DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE
B. S. CUTLER, Chief

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

OF THE

UNITED STATES

1917

FORTIETH NUMBER

Bureau of the Census
Library

PRICE, 40 CENTS
Sold only by the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1918

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Letter of transmittal	5
Explanatory notes	7
Area, natural resources, population, etc	9
Education	113
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	129
Manufactures and mines	181
Occupations, labor, and wages	247
Internal communication and transportation	279
Merchant marine and shipping	329
Foreign commerce	353
Commerce of noncontiguous territory	525
Consumption estimates	531
Prices	543
Money, banking, and insurance	561
Public finance and national wealth	623
Army, Navy, Civil Service, pensions, etc	675
Statistical record of the progress of the United States	705
Commercial, financial, and monetary statistics of the principal countries of the world	761
INDEX	788

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC COMMERCE,
Washington, January 1, 1918.

SIR: I have the honor to submit herewith for publication the fortieth issue of the Statistical Abstract of the United States. As during the past several previous years, the actual compilation of this material was done by Mr. Edward Whitney, of the Research Division.

Respectfully,

B. S. CUTLER,
Chief of Bureau.

To Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

The condensed statistics contained in this volume, unless otherwise stated in connection with the individual tables, represent, or are based upon, official figures collated and published under the various laws of the United States or those of other countries to which they may relate. The sources to which the various tables are credited will indicate where application should be made for additional details, with the exception that certain tables for which no credit appears are derived from regular reports of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce, and that Table No. 400 is derived largely from corresponding data presented for shorter periods in previous tables.

General imports.—Tables Nos. 258 and 259 embrace imported articles entered at the customhouses for immediate consumption and imported articles entered for warehouse. The statements of *imports entered for consumption*, Tables Nos. 265, 266, and 267 embrace imported articles entered for immediate consumption and imported articles withdrawn from warehouse for consumption. The statement of *general imports* and the statement of *imports entered for consumption* for any period should therefore differ to the extent that the value of *entries for warehouse* for the period differs from the value of *withdrawals from warehouse for consumption*. The term "entry for consumption" is the technical name of the import entry made at the customhouse, and does not imply that the goods have been actually consumed, but simply that they have been delivered into the custody of the importer and that the duties have been paid on the dutiable portion. Some of them may be afterwards exported.

Import value.—All invoices of imported merchandise shall be made out in the currency of the place or country from whence the importations shall be made, or, if purchased, or agreed to be purchased, in the currency actually paid, agreed upon, or to be paid therefor, shall contain a correct, complete, and detailed description of such merchandise and of the packages, wrappings, or other coverings containing it, and shall be made in triplicate or in quadruplicate in case of merchandise intended for immediate transportation without appraisement, and signed by the person owning or shipping the same, if the merchandise has been actually purchased, or price agreed upon, fixed, or determined, or by the manufacturer or owner thereof, if the same has been procured otherwise than by purchase, or agreement of purchase, or by the duly authorized agent of such purchaser, seller, manufacturer, or owner.

All such invoices shall, at or before the shipment of the merchandise, be produced to the consular officer of the United States of the consular district in which the merchandise was manufactured, or purchased, or contracted to be delivered from, or when purchases or agreements for purchase are made in several places, in the consular district where the merchandise is assembled for shipment, as the case may be, for export to the United States, and shall have indorsed thereon, when so produced, a declaration signed by the purchaser, seller, manufacturer, owner, or agent, setting forth that the invoice is in all respects correct and true and was made at the place from which the merchandise is to be exported to the United States; that it contains, if the merchandise was obtained by purchase, or agreement for purchase, a true and full statement of the time when, the place where, the person from whom the same was purchased, or agreed to be purchased, and the actual cost thereof, or price agreed upon, fixed, or determined, and of all charges thereon, as provided by the act of October 3, 1913; and that no discounts, rebates, or commissions are contained in the invoice but such as have been actually allowed thereon, and that all drawbacks or bounties received or to be received are shown therein; and when obtained in any other manner than by purchase, or agreement of purchase, the actual market value or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported; that such actual market value is the price at which the merchandise described in the invoice is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, and that it is the price which the manufacturer or owner making the declaration would have received, and was willing to receive, for such merchandise sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, and that it includes all charges thereon as provided by the act of October 3, 1913, and the actual quantity thereof; and that no different invoice of the merchandise mentioned in the invoice so produced has been or will be furnished to anyone. If the merchandise was actually purchased, or agreed to be purchased, the declaration shall also contain a statement that the currency in which such invoice is made out is that which was actually paid for the merchandise by the purchaser or agreed to be paid, fixed, or determined.

Whenever imported merchandise is subject to an ad valorem rate of duty, or to a duty based upon or regulated in any manner by the value thereof, the duty shall be assessed upon the actual market value

or wholesale price thereof, at the time of exportation to the United States, in the principal markets of the country from whence exported; such actual market value shall be held to be the price at which such merchandise is freely offered for sale to all purchasers in said markets, in the usual wholesale quantities; and the price which the seller, shipper, or owner would have received, and was willing to receive, or such merchandise when sold in the ordinary course of trade in the usual wholesale quantities, including the value of all cartons, cases, crates, boxes, sacks, casks, barrels, hogsheads, bottles, jars, demijohns, carboys, and other containers or coverings, whether holding liquids or solids, and all other costs, charges, and expenses incident to placing the merchandise in condition, packed ready for shipment to the United States, and if there be used for covering or holding imported merchandise, whether dutiable or free, any unusual article or form designed for use otherwise than in the bona fide transportation of such merchandise to the United States, additional duty shall be levied and collected upon such material or article at the rate to which the same would be subjected if separately imported. The words "value," or "actual market value," or "wholesale price," whenever used in the act of October 3, 1913, or in any law relating to the appraisement of imported merchandise, shall be construed to be the actual market value or wholesale price of such or similar merchandise comparable in value therewith, as defined in that act. [Rev. Stats., 336, secs. 18 and 11 of the act of June 10, 1890, or other laws or regulations, as amended by act of Oct. 3, 1913. For full details regarding methods provided for ascertaining the actual "import" or "market" value, in question (requirements and duties of sellers, purchasers, manufacturers, owners, agents, importers, shippers, consignors, consignees, consuls, collectors, appraisers, other persons, and production and consumption, fines, penalties, exactions, forfeitures, modifications, effect of decisions of courts of competent jurisdiction, etc.) see the complete act of 1913.]

Domestic exports.—Tables Nos. 260 and 261 exhibit the exports of domestic products or manufactures, also exports of commodities of foreign origin which have been changed from the form in which they were imported, or enhanced in value by further manufacture in the United States, such as sugar refined in this country from imported raw sugar, flour ground from imported wheat, and articles and utensils made from imported metals, etc. The value of exports of domestic merchandise is their value at the time of exportation in the ports of the United States whence they are exported. (Rev. Stat., 337, and act of Apr. 29, 1902.)

Foreign exports.—Table No. 262 called "foreign exports," or "reexports," exhibits exports of foreign merchandise which had been imported. The value of such commodities exported from "warehouse" is their import value. The value of such commodities exported "not from warehouse," comprising free goods mainly, is the value at the ports of the United States whence they are exported.

Foreign merchandise in transit or transshipped.—Table No. 270 exhibits foreign merchandise brought to the United States for immediate transit across the territory of the United States to a foreign country, or for transshipment in the ports of the United States to a foreign country. The value of the commodities returned in this table is determined in a similar manner to that of imports.

Warehoused merchandise.—Table No. 269 exhibits imported merchandise in warehouse. This merchandise has already appeared in the statements of *general imports*, Tables Nos. 258 and 259, for the year in which it was imported. The official values of the articles therein represented are the same as the *import values*.

Weights and measures.—The term "ton," as applied to weight, is specified "long" (2,240 pounds) or "short" (2,000 pounds). The term "ton," as applied to vessel measurement, is specified as "net," equal to 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc., or "gross," equal to 100 cubic feet of the entire carrying capacity inclusive of such space. The term "M feet" used in connection with the measure of lumber, etc., signifies 1,000 feet, board measure, a "foot" of such measure being 1 foot long, 1 foot wide, and 1 inch or less in thickness. "Cubic feet" or "cords," as applied to the measurement of lumber, pulp wood, etc., signifies cubic contents. According to section 3249, Revised Statutes, "Proof spirits shall be held to be that alcoholic liquor which contains one-half its volume of alcohol of a specific gravity of 0.7939 at 60° Fahrenheit." The official gallon prescribed is one containing 231 cubic inches, or 58,372.2 grains, equal to 8.3389 pounds of distilled water at its maximum density, weighed in air of a temperature of 62° Fahrenheit and barometric pressure of 30 inches. The taxable gallon differs from the proof gallon by reason of the fact that in computing taxable gallons under section 3251, Revised Statutes, all fractional parts of a gallon less than one-tenth are excluded.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, POPULATION, ETC.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF STATE LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Sources: Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[1]1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[2]294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,385	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Vermont	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	336	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio — Territory[4]	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Ohio — State	Nov. 29, 1802	2	173	[5]300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana — Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331			
Louisiana — State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana — Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Indiana — State[3]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	[6]309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi — Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549			
Mississippi — State[3]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	503	46,302	46,805
Illinois — Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514			
Illinois — State[3]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	[7]622	56,043	56,665
Alabama — Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371			
Alabama — State[3]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri — Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743			
Missouri — State[3]	Aug. 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas — Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493			
Arkansas — State	June 15, 1836	5	50	810	52,525	53,335
Michigan — Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309			
Michigan — State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	[8]500	57,480	57,980
Florida — Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654			
Florida — State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa — Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235			
Iowa — State	Dec. 28, 1846	5	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin — Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10			
Wisconsin — State	May 29, 1848	9	233	[9]810	55,256	56,066
California — Territory	Mar. 1, 1847	(11)	(11)			
California — State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota — Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403			
Minnesota — State	May 11, 1858	11	285	[10]3,824	80,858	84,682

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio.
[5] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[6] Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[8] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[9] Exclusive of 16,658 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[10] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[11] "Military territory," containing more territory than the present State of California.
[12] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—The United States: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area. Water.	Area. Land.	Area. Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Oregon—Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323			
Oregon—State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	95,607	96,699
Kansas—Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
Kansas—State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	384	81,774	82,158
Nevada—Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209			
Nevada—State [1]	Oct. 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
Nebraska—Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
Nebraska—State [2]	Mar. 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
Colorado—Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172			
Colorado—State [3]	Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	103,658	103,948
North Dakota—Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
North Dakota—State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4]676	654	70,183	70,837
South Dakota—Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
South Dakota—State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4]676	747	76,868	77,615
Montana—Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85			
Montana—State	Nov. 8, 1889	25	[4]676	796	146,201	146,997
Washington—Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172			
Washington—State	Nov. 11, 1889	25	[4]676	2,291	66,836	69,127
Idaho—Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808			
Idaho—State	July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
Wyoming—Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178			
Wyoming—State	July 10, 1890	26	222	320	97,594	97,914
Utah—Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453			
Utah—State	Jan. 4, 1896	28	[5]107	2,806	82,184	84,990
Oklahoma—Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81			
Oklahoma—State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
New Mexico—Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446			
New Mexico—State [7]	Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona—Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664			
Arizona—State	Feb. 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC.						
District of Columbia—Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130			
District of Columbia—District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214	10	60	70
Alaska	July 27, 1868	15	240			590,884
Hawaii—Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141			6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii					2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii						3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acquisition and Organization, and Population and Area.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Panama Canal Zone, report of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1911; Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands, which are represented by special census figures (as of June 10, 1910, Dec. 31, 1913, and Nov. 1, 1917, respectively), are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing estimates for June 1.]

Territory.	Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area (square miles).	Population. Year.	Population. Number.
Alaska (District)—Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1917	64,906
Alaska (District)—Organized	July 27, 1868[1]	15	240			
Guam—Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1913	12,806
Hawaii—Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1917	219,260
Hawaii—Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone—Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	436	1916	31,048
Philippine Islands—Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1917	8,918,177
Porto Rico—Acquired	....do.....	30	1,755	3,435	1917	1,230,564
Tutuila Group—Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1913	7,426
Virgin Islands—Acquired	Mar. 31, 1917	39	1,132	149	1917	26,051

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1916, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	31	− 5	− 6	17	25	33	48	54	48	40	30	13	1	− 6
Albany, N. Y.	43	−24	−18	− 8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−17	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	25	−11	−16	− 2	20	26	41	51	48	36	23	4	− 1	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	38	− 2	− 8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	30	14	1	− 8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	42	−45	−43	−36	− 3	13	31	32	32	10	− 2	−28	−42	−45
Boise, Idaho.	39	−28	−12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	−10	− 7	−28
Boston, Mass.	46	−13	−11	− 8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	− 2	−12	−13
Buffalo, N. Y.	45	−14	−13	− 4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	− 9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	38	− 1	− 5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	− 5	− 5
Chicago, Ill.	42	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	− 2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio.	46	−17	−16	− 4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	45	−29	−32	−11	4	19	36	42	40	21	1	−18	−25	−29
Des Moines, Iowa.	38	−30	−26	− 8	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	43	−20	−26	− 9	13	19	40	46	43	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa.	44	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	46	−41	−36	−26	3	16	33	42	38	28	8	−29	−34	−41
Eastport, Me.	44	−20	−23	− 8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−21	−23
El Paso, Tex.	39	− 2	− 5	21	29	39	49	56	52	42	26	11	− 5	− 5
Fresno, Cal.	29	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex.	46	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	68	54	44	26	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	31	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	1	−14
Havre, Mont.	25	−57	−55	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	− 7	−33	−43	−57
Helena, Mont.	37	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	36	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	− 5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	45	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Kansas City, Mo.	28	−20	−22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	26	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	46	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	− 5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	25	−36	−35	−24	2	13	26	34	28	7	2	−31	−30	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	37	− 5	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	31	10	6	−12
Los Angeles, Cal.	40	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	45	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	− 7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	45	− 7	− 3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	− 5	− 7
Miami, Fla.	21	29	29	39	45	52	61	69	67	62	53	36	32	29
Montgomery, Ala.	45	5	− 5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	− 5
New Orleans, La.	46	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	20	7
New York, N. Y.	46	− 6	− 6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	− 6	− 6
Northfield, Vt.	30	−32	−35	−22	− 1	18	28	34	31	20	12	−14	−32	−35
North Platte, Nebr.	42	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	26	−11	−17	4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	− 2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	46	−32	−26	− 7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−17	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	46	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	− 1	−18	−23
Palestine, Tex.	35	0	− 6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	− 6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	28	−12	−27	4	20	31	42	48	45	33	20	15	− 5	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	24	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	42	−15	−25	−14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	− 6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	46	− 2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	− 2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	29	−37	−40	−17	− 2	19	35	37	36	23	10	− 9	−28	−40
Red Bluff, Cal.	40	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	20	25	18
St. Louis, Mo.	46	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	46	−41	−33	−22	7	23	30	45	40	28	12	−24	−30	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah.	43	−20	−13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	− 2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	38	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	36	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal.	46	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	44	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	28	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	39	35	28	16	− 7	−19	−37
Seattle, Wash.	26	11	12	20	31	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	24	11
Shreveport, La.	45	1	− 5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	− 5
Spokane, Wash.	36	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	38	−22	−24	0	19	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	29	−17	−29	3	22	30	46	51	44	35	21	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	27	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	44	3	− 1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	− 1
Walla Walla, Wash.	37	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	− 9	− 2	−17
Washington, D. C.	46	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	23	−49	−49	−35	− 4	14	30	36	32	13	− 3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	46	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	10	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	39	−28	−22	− 3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	− 9	−20	−28

No 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1916, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	31	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	94	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	43	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	98	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex.	25	82	84	96	94	98	105	102	102	101	94	83	75	105
Atlanta, Ga.	38	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	42	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	39	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	78	62	111
Boston, Mass.	46	70	64	78	87	97	98	104	97	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y.	45	70	67	79	84	94	93	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Charlotte, N. C.	38	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	42	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio.	46	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	75	68	99
Denver, Colo.	45	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	38	64	70	88	92	96	101	109	103	99	91	79	69	109
Dodge City, Kans.	43	76	83	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa.	44	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	46	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	44	54	52	57	76	87	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex.	39	77	80	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal.	29	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	46	75	76	85	85	93	97	99	98	94	91	85	77	99
Green Bay, Wis.	31	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	68	74	83	93	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	68	101
Havre, Mont.	25	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	105	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	37	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	92	84	71	58	103
Huron, S. Dak.	36	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	45	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Kansas City, Mo.	28	70	76	90	95	92	100	106	104	101	91	83	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn.	46	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	25	61	64	71	82	86	95	99	96	90	82	72	57	99
Little Rock, Ark.	37	78	80	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal.	40	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky.	45	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	45	77	75	92	95	97	101	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Miami, Fla.	21	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96
Montgomery, Ala.	45	79	83	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	46	82	82	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y.	46	67	69	78	91	95	97	99	96	100	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt.	30	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	92	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr.	42	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	103	101	94	83	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	26	83	90	97	95	95	106	106	108	102	97	86	75	108
Omaha, Nebr.	46	63	78	91	94	99	102	107	105	102	92	80	71	107
Oswego, N. Y.	46	60	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	35	84	88	90	92	96	100	103	108	104	97	87	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va.	28	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz.	24	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	42	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	99	97	87	72	65	102
Portland, Oreg.	46	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	29	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	100	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Cal.	40	77	82	91	96	110	110	115	114	108	98	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	46	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	46	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah.	43	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	83	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	38	87	90	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	46	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	94	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	44	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	28	48	46	64	83	90	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash.	26	61	67	75	85	90	90	95	92	88	81	69	62	96
Shreveport, La.	45	83	82	90	96	101	104	107	110	104	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	36	55	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	57	104
Springfield, Ill.	38	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	101	99	91	79	68	107
Springfield, Mo.	29	75	84	92	89	90	98	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	27	83	86	92	90	94	96	96	96	96	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss.	44	82	83	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	31	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	66	113
Washington, D. C.	46	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	101	104	92	80	73	104
Williston, N. Dak.	23	52	58	72	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C.	46	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	39	59	69	82	87	98	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak	7	8	23	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	68	61	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn	7	10	21	37	48	58	64	63	54	42	26	15	37
Eastport, Me	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	46	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	58	52	69
Port Huron, Mich	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La	46	50	58	66	73	80	83	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	61	72
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: NORMAL MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.3
Fresno, Cal	1.6	1.4	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.5	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.6	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.4
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.0	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.0	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.0	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Cal	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.5
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.5	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.5	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.6	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.6
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1] The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: Relative Monthly Mean at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Abilene, Tex	65	63	57	58	63	60	58	59	64	64	66	68	63
Albany, N. Y	80	79	76	68	68	70	70	74	77	78	78	78	75
Amarillo, Tex	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	68	62
Atlanta, Ga	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	69	70	75	72
Bismarck, N. Dak	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	70	75	74	70
Boise, Idaho	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	56	66	78	57
Boston, Mass	72	69	69	68	70	72	71	74	76	74	73	71	72
Buffalo, N. Y	79	79	76	72	72	74	72	72	74	74	76	78	75
Charlotte, N. C	72	69	69	64	66	72	76	79	76	70	69	72	71
Chicago, Ill	82	80	77	72	72	72	70	74	72	72	76	80	74
Cleveland, Ohio	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	72	74	73	75	76	74
Denver, Colo	54	56	53	50	54	50	52	50	48	50	50	55	52
Des Moines, Iowa	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	70	72	78	72
Dodge City, Kans	72	71	64	60	65	66	64	64	65	66	68	70	66
Dubuque, Iowa	81	81	76	68	68	70	68	72	75	74	76	81	74
Duluth, Minn	82	80	76	70	70	74	78	76	77	76	80	82	76
Eastport, Me	76	76	77	76	80	82	83	82	82	80	78	76	79
El Paso, Tex	47	40	30	26	24	30	46	48	48	46	47	48	40
Fresno, Cal	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	34	42	54	66	80	56
Galveston, Tex	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	77	76	80	82	81
Green Bay, Wis	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	73	76	76	76	78	74
Harrisburg, Pa	75	72	70	62	66	70	70	72	76	74	72	74	72
Havre, Mont	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	64	69	76	80	70
Helena, Mont	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	54	59	64	70	59
Huron, S. Dak	82	81	71	66	64	68	66	68	67	68	72	80	72
Indianapolis, Ind	80	77	72	66	67	67	66	68	70	69	73	78	70
Jacksonville, Fla	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	82	82	82	80
Kansas City, Mo	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	70	66	68	74	70
Knoxville, Tenn	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	79	76	74	74	77	74
Lander, Wyo	70	69	62	56	56	52	50	50	54	62	65	72	60
Little Rock, Ark	73	70	68	68	72	72	74	75	74	72	70	72	72
Los Angeles, Cal	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	75	72	70	63	60	70
Louisville, Ky	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	68	69	68	69	72	68
Lynchburg, Va	73	71	70	64	70	74	74	78	79	78	72	72	73
Miami, Fla	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	76	77	78	78	81	78
Montgomery, Ala	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	72	72	76	73
New Orleans, La	79	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	78	79	78
New York, N. Y	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	74	76	72	72	72	72
Northfield, Vt	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	81	81	78
North Platte, Nebr	74	72	64	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	66	73	68
Oklahoma, Okla	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	70	74	70
Omaha, Nebr	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	66	69	75	69
Oswego, N. Y	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	76	74	77	82	76
Palestine, Tex	74	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	72	72	74	74
Parkersburg, W. Va	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	76	78	76	77	80	76
Phoenix, Ariz	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	50	52	41
Port Huron, Mich	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	77	78	80	82	77
Portland, Oreg	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	85	74
Rapid City, S. Dak	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	58	64	68	62
Red Bluff, Cal	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	78	56
St. Louis, Mo	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	68	70	74	70
St. Paul, Minn	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	66	71	74	79	72
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	72	52
San Antonio, Tex	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	68	67	67
San Francisco, Cal	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N. Mex	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	49	50	52	58	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	85	80
Seattle, Wash	85	80	76	72	72	71	69	72	72	82	86	86	77
Shreveport, La	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	73	72
Spokane, Wash	83	76	69	57	56	52	46	44	51	66	80	84	64
Springfield, Ill	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	70	73	77	72
Springfield, Mo	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	70	72	76	72
Tampa, Fla	82	80	79	74	75	80	82	81	84	80	81	82	80
Vicksburg, Miss	73	70	68	69	72	75	80	81	77	72	71	72	74
Walla Walla, Wash	84	80	71	60	58	54	42	42	56	67	76	84	65
Washington, D. C	72	68	68	64	70	73	74	77	79	76	72	72	72
Williston, N. Dak	83	82	77	63	62	64	60	60	64	68	77	81	70
Wilmington, N. C	77	76	78	74	78	80	82	85	84	80	78	77	79
Winnemucca, Nev	75	68	60	49	48	40	32	32	38	50	59	73	52

[1] Mean of the 8 a. m. and 8 p. m. relative humidity, seventy-fifth meridian time, for the period 1889 to 1913, inclusive. A few of these stations have a shorter record.

No. 8.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1917.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.								Indian population.			
	1880		1890		1900		1917		1880	1890	1900	1917
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	18,571,125	29,017.38	21,361	30,749	40,189	44,617
California	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	434,866	679.48	10,669	12,108	11,481	15,362
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00			396,143	618.97	2,530	1,793	995	898
Dakota[1]	36,616,448	57,213.50							27,108			
Florida							23,512	36.78			575	586
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	54,841	85.69	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,168
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75			76,895	68,225	86,265	
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	335	360
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,025	159.50	28,279	44.25			716	1,016	1,211	1,421
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	191	.30	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,514
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	553,598	865.47	6,198	6,403	8,952	11,777
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	4,366,409	6,822.51	21,650	10,842	10,076	11,525
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	6,118	9.56	4,409	3,254	2,854	3,055
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	951,135	1,491.00	686,064	1,071.98	6,800	8,375	8,321	7,944
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	3,951,049	6,173.51	23,452	10,908	8,480	20,553
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,077	137.00	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,272
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	63,211	98.77	2,200	3,000	1,436	2,282
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	100,000	156.25	(2)	7,759	8,276	8,905
Oklahoma			13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	462,702	722.97		13,176	13,926	[3]119,108
Oregon	3,853,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,300,295	2,031.50	1,209,349	1,889.59	5,855	4,507	4,003	6,612
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	503,010	785.95	(2)	19,696	19,212	21,246
Texas									290	290	290	702
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	1,510,500	2,360.62	40	2,211	2,115	2,854
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,336,575	3,646.25	1,699,807	2,655.95	14,289	9,580	9,827	11,181
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	296,524	463.32	8,847	9,152	10,736	10,216
Wyoming	1,620,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	584,940	913.97	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,671
Miscellaneous									710	1,302	849	5,836
Total	154,741,554	241,860.00	101,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.60	35,565,517	55,571.12	258,127	243,524	270,544	[4]327,566

[1] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz. North Dakota and South Dakota.
[2] See Dakota.
[3] Includes the Five Civilized Tribes, numbering over 101,000.
[4] Does not include the Indian population of States in which the Indian Office has no representative, which amounted, according to the census of 1910, to 8,132.

No. 9.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	83,976.89	76,291.17	47,810.53	45,213.18	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,150.52	38,739.04	25,122.79	20,731.72	14,215.51
Alaska	544.48	985.72	467.90	2,400.54	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	20,536.02	53,225.70	31,201.40
Arizona	66,037.17	136,930.30	259,106.69	213,891.40	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48	203,450.14	210,107.59	261,219.13	175,225.95
Arkansas	131,407.34	234,896.44	153,568.70	182,860.86	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,730.28	174,181.05	164,828.15	184,350.50	160,045.85
California	173,438.24	235,816.46	216,699.40	278,700.59	1,062,005.18	871,381.68	381,129.44	393,702.76	498,477.92	496,743.79	592,103.74
Colorado	1,903,616.73	1,554,570.24	1,346,261.21	2,960,758.10	2,129,591.31	1,225,105.49	1,182,483.20	1,207,605.71	2,489,974.51	2,900,270.45	1,812,332.84
Florida	68,524.71	67,145.39	67,670.50	116,314.72	144,809.48	183,061.64	95,768.02	69,823.58	66,853.52	58,295.16	43,206.39
Idaho	390,567.01	448,430.01	587,198.56	565,579.91	1,099,736.01	835,123.85	666,048.12	783,385.94	1,006,123.15	869,373.16	573,979.93
Indiana		10.08									
Iowa	52.43	120.00									
Kansas	597,499.63	824,120.36	755,857.83	150,760.83	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,683.69	41,685.37	68,113.82	212,288.36	114,652.58
Louisiana	48,259.82	32,827.65	25,477.44	22,105.92	24,432.63	16,491.13	15,854.88	14,813.13	15,506.73	17,727.00	16,385.63
Michigan	27,501.74	29,859.83	21,568.13	16,027.71	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45	10,631.99	14,069.58	10,751.32	9,570.89
Minnesota	215,041.02	254,276.45	233,587.95	196,945.92	85,906.65	87,916.74	89,214.84	28,252.21	38,084.47	25,213.36	16,608.08
Mississippi	47,609.05	32,471.03	29,014.75	23,881.57	34,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82	19,825.97	17,910.80	18,381.11	15,205.05
Missouri	60,606.25	39,216.19	27,855.06	21,025.97	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,458.07	2,807.07	2,569.45	1,744.36	1,321.59
Montana	489,985.30	777,455.13	1,159,486.15	4,732,806.60	4,257,302.52	3,600,260.67	3,996,358.29	4,429,616.28	3,590,268.31	3,318,450.89	3,471,286.50
Nebraska	1,773,143.72	1,740,406.56	1,913,713.42	1,569,178.87	1,505,528.80	1,394,388.57	995,895.35	1,035,411.11	371,949.09	219,504.29	109,790.84
Nevada	31,503.88	35,898.07	27,200.22	48,210.34	312,510.88	261,188.07	57,197.07	71,639.64	96,015.25	67,111.01	56,974.73
New Mexico	2,544,630.32	2,388,866.03	1,585,367.19	1,496,528.68	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	920,659.62	848,544.28	1,358,053.88	1,600,524.37	1,104,277.89
North Dakota	2,091,895.98	1,340,487.97	786,416.70	751,002.78	511,988.47	306,120.47	416,788.34	583,681.32	326,862.62	223,102.20	264,827.77
Oklahoma	992,532.03	501,930.71	266,888.59	187,930.35	134,089.23	92,846.00	65,942.77	44,427.81	45,871.18	50,103.85	56,268.90
Oregon	276,117.62	374,067.58	400,169.60	642,915.35	753,457.15	715,869.45	499,992.86	786,814.76	714,600.10	537,063.12	398,599.88
South Dakota	1,438,143.95	1,962,153.69	1,913,295.51	2,529,008.80	1,198,053.98	459,281.04	221,776.92	158,708.08	154,797.57	653,298.25	852,785.88
Utah	130,193.82	116,358.54	135,722.31	297,806.06	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12	145,501.24	332,481.20	294,782.70	267,383.99
Washington	447,328.55	429,687.52	357,978.59	334,968.48	412,382.85	346,864.11	175,860.12	120,567.98	180,692.10	143,215.49	122,689.62
Wisconsin	23,468.67	30,275.57	16,882.20	14,914.55	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,290.01	10,423.82	8,081.06	5,455.18	4,026.53
Wyoming	400,958.27	472,983.38	566,880.79	977,420.04	1,158,248.58	591,052.19	579,962.45	813,548.66	679,677.76	1,305,017.56	1,401,912.94
Total	14,754,584.62	13,586,348.20	12,302,146.20	18,329,115.62	17,630,099.54	13,624,104.69	[1]11,222,058.59	12,117,087.50	12,439,774.62	13,628,107.03	12,020,527.11
Final entries (total area)	3,740,567.71	4,242,710.59	3,699,466.79	4,143,957.94	7,653,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16	9,291,121.46	7,180,981.62	7,278,280.60	8,497,429.68

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

82951°—s v 1917——2

No. 10.—LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	88.28	40.11	80.04						40.04	120.36	
Arizona		19,424.00	60,549.02	133,596.70	60,547.78	222,805.93	30,081.55		265,790.63	579,517.34	516,590.68
California	100,971.94	3,897.46	589,000.37	364,084.18	442,879.81	23,995.43		1,040.00	313,741.27	81,633.17	38,641.99
Colorado					160.00	10,740.13	160.00	80.00			
Florida						422.37	1,358.22		9,956.50		
Idaho	64,666.18	11,758.19	19,480.58	11,667.92	21,392.65	36,612.03	5,142.75	30,537.38	134,890.96	70,882.67	17,050.54
Iowa								11.18			
Louisiana	480.92				9,114.84	40.80	4,767.60			453.61	
Michigan									55.35		
Minnesota	17,912.64	12,871.84	13,645.81	2,218.24	485.34	816.13	1,950.18	14,807.27	2,758.75	5,422.38	1,.20
Missouri	40.00									240.00	
Montana	329,295.39	327,185.62	665,864.37	849,928.10	941,784.91	746,602.64	1,199,312.85	321,994.56	792,721.18	417,819.32	856,902.77
Nebraska	2,874.66	474.41									
Nevada				74,292.45	180,151.19	95,532.67				239,307.21	
New Mexico	875.99	260,522.33	446,260.14	2,769.80	720.23	749.01	52,309.64	2,126.40	15,989.12	590,607.14	36,850.75
North Dakota	123,700.97	13,850.11	50,014.95	4,867.60	241.36	34,608.68	3,585.17	33,964.67	10,528.35	354.39	240.00
Oregon	48,481.32	30,360.99	17,630.01	18,888.29	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05	45,949.22	28,575.71	11,499.38	10,699.68
South Dakota			774.56	813.06							
Utah				2,583.95	97,554.97	12,867.92				97,554.97	
Washington	175,979.81	93,389.34	55,375.90	67,849.24	62,381.27	89,714.92	24,365.62	180,266.51	46,217.23	106,335.18	106,020.55
Wisconsin	1,135.47	2,169.00	117.72	680.00	40.00	18.80		1,840.70	160.00	600.00	
Wyoming	45,556.41	6,506.07	9,643.64	4,555.08	121.14		3,023.99	2,968.02	2,717.18	3,574.49	3,729.82
Total	912,099.98	782,539.47	1,928,437.11	1,538,794.61	1,837,525.66	1,393,613.18	1,340,439.62	686,579.90	1,624,142.27	2,205,951.61	1,586,727.98

No. 11.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, 1916, AND 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890			1900			1916			1917		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	42,680		42,680	33,120		33,120
Alaska [2]		369,529,600	369,529,600		359,492,760	359,492,760						
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	6,566,288	17,030,931	23,597,219	6,492,270	15,906,830	22,399,100
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	402,219		402,219	316,560	40	316,600
California	38,750,561	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	15,777,984	4,248,065	20,025,999	15,103,078	4,402,139	19,505,217
Colorado	34,554,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	12,905,344	2,002,783	14,908,127	8,479,934	1,936,383	10,416,317
Florida	2,283,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,719	157,692	1,596,411	135,237		135,237	119,464		119,464
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	8,831,190	6,679,071	15,510,561	7,970,237	6,345,881	14,316,108
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000									
Kansas	765,791		765,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	56,018		56,018	9,363		9,363
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	44,804		44,804	38,839		38,839
Michigan	332,707		332,707	430,153		430,153	90,540		90,540	80,319		80,319
Minnesota	2,902,094	4,911,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	798,801		798,801	587,576		587,576
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	30,374		30,374	32,038		32,038
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	952		952	274		274
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	9,220,151	7,420,571	16,649,725	5,875,075	5,942,739	11,818,414
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	137,936	8,320	146,256	130,016		130,016
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	30,529,318	24,845,759	55,375,077	30,923,338	24,323,493	55,246,831
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	18,447,385	7,900,991	26,338,379	14,625,069	6,437,496	21,063,165
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	381,199		381,199	111,514		111,514
Oklahoma	22,053	[3] 3,672,649	3,694,668	5,733,572		5,733,572	55,250		55,250	42,133		42,133
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	13,942,348	1,895,461	15,837,809	12,776,589	1,074,166	13,850,755
South Dakota	2,043,371	8,198,121	10,241,492	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	2,328,807	53,781	2,382,588	956,992	53,781	1,010,773
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	14,435,859	18,532,978	32,968,837	13,846,826	17,393,845	31,240,671
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,885,581	11,122,883	992,783	149,788	1,132,571	1,002,884	280,435	1,283,319
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	318,565		318,565	5,872		5,872	6,329		6,329
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	26,667,740	1,960,752	28,628,492	24,754,837	2,004,663	26,759,500
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[4]955,746,461	314,520,965	602,644,915	[4]917,165,880	162,716,338	92,239,251	254,945,589	144,255,864	86,401,891	230,657,755

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.

[2] The unappropriated lands in Alaska are not included herein. The total area of Alaska is 378,165,760 acres, of which about 23,884,000 acres are reserved. Approximately 850,000 acres have been surveyed under the rectangular system.

[3] In public land strip.

[4] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 12.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	7,132.16	3,834.80	10,572.38	17,508.03	15,177.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	22,036.02	33,940.98	32,741.40
Alabama	92,530.30	81,228.56	50,930.86	47,353.42	49,518.88	90,615.04	56,246.68	39,485.65	25,164.63	21,229.16	14,256.54
Arkansas	496,015.40	333,676.41	177,316.50	157,627.76	201,006.00	247,318.58	178,065.19	174,665.29	165,080.01	151,359.50	160,645.85
Arizona	86,121.64	108,509.64	468,160.64	541,793.23	486,086.86	669,292.97	770,449.59	765,932.11	291,557.70	1,881,044.63	1,131,827.45
California	579,294.93	766,932.98	1,290,579.46	1,214,348.36	1,064,644.89	872,301.68	937,280.48	878,871.21	1,001,663.53	640,361.85	754,964.55
Colorado	2,483,666.69	2,127,661.99	1,983,078.58	3,994,757.50	2,272,068.99	1,354,226.05	1,458,107.84	1,433,305.88	2,666,068.22	3,076,601.22	2,092,705.73
Florida	109,663.03	83,072.78	125,744.65	121,857.68	144,809.48	183,661.64	96,277.34	70,302.88	66,088.42	58,455.29	43,624.78
Idaho	1,162,745.26	1,087,402.94	1,383,443.88	1,768,010.34	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,030,212.55	917,553.93	1,141,276.80	1,066,352.41	769,155.55
Iowa	195.65	1,433.69	564.04	160.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	200.30	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana	129.70	10.08	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	611,726.97	382,931.81	166,375.14	157,311.36	122,810.19	71,915.69	68,776.14	41,051.71	68,190.59	212,288.36	114,772.39
Louisiana	89,608.79	59,450.26	39,428.10	22,944.86	24,432.63	16,491.13	16,309.44	19,781.87	15,818.56	18,368.07	16,545.15
Michigan	42,828.40	46,147.59	33,813.58	19,642.94	17,189.17	17,222.87	13,636.92	16,990.78	14,981.80	10,751.32	9,570.89
Minnesota	324,418.22	429,351.12	385,816.56	295,177.03	289,830.59	397,158.46	191,762.18	323,305.20	208,534.64	268,140.25	169,455.60
Missouri	154,871.72	129,157.20	58,560.91	52,509.66	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,470.06	2,818.91	2,572.09	1,741.36	1,324.89
Mississippi	55,645.26	35,545.87	35,908.88	29,339.15	34,440.75	27,708.14	20,569.64	19,916.35	18,007.56	18,381.11	15,295.65
Montana	1,218,780.97	1,494,052.02	2,460,905.55	6,616,734.69	4,859,232.48	3,687,420.90	4,717,117.51	5,386,954.28	4,167,364.36	4,036,658.89	4,206,095.60
Nebraska	1,785,762.47	1,781,823.80	1,979,872.10	1,638,185.72	1,505,684.66	1,394,388.57	997,812.22	1,087,342.10	372,323.52	219,804.29	109,825.04
New Mexico	2,758,006.91	2,850,837.11	2,542,729.12	1,924,145.46	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,324,250.89	1,870,188.66	3,206,995.81	2,831,204.56	1,850,779.85
Nevada	47,254.63	60,181.60	78,190.07	261,125.24	312,510.88	261,188.07	173,799.66	194,308.33	290,138.53	212,554.33	92,371.29
North Dakota	2,256,423.56	1,383,957.19	877,049.71	807,512.18	613,267.48	384,218.11	418,685.76	604,264.16	365,719.63	337,089.13	321,494.13
Oklahoma	2,007,753.81	514,159.58	297,572.30	193,692.95	146,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39	51,568.38	50,053.56	54,043.33	57,934.20
Oregon	951,481.34	1,021,001.29	1,091,580.56	1,050,728.58	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14	839,990.89	738,401.77	561,739.40	428,255.14
South Dakota	1,502,411.24	2,086,171.82	2,219,560.32	2,946,827.85	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33	378,469.32	321,763.13	1,015,851.95	1,213,326.90
Utah	334,827.36	469,311.80	619,802.07	577,459.66	623,770.03	549,883.11	262,863.44	189,781.34	373,507.39	335,101.87	461,178.17
Washington	911,327.34	825,813.57	608,546.55	560,789.20	481,459.19	382,565.57	357,328.51	291,950.73	324,384.09	188,188.03	433,158.16
Wisconsin	28,966.92	57,595.61	19,061.18	17,007.33	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,300.18	10,430.11	8,116.32	5,615.18	4,025.53
Wyoming	897,679.59	829,614.19	897,479.96	1,377,063.74	1,167,042.50	503,090.10	665,256.75	927,007.95	760,815.11	1,386,187.36	1,455,951.22
Total	20,997,566.58	19,090,356.78	19,892,503.76	26,391,269.09	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	[1]15,867,222.45	16,522,852.12	16,861,214.69	18,708,051.05	16,201,794.38

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 13.—LAND AREAS PATENTED: BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	22,452,420	Iowa	280,630	North Dakota	492,663,481
Alaska	7,901,252	Kansas	46,028,780	Ohio	478,450
Arizona	672,922,148	Louisiana	11,866,870	Oklahoma	50,850,719
Arkansas	81,334,830	Michigan	9,423,101	Oregon	387,910,515
California	311,528,630	Minnesota	286,782,855	South Dakota	704,457,065
Colorado	1,073,647,741	Mississippi	18,590,610	Utah	198,569,573
District of Columbia	105	Missouri	6,776,575	Washington	528,393,106
Florida	64,906,745	Montana	3,817,033,949	Wisconsin	10,040,630
Idaho	593,329,047	Nebraska	701,780,340	Wyoming	450,733,012
Illinois	80,060	Nevada	47,677,250		
Indiana	267,730	New Mexico	653,724,003	Total	11,313,362,242

No. 14.—IRRIGATION:* APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, ESTIMATED AREA ON COMPLETION, WITH ESTIMATED GROSS AND NET COSTS OF COMPLETED PROJECTS AND REVENUES DURING CONSTRUCTION, AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION, TO JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

State.	Project.	Report to June 30, 1917.				
		Estimated area on completion.	Construction cost.			Per cent of completion.[1]
			Gross cost.	Revenues during construction.	Net cost.	
		Acres.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Arizona	Salt River	219,691	14,440,874	3,273,255	11,167,619	100.0
Arizona-California	Yuma	127,427	9,051,406	415,398	8,636,008	64.0
California	Orland	20,533	1,011,345	130,200	881,145	99.0
Colorado	Grand Valley	53,000	3,083,093	20,167	3,062,926	66.8
	Uncompahgre Valley	100,000	6,794,158	508,602	6,285,556	74.8
	Boise	277,866	12,487,390	799,321	11,697,069	99.0
Idaho	King Hill	16,000	4,183		4,183	(2)
	Minidoka	120,800	5,786,028	75,281	5,709,747	98.2
Idaho-Wyoming	Jackson Lake enlargement		765,750	3,832	762,618	100.0
Kansas	Garden City	10,677	385,467	10,150	375,317	100.0
Montana	Huntley	32,986	1,503,001	12,484	1,680,517	90.0
	Milk River	220,000	5,221,197	81,502	5,139,695	60.0
	Sun River	173,945	3,259,587	56,593	3,202,994	38.6
	Blackfeet[3]	122,500	1,002,378	29,029	973,349	20.0
	Flathead[3]	152,000	2,561,551	67,392	2,494,159	36.3
	Fort Peck[3]	152,000	546,501	10,130	536,371	10.4
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	60,116	2,898,268	67,284	2,830,984	87.0
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	229,891	8,069,893	74,158	7,995,735	71.0
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	206,000	6,036,832	71,712	5,964,120	63.5
New Mexico	Carlsbad	24,775	1,253,580	11,592	1,241,988	81.5
	Hondo	10,000	381,621	9,735	371,886	100.0
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	[4] 155,000	7,206,914	386,825	6,820,089	59.6
North Dakota	North Dakota pumping	26,273	739,880	6,039	733,841	64.0
Oklahoma	Lawton	2,500	13,646	10	13,636	(2)
Oregon	Umatilla	36,600	2,345,226	40,206	2,304,960	85.0
Oregon-California	Klamath	142,796	2,860,962	51,271	2,809,691	58.0
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	97,916	3,456,506	19,030	3,437,530	93.9
Utah	Strawberry Valley	50,000	3,384,529	39,774	3,344,755	90.0
Washington	Okanogan	10,099	843,243	2,467	840,776	99.0
	Yakima:					
	Storage unit		2,873,595	151,647	2,721,948	37.0
	Sunnyside unit	110,828	3,151,401	27,205	3,124,286	91.0
	Tieton unit	34,000	3,200,274	26,301	3,173,973	90.0
Wyoming	Shoshone	147,326	4,990,872	72,166	4,924,706	50.0
Total		3,142,745	121,098,361	6,534,184	115,164,177	

* See note on p. 31.

[1] *The percentages noted in this column represent the ratio which costs of construction to date bear to estimated cost of completed projects.* Per cents reduced in some cases, due to changes in size of project.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Indian reservation projects, constructed by the United States Reclamation Service in cooperation with Office of Indian Affairs.

[4] 25,000 acres additional in Mexico.

No. 15.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS, TOTAL AND PER ACRE, 1916, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

State.	Project.	Irrigable acreage.[1]	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.[2]	Value of crops.[2] Total.	Value of crops.[2] Average per acre cropped.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Arizona	Salt River	[3] 219,691	[3] 192,464	172,359	8,435,719	$48.65
Arizona-California	Yuma	72,140	29,483	28,283	1,435,403	50.75
California	Orland	20,533	9,357	7,011	342,339	48.83
Colorado	Grand Valley	15,000	1,741	1,551	54,602	35.03
	Uncompahgre Valley	77,718	49,273	48,352	1,949,529	40.32
Idaho	Boise	103,370	75,922	72,581	2,327,494	32.07
	Minidoka	120,800	88,333	81,362	2,800,431	34.50
Montana	Huntley	32,905	18,625	18,581	489,071	26.32
	Milk River	40,358	5,518	4,592	70,016	15.25
	Sun River	16,321	4,717	[4] 4,790	[4] 86,950	[4] 18.50
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	42,288	6,020	6,020	124,586	20.70
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	112,015	75,020	74,766	1,633,390	21.85
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	69,109	39,449	38,249	791,446	[5] 20.70
New Mexico	Carlsbad	21,775	16,000	14,590	390,901	27.58
	Hondo	2,918	1,324	1,219	32,200	26.42
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	85,000	62,513	61,818	2,893,740	46.81
Oregon	Umatilla	17,000	5,477	3,900	139,800	35.84
Oregon-California	Klamath	45,272	29,351	29,351	509,865	17.37
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	78,567	48,468	46,939	557,319	11.88
Utah	Strawberry Valley	[6] 50,000	30,722	25,096	1,320,155	52.70
	Okanogan	10,099	7,850	5,242	328,385	62.64
Washington	Yakima:					
	Sunnyside unit	93,226	73,000	59,440	4,341,040	73.04
	Tieton unit	31,000	25,000	21,000	1,102,536	52.50
Wyoming	Shoshone	42,623	29,977	28,695	600,903	20.94
Totals for irrigated areas covered by crop reports.		1,426,013	925,811	856,506	32,737,790	38.25

* See note on p. 31.
[1] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.
[2] Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas on few projects cropped by dry farming.
[3] Irrigable area includes so-called "dry lands" given right to rent water temporarily on account of full reservoir. Irrigated acreage includes total area of towns contracting for water; farm area irrigated, 187,905 acres.
[4] Estimated. Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms with 6,425 acres cropped, part without irrigation, yielding crops valued at $118,999, or $18.52 per acre.
[5] $30.18 excluding 10,872 acres of wild grass pasture and other fields not in full production.
[6] Includes irrigation districts.

No. 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, NUMBER OF IRRIGATED FARMS, AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1909 to 1916.[1]

Year.	Irrigable acreage.[2]	Irrigated acreage.	Irrigated farms.	Cropped acreage.	Crop value.
					Dollars.
1909	730,000	382,000	9,000		
1910	880,000	475,000	12,000	415,000	12,500,000
1911	1,015,000	560,000	14,000	470,000	13,000,000
1912	1,160,000	645,000	15,000	590,000	14,500,000
1913	1,200,000	700,000	16,000	650,000	16,000,000
1914	1,250,000	770,000	18,000	700,000	16,500,000
1915	1,500,000	857,000	20,000	800,000	19,000,000
1916	1,500,000	1,010,000	23,000	925,000	35,000,000

* See note on p. 31.
[1] Exclusive of Indian projects built for Indian Service.
[2] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

No. 17.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1916.

Crop.	Acreage cropped.		Yield.			Crop value.		
	Total.	Per cent.	Unit.	Total.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Total.	Per cent.
						Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Cereals:								
Barley	43,785	5.1	Bu.	1,094,908	25	22	987,179	3.0
Corn	35,189	4.1	Bu.	1,070,370	30	27	956,690	2.9
Oats	54,480	6.4	Bu.	1,487,419	27	15	835,049	2.5
Rye	1,196	.1	Bu.	17,035	14	16	19,423	.1
Wheat	88,896	10.4	Bu.	1,902,405	21	28	2,490,625	7.6
Total	223,555	26.1	Bu.	5,572,237	25	24	5,288,966	16.1
Other grain and seed:								
Alfalfa seed	21,288	2.5	Bu.	81,272	3.8	28	599,664	1.9
Clover seed	8,638	1.0	Bu.	32,081	3.7	34	295,650	.9
Grain sorghum	7,031	.8	Bu.	244,889	35	25	175,604	.5
Flaxseed	689	.1	Bu.	4,864	7.2	16	10,722	.....
Millet seed	343	.....	Bu.	4,961	14	13	4,516	.....
Total	37,989	4.4	Bu.	368,067	.....	29	1,086,186	3.3
Hay and forage:								
Alfalfa hay	381,323	44.5	Ton.	1,225,250	3.2	34	12,957,550	39.5
Clover hay	8,373	1.0	Ton.	17,329	2.1	14	119,462	.4
Other hay	23,494	2.7	Ton.	35,016	1.5	15	348,443	1.1
Corn fodder	6,022	.7	Ton.	42,367	7	30	182,461	.5
Peas	455	.1	Bu.	9,215	20	37	17,014	.1
Other forage	32,079	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211,078	3.7
Pasture	120,515	14.0	.....	.....	.....	[1] 13	1,519,636	4.7
Total	572,261	66.7	.....	.....	.....	29	16,385,644	50.0
Vegetables and truck:								
Beans	3,285	.4	Bu.	46,327	14	58	190,264	.6
Onions	324	.....	Bu.	95,858	296	342	110,628	.3
Potatoes, white	16,228	1.9	Bu.	2,858,512	176	163	2,648,523	8.1
Potatoes, sweet	340	.....	Bu.	27,701	82	80	27,360	.1
Truck	9,556	1.2	.....	.....	.....	96	919,911	2.8
Total	29,743	3.5	.....	.....	.....	131	3,896,626	11.9
Fruits and nuts:								
Apples	22,530	2.6	Lb.	78,660,576	3,500	67	1,509,372	4.6
Peaches	2,093	.3	Lb.	10,953,961	5,200	124	260,061	.8
Pears	2,808	.3	Lb.	17,818,663	6,350	169	474,613	1.4
Prunes	490	.1	Lb.	2,390,205	4,900	140	68,831	.2
Citrus fruit	1,490	.2	Lb.	3,126,190	2,100	98	147,423	.4
Small fruits	1,668	.2	Lb.	2,914,315	1,750	85	142,259	.4
Other fruit and nuts	190	.....	Lb.	224,300	.....	102	20,085	.1
Total	[2] 32,825	[2] 3.8	Lb.	121,730,210	.....	81	2,761,852	8.4
Miscellaneous:								
Sugar beets	29,328	3.5	Ton.	306,596	10.5	64	1,881,449	5.7
Cotton	13,124	1.5	Lb.	4,875,814	338	88	1,186,048	3.6
Cottonseed	7,391	.8	Lb.	5,435,572	735	12	90,845	.3
Hops	510	.1	Lb.	909,150	1,760	183	93,416	.3
Cane	941	.1	Ton.	2,242	2.4	21	19,351	.1
Other crops	1,891	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,949	.3
Total	53,489	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,380,558	10.3
Duplication	91,571	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All crops	858,291	100.0	.....	.....	.....	38.25	32,799,832	100.0

*See note on p. 31.

[1] This figure does not represent average value of pasture for the year, as considerable areas pastured were also harvested and are included in the duplicated area.

[2] Totals include 1,541 acres, yielding 5,642,000 pounds, worth $139,238, not listed under separate fruits.

VERNMENT IRRIGATION: * Irrigated Acreage Cropped and Quantities and Values of Crops Harvested on Reclamation Projects, Calendar Year 1916, by States and Projects.

Irrigated acreage cropped.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.							
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	13,205	984	1,425	.....	10,081	25,785	2,739	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2,739	81,616	.....	6,061	2,080	.....	228,539	52,822	171,168
Arizona-California: Yuma	1,195	55	.....	.....	456	1,706	8,100	.....	4,837	.....	.....	12,967	10,880	.....	901	.....	.....	1,892	7,282	20,895
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848	.....	.....	848	3,344	.....	179	.....	.....	.....	3,185	8,708
Colorado:																				
Grand Valley	48	101	243	.....	300	782	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	105	.....	.....	80	1	.....	30	216
Uncompahgre	503	1,725	6,438	27	9,038	17,731	288	5	.....	.....	.....	293	19,105	197	584	344	32	85	1,936	22,283
Idaho:																				
Boise	4,463	3,055	4,440	110	17,101	29,169	677	6,381	.....	.....	13	7,071	26,390	6,694	474	217	14	2	5,108	38,899
Minidoka—																				
Gravity unit	1,650	86	3,718	109	3,687	9,250	570	511	.....	.....	10	1,091	22,026	547	304	21	200	111	4,845	28,054
South Side pumping unit	965	34	2,517	16	7,311	10,903	184	1,191	.....	.....	.....	1,375	15,278	333	102	11	185	.....	3,821	19,739
Montana:																				
Huntley	299	174	2,627	.....	2,624	5,724	23	8	.....	.....	.....	31	5,422	17	300	41	.....	5	1,393	7,178
Milk River	89	25	282	.....	720	1,116	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	68	1,355	.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....	116	3,551
Sun River2	168	.....	643	.....	847	1,658	.....	16	.....	5	3	24	3,849	.....	241	.....	.....	.....	413	4,503
Montana-North Dakota:																				
Lower Yellowstone	488	46	528	.....	1,251	2,313	6	7	.....	123	.....	136	3,338	.....	114	40	.....	.....	99	3,591
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	4,857	6,715	10,375	158	2,617	24,722	859	.....	.....	.....	238	1,097	32,601	.....	746	69	.....	221	3,871	37,508
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	1,658	.....	107	.....	2,861	4,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,445	.....	1,310	.....	.....	.....	10,872	33,627
New Mexico:																				
Carlsbad	188	476	1,117	.....	889	2,670	2,858	.....	583	.....	.....	3,441	6,820	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	2,610	9,491
Hondo	10	75	35	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	757	.....	50	135	.....	21	.....	963
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,271	8,253	1,623	1	5,988	17,136	607	.....	703	.....	25	1,335	37,762	.....	141	1,254	18	.....	1,211	40,386
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	9	20	.....	.....	.....	29	2,955	1	66	160	.....	.....	612	3,794
Oregon-California: Klamath	6,968	.....	2,331	668	2,155	12,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,140	.....	2,702	.....	.....	.....	5,991	16,893
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	2,740	3,846	4,119	72	7,554	18,331	4,177	.....	.....	493	48	4,718	17,915	48	2,121	326	.....	.....	6,132	26,572
Utah: Strawberry Valley	722	53	1,966	28	6,870	9,639	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6,922	.....	755	.....	.....	.....	1,973	9,650
Washington:																				
Okanogan	.....	76	.....	.....	5	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,511	94	274	60	.....	1	16	1,956
Yakima—																				
Sunnyside unit	763	8,155	93	.....	1,013	10,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,316	82	2,501	780	.....	1,208	3,705	36,592
Tieton unit	834	1,155	1,283	.....	2,522	5,841	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	116	8,425	335	1,012	403	3	4	1,060	11,272
Wyoming: Shoshone	561	.....	8,544	7	2,886	11,098	163	383	.....	.....	6	552	13,006	25	325	61	2	.....	1,382	14,801
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	43,785	35,189	54,469	1,196	88,896	223,555	21,288	8,638	7,031	689	343	37,989	381,323	8,373	23,494	6,022	455	32,079	120,515	572,261

State and project.	Vegetables and truck.						Fruits and nuts.							
	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Other.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	710	.....	351	102	2,469	3,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,259	917	.....	[3] 3,424
Arizona-California: Yuma	234	.....	.....	.....	338	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 89
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	51	160	[3, 5] 408
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	15	.....	21	.....	22	58	356	38	100	.....	.....	6	.....	510
Uncompahgre	259	262	3,714	.....	144	4,379	2,406	132	12	14	.....	72	.....	2,636
Idaho:														
Boise	186	1	1,097	4	524	1,812	885	128	4	229	.....	57	.....	1,303
Minidoka –														
Gravity unit	35	20	1,283	.....	464	1,802	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	153
South Side pumping unit	11	.....	1,544	.....	383	1,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana:														
Huntley	.....	.....	54	.....	164	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	[4]
Milk River	.....	.....	11	.....	11	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun River [2]	.....	.....	102	.....	27	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	2	.....	26	.....	28	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	220	.....	1,735	.....	121	2,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	177	.....	513	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico:														
Carlsbad	4	.....	.....	8	44	56	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
Hondo	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,292	8	.....	226	2,193	3,719	309	194	615	.....	.....	103	.....	1,221
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	1	41	.....	56	98	209	30	7	.....	.....	36	.....	282
Oregon-California: Klamath	.....	.....	230	.....	100	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2, 4] 6
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	23	1	189	.....	116	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	13	.....	212	.....	109	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 122
Washington:														
Okanogan	5	2	74	.....	116	197	3,795	82	37	5	.....	23	36	3,978
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	85	.....	3,774	.....	951	4,810	11,315	884	1,253	238	119	355	.....	14,264
Tieton unit	168	20	1,350	.....	269	1,816	3,109	353	689	4	.....	20	.....	4,196
Wyoming: Shoshone	14	.....	263	.....	175	452	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	3,285	324	16,228	340	9,566	29,743	22,530	2,093	2,808	490	1,499	1,668	196	[6] 32,825

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Grain sorghums (Kafir, milo, etc.), grown on a large acreage on Salt River project, are usually cut green for forage.
[2] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.
[3] Includes 1,248 acres of deciduous fruit not reported under separate fruits.
[4] Not reported under separate fruits.
[5] Includes 76 acres of deciduous fruits not listed separately.
[6] Includes 1,541 acres not listed under separate fruits.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED—Continued.

State and project.	Miscellaneous.						Duplicated areas.	Total cropped areas.	Irrigated acreage *not cropped.*					Total irrigated acreage.
	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cotton seed.	Cane.	Other.	Total.			Young alfalfa.	Young fruit.	Fall plowing.	Miscellaneous.	Duplicated.	
Arizona: Salt River		6,033			55	6,088	39,477	173,359		1,298		2,869		[1]187,905
Arizona-California: Yuma		4,670	4,670			9,340	17,313	28,283				1,200		29,483
California: Orland					27	27	3,204	7,011	618	1,343		385		9,357
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	113				18	131	144	1,561	121	66	344		351	1,741
Uncompahgre	2,023				151	2,174	1,124	48,352	2,483	645	1,938	22	4,167	49,273
Idaho:														
Boise	16				122	138	5,841	72,581	7,974	4,100	796	3,812	12,341	76,922
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	3,225				790	4,015		41,365	4,504	840	813	557	1,822	49,257
South Side pumping unit	3,135					3,135	84	36,997	1,340	333	432	2,271	730	40,643
Montana:														
Huntley	5,264			3	159	5,426		18,581		17		36		18,634
Milk River							165	4,592	479		447			5,518
Sun River[2]	81					81		[2]6,425				10		[2]4,717
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone					3	3	79	6,020						6,020
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	9,024				327	9,351		74,766	5,791				4,937	75,620
Nevada: Truckee-Carson							694	38,249				1,200		39,449
New Mexico:														
Carlsbad		2,721	2,721	794		6,236	7,616	14,500	45			2,401	346	16,600
Hondo				145		145	11	1,219	41	64				1,324
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	103					103	2,082	61,818				695		62,513
Oregon: Umatilla					62	62	435	3,000	567	725	59	248	22	5,477
Oregon-California: Klamath								29,351						29,351
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	161				176	337	3,358	46,909	1,081	78			200	48,468
Utah: Strawberry Valley	5,298			3		5,301		25,066				5,656		30,722
Washington:														
Okanogan					1	1	971	5,242	206	1,831		814	243	7,850
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit					[3]164	164	6,410	59,449	3,371	2,267		10,349	2,436	73,000
Tieton unit					[3]346	346	2,590	21,000	1,231	3,645	129	200	3,208	23,000
Wyoming: Shoshone	885					885		28,695	2,379	173	241	276	1,787	29,977
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	29,328	13,424	7,391	945	2,401	53,489	91,571	[4]858,291	32,834	17,425	5,199	33,001	32,590	922,821

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.				
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Grain sorghum.	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Bush.*
Arizona: Salt River	332,375	34,440	57,000	.....	252,025	675,840	10,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,956	326,464	.....	12,122	16,040	.....
Arizona-California: Yuma	28,080	1,875	.....	.....	7,220	37,181	43,030	.....	195,709	.....	.....	239,729	28,029	.....	1,075	.....	.....
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,370	.....	.....	25,370	29,058	.....	214	.....	.....
Colorado:																	
Grand Valley	497	2,231	6,150	.....	6,259	15,137	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	323	.....	.....	100	7
Uncompahgre	14,120	67,118	218,456	848	235,016	535,653	1,592	12	.....	.....	.....	1,604	50,341	301	747	4,329	840
Idaho:																	
Boise	119,900	111,905	145,050	1,299	441,959	820,113	2,018	22,861	.....	.....	248	25,127	117,233	13,571	982	1,160	355
Minidoka—																	
Gravity unit	46,699	2,295	103,164	1,275	85,608	239,041	2,689	2,652	.....	.....	293	5,634	77,445	1,643	518	41	5,125
South Side pumping unit	24,413	415	66,697	87	143,246	234,858	810	5,017	.....	.....	.....	5,827	47,811	815	178	33	2,828
Montana:																	
Huntley	2,239	1,733	37,795	.....	31,161	72,928	32	30	.....	.....	.....	62	14,411	32	299	78	.....
Milk River	2,350	1,000	8,054	.....	11,720	23,124	.....	.....	.....	626	.....	626	3,299	.....	1,709	.....	.....
Sun River [2]	2,853	.....	12,215	.....	14,339	29,437	.....	20	.....	15	36	71	6,262	.....	232	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	9,813	1,300	14,627	.....	17,202	42,972	12	35	.....	1,947	.....	1,994	7,574	.....	158	80	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	106,096	125,911	191,204	1,012	28,207	452,430	797	.....	.....	.....	2,305	3,102	59,706	.....	656	291	.....
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	52,090	.....	4,562	.....	57,783	114,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,095	.....	1,057	.....	.....
New Mexico:																	
Carlsbad	2,456	8,669	21,560	.....	22,921	55,606	8,897	.....	9,660	.....	.....	18,557	12,343	.....	59	.....	.....
Hondo	300	1,550	700	.....	.....	2,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432	.....	85	527	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	49,808	181,566	73,035	40	215,705	520,154	3,873	.....	14,060	.....	1,750	19,683	94,405	.....	423	10,032	54
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	2,753	.....	.....	.....	2,753	26	250	.....	.....	.....	276	11,412	5	100	322	.....
Oregon-California: Klamath	168,680	.....	62,317	10,705	18,862	260,564	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,720	.....	3,353	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	42,804	75,588	91,797	1,392	38,222	249,773	5,820	.....	.....	2,270	305	7,901	36,765	78	1,749	733	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	26,305	2,175	76,517	722	132,209	237,928	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	23,009	.....	2,002	.....	.....
Washington:																	
Okanogan	.....	2,519	.....	.....	60	2,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,171	171	379	142	.....
Yakima—																	
Sunnyside unit	25,001	390,867	3,920	.....	20,260	440,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,917	164	5,002	5,460	.....
Tieton unit	27,300	54,460	69,310	.....	69,100	220,170	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	195	27,223	618	1,675	2,013	6
Wyoming: Shoshone	10,783	.....	223,359	100	52,831	287,073	252	1,089	.....	.....	24	1,365	30,702	31	252	326	.....
Totals for area covered by crop reports	1,094,908	1,070,270	1,487,519	17,035	1,902,405	5,572,237	81,272	32,081	244,889	4,864	4,961	368,067	1,225,250	17,429	35,016	42,367	9,215

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Includes 10,379 acres on Salt River project for which water was bought, but no crop reported. Probably largely in pasture.

[2] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.

[3] Hops.

[4] Includes 1,541 acres not listed under separate fruits.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Vegetables.				Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.		
	Beans.	Onions	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Other.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cane.
	Bush.	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*
Arizona: Salt River	14,200	.....	21,060	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,518,000	1,492,400	.....	[1] 9,002,400	.....	2,111,550	.....
Arizona-California: Yuma	2,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 200,000	.....	2,289,430	.....
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	408,160	[3] 22,000	98,933	[4] 849,093	.....	.....	.....
Colorado:															
Grand Valley	121	.....	2,367	.....	1,124,229	55,758	216,313	.....	.....	2,205	.....	1,398,505	956	.....	.....
Uncompahgre	3,781	87,730	756,624	.....	1,087,100	875	10,300	3,350	.....	57,750	.....	1,155,575	22,635	.....	.....
Idaho:															
Boise	1,712	90	161,300	141	14,310	98,725	150	.....	.....	54,492	.....	167,677	87	.....	.....
Minidoka—															
Gravity unit	499	1,902	203,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,315	.....	4,315	37,706	.....	.....
South Side pumping unit	102	.....	256,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,248	.....	.....
Montana:															
Huntley	.....	.....	5,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 5,000	.....	5,000	12,106	.....	5
Milk River	.....	.....	1,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun River [6]	.....	.....	10,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	.....	.....
Montana-North *Dakota: Lower* Yellowstone	18	.....	5,468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	2,268	.....	274,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,104	.....	.....
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	29,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico:															
Carlsbad	12	.....	.....	700	.....	124,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,023	.....	474,831	1,953
Hondo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	16,418	1,360	.....	19,210	3,090,000	2,242,000	6,150,000	.....	.....	206,000	.....	11,688,000	721	.....	.....
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	342	3,234	.....	310,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 50,000	.....	360,262	.....	.....	.....
Oregon-California: *Klamath*	.....	.....	2,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 10,000	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	191	4	11,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,515	.....	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	183	.....	25,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 206,000	65,201	.....	[4] 20
Washington:															
Okanogan	45	270	6,821	.....	9,667,520	434,300	124,400	11,080	.....	81,783	125,367	10,447,950	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—															
Sunnyside unit	1,950	.....	841,600	.....	51,202,650	5,850,280	9,700,500	2,208,825	[3] 200,000	[3] 900,000	.....	70,250,955	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	2,240	4,160	196,500	.....	12,162,250	2,147,500	1,512,030	3,050	.....	34,550	.....	15,859,350	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone	159	.....	40,489	.....	2,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	3,105	9,850	.....	.....
Total for areas covered by crop reports	16,327	95,858	2,858,512	27,701	78,660,576	10,953,961	17,818,663	2,596,205	3,126,160	2,914,345	224,300	121,736,210	306,596	4,875,814	2,242

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.					
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Grain sorghum.	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	348,994	34,440	28,500	.....	289,829	701,763	78,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,883
Arizona-California: Yuma	19,433	1,345	.....	.....	10,032	30,810	328,725	.....	124,915	.....	.....	453,640
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,363	.....	.....	25,363
Colorado:												
Grand Valley	502	2,386	3,597	.....	8,405	14,890	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Uncompahgre	14,294	58,065	120,927	309	301,763	495,448	16,122	54	.....	.....	.....	16,176
Idaho:												
Boise	86,328	111,905	87,030	1,299	574,517	861,109	14,631	213,077	.....	.....	310	228,018
Minidoka—												
Gravity unit	39,750	2,305	62,076	1,530	97,606	203,267	16,131	22,206	.....	.....	408	38,745
South side pumping unit	20,751	415	40,018	104	171,895	233,183	4,860	45,153	.....	.....	.....	50,013
Montana:												
Huntley	2,068	1,497	24,651	.....	45,529	72,745	300	271	.....	.....	36	616
Milk River	1,692	750	4,027	.....	19,924	26,393	.....	.....	.....	1,565	.....	1,565
Sun River [5]	2,140	.....	6,735	.....	20,075	28,950	.....	240	.....	30	36	306
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	7,776	910	6,584	.....	27,523	42,793	168	525	.....	4,575	.....	5,268
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	63,658	58,138	95,662	911	33,848	282,157	7,173	.....	.....	.....	2,305	9,478
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	49,920	.....	2,920	.....	77,940	130,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico:												
Carlsbad	2,311	8,833	14,430	.....	17,911	43,485	58,955	.....	8,454	.....	.....	67,439
Hondo	225	1,350	420	.....	.....	2,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	59,770	217,879	51,776	120	323,557	656,102	27,890	.....	16,872	.....	1,050	45,808
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	2,753	.....	.....	.....	2,753	386	2,700	.....	.....	.....	3,086
Oregon-California: Klamath	151,812	.....	37,406	12,918	25,383	227,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	29,963	60,470	36,707	1,392	47,778	176,310	42,560	.....	.....	4,552	305	47,417
Utah: Strawberry Valley	32,881	2,175	42,084	650	237,886	315,676	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	468
Washington:												
Okanogan	.....	1,889	.....	.....	60	1,949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—												
Sunnyside unit	20,001	312,694	2,352	.....	23,383	258,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	23,205	46,291	51,189	.....	82,920	183,605	.....	2,340	.....	.....	.....	2,340
Wyoming: Shoshone	9,705	.....	134,016	160	52,831	196,652	2,268	9,081	.....	.....	96	11,445
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	987,179	956,690	835,019	19,423	2,490,625	5,288,936	599,664	295,650	175,604	10,722	4,546	1,086,186

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Includes 4,992,000 pounds deciduous fruits not listed separately.

[2] Estimated; not reported under separate fruits.

[3] Estimated.

[4] Includes 240,000 pounds deciduous fruit not listed separately.

[5] Crop reports covered 155 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.- Continued.

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Hay and forage.								Vegetables and truck.					
	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ariz: Salt River	3,917,569	.....	145,464	83,200	.....	1,080,948	950,796	6,186,976	51,120	.....	31,690	11,475	331,340	425,625
Ariz-California: Yuma	266,898	.....	10,383	.....	.....	19,289	82,643	379,213	10,215	.....	.....	.....	25,038	35,253
Calif: Orland	219,906	.....	2,576	.....	.....	.....	26,628	249,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,288	22,288
Idaho:														
Bland Valley	3,929	.....	.....	853	20	.....	168	4,970	662	.....	3,089	.....	1,392	5,143
Grosompahgre	368,685	2,107	5,585	11,715	1,146	6,090	18,632	416,961	15,976	97,073	733,923	.....	9,369	856,341
Idaho:														
Boise	870,247	81,426	4,419	2,320	852	30	63,697	1,031,991	10,272	76	145,170	423	31,198	187,139
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	770,264	16,397	4,656	246	9,545	7,870	56,791	865,769	1,532	2,378	183,480	.....	24,541	211,931
South Side pumping unit	478,110	8,150	2,670	198	5,091	.....	44,713	538,932	306	.....	231,042	.....	12,903	244,251
Montana:														
Huntley	129,263	352	4,407	416	.....	.....	8,867	143,305	.....	.....	5,889	.....	9,927	15,816
Milk River	23,703	.....	13,672	.....	.....	.....	1,100	38,625	.....	.....	1,713	.....	1,715	3,433
Sun River	62,617	.....	2,530	.....	.....	.....	3,834	68,981	.....	.....	15,378	.....	3,037	18,415
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	64,758	.....	1,185	640	.....	.....	1,025	67,608	151	.....	5,085	.....	3,300	8,536
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	447,795	.....	5,248	278	.....	4,628	38,710	496,759	13,608	.....	240,690	.....	7,211	267,509
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	558,855	.....	8,128	.....	.....	.....	30,207	597,190	.....	.....	35,280	.....	28,196	63,476
New Mexico:														
Carlsbad	140,301	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	19,818	160,618	59	.....	.....	985	2,091	3,145
Hondo	20,101	.....	830	5,171	.....	1,050	.....	27,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,510,480	.....	6,345	30,096	324	.....	20,587	1,567,832	68,956	3,060	.....	14,107	214,230	300,353
Oregon: Umatilla	109,555	55	913	1,462	.....	.....	4,023	116,008	.....	352	2,975	.....	4,180	7,507
Oregon-California: Klamath	222,640	.....	33,530	.....	.....	.....	17,973	274,143	.....	.....	3,515	.....	4,680	8,195
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	257,355	621	16,615	3,605	.....	.....	27,826	306,085	573	4	14,602	.....	5,080	19,659
Utah: Strawberry Valley	437,171	.....	8,044	.....	.....	.....	34,885	480,100	880	.....	63,502	.....	28,745	93,127
Washington:														
Okanogan	41,715	2,046	3,790	1,136	.....	580	102	49,450	218	405	6,139	.....	10,815	17,577
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	1,495,087	1,968	50,020	27,360	.....	81,177	55,575	1,711,127	7,098	.....	732,192	.....	95,160	834,390
Ticton unit	285,841	6,189	15,075	8,652	36	416	21,200	336,990	8,064	7,280	147,375	.....	26,630	189,349
Wyoming: Shoshone	245,616	157	1,959	2,612	.....	.....	19,686	269,930	574	.....	40,489	.....	16,605	57,668
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	12,957,550	119,462	348,443	182,461	17,014	1,211,078	1,549,636	16,385,644	190,264	110,628	2,648,523	27,300	919,911	3,896,626

State and project.	Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.					Total.
	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Other.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton and cotton seed.	Cane.	Other.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River					125,900	85,420		[2] 335,120		704,014		3,438	707,452	8,435,719
Arizona-California: Yuma								[3] 4,430		467,697		64,350	532,047	1,435,403
California: Orland				4,600	10,204	650	16,321	[4] 34,778				10,800	10,800	342,330
Colorado: Grand Valley	15,919	1,670	5,500			104		23,283	5,890			494	6,294	54,692
Uncompahgre	17,480	26	642	65		4,317		22,489	133,850			8,264	142,114	1,949,529
Idaho: Boise	439	4,956	9			2,725		8,099	522			10,616	11,138	2,327,494
Minidoka—Gravity unit						522		522	216,644			6,000	222,644	1,542,878
South Side pumping unit									191,176				191,176	1,257,555
Montana: Huntley						209		299	255,826		50	414	256,290	489,071
Milk River														70,016
Sun River [1]									2,338				2,338	118,990
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone												381	381	121,786
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte									575,650			1,837	577,487	1,633,290
Nevada: Truckee-Carson														701,446
New Mexico: Carlsbad		3,979						3,979		104,682	16,553		121,235	399,501
Hondo											2,553		2,553	32,260
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	61,800	67,260	184,500			6,180		319,740	3,605			3,605	3,605	2,893,740
Oregon: Umatilla	7,136					1,398		8,534				1,943	1,943	139,800
Oregon-California: Klamath								[5] 6						509,865
South Dakota: Belle Fourche									6,818			1,030	7,848	557,319
Utah: Strawberry Valley								[5] 6,362	424,207		195		424,402	1,320,135
Washington: Okanogan	241,658	7,605	3,110	277		2,543	3,761	258,988				412	412	398,395
Yakima—Sunnyside unit	921,648	131,631	285,402	64,367	11,319	36,210		1,400,577				37,416	37,416	4,341,940
Tieton unit	243,245	42,950	45,360	122		2,704		334,441				56,000	56,000	1,102,536
Wyoming: Shoshone	68					127		195	65,013				65,013	660,993
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	1,509,372	260,061	474,613	68,831	147,423	142,250	20,085	2,761,852	1,881,449	1,276,393	19,351	203,865	3,380,558	22,799,532

**General note for irrigation tables.*—Source: The United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior. Complete statistics relating to irrigation in the United States have been collected in census years only. The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served by works controlled by this Service. In 1916 the Government projects watered 925,000 acres, and the projects under way when completed will serve about 1,600,000 acres. In 1909 the acreage so served (390,000) constituted 2.9 per cent of the total acreage irrigated in the United States, since which time the latter acreage has increased about 10 per cent. Data for calendar year (irrigation season), except on Salt River project, Ariz., data for corresponding agricultural year ending Nov. 30, 1916. Figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding about 100,000 acres irrigated, but not covered by crop reports, and small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects, except as noted for Sun River project, Montana. All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without baling, boxing, etc. If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm.

[1] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.

[2] Includes deciduous fruit, $124,800, not listed under separate fruits.

[3] Not reported under separate fruits.

[4] Includes deciduous fruit, $3,600, not listed under separate fruits.

No. 19.—AREAS OF THE COAL FIELDS, ESTIMATES OF ORIGINAL AND PRESENT SUPPLY, AND THE PRODUCTION TO THE CLOSE OF 1913: By Provinces, Regions, and States.

[Source: Report of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

	Area.	Estimated original supply.	Total production to close of 1913.	Total exhaustion to close of 1913.	Estimated available supply.
ANTHRACITE.	*Square miles.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
Colorado and New Mexico	(1)	(1)			
Pennsylvania	480	21,000,000,000	2,446,696,010	4,847,000,000	16,153,000,000
Total	480	21,000,000,000	2,446,696,010	4,487,000,000	16,153,000,000
BITUMINOUS.[2]					
Eastern province.					
Atlantic coast region:					
North Carolina	60	200,000,000	477,125	715,700	199,284,300
Virginia	150	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Appalachian region:					
Alabama	8,455	67,583,000,000	254,954,358	382,400,000	67,200,600,000
Georgia	167	933,000,000	9,425,298	14,200,000	918,800,000
Kentucky (eastern)	10,270	67,787,000,000	93,423,911	140,000,000	67,647,000,000
Maryland	455	8,044,000,000	175,653,679	263,500,000	7,780,500,000
Ohio	12,660	93,967,900,000	682,678,546	1,024,000,000	92,943,900,000
Pennsylvania	14,200	112,574,000,000	2,731,945,059	4,100,000,000	108,474,000,000
Tennessee	4,400	25,665,000,000	123,793,965	186,000,000	25,479,000,000
Virginia	1,750	22,500,000,000	96,287,781	134,500,000	22,365,500,000
West Virginia	17,000	151,544,900,000	787,543,870	1,181,300,000	150,363,600,000
Total	69,357	550,598,800,000	4,955,708,467	7,425,900,000	543,172,900,000
Interior province.					
Northern region: Michigan	11,000	12,000,000,000	22,911,711	34,400,000	11,965,600,000
Eastern region.					
Illinois	35,600	201,399,800,000	965,516,323	1,448,300,000	199,951,500,000
Indiana	6,500	53,051,000,000	251,632,098	377,500,000	52,673,500,000
Kentucky (western)	6,400	55,540,000,000	114,701,743	172,000,000	55,368,000,000
Total	48,500	309,990,800,000	1,331,853,164	1,997,800,000	307,993,000,000

Western and southwestern regions:[4]					
Arkansas	7,580	1,887,000,000	36,559,588	55,000,000	1,832,000,000
Iowa	12,560	29,160,000,000	186,603,097	230,000,000	28,880,000,000
Kansas	18,600	30,000,000,000	129,696,761	194,500,000	29,805,503,000
Missouri	23,960	84,000,000,000	120,168,472	180,000,000	83,820,000,000
Oklahoma	10,000	54,951,500,000	59,474,164	89,200,000	54,862,300,000
Texas	68,500	31,000,000,000	26,649,290	40,000,000	30,960,000,000
Total	141,200	230,998,500,000	559,151,372	838,700,000	230,159,800,000
Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces.					
Arizona	3,610	14,151,400,000			14,151,400,000
Colorado	19,751	317,852,600,000	175,361,698	263,000,000	317,589,600,000
Idaho	1,230	700,000,000	48,623	73,000	699,927,000
Montana	39,532	381,115,800,000	41,400,059	62,000,000	381,053,800,000
New Mexico	14,220	191,840,100,000	41,496,606	62,200,000	191,777,900,000
North Dakota	35,980	607,929,400,000	5,423,516	8,200,000	607,921,200,000
South Dakota	10,980	1,020,300,000			1,020,300,000
Utah	11,176	88,345,500,000	34,252,834	51,400,000	88,294,100,000
Wyoming	41,540	670,723,100,000	113,740,918	178,000,000	670,545,100,000
Total	178,022	2,363,678,200,000	316,724,254	624,873,000	2,363,053,327,000
Pacific coast province and Alaska.					
Alaska			47,960		
California	40	44,000,000	5,153,264	7,733,000	36,267,000
Oregon	230	1,000,000,000	2,165,521	3,250,000	996,750,000
Washington	1,800	63,873,100,000	61,459,440	96,700,000	63,776,400,000
Total	2,070	64,917,100,000	71,826,194	107,683,000	64,809,417,000
Total production, including colliery consumption	[5] 450,839	3,553,383,400,000	9,844,247,843	15,877,071,700	3,538,506,328,300

[1] Included in Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces.
[2] Includes brown coal or lignite, semianthracite, semibituminous, etc., and scattering lots of anthracite.
[3] Included in production of Appalachian region.
[4] Including Arkansas and Texas lignite fields of Gulf province.
[5] Includes 89,482 square miles supposed, but not definitely known, to contain usable coal, and 28,470 square miles in which the coal lies under cover 3,000 or more feet in thickness.

o. 20.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917:

BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Alabama				127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,303,939
Arizona									9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	263,788
Arkansas			1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,766,343
California							92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,029,032
Colorado								34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	988,320
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,265,373
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	215,160
District of Columbia		14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	369,282
Florida					34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	910,185
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,841
Idaho									14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	445,176
Illinois			12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,234,995
Indiana		5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,935,492
Iowa						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,224,771
Kansas								107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,851,870
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,304,093
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,850,954
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	777,340
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,373,073
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,775,973
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,094,266
Minnesota							6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,312,415
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,976,570
Missouri			19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,429,595
Montana									20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	472,935
Nebraska								28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,284,126
Nevada								6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	110,738
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	441,429
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,014,194
New Mexico							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	423,649
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,460,182
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,434,381
North Dakota								[2]	[2]	[2]	190,983	319,146	577,056	765,319
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,212,085
Oklahoma											[1]258,657	[1]790,391	1,657,155	2,289,855

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	861,992
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,600,042
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	105,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	625,865
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,643,205
South Dakota								[2] 4,837	[3] 14,181	[3] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888	716,972
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,304,629
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,515,423
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	443,806
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	364,946
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,213,025
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,597,400
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,412,602
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,527,167
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	184,970
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[5] 12,866,020	[5] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[6]62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	103,635,306
Geographic divisions.[7]														
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,253,926
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,505	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,592	22,134,418
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	19,904,005
West North Central			19,753	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,579,931
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,473,354
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	9,039,231
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,428,575
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,033,517	3,333,422
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,602	4,192,304	5,488,424
Alaska										[8] 33,426	[8] 32,052	63,592	64,356	64,912
Hawaii											[9] 89,990	154,001	191,909	219,580
Porto Rico												[10] 953,243	1,118,012	1,231,889
Military and naval[11]												91,219	55,608	45,123
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	63,069,756	77,256,630	93,402,151	105,196,891

[1] Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910; decrease since 1900.
[2] Population shown for South Dakota in 1860 represents entire Dakota Territory.
[3] Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1870, 2,405; 1880, 36,909; of that part taken to form South Dakota: 1870, 11,776; 1880, 98,268.
[4] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[5] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State.
[6] Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[7] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.
[8] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[9] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[10] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[11] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 21.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	[1]47	47	46
Arkansas	.....	.....	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	24	24	22	21	1[illegible]
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	32	3[illegible]
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47
District of Columbia	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	46	46	45
Illinois	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14
Louisiana	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	28	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	31
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6
Michigan	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21
Missouri	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	6	5	5	7
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	45	43	40
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	38	30	26	27	29
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	49	49
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	44	44	44
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]42	[2]45	[2]40	42	40	37
Ohio	.....	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3]39	[3]30	23
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	36	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]35	38	36
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6	5
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	41	42	41
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	34	30
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28	28
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	48	48	48
Geographic divisions.[5]													
New England	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Middle Atlantic	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
East North Central	.....	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
West North Central	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4
South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3
East South Central	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6
West South Central	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

[1] For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47 and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39 when the population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations is included.

[2] Includes South Dakota.

[3] The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census is based on the combined population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

[4] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated on Indian reservations is included.

[5] New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 22.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama:							
White	426,514	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,332
Negro	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282
All other	.....	160	98	217	1,194	238	979
Total	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona:							
White	.....	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468
Negro	.....	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009
All other	.....	.....	51	5,125	31,152	28,180	30,877
Total	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas:							
White	162,189	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026
Negro	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891
All other	.....	48	187	328	342	129	532
Total	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California:							
White	91,635	323,177	499,424	707,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,250,672
Negro	962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645
All other	.....	52,731	56,551	91,405	90,243	71,281	90,232
Total	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,604	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado:							
White	.....	34,231	39,221	101,126	404,534	529,046	783,415
Negro	.....	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453
All other	.....	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156
Total	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut:							
White	363,099	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,098,897
Negro	7,693	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174
All other	.....	16	237	384	518	770	685
Total	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware::							
White	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102
Negro	20,363	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181
All other	.....	.....	.....	6	41	61	39
Total	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia:							
White	37,941	60,763	88,278	118,000	154,695	191,532	236,128
Negro	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446
All other	.....	1	18	22	125	484	495
Total	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Florida:							
White	47,203	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634
Negro	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669
All other	.....	1	2	198	293	479	316
Total	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia:							
White	521,572	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802
Negro	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987
All other	.....	38	41	141	181	224	332
Total	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121
Idaho:							
White	.....	.....	10,618	20,613	82,117	154,495	319,221
Negro	.....	.....	60	53	201	293	651
All other	.....	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722
Total	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Illinois:							
White	846,034	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,982
Negro	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049
All other	.....	32	33	352	852	1,590	2,580
Total	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana:							
White	977,154	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961
Negro	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320
All other	.....	290	240	275	453	455	595
Total	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa:							
White	191,881	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191
Negro	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973
All other	.....	65	51	499	522	493	607
Total	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas:							
White	.....	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352
Negro	.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030
All other	.....	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567
Total	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949
Kentucky:							
White	761,413	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951
Negro	220,992	235,107	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656
All other	.....	33	109	60	102	159	298
Total	982,405	1,156,654	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana:							
White	255,491	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086
Negro	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874
All other	.....	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428
Total	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine:							
White	581,813	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,095
Negro	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363
All other	.....	5	500	633	633	921	1,013
Total	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland:							
White	417,943	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,039
Negro	165,691	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250
All other	.....	.....	6	20	240	556	457
Total	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346
Massachusetts:							
White	985,450	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926
Negro	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,744	31,974	38,055
All other	.....	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435
Total	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan:							
White	395,071	730,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,503	2,785,247
Negro	2,582	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115
All other	.....	6,172	4,923	7,277	5,783	6,003	7,811
Total	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota:							
White	6,038	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,050,227
Negro	39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,059	7,084
All other	.....	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397
Total	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi:							
White	295,718	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111
Negro	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487
All other	.....	2	825	1,008	2,190	2,440	1,516
Total	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Missouri:							
White	592,004	1,003,489	1,603,146	2,022,326	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932
Negro	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452
All other	.....	20	78	204	543	588	951
Total	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana:							
White	.....	.....	18,306	35,385	127,090	226,283	360,580
Negro	.....	.....	183	346	1,490	1,523	1,834
All other	.....	.....	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639
Total	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska:							
White	.....	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,180,293
Negro	.....	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689
All other	.....	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232
Total	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada:							
White	.....	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276
Negro	.....	45	357	488	242	134	513
All other	.....	.....	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086
Total	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire:							
White	317,456	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906
Negro	520	494	580	685	614	662	564
All other	.....	.....	23	77	76	135	102
Total	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey:							
White	465,509	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894
Negro	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760
All other	.....	.....	31	246	714	1,508	1,513
Total	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167
New Mexico:							
White	61,525	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,018	180,207	304,594
Negro	22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628
All other	.....	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079
Total	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York:							
White	3,048,325	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845
Negro	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191
All other	.....	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578
Total	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614
North Carolina:							
White	553,028	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511
Negro	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843
All other	.....	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933
Total	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota:							
White	.....	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855
Negro	.....	.....	94	401	373	286	617
All other	.....	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584
Total	.....	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio:							
White	1,955,050	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897
Negro	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,001	111,452
All other	.....	30	101	242	411	440	772
Total	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	172,554	670,204	1,444,531
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,609	55,084	137,612
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,494	64,503	75,012
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,391	1,657,155

[1] Dakota Territory.

[2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Oregon:							
White	13,087	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,099
Negro	207	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492
All other	.....	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183
Total	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,258,160	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713
Negro	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919
All other	.....	7	48	340	2,259	3,605	3,479
Total	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island:							
White	143,875	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492
Negro	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,529
All other	.....	19	154	104	254	414	589
Total	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina:							
White	274,563	291,300	289,667	391,105	402,008	557,807	679,161
Negro	393,944	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843
All other	.....	88	125	140	207	188	390
Total	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	593,771
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee:							
White	756,836	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432
Negro	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088
All other	.....	60	70	377	203	187	269
Total	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas:							
White	154,034	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848
Negro	58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049
All other	.....	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645
Total	212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah:							
White	11,330	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583
Negro	50	59	118	232	588	672	1,144
All other	.....	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,012	5,624
Total	11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351
Vermont:							
White	313,402	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,208
Negro	718	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,021
All other	.....	20	14	11	67	44	37
Total	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia:							
White	894,800	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,102,855	1,389,809
Negro	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,906
All other	.....	112	233	91	420	607	707
Total	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,851,184	2,061,612
Washington:							
White	.....	11,138	22,105	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111
Negro	.....	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058
All other	.....	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821
Total	.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia:							
White	.....	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,817
Negro	.....	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173
All other	.....	.....	1	34	27	68	129
Total	.....	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Wisconsin:							
White	304,756	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555
Negro	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900
All other		1,017	1,206	3,177	10,068	8,589	10,495
Total	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,950
Wyoming:							
White			8,726	19,437	59,324	60,051	140,318
Negro			183	208	922	940	2,235
All other			209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412
Total			9,118	20,780	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total United States:							
White	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957
Negro	3,638,808	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763
All other		78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546
Grand total	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England:							
White	2,705,095	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,998,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514
Negro	23,021	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,009	66,306
All other		92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861
Total	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,040,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic:							
White	5,771,994	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,408,794	15,110,862	18,880,452
Negro	126,741	131,200	148,033	180,492	225,326	325,921	417,870
All other		147	547	2,331	12,109	17,895	17,570
Total	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,486,878	12,706,229	15,454,678	19,315,892
East North Central:							
White	4,478,065	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622
Negro	45,195	63,699	130,497	183,208	207,023	257,842	300,836
All other		7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163
Total	4,623,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621
West North Central:							
White	789,023	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,965,817	11,351,621
Negro	90,412	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,990	242,662
All other		4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638
Total	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921
South Atlantic:							
White	2,818,219	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,140	6,706,058	8,071,603
Negro	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,090	3,729,017	4,112,488
All other		1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804
Total	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central:							
White	2,240,481	2,626,376	2,939,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326
Negro	1,122,790	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,797	2,490,886	2,652,513
All other		255	1,102	2,502	3,689	3,024	3,062
Total	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,420,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central:							
White	571,714	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491
Negro	368,537	644,553	730,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,090	1,984,426
All other		624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,160	78,617
Total	940,251	1,747,667	2,020,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain:							
White	72,855	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,856	2,520,455
Negro	72	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467
All other		10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595
Total	72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific:							
White	104,722	386,475	608 548	997,455	1,764,644	2,203,613	4,023,873
Negro	1,169	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,994	20,195
All other		53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236
Total	105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,898,334	2,416,692	4,192,304

[1] Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 23.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: TOTAL JUNE 1 1900, WITH ESTIMATES FOR CORRESPONDING DATES, 1901 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.	Philippines.	Samoa.	Virgin Islands.	Military and naval.
1900	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	[1]962,019	[2]10,000	[3]7,360,551	[4]6,800	.....	91,219
1901	77,612,569	63,669	157,839	977,815	.....	7,452,176	.....	.....	.....
1902	79,280,563	63,746	161,677	993,611	.....	7,543,801	.....	.....	.....
1903	80,848,557	63,823	165,516	1,009,408	.....	[5]7,635,426	.....	.....	.....
1904	82,466,551	63,900	169,355	1,025,205	.....	7,727,051	.....	.....	.....
1905	84,084,545	63,977	173,194	1,041,002	.....	7,818,676	.....	.....	.....
1906	85,702,533	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	.....	7,910,301	.....	.....	.....
1907	87,320,533	64,132	180,872	1,072,596	.....	8,001,926	.....	.....	.....
1908	88,938,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,393	.....	8,093,551	.....	.....	.....
1909	90,556,521	64,288	188,550	1,104,190	.....	8,185,176	.....	.....	.....
1910	92,174,515	64,366	192,389	1,119,987	.....	8,276,802	.....	.....	.....
1911	93,792,509	64,443	196,227	1,135,783	[6]12,240	8,368,427	.....	.....	[4]55,698
1912	95,410,503	64,520	200,065	1,151,579	.....	[7]8,460,052	[6]7,251	.....	.....
1913	97,028,497	64,597	203,904	1,167,376	[7]12,866	8,551,677	.....	.....	.....
1914	98,646,491	64,674	207,743	1,183,173	.....	8,643,302	.....	.....	.....
1915	100,264,485	64,751	211,582	1,198,970	.....	8,734,927	.....	.....	.....
1916	101,882,479	64,828	215,421	1,214,767	.....	8,826,552	7,426	.....	.....
1917	103,500,473	64,906	219,260	1,230,564	.....	8,918,177	.....	[8]26,051	.....

[1] Estimated.
[2] Estimated; no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901 to 1911.
[3] Census 1903.
[4] Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] June 30, 1911.
[6] Feb. 1, 1912.
[7] Enumeration by governor, 1913.
[8] Census of Nov. 1, 1917.

No. 24.—POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1910: By Sex, Color or Race, and Nativity and Parentage of Whites, and by Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division[1] and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[2]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	30,520	846	754	4,104	39	86	3	2,763,796	2,823,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic:																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,087	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	166,210	3,092	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,718	2,041,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
East North Central:																
1900	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,205	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,808,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
West North Central:																
1900	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228	866,985	664,120	121,272	116,037	21,043	21,296	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,935,409
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,861	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic:																
1900	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	25	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,682,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,695	6,060,290
East South Central:																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979	50,706	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	499	18	7	.....	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central:																
1900	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,160,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain:																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,230	203,163	179,990	108,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,706	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
Pacific:																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,716	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	831	1,357,691	1,058,993
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,163	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total:																
1900	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,522	23,341	985	38,316,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

[2] Including other Asiatics.

No. 25.—POPULATION IN 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPH DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	1,177,459	32,417	18,956	908,282	909	62	4	4
Arizona	118,574	85,780	82,468	42,176	46,824	2,009	29,201	1,305	371	.....
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	1,077,509	36,608	16,909	442,891	460	62	9	1
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	1,106,533	635,889	517,250	21,645	16,371	36,248	41,356	2,257
Colorado	430,607	368,327	475,136	181,428	126,851	11,453	1,482	373	2,300	1
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	395,649	374,489	328,759	15,174	152	462	71	.....
Delaware	103,435	98,887	127,809	25,873	17,420	31,181	5	30	4	.....
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446	68	369	47	11
Florida	394,166	358,453	373,967	35,825	33,842	308,669	74	191	50	1
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	1,391,058	25,672	15,072	1,176,987	95	233	4	.....
Idaho	185,546	140,048	203,599	75,195	40,427	651	3,488	859	1,363	12
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	2,600,555	1,723,847	1,202,560	109,049	188	2,103	285	4
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	2,130,088	350,551	159,322	60,320	279	276	38	2
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	1,303,526	632,181	273,484	14,973	471	97	36	3
Kansas	885,912	805,037	1,207,057	292,105	135,190	54,030	2,444	16	107	.....
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	1,863,194	124,704	40,053	261,656	234	52	12	.....
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	776,587	112,717	51,782	713,874	780	507	31	110
Maine	377,052	365,319	494,907	134,955	110,133	1,363	892	108	13	.....
Maryland	644,225	651,121	766,627	191,838	104,174	232,250	55	378	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	1,103,429	1,170,447	1,051,050	38,055	688	2,582	151	14
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	1,224,841	964,882	595,524	17,115	7,519	241	49	2
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	575,081	941,136	543,010	7,084	9,053	275	67	2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	757,233	19,489	9,389	1,009,487	1,253	257	2	4
Missouri	1,667,813	1,605,522	2,387,835	518,201	228,896	157,452	313	535	99	4
Montana	226,872	149,181	162,127	106,809	91,644	1,834	10,745	1,285	1,585	24

Nebraska	627,782	64,432	642,075	362.353	175,865	7,689	3,502	112	590	28
Nevada	52,551	29,324	35,326	20,951	17,099	513	5,240	927	864	55
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	230,231	103,117	96,568	564	34	67	1	.....
New Jersey	1,286,463	1,250,704	1,009,909	777,797	658,188	89,760	168	1,139	206	.....
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	255,609	26,331	22,654	1,628	20,573	248	258	.....
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	3,230,325	3,007,248	2,729,272	134,191	6,046	5,266	1,247	19
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	1,485,718	8,851	5,942	697,843	7,851	80	2	.....
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	162,461	251,236	156,158	617	6,486	39	59	.....
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	3,033,259	1,024,393	597,245	111,452	127	569	76	.....
Oklahoma	881,578	775,577	1,310,403	94,044	40,084	137,612	74,825	139	48	.....
Oregon	384,265	288,500	416,851	135,238	103,001	1,492	5,090	7,363	3,418	312
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	4,222,727	1,806,267	1,438,719	193,919	1,503	1,764	190	2
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	159,821	194,046	178,025	9,529	284	272	33	.....
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	661,970	11,137	6,054	835,843	331	57	8	.....
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	245,652	217,491	100,628	817	19,137	121	42	.....
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	1,654,606	38,367	18,459	473,088	216	43	8	2
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	2,602,950	361,914	239,984	690,049	702	595	340	8
Utah	196,863	176,488	171,663	131,527	63,393	1,144	3,123	371	2,110	20
Vermont	182,568	173,388	229,382	75,055	49,861	1,621	26	8	3	.....
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	1,325,238	37,943	26,628	671,096	539	154	14	.....
Washington	658,663	483,327	585,386	282,528	241,197	6,058	10,997	2,709	12,929	186
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	1,042,107	57,038	57,072	64,173	36	90	3	.....
Wisconsin	1,208,578	1,125,282	763,225	1,044,761	512,569	2,900	10,142	226	34	3
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	80,696	32,504	27,118	2,235	1,486	246	1,596	84
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175
Geographic divisions.[1]										
New England	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	2,076	3,499	272	14
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,570	7,717	8,189	1,643	21
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	18,255	3,415	482	11
West North Central	6,082,855	5,545,066	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	41,406	1,195	1,000	37
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,290	7,341,205	436,843	290,555	4,112,458	9,054	1,582	156	12
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	2,612	414	26	10
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	76,737	1,303	428	119
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	75,338	5,614	10,447	106
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	32,458	46,320	57,703	2,755

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 26.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	212,383	208,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,521	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,788	20,079	6,495	39,415	25,682	8,954
Arkansas	196,973	193,652	808	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,371	4,037	88,754	274,583	9,718	111,523
California	248,038	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	548,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,828	5,242	1,182	1,286	730	151,571	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,258	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	895	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,934	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,731	64,027	11,788	27,996
Florida	69,022	68,250	2,881	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
Georgia	242,678	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
Idaho	47,593	45,088	2,058	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,237	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
Illinois	733,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,868	402,334	38,354	1,096,518	604,524	42,140
Indiana	377,856	371,909	7,553	4,774	7,591	7,969	147	513,106	51,657	15,794	712,504	88,927	21,003
Iowa	329,829	325,245	9,683	6,459	1,904	1,902	140	402,381	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
Kansas	247,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,059	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,804
Kentucky	338,642	333,033	1,072	881	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
Louisiana	157,754	157,498	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,482	26,519	174,918
Maine	89,405	88,410	8,472	8,208	163	192	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	872
Maryland	151,510	151,792	5,822	6,085	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,588	47,973	64,347
Massachusetts	368,029	370,466	64,181	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,238
Michigan	371,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,673	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
Minnesota	305,281	301,962	20,658	16,391	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	388,621	298,282	5,766
Mississippi	136,673	134,126	671	516	183,085	189,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
Missouri	466,983	457,113	9,538	8,515	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	798,076	121,404	53,582
Montana	42,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

New Hampshire	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	58,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,956	
New Jersey	298,134	299,534	42,902	45,967	10,368	11,464	156	345,257	228,193	24,063	435,195	309,648	
New Mexico	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,435	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,565	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	
North Carolina	261,319	256,669	411	304	129,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	2,106	116,941	354,315	3,296	
North Dakota	81,308	78,366	11,896	9,298	52	51	2,365	89,009	55,217	1,402	92,220	79,721	
Ohio	613,035	610,015	34,329	28,499	13,426	14,404	101	844,646	202,580	29,702	1,135,999	308,478	
Oklahoma	247,641	237,974	1,902	1,466	24,186	24,532	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	85,076	21,403	24,767	1,079	1,159,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	
Rhode Island	60,005	58,892	13,445	13,394	1,066	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	
South Carolina	117,260	114,887	338	217	161,928	169,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	
South Dakota	86,799	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,957	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	93,775	423,319	10,112	
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	123,976	128,892	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,059	67,784	32,652	
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,302	9,460	125,906	348,777	14,882	
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,531	275,455	147,224	
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,095	8,786	27	223,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,687	
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	
Total	11,393,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,
Geographic divisions.[2]													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	857,044	581,585	20,271	1,196,149	796,847	
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,608	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,498,540	2,272,271	
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,263	131,369	35,369	37,408	6,578	3,048,538	966,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,840	14,386	2,060,690	478,077	73,328	2,528,692	869,408	
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	781,679	1,961,882	150,665	
East South Central	977,859	958,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,382	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	349,515	366,082	29,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,091	1,583,701	171,940	
Mountain	338,719	329,238	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	3,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,088	1,005,731	508,498	

[1] Persons of Negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 27.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7
Alaska											.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	231.3
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4
Hawaii											14.0	23.9	29.8
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8
Maryland	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.6	94.0	101.9	119.5	130.3
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9

Minnesota							(1)	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7
Mississippi		.3	.1	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7
New York	7.0	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3
North Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	2.7	4.5	8.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	23.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0
Oklahoma [3]											2.0	10.3	23.9
Oregon							(1)	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0
Porto Rico												[4] 277.5	325.5
Rhode Island	61.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	133.3	166.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7
South Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	5.2	7.6
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8
Utah							(1)	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.8	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1
West Virginia									18.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9

[1] Less than one-tenth. [2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1889, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860. [3] Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890. [4] Census of 1899.

No. 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1890		1900		1910		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	152,235	1,361,166	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	10.1	11.9	17.3
Arizona	8,302	79,941	10,495	103,436	53,240	141,094	9.4	15.9	31.0
Arkansas	73,159	1,055,052	111,722	1,189,321	232,481	1,371,768	6.5	8.5	12.9
California	599,464	623,934	777,699	707,354	1,469,739	907,810	48.6	52.4	61.8
Colorado	185,905	227,344	260,651	279,049	404,840	294,194	45.0	48.3	50.7
Connecticut	623,161	123,097	792,595	115,825	999,839	114,917	83.5	87.2	89.7
Delaware	71,067	97,426	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	42.2	46.4	48.0
District of Columbia	230,392	.....	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	77,358	314,064	107,631	421,511	210,080	533,530	19.8	20.3	29.1
Georgia	257,472	1,579,881	346,332	1,809,949	533,060	2,070,471	14.0	15.6	20.6
Idaho	.....	88,548	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,693	.....	6.2	21.5
Illinois	1,710,172	2,116,180	2,046,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,101,502	44.7	54.3	61.7
Indiana	590,030	1,602,365	802,680	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	26.9	34.3	42.4
Iowa	405,764	1,506,533	572,886	1,659,407	680,054	1,544,717	21.2	25.6	30.6
Kansas	272,201	1,155,907	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	19.1	22.5	29.2
Kentucky	356,713	1,501,922	467,668	1,579,506	555,442	1,734,463	19.2	21.8	24.3
Louisiana	283,845	834,743	366,288	1,015,337	490,516	1,159,572	25.4	26.5	30.0
Maine	298,604	362,482	337,300	357,076	381,443	360,928	45.2	48.6	51.4
Maryland	495,702	546,688	591,205	596,838	658,192	637,154	47.6	49.8	50.8
Massachusetts	2,003,854	235,093	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	89.5	91.5	92.8
Michigan	730,204	1,363,596	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	34.9	39.3	47.2
Minnesota	443,049	867,284	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	33.8	34.1	41.0
Mississippi	99,966	1,219,684	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,893	5.4	7.7	11.5
Missouri	856,966	1,832,219	1,128,104	1,978,551	1,393,817	2,294,518	32.0	36.3	42.5
Montana	38,787	104,137	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	27.1	34.7	35.5
Nebraska	291,641	771,015	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	27.4	23.7	26.1
Nevada	16,624	31,321	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,598	33.8	17.0	16.3
New Hampshire	192,479	184,051	226,269	185,319	255,093	175,473	51.1	55.0	59.2
New Jersey	876,638	568,295	1,320,162	554,567	1,907,210	620,957	60.7	70.6	75.2
New Mexico	9,970	150,312	27,381	167,929	49,571	280,730	6.2	14.0	14.2
New York	3,899,737	2,703,437	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,928,120	65.0	72.9	78.8
North Carolina	115,759	1,592,190	186,790	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	7.2	9.9	14.4
North Dakota	10,643	180,340	23,418	295,733	63,236	513,820	5.6	7.3	11.0
Ohio	1,504,390	2,267,939	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	41.0	48.1	55.9
Oklahoma[2]	9,484	249,173	58,417	731,074	320,155	1,337,000	3.7	7.4	19.3
Oregon	85,093	232,611	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	26.8	32.2	45.6
Pennsylvania	2,557,397	2,700,716	3,443,610	2,853,505	4,630,069	3,034,442	48.6	54.7	60.4
Rhode Island	326,602	18,904	407,647	20,009	524,654	17,956	94.5	95.1	96.7
South Carolina	116,153	1,034,066	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,200,598	10.1	12.8	14.8
South Dakota	28,555	320,045	40,936	360,634	76,073	507,215	8.2	10.2	13.1
Tennessee	238,304	1,520,124	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	13.5	16.2	20.2
Texas	349,511	1,896,016	520,759	2,027,951	938,104	2,958,438	15.6	17.1	24.1
Utah	75,155	135,624	105,427	171,322	172,934	209,417	35.7	38.1	46.3
Vermont	117,063	215,359	130,180	204,461	168,943	187,013	35.2	40.5	47.5
Virginia	282,731	1,373,259	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	17.1	18.3	23.1
Washington	127,173	230,054	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,400	35.6	40.8	53.6
West Virginia	81,305	681,425	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	10.7	13.1	18.7
Wisconsin	592,280	1,131,044	790,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,320,540	33.2	38.2	43.0
Wyoming	21,484	41,071	23,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	34.3	28.8	29.6
Total	22,720,223	40,227,491	30,707,185	45,197,890	42,623,383	49,348,883	36.1	40.5	46.3
Geographic divisions.[3]									
New England	3,561,763	1,138,986	4,470,179	1,121,838	5,455,345	1,097,356	75.8	79.9	83.3
Middle Atlantic	7,233,772	5,372,448	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	57.7	65.2	71.0
East North Central	5,097,187	8,381,124	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	37.8	45.2	52.7
West North Central	2,208,819	6,023,293	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,710	7,704,205	25.8	28.5	33.3
South Atlantic	1,728,019	7,129,903	2,252,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	19.5	21.4	25.4
East South Central	817,308	5,611,846	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,335,872	12.7	15.0	18.7
West South Central	715,099	4,024,984	1,057,197	5,475,033	1,957,456	6,827,078	15.1	16.2	22.3
Mountain	355,627	868,308	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,685,030	29.3	32.3	36.0
Pacific	801,735	1,080,599	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	42.5	46.4	56.8

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in New England towns of that size.
[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 29.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,703	17,370	13,241	663
Albany, N. Y.	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,082
Allentown, Pa.	27,336	5,004	2,935	91	38,368	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa.	28,282	6,986	3,293	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	462
Atlanta, Ga.	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	91,087	6,464	4,410	51,978
Baltimore, Md.	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,739	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J.	7,527	13,666	10,750	369	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala.	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass.	146,193	206,937	194,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn.	21,885	25,693	22,107	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404
Brockton, Mass.	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y.	90,860	156,716	104,010	1,801	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass.	25,220	32,731	20,924	4,011	25,615	39,704	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J.	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C.	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,453	4,902	2,404	31,669
Chicago, Ill.	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,247	44,225
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,700	139,217	57,887	14,498	154,037	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	152,314	223,908	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	116,846	35,578	18,285	12,802
Covington, Ky.	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912
Dallas, Tex.	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,961
Dayton, Ohio	48,392	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,550	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo.	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954
Detroit, Mich.	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,849
Duluth, Minn.	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	15,493	31,856	30,652	465
East St. Louis, Ill.	14,455	9,484	2,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,460	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	20,208	27,808	23,594	1,409
Erie, Pa.	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind.	27,607	18,258	5,021	7,521	41,045	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass.	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	435
Fort Wayne, Ind.	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	593
Fort Worth, Tex.	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich.	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	692
Harrisburg, Pa.	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	40,576	5,926	4,134	4,550
Hartford, Conn.	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837
Hoboken, N. J.	10,924	20,960	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	163
Holyoke, Mass.	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	9,141	25,286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex.	17,625	8,080	4,324	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968
Indianapolis, Ind.	97,772	38,350	17,070	15,063	150,593	41,420	19,757	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,438	29,370
Jersey City, N. J.	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa.	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	26,237	13,467	15,516	462
Kansas City, Kans.	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo.	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass.	10,467	23,428	28,510	145	11,699	32,553	41,310	321
Los Angeles, Cal.	54,060	20,105	17,917	4,397	168,967	74,750	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky.	89,440	55,744	21,307	39,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass.	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass.	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H.	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,602	55
Memphis, Tenn.	35,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	50,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis.	48,508	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,209	78,861	60,983	1,605	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736
Mobile, Ala.	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn.	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	63,687	7,151	2,993	35,533
Newark, N. J.	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass.	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn.	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 29.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1910: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1900 and 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
New Orleans, La.	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672
New York, N. Y.	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964
Bronx	59,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,073	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,864
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,704	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va.	21,805	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Cal.	24,700	23,775	10,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla.	6,998	1,248	502	1,220	47,850	6,390	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr.	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J.	5,155	9,270	12,879	404	7,536	18,209	28,487	501
Paterson, N. J.	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I.	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,797	17,956	272
Peoria, Ill.	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,580
Philadelphia, Pa.	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Pittsburgh, Pa.	147,296	108,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897
Portland, Me.	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg.	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262
Providence, R. I.	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa.	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	795
Richmond, Va.	43,590	6,104	2,834	32,252	69,130	7,064	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y.	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	74,525	83,687	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich.	11,965	18,628	11,901	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St. Joseph, Mo.	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St. Louis, Mo.	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541
St. Paul, Minn.	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,229
Salt Lake City, Utah.	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306
San Antonio, Tex.	21,694	15,363	9,265	7,599	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal.	84,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga.	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,034	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y.	14,375	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa.	27,299	45,259	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	570
Seattle, Wash.	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass.	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,751	280
South Bend, Ind.	15,049	11,774	8,383	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	630
Spokane, Wash.	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill.	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979
Springfield, Mass.	27,886	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y.	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash.	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind.	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio.	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J.	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	38,079	29,209	26,310	2,517
Troy, N. Y.	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,401	15,432	660
Utica, N. Y.	19,852	22,816	13,489	246	25,809	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C.	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	196,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn.	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans.	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,474
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,926	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del.	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	44,037	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass.	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,640	29,960	26,500	1,613
Youngstown, Ohio.	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 20.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Akron, Ohio	3,266	3,477	10,006	10,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	93,604
Albany, N. Y.	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	105,632
Allentown, Pa.	3,779	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	65,109
Altoona, Pa.	.....	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	59,712
Atlanta, Ga.	2,572	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	196,144
Atlantic City, N. J.	.....	.....	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	59,515
Augusta, Ga.	(1)	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	50,642
Baltimore, Md.	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	594,037
Bayonne, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	72,204
Berkeley, Cal.	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,101	13,214	40,434	60,427
Binghamton, N. Y.	.....	8,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	54,851
Birmingham, Ala.	.....	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	[2]44,000	132,685	189,716
Boston, Mass.	136,881	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	767,813
Bridgeport, Conn.	[3]7,560	[3]13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	124,724
Brockton, Mass.	3,939	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	60,152
Buffalo, N. Y.	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	475,781
Cambridge, Mass.	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	114,203
Camden, N. J.	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	108,117
Canton, Ohio	2,003	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	62,566
Charleston, S. C.	42,985	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	61,041
Chattanooga, Tenn.	.....	.....	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	61,575
Chicago, Ill.	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,547,201
Cincinnati, Ohio	115,435	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	[4]331,866	363,591	414,248
Cleveland, Ohio	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	[5]381,111	560,663	692,259
Columbus, Ohio	17,882	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	220,135
Covington, Ky.	9,408	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	[6]46,975	53,270	59,023
Dallas, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	[7]46,208	92,104	129,738
Dayton, Ohio	10,977	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	128,930
Denver, Colo.	.....	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	[4]140,472	213,381	268,439
Des Moines, Iowa	.....	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	104,052
Detroit, Mich.	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	[2]290,277	465,766	619,648
Duluth, Minn.	.....	80	3,131	[9]838	33,115	52,969	78,466	97,077
East St. Louis, Ill.	.....	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	[10]30,710	58,547	77,312
Elizabeth, N. J.	.....	11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	88,830
El Paso, Tex.	(11)	(11)	(11)	736	10,338	15,906	39,279	69,149
Erie, Pa.	5,858	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	76,592
Evansville, Ind.	3,235	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	76,081
Fall River, Mass.	11,524	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	123,828
Flint, Mich.	1,670	2,950	5,386	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	57,386
Fort Wayne, Ind.	4,282	(11)	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	73,014
Fort Worth, Tex.	.....	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	109,507
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,686	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	132,861
Harrisburg, Pa.	7,834	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	73,276
Hartford, Conn.	[3]17,966	[3]29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	112,831
Hoboken, N. J.	.....	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	78,324
Holyoke, Mass.	3,245	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	66,563
Houston, Tex.	2,396	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	116,873
Indianapolis, Ind.	8,091	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	[12]170,963	233,650	283,622
Jacksonville, Fla.	1,045	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	79,065
Jersey City, N. J.	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	312,557
Johnstown, Pa.	1,269	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	[13]36,744	55,482	70,473
Kalamazoo, Mich.	2,507	6,070	9,181	11,937	17,853	24,404	39,437	50,408
Kansas City, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	[14]57,206	82,331	102,096
Kansas City, Mo.	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	[15]164,745	248,381	305,816
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,076	(11)	8,682	9,693	22,535	32,637	36,346	59,112
Lancaster, Pa.	12,369	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,227	51,437
Lawrence, Mass.	8,282	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	102,923
Little Rock, Ark.	2,167	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	[16]33,556	45,941	58,716
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,610	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	[17]104,266	319,198	535,485
Louisville, Ky.	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	[18]205,173	223,928	240,808

[1] Not returned separately in 1850; in 1852, according to a local census, Augusta had a population of 10,217.
[2] Includes population of Ensley city and Pratt City town, annexed in 1910.
[3] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[4] Includes adjacent territory, annexed in 1903 and 1909.
[5] Includes South Brooklyn village annexed in 1905.
[6] Includes Central Covington and Latonia towns, annexed in 1906 and 1907, respectively.
[7] Includes Oak Cliff town, annexed in 1903.
[8] Includes Delray village, annexed in 1906.
[9] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,645) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.
[10] Includes Winstanley Park village, annexed in 1902.
[11] Not returned separately.
[12] Includes Irvington town, annexed in 1902.
[13] Includes Roxbury Borough, annexed in 1901.
[14] Includes Argentine city, annexed in 1910.
[15] Includes that part of Kaw Township outside of Kansas City, annexed in 1909.
[16] Includes ward 8, taken to form a part of Argenta City in 1904.
[17] Includes San Pedro city, annexed in 1904.
[18] Includes Crescent Hill town, annexed in 1900.

No. 30.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1917: Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910, with Estimates for July 1, 1917—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Lowell, Mass	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	114,366
Lynn, Mass	14,257	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	101,534
Malden, Mass	3,520	5,505	7,367	12,017	23,031	33,664	44,404	52,243
Manchester, N. H	13,932	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	79,607
Memphis, Tenn	8,841	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	[1]102,647	131,105	151,877
Milwaukee, Wis	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	445,008
Minneapolis, Minn		2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	373,448
Mobile, Ala	20,515	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	[2]42,008	51,521	59,201
Nashville, Tenn	10,165	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	118,138
Newark, N. J	38,894	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	[3]248,849	347,469	418,789
New Bedford, Mass	16,443	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,622
New Britain, Conn				11,800	16,519	28,202	43,916	55,385
New Haven, Conn	[4]20,345	[4]39,267	[4]50,840	[4]62,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	152,275
New Orleans, La	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	377,010
New York, N. Y.[5]	696,115	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,737,492
Manhattan	515,547	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,052,978
Bronx	8,032	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	599,215
Brooklyn	138,882	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	1,976,103
Queens	18,593	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	379,396
Richmond	15,061	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	99,899
Norfolk, Va	14,326	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	[6]51,612	67,452	91,148
Oakland, Cal		1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	206,405
Oklahoma City, Okla					4,151	10,037	64,205	97,588
Omaha, Nebr		1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	177,777
Passaic, N. J				6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	74,478
Paterson, N. J		19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	140,512
Pawtucket, R. I	3,753	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	60,866
Peoria, Ill	5,095	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	[7]58,468	66,950	72,184
Philadelphia, Pa	121,376	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,735,514
Pittsburgh, Pa.[8]	67,863	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	402,801	533,905	586,196
Portland, Me	20,815	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	64,720
Portland, Oreg		2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	308,399
Providence, R. I	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	250,895
Pueblo, Colo				3,217	24,558	28,157	44,395	50,084
Reading, Pa	15,743	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	111,607
Richmond, Va	27,570	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	[9]94,755	127,628	158,702
Rochester, N. Y	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	294,714
Rockford, Ill		5,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	56,739
Sacramento, Cal	6,820	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,252	44,696	68,984
Saginaw, Mich		1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	50,499
St. Joseph, Mo		8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	80,498
St. Louis, Mo	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	768,030
St. Paul, Minn	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	252,465
Salt Lake City, Utah		8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	121,023
San Antonio, Tex	3,488	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	128,215
San Diego, Cal	[10]	731	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,578	56,412
San Francisco, Cal	[11]34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	471,023
Savannah, Ga	15,312	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	69,250
Schenectady, N. Y	8,921	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	103,774
Scranton, Pa		9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	149,541
Seattle, Wash			1,107	3,533	42,837	[12]80,146	237,194	366,445
Sioux City, Iowa			3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	58,568
Somerville, Mass	3,540	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	83,618
South Bend, Ind	1,652	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,967
Spokane, Wash					19,922	36,848	104,402	157,656
Springfield, Ill	4,533	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	[13]35,328	51,678	62,623
Springfield, Mass	11,766	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	108,668
Springfield, Ohio	5,108	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	52,206
Syracuse, N. Y	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	158,559
Tacoma, Wash					36,006	37,714	83,743	117,446
Tampa, Fla	[14]974	[10]	[14]790	720	5,532	[15]15,887	37,782	56,251

[1] Includes Lenox town, annexed in 1909.
[2] Includes precinct 27, Garrity's, and other territory annexed in 1908.
[3] Includes Vails Borough, annexed in 1905.
[4] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[5] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.
[6] Includes Berkley town, annexed in 1906.
[7] Includes North Peoria village, annexed in 1900.
[8] Includes population of Allegheny: 1850, 21,262; 1860, 28,702; 1870, 53,180; 1880, 78,682; 1890, 105,287; 1900, 129,896; and other adjacent territory annexed in 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908.
[9] Includes population of Manchester city, annexed in 1910.
[10] Not separately returned.
[11] Population as reported by State census of 1852; the returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.
[12] Includes Ballard city, Columbia town, and West Seattle precinct, annexed in 1907.
[13] Includes Ridgley village, annexed in 1907.
[14] Tampa town.
[15] Includes a part of precinct 6, comprising a portion of Brook town, annexed in 1907.

No. 30.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1917: Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910, with Estimates for July 1, 1917—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Terre Haute, Ind.	4,051	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	67,361
Toledo, Ohio	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	202,010
Trenton, N. J.	6,461	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	113,974
Troy, N. Y.	28,785	30,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	[1] 75,057	76,813	78,094
Utica, N. Y.	17,565	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	89,272
Washington, D. C.[2]	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	369,282
Waterbury, Conn.	.....	.....	10,826	17,806	28,646	51,139	73,141	80,201
Wichita, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	73,597
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	2,728	4,258	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	78,534
Wilmington, Del.	13,979	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	95,369
Worcester, Mass.	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	186,106
Yonkers, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	163,046
York, Pa.	6,863	8,605	11,003	13,940	20,793	33,708	44,750	52,770
Youngstown, Ohio	.....	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	112,283

[1] Includes territory annexed in 1901.
[2] Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 31.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910: By Country of Origin and by Parentage, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria	[1] 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French [2])	830,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,088	330,976	216,179
Canada (other [2])	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark	310,127	400,004	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England	2,173,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France	268,292	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany	[1] 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland	4,829,004	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway	738,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia	[1] 955,918	2,541,049	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland	594,397	959,663	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	222,238
Sweden	1,082,388	1,364,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage [3]	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total	25,859,824	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

[1] Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.
[2] Includes Newfoundland in 1900.
[3] Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 32.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.[1]	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria[2]	25,061	70,767	124,024	241,377	491,295	1,174,973	[3] 79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	40,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French [4])	249,970	493,464	717,157	302,496	395,126	385,083	30.6	— 2.5
Canada (other [4])				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	—23.6	—30.4
Cuba and other West Indies [5]	7,353	11,570	16,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,699	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,040	664,160	906,092	840,513	877,719	— 7.5	4.4
France	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	— 7.9	12.7
Germany[2]	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	[3] — 4.4	—11.1
Greece	328	380	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary		3,757	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,309	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	—13.7	—16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan		73	401	2,292	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,861	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal	4,110	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia [3] and Finland	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	[3] 166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	149,635	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	— 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	125	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe						32,236		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	— 6.5	—11.9
All other countries	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,062	158,992	.....	.....
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes a decrease.
[2] For years prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include those reported as born in Poland.
[3] Exclusive of Poland.
[4] Includes Newfoundland for years prior to 1910.
[5] Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Northwestern Europe.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	2,305	1,107	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	945	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	143	76	385	178	145
California	48,763	52,473	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,804
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,766	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,995	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,038	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,069	606	63	304	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	80	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,363	93,455	20,755	4,091	32,913	115,424	17,369	14,402
Indiana	9,783	11,206	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,756	5,162	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,202	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,700	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,390	2,389	204	550	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	8,705	1,955	583	363	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,058	222,867	28,416	1,513	5,432	39,562	3,405	1,597
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,052	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	202	119	34
Missouri	13,760	23,297	3,651	1,219	660	5,054	1,729	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	894	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,054
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,074	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	409	168	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,822	10,513	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	16,547	5,059	12,698
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,870	367,880	39,487	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	805	435	35	89	112	36	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,408	1,096	222	45,937	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,062	10,705	3,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,028	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	208	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	80	303	103	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,853	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,302
Vermont	2,404	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,331	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,246	225	311	308	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,304	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,202	1,088	880	38	270	67	60
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,370
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	5,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,985	37,021	32,084	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,189	179,266	48,716	18,259	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,954	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	896	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,181	67,653	24,188	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Northwestern Europe—Continued.					Southern and eastern Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,636
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,531
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	337	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	378	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	330	8	31,127	1,306	2,610	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	231	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	146	285	30	4,199	4,538
Georgia	27	.....	3,020	160	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,399	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	364	72,163
Indiana	2,268	11	63,179	2,705	2,383	6	40	6,911
Iowa	729	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,508	2,853	2,057	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	10,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,315
Louisiana	202	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,262	56	200	82	111	3,168
Maryland	59	11	36,657	452	552	37	84	6,969
Massachusetts	1,745	3	30,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,053	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	109,028	2,993	1,460	16	53	9,669
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	201	5	79	2,137
Missouri	1,049	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	266	13,944
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	639	7	21	3,790
Nevada	26	3	1,516	428	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	3,046	78	149	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,667	20	122,890	7,549	8,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,745	172	326	10	100	1,950
New York	8,484	109	436,011	16,315	23,472	669	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	68	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	239	48	10,572	560	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	45	175,095	10,958	4,338	182	123	41,620
Oklahoma	151	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,564
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,653	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,359	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	97	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	257	111	21,544	860	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,903	300	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,920	1,773	1,321	80	343	7,190
Utah	74	3	3,903	1,691	393	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	705	214	210	79	351	4,504
Virginia	48	2	4,223	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	285	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	600	535	3	464	17,202
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,036	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,038	251	316	50	120	1,061
Total	45,460	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,103	1,343,125
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	3,264	13	70,267	3,716	10,984	33,916	1,160	173,430
Middle Atlantic	19,691	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	630	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	68,257	2,976	2,761	204	4,985	38,234
East South Central	162	5	28,529	2,743	1,833	14	209	8,168
West South Central	932	43	69,700	3,768	3,302	182	1,528	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,808	6,979	4,297	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	2,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued.							
	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Serbia.	Montenegro.
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	198	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	16	10	16	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,510	6,159	17,165	3,704	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,230	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	28,642	13,855	718	30	29	.....
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,393	21	459	155	41	1	9	.....
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	.....
Georgia	3,224	40	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,625	39,859	4,306	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,094	1,078	67	84	34	.....
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	.....
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	10	.....
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,261	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	296	70	.....
Minnesota	17,541	26,637	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,151
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	.....
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,552	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,402	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	.....
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	149
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,433	66	26	17	4	.....
New Jersey	93,567	1,640	56,779	47,610	2,208	46	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	20	.....	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	.....	2	.....
North Dakota	31,010	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,070	257	11	.....
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,857	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,389	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	.....
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	386	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	370	77	3	8	.....
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	259	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	530	17	.....	2	.....
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,360	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	129,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,408	4,639	5,374
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	192,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	297,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,409	162,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,518
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,900	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,824	1,956	435	223	108	69
Mountain	18,594	9,154	23,323	4,296	724	2,577	686	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,459

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd.		Europe not specified.	America (outside of the United States).				
				Canada.		Newfoundland.	West Indies.	
	Turkey in Europe.	Greece.		French.	Other.		Cuba.	Other.[1]
Alabama	128	633	46	96	737	2	54	176
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22
Arkansas	45	179	65	110	955	11	5	22
California	812	7,920	208	3,109	41,568	161	200	654
Colorado	217	2,272	61	789	8,792	29	35	64
Connecticut	696	1,674	16	18,889	7,868	141	51	290
Delaware	9	34	6	63	441	.....	6	28
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1,052	10	71	172
Florida	744	886	32	151	1,577	8	10,174	6,876
Georgia	99	941	75	70	731	2	77	169
Idaho	129	1,843	37	796	4,575	40	1	12
Illinois	2,453	10,031	146	7,440	38,211	213	103	383
Indiana	2,274	1,370	62	789	5,043	19	48	84
Iowa	479	3,356	51	944	10,675	17	14	62
Kansas	287	1,410	26	1,087	6,101	13	21	53
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310
Maine	721	579	9	35,013	41,210	100	13	97
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1,320	39	70	377
Massachusetts	3,592	11,413	60	134,659	102,710	1,751	167	2,120
Michigan	342	1,196	24	28,083	144,780	80	23	127
Minnesota	528	1,669	50	11,002	30,050	47	20	92
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	.....	21	135
Missouri	1,000	2,790	89	779	7,290	28	81	191
Montana	491	1,905	18	2,874	10,908	40	12	27
Nebraska	247	3,459	33	674	6,601	53	10	37
Nevada	15	1,051	.....	272	1,575	0	6	10
New Hampshire	1,965	2,634	1	40,865	17,013	84	4	30
New Jersey	389	1,575	56	1,203	7,932	383	267	1,650
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20
New York	5,004	10,007	314	24,563	98,988	1,029	2,326	15,157
North Carolina	107	174	18	29	514	1	17	26
North Dakota	270	1,083	19	2,376	19,131	36	3	6
Ohio	1,945	2,555	94	2,310	21,382	48	69	170
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2,551	6	17	48
Oregon	553	3,555	36	1,146	11,263	20	15	53
Pennsylvania	2,754	4,221	346	1,246	14,437	204	412	1,693
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34,087	7,867	142	16	300
South Carolina	43	232	12	80	243	3	9	50
South Dakota	238	231	9	908	5,012	10	4	13
Tennessee	20	374	31	91	1,065	8	21	50
Texas	237	756	231	356	3,178	26	102	257
Utah	146	4,039	3	114	1,576	7	2	7
Vermont	31	113	1	14,643	11,415	34	14	23
Virginia	144	721	93	104	1,256	10	35	198
Washington	728	4,187	22	3,711	35,771	106	43	132
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36
Wisconsin	397	2,754	78	7,992	17,004	60	24	30
Wyoming	262	1,015	5	143	1,288	2	9	29
Total	32,280	101,282	2,858	385,083	819,554	5,080	15,133	32,502
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	7,663	16,764	89	278,158	248,083	2,252	265	2,836
Middle Atlantic	8,147	15,803	716	27,012	121,357	1,619	3,005	18,300
East North Central	7,411	17,916	404	46,614	226,526	420	332	750
West North Central	3,049	13,989	277	17,920	84,929	204	153	454
South Atlantic	1,651	4,630	369	763	7,918	85	10,475	7,912
East South Central	282	1,397	119	331	3,178	15	116	383
West South Central	613	1,762	479	1,045	7,625	53	444	637
Mountain	1,321	13,269	139	5,276	31,336	136	85	191
Pacific	2,093	15,062	266	7,966	88,602	206	258	839

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	America (outside of the United States)—Contd.			Asia.				
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Japan.	China.	India.	Turkey in Asia.	Asia not specified.
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	20,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	125	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,206	3,709	460
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	393	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	.....
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	129	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	468	274	1,560	141	2,699	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	33	76	35	606	30
Kansas	8,420	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	369	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	36	346	43	949	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	16	9	76	23	200	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	40	698	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	195	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	147	100	452	31	1,084	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	31
Nebraska	200	4	28	583	89	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	855	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	193	932	87	2,396	83
New Mexico	11,018	5	9	254	202	7	123	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	420
North Carolina	10	.....	14	2	61	4	402	2
North Dakota	8	1	13	58	30	6	392	4
Ohio	55	25	268	70	398	70	2,031	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,408	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	58	500	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	.....	9	7	46	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	246	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	46	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,050	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	205	12,177	2,301	230	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	720	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	.....	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	*221,915*	*1,736*	*8,228*	*67,744*	*56,756*	*4,664*	*59,729*	*2,591*
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	19,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,882	552	16,360	656
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,010	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	26	313	26	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,009	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic Islands.		Countries not specified.	Total foreign-born population.	Born at sea.
			Atlantic.	Pacific.[1]			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.....	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	48,765	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	.....	17,046	38
California	508	3,308	2,898	906	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	89	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	35	29	12	5	2	15,477	20
Idaho	38	35	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	259	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	29	45	1	5	52	159,663	107
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,765	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	49	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	74	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	19	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,944	63
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,059,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	597,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	19,691	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,667	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	660,788	207
New Mexico	31	34	.....	10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	180	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,692	5
North Dakota	12	13	.....	5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	231	598,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	89
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	388	1,442,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	241,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,865	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England	570	498	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	579
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,062	319	646	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	250	147	733	3,073,786	2,067
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	184	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,825	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	290	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,309	664

[1] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 34.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,867	14,777	14,592	19,236
Arizona	60,448	98,698	155,589	18,735	24,333	48,765
Arkansas	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,657,403	14,294	14,289	17,046
California	847,689	1,117,813	1,791,117	366,309	367,240	586,432
Colorado	329,259	448,645	669,497	83,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware	165,382	170,525	184,850	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida	359,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	23,832	40,633
Georgia	1,825,216	2,203,928	2,593,644	12,127	12,403	15,477
Idaho	71,092	137,166	285,016	17,456	24,601	42,578
Illinois	2,984,005	3,854,808	4,493,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,314
Indiana	2,046,199	2,374,847	2,641,278	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa	1,588,228	1,925,988	1,951,006	321,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas	1,280,270	1,348,810	1,565,499	147,838	126,685	135,450
Kentucky	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana	1,068,811	1,328,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,903	52,705
Maine	582,125	601,186	631,809	78,961	93,330	110,562
Maryland	948,094	1,094,110	1,190,492	94,296	93,931	104,914
Massachusetts	1,581,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,623	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota	812,927	1,216,076	1,532,113	467,356	505,318	543,595
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,543,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri	2,444,316	2,890,286	3,068,556	234,869	216,379	229,779
Montana	99,828	176,262	281,340	43,096	67,067	94,718
Nebraska	860,114	888,368	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire	301,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,667
New Jersey	1,115,968	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,975	431,884	669,788
New Mexico	149,028	191,685	304,155	11,269	13,625	23,746
New York	4,482,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina	1,614,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota	109,522	206,035	420,402	81,461	113,091	168,654
Ohio	3,213,038	3,698,871	4,168,747	459,229	458,734	598,374
Oklahoma[1]	255,904	760,858	1,616,718	2,758	20,538	40,442
Oregon	280,387	347,788	559,629	57,317	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	985,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island	239,201	294,037	363,169	106,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,234,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota	257,545	313,092	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee	1,717,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	152,950	179,357	241,988
Utah	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	53,777	65,822
Vermont	288,344	298,894	306,035	44,088	44,747	49,921
Virginia	1,637,606	1,834,723	2,084,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia	718,911	936,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,451	57,218
Wisconsin	1,174,130	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	512,865
Wyoming	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,918	17,415	29,020
Total	58,698,154	65,653,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,896
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	3,558,317	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,287	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic	9,969,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,851,173
East North Central	10,967,381	13,369,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,766
West North Central	7,382,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,248	1,616,695
South Atlantic	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central	4,521,263	6,265,208	8,432,342	219,720	287,087	352,192
Mountain	956,656	1,372,688	2,180,195	257,279	301,969	452,322
Pacific	1,374,703	1,872,340	3,286,495	513,631	544,352	956,809

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 35.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99.0	99.2	99.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
Arizona	78.7	80.3	76.1	21.3	19.7	23.9
Arkansas	98.7	98.9	98.9	1.3	1.1	1.1
California	69.8	75.3	75.3	30.2	24.7	24.7
Colorado	79.7	83.1	83.8	20.3	16.9	16.2
Connecticut	75.4	73.8	70.4	24.6	26.2	29.6
Delaware	92.2	92.5	91.4	7.8	7.5	8.6
District of Columbia	91.9	92.8	92.5	8.1	7.2	7.5
Florida	94.1	95.5	94.6	5.9	4.5	5.4
Georgia	99.3	99.4	99.4	.7	.6	.6
Idaho	80.3	84.8	86.9	19.7	15.2	13.1
Illinois	78.0	79.9	78.6	22.0	20.1	21.4
Indiana	93.3	94.4	94.1	6.7	5.6	5.9
Iowa	83.1	86.3	87.7	16.9	13.7	12.3
Kansas	89.6	91.4	92.0	10.4	8.6	8.0
Kentucky	96.8	97.7	98.2	3.2	2.3	1.8
Louisiana	95.6	96.2	96.8	4.4	3.8	3.2
Maine	88.1	86.6	85.1	11.9	13.4	14.9
Maryland	91.0	92.1	91.9	9.0	7.9	8.1
Massachusetts	70.6	69.8	68.5	29.4	30.2	31.5
Michigan	74.0	77.6	78.7	26.0	22.4	21.3
Minnesota	64.3	71.1	73.8	35.7	28.9	26.2
Mississippi	99.4	99.5	99.5	.6	.5	.5
Missouri	91.2	93.0	93.0	8.8	7.0	7.0
Montana	69.8	72.4	74.8	30.2	27.6	25.2
Nebraska	80.9	83.4	85.2	19.1	16.6	14.8
Nevada	68.9	76.2	75.9	31.1	23.8	24.1
New Hampshire	80.8	78.6	77.5	19.2	21.4	22.5
New Jersey	77.2	77.1	74.0	22.8	22.9	26.0
New Mexico	93.0	93.0	92.9	7.0	7.0	7.1
New York	73.8	73.9	69.8	26.2	26.1	30.2
North Carolina	99.8	99.8	99.7	.2	.2	.3
North Dakota	57.3	64.6	72.9	42.7	35.4	27.1
Ohio	87.5	89.0	87.4	12.5	11.0	12.6
Oklahoma	98.9	97.4	97.6	1.1	2.6	2.4
Oregon	82.0	84.1	83.2	18.0	15.9	16.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	84.4	81.2	16.1	15.6	18.8
Rhode Island	69.2	68.6	67.0	30.8	31.4	33.0
South Carolina	99.5	99.6	99.6	.5	.4	.4
South Dakota	73.9	78.0	82.7	26.1	22.0	17.3
Tennessee	98.9	99.1	99.1	1.1	.9	.9
Texas	93.2	94.1	93.8	6.8	5.9	6.2
Utah	74.8	80.6	82.4	25.2	19.4	17.6
Vermont	86.7	87.0	86.0	13.3	13.0	14.0
Virginia	98.9	99.0	98.7	1.1	1.0	1.3
Washington	74.5	78.5	77.6	25.2	21.5	22.4
West Virginia	97.5	97.7	95.3	2.5	2.3	4.7
Wisconsin	69.3	75.1	78.0	30.7	24.9	22.0
Wyoming	76.2	81.2	80.1	23.8	18.8	19.9
Total	85.3	86.4	85.3	14.7	13.6	14.7
Geographic divisions[1]						
New England	75.7	74.2	72.1	24.3	25.8	27.9
Middle Atlantic	78.4	78.5	74.9	21.6	21.5	25.1
East North Central	81.4	83.6	83.2	18.6	16.4	16.8
West North Central	82.7	85.2	86.1	17.3	14.8	13.9
South Atlantic	97.6	97.9	97.5	2.4	2.1	2.5
East South Central	98.4	98.8	99.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
West South Central	95.4	95.9	96.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Mountain	78.8	82.0	82.8	21.2	18.0	17.2
Pacific	72.8	77.5	77.2	27.2	22.5	22.8

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 36.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY NATIVITY.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Linguistic group and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.			Total foreign white stock.
		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.	Total.	
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic:					
German	2,759,032	4,147,771	1,910,468	6,058,239	8,817,271
Dutch and Frisian	126,045	138,297	60,588	198,885	324,930
Flemish	25,780	14,443	4,583	19,026	44,806
Scandinavian:					
Swedish	683,218	609,689	152,962	762,651	1,445,869
Norwegian	402,587	443,391	163,876	607,267	1,009,854
Danish	186,345	188,515	71,613	260,128	446,473
Latin and Greek:					
Italian	1,365,110	723,789	62,573	786,312	2,151,422
French	528,842	503,943	324,384	828,327	1,357,169
Spanish	258,131	124,057	66,010	190,067	448,198
Portuguese	72,649	54,609	14,010	68,619	141,268
Roumanian	42,277	8,263	584	8,847	51,124
Greek	118,379	8,971	3,029	12,000	130,379
Slavic and Lettic:					
Polish	943,781	620,067	73,792	763,859	1,707,640
Bohemian and Moravian	228,738	245,482	65,172	310,654	539,392
Slovak	166,474	113,486	4,484	117,970	284,444
Russian	57,926	34,263	2,948	37,211	95,137
Ruthenian	25,131	9,990	238	10,228	35,359
Slovenian	123,631	56,647	3,153	59,800	183,431
Serbo-Croatian—					
Croatian	74,036	18,333	667	19,000	93,036
Dalmatian	4,344	1,010	151	1,161	5,505
Serbian	23,403	3,040	309	3,349	26,752
Montenegrin	3,886	70	5	75	3,961
Bulgarian	18,341	841	198	1,039	19,380
Slavic, not specified	21,012	13,513	670	14,183	35,195
Lithuanian and Lettish	140,963	66,905	3,367	70,272	211,235
Unclassified:					
Yiddish and Hebrew	1,051,767	596,921	28,074	624,995	1,676,762
Magyar	229,094	85,240	6,559	91,799	320,893
Finnish	120,086	75,362	5,240	80,602	200,688
Armenian	23,938	5,643	440	6,083	30,021
Syrian and Arabic	32,868	13,031	823	13,859	46,727
Turkish	4,709	608	124	732	5,441
Albanian	2,312	45	9	54	2,366
All other	646	103	41	144	790
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044
All mother tongues	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526	18,897,837	32,243,382
Linguistic group.					
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic	2,910,857	4,300,511	1,975,639	6,276,150	9,187,007
Scandinavian	1,272,150	1,241,595	388,451	1,630,046	2,902,196
Latin and Greek	2,385,388	1,423,582	470,590	1,894,172	4,279,560
Slavic and Lettic	1,831,666	1,253,647	155,154	1,408,801	3,240,467
Unclassified	1,405,420	776,653	41,315	818,268	2,223,688
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 37.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910: BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.	Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe:			Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
England—			Wales—		
English and Celtic [1]	855,471	2,450,744	English and Celtic [1]	82,393	266,876
All other	20,984	26,081	All other	86	186
Total	876,455	2,476,825	Total	82,479	267,062
Scotland—			Ireland—		
English and Celtic [1]	260,043	744,226	English and Celtic [1]	1,351,479	4,654,633
All other	991	1,399	All other	676	1,352
Total	261,034	745,625	Total	1,352,155	4,655,985

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 37.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
Germany—		
German	2,260,256	7,725,598
Polish	190,096	513,446
All other	50,829	191,422
Total	2,501,181	8,430,466
Norway—		
Norwegian	401,286	1,007,170
All other	2,572	4,875
Total	403,858	1,012,045
Sweden—		
Swedish	662,391	1,409,228
All other	2,792	5,717
Total	665,183	1,414,945
Denmark—		
Danish	179,705	431,540
All other	1,916	4,109
Total	181,621	435,649
Netherlands—		
Dutch and Frisian	114,624	291,768
All other	5,429	14,078
Total	120,053	305,846
Belgium—		
Flemish	25,230	43,588
French	16,238	33,187
Dutch and Frisian	2,765	5,952
German	1,436	2,929
All other	3,719	7,977
Total	49,397	93,633
Luxemburg—		
German	2,831	6,579
French	151	261
All other	86	301
Total	3,068	7,141
France—		
French	110,024	320,040
German	4,047	10,466
All other	3,165	4,221
Total	117,236	334,667
Switzerland—		
German	103,652	263,079
French	11,170	25,803
Italian	7,835	14,923
All other	2,177	7,920
Total	124,834	311,725
Southern and Eastern Europe:		
Portugal—		
Portuguese	57,425	112,377
All other	198	500
Total	57,623	112,877
Spain—		
Spanish	21,657	35,070
All other	320	611
Total	21,977	35,681
Italy—		
Italian	1,341,626	2,110,733
All other	1,441	2,228
Total	1,343,070	2,112,961

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Russia—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	838,193	1,317,157
Polish	418,370	655,733
Lithuanian and Lettish	137,046	204,070
German	121,038	245,155
Russian	40,542	65,612
Finnish	5,865	8,831
Ruthenian	3,402	4,708
All other	37,696	66,149
Total	1,602,752	2,567,535
Finland—		
Finnish	111,985	185,532
Swedish	16,920	26,843
All other	764	1,337
Total	129,669	213,712
Austria—		
Polish	329,413	494,629
Bohemian and Moravian	219,214	515,183
German	157,917	275,002
Yiddish and Hebrew	124,588	197,153
Slovenian	117,740	174,943
Croatian	61,205	81,094
Slovak	55,766	110,829
Ruthenian	17,169	23,799
Russian	13,781	23,622
Serbian	11,618	13,304
Italian	10,774	17,152
All other	52,644	95,126
Total	1,174,921	2,021,860
Hungary—		
Magyar	227,742	318,398
Slovak	107,954	168,036
German	73,338	99,412
Yiddish and Hebrew	19,836	32,539
Roumanian	15,079	16,613
Croatian	9,034	11,140
Slovenian	5,510	7,919
Serbian	5,013	5,613
All other	31,429	46,686
Total	495,000	707,154
Roumania—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	41,342	56,524
Roumanian	22,032	29,307
All other	2,546	3,481
Total	65,920	89,312
Bulgaria—		
Bulgarian	10,909	11,235
All other	544	664
Total	11,453	11,899
Serbia—		
Serbian	4,821	5,122
All other	314	372
Total	4,935	5,494
Montenegro—		
Montenegrin	3,724	3,795
Serbian	1,323	1,359
All other	317	329
Total	5,363	5,483

No. 37.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Greece—		
Greek	100,799	110,453
All other	465	708
Total	101,264	111,161
Turkey in Europe—		
Greek	12,337	12,714
Bulgarian	5,807	5,852
Syrian and Arabic	3,582	5,057
Turkish	2,247	2,497
Albanian	1,945	1,955
Serbian	808	856
Yiddish and Hebrew	782	995
Armenian	572	738
All other	4,141	4,895
Total	32,221	35,559
Not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	293	666
All other	2,560	7,236
Total	2,853	7,902
Asia:		
Turkey in Asia—		
Syrian and Arabic	28,057	39,809
Armenian	21,893	27,382
Greek	2,248	2,459
Turkish	2,193	2,510
All other	5,311	6,997
Total	59,702	79,157
China—		
English and Celtic [1]	231	401
All other	102	162
Total	333	563
Japan—		
English and Celtic [1]	116	168
All other	82	104
Total	198	272
India—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,768	3,189
All other	310	759
Total	2,078	3,948
Not specified—		
Syrian and Arabic	513	766
All other	1,490	2,095
Total	2,003	2,861
America: [2]		
Canada—		
English and Celtic [1]	781,133	1,802,288
French	385,082	952,456
All other	29,854	68,192
Total	1,196,070	2,822,936
Newfoundland—		
English and Celtic [1]	4,690	8,306
All others	386	745
Total	5,076	9,051
Cuba—		
Spanish	12,505	22,663
All others	364	1,038
Total	12,869	23,701
America—Continued—		
Other West Indies [3]—		
English and Celtic [1]	7,533	13,656
All other	2,767	5,693
Total	10,300	19,349
Mexico—		
Spanish	218,411	380,434
All other	1,391	2,213
Total	219,802	382,647
Central America—		
Spanish	966	1,215
English and Celtic [1]	173	300
All other	368	513
Total	1,507	2,028
South America—		
Spanish	2,443	4,178
Italian	1,653	1,740
English and Celtic [1]	817	1,740
German	568	887
All other	2,051	3,475
Total	7,562	12,020
All other:		
Africa—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,319	2,148
German	277	428
Syrian and Arabic	207	425
All other	1,755	2,490
Total	3,518	5,491
Australia—		
English and Celtic [1]	8,620	15,253
All other	318	730
Total	8,938	15,983
Atlantic islands—		
Portuguese	14,316	27,183
All other	1,479	3,042
Total	15,795	30,225
Pacific islands [4]—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,677	2,744
All other	667	1,209
Total	2,344	3,953
Country not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	374	706
All other	2,313	4,450
Total	2,687	5,156
Born at sea—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,927	4,098
All other	4,958	13,915
Total	6,885	18,013
Grand total	13,345,545	[5] 32,243,382
Geographic divisions.		
Europe	11,787,878	28,530,204
Northwestern	6,738,554	20,491,614
Southern and Eastern	5,046,471	8,030,688
America [2]	1,453,186	3,271,732
All other	101,481	165,627

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
[2] Outside of the United States.
[3] Except Porto Rico.
[4] Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.
[5] Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.

No. 38.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Admitted during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	623	41.2	739	31.6	350	19	368	2	481	22.5
Arizona	23	38.6	271	132.6	145	115	4	7	1,015	496.7
Arkansas	223	19.8	534	33.9	360	29	135	1	849	53.9
California	2,600	215.2	4,646	195.4	1,965	2,538	58	85	9,614	404.4
Colorado	87	21.1	510	63.8	257	242	11	.....	697	87.2
Connecticut	1,438	102.7	2,244	201.3	1,006	1,194	44	.....	2,729	244.8
Delaware	299	177.5	366	130.9	216	59	91	.....	430	212.5
District of Columbia	221	95.9	276	83.4	73	31	172	.....	171	51.7
Florida	24	6.1	207	27.5	94	30	82	1	933	124.0
Georgia	901	40.0	813	31.2	476	11	325	1	514	19.7
Idaho	20	23.7	97	29.8	56	40	.....	1	177	54.4
Illinois	5,305	141.0	5,421	98.1	2,579	2,699	141	2	5,590	99.1
Indiana	2,927	133.5	3,114	115.3	2,406	586	120	2	1,741	64.5
Iowa	1,621	84.8	1,779	80.0	1,077	687	13	2	823	37.0
Kansas	593	41.6	735	43.5	464	196	72	3	421	24.9
Kentucky	1,578	84.9	1,822	66.5	1,071	167	284	.....	1,133	49.5
Louisiana	122	10.9	187	11.3	100	66	20	1	112	6.8
Maine	1,161	175.6	945	127.3	685	255	5	.....	860	115.8
Maryland	1,599	153.4	1,681	129.8	888	392	401	.....	1,949	150.5
Massachusetts	4,725	211.0	6,555	194.7	2,907	3,551	95	2	9,520	282.8
Michigan	1,916	91.5	2,979	105.7	1,614	1,305	46	5	2,783	99.0
Minnesota	365	28.0	687	33.1	162	518	7	.....	816	39.3
Mississippi	494	38.3	436	24.3	182	2	252	.....	245	13.6
Missouri	2,378	88.8	2,388	72.5	1,586	571	225	3	1,151	34.9
Montana	132	99.9	415	110.4	187	224	1	3	926	246.2
Nebraska	291	27.5	551	46.2	289	258	24	.....	1,101	92.3
Nevada	43	94.0	159	191.2	87	69	2	1	456	556.9
New Hampshire	1,143	303.6	991	230.2	687	301	2	1	813	188.6
New Jersey	2,718	188.1	2,135	84.1	808	1,128	108	1	1,736	68.4
New Mexico	1	.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
New York	10,272	171.3	12,031	132.0	5,238	6,601	182	10	12,724	139.6
North Carolina	1,493	92.3	1,389	63.0	871	6	509	3	728	33.0
North Dakota	35	19.2	81	14.0	29	51	1	.....	114	19.8
Ohio	7,400	201.5	8,078	109.5	5,042	2,628	402	6	5,825	122.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	48	2.9	20	12	7	.....	61	3.7
Oregon	99	31.6	352	52.3	199	149	.....	4	504	74.9
Pennsylvania	8,053	164.6	9,606	125.8	5,233	3,983	388	2	9,467	123.5
Rhode Island	490	141.8	768	141.5	422	315	29	2	520	96.9
South Carolina	578	56.2	478	31.5	281	18	179	.....	285	18.8
South Dakota	53	16.1	145	24.8	67	37	.....	1	100	27.4
Tennessee	1,545	87.4	1,569	71.8	1,073	44	452	.....	1,227	56.2
Texas	464	20.8	861	22.1	485	161	190	25	1,046	26.8
Utah	62	20.8	181	48.5	82	97	1	1	181	48.5
Vermont	543	163.3	383	107.6	290	90	3	.....	269	75.6
Virginia	2,193	132.4	1,088	81.9	924	41	723	.....	2,404	116.6
Washington	71	20.3	564	49.4	251	306	4	3	1,247	109.2
West Virginia	792	103.8	808	66.2	635	76	96	1	531	43.5
Wisconsin	2,641	156.6	1,775	76.1	597	1,170	7	1	1,177	50.4
Wyoming	.....	.....	19	13.0	15	4	.....	.....	53	36.3
Total	73,045	116.6	84,198	91.5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	95.0
Geographic divisions.[4]										
New England	9,500	202.1	11,886	181.4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224.6
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	23,772	123.1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123.9
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,358	117.0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93.8
West North Central	5,336	60.0	6,366	54.7	3,644	2,371	342	9	4,585	39.4
South Atlantic	8,100	91.4	7,706	63.2	4,458	654	2,578	6	7,945	65.2
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,266	50.7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36.7
West South Central	809	17.8	1,630	18.6	983	268	352	27	2,068	23.5
Mountain	368	31.8	1,052	62.7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133.1
Pacific	2,770	148.0	5,562	132.7	2,415	2,993	92	92	11,365	271.1

[1] Includes 355 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] No institutions maintained.
[4] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 39.—PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Prisoners in penal institutions on June 1, 1890.		Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions.							
			Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Committed during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	2,518	166.4	3,687	172.4	444	24	3,219	.....	8,500	402.2
Arizona	250	419.3	645	315.6	256	311	30	48	6,933	3,392.6
Arkansas	1,473	130.6	1,307	83.0	310	6	991	.....	4,921	312.6
California	3,398	281.3	4,155	174.8	2,528	924	218	185	16,414	690.4
Colorado	902	218.8	1,230	153.9	805	269	150	6	4,874	610.0
Connecticut	1,026	137.5	1,519	136.3	827	563	124	5	5,412	754.6
Delaware	139	82.5	290	143.3	83	20	187	.....	1,987	982.1
District of Columbia	496	215.3	787	237.7	234	30	523	.....	5,647	1,705.7
Florida	607	170.4	1,836	243.9	250	64	1,522	.....	9,837	1,307.0
Georgia	2,938	159.9	4,994	191.4	482	7	4,505	.....	12,362	473.8
Idaho	150	177.8	287	88.1	216	53	13	5	1,102	338.9
Illinois	3,936	102.9	5,111	90.6	3,000	1,197	911	3	27,942	495.5
Indiana	1,988	90.7	2,870	106.3	2,058	194	613	5	13,294	492.2
Iowa	1,016	53.1	1,354	60.9	1,057	126	169	2	13,022	585.3
Kansas	1,928	135.1	1,537	90.9	1,002	75	396	4	3,386	200.2
Kentucky	2,110	113.5	2,729	119.2	1,158	13	1,558	.....	13,920	607.9
Louisiana	1,608	143.8	2,460	144.9	378	73	1,945	4	4,739	286.1
Maine	512	77.4	730	98.3	511	210	5	4	5,262	707.5
Maryland	1,502	144.1	2,146	165.7	637	142	1,365	2	8,922	688.8
Massachusetts	5,227	233.5	6,707	199.2	3,928	2,531	240	8	31,353	931.3
Michigan	2,155	102.9	2,589	92.1	1,746	682	142	19	12,359	439.8
Minnesota	1,041	80.0	1,613	77.7	975	549	74	15	10,356	498.9
Mississippi	1,177	91.3	2,283	127.0	225	10	2,048	.....	3,637	202.4
Missouri	2,833	105.7	3,523	107.0	2,017	164	1,315	27	15,808	481.8
Montana	432	326.9	963	253.1	653	232	46	32	4,023	1,060.8
Nebraska	655	61.9	656	55.0	472	60	114	10	5,750	482.8
Nevada	152	332.2	280	353.0	176	64	20	20	913	1,115.1
New Hampshire	321	85.3	508	118.0	325	175	8	.....	1,501	348.6
New Jersey	455	169.0	3,061	118.3	1,537	891	570	3	11,622	458.1
New Mexico	2,205	133.5	408	124.7	314	57	26	11	1,872	572.0
New York	11,468	161.2	12,497	137.1	6,921	4,461	1,086	29	45,761	502.1
North Carolina	2,033	125.7	1,420	64.4	389	5	1,020	6	2,709	122.8
North Dakota	97	53.1	367	63.6	266	87	17	7	942	163.2
Ohio	2,900	79.2	4,005	84.0	2,502	626	815	2	18,870	395.8
Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,668	100.7	908	27	620	113	6,095	367.8
Oregon	440	140.2	623	92.6	481	122	8	12	6,431	955.9
Pennsylvania	6,489	123.4	8,175	100.7	4,584	2,134	1,445	12	53,582	660.0
Rhode Island	500	162.1	729	134.4	409	265	45	10	2,526	465.5
South Carolina	1,184	102.9	1,691	111.6	225	3	1,463	.....	5,489	362.2
South Dakota	178	54.1	279	47.8	200	55	10	14	1,596	273.3
Tennessee	2,451	138.7	2,042	120.9	747	22	1,273	.....	9,922	454.1
Texas	4,747	212.3	4,227	105.5	1,330	367	2,525	5	10,767	276.3
Utah	269	129.4	394	105.5	296	72	24	2	1,790	479.4
Vermont	200	60.2	395	111.0	314	70	11	.....	1,567	440.2
Virginia	2,000	120.8	3,239	157.1	629	27	2,582	1	12,430	602.0
Washington	452	129.4	1,052	144.7	1,106	434	63	49	11,019	964.9
West Virginia	459	59.0	1,475	120.8	823	109	543	.....	6,028	493.5
Wisconsin	1,118	66.3	1,675	71.8	1,030	558	54	33	9,648	413.4
Wyoming	74	121.9	287	196.6	210	49	27	1	743	500.0
U. S. penitentiaries	.....	.....	1,904	.....	975	229	596	104	987	.....
Total	82,329	131.5	111,498	121.2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,846	166.9	10,588	161.6	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772.4
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	23,673	122.6	13,042	7,486	3,101	44	110,905	574.5
East North Central	12,106	89.9	16,250	89.0	10,390	3,257	2,535	62	82,113	449.9
West North Central	7,748	87.1	9,329	80.2	6,039	1,116	2,095	79	50,929	437.6
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	17,878	146.6	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536.4
East South Central	8,256	128.4	11,341	134.9	2,574	69	8,698	.....	36,078	429.0
West South Central	7,828	172.3	9,662	109.3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301.9
Mountain	2,434	210.5	4,503	171.0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847.2
Pacific	4,290	220.3	6,430	153.4	4,415	1,480	289	246	33,864	807.8

[1] Includes 886 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 40.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Admitted during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	1,044	67.0	2,039	95.4	1,320	40	673	.....	831	38.9
Arizona	55	109.0	337	164.9	165	162	2	8	135	66.1
Arkansas	390	34.6	1,092	69.4	908	33	151	.....	256	16.2
California	3,289	272.2	6,652	270.8	3,387	2,897	71	297	1,089	83.7
Colorado	230	58.0	1,190	150.1	780	385	31	3	722	90.4
Connecticut	1,544	205.9	3,579	321.1	2,307	1,209	61	2	1,155	103.6
Delaware	142	84.3	441	218.0	287	66	88	.....	127	62.8
District of Columbia	1,496	649.3	2,890	872.9	1,567	668	648	7	597	180.4
Florida	202	51.6	849	112.8	413	47	388	1	325	43.2
Georgia	1,491	81.1	3,132	120.0	2,122	31	979	.....	1,112	42.6
Idaho	63	74.7	388	119.2	227	150	3	8	203	62.3
Illinois	4,767	124.6	12,839	227.7	8,369	4,103	361	6	4,053	71.9
Indiana	1,798	82.0	4,527	167.6	3,829	567	131	.....	1,270	47.0
Iowa	2,030	105.2	5,377	241.7	3,984	1,320	73	.....	1,511	67.9
Kansas	1,261	88.4	2,912	172.2	2,245	524	139	4	905	53.5
Kentucky	1,991	107.1	3,538	154.5	2,817	151	570	.....	1,227	53.6
Louisiana	608	54.4	2,158	130.3	1,322	130	705	1	491	29.6
Maine	612	92.6	1,258	169.5	1,127	126	3	2	509	68.6
Maryland	1,416	135.8	3,220	248.6	2,331	476	413	.....	1,273	98.3
Massachusetts	4,054	181.1	11,601	344.6	6,917	4,451	207	16	4,236	125.8
Michigan	2,771	132.3	6,699	238.4	4,106	2,493	87	13	1,974	70.2
Minnesota	1,859	142.8	4,744	228.5	1,987	2,725	29	3	1,425	68.7
Mississippi	682	52.9	1,978	116.1	1,118	37	822	1	695	38.7
Missouri	2,417	90.2	6,108	187.3	4,796	1,060	311	1	2,779	84.4
Montana	172	130.1	697	185.3	319	361	11	6	278	73.9
Nebraska	642	60.6	1,990	166.9	1,236	732	21	1	411	34.5
Nevada	172	375.9	230	280.9	101	111	4	14	56	68.4
New Hampshire	342	90.8	999	211.1	666	326	6	1	326	75.7
New Jersey	1,744	120.7	6,042	238.1	3,641	2,165	236	.....	1,640	64.6
New Mexico	.....	.....	219	66.9	179	33	3	4	84	25.7
New York	13,434	224.0	31,280	343.2	17,056	13,481	701	42	8,530	93.6
North Carolina	972	60.1	2,522	114.3	1,819	9	694	.....	916	41.5
North Dakota	200	100.5	628	108.8	215	407	4	2	224	38.8
Ohio	4,960	135.1	10,594	222.2	8,331	1,893	369	1	3,336	70.0
Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,110	67.0	870	78	128	34	743	44.8
Oregon	554	176.6	1,565	232.6	922	591	10	42	590	87.7
Pennsylvania	6,257	119.0	15,058	196.4	10,242	4,226	583	7	4,449	58.7
Rhode Island	660	191.0	1,243	229.1	781	431	30	1	490	90.3
South Carolina	664	57.7	1,541	101.7	887	5	649	.....	646	42.6
South Dakota	232	70.6	864	148.0	436	365	2	61	204	34.9
Tennessee	806	45.6	2,204	100.9	1,683	48	472	1	932	42.7
Texas	1,045	45.7	4,053	104.0	2,996	479	547	31	1,479	38.0
Utah	124	50.6	342	91.6	183	155	2	2	103	27.6
Vermont	481	144.7	990	278.1	806	176	7	1	270	75.9
Virginia	1,764	103.5	3,635	176.3	2,224	70	1,340	1	1,234	59.9
Washington	341	97.6	1,987	174.0	1,011	914	13	19	884	77.4
West Virginia	860	112.7	1,722	141.0	1,509	103	109	1	495	40.5
Wisconsin	1,378	81.7	6,587	282.2	3,461	3,095	22	9	2,558	109.6
Wyoming	23	37.9	162	111.0	93	65	1	3	42	28.8
Total	74,028	118.2	187,791	204.2	120,128	51,096	12,910	657	60,769	66.1
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,693	153.7	19,580	298.8	12,604	6,679	314	23	6,986	106.6
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	52,380	271.2	30,939	19,872	1,520	49	14,669	75.9
East North Central	15,674	116.3	41,246	226.0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72.3
West North Central	8,641	97.2	22,663	164.9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64.1
South Atlantic	9,007	101.7	19,952	163.6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55.1
East South Central	4,493	69.9	9,759	116.0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,685	43.8
West South Central	2,043	45.0	8,413	95.8	6,096	720	1,581	66	2,968	33.8
Mountain	853	74.2	3,574	135.7	2,047	1,422	57	48	1,623	61.6
Pacific	4,184	223.6	10,204	243.4	5,350	4,402	94	358	3,463	82.6

[1] Includes 4,726 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 41.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 general population.	Male.	Female.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[1]
Alabama	1,572	73.5	862	710	777	23	770	2
Arizona	196	95.9	131	65	52	42	3	99
Arkansas	1,201	76.3	635	566	829	23	349	.....
California	1,329	55.9	908	421	782	416	29	102
Colorado	378	47.3	240	138	289	80	7	2
Connecticut	553	49.6	311	242	367	108	17	1
Delaware	131	64.7	75	56	84	12	35	.....
District of Columbia	223	67.4	120	103	84	30	108	1
Florida	402	53.4	221	181	178	18	206	.....
Georgia	1,701	65.2	948	753	797	9	895	.....
Idaho	158	48.5	93	65	98	31	.....	29
Illinois	2,975	52.8	1,695	1,280	2,079	779	115	2
Indiana	2,121	78.5	1,194	927	1,802	171	87	1
Iowa	1,388	62.4	804	584	1,048	319	21	.....
Kansas	1,069	63.2	647	422	897	179	75	8
Kentucky	2,153	94.0	1,206	947	1,708	85	360	.....
Louisiana	1,107	66.8	619	488	426	62	617	2
Maine	585	78.8	357	228	487	95	.....	3
Maryland	802	61.9	446	356	488	82	232	.....
Massachusetts	2,046	60.8	1,084	962	1,311	698	37	.....
Michigan	1,574	56.0	892	682	1,001	535	21	17
Minnesota	881	42.4	555	326	415	440	8	18
Mississippi	1,338	74.5	727	611	460	12	873	3
Missouri	2,442	74.1	1,373	1,069	1,965	265	212	.....
Montana	168	44.7	118	50	81	35	3	49
Nebraska	464	38.9	265	199	332	121	8	3
Nevada	97	118.5	54	43	14	6	.....	77
New Hampshire	291	67.6	155	136	233	58	.....	.....
New Jersey	1,127	44.4	611	516	698	329	99	1
New Mexico	554	169.3	336	218	451	35	1	67
New York	4,692	51.5	2,586	2,106	2,926	1,619	134	13
North Carolina	1,563	70.8	796	767	939	2	623	9
North Dakota	167	28.9	85	82	51	88	.....	28
Ohio	3,740	78.5	2,160	1,580	2,945	618	174	3
Oklahoma	874	52.7	500	374	643	28	105	98
Oregon	297	44.1	199	98	222	53	1	21
Pennsylvania	4,182	51.6	2,479	1,703	3,144	887	149	2
Rhode Island	314	57.9	170	144	179	124	11	.....
South Carolina	1,011	66.7	563	458	380	6	624	1
South Dakota	268	45.9	161	107	109	88	.....	71
Tennessee	1,956	89.5	1,035	921	1,402	24	530	.....
Texas	2,439	62.6	1,370	1,069	1,533	327	578	1
Utah	188	50.4	103	85	102	79	.....	7
Vermont	301	84.6	150	151	233	67	1	.....
Virginia	1,649	80.0	896	753	950	21	676	2
Washington	439	38.4	281	158	279	94	3	63
West Virginia	797	65.3	456	341	727	26	44	.....
Wisconsin	1,321	56.6	750	571	675	615	5	26
Wyoming	48	32.9	31	17	24	15	3	6
Total	57,272	62.3	32,443	24,829	37,646	9,930	8,849	838
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	4,090	62.4	2,227	1,863	2,810	1,210	66	4
Middle Atlantic	10,001	51.8	5,676	4,325	6,768	2,835	382	16
East North Central	11,731	64.3	6,691	5,040	8,562	2,718	402	49
West North Central	6,679	57.4	3,890	2,789	6,727	1,509	324	128
South Atlantic	8,279	67.9	4,511	3,768	4,617	206	3,443	13
East South Central	7,019	83.5	3,820	3,189	4,337	144	2,533	5
West South Central	5,621	64.0	3,124	2,497	3,431	440	1,649	101
Mountain	1,787	67.9	1,106	681	1,111	323	17	336
Pacific	2,065	49.3	1,388	677	1,283	563	33	186

[1] Includes Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 42.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
				Native white.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
Alabama	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,308	53,446
California	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,292	1,329	42,787
Colorado	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut	25,735	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	163	3,359	6,345	6,272
District of Columbia	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida	30,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,896
Georgia	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,039	141,541
Idaho	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois	86,729	81,565	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,226	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa	15,633	14,256	29,889	8,301	3,150	16,894	1,272	14,294
Kansas	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,709	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,160	3,250	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine	15,006	9,548	24,554	5,770	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,238
Massachusetts	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,909
Michigan	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	54,113	826	38,703
Minnesota	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	356	1,304	259,438	107,843
Missouri	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada	2,829	1,873	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,399
New Hampshire	9,210	7,176	16,386	1,402	1,377	13,485	51	8,413
New Jersey	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,089
New Mexico	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,689	1,649	6,580	191	16,634
New York	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina	142,108	149,380	291,497	131,993	197	477	156,303	107,503
North Dakota	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,664	9,474	26	5,467
Ohio	68,385	56,389	124,774	30,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma	35,875	31,691	67,567	32,605	964	3,828	17,858	28,707
Oregon	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	404	6,120	46	6,400
Pennsylvania	198,334	155,956	354,290	46,654	13,620	279,068	14,638	179,082
Rhode Island	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,300	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,806	38	5,550
Tennessee	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,831	29,710	67,295	124,618	109,328
Utah	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,080
Virginia	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,917
Washington	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming	2,889	1,005	3,874	209	89	2,548	102	2,594
Total	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,906	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,240
East South Central	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	62,950	1,497	93,138
Pacific	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

[1] Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns.
[2] The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 43.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
				Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	22.5	23.3	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	24.3
Arizona	19.2	23.5	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	19.5
Arkansas	12.1	13.1	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	13.5
California	4.2	3.1	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	4.6
Colorado	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	4.2
Connecticut	5.7	6.3	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	6.8
Delaware	8.4	7.8	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	10.1
District of Columbia	4.1	5.7	4.9	.6	.4	5.2	13.5	4.9
Florida	13.2	14.4	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	14.0
Georgia	20.9	20.5	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	22.8
Idaho	2.6	1.6	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	3.1
Illinois	3.7	3.8	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	4.6
Indiana	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	4.1
Iowa	1.7	1.7	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	2.1
Kansas	2.3	2.1	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	2.9
Kentucky	12.6	11.6	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	14.5
Louisiana	28.0	30.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	28.6
Maine	4.0	3.2	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	5.5
Maryland	7.2	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	8.5
Massachusetts	5.0	5.3	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	6.1
Michigan	3.6	3.1	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	4.4
Minnesota	2.9	3.1	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	3.7
Mississippi	22.4	22.5	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	25.3
Missouri	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	5.3
Montana	5.2	4.0	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	5.7
Nebraska	1.9	2.0	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	2.4
Nevada	6.1	8.0	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	6.0
New Hampshire	5.2	4.1	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	6.2
New Jersey	5.5	5.7	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	6.6
New Mexico	15.9	25.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	17.6
New York	5.0	5.9	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	8.0
North Carolina	18.2	18.7	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	21.3
North Dakota	2.8	3.5	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	3.1
Ohio	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	4.2
Oklahoma	5.5	5.8	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	6.4
Oregon	2.2	1.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	2.5
Pennsylvania	6.4	5.4	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	7.8
Rhode Island	7.4	8.0	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	8.8
South Carolina	25.0	26.3	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	27.1
South Dakota	2.5	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	3.1
Tennessee	13.8	13.4	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	15.7
Texas	9.8	10.1	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	10.9
Utah	2.7	2.2	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	3.3
Vermont	4.4	3.1	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	5.3
Virginia	15.7	14.6	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	17.7
Washington	2.1	1.8	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	2.4
West Virginia	8.8	7.7	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	10.4
Wisconsin	3.1	3.2	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	4.0
Wyoming	3.7	2.5	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	4.1
Total	7.6	7.8	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	8.4
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	5.3	5.2	5.3	.7	1.3	13.8	7.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic	5.6	5.7	5.7	1.2	.8	15.8	7.9	6.8
East North Central	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.7	.9	10.1	11.0	4.3
West North Central	2.9	2.9	2.9	1.7	.7	7.6	14.9	3.5
South Atlantic	16.0	16.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	17.6
East South Central	17.4	17.3	17.4	9.6	1.7	9.7	34.8	19.4
West South Central	12.7	13.8	13.2	5.0	7.7	25.6	33.1	13.7
Mountain	6.3	7.5	6.9	3.6	1.2	12.5	8.0	6.9
Pacific	3.3	2.5	3.0	.4	.5	8.0	6.3	3.7

[1] See note 1, p. 72.
[2] See note 2, p. 72.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 44.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1910.	Total dwellings, 1910.	Total families, 1910.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama	2,138,093	441,240	454,767	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Arizona	204,354	45,386	47,027	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Arkansas	1,574,449	327,625	333,308	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.7
California	2,377,549	513,481	563,636	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2
Colorado	799,024	183,874	194,467	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	1,114,756	181,911	240,659	5.7	6.1	4.5	4.5
Delaware	202,322	43,153	44,951	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.6
District of Columbia	331,069	58,513	71,339	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.6
Florida	752,619	165,818	171,422	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Georgia	2,609,121	530,631	553,261	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
Idaho	325,594	71,830	73,669	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
Illinois	5,638,591	1,006,848	1,264,717	5.7	5.6	4.7	4.5
Indiana	2,700,876	631,554	654,891	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.1
Iowa	2,224,771	498,943	512,515	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.3
Kansas	1,690,949	385,672	395,771	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	2,289,905	469,669	494,788	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.6
Louisiana	1,656,388	331,220	344,141	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8
Maine	742,371	159,437	177,960	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
Maryland	1,295,346	253,805	274,824	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts	3,366,416	511,926	734,013	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.6
Michigan	2,810,173	618,222	657,418	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	2,075,708	380,809	416,452	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.0
Mississippi	1,797,114	370,420	384,721	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Missouri	3,293,335	677,196	740,812	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4
Montana	376,053	82,811	86,602	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Nebraska	1,192,214	258,967	265,549	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.5
Nevada	81,875	23,044	23,677	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.5
New Hampshire	430,572	88,871	103,156	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.2
New Jersey	2,537,167	407,295	558,202	5.9	6.2	4.5	4.5
New Mexico	327,301	75,888	78,883	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1
New York	9,113,614	1,778,030	2,040,848	7.0	7.7	4.4	4.5
North Carolina	2,206,287	430,570	440,334	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
North Dakota	577,056	118,757	120,910	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,767,121	1,024,800	1,138,165	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Oklahoma	1,657,155	342,488	351,167	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
Oregon	672,765	144,832	151,858	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	1,507,483	1,630,628	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	542,610	79,725	117,976	6.3	6.8	4.6	4.6
South Carolina	1,515,400	302,842	315,204	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
South Dakota	583,888	127,730	131,060	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.5
Tennessee	2,184,789	444,814	462,553	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7
Texas	3,896,542	779,177	798,426	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9
Utah	373,351	72,649	77,330	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8
Vermont	355,956	77,166	85,178	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.2
Virginia	2,061,612	400,445	419,452	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Washington	1,141,990	233,822	254,692	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5
West Virginia	1,221,119	239,128	248,480	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Wisconsin	2,333,860	462,355	499,629	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	145,965	30,969	32,092	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Total	91,972,266	17,805,845	20,255,555	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.5
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	6,552,681	1,099,336	1,464,942	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	3,093,464	4,235,675	6.0	6.2	4.6	4.6
East North Central	18,250,621	3,743,779	4,214,820	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
West North Central	11,637,921	2,448,083	2,592,069	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.5
South Atlantic	12,194,890	2,424,936	2,539,270	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
East South Central	8,409,901	1,732,152	1,786,832	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
West South Central	8,784,534	1,780,510	1,827,105	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8
Mountain	2,633,517	586,451	614,656	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Pacific	4,192,304	897,135	970,186	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 45.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	114,719	30,125	3,872	154,716	235,722	14,329	404,767
Arizona	18,340	3,217	649	22,712	23,498	1,807	47,927
Arkansas	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,116	333,369
California	108,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut	42,715	40,725	1,017	90,457	151,900	4,242	246,659
Delaware	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida	53,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,506	8,589	171,422
Georgia	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,635	4,589	73,669
Illinois	340,677	105,713	9,609	545,999	631,083	25,635	1,204,717
Indiana	230,999	110,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa	186,763	101,962	4,220	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas	148,141	76,720	3,437	228,504	167,317	9,450	395,771
Kentucky	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,789
Louisiana	85,230	17,322	4,401	106,953	225,433	11,758	344,144
Maine	82,262	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland	77,814	37,292	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts	121,681	116,492	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan	241,966	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota	160,913	86,913	3,208	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi	88,805	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri	219,577	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana	38,660	8,118	1,959	48,737	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska	103,155	47,780	2,210	153,155	196,099	6,295	295,549
Nevada	10,529	947	449	11,925	10,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey	82,200	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,883
New York	397,160	287,204	7,645	692,125	1,387,000	36,823	2,046,815
North Carolina	162,974	35,074	5,564	203,552	227,299	9,543	440,394
North Dakota	51,364	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio	535,246	183,683	7,056	574,985	545,519	18,561	1,138,165
Oklahoma	96,390	49,764	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon	60,500	25,270	1,913	87,688	53,270	5,891	151,853
Pennsylvania	415,644	225,436	11,011	602,091	920,256	39,281	1,560,628
Rhode Island	17,730	14,503	556	32,849	83,131	1,993	117,976
South Carolina	70,912	19,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota	59,789	25,632	2,117	86,539	40,302	4,219	131,060
Tennessee	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas	258,481	86,924	9,821	350,176	423,770	22,450	796,426
Utah	37,732	9,039	709	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont	29,332	10,807	350	40,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia	171,176	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,800	9,279	419,452
Washington	94,215	43,163	2,089	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia	100,976	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,008	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming	13,556	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total	6,984,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	339,194	236,025	6,441	574,590	870,210	20,142	1,464,942
Middle Atlantic	895,620	627,606	22,077	1,475,303	2,672,232	88,650	4,236,075
East North Central	1,380,040	777,892	29,641	2,187,573	1,950,268	76,979	4,214,820
West North Central	928,712	523,329	22,302	1,474,343	1,058,599	54,187	2,592,069
South Atlantic	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
East South Central	574,722	154,070	17,265	746,057	1,008,770	41,999	1,796,832
West South Central	554,998	184,095	23,609	762,702	1,940,563	53,840	1,827,105
Mountain	272,080	65,806	8,910	346,796	242,311	25,549	614,656
Pacific	322,964	165,660	9,810	498,434	438,479	33,279	970,186

[1] For States included in each division, see note 3, p. 30.

No. 46.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, NUMBER OF CHURCH EDIFICES, VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, WITH NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, IN 1906, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations reporting.	Communicants or members.		Church edifices.		Value of church property.		Sunday schools.			
		Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Schools reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
							Dollars.				
Protestant bodies:											
Adventist bodies	2,551	2,537	92,735	1,455	1,473	1,492	2,425,200	2,078	2,242	14,286	99,110
Baptist bodies	54,880	54,707	5,632,234	49,088	50,092	49,539	139,842,656	41,105	42,178	323,473	2,898,914
Christians (Christian connection)	1,379	1,354	110,117	1,238	1,253	1,239	2,740,322	1,136	1,149	10,510	72,963
Church of Christ, Scientist	638	635	85,717	251	253	401	8,806,441	550	551	3,155	16,116
Congregationalists	5,713	5,700	700,480	5,313	5,792	5,366	63,240,305	5,327	5,741	75,801	638,089
Disciples or Christians	10,942	10,909	1,142,359	8,896	9,040	8,906	29,995,316	7,901	8,078	70,476	631,504
Dunkers or German Baptist Brethren	1,097	1,030	97,144	981	1,442	974	2,802,532	866	1,223	10,789	78,575
Evangelical bodies	2,738	2,730	174,780	2,509	2,537	2,515	8,999,979	2,464	2,549	32,113	214,998
Friends	1,147	1,141	113,772	1,095	1,097	1,097	3,857,451	846	887	7,735	53,767
German Evangelical Synod of North America	1,205	1,198	293,137	1,136	1,258	1,137	9,376,402	1,086	1,111	12,079	116,106
Independent churches	1,079	1,065	73,073	780	812	806	3,934,267	826	922	6,732	57,080
Lutheran bodies	12,703	12,642	2,112,404	10,695	11,194	10,779	74,826,389	8,682	9,450	83,891	782,786
Mennonite bodies	604	604	54,798	498	509	497	1,237,134	411	439	5,041	44,922
Methodist bodies	64,701	64,255	5,749,838	58,883	59,900	59,083	229,450,996	55,227	57,464	569,296	4,472,930
Presbyterian bodies	15,566	15,471	1,830,555	14,082	15,311	14,161	150,189,446	13,048	14,452	176,647	1,511,175
Protestant Episcopal Church	6,845	6,725	886,942	5,998	6,922	6,057	125,040,498	5,211	5,601	51,048	464,351
Reformed bodies	2,585	2,583	449,514	2,480	2,706	2,477	30,648,247	2,345	2,588	38,710	361,548
Unitarians	461	435	70,542	407	465	406	14,268,277	358	364	3,592	24,005
United Brethren bodies	4,304	4,208	296,050	3,854	3,900	3,839	9,073,791	3,777	3,870	42,169	301,320
Universalists	846	811	64,158	768	776	779	10,575,656	596	600	6,585	42,201
Other Protestant bodies	3,094	3,037	226,703	1,956	2,030	2,552	14,676,264	2,547	2,669	20,693	162,380
Total	195,618	194,497	20,287,742	172,399	178,850	173,902	935,942,578	156,437	165,128	1,564,821	13,018,434
Roman Catholic Church	12,482	12,472	12,079,142	10,755	11,881	10,293	292,638,787	9,406	11,172	62,470	1,481,535
Jewish congregations	1,769	1,152	[1] 101,457	753	821	747	23,198,925	561	600	2,239	49,514
Latter-day Saints	1,184	1,184	256,647	845	933	909	3,168,548	1,036	1,169	18,507	130,085
Eastern Orthodox Churches	411	411	129,606	81	85	89	964,791	7	7	10	509
All other bodies	766	702	81,851	204	225	192	1,662,238	127	138	617	5,920
Grand total	212,230	210,418	32,936,445	185,040	192,795	186,132	1,257,575,867	167,574	178,214	1,648,664	14,685,997

[1] Heads of families only.

No. 47.—ESTIMATED POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS REPORTED, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION. EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 100 DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: CALENDAR YEAR 1915, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	Population, July 1, 1915, estimated.	Births.[1]	Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Excess of births over deaths.[2]	Births per 100 deaths.	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age.	
				Births.	Deaths.			Total.[1]	Per 1,000 births.
Connecticut:									
White	1,207,797	32,286	17,845	26.7	14.8	14,441	181	3,435	106
Colored	15,786	341	402	21.6	25.5	−61	85	59	173
Total	1,223,583	32,627	18,247	26.7	14.9	14,380	179	3,494	107
Maine:									
White	765,189	16,175	11,070	21.1	15.6	4,205	135	1,705	105
Colored	2,449	18	20	7.3	8.2	−2	[3]	1	56
Total	767,638	16,193	11,090	21.1	15.6	4,203	135	1,706	105
Massachusetts:									
White	3,617,733	92,202	52,097	25.5	14.4	40,105	177	9,252	100
Colored	44,606	996	968	22.3	21.7	28	103	162	163
Total	3,662,339	93,198	53,065	25.4	14.5	40,133	176	9,414	101
Michigan:									
White	2,989,195	80,107	39,816	26.8	13.3	40,291	201	6,855	86
Colored	26,247	469	609	17.9	23.2	−140	77	75	160
Total	3,015,442	80,576	40,425	26.7	13.4	40,151	199	6,930	86
Minnesota:									
White	2,229,159	54,847	22,400	24.6	10.0	32,447	245	3,820	70
Colored	17,602	274	394	15.6	22.4	−120	70	51	186
Total	2,246,761	55,121	22,794	24.5	10.1	32,327	242	3,871	70
New Hampshire:									
White	439,987	9,990	7,089	22.7	16.1	2,901	141	1,095	110
Colored	597	12	10	20.1	16.8	2	[3]	1	83
Total	440,584	10,002	7,099	23.7	16.1	2,903	141	1,096	110
New York:									
White	9,921,466	238,339	143,131	24.0	14.4	95,208	167	23,337	98
Colored	165,102	3,497	3,807	21.2	23.1	−310	92	667	191
Total	10,086,568	241,836	146,938	24.0	14.6	94,898	165	24,004	99
Pennsylvania:									
White	8,167,105	213,610	110,596	26.2	13.5	103,014	193	23,127	108
Colored	216,887	4,369	4,688	20.1	21.6	−319	93	806	184
Total	8,383,992	217,979	115,284	26.0	13.8	102,695	189	23,933	110
Rhode Island:									
White	592,324	13,695	8,659	23.1	14.6	5,036	158	1,630	119
Colored	10,441	210	263	20.1	25.2	−53	80	43	205
Total	602,765	13,905	8,922	23.1	14.8	4,983	156	1,673	120
Vermont:									
White	360,377	7,834	5,318	21.7	14.8	2,516	147	670	86
Colored	2,075	6	5	2.9	2.4	1	[3]	.....	.....
Total	362,452	7,840	5,323	21.6	14.7	2,517	147	670	85
Cities in the registration area:[4]									
White	18,169,814	471,144	259,278	25.9	14.3	211,866	182	47,868	102
Colored	476,530	10,552	11,205	21.7	23.5	−853	92	1,874	181
Total	18,646,344	481,496	270,483	25.8	14.6	211,013	178	49,742	103
Rural part of the registration area:									
White	12,389,168	292,755	163,558	23.6	13.2	129,197	179	27,456	94
Colored	124,291	2,053	2,552	16.5	20.5	−499	80	374	182
Total	12,504,459	294,808	166,110	23.6	13.3	128,698	177	27,830	94
Aggregate:									
White	30,549,982	763,899	422,836	25.0	13.8	341,063	181	75,324	99
Colored	600,821	12,405	13,757	20.6	22.9	−1,352	90	2,248	181
Grand total	31,150,803	776,304	436,593	24.9	14.0	339,711	178	77,572	100

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] The minus sign (−) indicates excess of deaths over births.
[3] Figures not shown when number of deaths is less than 100.
[4] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 48.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1908 TO 1916; ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910; AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910; BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES IN WHICH THE COLORED POPULATION FORMED 10 PER CENT OR MORE OF THE TOTAL IN 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Alexandria, Va.:													
Total	100.0	21.9	21.4	25.1	18.7	21.2	21.3	20.0	18.2	17.4	19.5	16.7	16.6
White	72.6	18.4	17.4	20.5	15.4	15.1	16.9	15.9	13.5	13.6	15.8	13.0	14.4
Colored	27.4	30.0	31.6	35.2	27.2	36.9	32.9	31.0	30.9	27.6	29.1	27.2	23.0
Asbury Park, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.5	13.1	13.9	13.8	13.9	11.7	12.6
White	89.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.5	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.3	10.7	12.5
Colored	10.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	15.9	20.9	18.1	20.5	15.3	12.8
Asheville, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	17.7	21.2	21.1	24.3	22.2	22.4
White	71.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.5	17.0	20.2	20.0	22.7	20.3	21.7
Colored	28.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.1	19.2	23.7	23.8	28.1	27.2	24.3
Atchison, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.4
White	84.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	11.2	11.2	11.5	12.5
Colored	15.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.8	16.3	15.1	12.8	11.6
Atlanta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	21.1	19.4	22.1	18.1	17.2	18.9	19.8	18.0	17.4	16.5	15.1	15.3
White	66.4	16.1	15.6	18.6	14.7	14.1	15.5	15.8	14.6	13.5	13.2	11.4	11.4
Colored	33.6	29.6	26.8	27.4	24.6	23.1	25.5	27.8	24.7	25.2	23.0	23.3	23.9
Atlantic City, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	16.2	16.5	17.3	15.1	15.3	17.2	16.5	15.3	15.9	15.4	15.2	13.7
White	78.5	16.8	16.6	17.6	15.0	15.2	17.2	16.6	15.6	16.2	15.3	14.8	13.3
Colored	21.5	14.3	16.1	16.1	15.7	15.6	17.4	16.0	15.8	14.9	15.7	16.5	15.2
Augusta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	21.5	22.6	18.4
White	55.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.7	17.6	17.5	14.6
Colored	44.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.4	26.2	28.7	23.1
Baltimore, Md.:													
Total	100.0	20.0	19.5	21.4	19.0	18.7	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.5	18.1	17.1	18.1
White	84.8	17.8	17.3	19.2	16.9	16.6	17.2	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.0	15.2	15.9
Colored	15.2	32.0	31.6	33.3	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.8	29.2	31.0	29.5	28.1	30.7
Beaumont, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4
White	66.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.7
Colored	33.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0
Birmingham, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.8	18.2	19.5	18.2	17.4	17.4	17.5	15.6	14.1
White	60.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.7	14.0	14.2	13.3	12.3	13.1	11.3	10.0
Colored	39.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.8	25.0	26.5	24.3	23.6	25.2	24.2	22.7	20.9
Carlisle, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	16.3	15.7	21.2	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.5	15.5	14.9	14.4	14.3	17.1
White	89.1	15.3	14.5	20.4	13.9	15.0	14.7	15.5	14.4	13.7	12.9	13.1	16.0
Colored	10.9	23.7	25.0	27.0	30.1	21.3	27.6	24.8	24.6	25.3	26.9	24.4	26.3
Charleston, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	29.7	27.5	35.0	26.4	25.7	29.7	29.9	30.9	27.0	27.8	20.3	25.3
White	47.2	19.3	17.2	22.9	16.0	15.9	18.9	18.5	19.0	15.7	17.6	16.5	13.6
Colored	52.8	38.2	36.5	44.3	35.3	34.5	39.3	40.0	41.4	37.2	37.0	41.6	36.7
Charlotte, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.7	14.9	14.5	15.0	21.7	18.7	19.2
White	65.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.7	12.0	13.3	13.9	16.2	13.8	14.0
Colored	34.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.4	20.3	16.8	20.2	32.2	28.8	30.3
Chattanooga, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.4	17.7	(5)
White	59.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.5	14.3	(5)
Colored	40.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.3	23.0	(5)
Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	16.1	(2)	16.0	15.8	16.8	15.4	16.7	18.4	17.1	16.1	21.1
White	87.5	(2)	14.4	(2)	13.8	14.2	16.0	14.9	15.5	17.3	16.0	14.7	19.0
Colored	12.5	(2)	27.5	(2)	31.0	27.0	22.2	18.8	25.1	26.4	25.1	25.7	29.5
Coatesville, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.3	10.8	14.4	11.1	9.8	9.4	13.5
White	86.3	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	10.3	14.3	11.6	10.2	9.5	13.5
Colored	13.7	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	14.3	14.8	8.5	7.1	9.1	13.6
Coffeyville, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	10.3	12.1	9.5	11.0
White	88.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.6	9.7	11.6	8.7	10.0
Colored	11.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	15.2	16.7	17.1	19.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Included in rural.
[3] Average not shown for less than 5 years.
[4] Nonregistration.
[5] Unable to secure transcripts for deaths.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Columbia, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		41.0	32.7
White	56.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.4	25.1
Colored	43.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	55.5	43.1
Covington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	18.1	15.5	19.2	15.8	14.8	16.1	15.1	16.7	16.1	15.0	15.3	15.7
White	94.5	17.4	14.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	15.9	14.1	15.7	15.3	13.7	14.1	14.9
Colored[4]	5.5	29.0	25.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	20.2	31.8	33.5	30.5	37.0	35.6	30.1
Cumberland, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	18.7	(2)	20.0	16.5	20.1	18.6	18.0	19.3	17.1	16.2	17.1
White	95.1	(2)	17.9	(2)	19.3	15.9	19.1	17.6	17.3	18.7	16.6	15.6	15.7
Colored[4]	4.9	(2)	33.2	(2)	31.7	29.0	30.4	37.4	33.1	31.5	27.8	29.8	27.2
Dallas, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6
White	80.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.6
Colored	19.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.0
Danville, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.7	17.8	20.4	20.6	19.9	19.2	19.6	18.3	17.4
White	67.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	13.5	17.2	18.4	18.2	16.6	17.0	14.6	14.5
Colored	32.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.9	26.5	27.0	25.0	23.6	24.5	25.0	27.4	24.6
Durham, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.9	17.9	14.5	14.1	15.5	15.4	13.4
White	62.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.4	12.7	10.7	10.0	10.7	11.0	10.2
Colored	37.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.7	26.6	20.8	20.7	23.3	22.4	18.4
El Paso, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.6	30.1	31.2	30.4	34.3	31.5
White	95.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.6	30.2	31.6	30.7	34.4	31.4
Colored[4]	4.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.7	28.1	25.1	24.4	28.4	33.6
Fort Scott, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.9	12.9	17.1	16.2	16.6
White	90.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	12.7	16.6	15.5	15.0
Colored	10.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.1	15.2	21.8	23.9	32.7
Frankfort, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.9	18.1	17.2	16.8	17.9
White	72.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.9	16.3	14.4	15.9	14.0	16.4
Colored	27.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	29.5	27.9	20.6	25.7	22.7
Frederick, Md.:													
Total	100.0	22.0	20.1	19.6	16.9	20.7	19.7	20.8	22.0	18.9	16.4	16.5	16.7
White	85.9	18.4	17.8	17.9	15.0	18.1	17.3	18.5	19.9	17.9	17.2	15.4	15.4
Colored	14.1	41.1	34.0	28.0	28.3	36.6	34.7	34.3	34.6	25.0	11.7	23.7	25.9
Galveston, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[7]16.2	18.6	20.8	18.8	19.5	21.8	17.4
White	78.1	(2)	(5)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[7]14.4	17.2	17.3	16.7	17.0	18.3	14.8
Colored	21.9	(2)	(5)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[7]22.6	23.5	33.1	26.4	28.2	34.3	26.8
Greensboro, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.0	17.9	17.1	17.5	19.6	15.2	14.1
White	64.1	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.8	12.8	15.1	12.9	10.9	11.6
Colored	35.9	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.9	23.5	24.7	21.7	31.6	23.3	19.0
Greenville, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.8	18.6
White	59.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.9	14.3
Colored	40.1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(4)	33.5	25.6
Hagerstown, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	17.5	(2)	17.7	16.5	17.6	18.6	19.3	19.0	[8]14.5	[8]14.7	[8]15.1
White	93.1	(2)	16.7	(2)	16.5	15.8	17.1	17.0	18.1	18.5	[8]14.1	[8]14.1	[8]14.0
Colored[4]	6.9	(2)	28.6	(2)	32.8	26.2	23.9	39.8	35.7	25.9	[8]19.4	[8]25.0	[8]32.2
Hannibal, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.7	13.4	12.4	12.6	13.4
White	89.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.1	11.0	12.7
Colored	10.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.0	22.3	24.6	24.4	20.7	20.5
Hattiesburg, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.7	13.2
White	62.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.6	9.9
Colored	37.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.5	18.9
Henderson, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	21.9	19.7	20.1	18.1	17.3
White	73.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.6	18.4	17.7	17.1	14.0	13.3
Colored	26.3	(2)	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.4	31.8	25.3	27.6	33.9	33.6

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Not computed.
[4] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[5] Average not shown for less than five years.
[6] Population not estimated.
[7] Based on population enumerated Apr. 15, 1910.
[8] Probably does not include deaths in territory annexed in 1914.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent. of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Jackson, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.8	26.5
White	50.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.0	18.0
Colored	49.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40.9	36.4
Jackson, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.7	16.1	(4)
White	63.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9	(4)
Colored	36.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	24.6	(4)
Jacksonville, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	27.5	22.1	30.1	22.1	21.8	20.3	21.6	19.9	19.2	18.6	18.5	15.7
White	49.1	23.3	17.9	26.6	17.6	16.3	16.7	16.8	15.8	15.7	15.1	14.5	12.5
Colored	50.9	30.5	25.8	32.8	26.1	26.5	23.9	26.1	23.8	22.6	21.9	22.7	19.0
Jefferson City, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	14.9	14.6	13.0	14.9	15.3
White	83.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.9	13.5	12.5	12.9	13.3	13.4
Colored	16.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.8	22.0	25.0	13.7	23.7	26.1
Jeffersonville, Ind.:													
Total	100.0	19.0	17.1	19.2	13.6	16.1	19.7	17.9	16.3	13.5	15.2	12.5	13.6
White	85.2	18.1	16.3	16.4	12.9	16.2	17.6	17.7	14.9	12.4	13.3	11.0	13.1
Colored	14.8	29.4	21.8	33.0	17.0	15.4	32.0	19.6	24.2	19.7	26.4	20.8	16.9
Kansas City, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	13.6	15.8	16.8	16.4	15.8	15.3	13.1	13.9	13.7
White	88.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	12.5	14.7	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.9	11.7	12.6	12.3
Colored	11.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	21.8	21.0	25.7	26.8	28.5	25.9	23.9	24.6	25.6
Key West, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	21.7	22.0	24.4	20.2	18.9	22.5	22.8	17.8	14.9	16.0	13.0	10.6
White	72.2	20.4	20.1	23.5	18.7	17.7	20.9	19.5	17.0	14.0	15.5	11.9	10.5
Colored	27.8	24.4	26.3	26.3	24.0	21.9	26.8	31.5	20.0	17.1	17.4	16.0	11.1
Knoxville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	18.3	17.9	17.5	18.1	17.1	(3)	19.9	16.7	(4)
White	79.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	15.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	(3)	17.5	14.6	(4)
Colored	21.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	27.3	28.9	26.6	29.2	25.7	(3)	29.0	24.9	(4)
Lawrence, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	14.5	14.4	15.3	12.9
White	80.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	13.1	14.4	14.4	13.4
Colored	19.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.0	20.2	14.4	18.5	10.8
Leavenworth, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	14.8	15.7	17.7	15.6	17.0	13.8	14.2	17.6	18.0	17.0	14.4	17.0
White	87.2	13.4	14.5	16.9	14.3	15.9	12.5	12.3	16.9	17.7	16.2	13.4	15.9
Colored	12.8	22.5	23.9	22.9	23.9	24.1	23.0	27.2	22.5	20.2	22.9	21.0	24.6
Lexington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.9	24.3	23.5	26.0	24.6	21.7
White	68.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5	21.5	20.4	22.8	21.2	17.5
Colored	31.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.4	30.3	30.2	33.1	33.1	32.1
Louisville, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	19.0	17.4	18.9	17.0	15.5	16.7	16.1	16.4	16.2	16.5	15.0	15.0
White	81.9	16.9	15.1	16.9	14.5	13.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	14.3	14.8	13.0	13.1
Colored	18.1	28.1	27.7	27.3	28.0	23.8	28.8	25.8	26.1	24.8	23.8	24.2	23.9
Lynchburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	20.3	17.5	27.3	15.3	14.2	16.0	18.9	18.3	19.0	18.8	18.9	16.5
White	67.9	15.3	13.2	20.5	12.6	10.2	12.0	15.1	14.3	14.5	15.0	14.3	12.6
Colored	32.1	28.1	25.9	36.1	20.7	22.5	24.4	27.0	26.7	28.5	26.0	31.5	27.8
Memphis, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	19.4	17.5	27.3	15.3	14.2	16.0	21.3	21.7	20.8	20.7	19.8	(3)
White	59.9	16.5	13.2	20.5	12.6	10.2	12.0	16.7	16.7	15.9	14.8	13.9	(3)
Colored	40.1	22.9	25.9	36.1	20.7	22.5	24.4	28.3	29.1	28.2	29.5	29.9	(3)
Meridian, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.7	19.8
White	59.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	14.8
Colored	40.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	34.9	27.7
Mobile, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	24.8	23.6	27.2	22.4	20.1	23.0	24.0	20.9	20.8	21.8	19.5	18.3
White	55.8	19.7	18.7	22.5	18.4	15.7	17.8	18.8	16.7	16.9	18.0	15.9	14.4
Colored	44.2	31.2	29.7	33.0	27.4	25.5	29.5	30.7	26.0	25.7	26.4	24.1	24.5
Montclair, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	17.6	23.6	27.2	22.4	20.1	23.0	13.8	13.6	14.1	14.0	10.0	8.9
White	88.4	17.1	18.7	22.5	18.4	15.7	17.8	13.4	12.7	13.7	13.9	10.4	8.9
Colored	11.6	21.7	29.7	33.0	27.4	25.5	29.5	16.6	21.1	17.6	14.9	7.1	9.0
Montgomery, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	21.2	21.7	23.4	25.1	22.9	21.7	21.4	21.0	16.4
White	49.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	13.9	14.0	17.4	16.9	16.1	15.6	16.2	15.6	12.4
Colored	50.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	28.0	28.1	35.2	33.0	29.6	27.6	26.4	26.7	20.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths.
[4] Average not shown for less than five years.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Nashville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	21.5	19.3	23.8	19.4	18.1	18.7	20.5	19.3	17.8	18.4	17.2	(2)
White	66.9	17.0	15.2	18.8	14.8	14.1	15.0	16.0	14.8	13.7	14.6	14.0	(2)
Colored	33.1	29.6	27.2	32.1	28.6	26.2	26.0	29.6	28.2	24.0	26.1	24.4	(2)
Natchez, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	20.1	21.2
White	43.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	11.0	13.8
Colored	56.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	27.0	26.8
New Orleans, La.:													
Total	100.0	22.4	21.7	26.5	22.3	20.2	21.3	20.4	20.1	19.9	20.5	21.2	18.4
White	73.6	19.2	18.0	21.2	18.4	17.1	17.2	16.6	16.1	15.6	16.5	16.4	14.3
Colored	26.4	31.0	32.1	40.9	33.0	28.9	32.7	31.2	31.4	31.9	31.6	34.6	30.0
Newport, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	16.0	15.6	21.7	16.3	14.8	14.6	12.5	12.4	11.6	11.6	11.9	12.2
White	98.1	16.0	15.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	14.5	12.1	12.2	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.9
Colored[5]	1.9	20.1	21.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.2	33.1	22.3	17.0	16.9	38.3	22.5
Newport News, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16.4	15.6	17.0	18.9
White	64.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	12.1	10.6	12.2	12.9
Colored	36.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	24.1	24.3	25.2	29.3
Norfolk, Va.:													
Total	100.0	19.2	23.2	27.2	21.9	21.4	21.8	21.5	20.1	19.6	19.6	18.7	18.6
White	62.8	14.4	16.9	18.8	16.1	15.4	16.4	14.1	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.2	12.5
Colored	37.2	26.3	33.4	38.0	31.3	31.5	30.9	34.0	30.7	29.9	30.3	27.7	28.9
Owensboro, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21.5	19.2	18.6	19.4	16.6	17.3
White	80.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	19.7	17.6	17.5	17.6	15.0	16.0
Colored	19.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	28.9	25.0	22.8	26.9	23.8	23.5
Paducah, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	22.2	17.5	28.1	17.0	16.4	19.2	20.2	19.9	20.0	20.0	17.6	19.3
White	73.4	19.3	13.5	23.7	14.1	12.6	16.3	15.9	15.4	15.5	17.0	13.9	15.9
Colored	26.6	29.2	28.4	38.5	24.6	26.9	27.1	32.0	32.5	32.4	28.2	28.9	29.7
Pensacola, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16.2	17.3	16.2	15.6
White	55.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	11.7	13.6	12.1	12.9
Colored	44.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21.8	22.0	21.7	19.3
Petersburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	25.5	27.0	30.2	26.4	26.1	26.5	25.7	23.2	24.0	24.1	24.5	30.0
White	54.3	19.9	19.7	25.2	18.1	18.1	20.1	20.7	16.6	16.9	16.5	19.4	22.1
Colored	45.7	31.6	35.5	35.2	36.1	35.5	34.2	31.8	31.0	32.4	33.1	31.0	40.2
Portsmouth, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13.7	13.3	11.6	13.5
White	65.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9.4	9.4	8.5	9.5
Colored	35.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21.0	20.5	17.1	20.6
Raleigh, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.0	26.8	30.1	23.6	24.3	27.9	31.3	31.2	24.9	30.4	27.5	28.0
White	61.6	21.2	22.7	23.1	20.6	19.0	24.5	27.5	29.8	22.0	24.7	23.6	21.9
Colored	38.4	30.5	33.3	39.7	28.3	32.9	33.6	37.5	33.5	29.7	39.6	34.1	38.7
Richmond, Va.:													
Total	100.0	23.4	[6]22.5	29.0	21.7	20.7	22.6	21.0	20.7	20.4	19.7	18.9	19.7
White	63.4	18.5	[7]17.4	23.7	17.4	16.3	18.1	16.7	16.5	16.7	15.2	15.9	16.2
Colored	36.6	31.7	[7]29.9	37.6	29.0	28.2	30.3	28.4	27.9	26.8	27.5	24.3	26.1
Riverside, Cal.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(9)	14.4	16.2	16.0	13.2	11.8	11.5	14.6
White	88.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(9)	15.2	16.7	16.6	13.5	12.5	12.2	15.0
Colored	11.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(9)	(9)	8.1	12.2	11.7	10.7	6.3	6.1	11.7
Roanoke, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	15.4	13.9	15.4	15.2	14.6	15.3
White	77.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	12.0	11.6	13.3	12.6	12.2	13.3
Colored	22.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	26.7	21.6	22.5	23.8	23.4	22.7
San Antonio, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	21.4	20.7	22.8	19.8	20.3	22.0	21.0	23.1	20.7	21.4	21.5	19.4
White	88.8	21.5	20.8	22.7	19.6	20.4	22.1	21.0	22.8	20.5	21.5	21.4	19.6
Colored	11.2	20.7	19.9	23.2	21.3	20.0	21.4	21.7	25.1	21.7	20.7	23.0	17.7
Savannah, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	27.1	24.8	31.0	23.2	22.3	26.9	29.3	26.6	25.0	25.4	24.6	22.7
White	48.9	19.2	17.9	23.4	16.5	16.1	19.4	19.3	18.4	17.3	17.5	14.5	13.8
Colored	51.1	34.5	31.3	38.0	29.5	28.3	34.1	38.8	34.4	32.2	33.0	34.4	31.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths.
[3] Nonregistration.
[4] Not computed.
[5] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[6] Including Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[7] Excluding Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[8] Average not shown for less than five years.
[9] Included in rural.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1916.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Sedalia, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	15.0	14.4	15.0	15.2	16.3
White	89.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	13.2	13.5	13.2	13.0	15.5
Colored	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.1	30.0	22.5	29.7	26.2	23.4
Spartanburg, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.1	15.1
White	70.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	12.1
Colored	29.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.7
Springfield, Ohio:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	13.2	13.0	13.0	14.1	13.4	13.6	15.5
White	89.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.8	12.9	12.7	12.5	13.4	12.5	13.0	15.2
Colored	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	16.1	15.7	16.8	20.4	21.6	18.9	18.3
Staunton, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.6	20.1	21.1	23.0
White	76.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.4	21.5	20.9	25.2
Colored	23.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	15.5	21.6	15.3
Tampa, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.4	12.2
White	76.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	11.4
Colored	23.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.5	14.8
Topeka, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	19.4	17.4	14.1	11.2
White	89.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	18.4	16.9	13.1	13.1
Colored	10.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.8	27.6	21.6	23.8	22.5
Vicksburg, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.3	29.5
White	42.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.4	17.3
Colored	57.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	39.8	37.8
Washington, D. C.:													
Total	100.0	20.5	19.6	22.3	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.6	18.1	17.8
White	71.3	18.5	15.9	18.3	15.5	15.6	15.8	15.5	14.8	14.4	13.8	15.1	15.0
Colored	28.7	29.5	28.7	30.9	27.7	27.5	29.1	26.5	26.9	24.4	23.3	25.2	25.4
West Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	19.9	(2)	20.8	17.1	19.6	19.7	19.8	17.1	22.2	20.9	23.1
White	81.0	(2)	17.9	(2)	18.1	15.5	18.9	19.0	20.4	16.9	19.8	18.6	20.7
Colored	19.0	(2)	30.3	(2)	34.4	25.1	22.9	23.4	16.8	18.5	35.0	34.2	36.6
Wilmington, Del.:													
Total	100.0	17.0	17.0	20.2	15.8	15.8	17.7	16.3	16.5	15.5	15.9	16.4	19.1
White	80.6	15.7	15.9	19.1	14.4	14.5	16.8	15.3	15.2	14.2	14.7	15.6	18.0
Colored	19.4	27.2	26.5	27.5	27.1	26.5	24.8	24.8	27.4	26.7	25.7	24.0	30.6
Wilmington, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.6	22.7	30.8	23.4	21.3	20.8	29.5	23.7	22.5	23.5	20.3	17.1
White	52.9	19.9	17.4	24.8	18.4	16.0	15.6	22.0	15.6	16.7	16.8	15.2	12.0
Colored	47.1	31.6	28.7	36.9	29.0	27.1	26.7	38.1	31.7	29.1	31.0	26.3	22.0
Winston-Salem,[4] N. C:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.3	17.9	17.2	20.8	22.1	19.6	20.2
White	66.6	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	12.2	11.1	13.4	16.5	13.6	15.0
Colored	40.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	24.7	24.5	32.0	30.5	28.5	28.0
Aggregate	100.0	21.1	19.9	23.6	19.4	18.7	19.8	19.4	18.8	18.3	18.4	18.3	17.6
White	74.2	17.7	16.6	19.7	16.2	15.7	16.6	16.0	15.7	15.3	15.5	15.0	14.8
Colored	25.8	29.8	29.1	33.3	28.4	27.3	28.8	28.9	27.8	26.8	26.7	27.5	25.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Salem consolidated with Winston, May 13, 1913.

No. 49.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Annual average.		1900	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
White	493,201	663,028	503,569	614,069	640,971	645,562	686,230	753,308	779,770	779,135	820,204	824,319	831,181	905,213
Native	347,953	481,084	363,702	441,096	456,194	464,085	497,537	546,507	569,425	569,372	603,215	605,349	608,511	668,224
Both parents native	159,081	242,190	157,789	217,798	227,301	231,745	252,268	281,837	306,192	303,719	324,341	327,696	328,962	368,173
One or both parents foreign	116,882	175,820	110,971	160,502	164,956	171,637	180,626	201,378	193,628	194,481	206,051	203,189	203,392	219,119
Parentage unknown	47,749	59,808	35,979	58,439	59,569	56,693	61,058	63,292	69,605	71,172	72,843	74,461	76,157	80,932
Parentage not stated	24,242	3,266	58,963	4,357	4,368	4,020	3,585							
Foreign	135,292	176,708	130,111	162,364	174,270	171,834	178,788	196,732	199,346	198,652	205,104	207,272	211,551	224,405
Unknown	10,046	10,146	9,756	10,609	10,507	9,643	9,905	10,068	10,999	11,111	11,885	11,698	11,119	12,584
Colored	36,339	46,905	36,370	44,036	46,063	46,012	46,308	52,104	59,514	59,116	70,644	73,740	77,974	96,708
Negro	35,042	44,122	34,995	41,508	43,302	43,113	43,240	49,499	56,431	56,050	67,267	70,429	74,363	92,899
Indian	261	1,173	311	1,118	1,120	1,306	1,435	886	1,359	1,724	1,423	1,369	1,429	1,633
Chinese and Japanese	1,036	1,599	1,064	[3] 1,410	[4] 1,641	[5] 1,593	[6] 1,633	[7] 1,719	[8] 1,724	[9] 1,842	[10] 1,949	[11] 1,942	[12] 2,182	[13] 2,176
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

White	931.4	934.4	932.6	932.1	933.0	933.5	936.8	935.3	929.1	929.5	920.7	917.9	914.2	903.5
Native	657.0	672.9	673.6	670.3	664.0	671.1	679.2	678.5	678.5	679.2	677.1	674.1	669.3	666.9
Both parents native	300.4	338.8	292.2	330.9	330.8	335.1	344.4	349.9	364.8	362.3	364.1	364.9	361.8	367.5
One or both parents foreign	220.7	245.9	205.5	243.9	240.1	248.2	246.6	250.0	230.7	232.0	231.3	226.3	223.7	218.7
Parentage unknown	90.2	83.7	66.6	88.8	86.7	82.0	83.4	78.6	82.9	84.9	81.8	82.9	83.8	80.8
Parentage not stated	45.8	4.6	109.2	6.6	6.4	5.8	4.9							
Foreign	255.4	247.3	241.0	246.7	253.7	248.5	244.1	244.3	237.5	237.0	230.2	230.8	232.7	224.0
Unknown	19.0	14.2	18.1	16.1	15.3	13.9	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.0	12.2	12.6
Colored	68.6	65.6	67.4	66.9	67.0	66.5	63.2	64.7	70.9	70.5	79.3	82.1	85.8	96.5
Negro	66.2	61.7	64.8	63.1	63.0	62.3	59.0	61.5	67.2	66.9	75.5	78.4	81.8	92.7
Indian	.5	1.6	.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	2.2	2.0	[3] 2.1	[4] 2.4	[5] 2.3	[6] 2.2	[7] 2.1	[8] 2.1	[9] 2.2	[10] 2.2	[11] 2.2	[12] 2.4	[13] 2.2
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] For population of registration area, see Table 53, p. 88.
[3] Includes 917 Chinese, 478 Japanese, 5 Hawaiians, 3 Koreans, 3 Filipinos, 2 East Indians, 1 Tahitian, and 1 Hindoo.
[4] Includes 958 Chinese and 683 Japanese.
[5] Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.
[6] Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese.
[7] Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[8] Includes 1,060 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[9] Includes 1,090 Chinese and 752 Japanese.
[10] Includes 1,053 Chinese and 896 Japanese.
[11] Includes 1,018 Chinese, 904 Japanese, and 20 other colored.
[12] Includes 1,158 Chinese, 987 Japanese and 37 other colored.
[13] Includes 1,102 Chinese, 1,037 Japanese, and 37 other colored.

No. 50.—DEATHS:[1] Number and Distribution per 1,000, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1906 to 1916, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the Registration Area,[2] by Sex and Age.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	Annual average.		1900	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Sex:														
Male	283,962	389,625	285,999	358,286	375,990	375,497	398,597	439,757	457,308	459,112	489,128	491,416	494,595	547,809
Female	245,668	325,307	253,940	299,819	311,044	316,077	333,941	365,655	381,976	379,139	401,720	406,643	414,560	454,112
Age:														
Under 1 year	100,268	139,015	111,687	133,105	131,110	136,432	140,057	154,373	149,322	147,455	159,435	155,075	148,561	164,660
1 year	22,325	29,523	26,722	28,860	27,565	27,833	30,279	33,080	31,362	29,713	33,917	30,619	28,884	36,218
2 years	10,005	12,802	12,129	12,188	12,019	12,415	12,659	14,727	13,550	13,189	15,364	13,527	12,424	16,304
3 years	6,350	7,837	7,852	7,456	7,654	7,739	7,858	8,808	8,928	8,240	9,498	8,540	7,691	9,913
4 years	4,737	5,657	5,787	5,375	5,446	5,446	5,686	6,331	6,290	6,042	6,915	6,359	5,663	6,986
Under 5 years	143,684	194,894	164,137	186,978	183,774	189,865	196,534	217,319	209,482	204,639	225,129	214,120	203,223	234,081
5 to 9 years	13,679	16,102	15,678	15,317	15,287	15,822	16,142	17,943	18,112	17,274	20,214	19,302	17,738	20,635
10 to 14 years	8,703	10,808	9,144	10,443	10,513	10,588	10,761	11,736	12,337	11,436	12,823	12,873	12,583	14,008
15 to 19 years	14,531	18,468	14,498	17,928	18,350	18,145	18,138	19,772	21,154	20,343	21,742	21,256	21,196	23,342
20 to 24 years	22,246	27,867	22,260	26,805	27,876	27,137	27,393	30,216	32,306	30,997	32,711	32,924	32,588	35,357
25 to 29 years	24,439	29,831	24,573	28,633	29,415	28,635	29,733	32,741	34,249	33,762	35,492	35,707	35,623	38,148
30 to 34 years	24,169	30,074	23,727	28,502	30,174	29,056	29,905	32,731	34,416	33,743	35,387	36,090	36,313	39,257
35 to 39 years	25,332	32,690	24,606	30,790	32,844	31,188	32,966	35,665	38,570	37,916	39,711	40,309	40,788	44,171
40 to 44 years	24,743	31,708	23,364	29,101	31,233	30,566	32,115	35,523	37,522	37,885	40,139	40,919	41,505	45,121
45 to 49 years	24,068	33,626	22,521	30,703	32,652	32,717	34,646	37,412	39,457	39,624	42,028	43,062	44,777	48,848
50 to 54 years	25,766	35,258	24,283	31,166	33,610	34,128	36,428	40,958	44,130	45,496	47,804	49,103	49,941	53,448
55 to 59 years	26,081	35,735	25,024	31,959	34,360	34,738	37,007	40,582	44,023	45,732	47,961	49,902	53,232	58,629
60 to 64 years	29,474	40,064	27,633	36,109	39,207	39,417	42,475	46,021	49,651	51,097	52,990	55,530	57,807	62,779
65 to 69 years	30,382	43,665	29,123	38,040	41,499	41,506	46,649	50,630	54,306	55,492	57,413	59,803	62,433	68,141
70 to 74 years	30,124	43,262	29,025	37,927	41,205	41,306	45,610	50,500	54,898	55,650	58,413	61,869	65,879	70,306
75 to 79 years	26,420	38,968	26,447	33,501	36,429	37,419	41,989	45,500	49,019	50,772	51,998	53,775	57,766	62,597
80 to 84 years	19,446	28,215	18,843	24,025	26,778	27,219	29,680	33,372	36,108	36,678	38,011	39,669	42,146	45,769
85 to 89 years	9,962	15,364	9,646	13,071	14,352	14,787	16,533	18,029	19,564	19,559	20,281	21,047	22,299	24,488
90 to 94 years	3,522	5,094	3,367	4,179	4,697	4,932	5,486	6,175	6,761	7,082	7,096	7,294	7,771	8,637
95 to 99 years	1,118	1,544	1,113	1,393	1,380	1,502	1,321	1,427	1,518	1,493	1,568	1,711	1,870	2,205
100 years and over							324	372	405	458	462	467	547	649
Unknown	1,801	1,106	1,927	1,805	1,240	901	794	788	1,296	1,123	1,475	1,327	1,140	1,305
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:														
Male	536.2	545.0	529.7	544.4	547.3	543.0	544.1	546.0	544.9	547.7	549.1	547.2	544.0	546.8
Female	463.8	455.0	470.3	455.6	452.7	457.0	455.9	454.0	455.1	452.3	450.9	452.8	456.0	453.2
Age:														
Under 1 year	189.3	194.4	206.9	202.3	190.8	197.3	191.2	191.7	177.9	175.9	179.0	172.7	163.4	164.3
1 year	42.2	41.3	49.5	43.9	40.1	40.2	41.3	41.1	37.4	35.4	38.1	34.1	31.8	36.1
2 years	18.9	17.9	22.5	18.5	17.5	18.0	17.3	18.3	16.2	15.7	17.2	15.1	31.7	16.3
3 years	12.0	11.0	14.5	11.3	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.9	10.6	9.8	10.7	9.5	8.5	9.9
4 years	8.9	7.9	10.7	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.8	7.1	6.2	7.0
Under 5 years	271.3	272.6	304.0	284.1	267.5	274.5	268.3	269.8	249.6	244.1	252.7	238.4	223.5	233.6
5 to 9 years	25.8	22.5	29.0	23.3	22.3	22.9	22.0	22.3	21.6	20.6	22.7	21.5	19.5	20.6
10 to 14 years	16.4	15.1	16.9	15.9	15.3	15.3	14.7	14.6	14.7	13.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.0
15 to 19 years	27.4	25.8	26.9	27.2	26.7	26.2	24.8	24.5	25.2	24.3	24.4	23.7	23.3	23.3
20 to 24 years	42.0	39.0	41.2	40.7	40.6	39.2	37.3	37.5	38.5	37.0	36.7	36.7	35.8	35.3
25 to 29 years	46.1	41.7	45.5	43.5	42.8	41.4	40.6	40.7	40.8	40.3	39.8	39.8	39.2	38.1
30 to 34 years	45.6	42.1	43.9	43.3	43.9	42.0	40.8	40.6	41.0	40.3	39.7	40.2	39.9	39.2
35 to 39 years	47.8	45.7	45.6	46.8	47.8	45.1	45.0	44.3	46.0	45.2	44.6	44.9	44.9	44.1
40 to 44 years	46.7	44.4	43.3	44.2	45.5	44.2	43.8	44.1	44.7	45.2	45.1	45.6	45.7	45.0
45 to 49 years	45.4	47.0	41.7	46.7	47.5	47.3	47.3	46.5	47.0	47.3	47.2	48.0	49.3	48.8
50 to 54 years	48.5	49.3	45.0	47.4	48.9	49.3	49.7	50.9	52.6	54.3	53.7	54.7	54.9	53.3
55 to 59 years	49.2	50.0	46.3	48.6	50.0	50.2	50.5	50.4	52.5	54.6	53.8	55.6	58.6	58.5
60 to 64 years	55.7	56.9	51.2	54.9	57.2	57.0	58.0	57.1	59.2	61.0	59.5	61.8	63.6	62.7
65 to 69 years	57.4	61.1	53.9	57.8	60.4	60.0	63.7	62.9	64.7	66.2	64.4	66.6	68.7	68.0
70 to 74 years	56.9	60.5	53.8	57.2	60.1	59.7	62.3	62.7	65.4	66.4	65.0	68.9	72.5	70.2
75 to 79 years	49.9	54.5	47.1	50.9	53.0	54.1	57.3	56.5	58.4	60.6	58.4	59.9	63.5	62.5
80 to 84 years	36.7	39.5	34.9	36.5	39.0	39.4	40.5	41.4	43.0	43.8	42.7	44.2	46.4	45.7
85 to 89 years	18.8	21.5	17.9	19.9	20.9	21.4	22.6	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.8	23.4	24.5	24.4
90 to 94 years	6.6	7.1	6.2	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.5	8.6
95 to 99 years	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2
100 years and over							.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6	.6
Unknown	3.4	1.5	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 55, p. 90.

No. 51.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Typhoid fever	10,458	12,120	11,044	13,160	12,670	11,375	10,722	12,673	12,451	9,937	11,323	10,185	8,332	9,510
Malaria	1,568	1,206	2,434	1,415	1,166	1,109	1,175	1,167	1,802	1,548	1,565	1,477	1,541	2,175
Smallpox	1,119	108	611	95	74	92	79	202	130	165	125	212	169	114
Measles	2,951	5,092	3,865	5,087	4,302	4,611	4,800	6,598	5,922	4,240	8,108	4,401	3,649	7,947
Scarlet fever	3,608	5,030	3,135	3,227	4,309	5,577	5,781	6,255	5,243	4,038	5,498	4,340	2,419	2,355
Whooping cough	3,572	5,440	3,719	6,324	4,856	4,969	4,906	6,146	6,682	5,619	6,332	6,816	5,421	7,284
Diphtheria and croup	9,674	10,576	13,314	10,793	10,154	10,052	10,358	11,521	11,174	11,013	11,920	11,786	10,541	10,367
Influenza	6,506	7,760	7,031	4,320	10,066	9,989	6,049	7,774	9,294	6,237	7,725	6,014	10,768	13,896
Other epidemic diseases	4,924	5,724	5,907	5,829	5,282	5,390	5,458	6,663	6,132	5,426	6,382	6,128	5,320	6,788
Tuberculosis of the lungs[3]	55,809	69,436	55,910	66,986	67,064	68,074	70,844	75,211	81,796	78,465	80,812	84,366	85,993	88,686
Other forms of tuberculosis	7,169	10,356	6,186	9,662	9,695	10,335	10,991	11,098	12,409	11,895	12,609	12,537	12,201	12,730
Cancer and other malignant tumors	22,214	34,320	19,381	29,020	30,514	33,465	37,562	41,039	44,024	46,531	49,928	52,420	54,584	58,600
Diabetes	3,772	6,494	2,996	5,331	5,801	6,274	7,024	8,040	8,805	9,045	9,660	10,666	11,775	12,199
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	58,890	72,479	62,878	69,109	72,045	69,921	73,283	77,997	81,428	82,248	84,755	87,614	88,108	99,077
Diseases of the circulatory system	52,696	84,040	45,279	70,666	78,365	80,607	90,456	100,106	109,830	115,007	117,645	123,901	130,755	141,589
Diseases of the respiratory system	72,091	88,976	78,832	82,174	89,246	81,758	90,868	100,835	99,650	100,210	103,979	104,086	109,444	118,435
Diseases of the digestive system	63,834	91,377	68,908	86,110	84,598	89,513	91,863	104,801	98,601	95,599	103,276	99,673	94,987	106,627
Non-venereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	37,584	54,171	32,567	48,038	51,472	51,717	57,070	62,559	67,348	72,059	75,253	78,023	80,808	86,324
External causes:														
Suicide	4,548	7,584	3,534	5,853	6,745	8,332	8,402	8,590	9,022	9,656	9,988	10,933	11,216	10,162
Accidental or undefined	27,753	40,702	24,287	39,055	40,290	37,976	40,773	45,416	50,121	49,775	54,011	51,770	51,406	60,071
Homicide	950	2,771	658	2,101	2,709	3,003	2,854	3,190	3,907	3,954	4,567	4,847	4,670	5,050
All other causes	77,940	99,180	87,403	94,750	95,611	97,435	100,560	107,537	112,913	115,234	125,337	125,804	125,045	137,565
Total	529,630	714,933	539,939	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Typhoid fever	32.0	25.6	35.9	31.3	29.5	24.3	21.1	23.5	21.0	16.5	17.9	15.4	12.4	13.3
Malaria	4.8	2.6	7.9	3.4	2.7	2.4	.2.3	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0
Smallpox	3.4	.2	1.9	.2	.2	.2	.2	.4	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2
Measles	9.0	10.8	12.5	12.1	10.0	9.9	9.6	12.3	10.0	7.0	12.8	6.8	5.4	11.1
Scarlet fever	11.0	10.6	10.2	7.7	10.0	11.9	11.4	11.6	8.8	6.7	8.7	6.6	3.6	3.3
Whooping cough	10.9	11.5	12.1	15.1	11.3	10.6	9.6	11.4	11.3	9.3	10.0	10.3	8.1	10.2
Diphtheria and croup	29.6	22.4	43.3	25.7	23.6	21.5	20.4	21.4	18.9	18.2	18.8	17.9	15.7	14.5
Influenza	19.9	16.4	22.9	10.3	23.4	21.3	13.1	14.4	15.7	10.3	12.2	9.1	16.0	26.4
Other epidemic diseases	15.1	12.0	19.3	13.9	12.2	11.6	10.6	12.3	10.3	9.0	10.1	9.3	7.9	9.5
Tuberculosis of the lungs[3]	170.7	146.8	181.8	157.1	155.9	145.5	139.3	139.7	138.0	129.8	127.7	127.8	127.7	123.8
Other forms of tuberculosis	21.9	21.9	20.1	23.1	22.6	22.1	21.5	20.6	20.9	19.7	19.9	19.0	18.1	17.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors	67.9	72.6	63.0	69.1	70.9	71.5	73.8	76.2	74.3	77.0	78.9	79.4	81.1	81.8
Diabetes	11.5	13.7	9.7	12.7	13.5	13.4	13.8	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	16.2	17.5	17.0
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	180.1	153.2	204.4	164.6	167.5	149.4	144.1	144.8	137.4	136.1	133.9	132.8	130.8	138.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	161.2	177.7	147.2	168.3	182.2	172.3	177.8	185.9	185.3	190.3	185.9	187.8	194.2	197.7
Diseases of the respiratory system	230.5	188.1	256.2	195.7	207.5	174.7	178.6	187.3	168.1	165.8	164.3	157.7	162.5	165.1
Diseases of the digestive system	195.2	193.2	223.9	205.1	196.6	191.3	180.6	194.6	166.3	158.2	163.2	151.0	141.1	148.0
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	114.9	114.5	105.9	114.4	119.7	110.5	112.2	116.2	113.6	119.2	118.9	118.2	120.0	120.5
External causes:														
Suicide	13.9	16.0	11.5	13.9	15.7	17.8	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.0	15.8	16.0	16.7	14.2
Accidental or undefined	84.9	86.0	79.0	93.0	93.7	81.2	80.2	84.3	84.6	82.4	85.3	78.5	76.3	83.9
Homicide	2.9	5.9	2.1	5.0	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	6.5	7.2	7.3	6.9	7.1
All other causes	238.4	209.8	284.2	225.8	222.1	208.2	197.7	199.9	190.6	190.8	198.1	190.6	185.7	191.9
Total	1,619.7	1,511.5	1,755.0	1,567.5	1,597.1	1,478.0	1,440.0	1,495.8	1,415.9	1,387.2	1,407.4	1,360.9	1,350.2	1,398.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 55, p. 99.

[3] Includes acute miliary tuberculosis.

No. 52.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), CALENDAR YEARS 1906 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY REGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	Annual average.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910											
California	(1)	13.9	14.1	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	14.2	14.5	13.6	13.7	13.5
Colorado	(1)	14.3	14.0	15.3	14.5	14.2	13.8	12.9	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.3	10.3
Connecticut	15.7	15.6	16.2	16.5	14.8	15.0	15.6	15.4	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	15.3
District of Columbia	20.5	19.5	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.6	18.1	17.8
Indiana	13.2	13.0	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.5	12.9	13.0	13.3	12.9	12.7	13.6
Kansas	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9.8	10.1	10.9
Kentucky	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.2	12.9	13.1	12.9	12.3	12.6
Maine	15.9	16.2	16.0	16.4	15.7	15.6	17.1	16.1	15.6	15.3	15.6	15.6	15.7
Maryland	(1)	16.0	16.0	16.4	15.8	15.5	16.0	15.8	15.5	16.2	15.9	15.8	16.5
Massachusetts	16.6	16.1	16.3	17.0	15.9	15.4	16.1	15.3	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.5	15.2
Michigan	13.3	13.6	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.2	13.4	13.9	13.4	13.4	15.1
Minnesota	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.9	10.5	9.5	10.4	10.6	10.1	10.7
Missouri	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.1	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.0	12.9
Montana	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.6	10.2	10.1	12.0	11.2	11.4	12.6
New Hampshire	16.6	17.2	17.7	17.6	16.8	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.1	16.3	16.1	16.1
New Jersey	16.1	15.4	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.7	15.5	14.7	14.1	14.3	14.2	13.8	15.0
New York	17.1	16.4	16.9	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.1	15.5	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.6	14.8
North Carolina[3]	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.8	16.0	17.3	13.1
Ohio	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.9	13.7	13.1	13.4	13.8	13.0	13.0	14.4
Pennsylvania	(1)	15.5	16.0	15.9	15.1	14.7	15.6	14.2	14.0	14.6	13.9	13.8	14.0
Rhode Island	17.8	16.7	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.5	15.2	15.0	14.7	14.8	15.5
South Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.8
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	8.5	9.1	9.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(2)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.8	10.3	9.9	11.0	10.1	9.9	10.4
Vermont	16.2	16.1	16.7	16.2	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.2	15.8	15.0	14.7	15.6
Virginia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.7
Washington	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	9.3	9.8	10.0	[4]8.9	[4]7.9	[4]8.5	[4]8.1	[4]8.1	[4]7.7
Wisconsin	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.3	11.5	11.1	10.8	11.8
Total	15.9	15.0	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.9	13.4	13.3	13.9

[1] Nonregistration.
[2] Average not shown for less than five years.
[3] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] The rates are based on estimates of population computed on the assumption that the annual numerical increase since 1910 has been the same as the average annual numerical increase between 1900 and 1910. This method probably results, in this case, in an exaggeration of the estimated population and a consequent reduction of the apparent death rate below the true figure.

No. 53.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATE, FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA AND THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1906 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Registration area.			Original registration States.[1]		
	Population.	Deaths.		Population.	Deaths.	
		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1906	[2] 41,983,419	658,105	15.7	[2] 22,218,713	353,906	15.9
1907	[2] 43,016,990	687,034	16.0	[2] 22,700,521	366,658	16.2
1908	[2] 46,789,913	691,574	14.8	[2] 23,182,330	351,163	15.1
1909	[2] 50,870,518	732,538	14.4	[2] 23,664,144	353,576	14.9
1910	[2] 53,843,896	805,412	15.0	[2] 24,145,957	377,015	15.6
1911	[2] 59,275,977	839,284	14.2	[2] 24,627,761	368,087	14.9
1912	[2] 60,427,247	838,251	13.9	[2] 24,959,068	363,619	14.6
1913	[2] 63,298,718	890,848	14.1	[2] 25,372,723	372,895	14.7
1914	[2] 65,989,295	898,059	13.6	[2] 25,786,378	371,441	14.4
1915	[2] 67,336,992	909,155	13.5	[2] 26,200,032	373,705	14.3
1916	[2] 71,621,632	1,001,921	14.0	[2] 26,613,687	397,698	14.9

[1] Includes Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
[2] Estimated as of July 1.

No. 54.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1905 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. For the years 1900 to 1909, "cities" include places having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900; for 1910 to 1916 only places of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 are included.]

Registration State.	Annual average.				1900		1905		1906	
	1901–1905		1906–1910							
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	15.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.5	11.3
Colorado	(2)	(2)	17.3	12.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	11.6
Connecticut	16.1	15.1	16.0	14.9	18.0	18.1	16.4	15.3	16.7	15.1
Indiana	15.0	12.6	14.4	12.4	16.9	13.7	14.2	12.8	14.5	12.2
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.6	15.4	18.5	15.4	20.1	16.5	18.1	15.6	18.2	15.3
Maryland	(2)	(2)	19.4	12.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	12.6
Massachusetts	16.9	16.0	16.2	15.9	18.5	17.5	16.9	16.4	16.5	15.7
Michigan	14.5	12.7	14.6	13.1	15.4	13.5	14.2	13.0	15.1	13.5
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	17.1	16.2	17.7	16.9	19.4	18.0	18.3	16.6	18.4	17.2
New Jersey	17.9	13.7	16.6	13.3	19.4	15.5	17.5	13.6	17.7	13.1
New York	18.1	14.8	16.7	15.4	19.5	15.5	17.8	15.2	17.8	14.8
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	17.0	14.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	14.3
Rhode Island	17.9	17.6	16.8	16.2	20.3	20.8	17.1	17.1	16.8	19.8
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.4	8.4
Utah	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)
Vermont	17.5	15.9	17.5	15.9	17.6	16.4	19.0	16.6	18.8	16.4
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)
Washington	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(2)
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	[5] 17.4	14.1	[5] 16.3	13.4	[6] 18.9	15.2	[5] 17.1	14.4	[6] 17.4	13.7

Registration State.	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	16.9	12.7	15.2	13.2	14.6	12.4	14.6	12.8	14.7	12.4
Colorado	18.9	13.1	17.6	12.7	16.6	12.8	15.7	12.6	15.1	11.7
Connecticut	16.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	15.3	14.4	15.9	15.0	15.6	15.1
Indiana	14.4	12.4	14.1	12.2	13.9	12.4	15.2	12.7	14.0	12.4
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.0	12.4
Maine	19.0	15.5	17.4	15.1	17.7	14.9	20.3	16.2	18.4	15.4
Maryland	20.6	12.7	19.0	12.9	18.6	12.6	19.2	13.2	18.5	13.5
Massachusetts	17.2	16.6	16.0	15.5	15.5	15.2	16.0	16.1	15.3	15.5
Michigan	14.6	13.1	13.9	13.1	13.7	12.7	15.6	13.3	14.1	12.7
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	10.2	11.5	10.0
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9
Montana	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	15.4	8.8	14.5	8.7
New Hampshire	17.9	17.3	16.8	16.7	18.0	16.1	17.5	17.1	17.8	16.6
New Jersey	17.7	13.5	16.0	13.0	15.8	12.9	16.1	14.3	15.2	13.7
New York	17.9	15.7	16.2	15.3	15.9	15.1	16.2	16.0	15.5	15.8
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.5	17.3	20.8	16.5
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	12.1	14.8	12.8	14.1	12.2
Pennsylvania	17.7	14.4	16.5	14.0	15.8	13.8	16.9	14.4	15.5	13.0
Rhode Island	18.2	15.9	16.1	15.0	15.9	14.1	17.2	16.5	15.6	15.1
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	11.8	9.0	12.6	9.1	10.7	8.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	9.8	11.8	9.6
Vermont	17.4	15.9	17.0	15.8	17.1	15.5	17.2	15.8	17.9	15.5
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	(2)	(2)	10.8	8.4	10.9	9.1	11.0	9.1	9.8	8.2
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	12.9	11.2	13.4	11.0	13.6	11.2	12.7	10.9
Total	[5] 17.5	14.0	[5] 15.9	13.3	[5] 15.4	13.0	[5] 15.9	13.4	[5] 15.1	12.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 54.—Deaths:[1] Rate per 1,000 Population, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1905 to 1916, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in Cities and Rural Districts of Each Registration State—Contd.

Registration State.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	15.2	13.1	15.2	13.5	14.0	13.1	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.6
Colorado	13.0	10.3	13.3	10.3	13.0	10.1	12.8	10.4	11.8	9.4
Connecticut	15.2	14.2	15.3	14.3	15.3	14.9	14.9	14.9	16.7	15.3
Indiana	14.2	12.5	15.2	12.4	14.3	12.3	13.6	12.2	15.0	12.8
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.3	9.0	13.0	9.4	13.2	10.3
Kentucky	17.4	11.9	17.0	12.3	17.2	12.0	16.0	11.4	16.0	11.9
Maine	19.0	14.5	18.3	14.4	18.1	14.9	17.2	15.1	18.1	15.0
Maryland	18.3	13.0	18.5	14.0	17.9	14.1	17.0	14.7	17.9	15.2
Massachusetts	14.8	15.4	14.9	15.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	15.0	15.1	15.5
Michigan	14.8	12.5	15.6	12.8	14.5	12.6	14.7	12.5	17.1	13.7
Minnesota	10.5	9.1	11.6	9.9	11.9	10.0	11.2	9.6	12.1	9.9
Missouri	15.0	11.3	15.0	10.9	14.9	10.8	14.4	10.6	15.4	11.4
Montana	13.6	8.9	16.8	10.4	15.5	9.8	15.0	10.2	17.1	11.1
New Hampshire	15.6	16.3	17.8	16.6	16.6	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.3	16.0
New Jersey	14.3	13.7	14.5	14.0	14.2	14.1	13.6	14.2	14.7	15.4
New York	14.9	15.3	14.8	15.5	14.5	15.3	14.3	15.4	14.5	15.7
North Carolina [3]	19.5	15.7	19.4	14.9	22.3	17.0	19.7	15.9	19.0	12.6
Ohio	14.5	12.3	15.1	12.6	13.9	12.1	13.8	12.2	15.5	13.4
Pennsylvania	15.1	13.0	15.7	13.5	15.3	12.7	14.9	12.7	15.9	13.4
Rhode Island	15.5	13.8	15.2	14.2	15.0	13.6	14.9	14.2	15.8	13.4
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.7	12.9
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	11.3	9.2	12.0	10.5	10.6	9.9	10.4	9.6	11.3	9.9
Vermont	15.7	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.4	14.7	16.3	14.4	17.4	15.4
Virginia	(2)	(2)	19.0	12.7	18.7	12.9	18.0	13.1	18.7	13.0
Washington	[4] 8.5	[4] 7.5	[4] 8.9	[4] 8.1	[4] 8.4	[4] 7.9	[4] 7.8	[4] 8.3	[4] 7.2	[4] 8.2
Wisconsin	12.9	10.5	13.0	10.7	12.2	10.5	11.7	10.3	13.2	11.1
Total	[5] 14.7	12.5	[5] 15.0	12.7	[5] 14.5	12.3	[5] 14.2	12.3	[5] 15.0	12.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] The rates are based on estimates of population computed on the assumption that the annual numerical increase since 1910 has been the same as the average annual numerical increase between 1900 and 1910. This method probably results, in this case, in an exaggeration of the estimated population and a consequent reduction of the apparent death rate below the true figure.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 55.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1901 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	United States.		Registration area for deaths.			
			Population.		Land area.	
	Population.	Land area (square miles).	Number.	Per cent of total.	Square miles.	Per cent of total.
1901	77,747,402	2,974,159	31,370,952	40.3	212,770	7.2
1902	79,365,396	2,974,159	32,029,815	40.4	212,762	7.2
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2
1904	82,601,381	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,010,990	49.2	603,151	20.3
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,780,973	52.5	725,117	24.4
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,870,518	56.1	765,738	25.7
1910	92,309,348	[1] 2,973,890	53,843,806	58.3	997,078	33.6
1911	93,927,342	[1] 2,973,890	59,275,977	63.1	1,106,734	37.2
1912	95,545,336	[1] 2,973,890	60,427,247	63.2	1,106,777	37.2
1913	97,163,330	[1] 2,973,890	63,208,718	65.1	1,147,039	38.6
1914	98,781,324	[1] 2,973,890	65,989,295	66.8	1,228,641	41.3
1915	100,399,318	[1] 2,973,890	67,336,992	67.1	1,228,704	41.3
1916	102,017,312	[1] 2,973,890	71,621,632	70.2	1,307,819	44.0

[1] Net reduction of 260 square miles as compared with area stated by census of 1900, due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.

No. 56.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	133,426	88,699	222,125	98,601	70,525	169,126
Married	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown	817	742	1,559	599	483	1,022
Total	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona:						
Single	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas:						
Single	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total	357,204	139,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California:						
Single	434,919	45,343	480,262	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed	44,205	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total	966,018	81,575	1,047,563	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado:						
Single	126,096	3,732	129,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,093	2,853	160,546
Widowed	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut:						
Single	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed	19,305	428	19,733	43,338	1,003	44,341
Divorced	1,348	32	1,380	1,556	63	1,619
Unknown	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware:						
Single	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia:						
Single	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,597	19,091	65,688
Widowed	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	85,319	59,160	145,479	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	5,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia:						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	928	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho:						
Single	57,850	1,901	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,462	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,283	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois:						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,052	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,452	40,094	1,901,550
Indiana:						
Single	323,866	9,303	333,169	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,445	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,984	49,604	92,340	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	488	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa:						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	35,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	4,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	703,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas:						
Single	221,472	5,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,408	11,507	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,394	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky:						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,081	34,120	66,201
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	916	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine:						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,333	111	32,444
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573	.....	573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland:						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts:						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,853	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,863	105	5,968
Unknown	1,838	71	1,909	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan:						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	582,287	4,966	587,253
Widowed	46,669	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota:						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi:						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,046	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,205	43,366	66,571
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri:						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,279	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,987	4,831	56,818	107,898	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,672	1,099,015

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska:						
Single	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown	1,099	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada:						
Single	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire:						
Single	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey:						
Single	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,993
Total	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico:						
Single	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed	5,451	527	5,978	7,967	878	8,845
Divorced	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York:						
Single	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,803	1,109,671
Married	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed	143,638	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,466	373,190
Divorced	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina:						
Single	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872
North Dakota:						
Single	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married	109,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ohio:						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,502	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,869	201	5,070	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma:						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,909	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,154	4,478	26,632	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,549	602	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon:						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,047	1,535	128,132
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	295,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,360	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island:						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina:						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,648	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	660	832
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota:						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,091	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244
Tennessee:						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,792	1,282	3,074	2,833	2,344	5,177
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas:						
Single	392,796	73,766	466,562	243,419	53,070	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,807	13,965	57,862	86,083	30,629	116,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Utah:						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	139	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont:						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,470	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	.....	133	35	.....	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia:						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,887	109,864	364,751	264,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	19,832	11,796	31,628	42,897	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	683	1,760	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,684	202,389	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington:						
Single	233,673	11,961	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,603	867	26,560
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia:						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,526	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,300	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,559	204	1,863
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin:						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,285	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming:						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026
United States:						
Single	11,360,282	1,189,847	12,550,129	8,091,249	841,921	8,933,170
Married	16,255,940	1,838,660	18,092,600	15,852,011	1,832,676	17,684,687
Widowed	1,274,388	197,002	1,471,390	2,705,990	470,238	3,176,228
Divorced	135,203	20,959	156,162	150,801	34,267	185,068
Unknown	134,312	21,212	155,524	57,286	10,886	68,172
Total	29,158,125	3,267,680	32,425,805	26,857,337	3,189,988	30,047,325

No. 57.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR TO WIFE, 1887 TO 1906.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1887	483,069		27,919	2,384	9,729	34.8	18,190	65.2
1888	504,530	21,461	28,669	750	10,022	35.0	18,647	65.0
1889	531,437	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,226	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	23,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1] 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,705	33.0	29,994	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	31,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,021	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1] 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5

[1] Decrease.

No. 58.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1892 TO 1917: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND DEPORTED, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[Sources: Records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; for subsequent years, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Deported within 1 year after landing.	Deported within 3 years after landing.[1]	Able to read, but not write.[2]	Unable to read or write.[2]
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1892	623,084	385,781	237,303	[3] 80,167	[4] 491,839	[5] 42,078	2,104	637			
1893	502,917	315,845	187,072	[3] 57,302	[4] 419,701	[5] 25,824	1,053	577		59,582	61,038
1894	314,467	186,247	128,220	[3] 41,755	[4] 258,162	[5] 14,550	2,389	417		16,784	41,614
1895	279,948	159,924	120,024	[3] 33,289	[4] 233,543	[5] 13,116	2,394	189		2,612	42,302
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	[3] 52,741	[4] 254,519	[5] 36,007	2,799	238		5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	[3] 38,627	[4] 165,181	[5] 27,024	1,617	263		1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	[3] 38,267	[4] 164,905	[5] 26,127	3,030	199		1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,083	248,187	19,545	3,798	263		1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,024	370,382	23,566	4,246	356		2,097	93,570
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,516	28,840	3,516	363		3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465		2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547		3,341	185,607
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,904	309	479	3,953	108,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	704,463	396,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,008
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909	751,786	519,960	231,817	88,393	624,870	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,760	678,480	45,902	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	269,988
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	158,621	981,092	78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	52,982	244,472	29,246	24,111	25	2,539	392	35,057
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	47,070	220,821	30,935	18,867	7	2,776	307	40,138
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	47,467	214,616	33,320	16,028	1	1,852	295	35,215

[1] After 1910 includes persons deported without time limit: 1911, 71; 1912, 54; 1913, 79; 1914, 215; 1915, 196; 1916, 249; 1917, 138.

[2] For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years; for 1895 to date for persons 14 years of age and over.

[3] Under 15 years. [4] 15 to 40 years. [5] 40 years and over.

No. 59.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
African (black).....	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,376	7,971
Armenian.....	3,299	3,198	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221
Bohemian, Moravian.....	10,164	6,350	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327
Bulgarian, Servian, Montenegrin.....	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,857	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134
Chinese.....	1,203	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,698	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843
Croatian, Slovenian.....	20,472	20,181	39,562	13,982	24,366	42,499	37,234	1,942	791	305
Cuban.....	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian.....	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94
Dutch, Flemish.....	9,520	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393
East Indian.....	1,710	337	1,782	517	155	188	172	82	80	69
English.....	46,056	30,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,062	36,168	32,246
Finnish.....	6,746	11,037	15,736	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900
French.....	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405
German.....	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,082
Greek.....	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919
Hebrew.....	103,387	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	23,407	15,108	17,342
Irish.....	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,022	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462
Italian (north).....	24,700	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,666	4,905	3,796
Italian (south).....	110,547	105,248	192,673	159,038	135,850	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154
Japanese.....	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925
Korean.....	26	11	19	8	33	64	152	146	154	194
Lithuanian.....	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,047	21,584	2,038	599	479
Magyar.....	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434
Mexican.....	5,682	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438
Pacific Islander.....	2	7	61	12	3	11	1	6	5	10
Polish.....	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,153	174,365	122,057	9,065	4,502	3,109
Portuguese.....	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,047	4,376	12,208	10,194
Roumanian.....	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522
Russian.....	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,553	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,995	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,305	1,211
Scandinavian.....	32,789	34,906	52,037	45,359	31,601	38,737	30,053	24,263	19,172	19,593
Scotch.....	17,014	16,416	24,612	25,625	20,283	21,203	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350
Slovak.....	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244
Spanish.....	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019
Spanish-American.....	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,637	1,881	2,537
Syrian.....	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976
Turkish.....	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454
Welsh.....	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,152	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369
All other peoples..	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097
Total.....	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	879,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403

No. 60.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	3,002	2,658	5,660	2,291	2,285	4,576	4,192	3,779	7,971
Armenian	685	247	932	775	189	964	1,017	204	1,221
Bohemian, Moravian	766	885	1,651	227	415	642	171	156	327
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,215	291	3,506	2,968	178	3,146	1,050	84	1,134
Chinese	2,182	287	2,469	1,962	277	2,239	1,563	280	1,843
Croatian, Slovenian	1,254	688	1,942	425	366	791	220	85	305
Cuban	2,280	1,122	3,402	2,273	1,169	3,442	2,321	1,107	3,428
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	230	75	305	88	26	114	88	6	94
Dutch, Flemish	4,015	2,660	6,675	3,945	2,498	6,443	3,323	2,070	5,393
East Indian	70	12	82	70	10	80	64	5	69
English	20,069	18,593	38,662	18,727	17,441	36,168	15,981	16,265	32,246
Finnish	2,210	1,262	3,472	3,479	2,170	5,649	3,657	2,243	5,900
French	6,933	5,703	12,636	11,624	7,894	19,518	15,634	8,771	24,405
German	11,728	9,001	20,729	6,129	5,426	11,555	5,520	4,153	9,682
Greek	11,740	3,447	15,187	21,093	5,699	26,792	21,124	4,795	25,919
Hebrew	13,756	12,741	26,497	9,301	5,717	15,108	8,982	8,360	17,342
Irish	13,015	10,488	23,503	11,258	9,378	20,636	7,679	9,783	17,462
Italian (north)	6,263	4,397	10,660	2,920	1,985	4,905	2,253	1,543	3,796
Italian (south)	24,870	21,687	46,557	20,521	13,388	33,909	17,838	17,316	35,154
Japanese	3,762	4,847	8,609	4,033	4,678	8,711	4,162	4,763	8,925
Korean	91	55	146	70	84	154	75	119	194
Lithuanian	1,223	1,415	2,638	399	200	599	329	150	479
Magyar	1,905	1,699	3,604	351	630	981	209	225	434
Mexican	5,682	5,311	10,993	8,732	8,466	17,198	8,040	8,392	16,438
Pacific Islander	5	1	6	1	4	5	4	6	10
Polish	4,429	4,636	9,065	2,280	2,222	4,502	1,856	1,253	3,109
Portuguese	2,858	1,523	4,376	8,010	4,198	12,208	4,878	5,316	10,194
Roumanian	852	348	1,200	530	423	953	398	124	522
Russian	3,355	1,104	4,459	4,057	801	4,858	2,758	953	3,711
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,907	1,026	2,933	1,135	230	1,365	925	286	1,211
Scandinavian	14,375	9,888	24,263	11,527	7,645	19,172	12,121	7,475	19,596
Scotch	7,318	6,992	14,310	6,771	6,744	13,515	6,603	6,747	13,350
Slovak	970	1,099	2,069	210	367	577	134	110	244
Spanish	4,551	1,154	5,705	7,768	1,491	9,259	13,317	1,702	15,019
Spanish-American	1,111	556	1,667	1,336	545	1,881	1,906	681	2,587
Syrian	1,174	593	1,767	474	202	676	690	286	976
Turkish	241	32	273	207	9	216	434	20	454
Welsh	821	569	1,390	577	406	983	454	339	793
West Indian (except Cuban)	442	381	823	460	488	948	722	647	1,369
All other peoples	1,671	206	1,877	3,135	253	3,388	1,772	325	2,097
Total	187,021	139,679	326,700	182,229	116,597	298,826	174,479	120,924	295,403

No. 61.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	575	4,814	271	448	3,926	202	662	7,019	290
Armenian	107	702	63	95	817	52	85	1,074	62
Bohemian, Moravian	409	1,133	109	290	380	53	86	200	41
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	136	3,207	103	129	2,776	241	58	1,025	51
Chinese	128	1,850	491	149	1,737	353	135	1,481	227
Croatian, Slovenian	319	1,507	116	243	508	40	45	227	33
Cuban	562	2,472	368	547	2,540	355	548	2,521	350
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	22	264	19	23	88	3	1	91	2
Dutch, Flemish	1,313	4,691	671	1,345	4,480	618	1,050	3,726	617
East Indian	3	75	4	4	71	5	3	64	2
English	5,992	27,173	5,497	5,688	24,833	5,052	5,185	21,127	5,934
Finnish	381	3,090	91	754	4,746	155	804	4,866	230
French	2,083	8,884	1,669	3,730	13,221	2,567	4,070	17,188	3,147
German	3,460	15,221	2,078	2,375	7,772	1,408	1,821	6,475	1,386
Greek	1,230	13,088	869	1,060	22,252	2,580	1,624	22,460	1,835
Hebrew	6,794	17,607	2,066	3,521	10,622	965	4,911	10,991	1,440
Irish	1,628	20,026	1,849	1,921	16,475	2,240	2,001	12,908	2,493
Italian (north)	1,974	8,082	604	944	3,583	378	621	2,839	336
Italian (south)	11,298	30,716	4,543	7,344	22,180	4,370	8,154	21,842	5,158
Japanese	487	7,724	398	504	7,606	511	716	7,663	546
Korean	15	128	3	14	136	4	14	177	3
Lithuanian	298	2,177	63	97	467	35	92	364	23
Magyar	895	2,443	266	363	540	78	139	252	43
Mexican	3,134	6,542	1,317	5,459	9,958	1,781	5,119	9,630	1,080
Pacific Islander	.....	6	.....	4	1	.....	4	8	.....
Polish	1,896	6,832	337	1,139	3,166	197	674	2,276	159
Portuguese	638	3,427	311	1,563	9,725	920	2,172	6,738	1,284
Roumanian	132	983	85	225	649	79	70	406	46
Russian	497	3,703	169	438	4,223	197	506	2,992	213
Ruthenian (Russniak)	334	2,440	159	164	1,115	86	247	873	86
Scandinavian	2,130	20,757	1,367	2,170	15,645	1,357	2,159	15,799	1,638
Scotch	2,078	19,258	1,974	1,936	9,487	2,122	1,957	8,068	2,425
Slovak	616	1,316	137	255	296	20	93	138	13
Spanish	383	4,826	494	575	8,069	615	716	13,470	833
Spanish-American	258	1,249	160	251	1,461	169	301	2,117	169
Syrian	279	1,402	86	123	492	61	220	683	73
Turkish	17	244	12	6	200	10	11	411	32
Welsh	228	998	164	145	705	133	109	542	142
West Indian (except Cuban)	107	620	96	113	723	112	174	1,059	130
All other peoples	77	1,728	77	132	3,057	199	110	1,863	124
Total	52,982	244,472	29,246	47,070	220,821	30,935	47,467	214,016	33,320

No. 62.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.
African (black)	1,022	622	1,644	1,044	640	1,684	915	582	1,497
Armenian	434	10	444	654	5	659	126	7	133
Bohemian, Moravian	127	92	219	10	32	42	52	7	59
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	2,271	83	2,354	268	22	290	313	13	325
Chinese	1,918	41	1,959	2,093	55	2,148	1,735	64	1,799
Croatian, Slovenian	2,020	361	2,381	30	46	76	18	6	24
Cuban	1,632	904	2,536	997	457	1,454	1,625	770	2,395
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	100	5	105	2	2	4	3	3	6
Dutch, Flemish	1,068	272	1,340	525	217	742	541	201	742
East Indian	158	4	162	87	4	91	135	1	136
English	6,944	3,428	10,372	4,366	3,460	7,826	3,494	2,822	6,316
Finnish	596	249	845	358	185	543	1,057	199	1,256
French	4,726	1,073	5,799	1,339	958	2,297	1,587	1,242	2,829
German	1,680	1,069	2,749	277	596	873	440	327	767
Greek	9,344	423	9,767	4,572	283	4,855	1,982	100	2,082
Hebrew	1,103	421	1,524	140	59	199	228	101	329
Irish	1,579	1,369	2,948	868	983	1,851	315	921	1,736
Italian (north)	6,373	1,166	7,539	3,385	635	4,020	3,057	421	3,478
Italian (south)	81,566	8,403	89,969	64,802	4,179	68,981	8,819	1,197	10,016
Japanese	676	149	825	635	145	780	581	141	722
Korean	41	6	47	27	2	29	41	4	45
Lithuanian	722	266	988	26	2	28	32	6	38
Magyar	1,548	714	2,262	33	361	394	46	77	123
Mexican	449	127	573	401	158	559	511	248	759
Pacific Islander	5	.....	5	2	1	3	.....	4	4
Polish	6,251	1,661	7,912	240	118	358	87	32	119
Portuguese	1,962	564	2,526	1,552	633	2,185	946	367	1,313
Roumanian	786	113	899	89	49	138	44	17	61
Russian	10,464	792	11,256	4,297	419	4,716	5,716	677	6,393
Ruthenian (Russniak)	672	188	860	.....	17	17	10	11	21
Scandinavian	2,283	1,190	3,473	2,436	1,518	3,954	3,182	1,368	4,550
Scotch	1,768	946	2,714	1,184	912	2,096	879	739	1,618
Slovak	1,023	375	1,398	5	69	74	17	17	34
Spanish	3,931	416	4,347	2,439	353	2,792	3,090	434	3,524
Spanish-American	386	174	560	364	152	516	367	245	612
Syrian	355	78	433	100	20	120	85	25	110
Turkish	191	17	208	33	8	41	47	7	54
Welsh	180	73	253	154	60	214	78	52	130
West Indian (except Cuban)	252	228	480	300	303	603	258	262	520
Other peoples	468	43	511	750	19	769	482	22	504
Not specified	9,001	7,887	16,888	5,741	5,003	10,744	4,987	4,111	9,098
Total	198,072	36,002	204,074	106,625	23,140	129,765	48,427	17,850	66,277

No. 63.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	116	1,390	138	121	1,440	123	119	1,241	137
Armenian	7	389	48	5	614	40	2	121	10
Bohemian, Moravian	15	162	42	5	29	8	2	51	6
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	26	2,133	195	5	264	21	6	307	12
Chinese	9	430	1,520	13	706	1,429	19	611	1,189
Croatian, Slovenian	55	2,074	252	11	47	18	1	23	.....
Cuban	433	1,750	333	203	1,066	185	252	1,950	193
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	1	96	8	1	3	.....	.....	5	1
Dutch, Flemish	66	1,119	125	81	568	93	62	611	69
East Indian	.....	136	20	2	72	17	.....	106	30
English	932	8,310	1,130	884	5,791	1,151	705	4,551	1,060
Finnish	52	726	67	31	466	46	41	1,132	83
French	171	5,344	284	146	1,685	466	340	1,933	556
German	155	2,199	395	52	643	178	56	585	126
Greek	78	8,117	1,572	65	3,925	865	20	1,656	406
Hebrew	101	1,192	231	13	147	39	33	267	29
Irish	78	2,536	334	73	1,526	252	77	1,450	209
Italian (north)	215	6,393	931	123	3,314	583	85	2,856	537
Italian (south)	2,388	77,316	10,265	949	64,344	3,688	286	7,110	2,620
Japanese	14	640	171	20	646	114	23	561	138
Korean	2	30	15	.....	22	7	2	36	7
Lithuanian	42	825	121	.....	17	11	2	31	5
Magyar	115	1,733	409	31	301	62	10	93	20
Mexican	41	466	66	52	440	67	93	588	78
Pacific Islander	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	.....
Polish	294	6,667	951	10	282	66	6	101	12
Portuguese	154	2,123	249	186	1,662	337	64	1,002	247
Roumanian	18	552	329	4	107	27	11	49	1
Russian	277	10,022	957	182	3,925	609	337	5,281	775
Ruthenian (Russniak)	36	731	93	.....	17	.....	1	18	2
Scandinavian	177	2,857	439	137	3,346	471	168	3,942	440
Scotch	273	2,174	267	237	1,688	271	179	1,229	210
Slovak	50	1,183	165	2	59	13	1	27	6
Spanish	148	3,833	366	119	2,371	302	179	2,996	349
Spanish-American	69	458	33	43	422	51	71	474	67
Syrian	16	378	39	5	107	8	12	90	8
Turkish	10	183	15	4	35	2	2	50	2
Welsh	24	196	33	15	166	33	10	99	21
West Indian (except Cuban)	43	302	45	57	474	72	54	415	51
Other peoples	15	442	54	8	708	53	6	468	30
Not specified	3,717	12,351	820	2,235	7,984	525	1,746	6,846	506
Total	10,453	170,088	23,583	6,131	111,331	12,303	5,085	50,064	10,228

No. 64.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915		1916		1917	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	2,880	2,514	2,474	1,570	3,431	2,075
Armenian	80	199	116	52	119	28
Bohemian and Moravian	255	245	55	37	52	36
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	324	1,199	205	329	43	148
Chinese	1,174	2,445	1,022	2,002	913	2,763
Croatian and Slovenian	178	1,049	39	65	7	8
Cuban	3,092	5,743	4,266	5,879	4,951	6,832
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	42	75	9	6	4	2
Dutch and Flemish	2,170	3,727	1,279	2,137	2,086	1,903
East Indian	53	256	48	100	50	52
English	22,667	44,236	14,782	35,483	11,286	20,042
Finnish	767	840	487	707	477	653
French	4,039	6,051	2,697	3,383	3,057	2,845
German	7,932	7,511	1,954	1,989	1,534	1,363
Greek	1,272	3,438	863	1,360	530	730
Hebrew	1,658	1,739	643	515	717	535
Irish	7,523	7,573	2,097	4,080	2,135	2,983
Italian (north)	2,200	6,257	820	1,507	622	904
Italian (south)	7,102	34,277	2,561	11,904	1,884	2,747
Japanese	3,628	7,662	3,996	8,628	4,363	8,440
Korean	25	31	7	19	9	37
Lithuanian	245	387	19	7	23	2
Magyar	553	1,154	78	92	15	21
Mexican	7,649	2,096	7,963	2,317	9,442	1,038
Pacific Islander	37	9	13	54	10	9
Polish	1,004	2,738	162	139	101	89
Portuguese	586	1,482	700	1,353	410	703
Roumanian	176	477	49	52	46	26
Russian	944	4,846	443	1,380	391	1,164
Ruthenian (Russniak)	526	1,304	33	32	13	12
Scandinavian	11,179	8,576	5,259	8,956	6,547	8,531
Scotch	6,378	8,156	3,634	6,092	2,779	3,176
Slovak	197	473	20	83	11	10
Spanish	4,602	5,434	3,991	3,629	4,761	4,009
Spanish-American	1,715	2,333	2,248	2,431	2,040	2,341
Syrian	385	529	328	203	392	324
Turkish	45	234	59	94	55	68
Welsh	613	616	252	341	242	191
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,159	1,467	1,426	1,726	1,731	1,524
Other peoples	274	623	162	229	193	172
Total	107,544	180,100	67,922	111,042	67,474	80,102

No. 65.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915		1916		1917	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	8,540	4,158	7,050	3,254	11,402	3,572
Armenian	1,018	643	1,080	711	1,310	101
Bohemian and Moravian	1,066	464	697	79	379	95
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,830	3,553	3,411	619	1,177	473
Chinese	3,643	4,464	3,261	4,160	2,756	4,562
Croatian and Slovenian	2,120	3,420	830	141	312	32
Cuban	6,494	8,279	7,708	7,353	8,379	9,227
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	347	180	123	10	98	8
Dutch and Flemish	8,845	5,067	7,722	2,879	7,480	2,045
East Indian	135	418	128	191	119	188
English	61,329	54,606	50,950	43,309	43,532	26,058
Finnish	4,239	1,694	6,136	1,250	6,377	1,909
French	16,735	11,850	22,215	5,080	27,462	5,074
German	28,661	10,200	13,509	2,862	11,216	2,130
Greek	16,459	13,205	27,655	6,215	26,458	2,812
Hebrew	28,155	3,263	15,751	714	18,059	864
Irish	31,026	10,521	23,333	5,931	19,598	4,719
Italian (north)	12,950	13,796	5,725	5,527	4,418	4,382
Italian (south)	53,719	124,246	36,470	80,885	37,038	12,763
Japanese	12,237	8,467	12,707	9,418	13,288	9,162
Korean	171	78	161	48	202	82
Lithuanian	2,883	1,375	619	35	502	40
Magyar	4,157	3,416	1,059	486	449	144
Mexican	18,642	2,609	25,161	2,876	25,880	2,697
Pacific Islander	43	14	18	57	26	13
Polish	10,609	10,650	4,604	497	3,210	208
Portuguese	4,962	4,008	12,908	3,538	10,604	2,021
Roumanian	1,370	1,376	1,002	190	568	87
Russian	5,403	16,102	5,301	6,096	4,102	7,577
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3,439	2,254	1,401	49	1,224	33
Scandinavian	35,442	12,049	24,431	12,910	26,143	13,131
Scotch	20,688	10,870	17,149	8,188	16,129	4,794
Slovak	2,266	1,871	597	107	255	44
Spanish	10,307	9,751	13,250	6,421	19,780	7,524
Spanish-American	3,382	2,893	4,129	2,947	4,633	2,033
Syrian	2,152	962	1,004	413	1,368	434
Turkish	318	442	275	135	509	122
Welsh	2,003	869	1,235	555	1,035	321
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,982	1,947	2,374	2,389	3,100	2,044
Other peoples	2,151	1,134	3,550	998	2,260	676
Not specified	.....	16,858	.....	10,744	.....	9,098
Total	434,244	384,174	366,748	240,867	362,877	146,379

No. 66.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Austria-Hungary	168,509	170,191	258,737	159,057	178,882	254,825	278,152	18,511	5,191	1,258
Belgium	4,102	3,692	5,462	5,711	4,109	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398
Denmark	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744
France, including Corsica	8,768	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187
Germany	32,309	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857
Greece	21,489	14,111	25,888	20,226	21,449	22,317	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	128,502	183,218	215,537	182,852	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	31,596
Netherlands	5,946	4,698	7,534	8,358	6,610	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235
Norway	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	7,307	4,966	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975
Roumania	5,226	1,593	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66
Russian Empire and Finland	156,711	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	13,716
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232
Sweden	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,218	6,368
Switzerland	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,453	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911
Turkey in Europe[1]	22,117	10,069	23,142	19,133	18,928	15,881	17,388	2,411	1,077	303
United Kingdom:										
England	47,031	32,809	46,709	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354
Ireland	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,870	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406
Scotland	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868
Wales	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,133	1,007	512	513
Total United Kingdom	93,380	71,826	98,799	102,496	83,027	88,204	73,417	41,422	24,702	16,141
Europe, not specified	97	46	151	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,403
Total Europe	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,865	1,058,301	197,919	145,609	133,083
British North America	38,510	51,941	56,555	50,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399
Mexico	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869
Central America	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073
West Indies and Bermuda	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507
South America	2,315	1,900	2,151	3,040	2,989	4,248	5,809	3,801	4,286	6,931
Total America	59,997	82,203	89,534	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,635	111,206	137,424	147,779
China	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237
India	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179	221	161	112	109
Japan	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,013	8,080	8,991
Turkey in Asia	9,753	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393
Other Asia	372	141	1,937	695	607	838	905	234	252	1,026
Total Asia	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756
Total Oceania	1,179	892	1,097	1,043	898	1,340	1,446	1,399	1,574	1,142
Total Africa	1,411	859	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566
All other countries	17	49	43	39	15	23	136	31	31	77
Total immigrants	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403

[1] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 67.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1820 TO 1917: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "Alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1867; "Immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to Oct. 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Sept. 30, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—				
						1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1900	1901 to 1910	1911 to 1917
Austria-Hungary					7,800	72,969	353,719	597,017	2,145,266	895,876
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	26,831
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	35,804
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	47,775
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	142,445
Greece[1]								15,996	167,519	169,924
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	1,007,245
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	16,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	26,489
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	57,377
Sweden								230,679	249,534	84,671
Russia, including Russian Poland[2]	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	914,591
Spain[3]	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,585	6,725	27,935	43,922
Portugal[4]								23,010	69,149	70,814
Roumania[1]								14,559	53,008	11,343
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	18,594
Turkey in Europe[5]								2,562	118,202	75,121
United Kingdom:										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	214,873
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	67,407
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	135,785
Wales[6]								11,186	17,464	11,284
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	429,409
Europe, *not specified*	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	6,318
Total Europe	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,901	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	4,074,579

British North America[7]	2,277	13,624	41,723	69,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	2,631	179,226	561,926
Mexico[7]	4,817	6,599	8,271	5,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	118,301
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	9,990
West Indies: Bermuda and Miquelon	8,334	12,301	18,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	91,911
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,504	8,059	17,280	31,173
Total America[7]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	813,301
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,055	15,798			
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,901	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	15,189
India[8]								26	4,713	1,481
Japan[8]								26,855	129,797	54,123
Turkey in Asia[8]								8,398	77,393	74,204
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	4,567
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	149,679
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,918	12,574	8,793	12,978	8,842
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	7,307
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	352
Grand total	143,439	599,125	1,718,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	5,054,069

[1] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[2] Includes also Finland after 1872.
[3] Includes Canary and Balearic Islands after 1900.
[4] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.
[5] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[6] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.
[7] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[8] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 68—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1915.							
Austria	9,215	635	9,850	6,778	721	7,497	+ 2,353
Hungary	9,296	109	9,405	5,059	930	5,989	+ 3,416
Belgium	2,399	248	2,647	333	318	651	+ 1,996
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	1,403	42	1,445	1,964	556	2,520	− 1,075
Denmark	3,312	232	3,544	412	482	894	+ 2,650
France, including Corsica	4,871	1,485	6,206	5,751	2,871	8,622	− 2,326
German Empire	7,799	1,069	8,868	1,419	2,456	3,875	+ 4,993
Greece	12,592	241	12,833	9,775	1,241	11,016	+ 1,817
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	40,688	1,967	51,655	96,903	20,082	116,985	− 65,330
Netherlands	3,144	399	3,543	612	1,319	1,931	+ 1,612
Norway	7,986	1,013	8,999	1,211	753	1,964	+ 7,035
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	4,907	21	4,928	2,661	310	2,971	+ 1,957
Roumania	481	20	501	244	77	321	+ 180
Russian Empire and Finland	26,187	774	26,961	18,207	3,983	22,280	+ 4,681
Spain including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,762	802	3,564	3,042	2,021	5,063	− 1,499
Sweden	6,585	218	6,803	953	481	1,437	+ 5,366
Switzerland	1,742	206	1,948	349	396	745	+ 1,203
Turkey in Europe	1,006	28	1,036	164	51	215	+ 821
United Kingdom:							
England	21,502	5,613	27,175	7,715	19,987	27,702	− 527
Ireland	14,185	375	14,560	2,218	1,264	3,482	+ 11,078
Scotland	4,668	931	5,590	1,847	2,867	4,714	+ 885
Wales	1,007	113	1,120	169	177	346	+ 774
Other Europe	1,180	30	1,210	80	116	196	+ 1,014
Total Europe	197,919	16,571	214,490	167,954	63,462	231,416	− 16,926
China	2,600	1,080	3,740	2,011	593	2,604	+ 1,136
Japan	8,613	721	9,334	810	736	1,576	+ 7,758
India	161	108	269	179	78	257	+ 12
Turkey in Asia	3,543	98	3,641	563	100	663	+ 2,978
Other Asia	234	266	500	214	57	271	+ 229
Total Asia	15,211	2,273	17,484	3,837	1,564	5,401	+ 12,053
Africa	934	148	1,082	85	168	253	+ 829
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,282	1,844	3,126	605	1,621	2,329	+ 897
Pacific islands (not specified)	117	241	358	17	107	124	+ 234
British North America	82,215	9,683	92,198	23,225	25,051	40,275	+ 42,922
Central America	1,252	1,575	2,827	436	2,079	2,515	+ 312
Mexico	12,340	2,352	14,692	651	2,111	2,762	+ 11,930
South America	3,801	1,704	5,505	988	2,374	3,362	+ 2,143
West Indies	11,598	7,784	19,382	6,243	14,276	20,519	− 1,137
United States	.....	62,935	62,935	.....	66,118	66,118	− 6,183
Other countries	31	134	165	30	169	199	− 34
Grand total 1915	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	+ 50,070
1916.							
Austria	3,171	20	3,191	230	26	256	+ 2,935
Hungary	2,020	1	2,021	592	19	611	+ 1,410
Belgium	986	119	1,105	24	47	71	+ 1,034
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	764	24	788	250	128	378	+ 410
Denmark	3,322	399	3,721	513	534	1,047	+ 2,674
France, including Corsica	4,156	972	5,128	2,231	1,464	3,695	+ 1,433
German Empire	2,877	228	3,105	439	629	1,068	+ 2,037
Greece	27,034	502	27,536	4,829	416	5,245	+ 2,291
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	33,665	879	34,544	72,507	5,774	78,281	− 43,737
Netherlands	2,910	535	3,445	351	949	1,300	+ 2,145
Norway	5,191	1,216	6,407	1,359	895	2,254	+ 4,153

[1] See footnote on p. 110.

No. 68.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1915 to 1917: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of *last* or *future* permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1916—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	12,259	72	12,331	2,396	249	2,645	+ 9,686
Roumania	90	9	99	49	17	66	+ 33
Russian Empire and Finland	7,842	458	8,295	5,259	1,508	6,767	+ 1,528
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,709	704	6,533	1,816	673	2,489	+ 4,044
Sweden	6,248	421	6,669	1,412	476	1,888	+ 4,781
Switzerland	663	71	734	201	148	349	+ 385
Turkey in Europe	313	7	320	18	7	25	+ 295
United Kingdom:							
England	12,806	4,660	18,946	5,130	16,482	21,552	− 4,616
Ireland	8,039	276	8,915	1,304	771	2,075	+ 6,840
Scotland	2,655	515	3,170	1,332	2,240	3,572	− 402
Wales	512	80	592	118	122	240	+ 352
Other Europe	1,717	14	1,731	49	38	87	+ 1,644
Total Europe	145,699	11,627	157,326	102,409	33,562	135,971	+ 21,355
China	2,460	687	3,147	2,203	457	2,660	+ 487
Japan	8,680	554	9,234	770	850	1,620	+ 7,614
India	112	160	272	123	136	259	+ 13
Turkey in Asia	1,670	23	1,693	14	6	20	+ 1,673
Other Asia	282	155	437	867	28	895	− 458
Total Asia	13,204	1,579	14,783	3,977	1,477	5,454	+ 9,329
Africa	894	133	1,027	93	138	231	+ 796
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,484	1,708	3,192	445	1,513	1,958	+ 1,234
Pacific Islands (not specified)	90	228	318	10	95	105	+ 213
British North America	101,551	5,717	107,268	15,712	21,931	37,643	+ 69,625
Central America	1,135	1,674	2,809	495	2,050	2,545	+ 264
Mexico	18,425	1,418	19,843	532	2,196	2,728	+ 17,115
South America	4,286	1,769	6,055	997	2,509	3,506	+ 2,549
West Indies	12,027	9,126	21,153	5,059	13,634	18,693	+ 2,460
United States	.....	32,915	32,915	.....	31,848	31,848	+ 1,067
Other countries	31	28	59	36	39	75	− 16
Grand total 1916	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	+125,941
1917.							
Austria	857	.....	857	126	16	142	+ 715
Hungary	401	3	404	112	6	118	+ 286
Belgium	398	102	500	15	30	45	+ 455
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	151	3	154	191	50	241	− 87
Denmark	2,744	456	3,200	489	649	1,138	+ 2,062
France, including Corsica	3,187	1,215	4,402	2,064	1,086	3,150	+ 1,252
German Empire	1,857	88	1,945	315	305	620	+ 1,325
Greece	23,974	171	24,145	2,034	197	2,231	+ 21,914
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	34,596	1,140	35,736	12,542	849	13,391	+ 22,345
Netherlands	2,235	1,028	3,263	227	787	1,014	+ 2,249
Norway	4,659	1,568	6,227	1,633	979	2,612	+ 3,615
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	9,975	27	10,002	1,353	140	1,493	+ 8,509
Roumania	66	13	79	16	1	17	+ 62
Russian Empire and Finland	12,716	524	13,240	5,047	746	5,793	+ 6,547
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	10,232	928	11,160	2,491	1,142	3,633	+ 7,527
Sweden	6,398	530	6,898	969	463	1,432	+ 5,466
Switzerland	911	103	1,014	159	98	257	+ 757

[1] See footnote on p. 110.

No. 68.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1915 to 1917: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1917—Continued.							
Turkey in Europe	152	2	154	24	2	26	+ 128
United Kingdom:							
England	8,351	3,240	11,594	2,793	7,580	10,373	+ 1,216
Ireland	5,406	229	5,635	1,027	353	1,380	+ 4,255
Scotland	1,868	411	2,279	678	616	1,294	+ 985
Wales	513	77	590	69	45	114	+ 476
Other Europe	1,463	310	1,773	88	9	97	+ 1,676
Total Europe	133,083	12,168	145,251	35,367	16,149	51,516	+ 93,735
China	2,237	515	2,752	1,871	590	2,461	+ 291
Japan	8,091	584	9,575	750	645	1,395	+ 8,180
India	109	154	263	176	119	295	− 32
Turkey in Asia	393	11	404	8	2	10	+ 394
Other Asia	1,026	400	1,426	356	117	473	+ 953
Total Asia	12,756	1,664	14,420	3,161	1,473	4,634	+ 9,786
Africa	586	187	703	108	180	288	+ 415
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,014	1,581	2,595	382	1,352	1,734	+ 861
Pacific Islands (not specified)	128	277	405	35	171	206	+ 199
British North America	105,399	3,982	109,381	18,994	16,936	35,930	+ 73,451
Central America	2,073	1,343	3,416	530	1,614	2,144	+ 1,272
Mexico	17,869	2,266	20,135	812	1,951	2,763	+ 17,372
South America	6,931	1,984	8,915	993	2,659	3,652	+ 5,263
West Indies	15,597	10,700	26,297	5,891	16,335	22,226	+ 4,071
United States	.....	31,127	31,127	.....	21,260	21,260	+ 9,847
Other countries	77	155	232	4	22	26	+ 206
Grand total 1917	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	+216,498

[1] Arriving aliens whose permanent residence has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens. Departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently outside, are classed as emigrant aliens. All alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonimmigrant aliens on the inward journey and nonemigrant on the outward.

No. 69.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1906 TO 1917: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1906	135,959	44,975	880,036	1,060,970	3,924	577	23,186	27,687
1907	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908	158,619	99,008	585,970	843,597	3,158	433	16,458	20,049
1909	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912	179,858	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643
1915	132,983	62,738	178,416	374,137	1,868	1,108	7,114	10,090
1916	49,733	32,721	141,390	223,844	98	84	229	356
1917	39,958	29,100	129,446	198,504	125	42	274	441

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1906	12,285	5,103	62,229	79,617	1,367	290	54,064	55,721
1907	12,420	12,558	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908	11,745	11,002	41,368	64,110	1,484	653	31,439	33,626
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,883	34,700
1914	11,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075
1915	10,634	5,385	15,983	32,002	204	166	3,017	3,387
1916	1,243	1,129	12,428	14,800	52	52	124	228
1917	790	528	11,828	13,146	47	25	231	303

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1906	4,641	1,767	4,138	10,546	177,488	65,618	1,100,735	1,343,841
1907	4,567	2,283	3,539	10,389	191,797	153,120	1,285,349	1,630,266
1908	5,303	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909	6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910	5,818	4,387	4,283	14,488	243,191	156,467	1,011,570	1,441,228
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,713	878,587	1,299,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	833,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914	5,404	3,084	5,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,490	1,689,667
1915	6,168	4,013	8,055	18,236	239,579	107,544	326,700	673,823
1916	6,254	3,674	7,055	17,883	121,930	67,922	293,826	483,678
1917	5,052	3,245	7,269	15,546	127,420	67,474	295,403	490,297

No. 70.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1891 TO 1917: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						Total.
	Adults.			Children.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1891	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108
1892	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,861	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,857	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,166	41,099	117,265	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,946	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,905	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	108,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,006	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.						Total.	Total passengers departed
	Adults.			Children.				
	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1891	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,909	15,908	151,404	256,556
1893	88,316	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,624
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,358	139,150	10,908	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	152,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,686	31,935	323,591	508,204
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						Total.
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		
	Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 years and over.	Cabin.	Steerage.	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602
1915	402,162	154,383	58,559	497,986	250,717	305,828	556,545
1916	250,528	101,012	24,648	316,892	189,022	162,518	351,540
1917	186,209	86,181	29,997	242,393	200,777	71,613	272,390

EDUCATION.

No. 71.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,[1] 1871 TO 1916: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[2]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[3]	Pupils.		Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1871	12,805,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,656,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	*13,112,900*	*8,444,257*	*5,050,340*	*103,405*	*141,982*	*245,447*	50,725,656	*80,054,286*
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,505	114,212	152,738	267,050	54,973,776	79,439,826
1878	14,356,000	9,488,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,156,133	79,085,260
1879	14,702,800	9,864,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,781	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,200	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,949	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,600	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,898	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,750,003
1884	16,401,280	10,962,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,389,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,375
1886	17,122,000	11,604,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,632,964	115,788,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,562	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,589,783
1890	18,543,201	12,722,582	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,886,484	140,506,715
1891	18,807,076	13,050,182	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,303,069	147,194,809
1892	19,194,283	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893	19,626,664	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,539	164,171,057
1894	20,137,621	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,809,279
1896	20,663,507	14,488,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,811	183,498,965
1897	21,114,512	14,828,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,910,503	187,682,209
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,011
1899	21,917,865	15,176,279	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,697
1900	21,404,822	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,904,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,774,618	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,285	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,448,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	332,144	449,864	157,625,722	252,804,081
1904	23,025,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	278,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,463,300	11,481,531	110,592	349,737	460,269	177,402,981	291,016,660
1906	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,488,464	307,765,659
1907	24,202,936	16,890,518	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,898,333
1908	24,618,768	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,344,410
1909	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,887	108,360	398,153	506,458	237,013,913	401,397,747
1910	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,307	110,487	412,729	523,210	[4]253,916,470	426,260,434
1911	24,745,562	18,085,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	[4]266,678,471	446,726,929
1912	25,167,445	18,182,987	13,302,303	114,559	432,730	547,289	[4]284,945,102	482,886,793
1913	25,587,331	18,609,040	13,613,656	113,213	452,270	565,483	[4]304,431,681	521,546,375
1914	26,002,153	19,153,786	14,216,459	114,662	465,396	580,058	[4]323,610,915	555,077,146
1915	26,427,100	19,603,007	14,904,886	118,435	485,566	604,001	[4]344,668,690	605,460,785
1916	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	123,038	499,333	622,371	[4]364,789,265	640,717,053

[1] Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.
[2] Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory not included prior to 1901.
[3] Estimated, except United States census years.
[4] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.

No. 72.—SCHOOL POPULATION, SCHOOL YEAR ENDED JUNE, 1916: Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance of Pupils; Average Duration of School Term; Number, Sex, and Salary of Instructors in, and Total Expenditures for, the Public Schools, by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.			Salaries of teachers.	Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Daily average attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Alabama	740,603	514,601	323,487	135.0	3,215	7,841	11,056	3,747,442	5,010,426
Arizona	62,608	51,077	34,257	160.0	303	1,236	1,539	1,256,709	2,067,077
Arkansas	548,099	447,726	304,461	134.9	4,780	5,892	10,662	3,567,461	4,454,737
California	571,274	530,688	410,978	176.0	2,602	14,721	17,323	17,715,673	32,126,657
Colorado	225,122	184,471	134,758	167.0	1,050	5,523	6,573	4,054,349	7,533,093
Connecticut	285,483	234,609	182,477	183.2	410	6,013	6,423	4,728,293	9,088,037
Delaware	52,709	45,327	24,938	170.7	190	938	1,062	293,608	366,189
District of Columbia	72,432	59,526	49,625	178.0	222	1,565	1,787	1,868,930	3,076,894
Florida	256,522	193,365	144,419	130.1	1,354	4,380	5,734	2,096,725	3,818,675
Georgia	912,227	667,685	460,832	136.7	3,039	12,007	15,046	4,617,918	6,316,711
Idaho	113,104	95,772	65,089	154.9	776	2,730	3,506	2,271,116	4,134,167
Illinois	1,514,070	1,084,640	974,495	164.0	6,192	27,172	33,364	24,105,935	44,011,662
Indiana	703,641	564,252	463,920	155.0	6,207	13,441	19,648	11,666,740	24,018,125
Iowa	583,278	525,579	398,143	170.0	2,858	24,372	27,230	11,856,667	[illegible],761,865
Kansas	483,721	402,860	311,267	163.7	2,806	12,437	15,243	8,430,144	15,377,830
Kentucky	699,376	537,008	354,147	144.0	4,384	8,486	12,870	5,049,362	8,342,858
Louisiana	572,823	320,360	235,933	134.9	1,534	6,087	7,621	3,563,049	5,511,763
Maine	176,823	149,149	116,569	171.3	792	6,173	6,965	2,350,433	3,999,681
Maryland	357,464	243,077	169,306	178.0	966	5,494	6,460	3,633,750	5,286,615
Massachusetts	830,115	604,023	528,668	181.7	1,784	15,703	17,487	14,982,824	27,342,132
Michigan	751,494	620,861	504,979	172.0	2,681	17,998	20,979	12,702,030	24,069,810
Minnesota	617,316	481,583	365,432	167.7	1,952	15,841	17,793	11,103,298	20,911,308
Mississippi	635,270	492,756	301,922	123.0	2,924	8,029	10,953	2,173,717	2,806,562
Missouri	890,190	721,752	528,455	161.8	4,904	15,304	20,208	11,130,979	17,789,426
Montana	98,883	102,768	75,241	176.7	681	4,050	4,731	3,137,200	6,497,588
Nebraska	345,051	292,725	216,264	163.5	1,506	11,100	12,606	6,552,273	10,825,325
Nevada	17,515	13,358	10,043	166.1	94	563	657	509,400	765,900
New Hampshire	98,192	67,461	54,485	171.5	269	2,814	3,083	1,209,914	2,148,985
New Jersey	707,229	540,257	421,884	183.0	2,414	14,327	16,741	13,114,177	26,110,991
New Mexico	118,941	77,062	51,374	142.5	648	1,296	1,944	1,179,478	1,993,054

New York	2,336,165	1,625,777	1,318,605	190.2	5,907	47,686	53,593	47,037,546	68,761,125
North Carolina	772,240	649,246	446,191	124.2	3,424	11,126	14,550	3,791,625	5,493,051
North Dakota	208,011	151,647	104,986	172.6	1,329	6,764	8,093	3,695,051	7,309,342
Ohio	1,217,514	905,071	768,453	175.3	7,852	23,967	31,819	10,961,573	40,033,720
Oklahoma	675,598	515,493	325,053	152.0	3,790	8,931	12,721	6,533,389	9,253,569
Oregon	183,445	142,356	127,692	151.0	1,207	4,966	6,173	4,014,956	6,715,416
Pennsylvania	2,123,686	1,564,794	1,212,157	172.7	9,103	33,564	42,727	27,290,570	61,670,950
Rhode Island	142,152	89,879	71,613	194.3	233	2,540	2,773	1,905,378	3,603,535
South Carolina	542,582	415,766	279,071	103.5	1,717	6,616	8,333	2,449,330	3,570,939
South Dakota	193,417	134,136	93,837	170.0	1,032	6,025	7,057	3,239,668	5,748,090
Tennessee	657,087	610,235	430,480	123.8	4,170	8,751	12,921	4,206,469	6,783,884
Texas	1,388,226	1,017,083	691,603	135.0	7,777	19,581	27,358	13,014,857	21,093,143
Utah	126,058	108,359	88,052	163.0	906	2,299	3,205	2,362,047	4,476,642
Vermont	84,569	65,380	52,303	175.0	228	2,764	2,992	1,277,166	2,300,630
Virginia	665,716	486,134	330,317	141.0	2,149	10,971	13,120	4,486,496	7,308,058
Washington	336,148	245,419	191,441	174.6	1,858	7,412	9,295	8,054,891	13,080,272
West Virginia	401,119	313,873	223,859	135.0	4,482	5,842	10,324	3,772,753	6,159,080
Wisconsin	686,346	458,102	371,494	173.7	1,759	14,529	16,288	9,422,011	16,680,866
Wyoming	37,061	32,030	24,954	153.0	253	1,482	1,735	908,501	1,438,909
Total	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	160.3	123,038	499,333	622,371	364,789,265	640,717,053
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	6,784,514	4,881,359	3,938,851	181.7	21,200	131,584	152,784	115,856,801	205,626,066
North Central	8,194,089	6,343,208	5,101,733	167.1	41,378	188,950	230,328	133,919,724	248,131,425
South Atlantic	4,033,072	3,078,949	2,137,488	135.1	17,483	58,933	76,416	26,999,674	42,274,245
South Central	5,945,142	4,455,202	2,967,026	135.1	32,574	73,588	106,162	41,945,746	63,256,942
Western	1,890,159	1,592,969	1,213,829	167.7	10,403	46,278	56,681	46,067,320	81,428,375

[1] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Arkansas. Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 73.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public high schools.[1]					Private high schools.				
	Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	191	307	353	7,197	8,388	56	101	128	1,390	1,537
Arizona	19	81	89	1,332	1,677	6	15	13	182	207
Arkansas	103	297	283	5,415	6,962	15	17	37	208	454
California	275	1,530	2,095	38,339	41,608	84	167	304	1,673	2,978
Colorado	120	357	488	7,709	9,822	11	17	40	103	432
Connecticut	57	262	571	9,371	11,120	48	210	164	2,275	1,641
Delaware	30	45	72	1,155	1,365	7	17	20	208	196
District of Columbia	7	121	184	3,228	3,805	27	64	139	947	1,021
Florida	101	168	191	2,508	3,546	19	47	48	507	510
Georgia	258	431	391	8,005	9,184	60	131	148	1,540	1,898
Idaho	94	223	243	3,849	4,921	10	35	29	576	599
Illinois	658	1,876	2,440	44,818	52,670	103	249	476	3,436	5,282
Indiana	598	1,419	1,483	24,573	28,110	39	86	134	1,037	1,341
Iowa	606	966	1,925	22,251	29,520	95	113	311	1,571	2,575
Kansas	450	842	1,252	17,348	23,663	26	49	105	517	1,052
Kentucky	232	382	418	7,319	9,644	70	100	182	1,421	1,681
Louisiana	135	246	368	4,200	5,229	38	73	105	598	905
Maine	176	234	439	6,410	8,091	30	69	100	1,205	1,278
Maryland	91	272	334	5,119	6,568	42	132	120	1,484	866
Massachusetts	230	1,135	2,165	38,182	44,332	104	391	567	4,669	5,461
Michigan	410	1,012	1,590	25,384	30,161	57	78	261	1,670	2,875
Minnesota	279	879	1,409	18,129	24,787	54	185	223	2,301	2,474
Mississippi	170	252	357	5,251	6,226	32	77	95	1,085	854
Missouri	512	1,025	1,215	21,274	27,694	65	108	253	1,871	2,243
Montana	73	170	255	3,137	4,250	11	22	44	318	452
Nebraska	423	631	965	12,959	17,154	27	42	98	429	944
Nevada	21	41	43	454	587					
New Hampshire	60	122	238	3,461	4,090	25	131	82	1,826	1,065
New Jersey	149	776	1,132	22,448	25,020	68	256	286	2,905	1,903
New Mexico	34	79	80	1,183	1,358	5	16	13	90	90
New York	661	2,413	4,130	73,031	81,621	223	698	1,053	8,293	9,534
North Carolina	241	314	374	6,024	8,545	68	172	160	2,437	2,152
North Dakota	173	261	368	3,812	5,338	10	16	34	148	422
Ohio	798	2,045	2,131	42,323	47,665	80	96	339	1,560	2,952
Oklahoma	238	500	510	8,069	10,656	20	25	52	228	418
Oregon	178	393	464	7,767	9,408	18	40	79	406	521
Pennsylvania	891	2,355	2,144	50,331	58,428	154	465	705	6,628	6,254
Rhode Island	23	149	222	4,021	4,691	17	62	69	886	587
South Carolina	151	183	253	3,393	5,314	29	51	71	562	708
South Dakota	177	259	342	4,009	5,651	13	38	33	298	473
Tennessee	199	405	422	7,835	10,263	62	202	159	3,261	2,389
Texas	487	1,019	1,031	20,242	26,613	83	213	225	2,703	2,671
Utah	35	198	159	3,918	3,865	18	182	89	2,035	2,224
Vermont	69	112	208	2,753	3,638	18	44	75	729	965
Virginia	341	458	671	9,312	13,032	60	203	125	2,307	1,560
Washington	239	715	842	13,005	16,318	30	71	81	537	762
West Virginia	120	287	314	5,468	6,875	19	44	67	635	642
Wisconsin	312	807	1,417	19,763	23,396	37	109	158	1,389	1,420
Wyoming	33	68	77	955	1,378	3	7	9	82	148
Total	12,003	29,131	39,146	660,641	795,420	2,201	5,821	8,137	73,415	81,706
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	2,322	7,558	11,249	210,617	241,031	697	2,386	3,070	29,415	28,778
North Central	5,396	12,022	16,536	256,643	315,832	606	1,229	2,425	16,217	24,053
South Atlantic	1,349	2,279	2,784	45,302	58,074	326	861	898	10,627	9,553
South Central	1,815	3,408	3,742	65,531	84,991	376	814	983	11,154	10,909
Western	1,121	3,864	4,835	82,548	95,092	196	531	761	6,002	8,413

[1] Included also in Tables 71 and 72.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 74.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public normal schools.					Private normal schools.				
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	9	184	149	1,100	1,763					
Arizona	2	23	28	99	379					
Arkansas	2	19	11	144	222	1	1	5	8	15
California	8	71	222	350	4,702	2	2	14	0	88
Colorado	1	11	17	10	124					
Connecticut	5	20	121	6	976	2	8	15	8	169
Delaware										
District of Columbia	2	3	28	8	308					
Florida						1	2	3	135	190
Georgia	3	19	86	45	1,502					
Idaho	2	14	38	85	404					
Illinois	6	147	171	1,893	7,548	4	37	44	164	437
Indiana	3	49	70	670	2,571	6	93	79	1,176	2,175
Iowa	1	6	6	6	128	1	6	5	150	160
Kansas	3	72	104	1,678	4,194					
Kentucky	4	45	57	986	2,277	1	2	10	0	10
Louisiana	2	18	38	336	1,359					
Maine	6	14	87	55	715					
Maryland	4	12	47	51	735	1	1	4	0	30
Massachusetts	11	80	192	308	2,811	6	36	53	29	795
Michigan	5	88	179	940	4,885	1	14	11	37	80
Minnesota	6	48	126	249	3,673	2	14	4	24	23
Mississippi	1	11	12	304	1,030					
Missouri	6	128	127	2,057	3,568	1	0	9	0	50
Montana	1	9	10	9	197					
Nebraska	4	46	65	436	1,734					
Nevada										
New Hampshire	2	9	27	0	261					
New Jersey	6	39	174	94	2,439					
New Mexico	3	19	27	44	169					
New York	20	111	397	320	5,420	1	0	6	0	87
North Carolina	7	38	110	300	1,435	1	11	17	29	121
North Dakota	4	51	59	116	821					
Ohio	5	30	59	58	1,003	3	6	18	10	128
Oklahoma	6	100	83	753	1,048					
Oregon	1	7	12	45	380					
Pennsylvania	18	197	383	2,135	6,498	4	16	29	59	169
Rhode Island	1	10	65	0	425					
South Carolina	2	34	64	130	1,016					
South Dakota	4	54	72	354	1,233	1	7	6	30	170
Tennessee	4	56	55	798	1,722	2	11	22	43	83
Texas	5	113	79	1,203	2,101					
Utah										
Vermont	2	4	15	3	201					
Virginia	6	84	156	62	1,213	1	0	7	0	22
Washington	3	41	63	288	2,124					
West Virginia	7	62	73	400	617	1	7	13	2	8
Wisconsin	30	188	257	1,723	5,229	2	21	4	29	24
Wyoming										
Total	233	2,384	4,221	20,656	83,774	45	205	389	1,924	5,034
Geographic divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	71	484	1,461	2,921	19,746	13	60	94	96	1,220
North Central	77	997	1,295	10,185	36,587	21	198	180	1,620	3,247
South Atlantic	31	252	564	966	6,831	5	21	44	157	371
South Central	33	546	484	5,624	12,122	4	14	37	51	108
Western	21	105	417	930	8,488	2	2	14	0	88

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 75.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, MILITARY DRILL, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS REPORTING BOYS IN HIGH-SCHOOL GRADES AND IN DRILL, 1914 TO 1916: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.
Alabama	3	303	303	4	316	316	6	712	406
Arizona	1	46	35	2	139	72	1	107	42
Arkansas	1	48	40						
California	17	3,135	1,094	20	4,577	1,312	23	7,006	1,904
Colorado	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
Connecticut				2	134	133	2	172	147
Delaware									
District of Columbia	7	2,008	943	7	2,898	1,021	6	3,376	1,558
Florida	4	123	100	4	132	102	3	157	130
Georgia	8	885	832	11	1,167	1,086	13	1,221	1,200
Idaho									
Illinois	6	449	358	8	1,137	963	29	2,746	1,250
Indiana	3	771	537	4	762	553	6	1,023	696
Iowa	1	64	64	3	461	165	5	749	245
Kansas	5	359	107	1	233	45	5	350	79
Kentucky	2	186	186	6	288	288	8	1,862	411
Louisiana							2	39	39
Maine	1	192	65	2	315	171	4	1,202	393
Maryland	5	196	196	8	451	418	10	1,717	837
Massachusetts	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745	30	10,967	7,263
Michigan	1	302	75	3	639	235	6	687	203
Minnesota	2	132	110	4	1,347	744	9	1,803	1,028
Mississippi	2	108	108	6	422	343	9	495	445
Missouri	4	347	347	7	666	518	8	861	641
Montana	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Nebraska	5	350	261	6	1,280	900	5	1,238	772
Nevada									
New Hampshire				2	77	77	4	831	282
New Jersey	5	205	205	5	250	230	12	1,809	560
New Mexico	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
New York	20	1,337	1,347	23	1,647	1,475	43	25,490	4,116
North Carolina	2	227	215	2	175	170	7	374	374
North Dakota							1	85	12
Ohio	4	239	158	6	396	202	11	1,817	703
Oklahoma							1	52	50
Oregon	2	132	85	2	162	162	5	1,760	305
Pennsylvania	5	534	410	10	746	660	15	2,394	1,067
Rhode Island				2	111	111	7	2,031	1,873
South Carolina	1	158	114	5	510	445	9	674	610
South Dakota							2	79	51
Tennessee	3	261	261	5	314	278	8	886	485
Texas	7	811	374	10	724	550	12	3,329	1,157
Utah				1	1,028	675	2	1,502	630
Vermont							2	100	47
Virginia	5	697	697	11	1,387	993	15	2,022	1,452
Washington	1	24	24						
West Virginia	1	72	72	4	447	290	4	292	292
Wisconsin	2	303	303	3	404	206	5	618	450
Wyoming	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Total	161	23,828	15,537	232	36,672	23,317	358	88,486	34,757
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	51	10,091	7,265	71	13,575	9,622	110	48,146	15,733
North Central	33	3,316	2,300	45	7,235	4,671	83	12,038	6,130
South Atlantic	33	4,956	3,159	52	7,157	4,530	69	9,833	6,453
South Central	18	1,717	1,272	31	2,064	1,775	46	7,375	2,993
Western	26	3,748	1,541	33	6,631	2,719	41	11,034	3,443

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 76.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, AND TOTAL WORKING INCOME, 1916, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
										Dollars.
Alabama	10	234	51	444	178	1,435	591	44	4	684,445
Arizona	1	51	11	.....	.....	193	136	13	8	202,735
Arkansas	7	135	67	271	207	785	600	10	.....	390,397
California	14	1,236	162	767	181	6,058	4,490	755	796	5,643,756
Colorado	9	513	119	550	380	2,019	1,904	116	75	1,197,869
Connecticut	5	565	17	.....	.....	3,417	110	313	122	2,522,274
Delaware	1	34	7	.....	.....	192	74	.....	.....	687,343
District of Columbia	8	664	43	483	69	1,605	801	211	36	1,300,074
Florida	5	97	50	241	271	395	414	25	21	449,794
Georgia	16	358	166	489	549	1,921	1,147	30	2	1,297,207
Idaho	2	76	26	30	43	306	232	3	11	291,861
Illinois	35	2,012	483	3,082	1,409	9,229	8,324	1,816	1,015	9,286,589
Indiana	21	1,051	210	1,806	447	5,847	2,818	270	84	2,734,158
Iowa	26	929	381	1,596	3,003	5,772	5,467	218	121	4,741,924
Kansas	19	672	230	1,218	606	3,876	2,916	153	89	2,366,754
Kentucky	12	331	128	658	351	1,295	734	104	32	823,905
Louisiana	8	522	114	106	412	1,246	463	40	19	1,022,529
Maine	5	281	15	45	.....	1,836	408	38	10	810,300
Maryland	14	536	72	951	180	2,340	772	261	50	1,791,368
Massachusetts	18	2,167	416	1,516	.....	9,329	6,438	1,276	241	10,261,601
Michigan	11	788	89	482	60	5,959	2,171	273	89	3,282,947
Minnesota	10	680	175	1,811	1,056	3,453	2,675	240	104	3,577,712
Mississippi	9	168	105	201	213	1,766	985	28	1	888,473
Missouri	22	838	192	1,075	624	3,959	2,426	221	110	2,635,053
Montana	3	108	26	162	33	400	310	12	8	552,031
Nebraska	10	464	135	734	444	2,448	1,997	180	148	2,003,310
Nevada	1	25	8	.....	.....	240	187	4	10	257,198
New Hampshire	2	168	3	.....	.....	1,761	110	15	1	980,141
New Jersey	7	366	69	764	299	2,535	141	200	.....	1,769,587
New Mexico	3	61	11	125	35	201	77	2	1	293,893
New York	34	3,421	635	3,314	2,172	18,989	10,365	1,810	962	15,484,397
North Carolina	16	315	144	386	576	3,098	837	151	26	1,412,489
North Dakota	5	150	66	207	199	631	622	14	3	866,535
Ohio	40	1,761	434	2,753	875	10,391	8,464	302	219	5,763,583
Oklahoma	7	245	76	325	502	1,176	946	42	22	728,899
Oregon	8	294	90	127	77	1,872	1,188	52	19	1,235,883
Pennsylvania	43	2,470	381	2,810	513	12,894	4,809	971	362	7,216,270
Rhode Island	2	110	8	.....	.....	1,027	271	101	33	466,299
South Carolina	15	242	97	237	80	2,379	854	53	18	953,277
South Dakota	7	157	51	245	158	662	519	32	11	846,281
Tennessee	19	582	176	1,408	1,341	2,299	1,915	53	22	1,353,638
Texas	14	498	150	515	672	3,606	2,678	68	34	3,308,302
Utah	2	154	40	44	76	698	637	27	29	522,443
Vermont	4	161	4	80	.....	712	296	12	3	402,011
Virginia	21	411	156	474	510	3,027	1,271	80	.....	2,147,838
Washington	6	388	75	295	102	2,428	1,866	172	112	1,598,616
West Virginia	4	143	33	173	138	860	449	51	14	634,494
Wisconsin	12	814	184	738	89	4,208	2,343	344	140	3,677,151
Wyoming	1	36	16	21	22	82	113	8	6	259,052
Total	574	28,472	6,397	33,319	19,155	152,860	90,181	11,215	5,255	143,350,848
Geographic divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	120	9,699	1,548	8,029	2,984	52,500	23,038	4,734	1,737	40,015,107
North Central	218	10,263	2,530	15,747	8,970	56,435	40,742	4,083	2,142	41,780,701
South Atlantic	100	2,850	768	3,434	2,373	15,817	6,619	802	187	10,673,884
South Central	86	2,715	867	3,988	3,879	13,608	8,942	389	134	9,209,588
Western	50	2,942	584	2,121	949	14,500	10,840	1,167	1,075	12,180,568

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 77.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY, 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama	10	2	47	3	451	5	1,388	140	1,528
Arizona	1					1	193	136	329
Arkansas	7			1	73	6	785	527	1,312
California	14	4	423	1	121	9	5,635	4,069	9,704
Colorado	9	2	210	1	40	6	1,809	1,804	3,673
Connecticut	5	3	3,208	1	98	1	209	12	221
Delaware	1					1	192	74	266
District of Columbia	8	3	548	1	180	4	1,057	612	1,669
Florida	5	1	264	1	275	3	131	139	270
Georgia	16	4	1,733	7	1,097	5	188	50	238
Idaho	2					2	306	232	538
Illinois	35	3	558	4	450	28	8,671	7,874	16,545
Indiana	21	6	1,202	1	138	14	4,645	2,680	7,325
Iowa	26	3	326			23	5,446	5,467	10,913
Kansas	19	2	124			17	3,752	2,916	6,668
Kentucky	12	4	145	2	93	6	1,150	641	1,791
Louisiana	8	2	614	3	319	3	632	144	776
Maine	5	2	476			3	1,360	498	1,858
Maryland	14	8	2,142	3	633	3	198	139	337
Massachusetts	18	8	5,871	6	5,543	4	3,458	895	4,353
Michigan	11	2	230			9	5,720	2,171	7,891
Minnesota	10	2	231	2	246	6	3,222	2,429	5,651
Mississippi	9	1	312	3	783	5	1,454	222	1,676
Missouri	22	4	768	7	400	11	3,191	2,026	5,217
Montana	3					3	400	310	710
Nebraska	10	1	155			9	2,293	1,907	4,200
Nevada	1					1	240	187	427
New Hampshire	2	1	1,424			1	337	110	447
New Jersey	7	5	2,518	1	110	1	17	31	48
New Mexico	3					3	204	77	281
New York	34	17	8,188	6	4,373	11	10,801	5,902	16,703
North Carolina	16	5	1,544	4	518	7	1,554	319	1,873
North Dakota	5					5	631	622	1,253
Ohio	40	7	1,059	3	548	30	9,332	7,916	17,248
Oklahoma	7	1	49	1	110	5	1,127	836	1,963
Oregon	8					8	1,872	1,188	3,060
Pennsylvania	63	14	3,100	7	870	22	9,704	3,939	13,643
Rhode Island	2					2	1,027	271	1,298
South Carolina	15	5	1,593	5	766	5	786	88	874
South Dakota	7					7	662	519	1,181
Tennessee	19	3	264	2	146	14	2,035	1,799	3,834
Texas	14	3	1,168	3	930	8	2,438	1,748	4,186
Utah	2					2	698	637	1,335
Vermont	4	2	165			2	547	296	843
Virginia	21	10	2,688	8	1,079	3	339	192	531
Washington	6	1	76			5	2,352	1,866	4,218
West Virginia	4					4	860	449	1,309
Wisconsin	12	3	529	2	259	7	3,879	2,084	5,963
Wyoming	1					1	82	113	195
Total	574	144	43,851	89	20,638	341	109,009	69,543	178,552
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	120	52	25,040	21	10,994	47	27,460	12,044	39,504
North Central	218	33	4,991	19	2,041	166	51,444	38,701	90,145
South Atlantic	100	36	10,512	29	4,557	35	5,305	2,062	7,367
South Central	86	16	2,599	18	2,885	52	11,009	6,057	17,066
Western	50	7	709	2	161	41	13,791	10,679	24,470

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 78.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

(Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.)

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	4	160	1	132	1	61	....	....	2	35	1	73
Arizona	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arkansas	1	12	1	61	1	83	....	....	1	8	....	....
California	8	265	9	1,482	7	520	3	516	3	185	1	145
Colorado	1	52	2	148	1	81	1	165	1	32	1	57
Connecticut	3	209	1	196	1	58	....	....	....	....	....	....
Delaware	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
District of Columbia	2	161	6	1,963	3	294	3	396	2	113	2	145
Florida	1	2	2	137	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Georgia	4	238	3	247	2	392	2	367	4	196	....	....
Idaho	....	....	1	49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Illinois	15	1,856	11	3,136	8	2,264	3	1,294	3	339	2	650
Indiana	3	123	7	709	1	161	1	108	4	337	2	279
Iowa	4	201	2	260	2	168	1	309	2	179	1	109
Kansas	3	88	2	261	1	136	....	....	1	65	1	88
Kentucky	4	556	4	296	1	149	1	244	1	61	....	....
Louisiana	....	....	3	266	1	337	2	106	2	70	....	....
Maine	1	35	1	101	1	61	....	....	1	22	....	....
Maryland	4	691	1	425	2	748	2	361	1	99	....	....
Massachusetts	8	639	5	2,148	3	809	2	552	1	270	....	....
Michigan	4	86	3	865	3	560	1	346	2	249	2	201
Minnesota	9	504	3	624	1	268	1	372	1	104	....	....
Mississippi	....	....	2	102	1	50	....	....	1	44	....	....
Missouri	6	862	5	791	5	587	4	709	2	86	2	602
Montana	....	....	1	93	....	....	....	....	1	32	....	....
Nebraska	2	65	3	439	2	252	2	217	2	113	....	....
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	1	33	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Jersey	5	461	1	205	....	....	1	45	2	132	....	....
New Mexico	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New York	17	1,386	9	3,504	10	2,231	3	1,374	5	1,179	2	194
North Carolina	3	44	3	322	2	111	....	....	2	88	....	....
North Dakota	....	....	1	93	1	23	....	....	1	25	1	12
Ohio	15	803	7	846	5	597	4	526	4	364	2	286
Oklahoma	....	....	3	157	1	72	....	....	1	74	....	....
Oregon	2	161	2	46	1	83	1	350	2	108	....	....
Pennsylvania	16	830	5	807	7	1,700	3	1,132	3	850	1	147
Rhode Island	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	80	....	....
South Carolina	3	72	1	75	1	63	....	....	1	22	....	....
South Dakota	....	....	1	92	1	12	....	....	1	32	....	....
Tennessee	5	313	4	385	4	749	4	327	4	115	....	....
Texas	5	459	1	407	3	322	2	170	2	96	....	....
Utah	....	....	1	92	1	23	....	....	....	....	....	....
Vermont	....	....	....	....	1	76	....	....	....	....	....	....
Virginia	6	319	3	435	2	412	1	85	1	90	....	....
Washington	....	....	2	220	....	....	....	....	2	103	1	44
West Virginia	1	80	1	58	1	17	....	....	1	20	....	....
Wisconsin	5	456	2	392	2	189	1	226	2	78	....	....
Wyoming	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total	170	11,928	124	22,993	92	14,767	49	10,451	73	6,129	22	3,032
Geographic divisions.[1]												
North Atlantic	50	3,560	22	6,961	24	4,968	9	3,103	13	2,563	3	341
North Central	66	4,934	47	8,508	32	5,217	18	4,256	25	1,971	13	2,227
South Atlantic	24	1,517	20	3,602	13	2,037	8	1,209	12	634	2	145
South Central	19	1,434	17	1,752	13	1,829	9	817	14	503	1	73
Western	11	478	18	2,110	10	716	5	1,016	9	458	3	246

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 79.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: Number of Schools and Enrollment of Pupils, by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.						Institutions for the feeble-minded.					
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.		Public day schools.		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.	Cities reporting schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	1	102	2	213										
Arizona			1	26										
Arkansas	2	131	2	292							1	19		
California	1	97	1	181	6	137	1	35	1	1,227	4	305		
Colorado	1	44	1	165					1	81				
Connecticut	2	68	2	208					1	327	3	54		
Delaware														
District of Columbia			2	164							2	283		
Florida			1	111										
Georgia	2	113	2	214	1	4	1	9						
Idaho	1	17	1	51										
Illinois	2	265	1	415	2	390	1	106	1	1,971	3	85	1	60
Indiana	1	141	1	295					1	1,331	2	633		
Iowa	1	136	1	217					1	1,761	3	100	1	35
Kansas	1	95	1	241					1	575				
Kentucky	2	146	2	362					1	353	2	67	1	75
Louisiana	1	59	1	152	1	10	1	50			1	10		
Maine			1	116					1	295				
Maryland	1	121	2	148			2	59	1	676	1	21	1	9
Massachusetts	1	300	3	347	1	148	1	13	3	3,206	15	1,825	2	33
Michigan	3	250	1	341	15	261	1	31	1	1,252	6	1,251	1	37
Minnesota			1	261	2	35			1	1,777	4	321	1	32
Mississippi			1	164										
Missouri	1	119	2	316	2	93	3	97	1	537	2	445	2	73
Montana	1	19	1	71					1	99	1	15		
Nebraska	1	57	1	175					1	522				
Nevada														
New Hampshire							1	5	1	288				
New Jersey	3	73	1	202	2	97			3	1,663	22	1,949	3	87
New Mexico	1	50	1	55										
New York	6	611	8	1,882	3	370	2	46	4	5,734	7	4,735	4	39
North Carolina	2	244	2	381					1	168	4	118		
North Dakota	1	32	1	104					1	323				
Ohio	4	342	1	511	6	206	2	29	1	2,217	8	697	1	3
Oklahoma	1	90	1	228					1	205				
Oregon	1	42	1	97	1	28					1	157		
Pennsylvania	1	206	5	1,152			2	30	3	3,971	9	2,421	5	57
Rhode Island			1	107							2	289		
South Carolina	2	95	2	160										
South Dakota	1	28	1	100										
Tennessee	2	231											1	17
Texas	2	353	2	513	1	12					1	33		
Utah	1	36	1	133					1	87				
Vermont	1	6	1	38										
Virginia	1	80	2	286							1	183	2	110
Washington	1	50	1	116	4	82			1	624	4	562		
West Virginia	1	97	1	181										
Wisconsin	3	212	1	208	24	493	1	77	1	1,137	4	192	2	200
Wyoming									1	71				
Total	61	5,109	69	11,790	71	2,362	19	587	37	32,586	113	16,285	28	876
Geographic divisions.[1]														
North Atlantic	14	1,264	22	4,112	6	615	6	103	16	15,484	58	11,283	14	216
North Central	19	1,677	13	3,184	51	1,408	8	340	11	13,489	32	3,227	9	449
South Atlantic	9	750	14	1,645	1	4	3	59	2	846	8	608	3	119
South Central	11	1,123	11	1,924	2	28	1	50	2	558	5	128	2	92
Western	8	355	9	925	11	247	1	35	6	2,189	10	1,039		

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 80.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL, MANUAL, INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, AND REFORM SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Nurse training schools.		Commercial schools.		Summer schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	14	290	11	1,610	12	3,393	1	540
Arizona	1	10	2	283	2	240	1	131
Arkansas	7	151	9	1,112	3	422	1	220
California	51	2,213	42	9,040	19	6,650	3	1,210
Colorado	12	445	14	3,339	9	2,926	2	619
Connecticut	26	935	22	3,900	12	1,943	1	644
Delaware	3	67	1	36	2	195	1	85
District of Columbia	11	600	10	3,458	8	1,047	1	104
Florida	2	15	6	986	4	1,218	.....	.....
Georgia	24	569	11	1,906	6	1,527	2	532
Idaho	4	48	2	176	5	879	1	319
Illinois	87	3,591	62	16,908	40	20,514	8	4,713
Indiana	36	914	35	5,817	25	9,508	2	2,602
Iowa	41	1,178	27	6,109	19	7,479	2	286
Kansas	19	373	20	4,573	10	6,730	2	690
Kentucky	11	394	10	1,778	3	1,191	2	1,311
Louisiana	7	202	8	2,183	8	3,643	1	14
Maine	19	498	9	1,477	24	1,287	2	458
Maryland	21	1,058	13	2,809	8	3,681	7	3,226
Massachusetts	88	4,415	33	6,324	40	6,453	9	2,751
Michigan	48	2,160	35	7,443	17	8,916	5	2,793
Minnesota	37	1,200	29	6,919	25	15,024	2	1,312
Mississippi	10	143	3	345	7	2,940	.....	.....
Missouri	35	1,219	36	6,815	17	24,246	3	1,876
Montana	7	176	6	2,212	10	1,446	1	150
Nebraska	16	422	14	3,760	14	5,246	2	466
Nevada	.....	.....	1	120	1	123	.....	.....
New Hampshire	20	378	4	697	13	885	1	238
New Jersey	44	1,351	39	8,913	17	20,413	6	3,244
New Mexico	.....	.....	3	258	3	1,065	1	68
New York	150	6,384	93	21,279	48	39,090	12	9,834
North Carolina	27	525	9	1,247	15	3,661	1	104
North Dakota	9	173	3	563	12	2,325	1	130
Ohio	77	2,208	62	12,344	37	12,797	4	5,610
Oklahoma	15	252	11	1,858	16	8,756	1	231
Oregon	7	153	10	2,363	8	6,779	2	310
Pennsylvania	160	5,255	74	17,339	31	7,227	6	4,522
Rhode Island	10	560	10	2,030	1	74	2	825
South Carolina	10	228	7	624	3	1,170	1	254
South Dakota	7	106	6	845	9	1,662	1	157
Tennessee	15	392	9	1,617	11	6,054	4	1,798
Texas	18	604	29	5,953	80	18,083	2	1,411
Utah	5	196	5	1,068	4	1,668	1	300
Vermont	10	218	3	448	6	1,121	1	512
Virginia	32	669	11	2,430	22	6,450	2	592
Washington	18	501	18	3,765	15	4,180	2	944
West Virginia	19	318	6	811	12	1,740	2	683
Wisconsin	27	669	36	4,267	20	6,735	5	2,145
Wyoming	5	88	2	185	1	300	.....	.....
Total	1,322	44,545	912	192,388	734	297,023	120	61,095
Geographic divisions.[1]								
North Atlantic	527	19,948	278	62,457	192	87,502	40	23,015
North Central	430	14,323	365	76,359	245	120,982	37	22,747
South Atlantic	149	4,049	74	14,327	80	20,692	17	5,530
South Central	97	2,398	90	16,456	140	42,482	12	5,535
Western	110	3,832	105	22,809	77	26,265	14	4,150

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 81.—REGISTRATION STATISTICS OF SPECIFIED UNIVERSITIES ON NOV. 1, 1915.

[Data prepared by J. C. Burg, Northwestern University, and furnished by J. McR. Catteli, editor of Science.]

Faculties.	California.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	Columbia.	Cornell.	Harvard.[1]	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Johns Hopkins.	Kansas.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Nebraska.
College, men	1,294	1,161	315	1,118	1,007	2,516	599	823	741	321	863	1,986	993	792	780
College, women	2,023	851	543	656	341	653	520	597	752	.....	678	890	1,074	588	826
Scientific schools[2]	712	.....	474	341	1,347	10	1,148	389	245	.....	386	1,498	578	564	317
Law	158	235	.....	471	234	786	86	38	153	.....	166	431	165	118	153
Medicine	116	200	92	373	170	340	226	151	104	371	128	378	258	94	118
Nonprofessional graduate schools	560	617	130	2,065	395	587	403	92	158	230	108	267	220	154	234
Agriculture	581	.....	.....	.....	1,098	.....	1,067	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	648	560	512
Architecture	14	.....	.....	87	166	54	167	18	.....	.....	27	(3)	76	.....	.....
Art	(3)	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	(3)	43	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	65
Commerce	308	.....	196	.....	.....	179	527	116	100	.....	.....	(3)	.....	14	226
Dentistry	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	127	.....	303	.....	.....	351	373	.....	75
Divinity	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education	(3)	352	413	1,072	.....	.....	(3)	432	202	.....	197	(3)	88	285	255
Forestry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	41	(3)	.....
Journalism	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	(3)	75	16	.....	.....	(3)	.....	94	.....
Library economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	7	20	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....
Music	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	77	80	.....	110	.....	73	.....	.....
Pharmacy	93	.....	.....	462	.....	.....	195	.....	72	.....	54	114	99	.....	52
Veterinary medicine	(3)	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other courses	.....	1,020	749	.....	.....	.....	349	.....	93	286	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Deduct double registration	*23*	*249*	*406*	*646*	*21*	.....	*1*	*1,157*	*581*	*43*	*206*	*94*	*29*	*220*	*556*
Total, Nov. 1, 1915	5,977	4,324	2,524	7,042	5,392	5,435	5,511	1,771	2,704	1,173	2,470	5,821	4,079	3,043	3,067
Summer session, 1915	5,364	4,369	.....	5,961	1,509	916	1,028	861	668	487	569	1,677	1,141	1,135	610
Deduct double registration	*786*	*735*	.....	*1,115*	*550*	.....	*389*	*985*	*70*	*74*	*253*	*814*	*444*	*310*	*521*
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1915	10,555	7,963	2,524	11,888	6,351	6,351	6,150	2,347	3,138	1,586	2,806	6,681	5,376	3,868	3,356
Nov. 1, 1914	8,180	7,131	2,190	11,294	5,959	6,411	5,664	2,165	2,768	1,374	2,650	6,319	4,484	3,385	3,199
Nov. 1, 1913	7,071	6,834	1,871	9,929	5,612	5,627	5,259	2,271	2,542	1,311	2,610	6,008	3,302	3,135	2,850
Nov. 1, 1911	6,051	5,914	1,423	8,642	6,041	5,511	5,217	2,418	2,081	1,075	2,448	5,977	4,783	2,780	2,877
Nov. 1, 1909	4,084	5,487	1,372	6,132	5,028	5,558	4,502	2,231	2,246	710	2,144	5,259	4,551	2,589	3,402
Nov. 1, 1904	3,738	4,035	707	4,833	3,853	5,302	3,509	1,206	1,460	740	1,446	4,060	3,886	1,704	2,738
Extension and similar courses	6,859	.....	322	4,606	549	1,306	.....	339	16	.....	725	350	1,044	256	907
Officers and instructional staff	587	315	300	995	.....	.....	557	202	298	.....	218	565	.....	302	506

Faculties.	New York.	Northwestern.	Ohio State.	Pennsylvania.	Pittsburgh.	Princeton.	Stanford.	Syracuse.	Texas.	Tulane.	Virginia.	Washington University.	Western Reserve.	Wisconsin.	Yale.
College, men	597	645	853	528	439	1,306	820	1,430	835	239	522	201	418	850	1,489
College, women	242	711	430		165		491		767	226		271	440	970	
Scientific schools[2]	270	98	841	611	314	134	434	285	283	136	114	171		758	1,039
Law	726	314	103	254	180		173	260	340	77	236	131	109	175	117
Medicine	509	238	222	340	129		85	114	216	350	112	105	180	98	59
Nonprofessional graduate schools	348	114	192	548	121	175	118	140	71	11	45	69	30	322	348
Agriculture			970					144	35					972	
Architecture			90	254				51	51	21		33			
Art								182		61		188			47
Commerce	2,639	731		1,889	916				97	169				542	
Dentistry		666	160	744	250					69		140	187		
Divinity		196													105
Education	445		514	225	897			590	451	90				39	
Forestry			44					292							32
Journalism	151								46	8				116	
Library economy								86					27	34	
Music		326		27				836	109	29				82	98
Pharmacy		71	94		240				52	13			120	36	
Veterinary medicine	26		160	144											
Other courses		276	263	1,091				93	140					1	
Deduct double registration	*100*	*243*	*99*		*91*		*15*	*476*	*882*	*178*	*21*	*43*	*43*	*127*	*51*
Total, Nov. 1, 1915	5,853	4,153	4,897	6,655	3,569	1,615	2,048	3,830	2,611	1,321	1,008	1,264	1,469	4,868	3,303
Summer session, 1915	1,063	359	1,029	1,065			77	311	1,265	1,037			361	2,780	
Deduct double registration	*260*	*104*	*475*	*876*			*64*	*129*	*354*	*198*			*5*	*838*	
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1915	6,656	4,408	5,451	7,404	3,569	1,615	2,061	4,012	3,572	2,160	1,008	1,264	1,825	6,810	3,303
Nov. 1, 1914	6,142	4,072	4,643	6,504	2,975	1,641	1,893	3,913	3,271	2,441	902	1,345	1,523	6,696	3,289
Nov. 1, 1913	5,508	3,877	4,111	5,968	1,903	1,599	1,756	3,845	3,106	2,298	835	1,225	1,370	5,890	3,263
Nov. 1, 1911	4,178	2,481	3,877	5,400		1,543	1,684	3,408	2,669	2,128	804	1,133	1,331	5,492	3,224
Nov. 1, 1909	3,843	3,197	3,012	4,857		1,398	1,620	3,248	2,492	1,882	767	964	1,083	4,245	3,276
Nov. 1, 1904	2,380	2,856	1,758	3,027		1,385	1,124	2,452	930	1,124	691	912	808	3,370	3,008
Extension and similar courses	1,782			665	590				1,186	105		607	222	3,798	
Officers and instructional staff	490	480	481	600	395	232	363	315	237	342	112	213	261	685	616

[1] Including Radcliffe.
[2] Includes schools of mines, engineering, chemistry, and related subjects.
[3] Included elsewhere.

NOTE.—The grand totals of the University of Minnesota prior to 1913 are inclusive of "Extension and similar students," which were listed separately in 1913, 1914, and 1915; hence the apparent decrease.

No. 82.—NATIVE SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,[1] 1906 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of schools.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total cost.[2]
		Number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Number.	Salaries.	
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1906	35	2,136	981	41	[3] 25,454	47,706
1907	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,653	55,016
1908	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910	77	3,964	1,692	93	76,603	112,909
1911	81	3,841	1,639	102	86,974	121,503
1912	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,095	(4)
1913	77	3,563	1,797	109	82,905	(4)
1914	71	3,666	1,988	106	79,694	(4)
1915	66	3,436	1,968	97	81,068	199,673
1916	68	3,666	2,173	(5)	[5] 100,245	199,873

[1] The figures relate to United States public schools outside of incorporated towns only, and, for years subsequent to 1906, to public schools for native children only. By the act of Jan. 27, 1905, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education. Statistics of white schools for the school year 1916-17 are as follows: Teachers, 68; enrollment, 1,778; average daily attendance, 1,397; grade school graduates, 94; high-school graduates, 15; salaries of teachers, $80,190; total expenditures, $136,632.

[2] Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services.

[3] Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.

[4] No data.

[5] Includes salaries of superintendent, assistant superintendents, and chief of Alaska division.

No. 83.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS; NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND PUPILS, SCHOOL YEARS 1904-5 TO 1916-17.

[Source: Reports of the superintendent of public instruction.]

School year.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1904-5	151	.....	.....	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905-6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906-7	153	95	346	441	9,430	7,708	17,138
1907-8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908-9	153	107	382	489	10,652	8,822	19,474
1909-10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910-11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911-12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912-13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631
1913-14	168	142	571	713	14,615	12,375	26,990
1914-15	170	129	606	735	15,528	13,299	28,827
1915-16	171	141	663	804	16,173	14,032	30,205
1916-17	168	139	716	855	17,183	15,099	32,282

No. 84.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, BY RACES, 1907 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: Reports of the governor of Hawaii.]

Race.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hawaiian	4,658	4,575	4,608	4,381	4,196	4,253	4,200	3,949	3,866	3,825	3,750
Part Hawaiian	3,546	3,548	3,681	3,842	3,758	4,075	4,146	4,165	4,494	4,583	4,938
American	937	930	972	1,076	1,034	1,160	1,239	1,403	1,446	1,560	1,703
British	220	219	173	163	155	137	151	173	140	150	152
German	295	243	276	266	264	308	270	263	308	264	277
Portuguese	4,537	4,537	4,696	4,662	4,699	5,331	5,497	5,400	5,701	5,716	5,887
Japanese	5,035	5,513	6,415	7,078	7,697	9,298	10,990	11,508	13,553	14,720	14,892
Chinese	2,548	2,596	2,830	2,855	3,005	3,281	3,783	3,612	3,916	3,925	4,076
Porto Rican	368	355	438	372	484	678	757	767	934	964	1,111
Korean	210	224	180	200	283	393	400	431	462	512	515
All other	733	705	620	582	657	1,086	1,415	1,617	1,709	1,726	1,667
Total	23,087	23,445	24,889	25,537	26,122	30,909	32,938	33,288	36,529	37,945	39,023

[1] The figures for 1907 are as of Dec. 31 and for 1908–1917 as of June 30 for public schools, and Dec. 31 of the preceding year for private schools.

No. 85.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER OF COMMON SCHOOLS OPEN; NUMBER OF TEACHERS; AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL ENROLLED, 1905–6 TO 1916–17.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Education.]

School year.	Pupils enrolled during the year.		Common school averages.		Common schools.[1]	Teachers.[2]		Amount appropriated for education.	Amount per pupil enrolled.
	All schools.	Common schools.	Daily enrollment.	Daily attendance.[1]		Common schools.	All schools.		
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1905–6	68,828	60,731	46,754	41,802	1,049	1,000	1,067	913,808	12.61
1906–7	71,696	65,436	48,824	44,228	1,139	1,136	1,175	997,387	13.28
1907–8	79,752	74,114	[3]	54,375	1,409	1,331	1,352	1,257,019	13.91
1908–9	105,125	97,193	77,342	71,057	1,881	1,571	1,608	1,413,517	15.76
1909–10	121,453	111,537	87,239	79,771	2,206	1,743	1,807	1,387,576	13.45
1910–11	145,525	128,453	103,515	95,148	2,543	1,902	1,738	1,463,949	10.06
1911–12	160,557	141,424	113,584	105,043	2,813	1,776	1,882	1,681,238	10.46
1912–13	161,795	145,427	117,799	108,377	2,956	1,855	1,967	1,902,712	11.76
1913–14	207,010	180,478	151,617	140,647	3,734	2,431	2,535	2,745,740	13.26
1914–15	168,319	157,394	131,719	122,203	3,705	2,330	2,451	1,904,720	11.32
1915–16[4]	149,986	146,775	126,155	117,553	3,020	2,334	2,468	1,810,016	12.27
1916–17	150,352	147,058	124,010	114,253	[3]	2,538	2,676	2,106,389	14.01

[1] "Schools," as here used, synonymous with "classroom." Rooms with a double enrollment—one class in the morning, another in the afternoon—counted as two. Figures for years subsequent to 1905–6 give the average number of schools open; figures for prior years, the whole number of schools open at any time during the year.

[2] For years subsequent to 1905–6, number of teachers employed at the end of the school year.

[3] No data.

[4] No night schools were maintained in 1916.

No. 86.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS 1902-3 TO 1915-16: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND FILIPINO TEACHERS FOR MARCH, AND HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Director of Education.]

Year.	Number of schools.				Teachers.		Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary.	Intermediate.[2]	Secondary.[2]	Total.	American.	Filipino.	
1902–3	[3] 2,000			[3] 2,000	[3] 800	3,000	150,000
1903–4	2,233	17	35	2,285	787	3,854	[4] 227,600
1904–5	2,727	102	35	2,864	855	4,036	[4] 311,843
1905–6	[5] 3,103	119	36	[5] 3,258	831	4,719	[4] 375,564
1906–7	3,435	216	36	3,687	746	6,141	[4] 335,106
1907–8	3,701	193	38	3,932	800	6,804	[4] 359,738
1908–9	4,194	193	37	4,424	825	7,949	[6] 437,735
1909–10	4,295	198	38	4,531	732	8,275	[7] 451,938
1910–11	4,121	245	38	4,404	683	8,403	[7] 434,689
1911–12	3,364	283	38	3,685	604	7,096	[7] 429,380
1912–13	2,505	296	43	[8] 2,934	656	7,013	[9] 349,454
1913–14	3,913	278	44	4,235	612	8,850	[7] 526,959
1914–15	3,837	309	41	4,187	538	9,307	[7] 536,039
1915–16[10]	3,994	350	42	4,386	488	10,214	[7] 548,321

[1] Figures for Mindanao and Sulu not included.
[2] Trade, normal, agricultural, and other special schools are included under the intermediate and secondary headings.
[3] Estimated.
[4] March.
[5] Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905–6 on.
[6] February.
[7] September.
[8] March, 1913. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 3,094 in the month of August, 1912. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds.
[9] Figures for August, 1912.
[10] Figures, except for highest monthly enrollment, relate to the period from June to December, 1915, only.

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES.

No. 87.—FARMS, FARM LAND, AND FARM PROPERTY OF THE UNITED STATES: JUNE, 1900, AND APRIL, 1910.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	June 1, 1900.	Apr. 15, 1910.	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Urban population [1]	31,609,645	42,623,383	11,013,738	34.8
Rural population [2]	44,384,930	49,348,883	4,963,953	11.2
Total	75,994,575	91,972,266	15,977,691	21.0
Number of all farms	5,737,372	6,361,502	624,130	10.9
Land area of the country...acres..	1,903,461,760	1,903,289,600	[3] 4 172,160	.....
Improved land in farms...do....	414,498,487	478,451,750	63,953,263	15.4
Unimproved land in farms...do....	424,093,287	400,346,575	4 23,746,712	4 5.6
Total...do....	838,591,774	878,798,325	40,206,551	4.8
Average acreage per farm:				
Improved land	72.3	75.2	3.0	4.2
Unimproved land	73.9	62.9	4 11.0	4 14.9
Total	146.2	138.1	4 8.0	4 5.5
Per cent of total land area in farms:				
Improved	21.8	25.1	.....	.....
Unimproved	22.3	21.0	.....	.....
Total	44.1	46.1	.....	.....
Per cent of land in farms:				
Improved	49.4	54.4	.....	.....
Unimproved	50.6	45.6	.....	.....
Value of farm property:				
Land...dollars..	13,038,007,995	28,475,674,169	15,417,666,174	118.1
Buildings...do....	3,550,039,406	6,325,451,528	2,708,812,092	77.8
Implements and machinery...do....	740,775,970	1,256,149,783	515,373,813	68.7
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees ...dollars..	3,075,477,703	4,925,173,610	1,849,695,907	60.1
Total...do....	20,439,901,104	40,991,449,090	20,551,547,926	100.5
Average value per farm:				
Land...dollars..	2,276	4,476	2,200	96.7
Buildings...do....	620	994	374	60.3
Implements and machinery...do....	131	199	68	51.9
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees ...dollars..	536	774	238	44.4
Total...do....	3,563	6,444	2,881	80.9
Average value per acre of land in farms:				
Land...dollars..	15.57	32.40	16.83	108.1
Buildings...do....	4.24	7.20	2.96	69.8
Implements and machinery...do....	0.89	1.44	0.55	61.8
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees ...dollars..	3.67	5.60	1.93	52.6
Total...do....	24.37	46.64	22.27	91.4

[1] Population of incorporated places having 2,500 or more inhabitants in 1910. The figure for 1900 does not represent the urban population according to that census, but denotes the population in that year of the territory classified as urban in 1910.

[2] Total, exclusive of urban. (See note 1.)

[3] While the drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana caused some increase in total area between 1900 and 1910, the building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs and the formation of the Salton Sea in California resulted in a net decrease of total acreage as indicated.

[4] Decrease.

No. 88.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.[1]	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Alabama	1890	157,772	7,698,343	12,164,657	19,863,000	125.8	38.8
	1900	223,220	8,651,991	12,030,436	20,685,427	92.7	41.8
	1910	262,991	9,693,581	11,038,731	20,732,312	78.9	46.3
Arizona	1890	1,426	104,128	1,192,905	1,297,033	909.6	8.0
	1900	5,809	254,521	1,680,806	1,935,327	333.2	13.2
	1910	9,227	350,173	895,440	1,245,613	135.1	28.1
Arkansas	1890	124,760	5,475,043	9,416,313	14,891,356	119.4	36.8
	1900	178,691	6,963,735	9,682,984	16,636,719	93.1	41.8
	1910	214,678	8,070,254	9,339,821	17,416,075	81.1	46.4
California	1890	52,894	12,222,330	9,204,454	21,427,293	405.0	57.0
	1900	72,542	11,958,337	16,870,114	28,828,951	397.4	41.5
	1910	88,197	11,389,894	16,541,550	27,931,444	316.7	40.8
Colorado	1890	16,330	1,823,520	2,775,421	4,598,941	280.6	39.7
	1900	24,700	2,273,963	7,200,620	9,474,583	383.6	24.0
	1910	46,170	4,302,101	9,230,012	13,532,113	293.1	31.8
Connecticut	1890	26,350	1,379,419	874,013	2,253,432	85.5	61.2
	1900	26,948	1,064,525	1,247,558	2,312,083	85.8	46.0
	1910	26,315	988,252	1,197,536	2,185,788	81.5	45.2
Delaware	1890	9,381	762,655	293,037	1,055,692	112.5	72.2
	1900	9,687	754,010	312,218	1,066,228	110.1	70.7
	1910	10,336	713,538	325,328	1,038,866	95.9	68.7
District of Columbia	1890	382	9,898	1,847	11,745	30.7	84.3
	1900	269	5,934	2,555	8,489	31.6	69.9
	1910	217	5,133	930	6,063	27.9	84.7
Florida	1890	34,228	1,145,693	2,528,793	3,674,486	107.4	31.2
	1900	49,814	1,511,653	2,852,238	4,363,891	106.9	34.6
	1910	59,016	1,805,408	3,448,180	5,253,588	105.0	34.4
Georgia	1890	171,071	9,532,866	15,617,569	25,200,435	147.3	38.0
	1900	224,691	10,615,644	15,776,413	26,392,057	117.5	40.2
	1910	291,027	12,296,017	14,655,396	26,953,413	92.6	45.6
Idaho	1890	6,603	606,362	695,894	1,302,256	197.2	46.6
	1900	17,471	1,413,118	1,791,785	3,204,903	183.4	44.1
	1910	30,807	2,778,740	2,504,864	5,283,604	171.5	52.6
Illinois	1890	240,681	25,669,960	4,829,217	30,498,277	126.7	84.2
	1900	264,151	27,699,219	5,095,509	32,794,728	124.2	84.5
	1910	251,872	28,018,323	4,474,614	32,522,937	129.1	86.2
Indiana	1890	198,167	15,107,482	5,255,034	20,362,516	102.8	74.2
	1900	221,897	16,680,258	4,939,265	21,619,623	97.4	77.2
	1910	215,485	16,931,252	4,868,571	21,299,823	98.8	79.5
Indian Territory[2]	1900	45,505	3,062,193	4,206,888	7,269,081	159.7	42.1
Iowa	1890	201,903	25,428,899	5,062,642	30,491,541	151.0	83.4
	1900	228,622	29,897,562	4,676,785	34,574,357	151.2	86.5
	1910	217,041	29,491,199	4,439,489	33,930,688	156.3	86.9
Kansas	1890	166,617	22,308,301	7,911,155	30,214,456	181.3	73.8
	1900	173,098	25,040,550	16,622,420	41,662,970	240.7	60.1
	1910	177,841	29,904,067	13,480,732	43,384,799	244.0	68.9
Kentucky	1890	179,264	11,818,882	9,593,347	21,412,229	119.4	55.2
	1900	234,667	13,741,968	8,237,454	21,979,422	93.7	62.5
	1910	259,135	14,354,471	7,834,656	22,189,127	85.6	64.7
Louisiana	1890	69,294	3,774,668	5,769,551	9,544,219	137.7	39.5
	1900	115,969	4,666,532	6,892,595	11,059,127	95.4	42.2
	1910	120,546	5,276,016	5,163,465	10,439,481	86.6	50.5
Maine	1890	62,613	3,044,666	3,135,259	6,179,925	99.7	49.3
	1900	59,299	2,385,889	3,913,057	6,299,946	106.2	37.9
	1910	60,016	2,360,657	3,936,202	6,296,859	104.9	37.5
Maryland	1890	40,798	3,412,908	1,539,482	4,952,390	121.4	68.9
	1900	46,012	3,516,352	1,653,723	5,170,075	112.4	68.0
	1910	48,923	3,354,767	1,702,373	5,057,140	103.4	66.3
Massachusetts	1890	34,374	1,657,024	1,341,258	2,998,282	87.2	55.3
	1900	37,715	1,292,182	1,854,932	3,147,054	83.4	41.1
	1910	36,917	1,164,501	1,711,440	2,875,941	77.9	40.5

[1] For 1890 farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of products of less than $500 in the census year are not included.

[2] Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 88.—Number and Acreage of Farms and Number of Acres Improved and Unimproved: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910—Con.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.			Average number of acres to a farm.	Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.		
Michigan	1890	172,344	9,865,250	4,920,286	14,785,536	85.8	66.7
	1900	203,261	11,799,250	5,702,448	17,501,698	86.4	67.2
	1910	206,960	12,232,073	6,108,536	18,340,614	91.5	67.3
Minnesota	1890	116,851	11,127,953	7,535,692	18,663,645	159.7	59.6
	1900	154,659	18,442,585	7,805,913	26,248,498	169.7	70.3
	1910	156,187	19,943,583	8,032,200	27,675,823	177.3	71.0
Mississippi	1890	144,318	6,849,380	10,723,157	17,572,547	121.8	39.0
	1900	220,893	7,504,428	10,686,308	18,240,736	82.6	41.6
	1910	274,382	9,608,310	9,549,223	18,557,533	67.6	48.5
Missouri	1890	298,043	19,792,316	10,987,977	30,780,293	129.3	64.3
	1900	284,886	22,900,043	11,097,830	33,997,873	119.3	67.4
	1910	277,244	24,582,186	10,010,062	34,591,248	124.8	71.1
Montana	1890	5,603	915,517	1,048,680	1,964,197	350.6	46.6
	1900	13,370	1,736,701	10,107,753	11,844,454	885.9	14.7
	1910	23,214	3,640,309	9,905,294	13,545,603	516.7	26.9
Nebraska	1890	118,606	15,247,705	6,345,739	21,593,444	190.1	70.6
	1900	121,525	18,432,585	11,479,184	29,911,779	246.1	61.6
	1910	129,678	24,382,577	14,239,444	38,622,021	297.8	63.1
Nevada	1890	1,277	723,052	938,364	1,661,416	1,301.0	43.5
	1900	2,184	572,916	1,992,701	2,565,647	1,174.7	22.3
	1910	2,689	752,117	1,962,640	2,714,757	1,009.6	27.7
New Hampshire	1890	29,151	1,727,887	1,731,631	3,459,018	118.7	49.9
	1900	29,324	1,076,879	2,532,985	3,609,864	123.1	29.8
	1910	27,053	929,135	2,320,973	3,249,458	120.1	28.6
New Jersey	1890	30,828	1,999,117	662,892	2,662,009	86.4	75.1
	1900	34,650	1,977,042	863,921	2,840,963	82.0	69.6
	1910	33,437	1,863,836	770,521	2,573,357	76.9	70.1
New Mexico	1890	4,458	263,106	524,776	787,882	176.7	33.4
	1900	12,311	525,873	4,804,005	5,130,878	416.8	6.4
	1910	35,676	1,487,191	9,802,830	11,270,021	315.9	13.0
New York	1890	226,223	16,283,390	5,572,182	21,961,562	97.1	74.6
	1900	226,720	15,599,986	7,048,123	22,648,109	99.9	68.9
	1910	215,597	14,844,039	7,136,328	22,030,367	102.2	67.4
North Carolina	1890	178,359	7,823,569	14,823,827	22,651,896	127.0	34.6
	1900	224,687	8,327,106	14,422,250	22,749,356	101.3	36.6
	1910	253,725	8,813,056	13,626,073	22,439,129	88.4	39.3
North Dakota	1890	27,611	4,656,015	3,002,518	7,660,333	277.4	60.8
	1900	45,232	9,644,520	5,896,120	15,542,640	342.9	62.1
	1910	74,360	20,455,092	7,971,568	28,426,660	382.3	72.0
Ohio	1890	251,430	18,338,824	5,013,584	23,352,408	92.9	78.5
	1900	276,719	19,244,472	5,257,513	24,501,985	88.5	78.5
	1910	272,045	19,227,989	4,877,739	24,105,708	88.6	79.8
Oklahoma	1890	8,826	563,723	1,042,695	1,606,423	182.0	35.1
	1900	62,495	5,511,904	10,207,264	15,719,238	251.5	35.1
	1910	190,192	17,551,387	11,308,016	28,859,358	151.7	60.8
Oregon	1890	25,530	3,516,000	3,393,888	6,909,888	270.7	50.9
	1900	35,537	2,928,306	6,743,020	10,071,328	281.0	33.6
	1910	45,502	4,274,893	7,410,307	11,685,110	256.8	36.0
Pennsylvania	1890	211,557	13,210,597	5,158,773	18,364,370	86.8	71.9
	1900	224,248	12,209,188	6,161,832	19,371,015	86.4	63.2
	1910	219,295	12,678,519	5,913,313	18,586,832	84.8	68.2
Rhode Island	1890	5,500	274,491	194,790	469,281	85.3	58.5
	1900	5,498	187,354	268,248	455,602	82.9	41.1
	1910	5,292	178,344	264,964	443,308	83.8	40.2
South Carolina	1890	115,003	5,255,237	7,929,415	13,184,652	114.6	39.9
	1900	155,365	5,775,741	8,209,273	13,985,014	90.0	41.3
	1910	176,434	6,097,999	7,414,029	13,512,028	76.6	45.1
South Dakota	1890	50,158	6,959,293	4,437,167	11,396,460	227.2	61.1
	1900	52,622	11,285,983	7,784,633	19,070,616	362.4	59.2
	1910	77,644	15,827,208	10,189,684	26,016,892	335.1	60.8
Tennessee	1890	174,412	9,362,555	10,798,028	20,161,583	115.6	46.1
	1900	224,623	10,245,950	10,096,108	20,342,058	90.6	50.4
	1910	246,012	10,890,494	9,151,173	20,041,667	81.5	54.3

[1] Includes Indian Territory, consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.

No. 88.—Number and Acreage of Farms and Number of Acres Improved and Unimproved: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910—Con.

State.	Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land improved.
			Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	
Texas	1890	228,126	20,746,215	30,660,722	51,406,937	225.3	40.4
	1900	352,190	19,576,076	106,230,941	125,807,017	357.2	15.6
	1910	417,770	27,360,666	85,074,401	112,435,067	269.1	24.3
Utah	1890	10,517	548,223	775,482	1,323,705	125.9	41.4
	1900	19,387	1,032,117	3,084,834	4,116,951	212.4	25.1
	1910	21,676	1,368,211	2,029,488	3,397,699	156.7	40.3
Vermont	1890	32,573	2,655,943	1,739,703	4,395,646	134.9	60.4
	1900	33,104	2,126,624	2,597,816	4,724,440	142.7	45.0
	1910	32,709	1,633,965	3,029,612	4,663,577	142.6	35.0
Virginia	1890	127,600	9,125,545	[1]9,979,406	19,104,951	149.7	47.8
	1900	167,986	10,094,805	9,813,078	19,907,883	118.6	50.7
	1910	184,018	9,870,068	9,625,578	19,495,636	105.9	50.6
Washington	1890	18,056	1,820,832	2,358,358	4,179,190	231.4	43.6
	1900	33,202	3,465,900	5,033,337	8,499,237	256.0	40.8
	1910	56,192	6,373,311	5,338,924	11,712,235	208.4	54.4
West Virginia	1890	72,773	4,554,000	5,767,326	10,321,326	141.8	44.1
	1900	92,874	5,498,981	5,153,632	10,651,613	114.7	51.6
	1910	96,685	5,521,757	4,504,685	10,026,442	103.7	55.1
Wisconsin	1890	146,409	9,793,931	6,994,057	16,787,988	114.7	58.3
	1900	169,796	11,246,972	8,615,756	19,862,727	117.0	56.6
	1910	177,127	11,907,606	9,152,460	21,060,066	118.9	56.5
Wyoming	1890	3,125	476,831	1,353,601	1,830,432	585.7	26.1
	1900	6,095	792,332	7,332,204	8,124,536	1,333.0	9.8
	1910	10,987	1,256,160	7,286,850	8,543,010	777.6	14.7
Total	1890	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136.5	57.4
	1900	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146.2	49.4
	1910	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138.1	54.4
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	1890	189,951	10,738,930	9,016,654	19,755,584	104.0	54.4
	1900	191,838	8,134,403	12,414,596	20,548,999	107.1	39.6
	1910	188,802	7,254,904	12,460,027	19,714,931	104.4	36.8
Middle Atlantic	1890	468,608	31,599,094	11,388,847	42,987,941	91.7	73.5
	1900	485,618	30,786,211	14,073,879	44,860,090	92.4	68.6
	1910	468,379	29,320,894	13,870,162	43,191,056	92.2	67.9
East North Central	1890	1,009,031	78,774,647	27,012,178	105,786,825	104.8	74.5
	1900	1,135,823	86,670,271	29,670,490	116,340,761	102.4	74.5
	1910	1,123,489	88,947,228	28,981,920	117,929,148	105.0	75.4
West North Central	1890	914,791	105,517,479	45,282,690	150,800,169	164.8	70.0
	1900	1,060,744	135,643,828	65,364,885	201,008,713	189.5	67.5
	1910	1,109,948	164,284,862	68,303,259	232,648,121	209.6	70.6
South Atlantic	1890	749,600	41,677,371	58,480,202	100,157,573	133.6	41.6
	1900	962,225	46,100,226	58,197,280	104,297,506	108.4	44.2
	1910	1,111,881	48,479,733	55,302,522	103,782,255	93.3	46.7
East South Central	1890	655,766	35,729,170	43,270,189	78,999,359	120.5	45.2
	1900	903,313	40,237,337	41,010,306	81,247,643	89.9	49.5
	1910	1,042,480	43,946,846	37,573,783	81,520,629	78.2	53.9
West South Central	1890	431,006	30,559,654	46,889,281	77,448,935	179.7	29.5
	1900	754,853	39,770,530	136,720,672	176,491,202	233.8	22.5
	1910	948,186	58,264,273	110,885,703	169,149,976	178.3	34.4
Mountain	1890	49,398	5,460,739	9,305,123	14,765,862	298.9	37.0
	1900	101,327	8,402,576	37,994,708	46,397,284	457.9	18.1
	1910	183,446	15,915,002	43,618,418	59,533,420	324.5	26.7
Pacific	1890	96,480	17,559,671	14,956,700	32,516,371	337.0	54.0
	1900	141,581	18,753,105	28,646,471	47,399,576	334.8	39.6
	1910	189,891	22,088,008	29,290,781	51,328,789	270.3	42.9
Alaska	1900	12	159	.....	159	13.2	100.0
	1910	222	2,660	39,884	42,544	191.6	6.3
Hawaii	1900	2,273	294,545	2,315,068	2,609,613	1,148.1	11.3
	1910	4,320	305,053	2,285,547	2,590,600	599.7	11.8
Porto Rico	1910	58,371	1,570,304	514,858	2,085,162	35.7	75.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 3, p. 36.

No. 89.—NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS AND NUMBER OF ACRES IMPROVED AND UNIMPROVED: CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Census year.	Number of farms.	Number of acres in farms.				Per cent of farm land—	
		Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Average number of acres to a farm.	Improved.	Unimproved.
1850	1,449,073	113,032,614	180,528,000	293,560,614	202.6	38.5	61.5
1860	2,044,077	163,110,720	244,101,818	407,212,538	199.2	40.1	59.9
1870 [1]	2,659,985	188,921,099	218,813,942	407,735,041	153.3	46.3	53.7
1880 [1]	4,008,907	284,771,042	251,310,793	536,081,835	133.7	53.1	46.9
1890 [1]	4,564,641	357,616,755	265,601,864	623,218,619	136.5	57.4	42.6
1900 [2]	5,737,372	414,498,487	424,093,287	838,591,774	146.2	49.4	50.6
1910 [3]	6,361,502	478,451,750	400,346,575	878,798,325	138.1	54.4	45.6

[1] Not including farms of less than 3 acres which reported the sale of less than $500 worth of products in the census year.

[2] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.

[3] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

No. 90.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1890	[1] 111,051,390	(1)	4,511,645	30,776,730	146,339,765
	1900	100,165,571	34,452,612	8,675,900	36,105,799	179,399,882
	1910	216,944,175	71,309,416	16,290,004	65,594,834	370,138,429
Arizona	1890	[1] 7,222,230	(1)	196,580	[2] 13,227,453	[2] 20,646,263
	1900	11,416,460	2,266,500	765,200	15,545,687	29,993,847
	1910	42,349,737	4,935,578	1,787,790	26,050,870	75,123,970
Arkansas	1890	[1] 118,574,422	(1)	5,672,400	30,772,880	155,019,702
	1900	105,106,650	30,075,520	8,750,060	37,483,771	181,416,001
	1910	246,021,450	63,145,363	16,864,198	74,058,292	400,089,303
California	1890	[1] 397,116,630	(1)	14,689,710	[2] 65,575,427	[2] 777,381,767
	1900	630,444,960	77,468,000	21,811,670	67,303,325	796,527,955
	1910	1,317,195,448	133,406,040	36,493,158	127,599,938	1,614,694,584
Colorado	1890	[1] 85,035,180	(1)	2,728,850	[2] 29,675,528	[2] 117,439,558
	1900	90,341,523	16,002,512	4,746,755	49,954,311	161,045,101
	1910	362,822,205	45,696,656	12,791,601	70,161,344	491,471,806
Connecticut	1890	[1] 95,000,595	(1)	3,075,495	9,974,618	108,050,708
	1900	52,441,508	44,983,560	4,948,300	10,932,212	113,305,580
	1910	72,206,058	66,113,168	6,916,648	14,163,902	159,399,771
Delaware	1890	[1] 39,586,060	(1)	1,835,570	4,108,810	45,620,460
	1900	23,768,820	10,667,220	2,150,560	4,111,054	40,697,654
	1910	34,938,161	18,217,822	3,206,095	6,817,123	63,179,201
District of Columbia	1890	[1] 6,471,120	(1)	79,760	129,120	6,680,000
	1900	9,700,220	1,573,760	136,060	125,326	11,535,376
	1910	7,193,350	1,037,395	92,350	152,840	8,476,533
Florida	1890	[1] 72,745,180	(1)	1,158,040	7,142,980	81,046,200
	1900	80,823,016	9,976,822	1,963,210	11,166,016	53,929,064
	1910	93,738,065	24,407,924	4,446,007	20,591,187	143,183,183
Georgia	1890	[1] 152,006,230	(1)	5,764,978	31,477,990	189,249,198
	1900	138,515,430	44,854,690	9,804,010	35,200,507	228,374,637
	1910	370,353,415	108,850,917	20,948,056	80,393,993	580,546,381
Idaho	1890	[1] 17,431,580	(1)	1,172,460	7,253,490	25,857,530
	1900	35,486,368	6,831,815	3,295,045	21,657,974	67,271,202
	1910	219,953,316	25,112,509	10,476,051	49,775,309	305,317,185
Illinois	1890	[1] 1,262,870,587	(1)	34,456,988	180,491,602	1,477,759,187
	1900	1,514,113,970	251,467,580	44,977,310	193,758,037	2,004,316,897
	1910	3,090,411,148	432,381,422	73,724,074	308,804,431	3,905,321,075

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.

[2] Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 90.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Indiana	1890	[1] 751,789,110	(1)	21,172,255	93,361,422	869,322,787
	1900	687,633,460	154,101,880	27,330,370	109,550,761	978,616,471
	1910	1,328,196,545	260,079,051	40,999,541	179,860,101	1,809,135,233
Indian Territory [2]	1890	.....	.....	.....	[3] 5,976,729	[3] 5,976,729
	1900	$9,188,250	7,675,190	3,939,450	41,378,695	92,181,615
Iowa	1890	[1] 857,581,022	(1)	33,665,315	206,436,242	1,100,682,570
	1900	1,256,751,980	240,802,810	57,960,660	278,830,096	1,834,345,546
	1910	2,801,973,729	455,405,671	95,477,948	393,003,196	3,745,860,544
Kansas	1890	[1] 559,726,046	(1)	18,869,790	128,068,305	706,664,141
	1900	532,187,610	111,435,160	29,490,580	190,956,936	864,100,286
	1910	1,537,976,573	199,579,599	48,310,161	253,523,577	2,039,389,910
Kentucky	1890	[1] 346,339,360	(1)	10,906,506	70,924,400	428,170,266
	1900	291,117,430	90,837,460	15,301,860	73,789,106	471,045,856
	1910	484,464,617	150,994,755	20,851,846	117,486,662	773,797,880
Louisiana	1890	[1] 85,381,270	(1)	7,167,355	17,898,380	110,447,005
	1900	167,730,210	33,400,400	28,536,790	28,969,506	198,536,906
	1910	187,803,277	49,741,173	18,977,053	44,699,485	301,220,988
Maine	1890	[1] 98,567,730	(1)	5,499,413	18,280,140	122,347,283
	1900	49,359,450	47,142,700	8,802,720	17,106,031	122,410,901
	1910	86,481,395	73,138,281	14,490,583	25,161,839	199,271,998
Maryland	1890	[1] 175,058,550	(1)	6,540,020	19,194,320	200,792,960
	1900	120,367,550	54,810,760	8,611,220	20,855,877	204,645,407
	1910	163,451,614	78,285,509	11,859,771	32,570,134	286,167,028
Massachusetts	1890	[1] 127,538,284	(1)	5,938,940	14,290,178	147,677,402
	1900	86,925,410	71,003,880	8,828,950	15,708,464	182,646,704
	1910	105,532,616	88,686,149	11,563,894	20,741,366	226,474,025
Michigan	1890	[1] 356,190,670	(1)	22,182,600	69,564,985	647,938,255
	1900	423,569,950	158,947,760	28,795,380	79,012,644	690,325,734
	1910	615,258,318	285,879,951	49,916,285	137,805,795	1,088,858,379
Minnesota	1890	[1] 340,059,470	(1)	16,916,473	57,725,683	414,701,626
	1900	550,301,600	110,220,415	30,099,230	89,063,097	788,684,342
	1910	1,019,102,027	248,389,399	52,229,165	161,641,146	1,476,411,737
Mississippi	1890	[1] 127,423,157	(1)	5,968,865	33,936,435	167,328,457
	1900	114,856,660	37,150,340	9,556,805	42,657,222	204,221,027
	1910	254,002,289	80,160,000	16,965,812	75,247,033	426,314,634
Missouri	1890	[1] 625,858,301	(1)	21,880,719	138,701,173	786,890,253
	1900	695,470,723	148,508,490	28,602,680	160,540,004	1,033,121,897
	1910	1,445,982,889	270,221,997	50,873,994	285,839,108	2,052,917,488
Montana	1890	[1] 25,512,340	(1)	1,356,010	[4] 33,266,752	[4] 60,135,102
	1900	52,660,560	9,365,530	3,671,900	52,161,833	117,859,823
	1910	226,771,802	24,854,628	10,580,653	85,663,187	347,825,770
Nebraska	1890	[1] 402,858,913	(1)	16,468,977	92,971,920	511,799,810
	1900	486,605,990	91,054,120	24,940,450	145,349,587	747,950,057
	1910	1,614,539,313	198,207,622	44,240,708	222,222,004	2,079,818,647
Nevada	1890	[1] 12,339,410	(1)	587,480	5,801,820	18,678,710
	1900	18,275,620	2,340,090	888,560	12,169,565	28,673,835
	1910	35,276,590	4,332,740	1,576,096	19,213,980	60,399,365
New Hampshire	1890	[1] 66,162,600	(1)	3,594,850	10,450,125	80,207,575
	1900	35,498,760	34,025,600	5,163,090	10,554,646	85,812,096
	1910	44,519,047	41,397,014	5,877,657	11,910,478	103,704,196
New Jersey	1890	[1] 159,282,840	(1)	7,378,644	15,811,430	182,452,914
	1900	93,360,930	69,230,080	9,330,080	17,612,620	189,533,660
	1910	124,143,167	92,991,352	13,109,507	24,588,639	254,832,665
New Mexico	1890	[1] 8,140,800	(1)	291,140	[4] 25,111,201	[4] 33,543,141
	1900	17,323,709	3,565,105	1,151,610	31,727,400	53,767,824
	1910	98,805,497	13,024,502	4,122,312	48,494,679	159,447,990
New York	1890	[1] 968,127,286	(1)	46,659,465	124,523,965	1,139,310,716
	1900	551,174,220	336,959,960	56,006,000	125,583,715	1,069,723,895
	1910	707,747,828	476,998,001	88,644,822	183,090,844	1,451,481,495
North Carolina	1890	[1] 183,977,010	(1)	7,183,210	25,547,280	216,707,500
	1900	147,955,840	52,700,980	9,072,600	30,106,173	233,834,693
	1910	343,164,945	113,459,662	18,441,619	62,649,984	537,716,210
North Dakota	1890	[1] 75,310,305	(1)	6,648,180	18,787,294	100,745,779
	1900	173,352,270	25,428,450	14,055,560	42,490,491	255,266,761
	1910	730,380,181	92,276,613	43,907,595	108,249,866	974,814,205

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.
[3] No report prior to 1900, except estimates of live stock on ranges.
[4] Including estimated value of range animals.

No. 90.—Value of Farm Property: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1890, 1900, and 1910—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ohio	1890	[1] 1,050,631,828	(1)	29,475,346	116,181,690	1,196,288,864
	1900	817,163,710	219,161,470	36,354,150	125,954,616	1,198,923,946
	1910	1,285,894,812	365,257,594	51,210,071	197,332,112	1,902,694,589
Oklahoma	*1890*	[1] 8,581,170	(1)	483,580	$ 3,206,270	12,221,020
	1900	110,209,650	13,731,685	6,573,015	54,929,508	185,343,818
	[2] 1910	649,066,693	89,610,556	27,088,866	152,432,792	918,193,882
Oregon	1890	[1] 115,819,200	(1)	4,556,770	22,648,830	143,024,800
	1900	113,157,820	19,190,694	6,506,725	33,917,048	172,761,287
	1910	411,696,102	43,880,207	13,205,645	59,461,828	528,243,782
Pennsylvania	1890	[1] 922,240,233	(1)	39,046,855	101,652,758	1,062,939,846
	1900	575,202,940	322,879,810	50,917,240	102,439,188	1,051,629,178
	1910	630,430,010	410,638,745	70,726,656	141,480,052	1,253,274,862
Rhode Island	1890	[1] 21,873,479	(1)	941,030	2,364,970	25,179,479
	1900	13,421,770	9,703,490	1,270,270	2,593,659	26,989,189
	1910	15,093,981	12,922,879	1,781,407	3,276,472	32,990,739
South Carolina	1890	[1] 99,104,600	(1)	4,172,262	16,572,410	119,849,272
	1900	99,805,860	26,955,670	6,629,770	20,199,859	153,591,159
	1910	268,774,854	64,113,227	14,108,853	45,131,380	392,128,314
South Dakota	1890	[1] 107,466,325	(1)	8,371,712	[3] 29,689,509	[3] 145,527,556
	1900	189,206,890	30,926,300	12,218,680	65,173,432	297,525,302
	1910	902,606,751	102,474,050	33,788,973	127,229,200	1,166,096,950
Tennessee	1890	[1] 242,760,510	(1)	9,936,880	60,254,230	312,891,650
	1900	202,013,790	63,136,960	15,232,670	60,818,695	341,202,025
	1910	371,415,783	109,106,804	21,292,171	110,706,073	612,520,836
Texas	1890	[1] 399,977,389	(1)	13,746,541	[3] 138,409,274	[3] 552,127,104
	1900	591,550,802	100,222,811	30,225,705	210,576,955	932,476,273
	1910	1,633,207,135	210,001,260	66,790,260	318,646,509	2,218,645,164
Utah	1890	[1] 28,402,780	(1)	1,164,660	[3] 9,214,765	[3] 39,482,206
	1900	40,126,560	10,651,790	2,922,550	21,474,241	75,175,141
	1910	99,482,164	18,065,168	4,468,178	28,781,691	150,795,201
Vermont	1890	[1] 80,427,490	(1)	4,733,560	16,644,320	101,805,370
	1900	45,813,905	37,257,715	7,538,490	17,841,917	108,451,427
	1910	58,385,327	54,202,948	10,168,687	22,642,766	145,399,728
Virginia	1890	[1] 254,490,600	(1)	6,593,688	33,404,281	294,488,569
	1900	200,615,080	70,963,120	9,911,040	42,026,737	323,515,977
	1910	394,658,912	137,299,150	18,115,883	74,891,488	625,035,383
Washington	1890	[1] 83,461,660	(1)	3,150,200	14,113,110	100,724,970
	1900	99,310,510	16,299,200	6,271,630	22,159,207	144,040,547
	1910	517,421,998	51,546,469	16,709,844	48,365,110	687,543,411
West Virginia	1890	[1] 151,880,300	(1)	3,116,420	23,064,610	178,061,330
	1900	184,209,110	[4] 34,026,560	5,040,420	30,571,259	203,907,349
	1910	207,075,759	57,315,195	7,011,513	43,336,073	314,738,540
Wisconsin	1890	[1] 477,524,507	(1)	19,167,010	63,784,377	560,475,894
	1900	630,542,690	155,601,970	29,237,010	96,827,649	811,712,319
	1910	911,988,261	289,694,462	52,956,579	158,529,483	1,413,113,785
Wyoming	1890	[1] 14,430,880	(1)	522,250	[3] 18,785,301	[3] 33,768,431
	1900	*23,434,010*	*8,581,520*	*1,366,000*	*33,145,377*	*67,477,407*
	1910	88,908,276	9,007,031	3,668,294	65,605,510	167,189,081
Total	1890	[1] 13,279,252,649	(1)	494,247,467	[2] 2,308,767,573	[3] 16,082,267,689
	1900	13,058,007,995	[3] 5,556,689,496	749,775,970	3,075,477,703	20,439,901,164
	1910	28,475,674,769	[3] 6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	4,925,175,010	40,991,419,090
Geographic divisions.[4]						
New England	1890	[1] 489,570,178	(1)	23,783,288	71,914,351	585,267,817
	1900	283,460,308	244,806,945	36,551,820	74,826,332	639,645,999
	1910	382,134,424	336,410,384	50,798,826	97,896,823	867,240,457
Middle Atlantic	1890	[1] 2,049,636,359	(1)	93,084,964	241,988,153	2,384,703,476
	1900	1,219,923,090	729,069,350	116,253,270	245,635,518	2,310,886,728
	1910	1,462,321,005	980,628,098	167,480,384	349,150,535	2,959,580,022
East North Central	1890	[1] 4,101,406,702	(1)	126,454,149	[1] 523,524,136	[1] 4,751,184,987
	1900	3,973,023,780	939,573,660	166,694,220	604,633,707	5,683,925,367
	1910	7,231,699,114	1,642,292,480	263,806,550	976,329,922	10,119,128,066

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Includes Indian Territory consolidated with Oklahoma in 1907.
[3] Including estimated value of range animals.
[4] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 90.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1890, 1900, AND 1910—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	All farm property.
Geographic divisions—Con.		Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
West North Central.	1890	[1] 2,968,360,452	[1]	125,771,166	[2] 672,380,126	[2] 3,766,511,744
	1900	3,892,877,273	758,405,725	197,367,840	972,343,643	5,820,994,481
	1910	10,052,530,913	1,562,104,957	368,935,544	1,551,708,097	13,535,309,511
South Atlantic.....	1890	[1] 1,135,319,670	[1]	26,444,018	161,631,801	1,323,395,489
	1900	899,820,936	306,528,682	53,318,890	194,362,808	1,454,031,319
	1910	1,883,349,675	603,086,799	98,220,147	366,524,252	2,951,200,773
East South Central.	1890	[1] 827,514,447	[1]	21,323,896	[2] 195,891,795	[2] 1,054,730,138
	1900	708,153,451	225,627,372	48,767,235	213,320,732	1,195,868,790
	1910	1,325,826,864	411,570,975	75,339,353	369,034,607	2,182,771,779
West South Central.	1890	[1] 612,508,151	[1]	27,019,576	[2] 196,263,533	[2] 835,791,560
	1900	953,785,562	185,105,506	77,925,050	403,138,496	1,619,954,613
	1910	2,716,098,530	412,498,352	119,720,377	589,837,078	3,838,154,337
Mountain.....	1890	[1] 198,545,200	[1]	7,969,430	[2] 148,036,311	[2] 349,550,941
	1900	284,064,810	54,854,862	18,807,620	243,836,988	601,264,180
	1910	1,174,370,006	145,026,777	49,429,975	388,746,520	1,757,573,368
Pacific.....	1890	[1] 893,397,490	[1]	22,396,680	[2] 102,337,367	[2] 1,021,131,537
	1900	842,893,290	112,966,894	34,090,025	123,379,580	1,113,329,789
	1910	2,246,313,548	281,832,706	66,408,647	235,926,876	2,780,481,777
Alaska.....	1900	[3]	12,800	690	2,196	15,686
	1910	464,832	402,806	58,568	542,196	1,468,402
Hawaii	1900	56,484,061	3,545,895	11,484,890	2,570,142	74,084,988
	1910	73,132,945	4,798,756	9,024,328	4,407,200	96,363,229
Porto Rico.....	1910	73,967,852	8,752,573	8,711,449	10,947,000	102,378,874

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated for 1890.
[2] Including estimated value of range animals.
[3] No titles to land.

No. 91.—VALUE OF FARM PROPERTY: CENSUS YEARS 1850 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Census year.	All farm property.	Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.	Per cent of value of all farm property in— Land.	Buildings.	Implements and machinery.	Live stock.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.				
1850.	3,967,343,580	[1] 3,271,575,426	[1]	151,567,638	[2] 544,180,516	[1] 82.5	[1]	3.8	13.7
1860.	7,980,493,063	[1] 6,695,045,007	[1]	246,118,141	[2] 1,089,329,915	[1] 83.3	[1]	3.1	13.6
1870[3]	8,944,657,749	[1] 7,444,054,462	[1]	270,913,678	[2] 1,229,889,609	[1] 83.2	[1]	3.0	13.7
1880.	[4] 12,180,501,585	[1] 10,197,096,776	[1]	406,520,055	[4] 1,576,884,707	[1] 83.7	[1]	3.3	12.9
1890.	[4] 16,082,267,689	[1] 13,279,252,649	[1]	494,247,467	[4] 2,308,767,573	[1] 82.6	[1]	3.1	14.4
1900[5]	20,439,901,164	13,968,007,995	3,556,689,496	740,775,970	[6] 3,075,477,703	68.9	17.4	3.7	15.0
1910[7]	40,991,449,090	28,475,074,169	6,325,451,528	1,265,149,783	[6] 4,925,173,610	69.5	15.4	3.1	12.0

[1] Land and buildings not separately stated.
[2] Including only the reported value of live stock on farms.
[3] Gold values.
[4] Including estimated value of live stock on ranges.
[5] Exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii.
[6] Including value of live stock on ranges as well as on farms.
[7] Exclusive of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico.

No. 92.—POTATO CROP: Estimated Acreage, Production, and Value, 1908 to 1916, and in 1917 by States.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Total—			Average—		
	Area.	Production.	Farm value, Dec. 1.	Farm value per bushel, Dec. 1.	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	41,000	2,952,000	5,373,000	182	72	131.04
Arizona	4,000	420,000	630,000	150	105	157.50
Arkansas	30,000	2,400,000	3,768,000	157	80	125.60
California	105,000	15,225,000	22,838,000	150	145	217.50
Colorado	70,000	9,310,000	8,472,000	91	133	121.03
Connecticut	29,000	3,190,000	5,232,000	164	110	180.40
Delaware	13,000	1,235,000	1,606,000	130	95	123.50
Florida	25,000	2,275,000	4,664,000	205	91	186.55
Georgia	19,000	1,596,000	3,112,000	195	84	163.80
Idaho	30,000	6,084,000	4,806,000	79	156	123.24
Illinois	150,000	13,500,000	20,520,000	152	90	136.80
Indiana	92,000	8,464,000	11,765,000	139	92	127.88
Iowa	138,000	13,110,000	17,174,000	131	95	124.45
Kansas	78,000	4,446,000	6,758,000	152	57	86.64
Kentucky	70,000	6,720,000	9,408,000	140	96	134.40
Louisiana	25,000	1,600,000	2,944,000	184	64	117.76
Maine	150,000	20,250,000	26,325,000	130	135	175.50
Maryland	60,000	6,000,000	7,140,000	119	100	119.00
Massachusetts	38,000	4,370,000	7,648,000	175	115	201.25
Michigan	378,000	35,910,000	37,706,000	105	95	99.75
Minnesota	300,000	33,000,000	30,570,000	91	112	101.92
Mississippi	11,000	1,092,000	1,835,000	168	78	131.04
Missouri	109,000	9,483,000	12,992,000	137	87	119.19
Montana	57,000	5,415,000	5,523,000	102	95	96.90
Nebraska	147,000	12,495,000	13,370,000	107	85	90.95
Nevada	15,000	3,105,000	3,726,000	120	207	248.40
New Hampshire	21,000	2,247,000	3,752,000	167	107	178.69
New Jersey	98,000	11,172,000	15,753,000	141	114	160.74
New Mexico	11,000	1,276,000	2,105,000	165	116	191.40
New York	400,000	38,000,000	49,400,000	130	95	123.50
North Carolina	50,000	4,500,000	6,435,000	143	90	128.70
North Dakota	90,000	3,870,000	5,031,000	130	43	55.90
Ohio	160,000	16,000,000	22,880,000	143	100	143.00
Oklahoma	36,000	2,484,000	4,471,000	180	69	124.20
Oregon	75,000	8,100,000	6,480,000	80	108	86.40
Pennsylvania	321,000	29,532,000	39,868,000	135	92	124.20
Rhode Island	5,000	575,000	1,181,000	175	135	236.25
South Carolina	15,000	1,440,000	3,024,000	210	96	201.60
South Dakota	80,000	7,200,000	7,992,000	111	90	99.90
Tennessee	52,000	4,888,000	6,159,000	126	94	118.44
Texas	46,000	2,760,000	5,796,000	210	60	126.00
Utah	23,000	4,347,000	3,391,000	78	189	147.42
Vermont	30,000	3,000,000	4,200,000	140	100	140.00
Virginia	200,000	19,800,000	24,750,000	125	99	123.75
Washington	79,000	9,875,000	9,085,000	92	125	115.00
West Virginia	65,000	7,475,000	9,867,000	132	115	151.80
Wisconsin	307,000	34,998,000	31,498,000	90	114	102.60
Wyoming	30,000	4,650,000	4,836,000	104	155	161.20
Total, 1917	4,390,000	442,536,000	543,865,000	122.9	100.8	123.89
1908	3,257,000	278,935,000	197,939,000	70.6	85.7	60.50
1909	3,525,000	376,537,000	206,545,000	54.9	106.8	58.59
1910	3,720,000	349,032,000	194,566,000	55.7	93.8	52.30
1911	3,619,000	292,737,000	233,778,000	79.9	80.9	64.60
1912	3,711,000	420,647,000	212,550,000	50.5	113.4	57.28
1913	3,668,000	331,525,000	227,903,000	68.7	90.4	62.13
1914	3,711,000	409,921,000	199,460,000	48.7	110.5	53.75
1915	3,734,000	359,721,000	221,992,000	61.7	96.3	59.45
1916	3,565,000	286,953,000	419,333,000	146.1	80.5	117.62

[1] Does not include sweet potatoes.

No. 93.—HAY CROP: Estimated Acreage, Production, and Value, 1909 to 1916, and in 1917 by States.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Total—			Average—		
	Area.	Production.	Farm value, Dec. 1.	Farm value per short ton, Dec. 1.	Yield per acre.	Farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1,445,000	1,158,000	18,760,000	16.20	0.80	12.96
Arizona	157,000	550,000	13,640,000	24.80	3.50	86.80
Arkansas	330,000	573,000	8,824,000	15.40	1.47	22.64
California	2,400,000	4,560,000	87,552,000	19.20	1.90	36.48
Colorado	970,000	2,376,000	39,442,000	16.60	2.45	40.67
Connecticut	350,000	525,000	10,238,000	19.50	1.50	29.25
Delaware	78,000	98,000	2,009,000	20.50	1.26	25.83
Florida	100,000	110,000	2,002,000	18.20	1.10	20.02
Georgia	535,000	562,000	11,240,000	20.00	1.05	21.00
Idaho	725,000	2,175,000	34,800,000	16.00	3.00	48.00
Illinois	2,750,000	3,438,000	68,760,000	20.00	1.25	25.00
Indiana	2,146,000	3,004,000	56,175,000	18.70	1.40	26.18
Iowa	3,160,000	3,887,000	65,302,000	16.80	1.23	20.66
Kansas	1,478,000	2,217,000	36,892,000	16.60	1.50	24.90
Kentucky	975,000	1,268,000	25,740,000	20.30	1.30	26.39
Louisiana	230,000	416,000	5,949,000	14.30	1.60	22.83
Maine	1,160,000	1,566,000	17,383,000	11.10	1.35	14.98
Maryland	442,000	552,000	10,986,000	19.90	1.25	24.88
Massachusetts	460,000	690,000	13,731,000	19.90	1.50	29.85
Michigan	2,558,000	3,837,000	65,906,000	17.20	1.50	25.80
Minnesota	1,850,000	2,868,000	34,708,000	12.10	1.55	18.76
Mississippi	261,000	371,000	5,676,000	15.30	1.42	21.73
Missouri	3,180,000	3,657,000	63,998,000	17.50	1.15	20.12
Montana	759,000	1,063,000	19,772,000	18.60	1.40	26.04
Nebraska	1,590,000	2,544,000	38,660,000	15.20	1.60	24.32
Nevada	234,000	679,000	10,706,000	15.90	2.90	46.11
New Hampshire	505,000	683,000	8,196,000	12.00	1.35	16.20
New Jersey	350,000	508,000	10,160,000	20.00	1.45	29.00
New Mexico	202,000	384,000	8,064,000	21.00	1.90	39.90
New York	4,185,000	6,110,000	92,261,000	15.10	1.46	22.05
North Carolina	440,000	528,000	10,402,000	19.70	1.20	23.64
North Dakota	550,000	484,000	5,566,000	11.50	.88	10.12
Ohio	2,925,000	4,154,000	78,926,000	19.00	1.42	26.98
Oklahoma	575,000	920,000	14,168,000	15.40	1.60	24.64
Oregon	840,000	1,638,000	28,665,000	17.50	1.95	34.12
Pennsylvania	3,092,000	4,329,000	75,758,000	17.50	1.40	24.50
Rhode Island	60,000	90,000	1,827,000	20.30	1.50	30.45
South Carolina	250,000	280,000	5,768,000	20.60	1.12	23.07
South Dakota	735,000	1,102,000	11,681,000	10.60	1.50	15.90
Tennessee	892,000	1,142,000	22,041,000	19.30	1.28	24.70
Texas	450,000	450,000	9,000,000	20.00	1.00	20.00
Utah	392,000	1,137,000	17,055,000	15.00	2.90	43.50
Vermont	945,000	1,531,000	17,605,000	11.50	1.62	18.63
Virginia	850,000	980,000	21,002,000	21.30	1.16	24.71
Washington	808,000	1,778,000	35,560,000	20.00	2.20	44.00
West Virginia	790,000	1,003,000	21,163,000	21.10	1.27	26.80
Wisconsin	2,703,000	4,595,000	79,494,000	17.30	1.70	29.41
Wyoming	560,000	952,000	16,184,000	17.00	1.70	28.90
Total, 1917	53,516,000	79,528,000	1,359,491,000	17.09	1.49	25.40
1909	45,744,000	64,938,000	689,345,000	10.62	1.42	15.07
1910	45,691,000	60,978,000	747,760,000	12.26	1.33	16.34
1911	43,017,000	47,444,000	694,570,000	14.64	1.10	16.15
1912	49,530,000	72,691,000	856,695,000	11.79	1.47	17.30
1913	48,954,000	64,116,000	797,077,000	12.43	1.31	16.28
1914	49,145,000	70,071,000	779,068,000	11.12	1.43	15.85
1915	51,108,000	85,920,000	913,644,000	10.63	1.68	17.88
1916	55,721,000	91,192,000	1,022,930,000	11.22	1.64	18.36

No. 94.—CEREAL CROPS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE, 1866 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

CORN.

Period.[1]	Total— Area.	Total— Production.	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1866–75[2]	82,715,700	960,947,600	454,631,800	47.8	26.1	12.48
1876–85[2]	60,742,800	1,567,405,400	608,203,300	40.1	25.5	10.23
1886–90[2]	74,810,021	1,742,450,200	657,324,526	37.7	23.3	8.79
1891–95[2]	72,705,147	1,784,403,753	633,975,236	35.6	23.9	8.72
1896	81,027,156	2,288,875,165	491,005,967	21.5	28.2	6.05
1897	80,095,051	1,902,967,933	501,072,952	26.3	23.8	6.25
1898	77,721,741	1,924,181,660	552,023,428	28.7	24.8	7.10
1899	82,108,587	2,078,145,923	629,210,719	30.3	25.3	7.66
1900	83,320,872	2,105,102,516	751,220,464	35.7	25.3	9.02
1901	91,349,926	1,522,519,891	921,655,763	60.5	16.7	10.09
1902	94,048,613	2,523,645,812	1,017,017,349	40.3	26.8	10.81
1903	88,091,993	2,244,176,925	952,808,801	42.5	25.5	10.82
1904	92,251,881	2,467,480,934	1,087,461,440	44.1	26.8	11.79
1905	94,011,369	2,707,993,540	1,110,696,728	41.2	28.8	11.84
1906	96,787,581	2,927,416,091	1,166,626,479	39.9	30.3	12.06
1907	99,937,000	2,592,329,000	1,336,901,000	51.6	25.9	13.38
1908	101,788,000	2,668,651,000	1,616,145,000	60.6	26.2	15.87
1909	108,771,000	2,772,276,000	1,632,822,000	59.6	25.5	15.19
1910	101,035,000	2,886,293,000	1,384,517,000	48.0	27.7	13.30
1911	105,325,000	2,531,488,000	1,555,258,000	61.8	23.9	14.77
1912	107,093,000	3,124,746,000	1,520,454,000	48.7	29.2	14.20
1913	105,820,000	2,446,988,000	1,692,092,000	69.1	23.1	15.99
1914	103,436,000	2,672,804,000	1,725,470,000	64.4	25.8	16.65
1915	106,197,000	2,994,793,000	1,722,080,000	57.5	28.2	16.22
1916	105,266,000	2,546,027,000	2,240,720,000	88.9	24.4	21.66
1917	119,755,000	3,150,494,000	4,053,672,000	128.3	26.4	33.85

WHEAT.

1866–75[2]	20,470,300	244,672,800	257,546,800	108.6	11.9	12.92
1876–85[2]	34,149,400	419,940,800	554,049,800	92.6	12.3	11.39
1886–90[2]	37,199,021	443,817,400	337,370,479	76.0	11.9	9.07
1891–95[2]	36,496,103	490,246,218	302,529,309	61.7	13.5	8.31
1896	34,612,646	427,684,346	310,602,539	72.6	12.4	8.97
1897	39,405,666	530,149,168	428,547,121	80.8	13.4	10.86
1898	44,055,278	675,148,705	392,770,320	58.2	15.3	8.92
1899	43,592,556	647,303,846	315,545,259	58.4	12.3	7.17
1900	42,495,335	522,229,505	323,515,177	61.9	12.3	7.61
1901	49,895,524	748,460,213	467,350,156	62.4	15.0	9.37
1902	46,202,424	670,063,036	422,224,117	63.0	14.5	9.14
1903	49,464,967	657,821,835	443,024,826	69.6	12.9	8.96
1904	44,074,875	552,399,517	510,489,874	92.4	12.5	11.58
1905	47,854,079	692,979,589	518,372,727	74.8	14.5	10.83
1906	47,305,929	735,260,970	490,382,760	66.7	15.5	10.37
1907	45,221,000	634,087,000	554,437,000	87.4	14.0	12.26
1908	47,557,000	661,502,000	616,826,000	92.8	14.0	12.97
1909	46,723,000	737,189,000	730,095,000	99.0	15.8	15.62
1910	45,681,000	695,121,000	581,051,000	88.3	13.9	12.27
1911	49,543,000	621,528,000	543,063,000	87.4	12.5	10.93
1912	45,814,000	730,267,000	555,280,000	76.6	15.9	12.12
1913	50,184,000	763,380,000	610,122,000	79.9	15.2	12.16
1914	53,541,000	891,017,000	878,680,000	98.6	16.6	16.41
1915	60,489,000	1,025,801,000	942,303,000	91.9	17.0	15.58
1916	52,316,000	639,518,000	1,019,968,000	160.3	12.2	19.50
1917	45,941,000	650,325,000	1,307,415,000	200.9	14.2	28.46

[1] *The periods relate to calendar years.* [2] *Average per year for the period.*

No. 94.—Cereal Crops: Estimated Production and Value, 1866 to 1917—Continued.

OATS.

Period.[1]	Total— Area.	Total— Production.	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1866-75[2]	9,746,000	272,992,800	102,422,700	37.8	28.1	10.62
1876-85[2]	16,797,000	461,157,400	149,629,700	32.7	27.6	9.03
1886-90[2]	26,094,269	652,124,660	195,218,291	29.9	25.0	7.49
1891-95[2]	26,964,138	704,952,863	201,522,792	28.6	26.1	7.47
1896	27,565,985	707,346,404	132,485,028	18.7	25.7	4.81
1897	25,730,375	698,767,809	147,974,719	21.2	27.2	5.75
1898	25,777,110	730,906,643	186,405,361	25.5	28.4	7.23
1899	26,341,380	796,177,713	198,167,975	24.9	30.2	7.52
1900	27,364,795	809,125,989	208,669,233	25.8	29.6	7.63
1901	28,541,476	736,808,724	298,658,777	39.9	25.8	10.29
1902	28,653,144	987,842,712	303,584,852	30.7	34.5	10.60
1903	27,698,126	784,094,199	267,661,665	34.1	28.4	9.68
1904	27,842,669	894,595,562	279,900,013	31.3	32.1	10.05
1905	28,046,746	953,216,197	277,047,537	29.1	34.0	9.88
1906	30,958,768	964,904,522	306,292,978	31.7	31.2	9.89
1907	31,837,000	754,443,000	334,568,000	44.3	23.7	10.51
1908	32,344,000	807,156,000	381,171,000	47.2	25.0	11.78
1909	33,204,000	1,007,353,000	408,174,000	40.5	30.3	12.29
1910	37,548,000	1,186,341,000	408,388,000	34.4	31.6	10.87
1911	37,763,000	922,298,000	414,663,000	45.0	24.4	10.98
1912	37,917,000	1,418,337,000	452,469,000	31.9	37.4	11.93
1913	38,399,000	1,321,768,000	439,596,000	33.2	29.2	11.45
1914	38,442,000	1,141,060,000	493,431,000	43.8	29.7	12.99
1915	40,996,000	1,549,030,000	559,506,000	36.1	37.8	13.65
1916	41,527,000	1,251,837,000	655,928,000	52.4	30.1	15.80
1917	43,572,000	1,587,286,000	1,061,427,000	66.9	36.4	24.36

RYE.

1866-75[2]	1,346,800	18,266,600	14,559,000	78.1	13.6	10.62
1876-85[2]	1,870,200	24,468,800	15,386,400	63.5	13.3	8.45
1886-90[2]	2,172,303	25,564,954	13,885,217	54.3	11.8	6.39
1891-95[2]	2,042,747	28,044,765	15,744,359	56.1	13.7	7.71
1896	1,331,201	24,369,047	9,960,769	40.9	13.3	5.44
1897	1,703,561	27,363,324	12,239,647	44.7	16.1	7.18
1898	1,643,207	25,657,522	11,875,350	46.3	15.6	7.23
1899	1,659,308	23,961,741	12,214,118	51.0	14.4	7.36
1900	1,591,362	23,995,927	12,295,417	51.2	15.1	7.73
1901	1,987,565	30,344,880	16,909,742	55.7	15.3	8.51
1902	1,978,548	33,630,592	17,080,793	50.8	17.0	8.63
1903	1,906,804	29,363,416	15,993,871	54.5	15.4	8.39
1904	1,792,673	27,241,515	18,748,323	68.8	15.2	10.46
1905	1,730,159	28,485,952	17,414,138	61.1	16.5	10.07
1906	2,001,904	33,374,838	19,671,248	58.9	16.7	9.83
1907	1,926,000	31,566,000	23,068,000	73.1	16.4	11.98
1908	1,948,000	31,851,000	24,455,000	73.6	16.4	12.04
1909	2,009,000	32,239,000	23,809,000	73.9	16.1	11.87
1910	2,185,000	34,897,000	24,953,000	71.5	16.0	11.44
1911	2,127,000	33,119,000	27,557,000	83.2	15.6	12.98
1912	2,117,000	35,664,000	23,636,000	66.3	16.8	11.16
1913	2,557,000	41,381,000	26,220,000	63.4	16.2	10.25
1914	2,541,000	42,779,000	37,018,000	86.5	16.8	14.57
1915	3,129,000	54,060,000	45,063,000	83.4	17.3	14.41
1916	3,213,000	48,802,000	59,676,000	122.1	15.2	18.57
1917	4,102,000	60,145,000	100,025,000	166.3	14.7	24.38

[1] The periods relate to calendar years. [2] Average per year for the period.

No. 94.—Cereal Crops: Estimated Production and Value, 1866 to 1917—Continued.

BARLEY.

Period.[1]	Total— Area.	Total— Production.	Total— Farm value Dec. 1.	Average— Farm value per bushel Dec. 1.	Average— Yield per acre.	Average— Farm value of yield per acre Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
1866-75[2]	1,196,500	26,992,300	21,382,200	79.0	22.9	18.09
1876-85[2]	2,065,300	46,066,900	28,098,900	61.8	22.4	13.84
1886-90[2]	2,981,486	65,125,064	34,746,341	53.4	21.8	11.65
1891-95[2]	3,088,777	77,055,724	33,734,066	43.8	24.9	10.09
1896	2,950,539	69,695,223	22,491,241	32.3	23.6	7.62
1897	2,719,116	66,685,127	25,142,139	37.7	24.5	9.25
1898	2,583,125	55,792,257	23,064,359	41.3	21.6	8.93
1899	2,878,229	73,381,563	29,594,254	40.3	25.5	10.28
1900	2,894,282	58,925,843	24,075,271	40.8	20.4	8.32
1901	4,295,744	109,932,924	49,705,163	45.2	25.6	11.57
1902	4,661,063	134,954,023	61,898,634	45.9	29.0	13.28
1903	4,993,137	131,861,391	60,166,313	45.6	26.4	12.05
1904	5,146,878	139,748,958	58,651,807	42.0	27.2	11.40
1905	5,095,628	136,651,020	55,047,166	40.3	26.8	10.80
1906	6,323,757	178,916,484	74,235,997	41.5	28.3	11.74
1907	6,448,000	153,597,000	102,290,000	66.6	23.8	15.86
1908	6,646,000	166,756,000	92,442,000	55.4	25.1	13.91
1909	7,011,000	170,284,000	93,971,000	55.2	24.3	13.40
1910	7,743,000	173,832,000	100,426,000	57.8	22.5	13.00
1911	7,627,000	160,240,000	139,182,000	86.9	21.0	18.25
1912	7,530,000	223,824,000	112,957,000	50.5	29.7	15.00
1913	7,499,000	178,189,000	95,781,000	53.7	23.8	12.77
1914	7,565,000	194,953,000	105,903,000	54.3	25.8	14.00
1915	7,148,000	228,851,000	118,172,000	51.6	32.0	16.53
1916	7,757,000	182,309,000	160,646,000	88.1	23.5	20.71
1917	8,835,000	298,975,000	237,539,000	113.7	23.7	26.89

BUCKWHEAT.

1866-75[2]	720,900	13,368,800	9,735,200	72.5	18.3	13.27
1876-85[2]	777,800	11,970,700	7,237,800	66.2	14.6	9.67
1886-90[2]	884,558	11,861,232	6,692,216	56.4	13.4	7.57
1891-95[2]	815,758	13,009,205	6,923,632	53.2	15.9	8.49
1896	764,898	14,089,783	5,522,839	39.2	18.7	7.32
1897	717,836	14,997,451	6,319,188	42.1	20.9	8.80
1898	678,332	11,721,927	5,271,462	45.0	17.3	7.77
1899	670,148	11,091,473	6,183,675	55.7	16.6	9.23
1900	637,980	9,566,966	5,341,413	55.8	15.0	8.37
1901	811,164	15,125,939	8,523,317	56.3	18.6	10.51
1902	804,880	14,529,770	8,654,704	59.6	18.1	10.75
1903	804,393	14,243,644	8,650,733	60.7	17.7	10.75
1904	793,625	15,008,336	9,330,768	62.2	18.9	11.76
1905	760,118	14,585,082	8,565,499	58.7	19.2	11.27
1906	789,208	14,641,987	8,727,443	59.6	18.6	11.06
1907	800,000	14,200,000	9,975,000	69.8	17.9	12.47
1908	803,000	15,874,000	12,004,000	75.6	19.8	14.95
1909	834,000	17,438,000	12,188,000	69.9	20.9	14.61
1910	860,000	17,598,000	11,636,000	66.1	20.5	13.55
1911	838,000	17,549,000	12,735,000	72.6	21.1	15.32
1912	841,000	19,249,000	12,720,000	66.1	22.9	15.12
1913	805,000	13,833,000	10,495,000	75.5	17.2	12.98
1914	792,000	16,881,000	12,892,000	76.4	21.3	16.28
1915	769,000	15,056,000	11,843,000	78.7	19.6	15.40
1916	828,000	11,662,000	13,147,000	112.7	14.1	15.88
1917	1,006,000	17,460,000	27,954,000	160.1	17.4	27.79

[1] The periods relate to calendar years. [2] Average per year for the period.

No. 95.—CORN: Estimated Annual Production, by States, 1906 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut	Delaware.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Indiana.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	47,849,392	52,802,560	1,994,814	3,157,136	2,223,800	5,894,160	6,875,000	52,066,596	347,169,535	183,893,767
1907	45,895,000	43,430,000	1,836,000	2,608,000	1,848,000	5,308,000	7,017,000	57,538,000	342,756,000	168,840,000
1908	44,835,000	54,035,000	1,600,000	2,586,000	2,395,000	6,240,000	6,584,000	53,750,000	298,620,000	137,835,000
1909	43,046,000	50,400,000	1,740,000	3,267,000	2,460,000	6,200,000	8,379,000	61,160,000	369,770,000	196,520,000
1910	51,330,000	57,360,000	1,875,000	3,885,000	3,032,000	6,137,000	8,190,000	51,982,000	400,775,000	188,640,000
1911	54,060,000	49,712,000	1,836,000	5,222,000	2,862,000	6,630,000	9,286,000	59,072,000	334,950,000	174,090,000
1912	54,180,000	50,490,000	1,924,000	8,736,000	3,000,000	6,630,000	8,515,000	53,958,000	426,320,000	199,364,000
1913	55,360,000	47,025,000	1,815,000	6,303,000	2,348,000	6,206,000	10,125,000	63,023,000	282,150,000	176,400,000
1914	55,488,000	42,000,000	2,160,000	10,626,000	2,806,000	7,092,000	11,200,000	56,000,000	300,034,000	162,317,000
1915	66,300,000	62,100,000	2,024,000	11,280,000	3,250,000	6,615,000	12,000,000	64,950,000	374,400,000	190,950,000
1916	47,812,000	45,135,000	2,048,000	7,362,000	3,010,000	6,970,000	12,300,000	62,000,000	300,900,000	174,658,000
1917	77,200,000	67,200,000	2,400,000	10,640,000	4,845,000	7,820,000	13,875,000	72,000,000	418,000,000	203,436,000

Calendar year.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	373,275,000	195,075,000	105,437,376	26,217,633	22,007,325	1,778,529	54,575,000	50,149,277	40,789,207	228,522,500
1907	270,220,000	155,142,000	93,060,000	28,000,000	22,196,000	1,584,000	57,190,000	43,605,000	42,500,000	241,025,000
1908	287,456,000	156,200,000	84,823,000	33,898,000	24,705,000	1,818,000	60,420,000	46,885,000	45,845,000	203,634,000
1909	289,800,000	154,225,000	103,472,000	51,198,000	21,950,000	1,736,000	69,930,000	58,812,000	40,745,000	213,840,000
1910	343,761,000	170,050,000	101,500,000	42,055,000	22,110,000	2,048,000	54,108,000	66,708,000	53,095,000	247,500,000
1911	305,350,000	126,150,000	93,600,000	33,300,000	24,455,000	2,008,000	55,770,000	74,140,000	54,150,000	192,400,000
1912	432,021,000	174,225,000	109,440,000	32,490,000	24,455,000	2,115,000	55,250,000	78,177,000	56,840,000	243,901,000
1913	338,300,000	23,424,000	74,825,000	41,890,000	22,110,000	1,944,000	56,112,000	96,000,000	63,000,000	129,002,000
1914	389,424,000	108,225,000	91,250,000	38,600,000	24,531,000	2,256,000	63,000,000	91,000,000	58,275,000	158,400,000
1915	293,500,000	172,050,000	105,000,000	45,100,000	24,850,000	2,304,000	56,000,000	64,400,000	67,450,000	191,750,000
1916	366,525,000	69,500,000	95,200,000	44,814,000	26,325,000	1,764,000	45,375,000	87,100,000	47,600,000	132,112,000
1917	410,700,000	128,181,000	122,850,000	42,246,000	28,080,000	2,806,000	37,625,000	90,000,000	84,050,000	252,000,000

Calendar year.	Nebraska.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.[1]	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	249,782,500	10,082,259	1,182,203	22,685,000	41,706,846	4,170,000	141,645,000	131,230,500	57,960,239	23,611,233
1907	179,328,000	8,757,000	1,218,960	16,200,000	45,078,000	3,050,000	117,640,000	113,265,000	45,322,000	26,807,000
1908	205,767,000	10,564,000	1,755,000	24,250,000	50,166,000	3,856,000	136,675,000	122,239,000	57,275,000	28,220,000
1909	194,060,000	9,483,000	2,128,000	24,120,000	48,656,000	6,045,000	153,062,000	101,150,000	48,800,000	37,041,000
1910	191,565,000	9,612,000	2,047,000	20,108,000	49,280,000	2,940,000	144,540,000	91,760,000	58,639,000	31,580,000
1911	155,925,000	9,936,000	2,322,000	26,495,000	49,680,000	7,250,000	150,540,000	36,858,000	63,853,000	32,578,000
1912	182,616,000	10,374,000	2,083,000	19,763,000	51,165,000	8,758,000	174,419,000	101,878,000	61,582,000	34,278,000
1913	114,150,000	10,862,000	1,572,000	15,020,000	55,282,000	10,800,000	146,250,000	52,250,000	57,057,000	38,512,000
1914	173,950,000	10,472,000	2,576,000	22,550,000	57,550,000	14,000,000	142,715,000	50,060,000	62,178,000	36,538,000
1915	213,000,000	10,830,000	2,730,000	24,200,000	60,900,000	9,800,000	153,550,000	112,100,000	58,520,000	35,145,000
1916	192,400,000	10,800,000	2,625,000	21,000,000	48,100,000	13,515,000	113,400,000	53,325,000	56,550,000	32,008,000
1917	249,480,000	12,771,000	3,400,000	26,040,000	60,030,000	5,310,000	150,100,000	33,150,000	62,212,000	43,947,000

Calendar year.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Vermont.	Virginia.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	All other States.	Total.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1906	62,812,500	80,428,912	155,804,782	2,605,130	45,183,523	22,725,000	60,105,732	3,445,155	2,927,416,991
1907	47,175,000	78,264,000	155,589,000	1,989,000	46,025,000	21,280,000	46,688,000	3,225,000	2,502,320,000
1908	57,077,000	83,080,000	201,848,000	2,499,000	50,050,000	23,962,000	49,074,000	3,971,000	2,603,651,000
1909	65,270,000	78,650,000	122,250,000	2,405,000	47,328,000	27,032,000	50,589,000	4,327,000	2,772,376,000
1910	52,500,000	88,000,000	140,050,000	1,892,000	49,980,000	18,200,000	49,400,000	4,905,000	2,886,260,000
1911	50,520,000	91,120,000	60,250,000	1,886,000	47,520,000	18,170,000	58,080,000	5,607,000	2,531,488,000
1912	76,347,000	88,298,000	153,300,000	1,809,000	47,520,000	24,505,000	58,262,000	5,832,000	3,124,746,000
1913	67,320,000	68,975,000	163,200,000	1,665,000	51,480,000	22,692,000	60,825,000	6,047,000	2,446,988,000
1914	78,000,000	80,400,000	124,800,000	2,115,000	49,380,000	22,692,000	69,862,000	7,342,000	2,672,804,000
1915	94,250,000	93,150,000	166,850,000	2,256,000	60,562,000	25,200,000	40,325,000	9,052,000	2,994,703,000
1916	84,075,000	78,000,000	129,200,000	1,935,000	58,800,000	22,570,000	60,840,000	8,974,000	2,560,927,000
1917	97,150,000	111,150,000	77,825,000	2,538,000	72,275,000	25,020,000	42,196,000	8,973,000	3,159,494,000

[1] Includes production of Indian Territory prior to 1907.

No. 96.—WHEAT: Estimated Annual Production, by States, 1905 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Iowa.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Maryland.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1905	1,011,082	1,564,808	17,542,013	6,358,875	2,106,556	10,341,532	13,683,068	29,951,584	35,351,464	77,001,104	8,809,955	13,196,790
1906	1,085,029	1,915,250	20,883,662	8,266,538	3,161,076	8,231,631	9,212,218	38,535,900	48,080,925	81,830,611	11,542,598	12,902,416
1907	890,000	1,463,000	20,520,000	8,497,000	2,673,000	8,639,000	7,655,000	*40,104,000*	*44,013,000*	*65,609,000*	8,803,000	14,763,000
1908	*1,092,000*	*1,620,000*	*11,080,000*	*6,153,000*	2,208,000	10,897,000	8,065,000	30,212,000	45,169,000	79,282,000	8,793,000	12,546,000
1909	1,029,000	1,721,000	11,550,000	10,758,000	2,450,000	14,465,000	7,446,000	31,494,000	33,124,000	*87,203,000*	*7,906,000*	*11,165,000*
1910	*336,000*	*1,209,000*	9,000,000	*8,994,000*	1,480,000	10,658,000	*11,174,000*	36,660,000	35,194,000	63,236,000	9,818,000	10,510,000
1911	845,000	1,008,000	8,640,000	8,274,000	1,740,000	15,860,000	10,622,000	42,000,000	34,354,000	51,387,000	9,906,000	9,378,000
1912	378,000	940,000	6,290,000	*10,968,000*	1,228,000	14,566,000	12,850,000	9,819,000	10,080,000	92,290,000	6,860,000	8,985,000
1913	374,000	1,313,000	4,200,000	9,680,000	1,708,000	14,094,000	16,395,000	41,888,000	39,775,000	86,985,000	9,860,000	8,113,000
1914	403,000	1,625,000	6,800,000	11,312,000	1,694,000	14,302,000	15,060,000	46,250,000	43,239,000	177,200,000	12,540,000	13,158,000
1915	1,200,000	2,750,000	7,040,000	13,770,000	3,575,000	18,730,000	18,985,000	53,200,000	45,580,000	106,538,000	9,900,000	10,272,000
1916	1,045,000	1,880,000	5,600,000	11,885,000	3,808,000	15,071,000	9,150,000	16,775,000	19,440,000	97,980,000	8,010,000	10,400,000
1917	930,000	3,360,000	7,425,000	13,536,000	2,074,000	13,830,000	8,352,000	30,400,000	33,392,000	45,934,000	9,000,000	11,475,000

Calendar year.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Oklahoma.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1905	19,003,274	72,484,234	28,022,338	2,843,362	48,002,603	947,740	10,300,941	3,975,278	75,623,044	32,197,770	13,382,585	11,764,114
1906	13,644,960	55,801,591	31,734,900	3,297,336	52,288,692	1,120,650	9,350,180	5,297,028	77,896,000	43,202,100	14,215,597	18,663,862
1907	12,731,000	67,600,000	29,212,000	4,003,000	45,911,000	1,104,000	7,197,000	5,320,000	55,130,000	30,677,000	15,265,000	8,631,000
1908	15,732,000	63,557,000	22,260,000	3,703,000	44,295,000	1,025,000	7,752,000	5,680,000	68,428,000	33,328,000	15,148,000	15,625,000
1909	14,570,000	94,080,000	28,562,000	10,764,000	49,650,000	1,004,000	8,820,000	5,415,000	90,762,000	23,532,000	16,377,000	15,680,000
1910	16,848,000	64,000,000	25,958,000	7,700,000	38,760,000	820,000	8,414,000	6,817,000	38,500,000	24,425,000	15,353,000	25,512,000
1911	18,450,000	43,935,000	36,110,000	12,299,000	41,574,000	1,262,000	6,728,000	6,636,000	73,200,000	36,240,000	16,726,000	8,976,000
1912	7,000,000	67,038,000	23,750,000	19,346,000	55,052,000	1,252,000	5,360,000	5,322,000	143,820,000	9,760,000	21,018,000	20,096,000
1913	12,776,000	68,040,000	39,586,000	20,673,000	62,325,000	1,221,000	6,800,000	7,078,000	78,355,000	35,100,000	15,717,000	17,503,000
1914	17,316,000	42,975,000	43,333,000	18,356,000	68,116,000	1,533,000	8,100,000	7,332,000	81,592,000	36,538,000	16,604,000	47,975,000
1915	20,448,000	70,870,000	34,108,000	42,180,000	71,018,000	1,976,000	11,875,000	9,810,000	151,970,000	40,194,000	20,025,000	38,880,000
1916	13,280,000	26,410,000	16,575,000	28,655,000	68,550,000	2,104,000	8,400,000	9,135,000	39,325,000	21,600,000	19,550,000	29,585,000
1917	15,210,000	57,965,000	27,540,000	17,963,000	13,764,000	2,582,000	8,385,000	9,765,000	56,000,000	41,140,000	12,811,000	35,650,000

Calendar year.	Pennsylvania.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	All other States.	Total.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1905	27,860,671	44,133,481	6,348,600	11,117,942	4,710,209	8,418,672	32,516,810	4,373,080	7,893,881	10,160,654	692,979,489
1906	29,073,188	41,955,409	10,892,725	11,126,186	4,888,626	9,306,825	25,075,258	4,879,861	4,690,816	12,211,311	735,260,970
1907	30,095,000	32,430,000	7,400,000	2,812,000	4,637,000	8,188,000	35,045,000	4,477,000	2,955,000	9,585,000	634,087,000
1908	29,415,000	37,862,000	8,190,000	10,164,000	5,325,000	8,892,000	27,162,000	4,693,000	3,328,000	9,818,000	664,602,000
1909	26,265,000	47,588,000	8,320,000	5,050,000	6,090,000	8,848,000	35,780,000	4,810,000	3,484,000	11,427,000	737,189,000
1910	23,800,000	46,720,000	8,319,000	10,500,000	4,370,000	9,574,000	35,571,000	3,012,000	3,590,000	7,359,000	635,121,000
1911	17,402,000	14,800,000	8,280,000	6,580,000	5,025,000	9,000,000	50,661,000	2,737,000	3,097,000	8,106,000	621,338,000
1912	22,320,000	52,185,000	7,077,000	11,025,000	6,059,000	8,596,000	53,728,000	3,378,000	3,564,000	8,347,000	730,267,000
1913	21,862,000	33,975,000	8,400,000	13,650,000	6,420,000	10,608,000	58,300,000	3,055,000	3,665,000	8,391,000	763,380,000
1914	23,737,000	31,566,000	11,160,000	14,066,000	7,275,000	11,296,000	41,840,000	3,540,000	3,511,000	9,292,000	891,017,000
1915	24,605,000	63,762,000	9,030,000	25,575,000	8,225,000	16,974,000	51,420,000	4,500,000	4,662,000	12,174,000	1,025,801,000
1916	26,125,000	24,825,000	7,835,000	13,200,000	6,900,000	15,240,000	37,635,000	4,422,000	3,315,000	12,558,000	636,318,000
1917	24,482,000	52,024,000	4,830,000	16,200,000	5,650,000	17,920,000	29,218,000	4,410,000	5,327,000	12,286,000	650,828,000

No. 97.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1904 TO 1917: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES.

[Sources: Reports of the Department of Agriculture for area and value of the cotton crop for all years except census years, the latter and all other figures, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

ALABAMA.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1904	3,611,731	1,448,157	59,950,000	692,000	8,890,000	68,780,000
1905	3,500,168	1,238,574	64,320,000	608,000	8,680,000	73,560,000
1906	3,658,000	1,261,622	60,416,000	561,000	7,710,000	68,130,000
1907	3,439,000	1,112,698	60,970,000	494,000	8,820,000	69,790,000
1908	3,591,000	1,345,713	59,480,000	598,000	9,590,000	69,070,000
1909	3,731,000	1,024,350	69,940,000	454,000	13,100,000	83,040,000
1910	3,560,000	1,194,260	83,420,000	530,000	15,160,000	98,580,000
1911	4,017,000	1,716,584	81,710,000	762,000	13,870,000	95,580,000
1912	3,730,000	1,342,275	76,780,000	596,000	11,820,000	88,600,000
1913	3,760,000	1,495,485	96,150,000	664,000	15,600,000	111,760,000
1914	4,097,000	1,751,375	63,840,000	778,000	14,700,000	78,540,000
1915	3,340,000	1,020,839	56,550,000	453,000	16,720,000	73,270,000
1916	3,225,000	533,402	47,230,000	236,000	12,880,000	60,110,000
1917[2]	2,498,000	517,279				

ARKANSAS.

1904	2,051,185	930,665	38,580,000	446,000	6,600,000	45,180,000
1905	1,718,751	619,117	32,430,000	296,000	4,440,000	36,870,000
1906	2,097,000	941,177	45,140,000	419,000	5,550,000	50,690,000
1907	1,950,000	774,721	42,500,000	344,000	5,390,000	47,890,000
1908	2,298,000	1,032,920	45,710,000	459,000	6,430,000	52,140,000
1909	2,158,000	713,463	48,790,000	317,000	8,960,000	57,750,000
1910	2,238,000	821,233	58,060,000	365,000	8,800,000	66,860,000
1911	2,363,000	939,302	43,770,000	418,000	6,980,000	50,750,000
1912	1,991,000	792,048	40,650,000	352,000	7,040,000	53,690,000
1913	2,502,000	1,072,846	64,800,000	477,000	9,250,000	74,050,000
1914	2,480,000	1,016,170	35,720,000	451,000	7,670,000	43,390,000
1915	2,170,000	816,002	47,490,000	363,000	12,380,000	59,870,000
1916	2,600,000	1,131,033	99,740,000	504,000	25,330,000	125,070,000
1917[2]	2,577,000	973,399				

FLORIDA.

1904	267,372	79,171	4,960,000	38,000	480,000	5,440,000
1905	256,173	68,797	4,660,000	33,000	530,000	5,190,000
1906	283,000	55,945	4,380,000	30,000	450,000	4,830,000
1907	265,000	49,794	4,150,000	28,000	510,000	4,660,000
1908	265,000	62,089	3,890,000	35,000	560,000	4,450,000
1909	263,000	54,011	5,020,000	30,000	740,000	5,760,000
1910	257,000	58,949	5,500,000	33,000	990,000	6,490,000
1911	308,000	83,388	5,400,000	46,000	800,000	6,200,000
1912	234,000	52,760	3,860,000	28,000	490,000	4,350,000
1913	188,000	58,695	4,280,000	31,000	650,000	4,930,000
1914	221,000	81,255	4,360,000	43,000	740,000	5,100,000
1915	193,000	47,331	3,540,000	27,000	850,000	4,390,000
1916	191,000	41,449	5,070,000	26,000	1,240,000	6,310,000
1917[2]	191,000	37,820				

GEORGIA.

1904	4,227,168	1,887,853	80,240,000	902,000	11,720,000	91,960,000
1905	3,738,703	1,682,555	89,510,000	804,000	13,270,000	102,780,000
1906	4,610,000	1,592,572	78,000,000	712,000	10,790,000	88,790,000
1907	4,774,000	1,815,884	101,680,000	816,000	15,110,000	116,790,000
1908	4,848,000	1,931,179	86,780,000	867,000	15,090,000	101,870,000
1909	4,883,000	1,804,014	125,770,000	812,000	22,270,000	148,040,000
1910	4,873,000	1,767,202	123,700,000	795,000	22,580,000	146,280,000
1911	5,504,000	2,768,627	182,200,000	1,246,000	21,060,000	153,260,000
1912	5,335,000	1,776,546	103,040,000	798,000	16,360,000	119,400,000
1913	5,318,000	2,316,601	149,429,000	1,038,000	25,120,000	174,549,000
1914	5,433,000	2,718,037	101,110,000	1,217,000	24,589,000	125,699,000
1915	4,825,000	1,908,673	107,840,000	860,000	31,730,000	139,570,000
1916	5,277,000	1,820,939	164,250,000	820,000	45,980,000	210,230,000
1917[2]	5,178,000	1,881,503				

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of acreage relate to acreage planted and those of production are preliminary.

No. 97.—Cotton Crop in Specified Years, 1904 to 1917: Acreage Harvested, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1904	1,745,865	1,089,526	46,150,000	521,000	7,260,000	53,410,000
1905	1,561,774	513,480	26,880,000	246,000	3,920,000	30,810,000
1906	1,789,000	987,779	47,370,000	440,000	5,450,000	52,820,000
1907	1,622,000	675,428	37,670,000	300,000	4,200,000	41,870,000
1908	1,550,000	470,136	20,790,000	209,000	3,430,000	24,220,000
1909	957,000	253,412	17,310,000	112,000	3,280,000	20,590,000
1910	975,000	245,646	17,180,000	109,000	2,760,000	19,940,000
1911	1,075,000	384,597	18,460,000	172,000	3,080,000	21,540,000
1912	929,000	376,096	21,400,000	167,000	3,290,000	24,690,000
1913	1,244,000	443,821	27,160,000	197,000	3,640,000	30,800,000
1914	1,299,000	449,458	17,150,000	200,000	3,720,000	20,870,000
1915	990,000	341,063	18,660,000	151,000	4,830,000	23,490,000
1916	1,250,000	443,182	37,340,000	197,000	9,740,000	47,080,000
1917[2]	1,323,000	638,388				

MISSISSIPPI.

1904	3,632,458	1,798,917	74,510,000	861,000	13,410,000	87,920,000
1905	3,051,265	1,198,572	62,750,000	574,000	8,890,000	71,640,000
1906	3,408,000	1,530,748	73,350,000	680,000	8,440,000	81,790,000
1907	3,220,000	1,468,177	80,420,000	652,000	10,110,000	90,600,000
1908	3,395,000	1,655,945	78,210,000	736,000	11,510,000	84,720,000
1909	3,400,000	1,088,215	74,020,000	481,000	14,190,000	88,210,000
1910	3,317,000	1,262,680	89,150,000	561,000	14,700,000	103,850,000
1911	3,340,000	1,203,545	59,090,000	535,000	9,360,000	68,450,000
1912	2,889,000	1,046,418	62,110,000	465,000	10,140,000	72,250,000
1913	3,067,000	1,310,743	82,510,000	583,000	13,060,000	95,570,000
1914	3,051,000	1,245,535	45,400,000	553,000	10,340,000	55,740,000
1915	2,735,000	953,985	54,900,000	424,000	14,540,000	69,440,000
1916	3,110,000	811,794	73,950,000	361,000	18,540,000	92,790,000
1917[2]	2,814,000	903,237				

MISSOURI.[3]

1904	79,403	53,589	2,220,000	25,000	390,000	2,610,000
1905	66,444	44,146	2,310,000	20,000	320,000	2,630,000
1906	91,000	56,628	2,720,000	25,000	330,000	3,050,000
1907	71,000	38,977	2,140,000	17,000	260,000	2,400,000
1908	87,000	64,203	2,850,000	20,000	390,000	3,240,000
1909	106,000	47,433	3,240,000	22,000	600,000	3,840,000
1910	109,000	69,777	4,880,000	31,000	790,000	5,670,000
1911	141,000	114,023	5,180,000	51,000	1,120,000	6,300,000
1912	112,000	67,998	3,940,000	30,000	650,000	4,590,000
1913	126,000	99,618	6,220,000	44,000	950,000	7,170,000
1914	212,000	145,682	5,130,000	64,000	1,290,000	6,420,000
1915	150,000	83,699	4,640,000	37,000	1,200,000	5,840,000
1916	210,000	119,923	11,500,000	53,000	2,400,000	13,900,000
1917[2]	276,000	141,004				

NORTH CAROLINA.

1904	1,306,968	703,760	29,040,000	335,000	5,020,000	34,060,000
1905	1,085,563	619,141	32,300,000	295,000	5,020,000	37,320,000
1906	1,374,000	579,326	27,650,000	257,000	5,000,000	32,650,000
1907	1,408,000	605,310	33,080,000	268,000	5,580,000	38,660,000
1908	1,458,000	646,958	28,500,000	286,000	5,380,000	33,880,000
1909	1,274,000	600,606	40,920,000	266,000	7,940,000	48,860,000
1910	1,478,000	706,142	49,710,000	312,000	9,580,000	59,290,000
1911	1,624,000	1,075,826	50,780,000	476,000	9,140,000	59,920,000
1912	1,545,000	865,653	49,690,000	383,000	8,460,000	58,150,000
1913	1,576,000	792,545	50,450,000	351,000	9,130,000	59,580,000
1914	1,527,000	930,631	35,600,000	412,000	8,900,000	44,500,000
1915	1,282,000	699,494	39,170,000	310,000	11,470,000	50,640,000
1916	1,451,000	654,603	56,820,000	290,000	15,580,000	72,400,000
1917[2]	1,475,000	616,673				

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of acreage relate to acreage planted and those of production are preliminary.
[3] Includes statistics for other cotton-producing localities not named.

No. 97.—Cotton Crop in Specified Years, 1904 to 1917: Acreage Harvested, Production, and Farm Value, by States—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1904	1,315,663	804,318	33,350,000	385,000	4,820,000	38,170,000
1905	1,234,822	677,106	35,490,000	324,000	3,820,000	39,310,000
1906	1,981,000	897,826	43,050,000	399,000	5,290,000	48,340,000
1907	2,196,000	862,353	47,310,000	383,000	6,660,000	53,970,000
1908	2,311,000	690,752	30,540,000	307,000	4,410,000	34,950,000
1909	1,977,000	544,951	37,230,000	242,000	6,330,000	43,560,000
1910	2,204,000	923,063	61,850,000	410,000	8,610,000	70,460,000
1911	3,650,000	1,022,092	45,480,000	454,000	7,260,000	52,740,000
1912	2,665,000	1,021,250	56,780,000	454,000	7,950,000	64,730,000
1913	3,069,000	840,387	49,500,000	373,000	7,650,000	57,150,000
1914	2,847,000	1,262,176	42,950,000	561,000	8,190,000	51,170,000
1915	1,895,000	639,626	35,590,000	285,000	8,720,000	44,310,000
1916	2,362,000	823,526	70,210,000	366,000	18,970,000	89,180,000
1917[2]	2,745,000	957,676				

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1904	2,531,875	1,151,170	48,320,000	549,000	8,110,000	56,430,000
1905	2,161,923	1,078,047	56,980,000	515,000	8,880,000	65,860,000
1906	2,389,000	876,151	42,580,000	390,000	7,310,000	49,890,000
1907	2,426,000	1,119,220	62,320,000	499,000	10,340,000	72,660,000
1908	2,545,000	1,170,608	52,330,000	522,000	9,630,000	61,960,000
1909	2,557,000	1,099,955	75,960,000	490,000	13,860,000	89,820,000
1910	2,534,000	1,168,501	81,560,000	518,000	14,760,000	96,320,000
1911	2,800,000	1,648,712	78,150,000	732,000	12,590,000	90,740,000
1912	2,895,000	1,182,128	69,150,000	526,000	11,150,000	80,300,000
1913	2,790,000	1,377,814	88,590,000	613,000	15,750,000	104,340,000
1914	2,861,000	1,533,810	59,510,000	682,000	14,190,000	73,700,000
1915	2,516,000	1,133,919	63,560,000	504,000	18,400,000	81,960,000
1916	2,780,000	931,830	82,140,000	414,000	22,790,000	104,930,000
1917[2]	2,950,000	1,235,735				

TENNESSEE.

1904	881,341	329,319	13,650,000	158,000	2,480,000	16,130,000
1905	757,357	278,337	14,590,000	133,000	2,040,000	16,630,000
1906	814,000	306,037	14,670,000	136,000	1,670,000	16,340,000
1907	749,000	275,235	15,100,000	122,000	1,900,000	17,000,000
1908	754,000	344,185	15,230,000	153,000	2,250,000	17,480,000
1909	788,000	245,630	16,870,000	110,000	3,000,000	19,870,000
1910	765,000	331,947	23,400,000	148,000	3,820,000	27,220,000
1911	837,000	149,737	20,760,000	200,000	3,620,000	24,380,000
1912	782,000	276,546	16,510,000	123,000	2,820,000	19,330,000
1913	865,000	379,471	24,320,000	169,000	4,140,000	28,460,000
1914	915,000	383,517	13,600,000	171,000	3,130,000	16,730,000
1915	772,000	303,420	17,200,000	135,000	4,730,000	22,020,000
1916	887,000	382,422	33,680,000	170,000	8,770,000	42,350,000
1917[2]	886,000	239,877				

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of acreage relate to acreage planted and those of production are preliminary.

No. 97.—COTTON CROP IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1904 TO 1917: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, AND FARM VALUE, BY STATES—Continued.

TEXAS.

Year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Total value.
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Product.	Value.	
	Acres.	*Bales.*[1]	*Dollars.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1904	8,355,491	3,145,372	130,470,000	1,507,000	21,090,000	152,160,000
1905	6,945,501	2,541,932	133,330,000	1,219,000	15,540,000	148,870,000
1906	8,894,000	4,174,206	200,320,000	1,858,000	23,230,000	223,550,000
1907	9,156,000	2,306,179	126,310,000	1,024,000	17,770,000	144,080,000
1908	9,316,000	3,814,485	168,960,000	1,698,000	23,650,000	192,610,000
1909	9,930,000	2,522,811	172,590,000	1,129,000	29,350,000	201,940,000
1910	10,060,000	3,049,409	210,260,000	1,356,000	31,050,000	241,310,000
1911	10,943,000	4,256,427	207,500,000	1,893,000	30,670,000	338,170,000
1912	11,338,000	4,880,210	275,490,000	2,171,000	37,120,000	312,610,000
1913	12,597,000	3,944,970	249,450,000	1,755,000	36,150,000	276,600,000
1914	11,931,000	4,592,119	165,770,000	2,043,000	31,260,000	197,030,000
1915	10,510,000	3,227,480	177,880,000	1,436,000	42,070,000	219,900,000
1916	11,400,000	3,725,700	300,700,000	1,658,000	75,940,000	385,730,000
1917[2]	11,640,000	3,124,185				

VIRGINIA.

1904	47,199	16,195	670,000	8,000	120,000	790,000
1905	36,664	14,913	780,000	8,000	110,000	890,000
1906	30,000	13,862	660,000	6,000	120,000	780,000
1907	35,000	9,223	510,000	4,000	80,000	590,000
1908	28,000	12,326	540,000	5,000	100,000	640,000
1909	26,000	10,095	690,000	4,000	120,000	810,000
1910	33,000	14,815	1,040,000	7,000	210,000	1,250,000
1911	43,000	20,891	1,410,000	13,000	250,000	1,660,000
1912	47,000	24,398	1,400,000	11,000	240,000	1,640,000
1913	47,000	23,490	1,490,000	10,000	260,000	1,750,000
1914	45,000	25,222	960,000	11,000	240,000	1,200,000
1915	34,000	15,809	880,000	7,000	260,000	1,140,000
1916	42,000	27,127	2,350,000	12,000	640,000	2,990,000
1917[2]	47,000	18,523				

TOTAL.

1904	30,053,739	13,438,012	561,100,000	6,427,500	90,030,000	652,030,000
1905	26,117,153	10,575,017	556,830,000	5,060,000	75,470,000	632,300,000
1906	31,374,000	13,273,809	640,310,000	5,913,000	81,340,000	721,650,000
1907	31,311,000	11,107,179	613,680,000	4,952,000	87,330,000	700,960,000
1908	32,444,000	13,241,799	568,810,000	5,904,000	92,420,000	661,230,000
1909	32,044,000	10,004,949	688,350,000	4,462,000	123,740,000	812,090,000
1910	32,403,000	11,608,616	809,710,000	5,175,000	133,810,000	943,520,000
1911	36,045,000	15,692,701	749,890,000	6,997,000	119,800,000	869,690,000
1912	34,283,000	13,703,421	786,800,000	6,104,000	117,330,000	904,130,000
1913	37,089,000	14,156,486	885,350,000	6,305,000	141,350,000	1,026,700,000
1914	36,832,000	16,134,930	591,130,000	7,186,000	128,950,000	720,080,000
1915	31,412,000	11,191,820	627,940,000	4,992,000	167,900,000	795,840,000
1916	34,985,000	11,449,930	994,060,000	5,113,000	259,070,000	1,253,130,000
1917[2]	34,600,000	11,285,099				

[1] The figures represent equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.
[2] Figures of acreage relate to acreage planted and those of production are preliminary.

No. 98.—TOBACCO CROP IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, 1907 TO 1917: Estimated Acreage, Product, and Farm Value,[1] by States.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Connecticut.			Illinois.			Indiana.			Kentucky.			Maryland.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1907	14,400	21,744,000	2,501,000	1,100	880,000	88,000	15,000	11,100,000	1,332,000	270,200	240,478,000	24,529,000	25,700	16,962,000	1,103,000
1908	13,824	23,224,320	3,018,131	1,500	1,132,500	96,262	12,450	8,715,000	1,045,800	240,000	195,600,000	17,799,600	26,000	18,200,000	1,365,000
1909	13,400	22,110,000	3,648,150	1,500	1,125,000	123,750	20,000	19,000,000	2,090,000	420,000	350,700,000	37,174,200	25,000	17,750,000	1,473,250
1910	16,000	27,680,000	4,567,200	1,500	1,185,000	112,575	30,000	26,400,000	2,508,000	525,000	425,250,000	36,996,750	30,000	20,700,000	1,593,900
1911	17,000	27,625,000	5,663,125	1,000	750,000	68,500	22,000	20,020,000	1,561,560	345,000	303,600,000	23,677,200	26,000	19,110,000	1,433,250
1912	17,500	29,750,000	7,170,000	900	684,000	62,000	18,700	14,960,000	1,346,000	441,000	343,980,000	29,926,000	26,000	17,160,000	1,372,000
1913	18,400	28,520,000	5,989,000	800	560,000	64,000	15,900	11,925,000	1,312,000	370,000	281,200,000	28,120,000	25,000	18,500,000	1,720,000
1914	20,200	35,754,000	6,614,000	600	468,000	56,000	13,500	12,150,000	1,094,000	400,000	364,000,000	30,576,000	22,000	17,600,000	1,408,000
1915	22,200	29,970,000	5,095,000	700	595,000	54,000	13,500	11,340,000	828,000	440,000	356,400,000	27,799,000	22,000	16,280,000	1,384,000
1916	22,200	36,186,000	9,770,000	700	525,000	52,000	14,800	13,764,000	1,789,000	484,000	435,600,000	55,321,000	25,500	19,635,000	3,142,000
1917	21,100	29,540,000	11,343,000	700	560,000	106,000	14,800	14,060,000	3,374,000	474,000	423,090,000	96,838,000	28,600	22,594,000	4,519,000

Calendar year.	Massachusetts.			Missouri.			New York.			North Carolina.			Ohio.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1907	4,700	7,167,500	788,000	1,500	1,237,500	136,000	7,100	8,165,000	490,000	161,400	100,875,000	11,096,000	67,200	60,480,000	5,080,000
1908	4,512	7,444,800	1,153,944	2,500	2,187,500	273,438	6,177	7,257,975	689,508	200,000	134,000,000	14,070,000	50,400	33,768,000	3,545,640
1909	4,400	7,040,000	986,600	5,000	4,425,000	575,250	6,000	7,050,000	564,000	240,000	144,000,000	13,680,000	90,000	83,250,000	8,741,250
1910	5,500	9,515,000	1,427,250	8,000	8,400,000	1,008,000	4,000	5,000,000	425,000	200,000	120,000,000	12,720,000	110,000	89,100,000	7,573,500
1911	5,600	9,240,000	1,848,000	6,000	4,800,000	576,000	3,800	5,054,000	525,616	140,000	99,400,000	11,530,400	88,000	81,400,000	6,186,400
1912	5,800	9,860,000	2,357,000	6,000	6,000,000	720,000	4,000	5,200,000	655,000	179,000	110,980,000	17,757,000	86,200	79,304,000	7,217,000
1913	6,100	9,455,000	1,986,000	5,100	3,315,000	421,000	4,300	4,386,000	535,000	250,000	167,500,000	30,988,000	81,900	61,425,000	7,002,000
1914	6,000	11,550,000	2,044,000	4,100	4,920,000	640,000	4,600	5,980,000	718,000	265,000	172,250,000	19,809,000	86,800	78,120,000	6,875,000
1915	8,800	9,680,000	1,404,000	3,500	3,150,000	378,000	4,400	5,280,000	502,000	320,000	198,400,000	22,221,000	93,700	84,330,000	7,590,000
1916	8,900	14,774,000	3,694,000	3,200	3,040,000	456,000	3,700	4,551,000	592,000	320,000	176,000,000	35,200,000	100,000	95,000,000	12,350,000
1917	8,400	11,833,000	4,544,000	3,000	2,820,000	598,000	2,500	3,125,000	688,000	325,000	204,750,000	64,496,000	103,200	99,072,000	24,768,000

Calendar year.	Pennsylvania.			South Carolina.			Tennessee.			Virginia.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1907	82,000	40,320,000	3,024,000	22,300	20,070,000	2,147,000	46,500	37,200,000	3,646,000	98,100	74,556,000	7,828,000
1908	29,440	39,008,000	4,095,840	29,000	25,085,000	2,508,500	65,000	52,000,000	4,680,000	140,000	114,100,000	10,497,200
1909	31,200	30,732,000	2,765,880	40,000	32,000,050	2,336,000	73,000	58,290,000	4,156,620	155,000	120,125,000	10,210,625
1910	43,000	64,500,000	5,998,500	25,000	15,750,000	1,354,500	110,000	83,600,000	7,022,400	192,000	149,760,000	13,478,400
1911	46,000	65,320,000	6,205,400	13,600	11,016,000	1,388,016	77,000	62,370,000	5,301,450	160,000	128,000,000	12,288,000
1912	44,200	64,090,000	5,448,000	35,000	24,500,000	2,670,000	110,000	72,600,000	5,155,000	187,000	112,200,000	13,464,000
1913	38,900	46,680,000	3,501,000	43,800	33,288,000	4,594,000	90,000	64,800,000	5,443,000	209,000	154,660,000	21,406,000
1914	33,100	47,995,000	4,050,000	50,000	36,500,000	3,540,000	74,400	63,468,600	4,760,000	175,000	113,750,000	10,238,000
1915	31,400	42,390,000	3,900,000	65,000	37,700,000	2,639,000	92,900	69,675,000	4,390,000	192,500	144,375,000	13,571,000
1916	36,100	49,096,000	6,972,000	39,000	20,280,000	2,839,000	102,200	81,760,000	8,258,000	190,000	129,200,000	18,863,000
1917	41,500	58,100,000	12,201,000	72,000	51,120,000	11,809,000	101,000	81,810,000	13,908,000	185,000	129,500,000	34,318,000

Calendar year.	West Virginia.			Wisconsin.			All other States.			Total.		
	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.	Area.	Product.	Value.
	Acres.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1907	4,800	3,456,000	346,000	85,100	38,610,000	2,510,000	13,700	11,825,000	4,717,000	829,800	698,126,000	71,411,000
1908	6,200	4,650,000	651,000	35,000	39,550,000	3,955,000	13,422	12,188,285	3,755,319	875,425	718,061,380	74,130,185
1909	14,400	12,600,000	1,663,200	31,500	37,170,000	3,419,610	9,900	6,990,000	2,111,950	1,180,300	949,357,000	95,719,365
1910	25,000	16,000,000	1,648,000	34,000	35,700,000	2,677,500	7,100	4,875,000	1,030,950	1,366,100	1,103,415,000	102,142,425
1911	15,000	11,250,000	900,000	41,000	51,250,000	5,125,000	5,800	4,904,000	1,212,470	1,012,800	905,109,000	85,210,387
1912	15,800	12,008,000	1,321,000	42,200	54,438,000	6,988,000	6,500	5,141,000	1,434,000	1,225,800	962,855,000	104,063,000
1913	15,000	10,200,000	1,224,000	43,000	50,740,000	6,089,000	7,900	7,240,000	2,087,000	1,216,100	953,734,000	122,481,000
1914	10,800	8,856,000	974,000	45,600	53,808,000	5,919,000	8,200	7,510,000	2,066,000	1,222,500	1,034,679,000	101,411,000
1915	11,300	9,831,000	983,000	41,000	36,900,000	2,214,000	7,000	5,941,000	1,329,000	1,369,900	1,062,237,000	96,281,000
1916	14,100	12,690,000	1,904,000	48,900	55,753,000	6,969,000	5,100	5,424,000	1,591,000	1,413,400	1,153,278,000	169,672,000
1917	11,300	9,040,000	2,712,000	48,300	45,885,000	8,030,000	6,200	6,042,000	3,190,000	1,446,600	1,196,451,000	297,442,000

[1] The value given is for Dec. 1.

No. 99.—WOOL, WASHED AND UNWASHED: PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1916 AND 1917, WITH NUMBER OF FLEECES AND WEIGHT PER FLEECE, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	1916			1917[1]		
	Number of fleeces.	Weight of fleece.	Production.	Number of fleeces.	Weight of fleece.	Production.
		Pounds.	*Pounds.*		*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	100,000	3.5	350,000	106,000	3.3	350,000
Arizona	915,000	6.5	5,950,000	897,000	6.5	5,831,000
Arkansas	85,000	4.1	350,000	78,000	4.5	350,000
California	1,850,000	6.3	11,660,000	1,740,000	7.0	12,180,000
Colorado	1,400,000	6.0	8,400,000	1,378,000	6.4	8,820,000
Connecticut	14,000	5.4	75,000	14,000	5.5	75,000
Delaware	5,000	6.0	30,000	5,000	5.8	31,000
Florida	111,000	3.1	345,000	127,000	2.8	355,000
Georgia	165,000	3.0	495,000	157,000	2.9	455,000
Idaho	1,980,000	7.6	15,000,000	1,974,000	7.6	15,000,000
Illinois	515,000	7.5	3,855,000	488,000	7.0	3,855,000
Indiana	650,000	6.8	4,420,000	619,000	7.0	4,332,000
Iowa	650,000	7.5	4,875,000	633,000	7.7	4,875,000
Kansas	185,000	7.2	1,330,000	191,000	7.6	1,450,000
Kentucky	125,000	5.0	3,125,000	619,000	4.8	2,969,000
Louisiana	180,000	3.5	590,000	156,000	3.6	560,000
Maine	130,000	6.5	850,000	120,000	6.6	833,000
Maryland	129,000	5.8	750,000	126,000	6.0	758,000
Massachusetts	18,000	6.9	125,000	18,000	6.5	119,000
Michigan	1,165,000	7.1	8,275,000	1,107,000	7.4	8,192,000
Minnesota	385,000	7.0	2,695,000	380,000	7.8	2,964,000
Mississippi	150,000	3.6	540,000	149,000	3.3	491,000
Missouri	680,000	6.8	4,625,000	687,000	7.0	4,810,000
Montana	3,150,000	7.8	24,700,000	3,071,000	7.6	23,342,000
Nebraska	230,000	8.0	1,830,000	256,000	7.5	1,922,000
Nevada	1,340,000	7.5	10,000,000	1,397,000	7.3	10,200,000
New Hampshire	28,000	6.6	185,000	27,000	6.7	183,000
New Jersey	16,000	5.0	80,000	15,000	5.2	80,000
New Mexico	3,200,000	5.7	18,240,000	3,176,000	5.8	18,422,000
New York	530,000	6.7	3,550,000	517,000	6.8	3,514,000
North Carolina	135,000	4.2	570,000	146,000	3.8	553,000
North Dakota	180,000	7.5	1,350,000	192,000	7.4	1,418,000
Ohio	1,950,000	7.0	13,650,000	1,881,000	7.4	13,923,000
Oklahoma	74,000	6.8	500,000	77,000	6.5	500,000
Oregon	1,700,000	7.5	13,200,000	1,610,000	8.2	13,200,000
Pennsylvania	650,000	6.5	4,225,000	650,000	6.5	4,225,000
Rhode Island	5,000	5.0	25,000	4,000	6.2	24,000
South Carolina	24,000	4.0	95,000	24,000	4.0	95,000
South Dakota	475,000	7.5	3,560,000	512,000	7.3	3,738,000
Tennessee	425,000	4.4	1,870,000	423,000	4.2	1,770,000
Texas	1,800,000	5.7	10,250,000	1,435,000	7.0	10,045,000
Utah	2,030,000	7.2	15,000,000	2,033,000	7.6	15,600,000
Vermont	78,000	7.4	580,000	82,000	7.3	597,000
Virginia	378,000	5.0	1,900,000	405,000	4.6	1,862,000
Washington	555,000	8.6	4,750,000	594,000	8.4	4,988,000
West Virginia	550,000	5.0	2,750,000	539,000	5.0	2,695,000
Wisconsin	335,000	7.5	2,510,000	334,000	7.9	2,636,000
Wyoming	3,675,000	8.4	31,090,000	3,705,000	8.2	30,380,000
Total	35,700,000	6.86	244,890,000	34,900,000	7.04	245,573,000
Pulled wool			43,600,000			40,000,000
Total product			288,490,000			285,573,000

[1] Preliminary figures.

No. 100.—SUGAR CANE: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1899	1909	Increase.[1]		1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama	32,871	27,211	−5,660	−17.2	267,857	226,634	−41,223	−15.4
Arkansas	460	3,330	2,870	623.9	4,097	19,868	15,771	384.9
Florida	13,800	12,928	− 872	− 6.3	140,729	142,517	1,788	1.3
Georgia	26,056	37,046	10,990	42.2	284,410	317,460	33,050	11.6
Louisiana	276,966	329,684	52,718	19.0	3,137,338	4,941,996	1,804,658	57.5
Mississippi	11,552	24,861	13,309	115.2	122,384	222,600	100,216	81.9
North Carolina	25	294	269	(2)	199	1,494	1,295	650.8
South Carolina	7,342	7,053	− 289	− 3.9	73,702	59,905	−13,837	−18.8
Texas	17,824	34,315	16,491	92.5	170,485	307,502	137,017	80.4
All other States	90	127	37	(2)	1,001	324	− 677	−67.6
Total	386,986	476,849	89,863	23.2	4,202,202	6,240,260	2,038,058	48.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease. [2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

No. 101.—SORGHUM CANE: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1899	1909	Increase.[1]		1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama	14,631	17,519	2,988	20.1	93,209	72,388	− 20,911	−22.4
Arizona	133	586	453	340.6	953	1,451	498	52.3
Arkansas	17,684	33,071	15,387	87.0	122,779	93,123	− 29,656	−24.2
California	140	647	507	362.1	1,085	3,021	1,936	178.4
Colorado	51	3,169	3,118	(2)	349	7,161	6,812	1,951.9
Florida		379	379			2,173	2,173	
Georgia	11,553	15,612	4,059	35.1	78,768	64,336	− 14,432	−18.3
Illinois	8,158	15,039	5,881	64.2	84,326	90,287	5,961	7.1
Indiana	7,955	12,253	4,298	54.0	65,685	79,672	13,987	21.3
Iowa	8,257	6,225	−2,032	−24.9	58,347	28,957	− 29,390	−50.4
Kansas	20,689	15,406	−5,283	−25.5	88,846	60,821	− 28,025	−31.5
Kentucky	21,982	62,327	40,345	183.5	152,321	226,303	73,982	48.6
Louisiana	937	1,690	753	80.4	6,091	6,073	− 18	− 0.3
Michigan	377	416	39	10.3	2,787	2,765	− 22	− 0.8
Minnesota	2,253	1,709	− 574	−25.1	14,369	13,253	− 1,116	− 7.8
Mississippi	15,734	17,851	2,117	13.5	119,164	55,359	− 63,805	−53.5
Missouri	30,097	45,088	14,991	45.5	201,165	201,206	41	(3)
Nebraska	4,778	4,034	− 744	−15.6	14,119	10,477	− 3,642	−25.8
New Mexico	81	2,371	2,290	(2)	311	2,819	2,505	797.8
North Carolina	20,227	21,227	1,000	4.9	112,056	86,462	− 25,594	−22.8
Ohio	5,037	4,709	− 328	− 6.5	38,759	28,644	− 10,115	−26.1
Oklahoma	[4] 16,477	25,546	9,069	55.0	[4] 49,237	64,599	15,362	31.2
South Carolina	7,250	8,446	1,196	16.5	49,530	27,612	− 21,918	−44.3
Tennessee	31,364	52,907	21,543	68.7	226,523	205,901	− 20,622	− 9.1
Texas	26,803	55,027	28,224	105.3	174,965	101,691	− 73,274	−41.9
Utah	371	340	− 31	− 8.4	3,080	1,654	− 1,426	−46.3
Virginia	8,039	8,288	249	3.1	73,137	41,449	− 31,688	−43.3
West Virginia	6,870	8,607	1,737	25.3	56,469	48,094	− 8,375	−14.8
Wisconsin	2,399	2,281	− 118	− 4.9	16,963	13,735	− 3,228	−19.0
All other States	665	1,020	355	53.4	4,560	5,776	1,216	26.7
Total	293,152	444,089	150,937	51.5	1,910,046	1,647,262	−262,784	−13.8

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 102.—SUGAR BEETS: ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION, 1899 AND 1909, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Acreage.				Production (tons).			
	1899	1909	Increase.[1]		1899	1909	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.			Amount.	Per cent.
Arizona	.....	4,443	4,443	.....	.....	49,630	49,630	.....
California	41,242	78,957	37,715	91.4	356,535	845,191	488,656	137.1
Colorado	1,094	109,082	109,988	9,779.5	6,656	1,231,712	1,225,056	18,405.3
Idaho	.....	15,601	15,601	.....	.....	179,661	179,661	.....
Illinois	1,370	1,181	— 189	—13.8	9,109	14,981	5,872	64.5
Indiana	.....	756	756	.....	.....	7,194	7,194	.....
Iowa	.....	1,051	1,051	.....	.....	7,117	7,117	.....
Kansas	.....	5,851	5,851	.....	.....	50,736	50,736	.....
Michigan	40,247	78,779	38,532	95.7	215,373	707,639	492,266	228.6
Minnesota	2,114	2,238	124	5.9	15,959	24,140	8,181	51.3
Montana	.....	8,804	8,804	.....	.....	109,434	109,434	.....
Nebraska	8,662	4,191	—4,471	—51.6	62,470	39,874	—22,596	—36.2
New Mexico	1,293	55	—1,243	—95.8	3,965	239	— 3,726	—94.0
New York	2,053	1,313	— 740	—36.0	16,003	10,990	— 5,013	—31.3
Ohio	.....	7,036	7,036	.....	.....	63,696	63,696	.....
Oregon	2,510	1,176	—1,334	—53.1	14,162	15,306	1,144	7.9
Utah	7,566	27,472	19,926	264.1	85,914	413,946	328,032	381.8
Washington	1,803	1,820	— 43	— 2.3	6,149	13,794	7,645	124.3
Wisconsin	34	12,379	12,345	(2)	233	127,526	127,293	54,632.2
Wyoming	.....	1,207	1,207	.....	.....	13,418	13,418	.....
All other States	137	1,701	1,564	1,141.6	525	6,333	5,808	1,106.3
Total	110,170	364,093	253,923	230.5	793,353	3,932,857	3,139,504	395.7

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Per cent not calculated when base is less than 100.

No. 103.—FLAXSEED CROP: ESTIMATED ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND VALUE, 1907 TO 1916, AND IN 1917 BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Area.	Production.	Farm value, Dec. 1.	Average price per bushel, Dec. 1.	Average yield per acre.	Average farm value of yield per acre, Dec. 1.
	Acres.	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Bushels.*	*Dollars.*
Colorado	2,000	14,000	35,000	2.50	7.0	17.50
Iowa	12,000	132,000	363,000	2.75	11.0	30.25
Kansas	34,000	238,000	690,000	2.90	7.0	20.30
Minnesota	220,000	1,980,000	5,841,000	2.95	9.0	26.55
Missouri	6,000	51,000	140,000	2.75	8.5	23.38
Montana	422,000	1,266,000	3,735,000	2.95	3.0	8.85
Nebraska	5,000	28,000	70,000	2.50	5.5	13.75
North Dakota	965,000	3,764,000	11,292,000	3.00	3.9	11.70
South Dakota	140,000	980,000	2,930,000	2.99	7.0	20.93
Wyoming	3,000	20,000	52,000	2.61	6.5	16.96
Total, 1917	1,809,000	8,473,000	25,148,000	2.97	4.7	13.90
1907	2,864,000	25,851,000	24,713,000	.96	9.0	8.64
1908	2,697,000	25,805,000	30,577,000	1.18	9.6	11.33
1909	2,742,000	25,856,000	39,466,000	1.53	9.4	14.39
1910	2,487,000	12,718,000	29,472,000	2.32	5.2	11.95
1911	2,757,000	19,370,000	35,272,000	1.82	7.0	12.79
1912	2,851,000	28,073,000	32,202,000	1.15	9.8	11.29
1913	2,291,000	17,853,000	21,393,000	1.20	7.8	9.34
1914	1,645,000	13,749,000	17,318,000	1.26	8.4	10.53
1915	1,387,000	14,030,000	24,410,000	1.74	10.1	17.60
1916	1,474,000	14,296,000	35,541,000	2.49	9.7	24.11

No. 104.—ACREAGE FOR ALL CROPS WITH ACREAGE REPORTS: 1899 AND 1909.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.	1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:				
Corn	94,913,673	98,382,665	3,468,992	3.7
Oats	29,539,698	35,159,441	5,619,743	19.0
Wheat	52,538,574	44,262,592	−8,325,982	−15.8
Barley	4,470,196	7,698,706	3,228,510	72.2
Buckwheat	807,060	878,048	70,988	8.8
Rye	2,054,292	2,195,501	141,209	6.9
Kafir corn and milo maize	266,513	1,635,153	1,368,640	513.5
Emmer and spelt	.....	573,622	573,622	.....
Rice (rough)	342,214	610,175	267,961	78.3
Total	184,932,220	191,395,963	6,463,743	3.5
Other grains and seeds:				
Dry edible beans	453,841	802,991	349,150	76.9
Other beans	25,738	14,947	− 10,791	− 41.9
Dry peas	968,370	1,305,099	336,729	34.8
Peanuts	516,054	869,887	353,233	68.4
Flaxseed	2,110,517	2,083,142	− 27,375	− 1.3
Miscellaneous seeds	(2)	81,308	81,308	.....
Total	4,075,120	5,157,374	1,082,254	26.6
Hay and forage	61,691,069	72,280,776	10,589,707	17.2
Tobacco	1,101,460	1,294,911	193,451	17.6
Cotton	24,275,101	32,043,838	7,769,737	32.0
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets	110,170	364,093	253,923	230.5
Sorghum cane	293,152	444,089	150,937	51.5
Sugar cane	386,986	476,849	89,863	23.2
Total	790,308	1,285,031	494,723	62.6
Minor field crops:				
Broom corn	178,584	326,102	147,518	82.6
Hemp	16,042	7,647	− 8,395	− 52.3
Hops	55,613	44,693	− 10,920	− 19.6
All other	[3] 35,974	12,342	− 23,632	− 65.7
Total	286,213	390,784	104,571	36.5
Vegetables:				
Potatoes	2,938,778	3,668,855	730,077	24.8
Sweet potatoes and yams	537,312	641,255	103,943	19.3
Other vegetables	2,162,130	2,763,269	601,139	27.8
Total	5,638,220	7,073,379	1,435,159	25.5
Small fruits:				
Strawberries	151,363	143,045	− 8,318	− 5.5
Blackberries and dewberries	50,211	49,004	− 1,207	− 2.4
Raspberries and loganberries	60,916	48,668	− 12,248	− 20.1
Cranberries	20,364	18,431	− 1,933	− 9.5
All other	26,916	13,312	− 13,604	− 50.5
Total	309,770	272,460	− 37,310	− 12.0
Flowers and plants	9,307	18,248	8,941	96.1
Nursery products	59,492	80,618	21,126	35.5
Grand total [3]	283,218,280	311,293,352	28,075,102	9.9

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Acreage reports for miscellaneous seeds were consolidated with those for minor field crops in 1909.
[3] Several crops or farm products for which the Census Bureau has no separate acreage reports yielded considerable returns. The acreage of cotton seed, if separately reported, would be a duplication of the acreage of cotton; that of grass seed, of hay and forage crops; and that of vegetable and flower seeds, of vegetables and of flowers and plants. Such products as flax fiber, flax straw, other straw, and cornstalks and leaves come from the acreage reported under cereals. No acreage could be given for the maple sugar and sirup or forest products. The number of trees of bearing age and the number not of bearing age were thought to be more satisfactory as a measure of the extent of the fruit and nut industry than acreage, and, therefore, acreage reports are not shown except for small fruits.

No. 105.—PRODUCTION OF ALL CROPS FOR WHICH QUANTITY PRODUCED CAN BE GIVEN: 1899 AND 1909.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.[1]	1899	1909	Increase.[2] Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:				
Corn.....bushels..	2,666,324,370	2,552,189,630	—114,134,740	— 4.3
Oats.....do....	943,389,375	1,007,142,980	63,753,605	6.8
Wheat.....do....	658,334,252	683,379,259	24,845,007	3.8
Barley.....do....	119,634,877	173,344,212	53,709,335	44.9
Buckwheat.....do....	11,233,515	14,849,332	3,615,817	32.2
Rye.....do....	25,568,625	29,520,457	3,951,832	15.5
Kafir corn and milo maize.....do....	5,109,113	17,597,305	12,428,192	240.4
Emmer and spelt.....do....	.....	12,702,710	12,702,710	.....
Rice (rough).....do....	9,002,886	21,838,580	12,835,694	142.6
Total.....	4,438,857,013	4,512,564,465	73,707,452	1.7
Other grains and seeds:				
Dry edible beans.....bushels..	5,064,490	11,251,160	6,186,670	122.2
Other beans.....do....	143,388	179,733	36,345	25.3
Dry peas.....do....	9,440,210	7,129,294	— 2,310,916	—24.5
Peanuts.....do....	11,964,109	19,415,816	7,451,707	62.3
Flaxseed.....do....	19,979,492	19,512,765	— 466,727	— 2.3
Grass seed.....do....	4,865,078	6,671,348	1,806,270	37.1
Hay and forage.....tons..	79,251,562	97,453,735	18,202,173	23.0
Tobacco.....pounds..	868,112,865	1,055,764,806	187,651,941	21.6
Cotton.....bales..	9,534,707	10,649,268	1,114,561	11.7
Cotton seed[3].....tons..	4,767,353	5,324,634	557,281	11.7
Sugar crops:				
Sugar beets.....do....	793,353	3,932,857	3,139,504	395.7
Sorghum cane.....do....	1,910,046	1,647,262	— 262,784	—13.8
Sugar cane.....do....	4,202,202	6,240,260	2,038,058	48.5
Minor field crops:				
Broom corn.....pounds..	90,947,370	78,959,958	— 11,987,412	—13.2
Hemp.....do....	11,750,030	7,483,295	— 4,267,335	—36.3
Hops.....do....	49,209,704	40,718,748	— 8,490,956	—17.3
Vegetables:				
Potatoes.....bushels..	273,318,167	389,194,965	115,876,798	42.4
Sweet potatoes and yams.....do....	42,517,412	59,232,070	16,714,658	39.3
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—				
Strawberries.....quarts..	257,427,103	255,702,035	— 1,725,068	— 0.7
Blackberries and dewberries.....do....	62,189,585	55,343,570	— 6,846,315	—11.0
Raspberries and loganberries.....do....	76,625,107	60,918,196	— 15,709,911	—20.5
Cranberries.....do....	31,600,512	38,243,060	6,642,548	21.0
All other.....do....	35,373,605	16,359,602	— 19,014,003	—53.8
Total small fruits.....	463,218,612	426,565,863	— 36,652,749	— 7.9
Orchard fruits—				
Apples.....bushels..	175,397,600	146,122,318	— 29,275,282	—16.7
Peaches and nectarines.....do....	15,432,603	35,470,276	20,037,673	129.8
Pears.....do....	6,625,417	8,840,733	2,215,316	33.4
Plums and prunes.....do....	8,764,032	15,480,170	6,716,138	76.6
Cherries.....do....	2,873,499	4,120,099	1,252,600	43.6
Apricots.....do....	2,642,128	4,150,263	1,508,135	57.1
All other.....do....	630,321	493,836	— 136,485	—21.7
Total orchard fruits.....	212,365,600	214,683,695	2,318,095	1.1
Grapes.....pounds..	1,300,984,097	2,571,065,205	1,270,081,108	97.6
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges.....boxes..	6,167,891	19,487,481	13,319,590	216.0
Lemons.....do....	876,876	2,770,313	1,893,437	215.9
Pomelos (grapefruit).....do....	30,790	1,189,250	1,158,460	3,762.3
Figs.....pounds..	12,994,834	35,060,365	22,065,561	169.8
Pineapples.....crates..	95,456	778,651	683,195	715.7
Olives.....pounds..	5,053,637	16,405,493	11,351,856	224.6
Nuts—				
Almonds.....do....	7,142,710	6,793,539	— 349,171	— 4.9
Pecans.....do....	3,206,850	9,890,769	6,683,919	208.4
Walnuts (Persian or English).....do....	10,668,065	22,026,524	11,358,459	106.5
All other[4].....do....	19,011,200	23,617,178	4,605,978	24.2
Total nuts.....	40,028,825	62,328,010	22,299,185	55.7

[1] Quantity could not be shown with any degree of accuracy for flower and vegetable seeds and other miscellaneous classes of seeds, or for many minor crops. No satisfactory unit of measure could be found for such major crops as miscellaneous vegetables, flowers and plants, nursery products, and forest products.

[2] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 106.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS: 1899 AND 1909.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Crop.	1899	1909	Increase.[1]	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Cereals:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Corn	828,192,388	1,438,553,919	610,361,531	73.7
Oats	217,098,584	414,697,422	197,598,838	91.0
Wheat	360,945,320	657,656,801	287,711,481	77.8
Barley	41,631,762	92,458,571	50,826,809	122.1
Buckwheat	5,747,853	9,330,592	3,582,739	62.3
Rye	12,290,540	20,421,812	8,131,272	66.2
Kafir corn and milo maize	1,367,040	10,816,940	9,449,900	691.3
Emmer and spelt	.....	5,584,050	5,584,050	.....
Rice (rough)	6,329,562	16,019,607	9,690,045	153.1
Total	1,482,603,049	2,665,539,714	1,182,936,665	79.8
Other grains and seeds:				
With acreage reports—				
Dry edible beans	7,633,636	21,771,482	14,137,846	185.2
Other beans	134,084	241,060	106,976	79.8
Dry peas	7,908,966	10,963,739	3,054,773	38.6
Peanuts	7,270,515	18,271,929	11,001,414	151.3
Flaxseed	19,624,901	28,970,554	9,345,653	47.6
Miscellaneous seeds	.....	768,625	768,625	.....
Total with acreage reports	42,572,102	80,987,389	38,415,287	90.2
Grass seed	8,228,417	15,137,683	6,909,266	84.0
Flower and vegetable seeds	826,019	1,411,013	584,994	70.8
Total other grains and seeds	51,626,538	97,536,085	45,909,547	88.9
Hay and forage	484,254,703	824,004,877	339,750,174	70.2
Tobacco	56,987,902	104,302,856	47,314,954	83.0
Cotton and cotton seed:				
Cotton	323,758,171	703,619,303	379,861,132	117.3
Cotton seed[2]	46,950,575	121,076,984	74,126,409	157.9
Total	370,708,746	824,696,287	453,987,541	122.5
Sugar crops:				
With acreage reports—				
Sugar beets	3,323,240	19,880,724	16,557,484	498.2
Sorghum cane	6,103,102	10,174,457	4,071,355	66.7
Sugar cane	20,541,636	26,415,952	5,874,316	28.6
Total with acreage reports	29,967,978	56,471,133	26,503,155	88.4
Maple sugar and sirup	2,636,711	5,177,809	2,541,098	96.4
Total sugar crops	32,604,689	61,648,942	29,044,253	89.1
Minor field crops:				
With acreage reports—				
Broom corn	3,588,414	5,134,434	1,546,020	43.0
Hemp	546,338	412,699	—133,639	—24.5
Hops	4,681,929	7,844,745	3,762,816	92.2
All other	554,153	565,674	11,521	2.0
Total with acreage reports	8,800,834	13,987,552	5,186,718	58.9
Without acreage reports	789,958	4,081,106	3,291,148	416.6
Total minor field crops	9,590,792	18,068,658	8,477,866	88.4
Vegetables:				
Potatoes	*98,380,110*	*166,423,910*	*68,043,800*	69.2
Sweet potatoes and yams	19,869,840	35,429,176	15,559,336	78.3
Other vegetables	120,281,811	216,257,068	95,975,257	79.8
Total	238,531,761	418,110,154	179,578,393	75.3

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. [2] Estimated.

No. 106.—VALUE OF ALL CROPS: 1899 AND 1909—Continued.

Crop.	1899	1909	Increase.	
			Amount.	Per cent.
Fruits and nuts:				
Fruits—				
Small fruits—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Strawberries	.....	17,913,926	.....	.....
Blackberries and dewberries	.....	3,909,831	.....	.....
Raspberries and loganberries	.....	5,132,277	.....	.....
Cranberries	.....	1,755,613	.....	.....
All other	.....	1,262,834	.....	.....
Total small fruits	25,029,757	29,974,481	4,944,724	19.8
Orchard fruits—				
Apples	.....	83,231,492	.....	.....
Peaches and nectarines	.....	28,781,073	.....	.....
Pears	.....	7,910,600	.....	.....
Plums and prunes	.....	10,299,495	.....	.....
Cherries	.....	7,231,160	.....	.....
Apricots	.....	2,884,119	.....	.....
All other	.....	529,403	.....	.....
Total orchard fruits	83,750,961	140,867,347	57,116,386	68.2
Grapes	14,090,234	22,027,961	7,937,727	56.3
Subtropical fruits—				
Oranges	.....	17,566,464	.....	.....
Lemons	.....	2,993,738	.....	.....
Pomelos (grapefruit)	.....	2,060,610	.....	.....
Figs	.....	803,810	.....	.....
Pineapples	.....	734,090	.....	.....
Olives	.....	404,574	.....	.....
All other	.....	143,467	.....	.....
Total subtropical fruits	8,227,833	24,706,753	16,478,915	200.3
Nuts—				
Almonds	.....	711,970	.....	.....
Pecans	.....	971,596	.....	.....
Walnuts (Persian or English)	.....	2,297,336	.....	.....
All other [1]	.....	466,772	.....	.....
Total nuts	1,949,931	4,447,674	2,497,743	128.1
Total fruits and nuts	133,048,721	222,024,216	88,975,495	66.9
Flowers and plants	18,758,864	34,872,329	16,113,465	85.9
Nursery products	10,123,873	21,050,822	10,926,949	107.9
Forest products	109,804,774	195,306,283	85,441,509	77.8
Total with acreage reports	2,788,339,569	5,073,997,594	2,305,658,025	83.3
Total with no acreage reports	230,364,843	413,163,629	182,798,786	79.3
Grand total	2,903,704,412	5,487,161,223	2,488,456,811	83.0

[1] Includes coconuts.

No. 107.—DOMESTIC ANIMALS ON FARMS AND NOT ON FARMS: NUMBER IN 1900 AND 1910, WITH VALUES AND AVERAGE VALUES PER HEAD AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND INCLOSURES REPORTING FOR 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	Dairy cows.	All cattle.	Horses, mules, and asses and burros.				Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	All domestic animals.
			Horses.	Mules.	Asses and burros.	Total.				
Number, 1900:										
On farms	17,135,633	67,719,410	18,267,020	3,264,615	94,165	21,625,800	62,868,041	61,503,713	1,870,599	.....
Not on farms	973,033	1,616,422	2,936,881	173,908	15,847	3,126,636	1,818,114	231,301	78,353	.....
Total	18,108,666	69,335,832	21,203,901	3,438,523	110,012	24,752,436	64,686,155	61,735,014	1,948,952	.....
Number, 1910:										
On farms	20,625,432	61,803,866	19,833,113	4,209,769	105,698	24,148,580	58,185,676	52,447,861	2,915,125	.....
Not on farms	1,170,338	1,878,782	3,182,789	276,371	16,502	3,469,662	1,287,960	390,887	114,670	.....
Total	21,795,770	63,682,648	23,015,902	4,480,140	122,200	27,618,242	59,473,636	52,838,748	3,029,795	.....
Value, 1910:										
On farms.....dolls.	706,236,307	1,499,523,607	2,083,588,195	525,391,363	13,200,112	2,622,180,170	399,338,308	232,841,585	6,170,423	4,760,060,093
Not on farms.....dolls.	47,001,623	60,816,261	422,204,393	39,374,534	1,701,386	463,280,313	10,076,260	1,822,943	365,749	536,361,526
Total.....dolls.	753,237,930	1,560,339,868	2,505,792,588	564,766,397	14,901,498	3,085,460,483	409,414,568	234,664,528	6,542,172	5,296,421,619
Average value per head, 1910:										
On farms.....dolls.	34.24	24.26	105.06	124.80	124.89	108.59	6.86	4.44	2.12	.....
Not on farms.....dolls.	40.16	32.37	132.65	145.63	103.10	133.52	7.82	4.66	3.19	.....
Total.....dolls.	34.56	24.50	108.87	126.06	121.94	111.72	6.88	4.44	2.16	.....
Number of farms and inclosures reporting, 1910:										
Farms	5,140,869	5,284,916	4,692,814	1,869,005	43,927	.....	4,351,751	610,894	82,755	6,034,783
Barns and other inclosures not on farms	867,226	899,346	1,392,771	74,666	8,216	.....	347,936	6,140	23,745	2,013,563
Total	6,008,095	6,184,262	6,085,585	1,943,671	52,143	.....	4,699,687	617,034	106,500	8,048,346

No. 108.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED FARM ANIMALS: 1891 TO 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

January 1—	Horses.		Mules.		Milch cows.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1891	14,056,750	941,823,222	2,296,532	178,847,370	16,019,591	346,307,900
1892	15,498,140	1,007,593,636	2,314,699	174,882,070	16,416,851	351,378,132
1893	16,206,802	992,225,185	2,331,128	164,763,751	16,424,087	357,299,785
1894	16,031,139	769,224,799	2,352,231	146,282,811	16,487,400	358,998,661
1895	15,893,318	576,780,580	2,333,108	110,927,834	16,504,629	362,601,729
1896	15,124,057	500,140,186	2,278,946	103,204,457	16,137,686	363,955,545
1897	14,334,667	452,649,396	2,215,654	92,302,090	15,941,727	369,239,993
1898	13,960,911	478,362,407	2,190,282	96,109,516	15,840,886	434,813,826
1899	13,685,307	511,074,813	2,134,213	95,963,261	15,990,115	474,233,925
1900	13,537,524	603,969,442	2,086,027	111,717,092	16,292,360	514,812,106
1901[1]	16,744,723	885,200,168	2,864,458	183,232,209	16,838,057	505,093,077
1902	16,531,224	968,935,178	2,757,017	186,411,704	16,696,802	488,130,324
1903	16,557,378	1,030,705,959	2,728,088	197,753,327	17,105,227	516,711,914
1904	16,736,059	1,136,940,298	2,757,916	217,532,882	17,419,817	508,841,489
1905	17,057,702	1,200,310,020	2,888,710	251,840,378	17,572,464	482,272,203
1906	18,718,578	1,510,889,906	3,404,061	334,680,520	19,793,866	582,788,592
1907	19,745,583	1,846,578,412	3,816,692	428,068,618	20,968,265	645,490,980
1908	19,992,000	1,867,530,000	3,869,000	418,939,000	21,194,000	650,057,000
1909	20,640,000	1,974,052,000	4,058,000	437,082,000	21,720,000	702,945,000
1910	21,040,000	2,276,363,000	4,123,000	494,095,000	21,801,000	780,308,000
1911	20,277,000	2,259,981,000	4,328,000	544,359,000	20,823,000	882,209,000
1912	20,509,000	2,172,694,000	4,362,000	525,657,000	20,699,000	815,414,000
1913	20,567,000	2,278,222,000	4,386,000	545,245,000	20,497,000	922,783,000
1914	20,962,000	2,291,638,000	4,449,000	551,017,000	20,737,000	1,118,487,000
1915	21,195,000	2,190,102,000	4,479,000	503,271,000	21,262,000	1,176,338,000
1916	21,159,000	2,149,786,000	4,503,000	522,834,000	22,108,000	1,191,935,000
1917	21,210,000	2,182,307,000	4,723,000	558,006,000	22,804,000	1,365,251,000
1918	21,553,000	2,248,626,000	4,824,000	621,064,000	23,284,000	1,643,639,000

January 1—	Oxen and other cattle.		Sheep.		Swine.		Total value, farm animals.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891	36,875,648	544,127,908	43,421,136	108,397,447	50,625,106	210,198,923	2,329,787,770
1892	37,651,239	570,749,155	44,938,365	116,121,290	52,398,019	241,031,415	2,461,755,698
1893	35,954,196	547,882,204	47,273,553	125,909,264	46,084,807	295,426,492	2,483,500,681
1894	36,608,108	536,789,747	45,048,017	89,186,110	45,206,498	270,384,626	2,170,816,754
1895	34,364,216	482,999,129	42,294,064	66,685,767	44,165,716	219,501,267	1,819,446,306
1896	32,055,409	508,928,416	38,298,783	65,167,735	42,842,759	186,529,745	1,727,926,084
1897	30,508,408	507,929,421	36,818,643	67,020,942	40,800,276	166,272,770	1,655,414,612
1898	29,204,197	612,206,634	37,656,960	92,731,133	39,759,993	174,851,409	1,888,654,925
1899	27,994,225	637,931,135	39,114,453	107,697,580	38,651,631	170,109,743	1,997,010,407
1900	27,610,054	689,486,260	41,883,065	122,665,913	37,079,356	185,472,321	2,228,123,134
1901[1]	45,500,213	906,644,003	59,756,718	178,072,476	56,982,142	353,012,143	3,011,254,076
1902	44,727,797	889,126,073	62,089,091	184,446,091	48,698,890	342,120,780	2,989,170,150
1903	44,659,206	824,054,902	63,964,875	168,315,750	46,922,624	364,973,688	3,102,515,540
1904	43,629,498	712,178,134	51,630,144	133,530,099	47,009,367	289,224,627	2,998,247,479
1905	43,669,443	661,571,308	45,170,423	127,331,850	47,320,511	283,254,978	3,006,580,737
1906	47,067,656	746,171,709	50,631,619	179,956,144	52,102,847	321,802,571	3,675,389,442
1907	51,565,731	881,557,398	56,240,282	204,210,129	54,794,439	417,791,321	4,423,607,853
1908	50,073,000	845,938,000	54,631,000	211,736,000	56,084,000	330,030,000	4,331,230,000
1909	49,379,000	863,754,000	56,084,000	192,632,000	54,147,000	354,794,000	4,525,259,000
1910	47,279,000	917,453,000	57,216,000	233,664,000	47,782,000	436,603,000	5,138,486,000
1911	39,679,000	815,184,000	53,633,000	209,585,000	65,629,000	615,170,000	5,276,438,000
1912	37,260,000	790,004,000	52,362,000	181,170,000	65,410,000	523,326,000	5,008,327,000
1913	36,030,000	949,645,000	51,482,000	202,779,000	61,178,000	603,109,000	5,501,783,000
1914	35,855,000	1,116,883,000	49,719,000	200,803,000	58,933,000	612,951,000	5,891,229,000
1915	37,067,000	1,237,376,000	40,956,000	224,687,000	64,618,000	637,479,000	5,969,253,000
1916	39,812,000	1,334,928,000	48,325,000	261,594,000	67,795,000	569,573,000	6,020,670,000
1917	41,089,000	1,497,021,000	47,616,000	339,529,000	67,503,000	792,898,000	6,735,012,000
1918	43,546,000	1,780,052,000	48,900,000	577,867,000	71,374,000	1,392,276,000	8,263,524,000

[1] In estimates for 1901 and subsequent years due weight has been given to figures of census.

No. 109.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 to 1914; CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 to 1914; MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

BUTTER.

State.	1849[1]	1859[1]	1869[1]	1879[1]	1889[1]
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	4,008,811	6,623,478	3,213,753	7,097,719	14,548,435
Alaska[2]					
Arizona			800	62,217	115,203
Arkansas	1,854,230	4,067,556	2,753,031	7,790,013	15,724,144
California	705	3,095,035	7,909,744	16,158,749	27,048,471
Colorado			392,920	862,479	3,621,086
Connecticut	6,498,119	7,620,912	6,716,007	8,418,906	10,360,259
Delaware	1,055,308	1,430,502	1,171,963	1,902,075	2,493,259
District of Columbia	14,872	18,835	4,495	88,520	13,769
Florida	371,498	408,855	100,989	353,156	867,195
Georgia	4,040,559	5,439,765	4,499,572	7,424,485	14,483,823
Hawaii[3]					
Idaho			111,480	314,244	1,091,753
Illinois	12,526,543	28,052,551	36,083,405	60,208,972	82,674,908
Indiana	12,881,535	18,306,051	22,915,385	37,712,316	50,154,854
Indian Territory[2]					
Iowa	2,171,188	11,953,066	27,512,179	61,665,071	126,036,219
Kansas		1,093,497	5,022,758	21,683,244	50,434,952
Kentucky	9,947,523	11,716,009	11,874,078	18,261,004	29,038,406
Louisiana	683,009	1,444,742	322,405	916,089	2,089,774
Maine	9,243,811	11,687,781	11,636,482	14,109,966	16,099,336
Maryland	3,806,100	5,265,295	5,014,729	7,715,196	10,846,879
Massachusetts	8,071,370	8,297,936	6,559,161	9,799,804	10,410,300
Michigan	7,005,878	15,503,482	24,400,185	38,865,106	52,343,212
Minnesota	1,100	2,957,673	9,522,010	19,244,835	48,677,504
Mississippi	4,340,234	5,006,610	2,613,521	7,454,657	12,088,637
Missouri	7,834,359	12,704,837	14,455,825	28,712,988	44,638,168
Montana			408,080	412,738	1,062,185
Nebraska		342,541	1,530,535	9,790,970	33,894,861
Nevada		7,700	110,880	338,088	489,657
New Hampshire	6,977,056	6,956,764	5,965,080	7,346,340	9,862,430
New Jersey	9,487,210	10,714,447	8,269,023	9,872,237	8,866,749
New Mexico	111	13,259	12,912	44,827	81,042
New York	79,766,004	103,007,280	107,147,526	120,873,201	112,727,515
North Carolina	4,140,290	4,735,495	4,297,834	7,213,507	13,129,374
North Dakota[4]		2,170	209,735	2,006,755	6,158,862
Ohio	34,449,379	48,543,102	50,266,372	69,722,506	81,522,792
Oklahoma					387,929
Oregon	211,464	1,000,157	1,418,373	2,528,225	4,924,745
Pennsylvania	39,878,418	58,053,511	60,834,644	80,322,852	96,190,428
Rhode Island	995,670	1,021,767	941,199	1,007,103	1,199,239
South Carolina	2,981,850	3,177,034	1,461,080	3,196,851	5,737,557
South Dakota[5]					13,659,757
Tennessee	8,130,585	10,017,787	9,571,069	17,889,969	28,380,377
Texas	2,344,900	5,850,583	3,712,747	13,899,320	32,145,249
Utah	83,309	316,046	310,335	1,064,923	1,815,154
Vermont	12,137,980	15,900,359	17,844,396	25,252,663	28,399,440
Virginia[6]	11,089,359	13,464,722	6,979,209	11,500,023	18,761,856
Washington		153,092	407,306	1,404,066	3,483,725
West Virginia			5,044,475	9,309,517	14,081,627
Wisconsin	3,033,750	13,611,328	22,473,036	33,842,336	60,355,499
Wyoming			1,200	105,643	467,209
Total	313,345,306	459,681,372	514,002,683	806,672,071	1,205,508,384
Geographic divisions.[7]					
New England	43,924,006	51,485,519	49,602,325	65,934,782	77,240,024
Middle Atlantic	129,131,722	172,465,238	176,248,193	211,073,290	217,783,692
East North Central	70,557,085	124,017,174	156,138,383	240,351,236	327,051,265
West North Central	10,006,647	29,054,384	58,262,042	143,103,863	323,500,323
South Atlantic	28,105,896	33,941,403	28,575,306	48,703,330	80,414,839
East South Central	26,442,153	32,769,484	27,273,321	51,603,349	84,955,855
West South Central	4,882,208	11,382,881	6,789,083	22,605,422	50,347,096
Mountain	83,420	337,005	1,348,607	3,205,759	8,748,349
Pacific	212,169	4,248,284	9,795,423	20,091,040	35,456,941

[1] Figures for 1849, 1859, and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory product also.
[2] Not reported prior to 1899. [3] Acquired in 1898. [4] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[5] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] In 1849 and 1859 Virginia included West Virginia.
[7] For States and Territories included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 109.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1914; CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914; MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, ETC.—Continued.

BUTTER—Continued.

State.	1899[1]	1904[1]	1909[1]			1914
		In factories.	On farms.	In factories.	Total.	In factories.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	19,139,321	.....	29,550,595	(2)	(2)	(2)
Alaska	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	803,394	799,433	325,880	1,053,869	1,379,849	1,851,981
Arkansas	21,753,833	127,300	29,907,337	360,834	30,268,171	(2)
California	34,000,497	26,837,386	15,301,871	37,293,450	52,595,321	58,259,665
Colorado	6,499,121	5,054,006	5,856,132	6,351,691	12,207,823	8,362,705
Connecticut	8,480,194	2,903,277	3,498,551	1,950,935	5,449,486	1,480,260
Delaware	2,529,833	644,823	1,563,161	627,300	2,190,461	455,698
District of Columbia	3,478	.....	6,155	.....	6,155	.....
Florida	1,386,445	.....	1,705,274	.....	1,705,274	.....
Georgia	15,160,454	133,900	27,246,247	78,058	27,324,305	(2)
Hawaii[8]	118,871	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	2,952,886	671,783	3,542,135	2,357,386	5,899,521	2,813,761
Illinois	85,548,762	27,339,925	46,609,992	24,570,976	71,180,968	27,332,293
Indiana	54,595,879	4,742,632	43,181,817	11,712,450	54,894,267	25,687,452
Indian Territory	5,105,715	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	139,022,552	71,181,766	38,679,568	88,582,187	127,261,755	92,405,806
Kansas	59,837,253	16,488,131	29,647,881	18,712,568	48,360,449	39,278,717
Kentucky	30,631,044	239,051	38,130,687	549,929	38,680,616	606,404
Louisiana	4,918,229	.....	6,232,006	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	20,635,572	5,005,907	13,299,229	2,105,622	15,404,851	2,713,496
Maryland	11,633,378	1,816,433	8,739,620	1,118,530	9,858,150	677,802
Massachusetts	9,572,181	3,470,323	3,364,516	1,883,307	5,252,823	2,172,813
Michigan	67,872,710	21,013,000	50,405,426	35,511,760	85,917,186	43,220,077
Minnesota	82,363,315	62,122,554	34,708,669	88,842,846	123,551,515	111,165,208
Mississippi	18,929,761	.....	28,730,685	.....	28,730,685	(2)
Missouri	46,949,726	5,806,724	42,105,143	10,261,876	52,367,019	16,241,687
Montana	2,488,310	(4)	2,820,574	1,307,777	4,128,351	3,450,315
Nebraska	46,244,839	16,035,408	25,986,931	23,073,102	49,060,093	36,313,424
Nevada	1,192,925	758,184	403,895	1,059,784	1,443,669	1,291,888
New Hampshire	11,419,881	3,098,889	5,065,188	1,740,235	6,805,423	1,320,103
New Jersey	7,210,882	1,178,845	3,622,411	708,857	4,391,208	569,521
New Mexico	313,003	.....	1,477,617	(2)	(2)	731,532
New York	115,408,222	58,250,504	23,461,702	45,897,216	69,358,918	35,385,557
North Carolina	16,915,802	.....	26,059,585	.....	26,059,585	(2)
North Dakota[5]	9,642,003	3,013,151	16,414,439	3,683,679	20,098,118	5,814,240
Ohio	87,638,930	11,591,981	63,569,132	17,491,251	81,060,383	43,004,582
Oklahoma	8,834,539	410,100	27,056,242	4,110,078	31,167,220	2,851,538
Oregon	10,682,807	5,080,599	5,667,964	8,472,660	14,140,624	11,152,937
Pennsylvania	111,358,246	55,754,841	61,158,115	30,484,217	91,642,332	28,985,125
Rhode Island	636,281	(4)	339,607	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Carolina	8,150,437	.....	12,329,567	.....	12,329,567	(2)
South Dakota[6]	23,573,077	11,058,460	13,629,647	9,495,608	23,125,255	10,538,747
Tennessee	29,299,519	41,889	39,827,906	.....	39,827,906	(2)
Texas	48,244,206	266,806	64,993,214	2,133,560	67,126,804	7,247,074
Utah	5,331,326	3,336,547	2,497,366	3,722,784	6,220,150	3,539,357
Vermont	41,238,087	27,280,874	15,105,692	20,227,495	35,303,187	21,076,947
Virginia	20,076,351	81,803	26,051,244	158,853	26,810,097	712,444
Washington	10,570,527	7,722,911	6,751,575	11,302,591	18,054,166	16,813,044
West Virginia	16,954,129	(4)	18,960,699	(2)	(2)	153,338
Wisconsin	106,552,649	89,156,975	27,200,509	103,884,684	131,085,193	116,149,284
Wyoming	[7] 918,054	[7] 723,940	1,192,122	783,585	1,975,707	1,536,299
Total	[8] 1,491,871,673	531,478,141	994,650,610	624,764,653	1,619,415,263	709,809,781
Geographic divisions.[9]						
New England	92,032,196	41,735,270	40,732,783	(2)	(2)	[10] 28,769,649
Middle Atlantic	233,986,350	95,199,191	88,242,228	77,150,290	165,392,518	59,940,263
East North Central	403,208,930	153,343,513	230,966,876	193,171,121	424,137,997	255,403,063
West North Central	407,632,767	185,706,254	201,172,278	243,551,926	444,724,204	301,787,829
South Atlantic	92,883,312	2,676,959	123,270,552	(2)	(2)	[11] 1,999,282
East South Central	(2)	280,950	136,239,873	(2)	(2)	[12] 606,404
West South Central	88,856,542	816,215	128,168,799	(2)	(2)	[13] 10,098,612
Mountain	(2)	11,593,893	18,115,811	(2)	(2)	24,077,833
Pacific	54,653,831	39,040,896	27,721,410	57,653,701	84,780,111	96,255,646

[1] Figures for 1849, 1859, and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory product also.
[2] Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations.
[3] Acquired in 1898. [4] Included under Wyoming. [5] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] All other States, including Wyoming.
[8] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.
[9] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.
[10] Not including figures for Rhode Island.
[11] Not including figures for Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina.
[12] Not including figures for Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee.
[13] Not including figures for Arkansas and Louisiana.

No. 109.—BUTTER, CHEESE, AND MILK: BUTTER PRODUCED, 1849 TO 1914; CHEESE PRODUCED, 1859 TO 1914; MILK SOLD, 1879, 1899, AND 1909, AND MILK PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909, ETC.—Continued.

CHEESE.

State.	1859 [1]	1869 [1]	1879 [1]	1889 [1]			1899
				On farms.	In factories.	Total.	On farms.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	15,923	2,732	14,091	6,131	.....	6,131	36,374
Alaska [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	14,500	36,060	10,855	.....	10,855	33,305
Arkansas	16,810	2,119	26,301	21,328	.....	21,328	18,345
California	1,343,689	3,395,074	3,720,739	3,871,575	1,091,222	4,962,797	4,249,588
Colorado	.....	37,626	75,367	87,183	44,500	131,683	103,184
Connecticut	3,898,411	2,262,894	1,051,677	112,566	195,955	308,521	40,625
Delaware	6,579	315	1,712	359	.....	259	104
District of Columbia	.....	.....	155,460	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	5,280	25	2,406	1,731	.....	1,731	3,751
Georgia	15,587	4,292	19,151	12,833	.....	12,833	2,236
Hawaii [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Idaho	.....	4,464	117,295	207,213	116,640	323,853	196,952
Illinois	1,848,557	5,734,004	21,253,194	343,456	10,005,477	10,348,933	323,485
Indiana	605,795	391,487	1,676,825	360,948	830,552	1,191,500	173,783
Indian Territory [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,227
Iowa	918,635	1,344,647	3,852,801	1,038,358	4,705,576	5,743,934	306,125
Kansas	20,045	241,607	1,276,371	759,210	1,974,136	2,733,346	291,445
Kentucky	190,400	361,219	58,408	64,822	.....	64,822	45,759
Louisiana	6,153	11,747	7,618	3,939	.....	3,939	135,104
Maine	1,799,862	1,152,590	1,945,095	696,052	755,761	1,451,813	425,102
Maryland	8,342	6,732	79,416	9,573	14,000	23,573	338,453
Massachusetts	5,294,090	4,131,309	2,201,393	122,900	262,633	385,533	19,629
Michigan	1,641,897	2,321,801	3,953,585	328,682	5,041,778	5,370,460	331,178
Minnesota	199,314	271,477	985,220	676,642	3,615,528	4,292,170	290,523
Mississippi	4,427	3,099	4,239	4,893	.....	4,893	28,572
Missouri	259,633	213,875	873,549	288,020	1,384,397	1,673,017	323,439
Montana	.....	27,603	80,070	11,512	.....	11,512	30,924
Nebraska	12,342	78,542	554,772	463,841	804,618	1,268,459	264,430
Nevada	.....	.....	17,420	51,207	.....	51,207	94,082
New Hampshire	2,232,092	872,368	807,076	341,235	103,386	444,621	104,230
New Jersey	182,172	478,338	569,736	23,613	563,628	587,241	24,377
New Mexico	37,240	27,239	10,501	18,931	.....	18,931	68,571
New York	48,548,289	100,776,012	129,163,714	4,324,028	119,762,496	124,086,524	2,624,552
North Carolina	51,119	123,985	57,380	60,760	.....	60,760	28,883
North Dakota [4]	.....	1,850	40,137	131,374	49,000	180,374	70,881
Ohio	21,618,393	24,153,876	32,531,683	1,068,083	21,185,971	22,254,054	1,167,002
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....	1,600	45,244
Oregon	105,379	119,333	209,732	265,570	230,540	496,110	467,256
Pennsylvania	2,508,556	2,792,676	8,966,737	439,060	5,018,337	5,457,397	857,167
Rhode Island	131,511	81,976	67,171	24,631	300,000	324,631	6,751
South Carolina	1,543	169	16,018	2,476	.....	2,476	1,084
South Dakota [5]	.....	.....	.....	303,951	250,812	554,763	136,863
Tennessee	135,575	142,240	107,740	69,919	31,300	101,219	26,622
Texas	275,128	34,342	58,466	145,730	.....	145,730	136,133
Utah	53,331	69,603	266,749	163,539	13,200	176,739	169,251
Vermont	8,215,036	7,814,879	6,129,630	609,586	5,582,327	6,191,913	408,650
Virginia [6]	280,852	84,243	111,535	109,187	109,000	218,187	31,697
Washington	12,146	17,465	179,200	71,281	249,700	320,981	151,669
West Virginia	.....	32,429	136,987	74,372	21,000	95,372	74,243
Wisconsin	1,104,300	3,288,581	19,535,324	906,266	53,708,595	54,614,861	1,635,918
Wyoming	.....	.....	2,930	15,196	[7] 12,500	27,696	24,327
Total	103,663,927	162,927,382	243,157,850	18,726,818	238,035,065	256,761,883	16,372,330
Geographic divisions. [8]							
New England	21,620,996	16,816,016	12,202,042	1,906,970	7,200,062	9,107,032	1,003,103
Middle Atlantic	51,239,017	104,047,024	138,700,187	4,786,701	125,344,961	130,131,662	3,506,096
East North Central	26,819,442	35,889,749	78,950,611	3,007,435	90,772,373	93,779,808	3,636,013
West North Central	1,418,969	2,151,998	7,581,959	3,061,986	12,784,067	16,446,053	1,684,109
South Atlantic	369,302	252,190	640,065	271,291	144,000	415,291	480,448
East South Central	346,325	509,290	184,538	145,770	31,300	177,070	137,327
West South Central	298,091	48,208	92,385	172,597	.....	172,597	339,113
Mountain	90,571	181,035	606,302	565,036	186,840	752,476	720,596
Pacific	1,461,214	3,531,872	4,199,671	4,208,432	1,571,462	5,779,894	4,833,513

[1] *Figures for 1859 and 1869 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory product also.*
[2] Not reported prior to 1899.
[3] Acquired in 1898.
[4] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[5] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] In 1849 and 1859 Virginia included West Virginia.
[7] All other States, including Wyoming.
[8] Data for Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.
[9] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 109.—Butter, Cheese, and Milk: Butter Produced, 1849 to 1914; Cheese Produced, 1859 to 1914; Milk Sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and Milk Produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909, etc.—Continued.

CHEESE—Continued.

State.	1899[1]		1904[1]	1909[1]			1914
	In factories.	Total.	In factories.	On farms.	In factories.	Total.	In factories.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	10,000	46,374	.....	5,528	.....	5,528	.....
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	373,752	497,027	161,796	60,690	421,043	481,733	(2)
Arkansas	12,000	30,985	.....	20,435	.....	20,435	.....
California	2,676,543	6,926,131	3,601,051	2,777,873	1,567,640	4,345,513	3,745,979
Colorado	1,465,257	1,508,441	871,673	69,895	550,622	620,517	106,355
Connecticut	321,263	301,886	(3)	79,156	.....	79,156	(2)
Delaware	15,000	15,104	(3)	700	(2)	(2)	(2)
Dist. of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	.....	3,751	.....	322	.....	322	.....
Georgia	.....	2,236	.....	399	.....	399	.....
Hawaii[4]	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	194,380	391,352	132,420	90,675	(2)	(2)	750,810
Illinois	9,055,119	9,378,604	5,301,211	81,918	4,799,235	4,881,153	6,377,947
Indiana	1,260,168	1,488,901	978,903	63,619	424,597	488,216	354,792
Indian Territory	.....	1,227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	4,242,637	4,549,065	2,829,745	78,528	999,559	1,078,097	855,198
Kansas	2,422,710	2,714,155	1,120,863	27,927	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	28,050	73,759	.....	56,148	.....	56,148	.....
Louisiana	.....	135,104	.....	190,089	(2)	(2)	.....
Maine	553,946	979,048	361,850	118,216	55,391	173,607	(2)
Maryland	.....	338,453	.....	259,386	.....	259,386	.....
Massachusetts	250,542	270,171	(3)	45,753	.....	45,753	(2)
Michigan	10,422,582	10,753,738	16,814,856	201,176	13,382,160	13,673,336	13,267,145
Minnesota	3,285,019	3,575,642	3,090,055	105,075	2,735,883	2,841,958	4,016,570
Mississippi	(2)	(2)	.....	13,703	.....	13,703	.....
Missouri	1,072,751	1,396,190	743,447	159,785	219,112	378,897	(2)
Montana	.....	30,924	(3)	49,988	.....	49,988	(2)
Nebraska	313,600	578,030	158,470	63,773	77,122	140,895	(2)
Nevada	80,150	174,232	33,000	10,245	.....	10,245	.....
New Hampshire	116,741	221,080	207,149	180,996	184,497	365,493	144,137
New Jersey	100,600	124,377	6,700	77,824	.....	77,824	(2)
New Mexico	.....	68,571	.....	81,869	.....	81,869	.....
New York	127,386,032	130,010,584	132,535,482	390,049	105,194,898	105,584,947	97,614,024
North Carolina	.....	28,883	.....	39,353	.....	39,353	.....
North Dakota[6]	225,309	295,280	51,894	22,754	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	18,156,527	19,323,528	17,351,773	613,233	11,860,601	12,473,834	8,717,990
Oklahoma	66,378	111,042	.....	18,968	.....	18,968	.....
Oregon	1,195,564	1,662,820	2,255,592	169,205	4,218,953	4,388,158	6,314,757
Pennsylvania	10,267,443	11,124,610	11,453,424	1,442,676	11,234,037	12,676,713	11,808,573
Rhode Island	.....	6,751	(3)	3,860	.....	3,860	102,517
South Carolina	.....	1,081	.....	12,909	.....	12,909	.....
South Dakota[6]	420,779	557,042	(3)	14,344	.....	14,344	(2)
Tennessee	6,291	32,823	.....	18,592	.....	18,592	.....
Texas	58,290	194,423	.....	194,990	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	1,874,179	2,043,430	1,629,730	84,102	1,060,122	1,144,224	1,094,448
Vermont	4,713,105	5,119,764	4,343,160	245,884	2,762,656	3,008,540	2,522,937
Virginia	57,000	88,697	(3)	97,263	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	1,482,127	1,633,796	921,383	52,970	422,290	475,260	1,355,423
West Virginia	49,800	115,103	(3)	70,473	(2)	(2)	.....
Wisconsin	77,748,680	79,384,298	109,423,856	841,202	148,065,648	148,906,910	205,920,915
Wyoming	(2)	(2)	[7] 464,389	10,276	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	281,972,324	[8]298,344,654	317,144,872	9,405,864	311,126,317	320,532,181	370,278,599
Geographic divisions.[9]							
New England	5,955,597	6,958,700	4,912,159	673,865	3,002,744	3,676,609	[10] 2,759,591
Middle Atlantic	137,753,475	141,259,571	144,296,606	1,910,549	116,428,935	118,339,484	[11] 112,422,597
East N. Central	116,643,076	120,279,089	149,870,509	1,891,208	178,532,241	180,423,449	234,638,795
West N. Central	11,982,895	13,667,004	7,994,474	473,196	(2)	(2)	[12] 1,871,768
South Atlantic	112,860	593,308	.....	480,805	(2)	(2)	(2)
East S. Central	(2)	(2)	.....	93,971	.....	93,971	.....
West S. Central	137,268	473,381	.....	424,482	(2)	(2)	(2)
Mountain	(2)	(2)	3,293,008	457,740	(2)	(2)	[13] 1,961,613
Pacific	5,354,234	10,222,747	6,778,026	3,000,048	6,208,883	9,208,931	11,416,150

[1] Figures for 1899 and 1909 relate to farms and ranges; those of later censuses include factory products also.
[2] Can not be shown separately, as to do so would disclose individual operations.
[3] Included under Wyoming.
[4] Acquired in 1898. [5] Dakota Territory prior to 1889. [6] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] All other States, including Wyoming.
[8] Data for Hawaii included in total, but not under the geographic divisions.
[9] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.
[10] Not including figures for Massachusetts and Connecticut.
[11] Not including figures for New Jersey.
[12] Not including figures for North Dakota, South Dakota, and Nebraska.
[13] Not including figures for Montana, Wyoming and Arizona.

No. 109.—Butter, Cheese, and Milk: Butter Produced, 1849 to 1914; Cheese Produced, 1859 to 1914; Milk Sold, 1879, 1899, and 1909, and Milk Produced, 1889, 1899, and 1909, etc.—Continued.

MILK.

State.	Sold.			Produced.		
	1879	1899	1909[1]	1889	1899	1909[2]
	Gallons.	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
Alabama	267,387	3,087,433	3,397,426	55,505,687	95,882,103	78,728,345
Alaska [3]		684			4,250	
Arizona	42,618	1,022,472	3,347,723	709,225	3,056,109	6,881,608
Arkansas	316,858	4,238,852	3,952,822	54,325,673	109,861,393	83,081,875
California	12,353,178	56,640,946	45,333,432	111,191,186	153,084,741	154,901,956
Colorado	506,706	13,170,810	10,037,007	19,080,791	38,440,111	33,631,723
Connecticut	12,289,893	33,879,466	34,000,152	54,413,822	68,951,862	45,749,849
Delaware	1,132,434	4,988,402	4,425,909	10,699,362	12,681,268	7,859,857
District of Columbia	496,789	661,335	339,345	459,978	850,349	555,342
Florida	40,907	1,003,918	1,388,781	5,056,790	9,640,434	7,676,459
Georgia	374,645	3,920,412	3,872,098	53,234,508	82,438,522	74,908,776
Hawaii [4]		84,451			584,120	
Idaho	15,627	2,789,636	2,060,111	5,085,863	15,122,948	20,801,072
Illinois	45,419,719	186,549,335	158,031,333	307,269,464	457,106,995	320,240,399
Indiana	6,723,840	36,562,105	32,562,414	200,510,797	263,457,239	194,736,962
Indian Territory [5]		482,082			26,493,855	
Iowa	15,905,612	214,338,442	55,241,511	486,961,411	535,872,240	318,954,506
Kansas	1,360,235	47,939,086	9,851,126	201,008,089	244,909,123	172,742,767
Kentucky	2,513,209	8,932,259	10,415,482	118,497,289	159,311,527	125,560,917
Louisiana	256,241	4,356,979	4,501,119	12,881,927	39,251,413	32,702,130
Maine	3,720,783	15,979,003	12,784,866	57,909,791	99,580,188	56,026,334
Maryland	4,722,944	20,654,446	19,424,325	46,901,218	64,040,517	41,094,421
Massachusetts	29,062,953	68,180,759	64,496,092	82,571,924	105,571,873	86,304,347
Michigan	7,898,272	55,635,108	74,025,760	224,537,488	309,617,046	253,387,201
Minnesota	1,504,407	103,768,172	53,184,795	182,968,973	304,017,100	273,319,003
Mississippi	427,492	2,041,443	1,966,097	50,803,371	97,030,385	79,079,293
Missouri	3,173,017	25,954,163	15,733,185	193,931,103	258,207,755	188,297,972
Montana	41,165	3,152,568	3,584,089	6,038,096	15,696,214	16,982,145
Nebraska	625,783	23,492,560	6,500,380	144,768,263	190,477,911	160,610,359
Nevada	149,889	1,353,662	1,192,833	2,332,052	4,446,071	4,356,555
New Hampshire	5,739,128	28,988,306	21,132,268	42,633,268	60,724,590	35,033,153
New Jersey	15,472,783	50,720,011	56,856,550	64,003,953	77,714,055	67,698,219
New Mexico	10,036	633,638	1,030,922	717,155	3,009,657	6,815,942
New York	231,965,533	445,427,888	524,279,723	663,917,240	772,799,352	597,363,198
North Carolina	446,798	1,830,631	2,380,029	55,250,805	89,525,749	82,601,779
North Dakota [6]	415,119	3,177,471	1,644,150	26,506,112	48,845,280	70,637,890
Ohio	46,801,537	84,543,703	99,430,948	326,925,396	425,870,394	307,590,755
Oklahoma		2,701,471	3,626,217	1,544,280	47,439,853	103,577,644
Oregon	227,540	10,303,119	14,640,108	25,042,276	48,582,908	56,106,599
Pennsylvania	36,540,540	171,045,650	169,420,361	368,906,480	487,033,818	336,208,572
Rhode Island	3,831,706	9,685,988	8,796,847	10,810,547	12,923,512	10,441,951
South Carolina	257,186	1,186,045	919,745	23,833,631	44,031,528	37,361,666
South Dakota [6]		20,395,625	2,385,781	59,666,525	99,244,975	82,428,514
Tennessee	1,006,795	5,549,104	6,814,209	107,657,116	147,386,961	117,101,970
Texas	1,296,806	8,091,205	8,990,968	118,475,320	251,342,698	197,039,954
Utah	155,263	9,964,903	8,471,713	8,614,694	25,124,642	20,486,317
Vermont	6,526,550	57,560,912	33,998,934	90,712,380	142,042,223	114,317,169
Virginia	1,224,469	6,889,183	8,577,893	78,143,459	105,068,428	95,555,051
Washington	226,703	14,897,273	25,524,209	19,873,281	50,182,415	70,083,033
West Virginia	750,279	3,391,523	4,050,741	59,449,066	83,861,060	71,230,033
Wisconsin	25,156,977	252,450,051	297,251,969	303,701,134	472,274,264	458,327,049
Wyoming	75,343	698,490	1,377,007	3,064,588	5,121,974	6,453,634
Total	530,129,755	[7]2,134,915,342	1,937,255,864	5,210,125,567	[7]7,266,592,672	5,813,699,474
Geographic divisions, [8]						
New England	61,771,013	214,279,534	175,209,759	338,911,582	489,200,248	347,872,803
Middle Atlantic	283,978,856	667,199,558	750,556,634	1,096,827,673	1,337,547,225	1,001,299,989
East North Central	132,000,346	615,740,302	661,302,433	1,422,944,279	1,928,325,938	1,564,282,966
West North Central	23,044,173	439,066,021	144,537,918	1,296,470,486	1,681,574,390	1,266,991,620
South Atlantic	9,446,511	44,521,955	45,378,866	332,738,077	492,138,465	418,843,384
East South Central	4,214,883	19,610,329	22,593,214	332,466,403	499,560,976	400,476,525
West South Central	1,869,905	19,870,689	21,070,626	187,227,200	474,389,212	416,401,603
Mountain	996,647	32,795,581	31,108,065	46,442,464	110,017,726	116,468,996
Pacific	12,807,421	81,746,338	85,497,749	156,106,743	252,450,124	281,091,588

[1] Figures relate to 1909 as reported, without estimates; they do not include milk sold and paid for on the basis of cream or butter-fat content; *therefore* they are not closely comparable with those of preceding years.
[2] Figures include only milk reported without estimates.
[3] Not reported prior to 1899.
[4] Acquired in 1898.
[5] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[6] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in total but not in geographic divisions.
[8] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 110.—CHICKENS AND OTHER FOWLS ON FARMS AND RANGES, 1890, 1900, AND 1910; FOWLS RAISED, 1909; AND EGGS PRODUCED, 1889, 1899, AND 1909: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Chickens.			Other fowls.[1]			Fowls raised.	Eggs produced.		
	1890	1900[2]	1910[3]	1890	1900[3]	1910	1909[4]	1889	1899[4]	1909[4]
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dozens.*	*Dozens.*	*Dozens.*
Alabama	6,252,044	4,737,606	4,708,474	661,757	448,930	286,233	12,467,456	10,523,526	18,778,960	22,234,713
Alaska		176							1,043	
Arizona	57,224	165,200	253,118	4,586	9,322	8,023	392,286	204,174	819,507	1,744,081
Arkansas	6,264,427	5,393,157	5,234,957	783,678	699,719	537,028	10,808,758	13,371,909	25,694,860	27,054,674
California	3,504,251	3,947,200	5,668,974	482,972	249,008	170,858	8,430,968	13,679,423	21,443,540	41,022,395
Colorado	710,942	968,761	1,648,246	34,073	49,359	43,135	2,706,945	2,685,109	5,704,290	10,652,396
Connecticut	1,075,044	1,073,026	1,225,781	66,760	25,347	17,924	2,045,854	5,637,590	7,959,430	8,566,343
Delaware	900,212	628,866	798,345	131,149	36,416	23,082	1,502,370	2,218,754	3,571,870	4,448,482
District of Columbia	10,543	8,004	7,433	590	289	196	15,614	48,430	42,580	51,945
Florida	919,601	1,107,816	1,259,607	81,419	76,404	58,645	2,461,358	2,788,991	4,214,186	6,380,956
Georgia	7,357,934	4,549,144	4,991,612	546,010	377,308	293,480	14,930,716	11,522,788	15,505,330	20,793,359
Hawaii[5]		31,883			29,255				155,770	
Idaho	231,547	516,412	1,013,401	15,176	23,597	32,016	1,653,272	737,813	2,879,590	6,492,270
Illinois	21,103,525	16,600,728	20,647,947	2,505,511	1,136,534	617,469	32,352,888	60,351,065	80,402,670	100,119,418
Indiana	12,307,903	11,103,006	13,273,585	1,287,890	846,815	463,364	23,087,814	48,621,660	70,782,200	80,755,437
Indian Territory		1,960,505			257,794				6,949,640	
Iowa	20,201,706	18,907,673	22,730,118	1,749,567	1,135,670	564,669	29,990,147	69,448,339	99,621,920	109,760,487
Kansas	15,843,345	11,906,843	15,321,486	1,133,410	589,342	314,575	24,533,465	42,584,975	73,190,590	81,659,304
Kentucky	12,740,559	6,349,079	8,047,178	2,009,924	1,006,589	686,930	19,247,287	24,691,437	35,337,340	44,313,377
Louisiana	2,246,907	3,390,563	3,201,128	291,101	302,016	226,258	6,337,010	5,033,760	12,820,290	14,657,541
Maine	1,411,185	1,564,853	1,718,240	49,476	20,711	13,280	2,601,733	9,384,252	13,304,150	14,935,959
Maryland	3,430,859	2,113,544	2,702,403	602,379	192,101	134,008	5,949,450	8,718,593	12,511,450	15,533,732
Massachusetts	1,623,605	1,625,209	1,715,435	84,777	55,424	38,111	3,212,330	8,931,398	12,925,630	14,145,240
Michigan	5,852,990	8,033,531	9,724,713	357,634	371,529	202,778	12,877,537	34,309,633	54,318,410	59,915,851
Minnesota	4,148,831	7,730,940	10,304,776	295,380	411,753	340,765	11,862,787	20,354,498	45,208,130	53,807,974
Mississippi	5,631,784	5,194,356	4,671,114	732,813	643,329	373,407	12,069,856	11,393,498	18,942,070	20,542,487
Missouri	22,785,848	14,903,601	19,992,410	2,405,940	1,173,112	832,570	31,913,210	53,147,418	85,203,290	111,816,693
Montana	233,960	531,774	923,173	9,992	24,905	31,751	1,432,741	834,166	3,602,890	6,004,051
Nebraska	7,395,368	7,417,837	9,033,353	563,655	394,402	214,016	15,274,150	23,360,684	41,122,140	46,929,923
Nevada	62,167	100,661	126,667	7,436	6,877	4,488	140,815	170,725	559,490	870,489

New Hampshire	934,322	870,461	907,807	30,033	7,478	6,959	1,394,654	5,049,150	7,005,180	7,499,470
New Jersey	2,990,698	1,993,594	2,342,451	296,305	82,920	59,254	4,847,288	8,031,571	11,942,550	14,842,859
New Mexico	60,596	156,853	511,815	2,248	6,152	10,789	932,015	279,664	839,890	2,976,233
New York	8,421,667	8,964,736	10,265,939	784,464	387,676	300,755	13,980,792	45,807,106	62,096,060	72,349,034
North Carolina	7,507,593	3,871,858	4,643,447	742,820	508,103	384,009	15,227,685	11,755,635	17,704,020	23,556,124
North Dakota[6]	804,388	1,409,285	3,097,692	55,113	80,095	132,015	4,043,481	3,552,664	7,438,460	17,294,322
Ohio	13,659,360	14,269,525	16,904,166	1,208,094	748,827	582,328	23,433,005	70,162,240	91,766,630	100,889,599
Oklahoma	388,427	2,527,353	78,093,918	11,140	170,946	346,904	16,264,003	989,625	13,724,900	46,000,600
Oregon	1,180,765	1,290,818	1,756,340	97,269	82,385	51,555	2,655,492	4,453,933	7,709,970	11,906,903
Pennsylvania	10,381,781	10,553,106	12,007,839	999,604	491,875	347,040	17,424,951	50,049,915	67,038,150	74,729,705
Rhode Island	482,370	500,618	396,981	42,167	19,896	8,353	602,335	2,020,714	3,217,310	2,894,081
South Carolina	3,873,798	2,664,784	2,778,122	317,750	243,535	139,713	8,811,348	5,702,141	9,607,700	11,049,468
South Dakota[5]	2,292,866	3,028,700	4,936,814	131,260	149,585	199,527	6,186,427	8,777,993	17,349,750	25,057,489
Tennessee	12,062,139	6,184,210	7,410,314	1,570,445	787,527	627,493	17,415,208	23,172,313	31,807,990	42,043,104
Texas	11,523,717	13,562,302	12,889,699	1,465,151	1,299,044	683,573	25,656,356	32,466,433	58,040,810	77,845,047
Utah	279,983	534,842	673,911	16,326	21,911	14,716	971,917	1,131,071	3,387,540	4,672,896
Vermont	789,278	806,451	915,526	96,049	36,712	18,759	1,252,524	4,515,130	6,271,880	7,037,032
Virginia	6,576,260	4,590,311	5,738,011	992,731	451,159	321,920	16,290,508	13,557,571	25,550,460	35,100,093
Washington	779,972	1,196,639	2,205,934	37,156	100,076	44,086	3,722,257	2,710,520	7,473,790	16,472,575
West Virginia	3,197,447	2,759,585	3,121,055	525,421	293,486	181,300	5,543,096	9,919,974	17,242,400	19,159,008
Wisconsin	5,646,294	8,097,399	9,153,314	427,518	350,145	219,982	10,764,948	29,390,784	46,249,580	50,623,813
Wyoming	73,694	142,136	325,365	4,393	7,428	11,002	519,169	332,221	937,570	2,091,716
Total	258,871,125	[9] 233,598,085	282,110,164	26,738,315	[9] 17,083,588	11,027,213	488,468,354	819,722,916	[9] 1,293,819,186	1,591,311,971
Geographic divisions.[10]										
New England	6,315,801	6,700,678	6,879,770	309,262	165,368	103,386	11,139,439	35,538,234	50,686,580	55,078,175
Middle Atlantic	21,791,146	21,241,436	21,616,229	2,080,373	962,471	707,049	36,313,031	103,888,592	141,077,420	161,921,598
East North Central	58,929,771	58,104,189	69,703,725	5,786,547	3,458,850	1,885,921	102,496,192	242,775,382	349,519,490	332,303,118
West North Central	73,772,352	65,364,879	85,416,649	6,334,325	3,933,959	2,604,137	123,853,667	221,226,571	367,144,220	446,336,192
South Atlantic	33,774,247	22,293,912	26,010,035	3,940,109	2,178,801	1,536,444	70,792,154	66,232,577	105,349,996	136,073,767
East South Central	36,686,526	22,965,751	24,837,080	4,974,939	2,886,175	1,974,123	61,199,837	70,080,774	104,866,360	129,133,681
West South Central	20,423,478	21,333,880	26,509,702	2,541,073	2,536,419	1,793,703	59,066,127	52,761,667	117,230,500	165,557,865
Mountain	1,709,813	3,116,639	5,475,726	94,230	148,561	155,891	8,799,199	6,374,943	18,160,567	35,504,102
Pacific	5,464,988	6,434,657	9,631,248	617,397	491,529	266,499	14,808,717	20,843,876	39,627,300	69,401,573

[1] Total number of ducks, geese, and turkeys.
[2] Including only fowls over 3 months old.
[3] Includes guinea fowls.
[4] Figures partly estimated.
[5] Acquired in 1898.
[6] Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[7] Includes Indian Territory.
[8] Included in Dakota Territory prior to 1889.
[9] Data for Alaska and Hawaii included in totals for United States, but not in those for the geographic divisions.
[10] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 35.

No. 111.—ORCHARD PRODUCTS: SPECIFIED FRUITS IN YEARS INDICATED, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in 1899 and 1909; later years, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Apples.			Peaches and nectarines.			Pears.
	1899	1909	1917[1]	1899	1909	1917	1899
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Alabama	719,175	888,396	1,453,000	184,543	1,416,584	1,830,000	22,656
Arizona	13,471	72,814	135,000	38,092	50,102	60,000	13,197
Arkansas	2,811,182	2,296,043	2,083,000	333,642	1,901,647	840,000	24,503
California	3,488,208	4,935,073	5,592,000	8,563,427	9,267,118	14,151,000	1,912,825
Colorado	257,503	3,550,094	2,640,000	47,381	692,258	1,200,000	19,272
Connecticut	3,708,931	1,540,906	1,316,000	61,775	269,990	288,000	41,485
Delaware	702,920	183,094	450,000	9,750	16,722	647,000	156,208
District of Columbia	253	2,952	.....	3	3	.....	468
Florida	1,866	3,405	.....	92,113	114,098	122,000	83,584
Georgia	670,289	895,613	1,754,000	259,728	2,555,499	4,716,000	49,497
Idaho	223,662	659,959	1,995,000	17,793	18,734	165,000	25,324
Illinois	9,178,150	3,093,321	7,500,000	66,805	1,222,570	364,000	133,745
Indiana	8,620,278	2,759,134	5,915,000	69,333	1,174,389	592,000	231,713
Indian Territory	222,565	.....	.....	48,730	.....	.....	2,971
Iowa	3,129,862	6,746,868	5,775,000	5,481	23,180	30,000	5,014
Kansas	3,214,407	1,356,438	3,375,000	137,489	24,567	121,000	21,978
Kentucky	6,053,717	7,358,499	9,125,000	34,700	1,023,379	1,034,000	76,940
Louisiana	68,735	33,875	.....	153,808	290,623	478,000	29,405
Maine	1,421,773	3,636,181	4,017,000	1,895	2,014	.....	11,200
Maryland	3,150,673	1,822,824	2,525,000	172,303	324,609	975,000	301,702
Massachusetts	3,023,436	2,550,259	2,186,000	27,906	91,756	145,000	89,011
Michigan	8,931,569	12,332,296	5,160,000	339,637	1,686,586	744,000	170,702
Minnesota	120,143	1,044,156	1,445,000	190	599	.....	226
Mississippi	249,035	265,841	315,000	252,305	1,156,817	375,000	36,923
Missouri	6,496,436	9,068,977	12,375,000	61,006	1,484,548	890,000	58,449
Montana	43,939	567,054	911,000	17	128	.....	24
Nebraska	1,343,497	3,321,073	2,400,000	8,753	110,180	.....	979
Nevada	10,760	74,449	192,000	2,563	3,171	6,000	903
New Hampshire	1,978,797	1,108,424	1,035,000	6,054	23,218	47,000	19,341
New Jersey	4,640,896	1,406,778	2,041,000	620,928	441,440	871,000	790,818
New Mexico	142,332	417,142	657,000	76,204	32,533	60,000	14,777
New York	24,111,257	25,409,324	14,050,000	466,850	1,736,483	2,242,000	960,170
North Carolina	4,662,751	4,775,693	6,150,000	373,603	1,344,410	1,541,000	25,521
North Dakota	1,273	4,374	.....	.....	25	.....	1
Ohio	20,617,480	4,663,752	6,336,000	240,686	1,036,340	406,000	244,565
Oklahoma	111,235	742,182	1,300,000	255,933	357,644	1,150,000	1,968
Oregon	873,980	1,930,926	3,500,000	101,190	179,030	250,000	112,225
Pennsylvania	24,060,651	11,048,430	12,150,000	143,464	1,023,570	1,440,000	434,177
Rhode Island	339,445	212,008	198,000	6,140	17,704	20,000	12,452
South Carolina	251,728	362,800	818,000	129,472	643,040	1,130,000	20,439
South Dakota	17,121	191,784	349,000	13	148	.....	157
Tennessee	5,387,775	4,640,444	5,000,000	77,678	1,579,019	900,000	43,569
Texas	561,985	168,008	345,000	1,400,240	729,631	2,352,000	166,418
Utah	189,882	350,023	650,000	85,315	143,237	900,000	59,982
Vermont	1,176,822	1,459,089	1,296,000	907	2,221	.....	10,239
Virginia	9,535,982	9,103,941	9,974,000	357,339	243,446	800,000	88,400
Washington	728,978	2,672,100	17,897,000	80,990	84,494	504,000	78,236
West Virginia	7,495,743	4,225,163	5,994,000	18,100	328,901	608,000	19,475
Wisconsin	303,373	2,232,112	3,029,000	209	956	.....	1,540
Wyoming	989	17,836	.....	.....	5	.....	3
Total	175,397,600	146,122,318	174,605,000	15,432,603	36,470,276	45,066,000	6,625,417
Geographic divisions.[2]							
North Atlantic	64,462,008	48,372,989	38,888,000	1,335,979	3,608,396	5,035,000	2,368,893
South Atlantic	26,772,835	18,375,485	27,671,000	1,412,471	5,571,628	10,539,000	745,294
North Central (east of Mississippi River)	47,650,850	25,080,615	27,940,000	716,670	5,126,841	2,196,000	782,265
North Central (west of Mississippi River)	14,322,739	22,633,470	25,719,000	212,932	1,643,257	1,041,000	86,804
South Central	16,215,404	16,403,288	29,221,000	2,741,579	9,055,344	8,959,000	405,393
Far Western	5,973,764	15,256,471	34,169,000	9,012,972	10,470,810	17,296,000	2,236,768

[1] Total crop; the commercial crop is stated as 20,959,000 barrels.

[2] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division (east of Mississippi River): Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. North Central division (west of Mississippi River): Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Indian Territory, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas. Far Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 111.—Orchard Products: Specified Fruits in Years Indicated—Contd.

State.	Pears—Continued.		Plums and prunes.		Cherries.		Apricots.	
	1909	1917	1899	1909	1899	1909	1899	1909
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
Alabama	100,041	80,000	11,876	61,712	1,159	3,586	115	(1)
Arizona	13,289	21,000	3,133	8,420	220	476	40,578	6,849
Arkansas	37,547	102,000	174,734	194,649	7,889	5,993	391	(1)
California	1,928,097	3,523,000	5,632,036	9,317,979	318,960	501,013	2,547,064	4,666,823
Colorado	132,536	320,000	15,224	81,539	5,387	88,937	2,363	11,403
Connecticut	41,322	29,000	9,733	13,663	12,271	3,617	64	(1)
Delaware	105,357	204,000	7,315	657	8,066	2,634	28	(1)
District of Columbia	455	.....	.....	10	248	235	.....	(1)
Florida	98,223	45,000	47,840	17,169	112	374	65	(1)
Georgia	149,667	140,000	36,920	60,845	5,950	4,979	98	(1)
Idaho	42,649	70,000	164,468	179,027	12,294	22,609	550	(1)
Illinois	249,365	456,000	157,941	78,566	204,279	287,376	1,437	(1)
Indiana	319,926	410,000	131,529	77,065	228,485	363,993	757	(1)
Indian Territory	.....	.....	4,051	.....	1,455	.....	76	.....
Iowa	44,449	82,000	186,312	158,036	118,743	260,432	378	(1)
Kansas	10,412	140,000	57,520	12,250	60,811	34,409	4,236	374
Kentucky	251,536	204,000	76,574	139,346	34,258	52,103	392	(1)
Louisiana	35,554	52,000	29,082	31,473	336	527	89	(1)
Maine	38,964	24,000	2,282	14,637	1,550	2,403	.....	(1)
Maryland	307,359	525,000	19,945	13,526	60,452	42,315	313	(1)
Massachusetts	96,671	71,000	5,919	17,814	6,043	4,761	25	(1)
Michigan	660,023	1,080,000	213,682	181,188	194,541	338,945	730	(1)
Minnesota	400	.....	21,820	19,920	900	1,526	2	(1)
Mississippi	101,288	30,000	66,793	101,974	2,352	2,819	772	(1)
Missouri	142,547	265,000	111,603	234,872	62,708	123,314	583	(1)
Montana	7,543	11,000	373	8,777	807	7,497	1	(1)
Nebraska	6,700	14,000	42,314	41,910	54,047	89,876	333	(1)
Nevada	4,083	6,000	542	3,857	114	481	280	(1)
New Hampshire	24,224	19,000	4,942	7,542	1,183	1,403	2	(1)
New Jersey	463,290	500,000	24,685	9,594	82,005	44,636	201	(1)
New Mexico	29,435	46,000	18,492	15,528	5,228	6,384	6,037	(1)
New York	1,343,089	1,703,000	303,688	553,522	218,642	271,597	15,710	9,805
North Carolina	84,019	150,000	22,074	61,406	33,899	53,788	245	(1)
North Dakota	8	.....	365	1,048	4	209	.....	(1)
Ohio	374,871	334,000	81,435	215,657	193,954	338,644	449	(1)
Oklahoma	7,450	45,000	7,986	25,916	1,766	2,372	403	1,123
Oregon	374,022	600,000	359,821	1,747,587	65,347	181,089	1,665	4,616
Pennsylvania	378,825	448,000	100,210	295,158	474,940	475,093	1,634	2,502
Rhode Island	12,501	7,000	571	1,872	1,329	214	12	(1)
South Carolina	65,080	100,000	16,177	48,754	6,551	10,987	120	(1)
South Dakota	162	.....	8,134	31,748	900	5,924	.....	(1)
Tennessee	83,557	75,000	73,315	139,093	11,688	36,303	211	(1)
Texas	110,967	280,000	180,813	75,222	2,189	1,062	1,620	1,839
Utah	38,654	48,000	45,984	68,249	9,905	21,402	5,272	12,047
Vermont	20,763	14,000	1,529	7,205	1,069	2,506	.....	(1)
Virginia	74,486	104,000	21,467	22,597	188,693	132,671	678	(1)
Washington	310,804	595,000	229,207	1,032,077	52,114	131,392	5,254	10,789
West Virginia	29,916	33,000	19,123	32,948	87,828	79,723	145	(1)
Wisconsin	12,992	.....	12,166	15,907	31,067	81,340	57	(1)
Wyoming	16	.....	7	659	1	68	.....	(1)
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,093
Total	8,840,733	13,281,000	8,764,032	15,480,170	2,873,499	4,126,099	2,642,128	4,150,263
Geographic divisions.[2]								
North Atlantic	2,419,049	2,910,000	453,559	921,007	799,032	806,230	17,648	.....
South Atlantic	975,162	1,482,000	190,561	257,912	391,799	327,706	1,695	.....
North Central (east of Mississippi River)	1,623,176	2,280,000	596,753	568,383	851,326	1,410,298	3,430	.....
North Central (west of Mississippi River)	213,678	501,000	428,048	499,784	297,873	515,690	5,532	.....
South Central	727,940	868,000	625,824	769,385	63,092	104,827	4,159	.....
Far Western	2,881,728	5,240,000	6,469,287	12,463,699	470,377	961,348	2,609,664	.....

[1] Included in "All other."
[2] For States included in each division, see note 2, on preceding page.

No. 112.—WEALTH PRODUCTION ON FARMS: 1879, 1889, AND 1899 TO 1917.

[Sources: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, and Department of Agriculture.]

Calendar year.	Value of crops produced.	Value of live-stock products.	Total gross wealth produced.	Calendar year.	Value of crops produced.	Value of live-stock products.	Total gross wealth produced.
	Thousand dollars.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
1879[1]	.....	.....	2,212,541	1908[2]	5,098,293	2,792,333	7,890,626
1889[1]	.....	.....	2,460,107	1909[1]	5,487,161	3,011,150	8,498,311
1899[1]	2,998,704	1,718,366	4,717,070	1910[2]	5,486,374	3,551,017	9,037,391
1900[2]	3,191,942	1,817,653	5,009,595	1911[2]	5,562,058	3,257,117	8,819,175
1901[2]	3,385,179	1,916,941	5,302,120	1912[2]	5,842,220	3,500,570	9,342,790
1902[2]	3,578,416	2,016,229	5,594,645	1913[2]	6,132,759	3,716,751	9,849,513
1903[2]	3,771,654	2,115,516	5,887,170	1914[2]	6,111,684	3,783,277	9,894,961
1904[2]	3,981,676	2,140,102	6,121,778	1915[2]	6,907,187	3,863,304	10,774,491
1905[2]	4,012,653	2,261,344	6,273,997	1916[2]	9,054,459	4,351,905	13,406,364
1906[2]	4,293,134	2,501,076	6,764,210	1917[2]	13,610,463	5,833,385	19,443,849
1907[2]	4,761,112	2,726,877	7,487,989				

[1] Census figures. [2] Estimates of the Department of Agriculture.

No. 113.—NATIONAL FORESTS: TIMBER DISPOSED OF, QUANTITY, PRICE, AND NUMBER OF USERS, REVENUE UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND DETAILS OF GRAZING PRIVILEGES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Free timber given:						
Number of users	38,749	38,264	39,466	40,040	42,076	41,427
Timber cut[1] M ft.	123,283	121,750	120,575	123,259	119,483	113,073
Value dolls.	196,356	191,825	188,223	200,597	184,715	149,802
Timber sales:						
Number	5,772	6,182	8,303	10,905	10,840	11,608
Quantity[1] M ft.	799,417	2,137,811	1,540,084	1,093,589	857,321	2,008,087
Price per thousand board feet (average) dolls.	2.00	2.01	2.30	2.44	1.95	1.85
Grazing:						
Area of ranges acres	101,000,000	104,000,000	103,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000	110,000,000
Kinds of stock—						
Cattle No.	1,403,025	1,455,922	1,517,045	1,627,321	1,758,764	1,953,198
Goats No.	83,849	76,898	68,616	51,409	43,268	49,939
Hogs No.	4,330	3,277	3,881	2,792	2,968	2,368
Horses No.	95,343	97,919	99,835	96,933	98,903	98,880
Sheep No.	7,467,890	7,790,953	7,560,186	7,232,276	7,848,205	7,586,034
Total No.	9,054,437	9,424,969	9,289,063	9,010,731	9,747,108	9,690,357
Revenue:						
From—						
Timber sales dolls.	994,314	1,282,647	1,243,195	1,164,008	1,367,041	1,595,873
Timber settlements[2] dolls.	33,287	36,105	39,927	3,181	2,299	17,102
Penalties for timber trespass dolls.	40,291	17,558	12,981	7,284	37,782	18,870
Turpentine sales[3] dolls.	.....	.....	15,372	8,833	14,402	8,156
Fire trespass dolls.	21,810	5,628	7,950	660	5,471	52,514
Water power[4]	50,563	51,235	47,164	88,950	101,096	106,389
Special uses[4] dolls.	43,249	67,278	68,773	78,058	85,236	108,329
Grazing fees dolls.	962,175	1,001,156	997,583	1,124,677	1,202,494	1,544,714
Grazing trespass dolls.	6,667	6,583	4,765	5,818	7,810	5,081
Total revenue dolls.	2,157,356	2,467,590	2,437,710	2,481,469	2,823,541	3,457,023

[1] See explanatory notes, p. 7.
[2] Includes timber taken in the exercise of permits for rights of way, development of power, etc.
[3] Prior to 1914 receipts from sale of turpentine were included with timber sales.
[4] Water power permits included in receipts for 1911.

No. 114.—LOCATION AND AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LANDS ON JUNE 30, 1917: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
Alaska:	*Acres.*
Chugach	5,418,753
Tongass	15,451,716
Total	20,870,469
Arizona:	
Apache	1,182,782
Chiricahua [1]	348,157
Coconino	1,801,893
Coronado	959,304
Crook	870,130
Dixie [1]	17,680
Kaibab	1,072,375
Manzano [1]	27,708
Prescott	1,433,366
Sitgreaves	659,237
Tonto	1,994,239
Tusayan	1,602,750
Total	11,709,426
Arkansas:	
Arkansas	626,746
Ozark	291,840
Total	918,586
California:	
Angeles	820,980
California	807,444
Cleveland	547,981
Crater [1]	46,977
Eldorado [1]	549,392
Inyo [1]	1,269,980
Klamath [1]	1,470,811
Lassen	936,877
Modoc	1,182,986
Mono [1]	784,620
Monterey	316,058
Plumas	1,144,835
Santa Barbara	1,688,571
Sequoia	2,194,926
Shasta	803,448
Sierra	1,480,934
Siskiyou [1]	349,069
Stanislaus	810,399
Tahoe	542,226
Trinity	1,430,547
Total	19,188,091
Colorado:	
Arapaho	634,903
Battlement	651,227
Cochetopa	905,723
Colorado	847,328
Durango	614,129
Gunnison	908,055
Hayden [1]	65,598
Holy Cross	579,905
La Sal [1]	27,444
Leadville	934,017
Montezuma	709,082
Pike	1,080,381
Rio Grande	1,136,384
Routt	833,459
San Isabel	598,912
San Juan	617,995
Sopris	506,086
Uncompahgre	790,349
White River	818,018
Total	13,868,895

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
Florida:	*Acres.*
Florida	348,248
Idaho:	
Boise	1,078,941
Cache [1]	513,917
Caribou [1]	682,540
Challis	1,250,257
Clearwater	785,303
Coeur d'Alene	662,911
Idaho	1,193,430
Kaniksu [1]	198,757
Lemhi	1,095,924
Minidoka [1]	209,737
Nezperce	1,624,582
Palisade [1]	283,425
Payette	831,926
Pend Oreille	676,014
St. Joe	402,925
Salmon	1,021,707
Sawtooth	1,503,387
Selway	1,933,711
Targhee [1]	694,552
Weiser	502,600
Total	17,644,413
Michigan:	
Michigan	89,466
Minnesota:	
Minnesota	190,002
Superior	857,255
Total	1,047,857
Montana:	
Absaroka	842,467
Beartooth	602,537
Beaverhead	1,337,223
Bitterroot	1,047,012
Blackfeet	865,077
Cabinet	830,070
Custer	428,932
Deerlodge	833,178
Flathead	1,802,935
Gallatin	501,855
Helena	687,933
Jefferson	1,030,760
Kootenai	1,336,061
Lewis and Clark	811,161
Lolo	850,077
Madison	958,941
Missoula	1,031,529
Sioux [1]	96,743
Total	16,027,463
Nebraska:	
Nebraska	206,071
Nevada:	
Dixie [1]	282,513
Eldorado [1]	400
Humboldt	690,502
Inyo [1]	72,817
Mono [1]	464,315
Nevada	1,220,929
Ruby	212,405
Santa Rosa	269,658
Tahoe [1]	14,853
Toiyabe [1]	1,037,289
Total	5,265,703

[1] *Area of forest* in more than one State. (See last page of table for total area.)

No. 114.—Location and Area of the National Forest Lands on June 30, 1917: By States—Continued.

State and forest.	Area of national forest lands.
New Mexico:	*Acres.*
Alamo	603,779
Carson	856,647
Chiricahua [1]	126,478
Datil	2,670,412
Gila	1,463,708
Lincoln	551,427
Manzano	754,772
Santa Fe	1,354,545
Total	8,381,768
North Dakota:	
Dakota	6,054
Oklahoma:	
Wichita	61,460
Oregon:	
Cascade	1,021,461
Crater [1]	793,044
Deschutes	1,292,493
Fremont	884,494
Klamath [1]	4,401
Malheur	1,057,682
Minam	430,757
Ochoco	716,504
Oregon	1,031,926
Santiam	607,099
Siskiyou [1]	998,044
Siuslaw	544,178
Umatilla	485,786
Umpqua	1,011,097
Wallowa	964,601
Wenaha	425,504
Whitman	884,485
Total	13,153,546
Porto Rico:	
Luquillo	12,443
South Dakota:	
Black Hills [1]	483,403
Harney	548,851
Sioux [1]	75,524
Total	1,107,781
Utah:	
Ashley [1]	982,493
Cache [1]	265,594
Dixie [1]	432,784
Fillmore	699,579
Fishlake	661,245
La Sal [1]	519,384
Manti	781,800
Minidoka [1]	72,123
Powell	680,927
Sevier	729,061
Uinta	988,602
Wasatch	607,492
Total	7,430,084
Washington:	
Chelan	677,429
Columbia	784,498
Colville	754,886
Kaniksu [1]	257,839
Okanogan	1,486,325
Olympic	1,534,680
Rainier	1,315,891
Snoqualmie	698,043
Washington	1,454,214
Wenaha [1]	313,434
Wenatchee	665,276
Total	9,942,544
Wyoming:	
Ashley [1]	5,987
Bighorn	1,110,725
Black Hills [1]	144,759
Bridger	710,570
Caribou [1]	6,547
Hayden [1]	322,175
Medicine Bow	460,786
Palisade [1]	250,501
Shoshone	1,576,043
Targhee [1]	84,970
Teton	1,922,947
Washakie	852,653
Wyoming	890,080
Total	8,366,643
Aggregate for the 152 national forests	155,166,619

[1] Forest extends into two or more States. (See following statement for total area.)

TOTAL AREA OF FORESTS EXTENDING INTO TWO OR MORE STATES.

Forest.	States.	Area of national forest lands.
		Acres.
Chiricahua	Arizona and New Mexico	474,635
Dixie	Arizona, Nevada, and Utah.	733,007
Manzano	Arizona and New Mexico	782,480
Crater	California and Oregon	840,021
Eldorado	California and Nevada	549,792
Inyo	do	1,342,797
Klamath	California and Oregon	1,475,242
Mono	California and Nevada	1,248,935
Siskiyou	California and Oregon	1,347,113
Tahoe	California and Nevada	557,079
Hayden	Colorado and Wyoming	387,773
La Sal	Colorado and Utah	546,828
Cache	Idaho and Utah	779,211
Caribou	Idaho and Wyoming	683,087
Kaniksu	Idaho and Washington	456,616
Minidoka	Idaho and Utah	581,659
Palisade	Idaho and Wyoming	633,996
Targhee	do	779,322
Sioux	Montana and South Dakota.	172,257
Wenaha	Oregon and Washington	738,938
Black Hills	South Dakota and Wyoming.	628,162
Ashley	Utah and Wyoming	988,480

No. 115.—FOREST LANDS ACQUIRED UNDER THE WEEKS LAW: AREAS, JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State and area.	Area under protection.		
	Areas acquired.	Additional areas approved for purchase.	Total.
Alabama:	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama		22,130.74	22,130.74
Georgia:			
Georgia	52,331.41	8,026.35	60,357.76
Savannah (part)	28,602.13	19,332.38	47,934.51
Total	80,933.54	27,358.73	108,292.27
Maine:			
White Mountain (part)		27,881.37	27,881.37
New Hampshire:			
White Mountain (part)	241,167.40	117,484.29	358,651.69
North Carolina:			
Boone	311.97	44,735.60	45,047.57
Mount Mitchell	54,310.30	14,277.85	68,588.15
Nantahala	33,381.79	1,024.51	34,406.30
Pisgah	53,809.69	34,383.64	88,193.33
Savannah (part)	31,415.86	3,980.70	35,396.56
Area of lands transferred from the Treasury Department to the Department of Agriculture under act of July 6, 1912 (37 Stat., 961)			11,368.74
Total	173,229.61	98,402.30	283,000.65
South Carolina:			
Savannah (part)	3,878.76	14,577.24	18,456.00
Tennessee:			
Cherokee	81,017.13	56,620.20	137,637.33
Unaka	11,497.01	33,014.99	44,512.00
White Top (part)	40,787.33	6,379.56	47,166.89
Total	133,301.47	96,014.75	229,316.22
Virginia:			
Massanutten	37,876.99	20,155.64	58,032.63
Natural Bridge	69,558.88	22,043.08	91,601.96
Potomac (part)	22,879.11	13,397.79	36,276.90
Shenandoah (part)	86,311.41	18,986.34	105,297.75
White Top (part)	11,358.38	11,802.56	23,160.94
Total	227,984.77	86,385.41	314,370.18
West Virginia:			
Monongahela	43,706.46	8,858.11	52,564.57
Potomac (part)	29,677.04	8,890.35	38,567.39
Shenandoah (part)	13,318.45	382.31	13,700.76
Total	86,701.95	18,130.77	104,832.72
Grand total	947,197.50	508,365.60	1,466,931.84
Approved acreage			1,501,357.00
Surveyed acreage			1,455,563.00
Difference			45,794.00

No. 116.—PRODUCTION OF LUMBER, CALENDAR YEARS 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1915, AND 1916: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC GROUPS.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State and group.	1880	1890	1900	1910	1915[1]	1916[1]
Northeastern group:	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]	*M feet.*[2]
Connecticut	(3)	(3)	(3)	126,463	90,000	75,000
Delaware	(3)	(3)	(3)	46,642	25,000	12,000
Maine	566,656	564,243	756,515	860,273	1,000,000	935,000
Massachusetts	205,244	208,655	342,088	233,206	250,000	210,000
New Hampshire	292,267	266,890	562,253	443,907	500,000	385,000
New Jersey	(3)	(3)	(3)	36,542	45,000	40,000
New York	1,184,220	909,990	874,754	506,074	475,000	400,000
Pennsylvania	1,733,844	2,113,267	2,321,284	1,241,109	950,000	750,000
Rhode Island	(3)	(3)	(3)	14,392	15,000	18,000
Vermont	(3)	(3)	(3)	284,815	260,000	260,000
Lake group:						
Michigan	4,172,572	4,245,717	3,012,057	1,681,081	1,100,000	1,230,000
Minnesota	563,074	1,079,403	2,341,619	1,457,734	1,100,000	1,220,000
Wisconsin	1,542,021	2,817,200	3,361,943	1,891,291	1,210,000	1,600,000
Miscellaneous group:						
Arizona	(3)	(3)	(3)	72,655	75,915	93,270
Colorado	(3)	(3)	(3)	121,398	74,500	77,589
Idaho	18,204	27,800	65,331	745,984	777,000	840,000
Iowa	(3)	(3)	(3)	75,446	35,000	20,000
Kansas	(3)	(3)	(3)	639	(3)	531
Montana	(3)	(3)	(3)	319,089	328,000	383,000
Nebraska	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....
Nevada	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)
New Mexico	(3)	(3)	(3)	83,544	65,787	91,600
South Dakota	(3)	(3)	(3)	15,340	22,562	29,650
Utah	(3)	(3)	(3)	11,786	10,892	9,385
Wyoming	(3)	(3)	(3)	30,931	17,000	18,495
Central group:						
Illinois	(3)	(3)	(3)	113,896	110,000	60,000
Indiana	915,943	707,115	977,578	422,963	350,000	270,000
Kentucky	305,684	420,820	705,343	753,556	580,000	525,000
Missouri	399,744	395,755	716,968	501,691	350,000	260,000
Ohio	910,332	541,076	957,239	490,039	400,000	280,000
Tennessee	302,673	450,097	939,463	1,016,475	800,000	700,000
West Virginia	180,112	299,709	773,583	1,370,737	1,100,000	1,220,000
Pacific group:						
California	304,795	515,823	734,232	1,254,826	1,130,000	1,420,000
Oregon	177,171	444,565	734,181	2,084,633	1,990,000	2,222,000
Washington	160,176	1,061,550	1,428,205	4,097,492	3,950,000	4,294,000
Southern group:						
Alabama	251,851	536,143	1,096,539	1,465,623	1,500,000	1,720,000
Arkansas	172,503	526,091	1,595,933	1,844,446	1,800,000	1,910,000
Florida	217,527	411,436	788,905	992,091	1,110,000	1,425,000
Georgia	451,788	572,970	1,308,010	1,041,617	1,000,000	1,000,000
Louisiana	133,472	303,591	1,118,423	3,733,900	3,900,000	4,200,000
Maryland	(4)	(3)	(3)	154,554	165,000	90,237
Mississippi	136,747	452,797	1,202,334	2,122,265	2,300,000	2,730,000
North Carolina	241,822	500,436	1,273,390	1,824,722	2,090,000	2,100,000
Oklahoma	.....	(3)	(3)	164,663	230,000	240,000
South Carolina	185,772	197,940	466,109	706,831	800,000	857,000
Texas	328,908	839,724	1,230,904	1,884,134	1,750,000	2,100,000
Virginia	315,939	400,804	956,169	1,652,192	1,500,000	1,535,000
Geographic groups.						
Northeastern group	3,982,231	4,063,045	4,855,863	3,799,513	3,610,000	3,025,000
Lake group	6,278,367	8,142,320	8,715,619	5,030,106	3,410,000	4,050,000
Southern group	2,498,459	4,809,932	11,037,325	17,586,978	18,145,000	19,707,237
Central group	3,014,988	2,814,572	5,129,474	4,674,967	3,670,000	3,315,000
Pacific group	642,142	2,021,948	2,896,618	7,436,951	6,770,000	8,136,000
Miscellaneous group	18,204	27,800	65,331	1,477,812	1,406,656	1,574,014
States not specified	1,652,735	1,615,236	2,079,277	11,955	.....	.....
Total	18,087,356	23,494,853	34,780,513	[5] 40,018,282	[5] 37,011,656	[5] 39,807,251

[1] Computed totals for 1915 and 1916.
[2] See explanatory notes, p. 7.
[3] Included in "States not specified."
[4] Included with California.
[5] Does not include the cut of mills sawing less than 50,000 feet.

No. 117.—PRODUCTION AND AVERAGE MILL VALUE OF LUMBER SAWED, CALENDAR YEAR 1909, AND PRODUCTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 AND 1916: BY PRINCIPAL KINDS OF WOOD.

[Sources: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

Kind.	1909			1915		1916	
	Quantity.	Value.	Average value per M feet.[1]	Quantity.	Value.[2]	Quantity.	Value.[2]
	M feet.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*M feet.*	*Dollars.*	*M feet.*	*Dollars.*
Ash	291,209	7,116,089	24.44	190,000	22.15	210,000	23.85
Basswood	399,151	7,781,563	19.50	260,000	18.89	275,000	21.05
Beech	511,244	6,773,006	13.25	360,000	14.01	360,000	16.20
Birch	452,370	7,366,186	16.95	415,000	16.52	450,000	19.59
Cedar	346,008	6,901,948	19.95	420,000	16.10	410,000	15.24
Chestnut	663,891	10,703,180	16.12	490,000	16.17	535,000	17.05
Cottonwood	265,600	4,794,424	18.05	180,000	17.36	200,000	17.42
Cypress	955,635	19,549,741	20.46	1,100,000	19.85	1,000,000	20.85
Douglas fir	4,856,378	60,435,793	12.44	4,431,249	10.59	5,416,000	10.78
Elm	347,456	6,088,098	17.52	210,000	16.98	240,000	19.46
Hemlock	3,051,399	42,580,800	13.95	2,275,000	13.14	2,850,000	15.35
Maple	1,106,604	17,447,814	15.77	900,000	15.21	975,000	18.24
Oak	4,414,457	90,512,069	20.50	2,970,000	18.73	3,300,000	20.06
Poplar (yellow)	858,500	21,799,854	25.39	464,000	22.45	500,000	21.89
Red gum	706,945	9,334,268	13.20	655,000	12.54	800,000	14.64
Redwood	521,630	7,720,124	14.80	420,294	13.51	490,850	13.03
Spruce	1,748,517	29,561,315	16.91	1,400,000	16.58	1,250,000	17.58
Western pine	1,499,985	23,077,854	15.39	1,293,985	14.32	1,600,000	15.52
White pine[3]	3,900,034	70,330,131	18.16	2,700,000	17.44	2,700,000	19.16
Yellow pine	16,277,185	206,505,297	12.69	14,700,000	12.41	15,055,000	14.33
Larch				375,000	10.78	455,000	12.49
Tupelo				170,000	12.25	275,000	13.00
White fir				125,048	10.94	190,000	12.25
Sugar pine				117,701	17.40	180,250	16.77
Hickory				100,000	23.35	125,000	23.84
Balsam fir				100,000	13.79	125,000	16.49
Walnut				90,000	48.47	90,000	42.33
Sycamore				25,000	13.86	40,000	14.65
Lodgepole pine				20,486	13.57	30,800	15.13
Minor species				47,893		40,351	
All other	1,335,533	27,300,355	20.44				
Total	44,599,761	684,479,859	15.38	37,011,656	14.04	39,807,251	15.32
Total—							
1912						39,158,414	
1913						38,387,009	
1914						37,349,023	

[1] See explanatory notes, p. 7.
[2] Computed value of total production.
[3] Includes Norway pine.

No. 118.—FIREWOOD USED ON FARMS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FARMS, QUANTITY AND VALUE OF WOOD USED, WITH AVERAGES PER FARM, 1917, AND PRICES PER CORD, DECEMBER, 1916 AND 1917.

[Source: Report of the Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Number of farms, 1917 (estimated).	Cords per farm.	Total cords.	Price per cord.		Value of wood used, basis December, 1917, prices.	
				December, 1916.	December, 1917.	Per farm.	Total.
				Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Maine	60,000	13	780,000	4.50	6.40	83.20	4,992,000
New Hampshire	27,000	12	324,000	4.60	6.40	76.80	2,074,000
Vermont	33,000	15	495,000	4.35	6.00	90.00	2,970,000
Massachusetts	37,000	10	370,000	4.70	6.35	63.50	2,350,000
Rhode Island	5,000	10	50,000	4.00	5.80	58.00	290,000
Connecticut	27,000	13	351,000	4.50	6.00	78.00	2,106,000
New York	215,000	14	3,010,000	4.00	4.60	64.40	13,846,000
New Jersey	33,000	8	264,000	4.00	5.10	40.80	1,346,000
Pennsylvania	218,000	9	1,962,000	2.60	3.50	31.50	6,867,000
Delaware	11,000	13	143,000	3.10	4.20	54.60	601,000
Maryland	50,000	13	650,000	3.20	4.15	53.95	2,698,000
Virginia	190,000	18	3,420,000	2.40	3.20	57.60	10,944,000
West Virginia	99,000	16	1,581,000	2.30	2.90	46.40	4,594,000
North Carolina	259,000	17	4,403,000	2.10	2.75	46.75	12,108,000
South Carolina	185,000	14	2,590,000	2.10	3.00	42.00	7,770,000
Georgia	300,000	16	4,800,000	2.00	2.50	40.00	12,000,000
Florida	55,000	11	605,000	2.60	3.10	34.10	1,876,000
Ohio	271,000	13	3,523,000	3.00	3.60	46.80	12,683,000
Indiana	215,000	12	2,580,000	3.30	3.70	44.40	9,546,000
Illinois	250,000	9	2,250,000	3.40	4.60	41.40	10,350,000
Michigan	209,000	13	2,717,000	4.00	5.25	68.25	14,264,000
Wisconsin	180,000	13	2,340,000	4.20	5.50	71.50	12,870,000
Minnesota	157,000	11	1,727,000	4.30	5.40	59.40	9,326,000
Iowa	215,000	5	1,075,000	4.20	4.70	23.50	5,052,000
Missouri	275,000	13	3,575,000	2.80	3.20	41.60	11,440,000
North Dakota	90,000	3	270,000	6.40	7.50	22.50	2,025,000
South Dakota	90,000	3	270,000	6.00	6.20	18.60	1,674,000
Nebraska	135,000	3	405,000	3.90	4.25	12.75	1,721,000
Kansas	180,000	6	1,080,000	3.30	4.25	25.50	4,590,000
Kentucky	265,000	18	4,770,000	1.70	2.20	39.60	10,494,000
Tennessee	250,000	19	4,750,000	1.75	2.20	41.80	10,450,000
Alabama	270,000	18	4,860,000	1.80	2.60	36.00	9,720,000
Mississippi	285,000	16	4,560,000	1.90	2.30	36.80	10,488,000
Louisiana	122,000	15	1,830,000	2.25	2.50	37.50	4,575,000
Texas	430,000	9	3,870,000	2.80	3.40	30.60	13,158,000
Oklahoma	210,000	10	2,100,000	2.75	3.10	31.00	6,510,000
Arkansas	225,000	19	4,275,000	2.00	2.35	44.65	10,046,000
Montana	35,000	10	350,000	4.50	4.80	48.00	1,680,000
Wyoming	15,000	10	150,000	3.80	4.50	45.00	675,000
Colorado	55,000	6	330,000	3.70	4.50	27.00	1,485,000
New Mexico	45,000	9	405,000	4.00	4.20	37.80	1,701,000
Arizona	12,000	9	108,000	5.40	5.75	51.75	621,000
Utah	23,000	8	184,000	4.00	5.00	40.00	920,000
Nevada	3,000	11	33,000	6.00	7.00	77.00	231,000
Idaho	36,000	9	324,000	4.60	5.00	45.00	1,620,000
Washington	65,000	11	715,000	4.50	5.20	57.20	3,718,000
Oregon	50,000	12	600,000	3.90	4.70	56.40	2,820,000
California	95,000	10	950,000	5.80	7.40	74.00	7,030,000
Total	6,562,000	12.6	82,777,000	2.75	3.42	43.13	282,915,000

No. 119.—SUMMARY OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF FISH AND EGGS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917: BY SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Species.	Eggs.[1]	Fry.	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.	Total.
Catfish			4,251,289	4,251,289
Carp		112,000	605,407	717,407
Buffalofish		6,754,000	207,898	6,961,898
Shad		77,946,000		77,946,000
River herring			177,000	177,000
Whitefish	52,602,500	331,610,000		384,212,500
Lake herring (cisco)		82,550,000		82,550,000
Blueback salmon	2,000,000	75,638,525	5,793,953	82,832,478
Chinook salmon	7,191,200	16,404,404	27,005,581	50,601,185
Chum salmon		14,403,300	7,014,580	21,417,880
Humpback salmon		27,406,201	7,449,030	34,855,234
Silver salmon		4,403,700	4,662,960	9,066,660
Steelhead salmon	3,237,600	2,046,710	2,061,709	7,340,019
Atlantic salmon		3,028,850	887	3,029,737
Landlocked salmon	531,000	798,689	177,635	1,507,324
Rainbow trout	1,454,200	250,200	2,574,942	4,279,342
Blackspotted trout	1,630,000	2,051,400	2,683,900	6,365,300
Loch Leven trout			25,860	25,860
Lake trout	35,232,000	33,395,155	3,099,158	72,426,313
Brook trout	935,600	5,972,495	7,868,932	14,777,027
Sunapee Lake trout		8,000		8,000
Grayling	125,000	1,078,000		1,203,000
Smelt		28,000,000		28,000,000
Pike and pickerel			103,643	103,643
Freshwater drum			29,804	29,804
Crappies			1,565,072	1,565,072
Largemouth black bass		320,050	961,912	1,281,962
Smallmouth black bass		237,600	149,837	387,437
Rock bass			91,742	91,742
Warmouth bass			2,400	2,400
Sunfish			2,670,513	2,670,513
Pike perch	212,900,000	174,097,500	15,874	387,013,374
Yellow perch		175,421,000	163,839	175,584,839
White perch		32,625,000		32,625,000
White bass			15,298	15,298
Striped bass		16,137,600		16,137,600
Mackerel		2,341,000		2,341,000
Butterfish		920,000		920,000
Cod	1,000,000	236,786,000	2,648	237,788,648
Pollock		1,474,096,000		1,474,096,000
Haddock		6,720,000		6,720,000
Flounder		1,814,606,000		1,814,606,000
Miscellaneous fishes			16,708	16,708
Lobster		110,260,000	5,400	110,265,400
Total	318,939,100	4,757,908,782	82,115,411	5,158,963,293

[1] Most of the eggs shown were donated to the various States and incubated in local hatcheries, the resulting fish being planted under State auspices.

No. 120.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE OUTPUT AND COST OF FISH AND FISH EGGS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1895, AND 1900, AND 1912 TO 1917: BY SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Eggs.	Fry.	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.	Total.	Cost per million.[1]
					Dollars.
1890	44,280,000	261,706,606	383,942	306,370,548	
1895	55,408,200	561,894,350	2,613,302	619,915,852	292.64
1900	88,082,000	1,070,750,779	4,897,075	1,164,336,754	250.00
1912	229,599,060	3,426,106,826	32,214,271	3,687,921,057	147.44
1913	422,275,873	3,421,591,265	19,726,114	3,863,593,282	140.82
1914	530,213,575	3,494,991,837	22,438,005	4,047,643,417	134.80
1915	530,260,143	3,694,281,699	58,215,962	4,288,757,804	131.56
1916	425,700,794	4,339,300,337	92,261,435	4,847,262,566	117.86
1917	318,939,100	4,757,908,782	82,115,411	5,158,963,293	114.40

[1] Includes all expenditures chargeable to fish culture and distribution and salaries of all employees in the fish-cultural field service and the administrative and clerical force in Washington, D. C.

No. 121.—ALLOTMENTS OF FISH AND EGGS TO STATE FISH COMMISSIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917: BY STATES AND SPECIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

State and species.	Eggs and fry.[1]	Fingerlings, yearlings, and adults.
California: Chinook salmon	7,027,300	
Illinois:		
Black bass		7,000
Brook trout	50,000	
Catfish		10,500
Crappie		300
Pike perch	15,000,000	
Rainbow trout	50,000	
Sunfish		4,000
Whitefish	5,000,000	
Yellow perch		250
Indiana: Pike perch	15,000,000	
Iowa:		
Brook trout	50,000	
Lake trout	160,000	
Pike perch	40,000,000	
Kentucky:		
Black bass		88
Chinook salmon		6,000
Crappie		2,800
Pike perch	*5,000,000	
Rainbow trout		10,000
Rock bass		1,650
Sunfish		4,200
Maine:		
Brook trout	100,000	
Lake trout	200,000	
Landlocked salmon	401,000	
Massachusetts: Catfish		12,500
Michigan:		
Grayling	50,000	
Lake trout	8,640,000	
Pike perch	{40,000,000 {*2,000,000	
Whitefish	*250,000	
Minnesota:		
Lake trout	3,300,000	
Steelhead trout	200,000	
Whitefish	122,500	
Missouri: Rainbow trout	98,400	
Montana:		
Black bass		7,500
Blackspotted trout	400,000	
Catfish		2,000
Rainbow trout	150,000	
Whitefish	300,000	
Nebraska: Pike perch	9,800,000	
Nevada: Brook trout	150,000	
New Hampshire:		
Brook trout	50,000	
Landlocked salmon	25,000	
Rainbow trout	100,000	
New Jersey:		
Rainbow trout	50,000	
Smallmouth black bass		1,500
Steelhead trout	100,000	
New York:		
Lake trout	5,400,000	
Landlocked salmon	25,000	
Pike perch	*6,600,000	
Steelhead trout	500,000	
Yellow perch	*250,000	
North Dakota:		
Pike perch	3,000,000	
Steelhead trout	100,000	
Ohio:		
Lake trout	600,000	
Pike perch	73,600,000	
Whitefish	40,980,000	
Oklahoma:		
Black bass		70
Catfish		10
Rock bass		80
Sunfish		90
Yellow perch	*100,000	60
Oregon:		
Blackspotted trout	250,000	
Blueback salmon	2,000,000	
Chinook salmon	163,900	60,000
Lake trout	1,000,000	
Silver salmon		10,000
Steelhead trout	1,687,600	
Pennsylvania:		
Lake trout	1,000,000	
Rainbow trout	50,000	
Pike perch	8,000,000	
South Dakota:		
Blackspotted trout	*30,000	
Brook trout		23,150
Pike perch	3,000,000	
Utah: Blackspotted trout	100,000	
Vermont:		
Channel catfish		100
Lake trout	1,500,000	
Landlocked salmon	40,000	
Steelhead trout	200,000	
Washington: Blackspotted trout	200,000	
Wisconsin:		
Lake trout	13,000,000	
Whitefish	5,000,000	
Wyoming:		
Blackspotted trout	300,000	
Lake trout	200,000	
Rainbow trout	100,000	
Steelhead trout	100,000	
Total	{308,700,700 {*14,230,000	163,248

[1] Fry are indicated by an asterisk, thus (*); all others are eggs.

No. 122.—ALASKA FISHERIES: Summary of Products, Calendar Years 1915 and 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Product.	1915		1916	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Salmon:		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Canned.....cases..	4,509,293	18,653,015	4,900,627	23,269,129
Mild-cured.....pounds..	2,224,800	191,523	3,920,400	397,628
Pickled.....barrels..	13,293	148,640	17,734	212,667
Fresh (including local).....pounds..	2,416,603	192,268	1,713,848	136,983
Frozen.....do....	720,791	27,276	803,406	34,403
Dried, pickled, and smoked backs.....do....	45,625	1,423	60,622	3,723
Halibut:				
Fresh (including local).....do....	10,047,634	554,898	5,672,118	407,422
Frozen.....do....	5,589,864	244,423	5,724,023	268,319
Fletched.....do....	80,291	2,000	68,958	2,368
Pickled and mild-cured.....do....	.....	.....	30,458	1,354
Cod.....do....	14,195,775	390,199	14,302,364	518,797
Herring.....do....	7,194,610	114,099	6,839,200	216,640
Herring, canned.....cases..	.....	.....	19,850	132,330
Herring oil.....gallons..	130,028	26,005	188,926	47,231
Herring fertilizer.....pounds..	1,238,000	15,475	875	21,875
Whale oil.....gallons..	876,500	295,000	717,500	291,500
Sperm oil.....do....	101,800	38,000	90,500	20,750
Whale fertilizer.....pounds..	2,990,000	48,750	1,873	1,471
Trout.....do....	41,975	3,420	.....	.....
Frozen.....do....	.....	.....	50,822	3,047
Pickled.....barrels..	.....	.....	17	193
Canned.....cases..	.....	.....	530	3,095
Sable fish.....pounds..	.....	.....	304,141	11,185
Black cod.....do....	142,550	3,971	.....	.....
Atka mackerel.....barrels..	30	300	27	270
Red rock cod.....pounds..	.....	.....	45,200	1,294
Miscellaneous fresh fish, local.....do....	.....	.....	116,667	9,333
Clams.....cases..	.....	.....	10,098	35,622
Shrimps.....pounds..	.....	.....	72,005	3,636
Shrimp fertilizer (shells).....do....	.....	.....	3,880	114
Shark hides.....number..	.....	.....	450	4,000
Shark oil.....gallons..	.....	.....	2,700	1,350
Crabs.....pounds..	14,395	713	.....	.....
By products:				
Oil.....gallons..	47,976	14,227	40,750	20,150
Fertilizer and meal.....pounds..	1,562,000	26,028	1,438,000	27,775
Miscellaneous fresh fish, local.....do....	100,000	7,000	116,667	9,333
Total.....	.....	20,999,343	.....	26,156,559

No. 123.—ALASKA FISHERIES: Output of Canned Salmon, Calendar Years 1910 to 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Fisheries, Department of Commerce.]

Product.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	Total.
Coho, or silver:	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*	*Cases.*
½-pound flat	163	1,574	2,719	3,587	4,579	2,050	13,145	27,817
1-pound flat	2,249	1,075	17	266	285	2,338	8,191	14,421
1-pound tall	111,614	131,259	163,462	71,926	152,199	119,880	240,573	990,913
Total	114,026	133,908	166,198	75,779	157,063	124,268	261,909	1,033,151
Chum or keta:								
½-pound flat			2,795	985	373		1,423	5,576
1-pound flat		7,245		2,619	5,568	317		15,749
1-pound tall	254,218	316,550	661,838	287,314	657,918	479,629	722,692	3,380,159
Total	254,218	323,795	664,633	290,918	663,859	479,946	724,115	3,401,484
Humpback, or pink:								
½-pound flat	3,188	4,936	13,712	20,822	2,103	4,325	41,401	90,477
1-pound flat	7,900	9,437		3,258	9,286	3,508	14,706	48,195
1-pound tall	543,233	991,005	1,266,426	1,348,801	974,660	1,867,683	1,681,506	8,673,314
Total	554,321	1,005,278	1,280,138	1,372,881	986,049	1,875,516	1,737,703	8,811,976
King, or spring:								
½-pound flat	54	67	5,151	1,585	3,143	2,404	2,617	15,021
1-pound flat					4,804	3,755	3,804	12,363
1-pound tall	40,167	45,451	38,166	32,785	40,092	82,092	59,452	338,205
Total	40,221	45,518	43,317	34,370	48,039	88,251	65,873	365,589
Red, or sockeye:								
½-pound flat	22,320	13,601	28,024	29,041	53,825	52,033	81,565	280,409
1-pound flat	39,941	4,967	16,242	11,735	64,671	112,847	86,395	336,798
1-pound tall	1,388,006	1,296,750	1,856,089	1,924,461	2,083,147	1,705,139	1,936,971	12,250,563
½-pound nominals						2,293		2,293
2-pound nominals							6,006	6,006
Total	1,450,267	1,315,318	1,900,355	1,965,237	2,201,643	1,932,312	2,110,937	12,876,069
Grand total	2,413,053	2,823,817	4,054,641	3,739,185	4,056,653	4,500,293	4,900,627	26,488,269

[1] All cases contain 48 cans. The ½-pound cans have been reduced one-half in number and treated as 1-pound cans.

MANUFACTURES AND MINES.

No. 124.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO AVERAGE NUMBER OF WAGE EARNERS, 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Establishments employing—	Number of establishments.	Average number of wage earners.	Per cent of total.	
			Establishments.	Wage earners.
No wage earners	32,856		11.9	
1 to 5 wage earners	140,971	317,216	51.1	4.5
6 to 20 wage earners	54,379	606,594	19.7	8.6
21 to 50 wage earners	22,932	742,329	8.3	10.6
51 to 100 wage earners	11,070	791,726	4.0	11.3
101 to 250 wage earners	8,470	1,321,077	3.1	18.8
251 to 500 wage earners	3,108	1,075,108	1.1	15.3
501 to 1,000 wage earners	1,348	926,828	.5	13.2
Over 1,000 wage earners	618	1,255,259	.2	17.8
Total	275,791	7,036,337	100.0	100.0

No. 125.—MANUFACTURES: ENGINES AND POWER, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KIND, 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Power.	Number of engines or motors.			Horsepower.			Per cent distribution horsepower.		
	1904	1909	1914	1904	1909	1914	1904	1909	1914
Primary power:									
Owned—									
Steam[1]	127,267	153,525	137,176	10,917,502	14,223,632	15,681,683	80.9	76.2	69.5
Gas	21,515	34,356	37,603	289,423	751,186	991,905	2.1	4.0	4.4
Water wheels	19,595	20,079	16,619	1,641,949	1,807,439	1,786,418	12.2	9.7	7.9
Water motors	1,397	1,203	1,150	5,931	15,449	40,025	(2)	.1	.2
Total	169,774	209,163	192,938	12,854,805	16,802,706	18,500,036	95.3	90.0	82.0
Rented—									
Electric	61,589	199,309	452,102	441,589	1,749,031	3,917,655	3.3	9.4	17.4
Other				191,313	123,639	129,883	1.4	.7	.6
Total	61,589	199,309	452,102	632,902	1,872,670	4,047,538	4.7	10.0	18.0
Grand total	231,363	408,472	645,040	13,487,707	18,675,376	22,547,574	100.0	100.0	100.0
Electric motors:									
Run by current generated by establishment	73,119	189,545	320,260	1,150,886	3,068,109	4,929,967	72.3	63.7	55.7
Run by rented power	61,589	199,309	452,102	441,589	1,749,031	3,917,655	27.7	36.3	44.3
Total	134,708	388,854	772,362	1,592,475	4,817,140	8,847,622	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Figures for horsepower include, for 1904 and 1909, the amount reported under "other" owned power.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

No. 126.—MANUFACTURES: FUEL USED, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO KINDS, 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Kind.	Quantity.	Kind.	Quantity.
Anthracite coal.....long tons	14,724,265	Oil, including gasoline, etc.....barrels	48,089,232
Bituminous coal.....short tons	[1] 166,099,827	Gas.....1,000 feet	285,609,876
Coke.....do	32,539,325		

[1] Includes 51,623,750 tons used in making coke.

No. 127.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CHARACTER OF OWNERSHIP OF THE ESTABLISHMENT, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Character of ownership, and year.	Establishments.		Wage earners.		Products.		Added by manufacture.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Average number.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
Individual:					*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1904	113,946	52.7	755,923	13.8	1,702,830,624	11.5	824,292,887	13.1
1909	140,605	52.4	804,883	12.2	2,042,061,500	9.9	968,824,072	11.4
1914	142,436	51.6	707,568	10.1	1,925,518,298	7.9	903,524,881	9.1
Corporation:								
1904	51,097	23.6	3,862,698	70.6	10,904,069,307	73.7	4,526,055,153	71.9
1909	69,501	25.9	5,002,393	75.6	16,341,116,634	79.0	6,582,207,117	77.2
1914	78,151	28.3	5,649,646	80.3	20,177,084,844	83.2	8,088,691,744	81.9
Other:								
1904	51,137	23.7	849,762	15.5	2,187,002,632	14.8	943,346,713	15.0
1909	58,385	21.7	807,770	12.2	2,288,873,736	11.1	978,229,803	11.5
1914	55,204	20.0	679,123	9.7	2,143,831,582	8.8	886,129,268	9.0
Total:								
1904	216,180	100.0	5,468,383	100.0	14,793,902,563	100.0	6,293,694,753	100.0
1909	268,491	100.0	6,615,046	100.0	20,672,051,870	100.0	8,529,260,992	100.0
1914	275,791	100.0	7,036,337	100.0	24,246,434,724	100.0	9,878,345,893	100.0

No. 128.—MANUFACTURES: CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SIZE OF ESTABLISHMENT, AS MEASURED BY THE VALUE OF PRODUCTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Value of product, and year.	Establishments.		Wage earners.		Products.		Added by manufacture.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Average number.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
Less than $5,000:					*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1904	71,147	32.9	106,353	1.9	176,128,212	1.2	114,781,124	1.8
1909	93,349	34.8	142,430	2.2	223,463,847	1.1	144,246,008	1.7
1914	97,061	35.2	129,623	1.8	233,381,081	1.0	151,739,764	1.5
$5,000 and less than $20,000:								
1904	72,791	33.7	419,466	7.7	751,047,759	5.1	424,129,643	6.7
1909	86,988	32.4	470,006	7.1	904,645,664	4.4	509,907,034	6.0
1914	87,931	31.9	429,037	6.1	905,693,168	3.7	507,430,875	5.1
$20,000 and less than $100,000:								
1904	48,096	22.2	1,027,047	18.8	2,129,257,883	14.4	1,090,271,887	17.3
1909	57,270	21.3	1,090,449	16.5	2,544,426,711	12.3	1,258,317,991	14.8
1914	56,814	20.6	999,600	14.2	2,550,229,411	10.5	1,238,879,430	12.5
$100,000 and less than $1,000,000:								
1904	22,246	10.3	2,515,064	46.0	6,109,012,538	41.3	2,782,641,883	44.2
1909	27,824	10.4	2,896,532	43.8	7,946,935,255	38.4	3,572,746,038	41.9
1914	30,166	10.9	3,002,071	42.7	8,763,070,135	36.1	3,888,094,982	39.4
$1,000,000 and over:								
1904	1,900	.9	1,400,453	25.6	5,628,456,171	38.0	1,881,870,216	29.9
1909	3,060	1.1	2,015,629	30.5	9,053,580,393	43.8	3,044,043,021	35.7
1914	3,819	1.4	2,476,006	35.2	11,794,060,929	48.6	4,092,200,842	41.4
Total:								
1904	216,180	100.0	5,468,383	100.0	14,793,902,563	100.0	6,293,694,753	100.0
1909	268,491	100.0	6,615,046	100.0	20,672,051,870	100.0	8,529,260,992	100.0
1914	275,791	100.0	7,036,337	100.0	24,246,434,724	100.0	9,878,345,893	100.0
Average per establishment:								
1904	.....	.....	25	.....	68,433	.....	29,113	.....
1909	.....	.....	25	.....	76,993	.....	31,767	.....
1914	.....	.....	26	.....	87,916	.....	35,818	.....

No. 129.—MANUFACTURES: Classified According to Size of Municipalities in Which Located, 1899, 1909, and 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Item.	Census year.	Municipalities having a population of 10,000 and over.								Districts outside of municipalities having a population of 10,000 and over.		Aggregate.
		10,000 to 25,000.		25,000 to 100,000.		100,000 and over.		Total.				
		Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	
Number of establishments	1899	15,463	7.5	20,147	9.7	67,308	32.4	102,918	49.6	104,596	50.4	207,514
	1909	18,884	7.0	26,989	10.1	89,797	33.4	135,670	50.5	132,821	49.5	268,491
	1914	21,265	7.7	28,223	10.2	101,849	36.9	151,337	54.9	124,454	45.1	275,791
Average number of wage earners	1899	524,900	11.1	767,293	16.3	1,752,246	37.2	3,044,439	64.6	1,668,324	35.4	4,712,763
	1909	674,232	10.2	1,118,412	16.9	2,514,730	38.0	4,307,374	65.1	2,307,672	34.9	6,615,046
	1914	766,578	10.9	1,123,875	16.0	2,831,739	40.2	4,722,192	67.1	2,314,145	32.9	7,036,337
Value of products	1899	$1,052,640,000	9.2	$1,843,125,000	16.2	$4,968,799,000	43.6	$7,864,564,000	68.9	$3,542,363,000	31.1	$11,406,927,000
	1909	$1,953,937,000	9.4	$3,593,828,000	17.4	$8,729,782,000	42.2	$14,277,547,000	69.0	$6,394,505,000	31.0	$20,672,052,000
	1914	$2,313,382,000	9.5	$3,977,265,000	16.4	$10,584,798,000	43.7	$16,875,445,000	69.6	$7,370,990,000	30.4	$24,246,435,000
Value added by manufacture	1899	$458,679,000	9.5	$773,118,000	16.0	$2,145,681,000	44.4	$3,377,478,000	69.9	$1,453,597,000	30.1	$4,831,075,000
	1909	$802,352,000	9.4	$1,423,194,000	16.7	$3,771,974,000	44.2	$5,997,520,000	70.3	$2,531,741,000	29.7	$8,529,261,000
	1914	$964,400,000	9.8	$1,542,425,000	15.6	$4,578,538,000	46.3	$7,085,363,000	71.7	$2,792,983,000	28.3	$9,878,346,000
Population [1]	1900	4,297,118	5.7	5,547,205	7.3	14,208,347	18.7	24,052,670	31.6	51,941,905	68.3	75,994,575
	1910	5,550,962	6.0	8,204,970	8.9	20,302,138	22.1	34,067,070	37.0	57,905,196	63.0	91,972,266
	1914	[2] 6,259,842	6.3	8,714,866	8.8	23,800,970	24.1	[2] 38,775,678	39.3	60,005,646	60.7	98,781,324

[1] The figures for population are for the censuses of 1900 and 1910 and are estimated for 1914.
[2] Does not include population for San Angelo, Tex.

No. 130.—MANUFACTURES: Summary by General Groups, 1899, 1904, 1909, and 1914.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Group.	Year.	Establishments.	Wage earners.		Cost of materials—Amount.	Value of products.		Value added by manufacture.		Per cent value added by manufacture formed of total value of products.	Per cent of increase.[1]			
			Average number.	Per cent of total.		Amount.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.		Period.	Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*						
Food and kindred products	1899	41,247	301,868	6.4	1,782,863,000	2,199,204,000	19.3	416,341,000	8.6	18.9	1899–1904	17.3	29.4	29.6
	1904	45,857	354,046	6.5	2,306,121,000	2,845,556,000	19.2	539,435,000	8.6	19.0	1904–1909	16.2	38.4	39.0
	1909	55,364	411,575	6.2	3,187,803,000	3,937,618,000	19.0	749,815,000	8.8	19.0	1909–1914	20.6	22.3	31.8
	1914	59,317	496,234	7.1	3,828,512,000	4,816,709,000	19.9	988,197,000	10.0	20.5	1904–1914	40.2	69.3	83.2
Textiles	1899	17,647	1,022,123	21.7	891,846,000	1,628,606,000	11.3	733,760,000	15.2	45.1	1899–1904	13.1	31.9	22.8
	1904	17,042	1,156,305	21.1	1,246,562,000	2,147,441,000	14.5	900,879,000	14.3	42.0	1904–1909	24.4	42.5	45.9
	1909	21,723	1,438,446	21.7	1,745,516,000	3,060,199,000	14.8	1,314,683,000	15.4	43.0	1909–1914	4.2	11.6	8.1
	1914	22,995	1,498,661	21.3	1,903,058,000	3,411,615,000	14.1	1,421,557,000	14.4	41.6	1904–1914	29.6	59.0	57.8
Iron and steel and their products	1899	14,082	745,235	15.8	1,000,949,000	1,819,478,000	15.9	818,529,000	16.9	45.0	1899–1904	16.6	20.9	23.3
	1904	14,431	868,634	15.9	1,190,794,000	2,199,776,000	14.9	1,008,982,000	16.0	45.9	1904–1909	18.2	43.9	35.2
	1909	17,202	1,026,553	15.5	1,799,942,000	3,164,472,000	15.3	1,364,530,000	16.0	43.1	1909–1914	3.4	1.9	7.1
	1914	17,719	1,061,058	15.1	1,762,313,000	3,223,144,000	13.3	1,460,831,000	14.8	45.3	1904–1914	22.2	46.5	44.8
Lumber and its remanufactures	1899	34,954	671,696	14.3	480,330,000	1,007,532,000	8.8	526,602,000	10.9	52.3	1899–1904	9.3	21.1	33.4
	1904	32,591	734,136	13.4	517,501,000	1,219,749,000	8.2	702,248,000	11.2	57.6	1904–1909	24.2	30.2	24.0
	1909	48,539	911,593	13.8	717,833,000	1,588,274,000	7.7	870,441,000	10.2	54.8	1909–1914	—8.6	0.7	—3.8
	1914	42,036	833,529	11.8	762,350,000	1,599,710,000	6.6	837,360,000	8.5	52.3	1904–1914	13.5	31.2	19.2
Leather and its finished products	1899	5,625	248,626	5.3	396,633,000	582,048,000	5.1	185,415,000	3.8	31.9	1899–1904	6.4	24.5	31.7
	1904	5,318	264,459	4.8	480,221,000	724,391,000	4.9	244,170,000	3.9	33.7	1904–1909	17.1	37.0	32.2
	1909	5,728	309,766	4.7	669,874,000	992,713,000	4.8	322,839,000	3.8	32.5	1909–1914	—0.9	11.3	8.9
	1914	6,758	307,060	4.4	755,135,000	1,104,505,000	4.6	351,460,000	3.6	31.8	1904–1914	16.1	52.5	43.9
Paper and printing	1899	26,627	296,744	6.3	214,566,000	607,997,000	5.3	393,341,000	8.2	64.7	1899–1904	17.7	41.4	40.0
	1904	30,803	351,040	6.4	309,012,000	859,814,000	5.8	550,802,000	8.3	64.1	1904–1909	18.3	37.2	32.2
	1909	34,828	415,990	6.3	451,239,000	1,179,285,000	5.7	728,046,000	8.5	61.7	1909–1914	8.9	23.5	20.2
	1914	37,196	452,900	6.4	580,715,000	1,456,046,000	6.0	875,331,000	8.9	60.1	1904–1914	28.3	69.3	58.9

Liquors and beverages	1899	5,740	55,120	1.2	93,815,000	382,898,000	3.4	289,083,000	6.0	75.5	1899–1904	24.0	30.9	25.1
	1904	6,379	68,358	1.3	139,849,000	501,254,000	3.4	361,405,000	5.7	72.1	1904–1909	13.9	34.5	35.0
	1909	7,347	77,827	1.2	186,128,000	674,311,000	3.3	488,183,000	5.7	72.4	1909–1914	13.3	14.5	7.7
	1914	7,562	88,152	1.3	246,188,000	772,080,000	3.2	525,892,000	5.3	68.1	1904–1914	29.0	54.0	45.5
Chemicals and allied products	1899	8,928	196,538	4.2	451,457,000	761,691,000	6.7	310,234,000	6.4	40.7	1899–1904	15.7	41.2	42.3
	1904	9,826	227,326	4.2	633,919,000	1,075,519,000	7.3	441,600,000	7.0	41.1	1904–1909	17.6	41.9	31.9
	1909	12,060	267,261	4.0	931,045,000	1,526,599,000	7.4	595,554,000	7.0	39.0	1909–1914	12.1	31.1	19.6
	1914	12,374	299,569	4.3	1,289,348,000	2,001,634,000	8.3	712,286,000	7.2	35.6	1904–1914	31.8	86.1	61.3
Stone, clay, and glass products	1899	11,524	231,716	4.9	85,137,000	270,650,000	2.4	185,513,000	3.8	68.5	1899–1904	23.1	44.5	44.5
	1904	10,773	285,346	5.2	123,067,000	391,148,000	2.6	268,081,000	4.3	68.5	1904–1909	20.1	35.9	29.8
	1909	16,168	342,827	5.2	183,792,000	531,737,000	2.6	347,945,000	4.1	65.4	1909–1914	−2.4	15.5	7.9
	1914	14,747	334,702	4.8	238,734,000	614,162,000	2.5	375,428,000	3.8	61.1	1904–1914	17.3	57.0	40.0
Metals and metal products, other than iron and steel.	1899	5,041	161,463	3.4	472,515,000	690,974,000	6.1	218,459,000	4.5	31.6	1899–1904	23.0	29.7	20.3
	1904	5,880	198,531	3.6	633,132,000	895,975,000	6.1	262,843,000	4.2	29.3	1904–1909	25.7	38.4	32.5
	1909	8,783	249,607	3.8	892,065,000	1,240,410,000	6.0	348,345,000	4.1	28.1	1909–1914	5.0	14.2	13.0
	1914	10,023	262,154	3.7	1,023,354,000	1,417,042,000	5.8	393,688,000	4.0	27.8	1904–1914	32.0	58.2	49.8
Tobacco manufactures	1899	14,059	132,526	2.8	92,867,000	263,713,000	2.3	170,846,000	3.5	64.8	1899–1904	20.3	25.6	20.0
	1904	16,827	159,406	2.9	126,086,000	331,111,000	2.2	205,025,000	3.3	61.9	1904–1909	4.6	25.8	16.8
	1909	15,822	166,810	2.5	177,186,000	416,695,000	2.0	239,509,000	2.8	57.5	1909–1914	7.2	17.6	18.2
	1914	13,951	178,872	2.5	207,134,000	490,165,000	2.0	283,031,000	2.9	57.7	1904–1914	12.2	48.0	38.0
Vehicles for land transportation	1899	7,338	133,663	2.8	153,254,000	277,485,000	2.4	124,231,000	2.6	44.8	1899–1904	2.2	15.5	15.1
	1904	6,058	136,625	2.5	177,641,000	320,624,000	2.2	142,983,000	2.3	44.6	1904–1909	48.4	75.2	78.5
	1909	6,562	202,719	3.1	306,537,000	561,763,000	2.7	255,226,000	3.0	45.4	1909–1914	29.8	84.2	75.5
	1914	9,909	263,076	3.7	586,670,000	1,034,497,000	4.3	447,827,000	4.5	43.3	1904–1914	92.6	222.7	213.2
Railroad repair shops	1899	1,400	180,620	3.8	113,809,000	227,485,000	2.0	113,676,000	2.4	50.0	1899–1904	37.3	42.1	46.6
	1904	1,226	247,922	4.5	156,568,000	323,212,000	2.2	166,644,000	2.6	51.6	1904–1909	22.9	35.4	33.8
	1909	1,686	304,592	4.6	214,581,000	437,563,000	2.1	222,982,000	2.6	51.0	1909–1914	20.1	26.3	30.6
	1914	2,011	365,902	5.2	261,439,000	552,618,000	2.3	291,179,000	2.9	52.7	1904–1914	47.6	71.0	74.7
Miscellaneous industries	1899	12,402	332,825	7.1	342,210,000	687,256,000	6.0	345,046,000	7.1	50.2	1899–1904	24.9	39.4	44.5
	1904	13,259	415,669	7.6	459,735,000	958,333,000	6.5	498,598,000	7.9	52.0	1904–1909	17.8	42.0	36.6
	1909	16,589	489,480	7.4	679,250,000	1,360,413,000	6.6	681,163,000	8.0	50.1	1909–1914	21.4	28.6	34.2
	1914	19,193	594,465	8.4	835,139,000	1,749,418,000	7.2	914,279,000	9.3	52.3	1904–1914	43.0	82.5	83.4
All industries	1899	207,514	4,712,763	100.0	6,575,851,000	11,406,927,000	100.0	4,831,076,000	100.0	42.4	1899–1904	16.0	29.7	30.3
	1904	216,180	5,468,383	100.0	8,500,208,000	14,793,903,000	100.0	6,293,695,000	100.0	42.5	1904–1909	21.0	39.7	35.5
	1909	268,491	6,615,046	100.0	12,142,791,000	20,672,052,000	100.0	8,529,261,000	100.0	41.3	1909–1914	6.4	17.3	15.8
	1914	275,791	7,036,337	100.0	14,368,089,000	24,246,435,000	100.0	9,878,346,000	100.0	40.7	1904–1914	28.7	63.9	57.0

A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

No. 131.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The figures for some industries do not represent the total production, because certain important establishments which incidentally manufacture the same class of products are engaged primarily in other lines of manufacture and the statistics for them are accordingly included with those of other industries. Primary horsepower includes power generated in manufacturing establishments plus electric and other power rented from outside sources; it does not include the power of electric motors run by current generated in the same establishment.]

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Aeroplanes and parts [1]	1914	16	9	45	168	222	195	401	61	135	134	790	656
Agricultural implements	1909	640	465	9,213	50,551	60,229	100,601	256,281	10,140	28,609	60,307	146,329	86,022
	1914	601	431	9,228	48,459	58,118	121,428	338,532	13,010	34,593	78,509	164,087	90,578
Aluminum ware [1]	1914	37	20	408	4,614	5,042	12,338	11,088	481	2,611	14,421	19,597	5,176
Artificial flowers and feathers and plumes	1909	412	520	1,047	10,016	11,583	334	9,693	1,160	3,974	13,627	23,981	10,354
	1914	456	409	1,067	9,291	10,767	606	8,744	1,295	3,979	9,369	19,005	9,756
Artificial stone	1909	3,439	4,208	1,037	9,957	15,202	12,185	16,010	785	5,342	7,043	18,596	11,553
	1914	3,548	4,089	1,309	10,255	15,653	20,326	19,414	1,266	6,308	8,904	21,934	13,030
Artists' materials	1909	46	25	182	658	865	1,628	1,780	202	307	1,360	2,340	980
	1914	44	34	332	604	970	1,977	2,947	432	315	2,065	3,288	1,173
Asbestos [1]	1914	32	10	159	962	1,131	2,877	3,520	220	484	1,360	2,814	1,454
Automobiles, including bodies and parts	1909	743	405	9,233	75,721	85,359	75,550	173,837	9,479	48,604	131,646	249,202	117,556
	1914	1,271	760	18,099	127,092	145,951	173,684	407,730	37,526	101,927	356,208	632,831	276,623
Awnings, tents, and sails	1909	621	648	857	4,242	5,747	2,022	7,865	809	2,188	8,377	14,499	6,122
	1914	888	894	1,184	5,073	7,151	2,610	9,958	1,256	2,954	10,155	18,138	7,983
Babbitt metal and solder	1909	109	66	528	897	1,491	2,293	7,418	739	561	16,270	19,708	3,438
	1914	109	69	582	1,035	1,686	2,881	8,919	913	701	15,652	19,180	3,528

Bags, other than paper	1909	109	72	798	7,958	8,838	6,855	24,625	1,968	2,942	46,364	54,882	8,518
	1914	138	100	956	9,358	10,414	10,392	30,878	1,518	3,789	67,021	79,049	12,028
Bags, paper	1909	74	42	429	3,212	3,683	3,885	10,780	714	1,306	10,355	15,698	5,343
	1914	59	28	625	3,505	4,158	3,682	11,078	913	1,659	12,201	17,603	5,402
Baking powders and yeast	1909	144	110	1,266	2,155	3,531	3,535	33,647	1,710	1,046	9,338	20,775	11,437
	1914	124	79	1,252	2,270	3,601	7,862	35,272	1,906	1,241	10,895	22,339	11,444
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	1909	456	476	279	4,664	5,419	7,196	4,199	244	1,747	2,335	5,695	3,360
	1914	419	415	313	4,574	5,302	7,293	4,591	351	1,923	2,999	6,578	3,579
Belting leather	1909	139	109	1,264	3,006	4,370	5,638	17,457	1,502	1,861	15,623	23,692	8,069
	1914	151	86	1,226	2,951	4,203	7,411	20,139	1,769	2,070	15,480	23,036	7,556
Belting and hose, woven and rubber	1909	46	11	974	6,319	7,304	20,547	24,260	1,384	2,956	14,505	24,729	10,224
	1914	49	17	1,310	6,067	7,394	25,751	27,285	2,082	3,362	15,836	28,002	12,166
Billiard tables and materials	1909	54	48	233	1,495	1,776	2,642	4,705	352	1,011	3,359	5,878	2,509
	1914	54	50	303	1,453	1,806	3,215	5,438	366	985	2,488	4,894	2,406
Blacking and cleansing and polishing preparations.	1909	501	434	1,556	2,417	4,407	3,977	7,557	1,789	1,146	6,962	14,679	7,717
	1914	595	506	1,959	3,005	5,470	5,192	10,883	2,656	1,496	9,024	19,033	10,009
Bluing	1909	82	94	138	313	545	242	556	112	114	494	1,074	580
	1914	66	58	86	254	398	220	712	111	105	489	1,184	695
Bone, carbon, and lampblack	1909	27	7	67	228	302	1,023	1,842	78	149	445	1,093	648
	1914	27	17	81	339	437	1,816	4,995	105	231	686	1,464	778
Boots and shoes, including cut stock and findings	1909	1,918	1,838	15,788	198,297	215,923	96,302	222,324	18,629	98,463	332,738	512,798	180,060
	1914	1,960	1,702	19,315	206,088	227,655	112,929	297,609	25,473	112,973	382,111	590,028	207,917
Boots and shoes, rubber	1909	22	.....	1,287	17,612	18,899	25,003	43,905	1,415	8,544	29,577	49,721	20,144
	1914	23	2	1,670	18,687	20,359	24,621	46,051	1,958	9,986	23,956	53,822	29,866
Boxes, cigar	1909	274	301	436	6,115	6,852	5,049	5,403	471	2,234	4,313	8,491	4,178
	1914	238	245	401	5,835	6,481	5,350	5,270	478	2,299	4,269	8,337	4,068
Boxes, fancy and paper	1909	949	815	3,239	39,514	43,568	23,323	35,475	3,709	14,015	25,716	54,460	28,734
	1914	1,043	734	4,547	45,311	50,592	38,179	60,027	5,887	18,705	36,268	74,711	38,443
Brass and bronze products	1909	1,021	823	3,995	40,618	45,441	106,120	109,319	5,540	23,677	99,228	149,939	50,761
	1914	992	791	4,560	40,306	45,657	122,700	116,093	7,074	25,084	115,487	162,199	46,712
Bread and other bakery products	1909	23,926	26,982	17,124	100,216	144,322	65,298	212,910	13,764	59,351	238,034	396,865	158,831
	1914	25,963	28,624	20,006	124,052	172,682	107,771	271,262	19,767	76,867	274,257	491,893	217,636
Brick, tile, pottery, and other clay products	1909	5,037	4,737	9,353	132,696	146,786	451,186	316,023	11,252	66,892	45,647	168,895	123,248
	1914	3,634	2,930	9,805	127,444	140,188	470,758	326,749	18,351	71,896	55,105	173,853	118,753

[1] Included in other classifications in 1909.

No. 131.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	Dolls.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Brooms and brushes[1]	1909	1,282	1,451	1,539	12,153	15,143	8,800	18,982	1,661	5,464	15,578	29,126	13,548
	1914	1,227	1,335	1,925	12,855	16,115	10,802	23,039	2,300	6,085	17,210	31,979	14,769
Butter, cheese, and condensed milk	1909	8,479	8,019	5,056	18,431	31,506	101,349	71,284	3,591	11,081	235,546	274,558	39,012
	1914	7,628	7,282	6,727	23,059	37,068	130,862	105,812	6,131	15,847	315,026	361,285	46,259
Butter, reworking	1909	24	10	113	295	418	1,471	3,543	128	186	7,424	8,200	776
	1914	17	9	76	304	389	1,349	1,397	98	200	5,059	5,869	810
Buttons	1909	444	519	1,058	16,427	18,004	12,831	15,640	1,299	6,789	9,541	22,708	13,167
	1914	517	536	1,249	14,511	16,296	14,398	19,075	1,651	6,424	8,702	20,712	12,010
Candles	1909	16	7	103	539	649	709	2,959	161	246	2,176	3,130	954
	1914	15	11	91	387	489	439	2,286	173	183	1,119	1,731	612
Canning and preserving	1909	3,767	4,244	7,760	59,968	71,972	81,179	119,207	7,864	19,082	101,823	157,101	55,278
	1914	4,220	4,409	9,589	74,071	88,069	120,004	172,475	11,471	27,197	159,658	243,440	83,782
Card cutting and designing	1909	68	79	98	525	702	209	684	93	238	374	1,081	657
	1914	58	62	63	517	642	449	706	73	265	421	1,055	634
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	1909	139	134	1,265	33,307	34,706	38,553	75,627	2,209	15,536	30,563	71,188	31,625
	1914	97	72	1,720	31,309	33,101	43,933	85,154	2,874	14,716	42,280	69,128	26,848
Carpets, rag	1909	428	489	217	1,982	2,688	2,651	1,546	182	860	689	2,568	1,879
	1914	463	512	258	2,130	2,900	2,722	1,654	244	995	722	2,786	2,065
Carriages and sleds, children's	1909	84	50	419	5,300	5,769	5,281	6,883	490	2,217	4,129	8,805	4,676
	1914	92	53	534	5,900	6,487	5,652	9,380	746	3,181	5,682	11,752	6,069
Carriages and wagons, and materials	1909	5,492	6,213	6,803	69,928	82,944	126,032	175,474	7,960	37,595	81,951	159,893	77,942
	1914	5,057	5,629	6,426	52,391	61,446	112,549	177,643	7,774	32,557	65,719	131,547	65,828

Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam-railroad companies.	1909	1,145	2	10,097	282,174	301,273	226,361	228,317	17,339	131,344	109,413	495,601	206,188
	1914	1,362	1	22,406	339,515	361,925	423,994	354,602	24,044	234,505	243,829	514,041	270,212
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric-railroad companies.	1909	541	.....	1,281	22,418	23,699	35,794	38,899	1,204	14,486	15,165	31,903	16,795
	1914	649	4	1,827	26,384	28,215	44,959	63,614	1,915	15,645	17,010	33,577	20,967
Cars, steam-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	1909	110	7	4,001	43,086	47,094	97,797	139,365	5,138	27,135	78,753	123,730	44,977
	1914	103	11	4,689	54,288	58,988	126,687	157,811	6,955	41,394	132,200	194,776	62,576
Cars, electric-railroad, not including operations of railroad companies.	1909	14	1	421	3,583	4,005	15,161	14,168	594	2,177	4,260	7,810	3,550
	1914	14	.....	446	3,819	4,286	10,014	14,752	733	2,467	6,350	10,495	4,145
Cash registers and calculating machines	1909	50	7	1,777	7,465	9,249	6,944	27,224	2,736	5,312	3,552	23,708	20,156
	1914	52	9	3,800	8,956	12,765	20,319	41,075	5,482	6,110	3,992	30,520	26,528
Cement	1909	135	17	2,719	25,775	29,511	371,790	187,398	3,653	15,720	29,344	63,205	33,861
	1914	133	10	4,032	27,916	31,958	499,402	243,485	6,065	18,192	51,937	101,766	49,769
Charcoal	1909	76	75	25	631	731	165	641	23	253	448	872	424
	1914	47	55	18	228	301	134	494	12	81	233	402	169
Chemicals	1909	359	161	3,927	23,720	27,818	208,657	155,199	6,141	14,096	64,146	117,741	53,595
	1914	395	99	5,471	32,311	37,881	282,385	224,346	9,021	22,066	89,451	158,054	68,603
China decorating	1909	40	45	63	328	436	18	550	89	191	311	786	475
	1914	51	68	45	295	408	23	463	56	159	330	727	397
Chocolate and cocoa products	1909	27	10	568	2,826	3,404	10,593	13,685	970	1,269	15,523	22,390	6,867
	1914	36	20	879	4,160	5,059	19,736	23,655	1,458	2,085	24,483	35,713	11,230
Clocks and watches, including cases and materials	1909	120	53	1,529	23,857	25,439	14,057	57,500	2,181	12,944	11,131	35,197	24,066
	1914	119	53	1,690	23,328	25,071	15,647	62,469	2,308	13,495	11,021	34,153	23,132
Cloth, sponging and refinishing	1909	57	67	125	975	1,167	704	629	127	651	86	1,544	1,459
	1914	51	62	113	901	1,076	764	625	180	658	133	1,531	1,398
Clothing, horse	1909	33	40	142	1,648	1,830	1,454	3,279	171	492	2,773	4,135	1,362
	1914	37	40	227	1,669	1,936	1,903	4,482	249	668	3,569	5,150	1,581
Clothing, men's, buttonholes	1909	146	181	20	830	1,031	176	225	12	389	105	781	676
	1914	139	109	15	672	856	205	224	14	326	90	638	548
Clothing, men's, including shirts	1909	6,354	8,502	23,239	239,696	271,437	42,725	275,320	26,723	106,277	297,515	568,077	270,562
	1914	5,622	7,078	24,992	225,719	257,789	53,281	274,994	31,514	105,998	230,697	554,020	273,329
Clothing, women's	1909	4,558	6,482	18,796	153,743	179,021	22,204	129,301	20,418	78,568	208,788	384,752	175,964
	1914	5,564	7,516	22,262	168,907	198,685	28,395	153,549	26,123	92,571	252,345	473,888	221,543
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	1909	607	497	5,529	7,490	13,516	22,334	46,042	6,596	3,676	83,205	110,533	27,328
	1914	696	474	6,089	8,549	15,112	26,654	56,596	8,916	4,508	116,520	150,749	34,229

[1] Includes 868 establishments in 1914 and 898 in 1909, reported as "Brooms;" and 359 in 1914 and 384 in 1909, reported as "Brushes."

No. 131.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	1909	284	161	1,948	9,339	11,448	16,490	25,843	2,411	4,633	11,964	24,526	12,562
	1914	287	166	1,864	9,468	11,498	19,006	29,731	2,512	5,332	13,257	26,325	13,068
Coke	1909	315	101	1,852	29,273	31,226	62,602	152,321	2,072	15,454	64,025	95,697	31,672
	1914	231	36	2,320	21,107	23,463	120,327	161,501	2,657	14,289	69,138	99,275	30,137
Confectionery	1909	1,944	1,332	8,384	44,638	54,854	35,870	68,326	9,737	15,615	81,151	134,796	53,645
	1914	2,391	2,242	9,891	53,658	65,791	55,823	97,467	12,341	21,472	101,015	170,845	69,830
Confectionery (ice cream)	1914	2,437	2,712	2,486	10,376	15,574	45,600	33,703	2,591	6,845	32,772	55,983	23,211
Cooperage and wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	1,693	1,760	1,688	26,269	29,717	65,108	50,342	2,047	11,715	36,928	60,248	23,320
	1914	1,538	1,609	1,613	23,546	26,768	59,001	47,130	2,153	11,928	37,896	60,180	22,284
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products	1909	4,228	4,423	8,896	73,615	86,934	62,366	217,532	10,288	39,501	112,582	199,824	87,242
	1914	5,091	5,197	10,912	80,029	96,138	75,233	244,593	14,360	47,978	136,487	241,943	105,456
Cordage and twine, and jute and linen goods	1909	164	80	1,314	25,820	27,214	78,549	76,020	1,863	9,133	40,915	61,020	20,105
	1914	175	65	1,689	28,381	30,035	95,877	101,239	2,530	11,820	62,732	86,323	23,591
Cordials and flavoring sirups	1909	117	94	449	1,095	1,638	1,154	4,804	627	503	5,341	9,662	4,321
	1914	142	86	581	929	1,596	2,070	5,585	876	461	7,596	15,316	7,720
Cork, cutting	1909	62	49	185	3,142	3,376	3,746	5,327	267	1,098	3,435	5,940	2,505
	1914	52	27	251	3,454	3,732	5,814	7,602	398	1,582	4,751	7,875	3,124
Corsets	1909	138	91	1,956	17,564	19,611	4,581	18,033	2,871	6,464	15,640	33,257	17,617
	1914	167	101	2,549	20,496	23,146	7,057	23,893	4,288	7,977	19,587	40,551	20,964
Cotton goods, including cotton small wares	1909	1,324	377	8,514	378,880	387,771	1,296,517	822,238	14,412	132,859	371,009	628,392	257,383
	1914	1,328	489	10,018	393,404	403,911	1,585,953	899,765	17,400	152,423	443,523	701,301	257,778

Crucibles	1909	12	4	59	325	398	816	2,051	130	180	1,089	1,849	760
	1914	10	.....	54	302	356	875	1,871	144	171	1,270	1,886	616
Cutlery and tools, not elsewhere specified	1909	959	814	3,351	32,996	37,161	68,294	67,380	4,182	17,581	18,279	53,266	34,987
	1914	913	722	3,975	33,427	38,124	73,255	83,285	5,571	19,293	20,421	59,433	39,012
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apiarists' supplies	1909	233	206	1,354	4,871	6,431	6,898	15,188	1,416	2,671	6,089	15,463	9,374
	1914	236	182	1,464	5,551	7,197	11,639	21,281	1,686	3,363	9,218	18,950	9,702
Dental goods	1909	87	69	340	1,573	1,982	805	6,258	545	744	8,101	10,836	2,735
	1914	172	146	591	3,080	3,817	1,874	10,949	810	1,616	10,715	16,160	5,445
Drug grinding	1909	25	10	214	922	1,152	3,322	5,187	268	464	3,454	6,007	2,553
	1914	29	22	199	1,059	1,280	4,972	8,434	352	583	5,215	8,080	2,865
Dyeing and finishing textiles	1909	426	318	2,939	44,046	47,303	107,746	114,093	5,035	21,227	35,261	83,556	48,295
	1914	507	353	4,453	48,467	53,273	139,172	139,194	6,471	24,872	56,705	109,292	52,587
Dyestuffs and extracts	1909	107	65	553	2,397	3,015	22,213	17,935	942	1,291	9,084	15,955	6,271
	1914	112	56	656	2,839	3,551	23,290	21,284	1,389	1,613	13,238	20,620	7,382
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies	1909	1,009	439	17,905	87,256	105,600	158,768	267,844	20,193	49,381	108,506	221,309	112,743
	1914	1,030	363	26,266	118,078	144,712	227,731	355,725	35,291	73,806	154,723	335,170	180,442
Electroplating	1909	461	554	287	2,717	3,558	4,461	2,324	243	1,652	1,205	4,510	3,305
	1914	479	579	334	2,584	3,497	5,845	2,842	381	1,713	1,336	4,773	3,437
Emery and other abrasive wheels	1909	51	20	433	1,943	2,446	4,005	6,231	657	1,156	2,651	6,711	4,060
	1914	49	23	607	2,387	3,017	4,100	8,224	893	1,491	3,006	7,130	4,123
Enameling and japanning [1]	1909	108	105	188	2,125	2,418	1,695	2,880	204	922	1,496	3,316	1,820
	1914	112	110	131	1,542	1,783	1,745	2,389	174	799	1,064	2,547	1,483
Engravers' materials	1909	18	13	47	129	189	549	393	68	96	609	921	312
	1914	13	5	47	106	158	547	352	73	73	551	768	217
Engraving and diesinking	1909	253	300	174	1,308	1,782	708	1,449	168	821	351	2,250	1,899
	1914	456	548	216	1,536	2,300	1,092	1,865	226	1,076	596	3,194	2,538
Engraving, wood	1909	82	89	73	318	480	39	193	82	259	126	711	585
	1914	72	78	72	302	452	68	246	110	310	96	719	623
Explosives	1909	86	21	703	6,274	7,058	28,601	50,168	1,134	4,304	22,812	40,140	17,328
	1914	111	20	2,099	6,306	8,425	45,778	71,351	3,307	4,488	25,627	41,433	15,806
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified	1909	494	477	1,526	12,191	14,194	8,310	15,768	1,728	5,096	10,361	22,632	12,271
	1914	613	556	1,804	10,967	13,327	8,005	15,999	2,293	5,352	12,240	25,033	12,793
Fertilizers	1909	550	323	3,317	18,310	21,950	64,711	121,537	4,406	7,477	69,522	103,960	34,438
	1914	784	373	5,113	22,815	28,301	114,281	217,065	7,242	10,532	107,955	153,196	45,242

[1] Totals include some establishments classed under "Copper, tin, and sheet-iron products" in 1909.

No. 131.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Files	1909	57	47	316	4,158	4,521	7,283	10,413	338	1,973	1,596	5,691	4,095
	1914	48	24	367	4,349	4,740	8,821	11,327	465	2,135	1,595	5,608	4,013
Firearms and ammunition	1909	66	30	1,297	14,715	16,042	17,840	30,377	1,920	8,427	17,021	34,112	17,091
	1914	61	32	1,644	18,557	20,233	18,823	53,065	2,292	11,818	18,946	41,384	22,438
Fire extinguishers, chemical	1909	31	10	95	195	300	215	527	134	127	305	754	449
	1914	27	11	120	256	387	391	675	220	200	574	1,298	724
Fireworks	1909	42	22	142	1,403	1,567	517	2,209	217	579	893	2,269	1,376
	1914	41	16	127	1,324	1,467	707	2,102	170	616	1,205	2,296	1,090
Flags, banners, regalia, society badges, and emblems	1909	211	237	743	3,572	4,522	1,173	5,751	710	1,489	3,810	8,114	4,304
	1914	225	103	846	3,595	4,544	1,302	5,955	881	1,670	3,955	8,627	4,672
Flavoring extracts	1909	420	377	1,028	1,229	2,634	1,060	5,341	1,082	558	4,458	8,828	4,370
	1914	424	332	1,335	1,461	3,128	1,470	6,617	1,540	689	6,398	11,380	5,072
Flax and hemp, dressed	1909	16	22	30	164	216	1,147	755	29	64	336	467	131
	1914	16	19	23	116	158	832	235	15	45	185	283	98
Flour-mill and gristmill products	1909	11,691	14,570	12,031	39,453	66,054	853,584	349,152	12,517	21,464	767,576	883,581	116,008
	1914	10,788	12,069	13,248	39,718	65,035	822,384	380,257	16,370	24,503	752,270	877,680	125,410
Food preparations	1909	1,213	1,131	4,866	14,968	20,965	55,166	64,685	5,865	7,643	83,942	125,331	41,389
	1914	1,559	1,453	7,606	20,306	29,365	80,022	91,089	9,416	15,866	153,751	219,333	65,582
Foundry and machine-shop products	1909	13,253	9,851	74,623	531,011	615,485	869,305	1,514,332	93,795	321,521	540,011	1,228,475	688,464
	1914	17,027	13,123	92,527	564,610	670,260	1,129,768	1,846,349	129,007	376,678	592,989	1,373,309	780,320
Foundry supplies	1909	49	27	219	464	710	4,095	2,688	255	276	1,272	2,298	1,026
	1914	57	28	257	555	840	4,694	2,814	346	301	997	2,013	1,016

Fuel, manufactured	1909	11	2	22	88	112	1,200	432	22	50	155	311	156
	1914	14	4	29	141	174	3,444	1,771	31	112	609	863	254
Fur goods	1909	1,241	1,717	2,508	11,927	16,152	2,120	29,249	2,553	7,788	31,777	55,938	24,161
	1914	1,322	1,721	2,534	9,080	13,285	8,238	29,677	2,783	6,335	23,847	43,633	19,785
Furnishing goods, men's	1909	900	1,022	4,431	38,482	43,935	12,116	49,009	5,210	15,093	40,125	87,710	38,585
	1914	802	782	4,051	42,205	47,988	17,300	59,257	6,300	17,186	53,350	95,417	42,067
Furniture and refrigerators	1909	3,155	2,657	13,031	128,432	144,140	221,451	227,134	15,561	65,618	108,775	239,886	131,111
	1914	3,326	2,507	16,103	133,498	152,108	251,997	282,396	21,717	75,388	128,830	280,758	151,928
Furs, dressed	1909	93	115	116	1,241	1,472	2,103	1,672	135	806	811	2,391	1,580
	1911	96	107	139	1,525	1,771	2,275	2,490	272	923	906	2,875	1,969
Galvanizing	1909	46	26	216	1,447	1,689	1,367	4,197	257	787	5,719	7,338	1,619
	1914	48	24	253	1,580	1,887	2,385	4,416	371	922	6,293	8,180	2,187
Gas and electric fixtures and lamp appliances	1909	619	431	3,614	18,861	22,906	15,862	36,835	4,340	10,393	20,407	45,057	24,650
	1914	611	407	3,342	18,047	21,796	18,668	43,300	4,694	10,677	22,102	45,373	23,276
Gas, illuminating and heating	1909	1,286	277	13,515	37,215	51,007	128,350	015,537	12,385	20,931	52,428	166,814	114,386
	1914	1,284	78	20,123	43,792	63,993	245,715	1,252,422	17,529	26,802	76,779	220,238	143,459
Glass	1909	363	87	3,575	68,911	72,573	123,132	129,288	4,994	39,300	32,119	92,095	59,976
	1914	348	93	4,209	74,502	78,804	163,139	153,926	6,549	48,656	46,017	123,085	77,069
Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	1909	583	617	1,111	9,362	11,090	4,897	10,296	1,295	5,249	6,246	16,101	9,855
	1914	635	582	1,179	8,067	9,828	5,539	11,310	1,313	4,670	7,143	16,446	9,303
Gloves and mittens, leather	1909	377	458	1,138	11,354	12,950	2,889	16,999	1,256	4,764	13,208	23,631	10,423
	1914	352	417	1,260	10,668	12,345	3,357	17,080	1,400	4,558	12,171	21,614	9,443
Glucose and starch	1909	118	86	968	4,773	5,827	28,257	38,866	1,413	2,666	36,899	48,799	11,900
	1914	89	70	1,378	4,509	5,957	41,039	43,642	1,940	3,550	40,208	52,615	12,408
Glue, not elsewhere specified	1909	65	45	530	3,265	3,840	15,596	14,289	747	1,571	7,525	13,718	6,193
	1914	57	32	582	3,129	3,743	13,304	17,162	772	1,854	9,368	13,733	4,365
Gold and silver, leaf and foil	1909	88	108	62	1,383	1,553	259	1,184	78	637	1,518	2,630	1,112
	1914	79	87	91	1,135	1,313	360	1,174	126	498	1,452	2,432	980
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore.	1909	62	61	173	456	690	1,735	3,894	249	346	21,984	23,612	1,628
	1914	78	72	214	456	742	2,235	4,407	316	391	25,709	28,583	2,878
Graphite, ground and refined	1909	9	4	96	162	262	1,472	1,786	115	89	405	1,140	735
	1914	11	5	161	250	416	2,602	3,059	242	181	723	1,724	1,001
Grease and tallow not elsewhere specified	1909	353	364	783	4,357	5,504	14,613	16,670	991	2,629	15,543	23,419	7,876
	1914	369	359	784	5,106	6,249	17,947	18,928	1,029	3,512	17,061	24,901	7,840

No. 131.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Grindstones	1909	14	6	35	1,394	1,435	5,700	4,039	159	638	468	1,688	1,220
	1914	14	5	41	686	735	2,160	1,979	62	323	116	684	568
Haircloth	1909	14	11	72	538	621	995	2,281	73	252	1,614	2,230	616
	1914	19	22	57	595	674	1,723	2,945	99	290	1,654	2,395	741
Hair work	1909	250	298	581	3,534	4,383	218	4,716	434	1,610	6,081	11,216	5,135
	1914	205	224	236	1,193	1,653	68	2,543	262	581	1,529	3,335	1,806
Hammocks	1909	15	14	39	272	325	157	344	34	95	311	578	267
	1914	14	14	46	285	345	321	608	50	119	361	671	310
Hand stamps and stencils and brands	1909	361	375	513	1,651	2,539	903	2,439	433	952	1,127	3,673	2,546
	1914	384	377	571	1,767	2,715	1,384	3,235	586	1,149	1,426	4,485	3,059
Hat and cap materials	1909	74	63	183	2,367	2,613	2,922	6,183	231	947	5,380	8,236	2,856
	1914	93	101	196	1,775	2,072	2,951	6,417	263	804	5,052	6,929	1,877
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool	1909	494	688	720	6,201	7,609	990	5,275	783	3,421	6,690	13,689	6,999
	1914	580	797	823	7,822	8,942	1,339	6,847	924	4,508	9,268	18,593	9,325
Hats, fur felt	1909	273	264	1,763	25,064	27,091	19,245	35,734	2,097	11,223	22,109	47,865	25,756
	1914	224	163	1,451	21,318	22,932	20,851	39,401	1,929	12,071	16,947	37,350	20,403
Hats, straw	1909	98	91	799	8,814	9,704	3,482	11,538	1,427	4,471	11,468	21,424	9,956
	1914	149	137	999	9,483	10,619	5,218	12,589	1,767	5,253	14,086	25,444	11,358
Hones and whetstones	1909	18	13	8	152	173	677	382	6	72	110	268	158
	1914	16	7	31	170	208	864	499	32	64	87	260	173
Horseshoes, not made in steel works or rolling mills	1909	19	7	60	293	360	1,045	1,396	99	106	356	1,015	659
	1914	22	6	125	588	719	1,984	2,437	209	302	690	1,786	1,096

Hosiery and knit goods	1909	1,374	1,134	5,721	129,275	136,130	103,709	163,641	7,691	44,740	110,241	200,143	89,902
	1914	1,922	1,298	7,855	150,520	159,073	125,542	215,829	11,281	59,758	146,687	258,013	112,326
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	260	236	773	4,907	5,916	9,328	12,784	1,097	2,035	12,571	18,509	6,138
	1914	370	334	1,223	6,935	8,492	11,731	19,014	1,741	3,307	17,391	26,463	9,062
Ice, manufactured	1909	2,004	1,066	3,927	16,114	21,107	317,789	118,641	3,868	9,779	11,317	42,953	31,636
	1914	2,543	1,355	5,420	23,611	29,786	461,088	174,309	5,706	14,841	17,755	60,386	42,631
Ink, printing	1909	71	38	695	1,121	1,854	5,857	7,144	1,092	773	4,175	8,865	4,690
	1914	70	40	862	1,391	2,293	7,321	11,943	1,856	1,064	6,806	13,830	7,024
Ink, writing	1909	47	37	282	505	824	169	2,114	376	203	1,078	2,505	1,427
	1914	54	38	339	512	889	612	2,464	533	263	1,236	2,784	1,548
Instruments, professional and scientific	1909	263	222	1,136	4,817	6,175	4,856	11,724	1,233	2,925	2,918	10,504	7,586
	1914	307	249	1,664	7,107	9,020	6,799	16,742	1,950	4,652	5,582	17,495	11,913
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	1909	208	48	4,584	38,429	43,061	1,173,422	437,581	6,525	24,607	320,638	391,429	70,791
	1914	160	15	3,823	29,356	33,194	1,222,273	462,282	6,115	22,781	264,580	317,654	53,074
Iron and steel, steel works and rolling mills	1909	446	47	20,639	240,076	260,762	2,100,078	1,004,735	26,191	103,201	657,501	985,723	328,222
	1914	427	52	25,391	248,716	274,162	2,706,553	1,258,371	37,516	188,142	590,826	918,665	327,839
Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets	1909	108	38	1,012	11,345	12,395	22,113	30,250	1,373	5,793	12,804	24,485	11,681
	1914	102	26	1,088	10,658	11,772	28,897	35,602	1,740	5,961	12,913	23,403	10,491
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	1909	29	18	197	1,601	1,816	1,997	3,045	224	874	1,283	3,006	1,723
	1914	43	22	388	1,955	2,395	3,170	5,161	547	1,538	1,996	5,184	3,188
Iron and steel forgings	1909	172	90	935	8,168	9,193	27,803	27,755	1,300	5,003	10,240	20,293	10,053
	1914	191	59	1,236	10,689	11,984	38,215	36,820	1,994	7,487	14,611	28,961	14,350
Iron and steel, nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails, not made in steel works or rolling mills.	1909	57	42	432	2,765	3,239	7,723	8,808	562	1,353	3,972	8,192	4,220
	1914	64	40	495	2,644	3,179	8,235	7,893	691	1,508	3,594	7,199	3,605
Iron and steel pipe, wrought	1909	28	17	475	6,817	7,309	20,656	22,266	657	3,963	22,942	30,886	7,944
	1914	36	10	835	8,845	9,690	17,542	30,408	1,245	5,750	26,296	37,655	11,359
Jewelry	1909	1,537	1,846	4,799	30,347	36,992	11,204	63,811	5,338	18,358	36,675	80,350	43,675
	1914	1,914	2,220	5,555	28,289	36,064	16,636	72,404	7,325	18,302	39,116	81,008	41,890
Jewelry and instrument cases	1909	120	139	232	2,070	2,441	527	1,841	232	954	1,221	3,116	1,895
	1914	125	116	255	2,393	2,764	1,059	2,137	313	1,094	1,458	3,621	2,171
Labels and tags	1909	96	85	482	2,313	2,880	1,589	3,357	541	1,123	1,910	4,670	2,760
	1914	108	62	570	2,600	3,232	2,223	5,697	843	1,459	2,908	6,584	3,676
Lapidary work	1909	77	90	169	627	886	679	4,808	195	889	6,560	9,173	2,613
	1914	89	97	104	584	785	546	3,513	166	641	3,941	5,360	1,419

No. 131.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Lard, refined, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments.	1909	7	6	110	399	515	723	1,434	108	180	9,631	10,326	695
	1914	6	5	15	19	39	197	124	11	12	102	147	45
Lasts	1909	60	47	254	1,728	2,029	3,386	3,061	412	1,203	1,324	4,159	2,835
	1914	66	46	340	2,094	2,489	5,317	4,481	601	1,511	1,343	4,589	3,246
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	1909	33	8	234	802	1,044	3,179	20,587	360	510	7,412	9,145	1,733
	1914	27	4	225	585	814	2,699	5,036	386	407	6,048	7,431	1,383
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	2,375	2,552	6,066	34,907	43,525	28,148	69,814	6,701	17,921	60,027	104,719	44,692
	1914	3,554	3,794	5,687	31,417	40,898	21,478	76,339	7,003	17,842	59,128	102,715	43,587
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	1909	919	784	4,114	62,202	67,100	148,140	332,727	6,744	32,103	248,279	327,874	79,595
	1914	741	566	4,278	55,936	60,780	172,712	332,180	7,376	31,914	284,245	367,202	82,956
Lime	1909	853	794	908	13,897	15,659	27,671	32,520	1,080	5,980	6,731	17,952	11,221
	1914	627	500	1,046	12,429	13,975	39,134	34,124	1,290	6,040	7,558	18,391	10,833
Liquors, distilled	1909	613	563	1,335	6,430	8,328	46,120	72,450	1,988	3,074	35,977	204,699	168,722
	1914	434	340	1,687	6,295	8,322	51,971	91,285	3,307	3,994	40,997	206,779	165,782
Liquors, malt	1909	1,414	639	11,507	54,579	66,725	347,726	671,158	22,804	41,206	96,596	374,730	278,134
	1914	1,250	511	12,823	62,070	75,401	405,884	792,914	27,002	53,244	129,724	442,149	312,425
Liquors, vinous	1909	290	236	579	1,911	2,726	6,771	27,908	863	972	6,626	13,121	6,495
	1914	318	202	594	2,292	3,188	9,356	31,516	891	1,194	9,489	16,618	7,129
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	1909	16	7	2,029	14,909	16,945	35,102	52,060	2,297	8,914	15,060	31,582	16,522
	1914	19	.....	1,656	17,391	19,047	50,373	86,413	2,777	11,085	23,546	43,374	19,828
Looking-glass and picture frames	1909	437	431	1,018	6,021	7,470	5,330	9,058	1,119	3,261	5,525	13,475	7,950
	1914	438	416	875	4,787	6,078	4,210	8,049	1,078	2,850	4,468	11,014	6,546

Lubricating greases	1909	38	13	145	176	334	492	935	155	88	828	1,481	653
	1914	77	28	431	476	935	2,685	3,440	555	282	2,767	4,919	2,152
Lumber and timber products	1909	40,671	48,825	41,145	695,019	784,989	2,840,052	1,176,675	47,428	318,739	508,118	1,156,129	648,011
	1914	34,484	39,208	41,358	618,163	698,729	2,796,902	1,260,075	54,552	322,221	523,613	1,119,348	595,735
Malt	1909	114	52	425	1,760	2,237	26,441	60,286	884	1,348	30,464	38,252	7,788
	1914	97	77	482	1,989	2,548	33,394	46,767	1,304	1,828	39,109	48,133	8,934
Marble and stone work	1909	4,964	6,026	5,646	65,603	77,275	187,686	114,842	6,386	42,546	37,397	113,093	75,696
	1914	4,901	5,673	5,626	54,951	66,250	207,461	118,423	7,052	37,961	37,802	107,055	69,253
Matches	1909	26	46	543	3,631	4,220	6,224	11,953	723	1,390	4,599	11,353	6,754
	1914	20	4	742	3,800	4,546	7,465	11,736	1,053	1,758	5,202	12,556	7,355
Mats and matting, from cocoa fiber, grass, etc	1909	12	18	85	937	1,040	1,433	4,051	95	385	1,067	2,432	1,365
	1914	12	10	93	869	977	1,643	5,055	97	455	1,170	2,236	1,066
Mattresses and spring beds	1909	930	869	1,918	11,322	14,109	17,689	23,735	2,089	5,771	20,483	35,783	15,300
	1914	1,000	926	2,224	11,747	14,897	21,674	24,922	2,690	6,723	22,399	33,717	16,318
Millinery and lace goods	1909	1,579	1,634	5,166	30,201	46,301	7,918	35,705	5,381	16,308	45,010	85,894	40,854
	1914	2,079	2,235	6,327	45,274	58,936	12,736	53,101	7,349	21,545	57,676	114,160	56,484
Mineral and soda waters	1909	4,916	5,743	3,170	13,147	22,060	19,392	42,305	2,846	6,902	16,466	43,508	27,042
	1914	5,463	6,015	3,895	15,506	25,416	25,164	53,233	4,094	8,864	26,779	58,401	31,622
Minerals and earths, ground	1909	119	53	308	1,990	2,351	20,920	13,226	417	897	2,042	4,681	2,638
	1914	244	110	684	4,707	5,501	44,069	27,439	878	2,485	4,561	10,307	5,746
Mirrors, framed and unframed	1909	148	131	384	2,994	3,509	3,862	4,890	450	1,763	5,905	9,571	3,666
	1914	182	138	472	3,184	3,794	4,673	6,517	662	1,968	6,014	10,189	4,175
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns	1909	709	840	439	4,171	5,450	5,486	5,576	490	2,929	2,876	6,868	5,992
	1914	762	846	633	4,274	5,753	6,149	5,534	745	3,103	2,045	8,605	6,560
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	1909	95	78	502	4,437	5,017	5,932	9,780	582	2,908	5,083	10,699	5,616
	1914	78	47	1,026	6,680	7,753	8,753	18,135	1,175	4,739	10,928	22,234	11,306
Mucilage and paste	1909	127	108	255	538	901	2,335	2,717	353	286	3,283	4,918	1,635
	1914	127	101	363	700	1,167	2,456	3,550	448	399	3,338	5,695	2,357
Musical instruments and materials, not specified	1909	187	187	260	1,822	2,269	1,423	3,298	343	992	860	3,228	2,368
	1914	241	234	345	1,831	2,410	1,865	3,858	385	1,161	1,023	3,625	2,602
Musical instruments, pianos and organs and materials	1909	507	297	3,565	38,020	41,882	41,623	103,234	5,552	22,762	43,765	89,790	46,025
	1914	478	221	3,946	37,556	41,723	44,349	130,990	6,483	23,353	41,253	88,948	47,695
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes	1909	49	27	313	4,638	4,978	4,542	6,705	393	2,064	2,329	6,694	4,365
	1914	49	20	391	5,339	5,750	4,813	9,424	538	2,507	3,242	7,891	4,649

No. 131.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Oakum	1909	6	7	9	113	129	289	342	14	42	232	338	106
	1914	6	6	14	116	136	333	495	19	49	235	359	124
Oil, cottonseed, and cake	1909	817	110	4,092	17,071	21,273	192,342	91,086	4,295	5,635	110,833	147,803	28,035
	1914	882	180	5,057	21,810	27,047	249,781	118,173	5,920	8,490	180,976	212,127	31,151
Oil, essential	1909	68	73	45	290	408	1,218	1,365	61	123	1,255	1,737	482
	1914	105	116	70	249	435	2,309	1,617	195	133	1,565	2,314	749
Oil, linseed	1909	29	9	292	1,452	1,753	13,211	18,932	740	893	31,035	36,739	5,704
	1914	25	10	500	1,488	1,998	15,511	39,873	926	1,127	39,555	44,583	5,328
Oil, not elsewhere specified	1909	193	122	1,323	1,769	3,214	6,157	19,479	1,950	1,092	22,068	31,770	9,702
	1914	181	65	1,444	2,049	3,558	10,984	27,630	2,463	1,363	26,420	38,040	11,620
Oilcloth and linoleum	1909	31	11	345	5,201	5,557	16,125	19,634	649	2,826	15,550	23,339	7,789
	1914	31	7	576	5,651	6,234	22,272	28,041	936	3,213	17,776	25,598	7,822
Oleomargarine	1909	12	1	166	606	773	2,408	3,558	276	413	6,497	8,148	1,651
	1914	17	1	347	917	1,265	3,611	2,994	498	584	10,257	15,080	4,823
Optical goods	1909	217	163	1,248	6,398	7,809	5,725	10,147	1,157	3,391	4,187	11,735	7,548
	1914	314	229	2,163	7,919	10,311	7,792	17,011	2,419	4,649	6,606	18,188	11,582
Paint and varnish	1909	791	456	7,200	14,240	21,896	56,162	103,995	10,378	8,271	79,616	124,889	45,273
	1914	890	391	9,208	16,083	25,682	70,611	129,534	14,189	10,180	88,466	145,024	57,158
Paper and wood pulp	1909	777	250	5,245	75,673	81,473	1,304,265	409,348	9,510	40,805	165,442	267,657	102,215
	1914	718	221	6,838	88,457	95,516	1,621,154	584,625	12,918	53,246	213,181	332,147	118,966
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	403	228	2,946	19,211	22,385	27,067	48,662	3,701	8,169	31,249	55,171	23,922
	1914	418	188	4,348	21,624	26,160	35,307	58,768	5,649	10,803	41,317	71,703	30,386

Paper patterns	1909	27	22	812	921	1,755	751	4,578	675	407	646	2,611	1,965
	1914	25	18	931	1,073	2,025	362	2,612	756	577	626	3,926	2,400
Patent medicines and compounds and druggists' preparations.	1909	3,642	2,802	15,404	22,895	41,101	25,650	99,942	17,007	9,897	50,376	141,942	91,566
	1914	3,815	2,724	17,629	25,502	45,855	28,872	127,723	22,878	12,710	66,340	167,372	101,032
Paving materials	1909	49	31	281	1,419	1,731	5,757	11,410	373	750	3,478	6,229	2,751
	1914	609	367	1,761	19,540	21,668	138,026	57,432	2,515	11,184	14,163	35,678	21,515
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning, and shelling	1909	46	35	193	1,949	2,177	2,827	3,646	209	351	8,612	9,737	1,125
	1914	61	31	212	2,353	2,596	4,235	3,615	303	569	12,571	14,996	2,425
Pencils, lead	1909	11	4	375	4,134	4,513	3,448	7,867	697	1,712	3,596	7,379	3,783
	1914	14	1	429	4,330	4,760	3,738	10,670	740	1,944	4,584	8,328	3,764
Pens, fountain, stylographic and gold	1909	65	51	544	1,225	1,820	569	3,121	554	712	2,246	4,739	2,493
	1914	67	46	771	1,400	2,217	1,295	3,678	686	892	1,916	7,508	5,592
Pens, steel	1909	5	.....	56	699	755	244	804	86	230	95	577	482
	1914	5	1	62	573	636	244	871	85	243	117	513	396
Petroleum, refining	1909	147	42	2,669	13,929	16,640	90,268	181,916	3,929	9,830	199,273	236,998	37,725
	1914	170	52	5,059	26,366	31,077	128,468	325,646	7,892	19,397	325,265	396,361	71,096
Phonographs and graphophones	1909	18	2	727	5,199	5,928	6,371	14,263	945	2,841	3,099	11,726	8,627
	1914	18	11	1,974	9,381	11,366	11,688	33,771	2,429	6,341	7,048	27,116	20,068
Photographic apparatus and materials	1909	103	59	1,342	5,195	6,596	8,637	18,918	1,462	3,037	6,708	22,561	15,853
	1914	146	85	2,469	8,674	11,228	16,432	36,388	3,161	5,545	11,539	39,042	27,503
Photo-engraving	1909	313	233	1,701	5,343	7,277	2,638	5,474	1,849	4,750	2,134	11,624	9,490
	1914	376	262	2,052	6,211	8,525	3,927	7,703	2,620	6,167	2,798	15,359	12,561
Pipes, tobacco	1909	62	70	245	2,775	3,090	1,506	3,528	283	1,255	2,459	5,312	2,853
	1914	47	43	139	2,354	2,536	1,716	3,232	186	1,188	2,808	4,229	1,912
Printing and publishing	1909	31,445	30,424	99,608	258,434	388,466	297,763	588,346	103,458	164,628	201,775	737,876	536,101
	1914	33,171	31,041	116,180	272,092	419,313	335,210	720,232	137,397	195,510	257,848	901,535	643,687
Pulp goods	1909	14	1	98	783	882	3,125	2,680	124	377	971	1,770	799
	1914	24	5	331	1,654	1,990	8,826	6,862	367	884	2,191	4,433	2,242
Pumps, not including power pumps	1909	102	87	490	2,136	2,623	4,214	6,018	420	1,258	2,487	5,583	3,096
	1914	96	70	453	2,134	2,657	3,488	6,194	582	1,391	2,765	6,350	3,585
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1909	71	33	500	1,239	1,777	19,519	13,347	613	564	19,501	22,371	2,870
	1914	59	48	438	1,253	1,739	15,571	12,627	638	646	20,616	23,039	2,423
Roofing materials	1909	117	46	1,019	2,465	3,530	9,421	15,349	1,381	1,339	12,458	19,204	6,746
	1914	170	74	1,246	4,088	5,408	11,702	23,645	1,978	2,642	17,605	27,978	10,373

No. 131.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY SPECIFIED INDUSTRIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.		Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	227	102	4,661	26,521	31,284	79,062	98,567	5,406	14,120	82,192	128,436	46,244
	1914	301	85	11,952	50,220	62,257	151,927	199,183	12,627	31,279	126,112	223,611	97,499
Rules, ivory and wood	1909	9	9	9	109	127	167	104	11	51	31	144	113
	1914	10	10	58	408	476	441	883	87	224	187	634	447
Safes and vaults	1909	42	8	709	3,343	4,060	5,546	8,944	1,058	2,072	3,443	8,491	5,048
	1914	39	5	612	2,972	3,589	8,405	9,360	886	1,860	2,646	7,257	4,611
Salt	1909	124	74	570	4,936	5,580	27,203	29,012	719	2,531	5,203	11,328	6,125
	1914	98	60	587	5,089	5,736	29,007	33,151	968	3,041	6,273	14,070	7,797
Sand and emery paper and cloth	1909	10	9	159	611	779	3,351	4,400	210	370	2,382	4,358	1,976
	1914	12	5	147	681	833	3,153	5,279	254	359	2,687	4,328	1,641
Saws	1909	96	81	841	4,832	5,757	11,852	14,855	966	2,856	4,912	11,536	6,624
	1914	100	82	851	4,560	5,493	11,793	15,860	1,154	3,019	4,714	12,517	7,803
Scales and balances	1909	37	44	672	3,559	4,275	6,183	10,183	815	2,186	2,704	8,786	6,082
	1914	33	48	976	4,467	5,491	6,201	13,895	1,234	2,984	3,174	9,734	6,560
Screws, machine	1909	43	32	164	1,667	1,863	3,319	3,728	199	970	1,160	3,014	1,854
	1914	66	28	422	3,643	4,093	7,988	9,762	584	2,310	3,058	7,248	4,190
Screws, wood	1909	11	1	293	3,464	3,758	5,618	9,570	375	1,454	2,309	6,199	3,890
	1914	12	1	414	4,446	4,861	8,044	10,539	540	1,950	2,350	6,217	3,867
Sewing machines, cases, and attachments	1909	47	14	1,246	19,296	20,556	19,426	33,104	1,423	11,102	11,455	28,262	16,807
	1914	50	19	1,465	13,007	19,489	24,229	40,892	2,084	11,091	10,199	27,288	17,089
Shipbuilding, including boat building	1909	1,353	1,463	2,980	40,506	44,949	88,063	126,113	4,035	25,268	31,214	73,360	42,146
	1914	1,147	1,192	2,986	44,489	48,667	115,333	156,060	4,759	32,931	38,597	88,682	50,085

Shoddy	1909	85	83	196	2,041	2,320	13,820	6,887	290	907	5,001	7,446	2,445
	1914	61	58	188	2,145	2,301	12,440	6,421	287	1,056	5,300	7,707	2,407
Show cases	1909	149	154	309	3,300	3,943	4,746	5,369	505	2,017	3,140	7,167	4,027
	1914	132	116	308	2,257	2,681	4,145	4,155	436	1,466	2,248	5,233	2,985
Signs and advertising novelties	1909	288	211	1,526	5,540	7,277	3,790	9,647	1,476	3,105	4,709	13,546	8,837
	1914	776	690	2,482	9,566	12,738	7,370	21,288	3,086	5,933	9,059	24,792	15,733
Silk and silk goods, including throwsters	1909	852	664	5,537	99,037	105,238	97,947	152,158	7,527	38,570	107,767	196,912	89,145
	1914	902	591	6,810	108,170	115,571	116,924	210,072	10,507	47,108	144,442	251,011	106,569
Silverware and plated ware	1909	183	114	2,050	16,610	18,774	15,183	46,759	2,745	10,282	18,332	42,229	23,897
	1914	180	97	2,557	15,787	18,441	18,738	50,157	3,597	9,796	16,580	38,271	21,691
Slaughtering and meat packing	1909	1,641	1,659	17,329	89,728	108,716	208,707	383,249	20,054	51,645	1,202,828	1,370,503	167,740
	1914	1,791	1,740	22,171	101,076	124,987	260,996	539,475	28,063	63,733	1,458,954	1,673,979	215,025
Smelting and refining, copper	1909	38	7	1,197	15,628	16,832	158,126	111,443	2,419	13,366	333,532	378,806	45,274
	1914	37	.....	1,853	17,731	19,594	194,980	171,420	3,618	16,149	379,157	444,022	64,865
Smelting and refining, lead	1909	28	.....	635	7,424	8,059	26,954	132,310	1,476	5,431	151,963	167,406	15,443
	1914	22	3	648	7,385	8,036	29,734	143,240	1,495	6,134	154,015	171,579	17,564
Smelting and refining, zinc	1909	29	3	498	6,655	7,156	21,457	27,760	993	4,210	25,230	34,206	8,976
	1914	29	2	708	9,617	10,327	36,705	38,388	1,477	6,700	39,573	53,538	13,965
Smelting and refining, not from the ore	1909	89	73	376	2,147	2,596	10,705	13,834	570	1,281	23,162	28,072	4,910
	1914	84	66	551	2,585	3,202	10,075	21,456	1,055	1,884	31,251	39,902	8,651
Soap	1909	420	329	5,065	12,999	18,393	28,360	71,951	5,506	6,227	72,179	111,358	39,179
	1914	371	252	5,415	14,172	19,839	35,737	92,872	6,602	8,088	88,867	127,942	39,076
Soda-water apparatus	1909	63	40	562	1,797	2,399	2,894	8,589	624	1,239	2,443	6,556	4,113
	1914	67	41	586	2,229	2,856	3,726	10,419	848	1,661	3,833	8,781	4,808
Sporting and athletic goods	1909	180	155	517	5,321	5,993	3,243	6,617	617	2,165	5,565	11,052	5,487
	1914	162	126	590	5,602	6,318	4,356	8,468	716	2,771	6,952	13,235	6,283
Springs, steel, car and carriage	1909	54	24	353	3,196	3,573	7,349	8,784	500	1,853	4,727	9,005	4,278
	1914	84	46	491	3,703	4,240	8,098	11,083	857	2,602	6,143	11,595	5,452
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	1909	153	103	1,629	6,206	7,938	6,842	13,508	1,897	2,736	7,744	16,647	8,903
	1914	189	131	2,032	7,728	9,891	5,703	18,186	2,779	4,791	10,763	21,903	11,140
Statuary and art goods	1909	194	275	198	1,699	2,172	462	2,221	225	1,339	680	3,442	2,762
	1914	190	231	219	1,988	2,438	826	3,394	304	1,583	842	3,910	3,068
Steam packing	1909	153	82	1,238	3,648	4,938	11,129	14,126	1,356	1,811	6,650	12,160	5,510
	1914	149	61	1,047	4,213	4,321	17,254	17,708	1,475	2,525	8,176	14,213	6,037

No. 131.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Stereotyping and electrotyping	1909	174	133	678	2,850	3,661	4,076	3,826	800	2,312	1,765	6,384	4,619
	1914	189	108	890	3,457	4,455	6,983	4,710	1,073	3,001	2,255	8,154	5,899
Stoves and furnaces, including gas and oil stoves	1909	576	244	5,547	37,130	42,921	45,524	86,911	6,975	22,944	29,338	78,853	49,515
	1914	551	284	6,082	37,325	43,691	49,150	95,170	8,782	25,865	33,955	89,390	55,435
Sugar, beet	1909	58	1	1,184	7,204	8,389	57,202	120,629	1,769	4,808	27,265	48,122	20,857
	1914	60	1	1,636	7,997	9,634	76,705	142,181	2,259	6,606	41,399	62,605	21,206
Sugar, cane, including refining [1]	1909	233	204	1,028	13,526	15,658	160,603	153,167	2,392	7,481	247,583	279,249	31,666
	1914	199	180	2,040	14,885	17,105	162,912	173,490	2,993	9,385	280,044	311,034	30,990
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	1909	42	.....	330	2,252	2,582	6,494	18,726	551	1,495	5,356	9,854	4,498
	1914	32	.....	540	3,064	3,604	21,927	35,234	870	2,213	6,734	15,215	8,481
Surgical appliances and artificial limbs	1909	321	316	1,248	4,241	5,805	5,752	11,015	1,488	2,129	5,372	12,399	7,027
	1914	391	329	1,455	4,770	6,554	6,950	12,886	1,782	2,581	7,413	16,418	9,005
Theatrical scenery	1914	7	.....	37	88	125	65	266	72	89	125	327	202
Tin plate and terneplate	1909	31	4	490	5,352	5,846	8,154	10,995	620	3,315	41,889	47,970	6,081
	1914	31	4	491	5,238	5,733	9,355	26,817	759	3,924	57,907	68,343	10,436
Tin foil	1909	10	8	71	682	762	1,699	2,505	92	304	2,277	3,419	1,142
	1914	14	10	101	1,031	1,142	2,458	3,349	156	527	3,072	5,068	1,996
Tobacco manufactures	1909	15,822	17,634	13,193	166,810	197,637	28,514	245,660	16,779	69,355	177,186	416,695	239,509
	1914	13,951	15,200	16,822	178,872	210,894	38,737	303,840	22,124	77,856	207,134	490,165	283,031
Toys and games	1909	226	185	552	5,305	6,072	5,323	6,541	661	2,227	3,554	8,261	4,710
	1914	290	226	789	7,887	8,902	6,789	10,484	995	3,499	5,779	13,757	7,977

Turpentine and rosin	1909	1,585	2,567	2,446	39,511	44,524	4,129	72,401	1,655	9,363	4,911	25,295	20,384
	1914	1,304	1,621	1,256	34,817	38,294	2,478	20,745	1,481	8,583	5,586	20,990	15,454
Type-founding and printing materials	1909	122	78	493	2,026	2,597	1,948	6,793	560	1,101	1,772	4,703	2,931
	1914	125	66	502	1,477	2,045	2,328	7,287	709	1,006	1,665	4,431	2,766
Typewriters and supplies	1909	89	34	2,489	9,578	12,101	6,845	28,809	2,707	6,221	4,077	19,719	15,642
	1914	107	42	2,720	11,091	13,853	10,887	30,088	3,422	6,966	5,501	24,590	18,999
Umbrellas and canes	1909	256	299	734	5,472	6,505	2,413	9,556	915	2,253	10,056	15,864	5,808
	1914	265	298	740	4,792	5,830	2,579	9,469	1,039	2,167	8,592	13,813	5,221
Upholstering materials	1909	230	214	496	4,067	4,777	17,456	10,297	587	1,689	8,060	13,054	4,985
	1914	179	139	614	4,426	5,179	18,753	15,879	922	2,144	10,796	16,492	5,695
Vault lights and ventilators	1909	37	27	99	327	453	234	607	109	228	338	957	619
	1914	45	26	182	601	809	491	1,054	246	457	959	2,051	1,092
Vinegar and cider	1909	963	1,050	481	1,542	3,073	16,081	10,870	539	723	4,964	8,448	3,484
	1914	618	640	512	1,229	2,381	13,162	8,055	588	713	4,440	7,811	3,371
Wall paper	1909	45	10	699	4,037	4,746	5,680	14,153	1,054	2,039	7,623	14,449	6,826
	1914	48	5	946	4,738	5,689	7,010	17,620	1,518	2,703	8,536	15,857	7,351
Wall plaster	1909	198	60	773	4,791	5,624	25,892	16,885	1,049	2,391	6,007	12,804	6,797
	1914	165	34	1,087	5,389	6,510	36,626	29,511	1,585	3,463	7,993	16,541	8,551
Washing machines and clothes wringers	1909	100	76	383	1,835	2,294	3,351	5,318	466	904	2,837	5,825	2,988
	1914	111	69	515	2,302	2,886	4,903	7,293	700	1,221	4,148	7,600	3,452
Waste	1909	53	41	191	1,897	2,129	4,286	6,125	290	716	8,837	11,398	2,561
	1914	73	59	350	2,966	3,375	8,513	10,668	564	1,191	15,238	17,690	2,362
Wheelbarrows	1909	24	17	94	664	775	1,486	1,510	81	321	715	1,625	910
	1914	21	11	74	323	403	1,198	947	99	199	429	942	513
Whips	1909	57	90	310	1,546	1,946	1,321	3,900	323	704	1,585	3,649	2,364
	1914	40	40	252	1,163	1,455	1,076	3,050	402	559	1,341	3,162	1,821
Windmills	1909	34	18	387	2,337	2,742	3,301	5,636	479	1,403	3,331	6,677	3,346
	1914	31	16	343	1,955	2,314	3,967	6,426	506	1,252	2,555	5,497	2,942
Window shades and fixtures	1909	219	194	646	3,930	4,770	5,737	10,334	807	1,918	12,653	18,571	5,918
	1914	286	268	827	4,077	5,172	6,607	11,526	1,078	2,181	11,889	17,444	5,555
Wire	1909	56	15	1,846	18,084	19,945	71,959	60,157	2,199	10,316	60,543	84,456	23,913
	1914	54	18	2,122	17,600	19,740	83,940	64,014	2,978	11,021	56,424	81,841	25,417

[1] Includes 181 establishments reported as "Sugar cane" and 18 as "Sugar, refining, not including beet sugar," in 1914, and 214 establishments reported as "Sugar and molasses" and 19 as "Sugar and molasses, refining, not including beet sugar," in 1909.

No. 131.—Summary of Manufactures: By Specified Industries, Calendar Years 1909 and 1914—Continued.

Industry.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture (value of products less cost of materials).
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.							
								Expressed in thousands.					
								Dollars.	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Wirework, including wire rope and cable	1909	611	484	2,162	12,348	14,994	20,131	34,970	2,674	6,331	24,394	41,938	17,544
	1914	552	419	2,070	12,126	14,615	21,547	38,509	2,874	6,710	24,114	41,789	17,675
Wood carpet	1909	10	9	28	184	221	269	423	33	138	228	490	262
	1914	6	4	22	166	192	131	147	28	166	308	557	249
Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin.	1909	120	56	318	2,721	3,095	9,854	13,017	355	1,463	5,876	9,737	3,861
	1914	95	36	324	2,782	3,142	10,045	17,563	403	1,565	6,496	9,883	3,387
Wood preserving	1909	53	1	471	2,403	2,875	10,647	12,408	517	1,066	9,328	14,099	4,771
	1914	66	3	621	2,830	3,454	11,801	20,155	948	1,785	16,060	21,055	4,995
Wood, turned and carved	1909	1,050	1,097	1,007	14,139	16,243	48,447	18,334	1,045	6,213	9,744	22,199	12,455
	1914	828	810	971	11,615	13,396	43,334	17,836	1,123	5,645	9,166	19,047	9,881
Wool pulling	1909	37	37	91	631	759	1,306	3,248	132	387	4,103	5,181	1,078
	1914	34	31	84	708	823	2,248	3,534	143	452	6,632	8,273	1,641
Wool scouring	1909	28	18	102	1,142	1,262	6,782	3,258	143	558	2,122	3,289	1,167
	1914	24	11	724	1,059	1,194	7,579	3,493	162	617	3,176	4,565	1,389
Woolen, worsted, and felt goods, and wool hats	1909	985	732	5,722	168,722	175,176	362,209	430,579	10,097	72,427	282,878	435,979	153,101
	1914	882	606	6,133	163,976	170,715	398,367	412,545	11,778	78,642	255,783	395,122	139,339
All other industries[1]	1909	24	16	232	602	850	622	19,682	435	402	2,307	4,596	2,289
	1914	8	7	56	357	420	1,027	3,481	330	235	454	1,104	650
Total	1909	268,491	273,265	790,267	6,615,046	7,678,578	18,675,376	18,428,270	938,575	3,427,038	12,142,791	20,672,052	8,529,261
	1914	275,791	264,872	964,217	7,036,337	8,265,426	22,547,571	22,790,980	1,288,917	4,079,382	14,368,089	24,246,435	9,878,346

[1] Includes the following industries, with number of establishments indicated: "Moving pictures," 16; "Millstones," 2; "Ordnance and accessories," 2; "Pulp from fiber other than wood," 3; and "Whalebone cutting," 1, in 1914.

No. 132.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. Primary horsepower includes primary power generated in manufacturing establishments, plus electric and other power rented from outside sources; it does not include the power of electric motors run by current generated in the same establishment. A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.]

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
Alabama	1904	1,882	1,948	3,763	62,173	67,884	293,185	105,383	3,867	21,878	60,458	109,170	48,712	18.0	51.4
	1909	3,308	3,769	6,055	72,148	81,972	357,837	173,180	6,565	27,284	83,442	145,962	62,520	16.0	33.7
	1914	3,242	3,310	7,026	78,717	89,053	445,762	227,505	8,451	33,897	107,411	178,798	71,387	9.1	22.5
Arizona	1904	169	133	291	4,793	5,217	21,412	14,396	472	3,969	14,595	28,083	13,488	53.3	37.4
	1909	311	261	500	6,441	7,202	39,140	32,873	798	5,535	33,600	50,257	16,657	34.4	79.0
	1914	322	267	849	6,898	8,014	54,697	40,300	1,418	6,229	39,283	64,090	24,807	7.1	27.5
Arkansas	1904	1,907	2,140	2,328	33,089	37,557	109,509	46,306	2,310	14,544	21,799	53,865	32,066	5.0	35.0
	1909	2,925	3,455	3,293	44,982	51,730	173,088	70,174	3,461	19,113	34,935	74,916	39,981	35.9	39.1
	1914	2,604	2,917	3,544	41,979	48,440	177,208	77,162	4,103	20,752	44,907	83,941	39,034	— 6.7	12.0
California	1904	6,839	7,402	12,283	100,355	120,040	210,359	282,647	14,399	64,657	215,726	367,218	151,492	30.0	42.7
	1909	7,659	8,077	18,203	115,296	141,576	329,100	537,134	22,955	84,142	325,238	529,761	204,523	14.9	44.3
	1914	10,057	10,429	26,637	139,481	176,547	491,025	735,105	35,230	105,613	447,475	712,801	265,326	21.0	34.5
Colorado	1904	1,606	1,398	2,677	21,813	25,888	124,907	107,664	3,549	15,100	63,114	100,144	37,030	11.9	12.4
	1909	2,034	1,722	4,326	28,067	34,115	154,615	162,668	5,648	19,912	80,491	130,044	49,553	28.7	20.9
	1914	2,126	1,716	4,721	27,278	33,715	162,828	181,776	6,368	20,200	89,755	136,839	47,083	— 2.8	5.0
Connecticut	1904	3,477	2,918	13,523	181,605	198,046	301,204	373,283	17,040	87,942	191,302	359,082	177,780	13.7	17.1
	1909	4,251	3,468	19,611	210,792	233,871	400,275	517,516	25,637	110,119	257,259	490,272	233,013	16.1	32.8
	1914	4,104	3,123	25,112	226,264	254,499	453,812	620,194	35,511	125,220	238,511	545,472	256,961	7.3	11.3
Delaware	1904	631	641	1,451	18,475	20,567	49,490	50,926	1,629	8,158	24,884	41,160	16,276	—10.2	—.4
	1909	726	722	2,024	21,238	23,981	52,779	60,906	2,322	10,295	30,938	52,840	21,902	15.0	28.4
	1914	808	935	2,643	22,155	25,533	64,403	69,324	3,400	11,382	31,849	56,035	24,186	4.3	6.0
District of Columbia	1904	482	473	1,006	6,299	7,778	12,502	20,200	1,207	3,659	7,732	18,359	10,627	2.3	11.8
	1909	518	475	1,576	7,707	9,758	16,563	30,553	1,846	4,989	10,247	25,289	15,042	22.4	37.7
	1914	514	435	2,011	8,877	11,323	24,775	40,810	2,537	6,069	12,239	28,978	16,739	15.2	14.6
Florida	1904	1,413	1,769	3,125	42,091	46,985	43,413	32,972	2,670	15,767	16,532	50,298	33,766	18.7	47.1
	1909	2,159	2,712	4,025	57,473	64,810	89,816	65,291	4,955	22,982	26,128	72,893	46,762	36.5	44.9
	1914	2,518	2,682	4,914	55,608	63,204	100,071	88,319	5,290	24,822	33,816	81,112	47,296	— 3.3	11.3

No. 132.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
Georgia	1904	3,219	3,512	6,104	92,749	102,365	220,419	135,211	5,927	27,393	83,635	151,040	67,415	11.3	39.8
	1909	4,792	5,141	8,307	104,588	118,036	298,241	202,778	9,062	34,805	116,970	202,863	85,893	12.3	34.3
	1914	4,689	4,443	9,691	104,461	118,595	357,403	258,326	11,822	38,128	160,089	253,271	93,182	−12.1	24.8
Idaho	1904	364	371	359	3,061	3,791	16,887	9,689	379	2,059	4,069	8,769	4,700	97.2	192.2
	1909	725	831	858	8,220	9,909	42,804	32,477	984	5,498	9,920	22,400	12,480	168.5	155.4
	1914	698	664	946	8,919	10,529	50,326	44,980	1,240	7,491	14,892	28,454	13,562	3.5	27.0
Illinois	1904	14,921	13,990	54,521	379,436	447,947	741,555	975,845	60,560	208,405	840,037	1,410,342	570,285	14.0	25.8
	1909	18,026	17,357	77,923	465,764	561,044	1,013,671	1,548,171	91,449	273,319	1,160,927	1,919,277	758,350	22.3	36.1
	1914	18,338	15,854	95,130	506,943	617,927	1,305,930	1,943,886	128,478	340,910	1,310,183	2,247,323	937,140	8.8	17.1
Indiana	1904	7,044	7,191	14,863	154,174	176,227	380,758	312,071	15,029	72,058	220,507	393,964	173,447	10.9	16.9
	1909	7,969	7,674	23,605	186,984	218,263	633,377	503,717	26,305	95,510	334,375	579,075	244,700	21.3	47.0
	1914	8,022	7,229	28,538	197,503	233,270	709,703	668,803	36,596	119,258	423,857	730,795	306,938	5.0	26.2
Iowa	1904	4,785	4,758	7,122	49,481	61,361	118,065	111,428	5,948	22,997	102,844	160,572	57,728	11.4	20.8
	1909	5,523	5,523	11,402	61,635	78,560	165,354	171,219	10,972	32,542	170,707	259,223	88,531	24.6	61.4
	1914	5,614	7,094	14,097	63,113	84,904	191,094	233,129	16,311	39,860	205,451	319,750	105,299	2.4	19.9
Kansas	1904	2,475	2,766	3,721	35,570	42,057	99,441	88,680	3,693	18,883	156,510	198,245	41,735	31.2	28.7
	1909	3,435	3,571	6,863	44,215	54,649	213,141	156,699	7,351	25,904	253,884	325,104	66,220	24.3	64.0
	1914	3,136	3,247	7,526	41,259	52,032	179,146	163,790	9,013	25,970	261,148	323,234	62,086	− 6.7	− .6
Kentucky	1904	3,734	4,108	5,855	59,794	69,755	174,625	147,282	5,871	24,439	86,545	159,754	73,209	15.6	26.3
	1909	4,776	5,050	8,610	65,400	79,060	230,224	172,779	9,003	27,885	111,779	228,754	101,975	9.4	40.1
	1914	4,184	4,148	9,131	64,586	77,865	238,814	193,423	11,323	31,830	114,829	230,249	115,420	− 1.3	2.9
Louisiana	1904	2,091	1,899	5,977	55,859	63,735	251,963	150,811	6,044	25,316	117,035	186,380	69,345	36.6	67.3
	1909	2,516	2,295	8,103	76,165	86,563	346,652	221,816	9,008	33,386	134,865	223,940	89,084	30.4	20.2
	1914	2,211	1,850	8,499	77,665	88,014	399,743	261,635	11,168	39,544	157,886	255,313	97,427	2.0	14.0
Maine	1904	3,145	3,379	2,772	74,958	82,109	313,627	143,708	3,989	32,692	80,042	144,020	63,978	7.2	27.5
	1909	3,546	3,921	4,560	79,955	88,476	459,599	202,260	5,797	37,632	97,101	176,029	78,928	6.7	22.2
	1914	3,373	3,344	5,265	82,149	90,758	487,211	233,844	7,269	43,254	117,055	209,450	82,795	2.7	13.9
Maryland	1904	3,852	4,505	8,624	94,174	107,303	165,449	291,378	8,844	36,144	150,024	243,376	93,352	(1)	15.3
	1909	4,837	5,376	12,192	107,921	125,489	218,244	251,227	13,617	45,436	199,040	315,669	116,629	14.6	29.7
	1914	4,797	5,005	14,301	111,585	131,391	263,753	293,211	18,009	53,792	228,972	377,749	138,777	3.4	19.7

Massachusetts	1904	10,723	11,258	32,824	488,399	532,481	988,007	965,949	39,654	232,389	626,411	1,124,092	497,681	11.4	23.8
	1909	11,684	11,194	48,646	584,559	644,399	1,175,071	1,270,687	63,279	307,174	830,765	1,400,529	659,764	19.7	32.6
	1914	12,013	10,710	59,234	606,098	676,042	1,396,722	1,518,961	83,715	341,810	931,384	1,641,373	709,989	3.8	10.0
Michigan	1904	7,446	7,732	17,235	175,229	200,196	440,890	337,894	17,470	81,279	230,081	429,120	199,039	12.5	34.2
	1909	9,159	8,965	30,607	231,469	271,071	508,288	553,947	34,870	118,968	368,612	685,109	316,497	32.1	59.7
	1914	8,724	7,725	41,796	271,090	320,611	764,183	880,143	38,273	182,252	592,801	1,086,152	493,351	17.1	58.5
Minnesota	1904	4,756	4,524	9,141	69,636	83,301	220,934	184,903	9,032	35,843	210,554	307,856	97,304	7.9	37.6
	1909	5,561	5,376	14,263	84,707	104,406	297,659	275,416	15,451	47,471	281,622	409,420	127,798	21.7	33.0
	1914	5,974	5,233	17,623	92,834	115,690	358,737	354,484	22,084	58,507	336,849	498,351	156,505	9.5	20.5
Mississippi	1904	1,520	1,588	2,688	38,080	42,066	110,338	50,256	2,568	14,819	25,801	57,451	31,650	44.4	70.4
	1909	2,508	2,974	3,408	50,384	56,761	206,222	72,393	3,054	18,768	36,926	80,555	43,629	30.2	40.2
	1914	2,209	2,366	3,180	46,702	52,277	186,434	81,005	3,831	19,177	41,349	73,550	32,210	7.3	−1.3
Missouri	1904	6,464	6,209	17,119	133,167	156,585	247,861	379,369	19,002	66,641	252,258	439,549	187,291	23.6	39.0
	1909	8,375	8,226	24,486	152,993	185,705	340,467	444,343	28,994	80,843	354,411	574,111	219,700	14.9	30.6
	1914	8,386	7,698	28,386	152,182	188,266	391,385	522,548	37,297	89,197	388,715	637,952	249,237	— .6	11.1
Montana	1904	382	334	905	8,957	10,196	46,736	52,590	1,506	8,652	40,930	66,415	25,485	— 9.1	25.9
	1909	677	659	1,380	11,655	13,694	90,402	44,588	2,054	10,901	49,180	78,272	24,092	30.1	10.3
	1914	939	832	1,827	13,704	16,863	91,671	79,246	2,779	13,001	46,744	84,446	37,702	17.6	5.2
Nebraska	1904	1,819	1,904	3,192	20,260	25,356	46,372	80,235	3,075	11,622	124,052	154,918	30,866	8.5	18.9
	1909	2,300	2,522	5,108	24,336	31,966	64,466	99,901	5,491	13,943	151,081	199,019	47,938	20.1	28.5
	1914	2,492	2,472	6,079	25,144	33,695	90,192	121,008	7,118	16,893	174,114	221,616	47,502	3.3	11.4
Nevada	1904	115	108	106	802	1,016	2,834	2,892	126	694	1,628	3,006	1,408	59.1	145.5
	1909	177	137	256	2,257	2,650	7,705	9,806	378	1,982	8,366	11,687	3,321	181.4	283.9
	1914	180	179	279	3,655	4,113	18,748	13,591	471	3,578	9,317	16,083	6,766	61.9	35.2
New Hampshire	1904	1,618	1,726	2,666	65,366	69,758	218,344	109,495	2,972	27,693	73,216	123,611	50,395	— 3.4	14.9
	1909	1,967	2,014	3,519	78,658	84,191	293,991	139,995	4,191	36,200	98,157	164,581	66,424	20.3	33.1
	1914	1,736	1,646	4,374	78,993	85,013	344,093	156,749	5,881	40,642	114,903	182,844	67,851	.4	17.1
New Jersey	1904	7,010	6,730	23,196	266,336	296,262	436,274	715,060	28,957	128,169	470,449	774,369	303,920	24.5	40.0
	1909	8,817	8,264	36,838	326,223	371,265	612,293	977,172	48,837	169,710	720,034	1,145,529	425,495	22.5	47.9
	1914	9,742	8,342	40,656	373,005	431,003	793,063	1,352,382	69,848	211,136	883,465	1,406,633	523,168	14.5	22.8
New Mexico	1904	199	189	234	2,478	3,891	5,948	4,638	264	2,153	2,236	5,706	3,470	39.7	40.5
	1909	313	288	335	4,143	4,766	15,465	7,743	383	2,591	3,261	7,898	4,637	19.1	38.4
	1914	368	325	493	3,776	4,594	15,608	8,984	577	2,695	4,430	9,320	4,890	— 8.9	18.0
New York	1904	37,194	41,766	98,012	856,947	996,725	1,516,592	2,031,460	111,145	430,015	1,348,903	2,488,346	1,139,743	17.9	32.9
	1909	44,935	47,569	151,691	1,003,981	1,203,241	1,997,662	2,779,497	186,032	557,231	1,856,904	3,300,490	1,512,586	17.2	35.4
	1914	48,203	48,036	132,605	1,057,857	1,289,098	2,356,655	3,334,278	242,729	631,042	2,108,607	3,814,661	1,706,054	5.4	13.2
North Carolina	1904	3,272	3,731	4,072	85,339	93,142	216,622	141,001	3,795	21,375	79,263	142,521	63,253	18.0	67.1
	1909	4,931	5,451	6,529	121,473	133,453	378,556	217,185	6,903	34,355	121,861	216,656	94,795	42.3	52.0
	1914	5,507	5,950	8,541	136,841	151,335	508,085	253,842	10,244	46,038	169,942	289,412	119,470	12.7	33.6
North Dakota	1904	507	494	296	1,755	2,545	9,873	5,704	258	1,032	7,066	10,218	3,122	29.2	63.2
	1909	752	723	636	2,789	4,148	13,196	11,585	629	1,787	13,674	19,137	5,463	58.9	87.3
	1914	699	603	749	3,275	4,627	15,062	14,213	886	2,416	14,484	21,147	6,663	17.4	10.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

No. 132.—SUMMARY OF MANUFACTURES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904, 1909, AND 1914—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
Ohio	1904	13,785	13,057	39,991	364,298	417,946	1,116,032	856,980	43,485	182,429	527,637	960,812	433,175	18.2	28.3
	1909	15,138	14,719	61,351	446,934	523,004	1,583,155	1,300,733	72,147	245,450	824,202	1,437,936	613,734	22.7	49.7
	1914	15,658	13,624	82,748	510,235	606,807	2,002,780	1,677,552	105,265	318,924	1,020,782	1,782,808	762,026	14.2	24.0
Oklahoma	1904	1,123	1,187	813	5,456	7,456	29,608	16,124	718	2,799	16,394	24,459	8,065	129.1	200.7
	1909	2,310	2,698	2,193	13,143	18,034	71,139	38,873	2,045	7,210	34,153	53,682	19,529	140.9	119.5
	1914	2,518	2,464	2,793	17,448	22,706	97,308	65,478	3,202	11,011	70,970	102,006	31,036	25.9	90.0
Oregon	1904	1,602	1,726	1,769	18,523	22,018	81,348	44,023	2,133	11,443	30,597	55,525	24,928	28.1	51.7
	1909	2,246	2,499	3,473	28,750	34,722	175,019	89,082	4,047	19,902	50,552	93,005	42,453	55.2	67.5
	1914	2,320	2,189	4,431	28,829	35,449	219,222	139,500	5,683	20,932	68,258	109,762	46,504	.3	18.0
Pennsylvania	1904	23,495	26,029	66,081	763,282	855,392	2,302,398	1,995,837	73,269	367,961	1,142,943	1,955,551	812,608	15.0	18.5
	1909	27,563	29,743	94,885	877,543	1,002,171	2,821,547	2,749,006	110,897	455,627	1,582,560	2,626,742	1,044,182	15.0	34.3
	1914	27,521	28,034	108,050	924,478	1,060,562	3,549,858	3,149,211	144,610	527,953	1,688,921	2,832,349	1,143,428	5.3	7.8
Rhode Island	1904	1,617	1,561	5,420	97,318	104,299	181,017	215,901	7,041	43,113	112,872	202,110	89,238	10.3	22.1
	1909	1,951	1,721	7,382	113,538	122,641	226,740	290,901	10,577	55,234	158,192	280,344	122,152	16.7	38.7
	1914	2,190	1,883	8,801	113,425	124,109	269,854	308,445	13,255	59,366	162,425	279,546	117,121	.1	−.3
South Carolina	1904	1,299	1,241	2,389	59,441	63,071	197,479	113,422	2,355	13,369	49,969	79,376	29,407	26.4	48.8
	1909	1,854	1,737	3,257	73,046	78,040	276,378	173,221	3,756	20,351	66,351	113,236	46,885	22.9	42.7
	1914	1,885	1,815	3,964	71,914	77,693	340,224	208,211	4,578	24,173	91,099	138,891	47,882	1.5	22.7
South Dakota	1904	686	649	441	2,492	3,582	11,154	7,585	294	1,422	8,697	13,086	4,389	12.0	37.3
	1909	1,020	942	652	3,602	5,226	17,666	13,018	616	2,297	11,476	17,870	6,394	44.5	36.6
	1914	898	762	796	3,788	5,346	16,321	15,060	835	2,628	17,079	24,139	7,060	5.2	35.1
Tennessee	1904	3,175	3,805	4,910	60,572	69,287	175,780	102,440	5,081	22,806	79,352	137,961	58,609	21.8	48.7
	1909	4,609	5,415	8,417	73,840	87,672	212,277	197,324	9,186	28,251	104,016	180,217	76,201	21.9	30.6
	1914	4,775	5,142	8,999	74,373	88,514	286,857	211,423	11,829	33,083	123,430	212,071	88,641	.7	17.7
Texas	1904	3,158	3,073	5,753	49,066	57,892	164,637	115,665	6,118	24,469	91,604	150,528	58,924	27.1	62.0
	1909	4,588	4,496	9,849	70,230	84,575	282,471	216,876	10,868	37,907	178,173	272,896	94,718	43.1	81.3
	1914	5,084	4,787	11,474	74,853	91,114	335,791	283,544	14,358	44,821	253,144	361,279	108,135	6.6	32.4
Utah	1904	606	619	979	8,052	9,650	19,397	26,094	1,039	5,158	24,940	38,927	13,987	48.8	116.5
	1909	749	688	1,660	11,785	14,133	42,947	52,627	1,966	8,460	41,266	61,989	20,723	46.4	59.2
	1914	1,109	9[illegible]	2,293	13,894	17,198	59,536	71,843	2,844	10,852	62,223	87,112	24,879	17.9	40.5

Vermont	1904	1,699	1,856	2,053	33,106	37,015	140,616	62,559	2,103	15,231	32,430	68,084	30,654	17.5	23.5
	1909	1,958	2,113	2,679	33,788	38,580	159,445	73,470	2,303	17,272	34,323	66,810	33,487	2.1	8.3
	1914	1,772	1,787	2,726	32,704	37,217	173,937	79,847	3,385	18,617	42,706	76,991	34,285	3.3	12.7
Virginia	1904	3,187	3,643	4,370	80,285	88,898	176,998	147,989	4,875	27,943	83,649	148,857	65,208	21.2	37.0
	1909	5,685	6,570	8,551	105,676	120,797	283,928	210,392	9,101	38,154	125,583	219,794	94,211	31.6	47.7
	1914	5,508	6,125	9,164	102,820	118,109	337,567	261,501	11,245	44,873	155,320	264,039	108,719	— 2.8	20.1
Washington	1904	2,751	2,602	3,658	45,199	51,459	168,342	98,953	4,093	30,087	66,166	128,822	62,656	43.4	81.9
	1909	3,674	3,264	7,734	69,120	80,118	297,897	222,261	9,827	49,766	117,883	220,736	102,853	52.9	71.4
	1914	3,829	3,155	8,086	67,205	78,448	399,567	277,715	11,504	51,703	136,609	245,326	108,717	— 2.8	11.1
West Virginia	1904	2,109	2,230	2,892	43,758	48,880	138,578	86,821	2,899	21,153	54,419	99,041	44,622	32.3	47.8
	1909	2,586	2,590	4,971	63,893	71,463	217,496	150,922	5,710	33,009	92,878	161,949	69,071	46.0	63.5
	1914	2,749	2,559	5,716	71,078	79,353	278,504	175,995	7,594	43,784	110,033	193,512	83,479	11.2	19.5
Wisconsin	1904	8,558	7,961	14,220	151,391	173,572	440,234	412,647	15,493	71,472	227,255	411,140	183,885	10.1	25.8
	1909	9,721	8,556	22,287	182,583	213,426	554,170	605,657	25,737	93,905	346,356	590,305	243,949	20.6	43.6
	1914	9,104	7,425	20,538	194,310	230,273	682,339	754,287	37,569	112,193	417,415	695,172	277,757	6.4	17.8
Wyoming	1904	169	150	179	1,834	2,163	3,604	2,696	206	1,261	1,301	3,523	2,222	—11.0	7.8
	1909	268	263	263	2,867	3,393	7,628	6,195	311	2,081	2,608	6,249	3,641	56.5	77.4
	1914	337	293	414	2,989	3,696	10,004	29,270	531	2,212	5,559	11,223	5,664	4.3	79.6
Total	1904	216,180	225,073	519,556	5,468,383	6,213,612	13,487,707	12,675,581	574,439	2,610,445	8,500,298	14,793,903	6,293,605	16.0	29.7
	1909	238,491	273,265	790,267	6,615,046	7,678,578	18,675,376	15,428,270	938,575	3,427,928	12,142,791	20,672,052	8,529,261	21.0	39.7
	1914	275,791	264,872	964,217	7,036,337	8,265,426	22,547,574	22,700,980	1,287,917	4,079,332	14,368,089	24,246,435	9,878,346	6.4	17.3
Geographic divisions.[2]															
New England	1904	22,279	22,698	60,258	940,752	1,023,708	2,125,815	1,870,995	72,799	439,050	1,116,273	2,025,999	909,726	10.4	22.0
	1909	25,351	24,171	86,697	1,101,290	1,212,158	2,715,121	2,503,854	112,284	557,631	1,476,297	2,670,065	1,193,768	17.1	31.8
	1914	25,193	22,493	105,512	1,140,233	1,268,238	3,125,629	2,948,040	149,017	622,409	1,657,674	2,926,676	1,269,002	3.5	9.6
Middle Atlantic	1904	67,699	74,525	187,289	1,886,565	2,148,379	4,255,264	4,742,357	213,371	926,145	2,961,995	5,218,266	2,256,271	17.6	28.1
	1909	81,315	85,516	283,414	2,207,747	2,576,677	5,531,502	6,505,675	315,266	1,182,568	4,159,498	7,141,761	2,982,263	17.0	36.9
	1914	85,466	85,012	339,711	2,355,940	2,780,663	6,699,576	7,836,071	457,187	1,370,131	4,680,993	8,053,641	3,372,651	6.7	12.8
East North Central	1904	51,754	50,531	140,829	1,224,528	1,415,888	3,120,369	2,895,446	151,992	615,643	2,045,537	3,605,368	1,559,831	14.1	26.4
	1909	60,013	57,271	215,773	1,513,764	1,786,808	4,382,070	4,547,225	250,508	827,152	3,034,472	5,211,702	2,177,230	23.6	44.6
	1914	59,896	51,857	276,750	1,680,281	2,008,888	5,464,935	5,913,681	376,181	1,073,588	3,795,089	6,542,261	2,747,222	11.0	25.5
West North Central	1904	21,492	21,394	41,032	312,361	374,787	753,709	857,904	41,303	157,843	862,011	1,284,446	422,435	17.4	32.0
	1909	27,171	26,653	63,440	374,337	464,460	1,101,990	1,171,572	69,504	204,792	1,241,855	1,803,899	562,044	19.8	40.4
	1914	27,199	27,709	75,256	381,595	484,560	1,241,940	1,424,181	93,544	235,471	1,397,841	2,032,152	634,351	2.0	12.7
South Atlantic	1904	19,564	21,745	34,633	522,611	578,989	1,221,040	930,420	34,201	175,461	550,102	974,028	423,926	14.0	36.8
	1909	28,088	30,783	52,032	663,015	745,838	1,832,001	1,368,475	57,272	244,378	790,005	1,381,186	591,181	26.9	41.8
	1914	28,925	29,749	61,415	685,342	776,506	2,274,785	1,644,539	75,019	293,063	1,003,068	1,682,999	679,931	3.4	21.9
East South Central	1904	10,311	11,449	17,214	221,229	249,892	753,928	405,361	17,417	83,942	252,156	464,336	212,180	24.8	42.8
	1909	15,381	17,208	26,485	261,772	305,465	1,036,560	586,276	29,008	102,191	336,163	630,488	294,325	18.3	35.8
	1914	14,410	14,956	28,345	264,378	307,709	1,157,367	713,357	35,434	117,987	387,011	700,668	313,657	1.0	11.1

[1] Includes Indian Territory.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 132.—Summary of Manufactures: By States and Geographic Divisions, 1904, 1909, and 1914—Continued.

State.	Census year.	Number of establishments.	Persons engaged in industry.				Primary horsepower.	Capital.	Salaries.	Wages.	Cost of materials.	Value of products.	Value added by manufacture.	Per cent of increase.	
			Proprietors and firm members.	Salaried employees.	Wage earners (average number).	Total.								Wage earners (average number).	Value of products.
								1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		
West South Central	1904	8,279	8,299	14,871	143,470	166,640	555,717	328,906	15,190	67,128	246,832	415,232	168,400	26.5	54.6
	1909	12,339	12,944	23,438	204,520	240,902	873,350	547,750	25,382	97,646	352,131	625,143	243,312	42.6	50.6
	1914	12,417	12,018	26,310	211,940	250,268	1,010,050	687,819	32,891	116,128	526,907	802,538	275,631	3.6	28.3
Mountain	1904	3,610	3,302	5,720	52,790	61,812	241,825	220,569	7,541	39,046	152,813	254,663	101,850	18.6	32.8
	1909	5,254	4,849	9,578	75,435	89,862	400,766	348,977	12,522	56,870	228,092	363,956	135,864	42.9	42.9
	1914	6,079	5,275	11,762	81,113	98,150	463,478	469,971	16,227	66,358	272,215	437,568	165,353	7.5	20.2
Pacific	1904	11,192	11,730	17,710	164,077	193,517	480,049	423,623	20,625	100,187	312,489	551,565	239,076	33.2	51.2
	1909	13,579	13,840	29,440	213,166	256,446	802,016	848,477	36,829	153,810	493,678	843,512	349,834	29.9	52.9
	1914	16,206	15,773	39,156	235,515	290,444	1,109,814	1,153,321	52,417	178,247	647,341	1,067,889	420,548	10.5	26.6

No. 133.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1915, 1916, AND 1917: Percentage to Total Number of Concerns in Business and Aggregate Liabilities, by States and by Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

State.	1915				1916				1917			
	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.
				Dollars.				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*
Alabama	443	20,945	2.11	4,828,317	358	20,019	1.79	5,178,828	128	19,781	0.65	1,496,528
Arizona	30	2,557	1.17	235,150	19	2,821	.67	77,552	40	3,306	1.21	311,858
Arkansas	396	19,217	2.06	3,859,867	187	19,236	.97	2,098,782	109	20,598	.53	714,282
California	1,277	66,433	1.92	10,067,466	1,130	68,929	1.64	7,287,696	949	68,544	1.38	6,374,159
Colorado	135	18,162	.75	1,529,331	123	18,086	.68	5,096,585	87	14,523	.60	557,399
Connecticut	366	21,965	1.67	3,374,090	307	22,800	1.35	2,132,970	319	23,360	1.37	8,642,146
Delaware	26	4,087	.64	708,745	27	4,218	.59	120,818	11	4,429	.25	70,751
District of Columbia	57	7,270	.78	892,930	47	5,986	.79	625,668	51	5,922	.86	412,766
Florida	500	14,423	3.47	10,817,920	342	15,143	2.26	3,496,864	210	15,935	1.32	3,428,273
Georgia	638	27,711	2.30	6,647,096	395	27,637	1.43	3,246,161	281	27,656	1.02	3,430,277
Idaho	66	6,194	1.07	382,090	60	6,604	.91	1,556,462	58	6,804	.85	464,821
Illinois	1,517	115,911	1.31	19,100,128	1,091	118,759	.92	12,273,118	895	119,003	.75	11,490,437
Indiana	542	52,808	1.03	24,624,536	528	53,181	.99	5,362,616	385	50,113	.77	3,095,069
Iowa	317	42,273	.75	2,553,098	326	43,010	.76	2,241,549	231	41,522	.56	1,738,256
Kansas	203	31,146	.65	1,169,632	198	32,025	.62	906,602	146	34,558	.42	1,171,544
Kentucky	366	29,853	1.23	2,978,796	277	30,105	.92	1,512,455	200	29,091	.67	1,095,799
Louisiana	278	21,527	1.29	3,172,340	310	21,844	1.42	3,478,367	187	18,774	1.00	1,693,729
Maine	272	18,713	1.45	1,524,445	220	18,906	1.16	1,994,616	151	18,882	.80	1,424,353
Maryland	296	22,747	1.30	4,239,937	226	23,300	.97	2,534,981	192	23,290	.82	1,363,672
Massachusetts	1,041	64,763	1.67	13,209,920	928	68,022	1.36	10,326,675	895	68,933	1.30	10,777,064
Michigan	426	54,896	.78	5,721,825	290	56,043	.52	2,053,462	354	57,591	.61	4,832,088
Minnesota	341	39,016	.87	3,756,484	318	39,751	.80	2,998,162	267	40,157	.66	1,776,502
Mississippi	279	16,250	1.72	2,060,745	181	16,854	1.07	2,005,172	188	15,402	1.22	1,422,724
Missouri	717	65,643	1.09	7,906,723	509	65,427	.78	4,443,549	410	77,782	.53	4,113,434
Montana	64	10,850	.59	1,306,666	80	11,303	.71	603,700	90	11,594	.78	522,033
Nebraska	177	22,463	.79	1,711,393	147	22,317	.66	1,049,732	113	22,535	.50	1,037,747
Nevada	23	2,200	1.05	75,714	28	2,176	1.29	226,922	26	2,236	1.16	76,036
New Hampshire	43	8,536	.50	360,657	63	8,634	.73	225,117	49	8,569	.57	380,768
New Jersey	437	59,520	.73	9,437,966	411	60,557	.68	7,924,380	398	65,722	.61	8,431,446
New Mexico	30	3,643	.82	365,633	23	3,841	.60	465,696	17	3,965	.43	82,278
New York	3,742	221,777	1.69	72,819,242	2,494	229,680	1.09	39,050,788	2,200	234,626	.94	45,726,020
North Carolina	293	25,047	1.17	2,721,960	236	25,128	.90	3,670,695	167	25,556	.65	1,805,706
North Dakota	72	10,256	.70	703,690	41	11,056	.37	344,928	44	11,029	.38	553,021
Ohio	805	98,275	.82	9,155,041	738	100,546	.73	10,389,737	642	101,253	.63	8,660,152
Oklahoma	462	21,789	1.86	3,567,326	319	26,635	1.23	2,202,813	245	26,456	.93	1,179,183
Oregon	393	15,907	2.46	3,628,234	360	15,444	2.33	4,243,438	318	15,624	2.04	5,530,692

No. 133.—Commercial Failures, Calendar Years 1915, 1916, and 1917: Percentage to Total Number of Concerns in Business and Aggregate Liabilities, by States and by Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	1915				1916				1917			
	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.	Number of failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Liabilities.
				Dollars.				*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*
Pennsylvania	1,438	143,444	1.00	21,950,157	1,163	145,251	0.80	15,863,174	921	149,480	0.62	14,209,424
Rhode Island	183	9,060	2.02	1,852,073	113	9,432	1.20	586,464	105	9,524	1.10	503,438
South Carolina	316	13,423	2.35	3,326,569	161	13,906	1.16	1,733,457	135	13,248	1.02	1,205,300
South Dakota	56	10,808	.54	519,905	42	10,887	.39	380,725	44	11,441	.38	270,231
Tennessee	512	23,801	2.15	3,677,910	349	24,170	1.44	6,227,729	225	24,463	.92	2,075,087
Texas	883	53,113	1.66	10,197,060	588	54,701	1.07	5,936,223	431	53,911	.80	3,380,339
Utah	77	6,052	1.28	359,522	88	6,173	1.51	735,879	92	6,312	1.45	532,408
Vermont	60	5,913	1.01	528,521	59	6,193	.95	602,514	48	7,113	.67	422,831
Virginia	457	27,426	1.67	3,003,874	343	27,270	1.26	2,018,682	166	26,920	.62	2,222,717
Washington	525	23,567	2.23	7,813,044	355	22,865	1.55	3,418,893	251	23,079	1.09	6,384,477
West Virginia	218	17,936	1.22	2,792,367	152	18,591	.82	1,910,050	150	17,602	.85	2,174,387
Wisconsin	340	50,194	.68	4,698,638	250	50,171	.50	3,291,897	221	51,047	.43	1,861,448
Wyoming	21	2,427	.86	246,775	12	2,375	.50	43,593	13	2,599	.50	61,881
Total	22,156	1,674,486	1.32	302,286,148	16,993	1,707,639	.99	196,212,256	13,855	1,733,225	.80	182,441,371
Geographic divisions.[1]												
New England	1,965	128,950	1.52	20,849,706	1,690	133,987	1.26	15,866,386	1,567	136,386	1.15	22,150,650
Middle Atlantic	5,617	424,741	1.32	104,207,365	4,068	435,488	.93	62,838,342	3,519	449,828	.78	68,360,890
South Atlantic	2,801	160,079	1.75	35,175,398	1,917	161,179	1.19	19,357,376	1,363	160,558	.85	16,113,879
South Central	3,619	209,495	1.73	34,342,361	2,569	213,054	1.21	28,640,369	1,713	209,206	.82	13,657,671
Central East	3,630	372,054	.98	63,300,468	2,897	378,700	.76	33,370,880	2,497	379,607	.66	30,545,794
Central West	1,883	221,105	.85	18,320,925	1,581	224,283	.70	12,364,647	1,256	239,624	.52	10,713,335
Western	446	52,065	.86	4,561,181	426	53,379	.80	8,824,389	423	51,369	.82	2,609,914
Pacific	2,195	105,997	2.07	21,528,744	1,845	107,238	1.72	14,949,937	1,518	107,247	1.42	18,289,238

[1] New England division: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont. Middle division: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia. South Central division: Alabama, Arkansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Texas. Central East division: Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, Michigan, and Wisconsin. Central West division: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Western division: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, New Mexico, Nevada, Utah, and Wyoming. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, and California,

No. 134.—COMMERCIAL FAILURES, QUARTERLY AND ANNUALLY, 1891 TO 1917: NUMBER, AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES, AND AVERAGE LIABILITIES.

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

Calendar year.	First quarter.			Second quarter.			Third quarter.			Fourth quarter.			Total for the year.				
	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.	Number failures.	Number of business concerns.	Per cent of failures.	Amount of liabilities.	Average liabilities.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891	3,545	42,167,631	11,894	2,529	50,248,636	19,868	2,754	44,302,494	16,086	3,445	53,149,877	15,428	12,273	1,142,951	1.07	189,868,638	15,471
1892	3,384	39,284,349	11,609	2,119	22,989,331	10,844	1,984	18,659,235	9,405	2,867	33,111,252	11,549	10,344	1,172,705	.88	111,044,167	11,025
1893	3,202	47,338,300	14,784	3,199	121,541,239	37,994	4,015	82,469,821	20,540	4,826	65,430,529	19,774	15,242	1,193,113	1.28	346,779,889	22,751
1894	4,304	64,137,333	14,902	2,734	37,595,973	13,751	2,868	29,411,196	10,255	3,979	47,848,354	10,517	13,885	1,114,174	1.25	172,992,856	12,458
1895	3,802	47,813,683	12,577	2,855	41,026,261	14,370	2,792	32,167,179	11,521	3,748	52,188,937	13,924	13,197	1,209,282	1.09	173,196,060	13,124
1896	4,031	57,425,135	14,246	2,995	40,444,547	13,504	3,757	73,285,349	19,507	4,305	54,941,803	12,762	15,088	1,151,579	1.31	226,096,834	14,985
1897	3,932	48,007,911	12,210	2,889	43,684,876	15,121	2,881	25,601,188	8,884	3,619	37,038,096	10,150	13,351	1,058,521	1.26	154,332,071	11,559
1898	3,687	32,946,565	8,936	3,031	34,498,074	11,381	2,540	25,101,778	9,886	2,928	38,113,482	13,017	12,186	1,105,830	1.10	130,662,899	10,722
1899	2,772	27,152,031	9,795	2,081	14,910,902	7,165	2,001	17,640,972	8,816	2,483	31,175,984	12,556	9,337	1,147,595	.81	90,879,889	9,733
1900	2,894	33,022,573	11,411	2,438	41,724,879	17,114	2,519	27,119,996	10,766	2,923	36,628,225	12,531	10,774	1,174,300	.92	138,495,673	12,854
1901	3,335	31,703,486	9,506	2,424	24,101,204	9,943	2,324	21,756,172	10,652	2,919	32,531,514	11,145	11,002	1,219,242	.90	113,092,376	10,279
1902	3,414	33,731,758	9,869	2,747	26,643,098	9,699	2,511	25,032,634	9,969	2,939	32,069,279	10,911	11,615	1,253,172	.93	117,476,769	10,137
1903	3,200	34,344,433	10,732	2,428	32,452,827	13,366	2,548	34,858,595	13,680	3,803	53,788,330	13,824	12,069	1,281,181	.94	155,444,185	12,879
1904	3,344	48,060,721	14,374	2,870	31,424,188	10,949	2,969	32,168,296	10,835	3,016	32,513,106	10,790	12,199	1,320,172	.92	144,202,311	11,820
1905	3,443	30,162,505	8,760	2,767	25,742,080	9,303	2,596	20,329,443	7,061	2,714	26,442,144	9,743	11,520	1,357,455	.85	102,676,172	8,913
1906	3,102	33,761,107	10,883	2,510	28,902,967	11,515	2,300	21,996,163	9,563	2,770	34,541,278	12,470	10,682	1,392,949	.77	119,201,515	11,159
1907	3,136	32,075,591	10,228	2,471	37,493,071	15,173	2,483	46,467,686	18,714	3,635	81,348,877	22,379	11,725	1,418,075	.83	197,385,225	16,834
1908	4,909	75,706,191	15,448	3,800	48,668,642	12,805	3,457	55,302,600	15,997	3,524	42,638,161	12,099	15,690	1,447,554	1.08	222,315,684	14,169
1909	3,850	44,460,950	11,548	2,981	44,089,423	14,787	2,836	29,004,498	10,250	3,257	36,967,594	11,350	12,924	1,486,359	.87	154,603,465	11,963
1910	3,585	73,079,154	20,732	2,863	39,160,152	13,678	3,011	42,177,998	14,008	3,253	47,339,793	14,552	12,652	1,515,143	.83	201,757,097	15,947
1911	3,985	59,651,761	14,969	3,076	44,046,590	14,319	2,880	35,167,269	12,211	3,500	52,196,045	14,913	13,441	1,525,924	.88	191,061,665	14,215
1912	4,828	63,012,323	13,051	3,489	44,909,900	12 898	3,499	45,532,137	13,013	3,636	49,573,031	13,634	15,452	1,564,279	.98	203,117,391	13,145
1913	4,458	76,832,277	17,235	3,705	56,076,784	15,135	3,549	63,837,315	17,987	4,324	75,036,913	17,562	16,037	1,616,517	.99	272,672,288	17,004
1914	4,826	63,221,826	17,265	3,717	101,877,904	27,410	4,298	86,818,291	20,200	5,439	85,990,838	15,810	18,280	1,655,496	1.10	357,908,859	19,579
1915	7,216	105,703,355	14,648	5,524	82,844,200	15,004	4,548	52,876,525	11,626	4,868	60,822,088	12,494	22,156	1,674,486	1.32	302,286,148	13,644
1916	5,387	61,492,746	11,415	4,108	49,748,675	12,110	3,755	43,345,286	11,543	3,743	41,625,549	11,120	16,993	1,707,639	.99	196,212,256	11,547
1917	3,937	52,307,099	13,286	3,551	42,414,257	11,944	3,249	47,228,682	14,536	3,118	40,491,333	12,986	13,855	1,733,225	.80	182,441,371	13,168

No. 135.—FAILURES IN MANUFACTURING, TRADING, ETC., CALENDAR YEAR 1917: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Dun's Review, New York, N. Y.]

State.	Manufacturing.		Trading.		Other.		Total.		
	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Liabilities.	No.	Assets.	Liabilities.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	13	531,692	114	920,736	1	44,100	128	933,582	1,496,528
Arizona	5	53,622	34	220,236	1	38,000	40	222,112	311,858
Arkansas	12	136,174	94	620,006	3	58,012	109	616,673	714,282
California	213	2,186,123	684	3,705,820	52	482,216	949	3,270,717	6,374,159
Colorado	10	160,317	68	367,370	9	29,712	87	371,704	557,399
Connecticut	113	7,040,276	189	1,419,514	17	182,356	319	3,956,979	8,642,146
Delaware	3	23,790	8	47,051			11	25,812	70,751
District of Columbia	19	101,369	31	305,897	1	5,500	51	245,617	412,736
Florida	38	831,575	159	1,441,217	13	1,155,181	210	470,697	3,428,273
Georgia	29	541,912	238	2,028,720	14	259,645	281	2,528,305	3,430,277
Idaho	9	27,474	49	437,347			58	105,238	464,821
Illinois	226	4,034,985	626	4,795,502	23	2,665,910	895	6,189,969	11,496,437
Indiana	86	2,330,039	275	1,225,964	24	139,066	385	2,069,541	3,695,069
Iowa	44	479,645	168	924,317	19	334,294	231	1,026,611	1,735,256
Kansas	25	489,159	117	654,628	4	27,757	146	657,656	1,171,544
Kentucky	32	627,727	153	655,110	15	412,962	200	1,380,611	1,695,799
Louisiana	23	1,004,068	160	643,449	4	46,212	187	1,268,224	1,693,729
Maine	46	906,110	100	503,831	5	17,412	151	508,528	1,424,353
Maryland	68	573,545	117	761,788	7	28,339	192	705,787	1,363,672
Massachusetts	408	5,161,562	423	4,053,312	64	1,559,190	895	3,623,162	10,777,064
Michigan	110	2,754,666	216	1,811,181	28	266,841	354	3,632,590	4,832,688
Minnesota	44	356,141	216	1,389,013	7	31,343	267	1,197,712	1,776,502
Mississippi	24	296,776	162	1,107,893	2	18,065	188	1,137,612	1,422,724
Missouri	97	1,827,466	299	2,096,604	14	189,274	410	1,720,622	4,113,424
Montana	11	85,546	76	435,077	3	2,015	90	448,791	522,638
Nebraska	28	401,191	78	443,196	7	243,360	113	635,825	1,087,747
Nevada	4	1,750	21	73,686	1	1,200	26	59,422	76,636
New Hampshire	13	157,397	30	171,956	6	51,415	49	140,341	380,768
New Jersey	140	4,741,491	231	2,975,496	27	714,549	398	5,943,763	8,431,446
New Mexico	3	11,216	13	66,562	1	4,500	17	72,054	82,278

New York	813	21,324,039	1,223	12,903,703	104	11,498,278	2,200	20,461,912	45,726,020
North Carolina	23	854,458	142	933,748	2	17,500	167	1,640,068	1,805,706
North Dakota	4	70,011	39	450,610	1	35,000	44	398,416	555,621
Ohio	208	5,210,104	408	2,894,430	26	555,618	642	7,502,652	8,660,152
Oklahoma	19	122,133	219	948,537	7	108,513	245	713,556	1,179,183
Oregon	110	700,611	179	886,909	29	3,943,082	318	3,781,467	5,530,602
Pennsylvania	257	7,905,287	618	4,308,413	46	1,989,724	921	9,677,597	14,203,421
Rhode Island	39	309,591	59	136,091	7	57,805	105	223,529	503,488
South Carolina	9	109,050	120	922,120	6	174,130	135	827,085	1,205,300
South Dakota	6	19,314	37	249,417	1	1,500	44	158,266	270,231
Tennessee	47	775,058	169	1,179,311	9	120,718	225	1,068,397	2,075,087
Texas	32	219,414	394	2,821,018	5	339,907	431	1,621,653	3,380,339
Utah	12	32,721	75	492,882	5	6,800	92	384,462	532,403
Vermont	15	292,150	32	127,981	1	2,700	48	278,844	422,831
Virginia	45	971,393	117	1,228,975	4	22,379	166	1,700,601	2,222,747
Washington	62	1,226,189	175	1,148,629	14	4,009,659	251	4,583,607	6,384,477
West Virginia	22	723,134	125	610,237	3	840,316	150	1,515,776	2,174,387
Wisconsin	71	799,226	139	1,013,913	11	48,309	221	1,578,432	1,861,448
Wyoming	1	2,000	11	59,381	1	500	13	30,734	61,881
Total	3,691	79,543,507	9,430	70,116,669	734	32,781,195	13,855	103,464,805	182,441,371
Geographic divisions.[1]									
New England	634	13,870,086	833	6,409,685	100	1,870,879	1,567	8,731,383	22,150,650
Middle Atlantic	1,210	33,970,727	2,072	20,187,612	237	14,202,551	3,519	36,088,272	68,360,890
South Atlantic	256	4,730,136	1,057	8,880,453	50	2,503,290	1,363	9,666,248	16,113,879
South Central	202	3,713,032	1,465	8,796,150	46	1,148,489	1,713	8,640,308	13,657,671
Central East	701	15,129,030	1,604	11,740,990	132	3,675,774	2,497	20,973,184	30,545,794
Central West	248	3,642,927	954	6,207,880	53	862,528	1,255	5,795,102	10,713,335
Western	55	374,646	347	2,152,541	21	82,727	423	2,004,517	2,609,914
Pacific	385	4,112,923	1,038	5,741,358	95	8,434,957	1,518	11,565,791	18,289,238

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 136.—OLEOMARGARINE: PRODUCTION ON WHICH INTERNAL-REVENUE TAX WAS PAID, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State.	1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.	Quantity.	Tax paid.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
Colorado	394,390	2,619.10	505,650	4,691.25	461,700	4,457.25	1,115,550	5,231.25
Connecticut					50,000	5,000.00		
Georgia			8,250	825.00	3,049	304.90		
Illinois	89,220,748	478,761.20	100,379,921	472,217.57	100,526,176	467,344.82	146,656,041	583,774.30
Indiana	1,079,210	8,714.75	1,009,060	7,018.50	1,079,225	7,692.50	1,976,146	12,030.88
Iowa	230	23.00						
Kansas	11,680,683	55,986.27	8,545,803	46,881.38	8,570,342	51,144.82	13,098,732	95,513.48
Kentucky			22	2.16	199	19.90	4,157	415.67
Louisiana			8,800	880.00			21	2.10
Maine	152	15.20						
Maryland	359,190	3,478.80	317,790	3,879.00	307,455	3,621.00	435,498	7,077.02
Massachusetts	20	1.95	1,280,000	3,216.00	2,170,700	5,426.75	3,625,300	9,063.25
Michigan	3,500	350.00	145,990	364.75	196,230	513.00	153,000	382.50
Minnesota	1,872,000	3,430.00	1,193,700	2,984.25	1,268,600	3,171.50	2,452,400	6,131.00
Missouri	2,781,641	30,375.65	4,143,266	50,429.15	5,264,820	46,225.47	6,795,800	86,781.54
Nebraska			1,042,400	2,608.50	1,155,200	2,888.00	2,057,800	8,644.50
New Hampshire	30	3.00						
New Jersey	6,335,050	19,726.45	8,152,176	29,506.44	9,733,080	28,560.30	20,207,340	72,159.84
New York					238,422	23,842.20	56,904	148.11
Ohio	15,645,908	94,963.94	14,127,979	144,016.04	14,884,154	99,341.09	23,636,099	107,435.42
Rhode Island	11,869,713	49,782.14	1,484,082	4,906.58	3,150,920	7,877.30	6,836,478	17,101.92
Tennessee			210	21.00				
Texas	1,050,540	15,554.55	872,000	13,470.50	667,800	9,177.00	1,572,000	14,187.00
Virginia			1,105	44.59	133	13.30		
West Virginia			2,684	208.40				
Wisconsin			46,992	117.48	795,520	1,988.80	1,280,800	3,202.00
Total	[1]141,763,606	763,786.30	[2]143,253,730	788,342.44	[3]150,523,725	764,699.91	[4]232,643,176	1,027,881.78

[1] Includes 4,198,741 pounds, at 10 cents, and 137,564,864 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[2] Includes 4,412,006 pounds, at 10 cents, and 138,856,724 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[3] Includes 3,983,493 pounds, at 10 cents, and 146,540,232 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.
[4] Includes 4,577,168 pounds, at 10 cents, and 228,066,008 pounds, at one-fourth of 1 cent per pound.

No. 137.—BEET AND CANE SUGAR AND MOLASSES: QUANTITIES PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1852 TO 1918.

[Sources: Cane sugar beginning with 1903–4 from Willett & Gray. All other figures of cane-sugar and molasses production are those of A. Bouchereau, New Orleans, except that for census years and 1898–99 they are those of the Census Bureau. Beet-sugar production for 1897–98 and for 1901–2 and later years from reports of the Department of Agriculture; for other years from Willett & Gray.]

Year ended March—	Cane sugar.			Beet sugar.	Molasses.[1]		
	Louisiana.	Other Southern States.	Total.		Louisiana.	Other Southern States.	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*
1852–1860[2]	318,341,526	17,885,898	331,227,423		20,032,737	1,065,213	21,097,980
1861–1870[2]	126,548,178	5,881,700	132,429,878	[3]896,000	8,048,261	951,954	9,000,215
1871–1880[2]	159,125,435	8,975,100	168,100,535	861,200	11,096,738	1,213,302	12,310,040
1881–1890[2]	267,329,637	14,671,650	282,001,287	2,358,568	14,787,034	3,800,728	18,537,762
1891–1895[2]	527,509,180	13,775,473	541,284,654	27,272,000	21,277,179	6,124,752	27,401,932
1896–1900[2]	547,151,486	10,328,461	557,479,947	95,242,615	20,661,216	6,431,452	27,092,668
1901–1905[2]	661,464,036	20,172,453	681,636,489	388,721,619	26,953,377	7,718,527	34,671,905
1906–1910[2]	707,840,000	[4]27,776,000	735,616,000	879,405,632	24,982,244	6,264,496	31,246,740
1910–11	685,440,000	[4]24,640,000	710,080,000	1,020,344,000	31,954,957	10,716,160	42,671,117
1911–12	705,747,840	[4]16,000,320	721,748,160	1,199,000,000	34,213,839	8,000,000	42,213,839
1912–13	807,146,560	[4]18,000,640	825,147,200	1,385,112,000	14,659,089	9,200,000	23,859,089
1913–14	585,394,880	[4]15,680,000	601,074,880	1,466,802,000	25,822,845	12,107,000	37,929,845
1914–15	485,399,040	[4]7,840,000	493,239,040	1,444,108,000	21,053,768	14,000,000	35,053,768
1915–16[5]	275,000,320	[4]2,240,000	277,240,320	1,748,440,000	13,563,180	13,716,000	27,279,708
1916–17[5]	607,799,000	[4]14,000,000	621,799,000	1,641,314,000	58,890,448		79,464,448
1917–18[5]	504,000,000	[4]4,480,000	508,480,000	1,697,600,000	41,001,811		62,001,811

[1] All figures for molasses, except those for 1898–99, include sirup.
[2] Average for the period.
[3] 1864 to 1870.
[4] Texas only.
[5] Preliminary figures for cane sugar and molasses; also for beet sugar in 1917–18

No. 138.—SUGAR, MOLASSES, AND SIRUP MADE IN FACTORIES FROM SUGAR CANE AND SUGAR BEETS FROM THE CROP OF 1914: QUANTITIES AND VALUES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The statistics include the output of factories engaged in manufacturing sugar from cane and from beets, but does not include sirup manufactured in factories engaged exclusively in making sirup, nor small quantities of sugar and sirup made on farms from cane and from maple sap.]

Item.	Cane sugar.	Beet sugar.	Total.
Sugar:			
Pounds	529,601,993	1,486,947,807	2,016,549,800
Value	$18,947,683	$58,590,466	$77,538,149
Molasses:			
Gallons	20,675,260	26,461,291	47,136,551
Value	$2,021,517	$1,536,192	$3,557,709
Sirup:			
Gallons	2,420,633	.....	2,420,633
Value	$609,696	.....	$609,696

No. 139.—SUGAR BEETS AND BEET SUGAR: BEETS AND BEET SUGAR PRODUCED IN THE UNITED STATES, 1902 TO 1914, AND IN 1915 AND 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Year of beet crop and State.	Number of factories.	Average length of campaign.	Sugar made. (Chiefly refined.)	Sugar beets used.				Analysis of beets.		Recovery of sucrose.[1]		Loss.[4]
				Area harvested.	Average yield per acre.	Quantity worked.	Average price per ton.	Percentage of sucrose.[2]	Purity coefficient.[3]	Percentage of weight of beets.	Percentage of total sucrose in beets.	
	Number.	*Days.*	*Short tons.*	*Acres.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
1902	41	94	218,406	216,400	8.76	1,895,812	5.03	14.6	83.30	11.52	78.90	3.08
1903	49	75	240,604	242,576	8.56	2,076,494	4.97	15.1	.....	11.59	76.75	3.51
1904	48	78	242,113	197,784	10.47	2,071,539	[5] 4.95	15.3	83.10	11.69	76.41	3.61
1905	52	77	312,921	307,364	8.67	2,665,913	[5] 5.00	15.3	83.00	11.74	76.73	3.56
1906	63	105	483,612	376,074	11.26	4,236,112	[5] 5.10	14.9	82.20	11.42	76.64	3.48
1907	63	89	463,628	370,084	10.16	3,767,871	[5] 5.20	15.8	83.60	12.30	77.85	3.50
1908	62	74	425,884	364,913	9.30	3,414,891	[5] 5.35	15.74	83.50	12.47	79.22	3.27
1909	65	83	512,469	420,362	9.71	4,081,382	.....	16.10	84.10	12.56	78.01	3.54
1910	61	83	510,172	398,029	10.17	4,047,292	.....	16.35	84.35	12.61	77.13	3.74
1911	66	94	599,500	473,877	10.68	5,062,333	5.50	15.89	82.21	11.84	74.51	4.05
1912	73	86	692,556	555,300	9.41	5,224,377	5.82	16.31	84.49	13.26	81.12	3.05
1913	71	85	723,401	580,006	9.76	5,659,462	5.69	15.78	83.22	12.96	82.13	2.82
1914	60	85	722,054	483,400	10.9	5,288,500	5.45	16.38	83.89	13.65	83.83	2.73
1915.										—		
California	11	97	195,343	122,737	10.2	1,249,111	5.89	17.82	82.65	15.64	87.77	2.18
Colorado	14	104	273,780	171,222	11.01	1,888,860	5.88	16.53	84.84	14.49	87.66	2.04
Idaho	4	100	51,225	35,068	9.7	339,859	5.08	17.86	87.14	15.07	84.43	2.78
Michigan	15	78	129,997	122,000	8.2	997,972	5.91	15.45	84.08	13.03	84.34	2.42
Ohio	4	80	33,472	25,684	10.9	279,427	5.29	14.19	81.99	11.98	84.43	2.21
Utah	8	96	85,014	56,226	11.2	629,204	4.91	16.43	85.06	13.51	82.23	2.02
Other States	11	84	105,389	78,364	9.8	765,860	5.67	16.38	84.24	13.78	84.00	2.62
United States	67	92	874,220	611,301	10.16	6,150,293	5.67	16.49	84.38	14.21	86.17	2.28
1916.												
California	11	108	236,322	141,097	10.37	1,462,895	6.30	18.35	84.13	16.15	88.01	2.20
Colorado	14	102	252,147	188,568	10.25	1,933,591	6.06	15.00	85.79	13.04	86.93	1.96
Idaho	5	86	45,874	42,135	7.87	331,478	6.16	16.95	86.39	13.84	81.65	3.11
Michigan	15	49	99,341	99,619	5.05	502,705	6.14	16.37	85.22	13.79	84.24	2.58
Ohio	4	45	18,234	24,767	5.56	137,696	6.83	15.89	83.36	13.24	83.32	2.65
Utah	11	95	90,277	68,211	10.38	708,237	5.73	16.05	84.79	12.75	79.44	3.30
Other States	14	66	108,462	100,911	8.35	843,071	6.18	15.69	82.67	12.87	82.03	2.82
United States	74	80	820,657	665,308	8.90	5,919,673	6.12	16.30	84.74	13.86	85.03	2.44

[1] Percentage of sucrose actually extracted by factories.
[2] Based upon weight of beets worked.
[3] Percentage of sucrose (pure worked sugar) in the total soluble solids of the beets.
[4] Percentage of sucrose (based upon weight of beets) remaining in molasses and pulp.
[5] Senate Document No. 22, Sixty-first Congress, first session.

No. 140.—FERMENTED LIQUORS AND DISTILLED SPIRITS PRODUCED, AND DISTILLED SPIRITS TAX PAID FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES[1] AND KINDS, 1897 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Production of distilled spirits, exclusive of brandy distilled from fruit.[2]									Production of fermented liquors.	Production of fruit brandy, including apple, peach, and grape.	Total production of distilled spirits.	Distilled spirits other than fruit brandy [tax paid for consumption].
	Bourbon whisky.	Rye whisky.	Alcohol.	Rum.	Gin.	High wines.	Pure, neutral, or cologne spirits.	Miscellaneous.	Total.				
	Tax. galls.	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Barrels.*[3]	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*	*Tax. galls.*
1897	6,113,726	4,269,220	9,503,358	1,294,157	1,359,314	206,739	16,877,306	23,041,883	62,465,648	34,462,822	1,813,427	64,279,075	68,833,231
1898	13,439,459	8,818,240	11,672,795	1,340,547	1,267,579	174,124	20,613,205	23,436,264	80,762,213	[4]37,529,339	2,906,198	83,668,411	78,853,301
1899	17,256,331	10,792,565	11,974,354	1,494,379	1,266,823	420,833	25,876,229	27,983,051	97,064,565	[4]36,697,634	3,097,769	100,162,334	83,819,374
1900	19,411,829	14,296,568	10,735,771	1,614,514	1,597,081	249,748	24,178,671	33,405,523	105,484,700	[4]39,471,593	2,760,487	109,245,187	93,500,840
1901	26,209,304	18,268,709	10,775,117	1,724,582	1,636,299	454,627	30,228,804	35,227,657	124,520,599	[4]40,614,258	4,047,602	128,568,201	99,267,732
1902	20,336,250	21,587,221	11,483,305	2,202,047	1,752,231	341,222	37,429,731	33,491,342	128,623,402	[4]44,550,127	4,220,400	132,843,802	103,101,447
1903	26,068,555	22,407,058	12,034,127	2,247,907	1,913,404	286,433	54,620,100	22,198,323	141,776,202	[4]46,720,179	6,430,673	148,206,875	112,905,399
1904	20,247,089	18,371,315	11,486,082	1,801,179	2,110,216	309,990	57,997,506	21,988,545	134,311,952	[4]48,265,168	5,198,262	139,505,214	116,148,344
1905	26,742,168	20,410,422	11,610,799	1,791,987	2,187,709	192,067	60,944,811	23,930,831	147,810,794	[4]49,622,029	5,443,584	153,259,378	116,143,732
1906	24,968,943	21,469,720	11,173,614	1,730,102	2,322,289	179,313	59,626,733	24,194,411	145,666,125	[4]54,724,553	4,444,072	150,110,197	122,782,822
1907	33,090,791	23,550,196	16,123,379	2,022,407	2,947,688	124,985	60,802,852	29,911,665	168,573,913	[4]58,622,002	6,138,305	174,712,218	134,142,674
1908	14,120,484	13,587,868	16,849,154	1,895,022	2,756,753	50,062	50,035,821	26,793,676	126,089,740	[4]58,814,083	6,899,823	133,889,563	119,808,402
	Whisky.		Rum.	Gin.	High wines.	Alcohol.	Commercial alcohol.	Total.					
	Tax. galls.[1]		*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]					
1909	70,152,176		1,952,374	2,483,743	221,277	42,563,103	16,078,083	133,450,755		[4]56,364,360	6,440,858	139,891,613	114,799,465
1910	82,463,891		2,253,950	2,985,435	206,534	50,703,846	17,623,867	156,237,526		[4]59,544,775	7,656,434	163,893,960	126,453,592
1911	100,647,155		2,631,059	3,345,371	165,018	24,408,462	[5]44,265,330	175,402,395		[4]63,283,123	7,953,132	183,355,527	132,166,148
1912	98,209,574		2,332,516	3,577,862	131,002	27,620,346	[5]45,869,885	178,249,985		[4]62,176,694	9,321,823	187,571,808	132,377,458
1913	99,615,828		2,750,346	4,014,601	90,294	30,320,894	[5]48,560,920	185,353,383		[4]65,524,876	8,252,875	193,606,258	140,418,289
1914	88,698,797		3,026,085	4,012,542	26,484	31,715,199	[5]47,132,535	174,611,615		[4]66,189,473	7,307,897	181,919,542	136,433,749
1915	44,552,490		2,841,313	3,636,285	33,854	38,325,049	[5]42,742,161	132,134,152		[4]59,808,210	8,521,951	140,656,103	121,639,124
1916	59,240,672		2,986,940	4,118,064	59,246	[6]121,799,942	[5]60,919,058	249,123,922		[4]58,633,624	4,159,351	253,283,273	133,241,735
1917	57,651,834		2,842,922	5,756,667	167,267	145,535,791	[5]65,879,886	277,834,367		[4]60,817,379	8,251,097	286,085,464	160,996,577

[1] With respect to units of quantity, see explanation of terms, p. 7.

[2] In 1909 and 1910 as classified by Internal Revenue Circular No. 723, embodying opinion of Attorney General as to names of spirits; in later years as classified by Internal Revenue Circular No. 737, embodying opinion of the President, dated Dec. 27, 1909.

[3] Of not more than 31 gallons.

[4] Includes fermented liquors removed from breweries for export free of tax.

[5] Neutral and cologne spirits.

No. 141.—DISTILLED SPIRITS PRODUCED: QUANTITIES, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Tax. galls.[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]	*Tax. galls.*[1]
Alabama and Mississippi	122,348	122,427	144,612	81,891	.....	.....
Arkansas	69,230	113,103	76,590	31,438	178	.....
California and Nevada	11,926,361	11,076,156	17,683,955	14,735,978	11,845,251	17,851,492
Colorado and Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	57	104	260
Connecticut	160,326	151,714	160,406	142,853	127,215	132,054
Rhode Island	1,413	4,212	2,234	944	237	224
Florida	120,882	141,177	107,882	142,389	2,715	.....
Georgia	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	11,221	30,934	19,751	18,666	13,672	14,015
Illinois	38,982,758	43,964,386	41,628,073	38,265,472	66,363,865	79,320,617
Indiana	27,522,220	28,552,317	24,938,524	19,073,089	51,108,395	43,361,276
Kentucky	43,749,193	43,404,841	37,919,422	13,941,412	33,254,130	36,441,778
Louisiana and Mississippi	10,867,595	11,922,848	10,720,023	12,974,076	23,291,661	26,545,833
Maryland and two counties in Virginia	5,589,729	6,607,113	5,022,489	2,602,767	3,327,842	24,965,321
District of Columbia	626,863	635,023	761,401	620,729	1,664,339	603,812
Massachusetts	5,355,817	5,666,211	7,346,829	7,910,430	11,609,189	12,511,238
Michigan	2,284,627	2,604,580	1,070,650	1,902,013	2,575,375	819,908
Missouri	495,234	530,023	329,606	239,881	194,172	259,660
Montana, Idaho, and Utah	.....	.....	34,854	19,191	52,386	244,772
Nebraska	2,388,874	2,214,558	2,109,018	1,659,946	2,476,219	2,933,594
New Hampshire, Maine, and Vermont	533	678	1,064	4,693	.....	.....
New Jersey	120,743	70,786	75,888	95,779	55,153	54,494
New Mexico and Arizona	891	1,873	263	555	293	315
New York	10,179,057	10,057,414	10,444,779	10,717,299	13,802,024	13,856,054
North Carolina	727	2,208	242	1,114	.....	.....
Ohio	11,419,929	11,268,793	10,882,800	7,487,799	12,448,348	10,114,573
Oregon	1,357	259	153	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	10,583,503	11,679,566	12,105,662	8,954,580	14,408,130	12,190,764
South Carolina	586,329	548,614	82,342	836,250	1,179,890	1,159,309
Tennessee	.....	1,956	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	.....	622	.....	.....	.....	13,905
Virginia	1,505,780	1,437,649	1,478,352	1,010,556	547,560	122,957
Washington and Alaska	115,492	448,963	21,223	270	392	.....
West Virginia	294,117	296,403	258,111	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	2,537,880	2,448,678	2,482,344	2,133,977	2,428,480	2,527,249
Total	187,571,808	193,606,258	181,910,542	140,656,103	253,283,273	286,085,464

[1] See explanatory notes, p. 7.

NOTE.—There was no production of distilled spirits during the fiscal year 1917 in the following States and Territories: Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Minnesota, Mississippi, Nevada, New Hampshire, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, and Washington.

No. 142.—FERMENTED LIQUORS PRODUCED: QUANTITIES, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Barrels.[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]
Alabama	39,835	44,945	45,426	35,659	.....	.....
Alaska	7,417	5,891	8,983	5,912	6,590	8,738
Arizona	18,850	20,410	21,235	8,535	2,510	122
Arkansas	8,850	10,550	10,950	10,827	6,004	.....
California	1,296,355	1,335,449	1,390,890	1,281,951	1,382,589	1,542,876
Colorado	387,751	389,472	374,853	326,138	103,544	707
Connecticut	736,261	786,267	786,272	760,502	909,114	1,019,572
Delaware	129,695	146,895	137,820	125,599	132,530	158,705
District of Columbia	284,576	266,880	280,944	169,973	122,285	161,791
Florida	21,200	25,500	25,455	29,983	28,218	29,463
Georgia	138,956	141,620	142,430	110,073	80,387	.....
Hawaii	20,907	25,548	31,335	35,194	40,858	44,781
Idaho	29,591	27,213	20,545	23,706	11,830	.....
Illinois	6,263,862	6,656,823	6,987,568	6,269,757	5,955,231	6,223,097
Indiana	1,546,292	1,699,281	1,769,088	1,568,028	1,436,099	1,548,615
Iowa	447,114	484,088	503,370	472,764	210,498	.....
Kansas and Oklahoma	101	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky	801,935	821,640	858,515	763,112	672,417	673,272
Louisiana and Mississippi	488,988	542,156	524,965	502,811	547,014	514,361
Maine	355	360	1,631	590	104	866
Maryland and two counties in Virginia	1,093,838	1,139,620	1,177,744	1,116,811	1,119,896	1,164,121
Massachusetts	2,286,905	2,511,615	2,521,618	2,378,457	2,450,411	2,518,887
Michigan	1,792,105	2,008,371	2,118,494	1,920,472	2,154,802	2,333,521
Minnesota	1,512,139	1,633,452	1,749,555	1,643,108	1,511,916	1,559,321
Missouri	4,030,390	4,170,085	4,142,160	3,567,763	3,344,092	3,434,174
Montana	232,618	268,851	288,247	241,642	276,567	319,313
Nebraska	413,014	442,388	453,640	425,919	412,924	362,354
Nevada	18,662	15,420	17,580	17,558	14,515	14,869
New Hampshire	266,720	289,010	283,100	282,027	279,124	268,544
New Jersey	3,397,375	3,631,616	3,495,594	3,210,685	3,278,613	3,402,420
New Mexico	9,240	8,756	8,637	9,168	9,850	9,657
New York	13,677,850	13,956,878	14,040,887	13,180,111	12,732,529	13,198,400
Ohio	4,742,665	5,150,187	5,147,419	4,622,581	4,844,239	5,458,808
Oklahoma	72	178	.....	13	55	187
Oregon	243,819	222,858	212,276	181,272	106,260	6,265
Pennsylvania	7,449,543	7,959,509	8,008,786	7,166,300	7,634,211	8,174,457
Rhode Island	667,385	701,630	691,734	621,977	659,775	980,558
South Carolina	2,688	3,362	4,607	3,767	812	.....
South Dakota	44,808	44,352	44,557	43,052	43,403	50,636
Tennessee	273,850	278,882	225,923	89,573	48,548	32,999
Texas	673,262	744,911	740,502	661,867	706,910	755,582
Utah	129,105	140,648	149,715	130,121	139,112	164,126
Virginia	196,756	208,511	197,035	164,517	153,806	54,182
Washington	854,147	876,772	966,562	876,962	408,073	.....
West Virginia	370,142	371,017	342,942	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	5,016,701	5,171,179	5,278,989	4,718,431	4,525,027	4,949,014
Wyoming	16,935	15,300	15,425	14,872	19,332	22,948
Total[2]	62,176,694	65,324,876	66,189,473	59,208,210	58,633,024	60,817,379

[1] Of not more than 31 gallons.

[2] Includes quantities removed from breweries for export free of tax, as follows: 1912, 68,061 barrels; 1913, 79,332 barrels; 1914, 84,028 barrels; 1915, 61,509 barrels; 1916, 69,116 barrels; 1917, 87,870 barrels.

No. 143.—LEAF TOBACCO HELD BY MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS: QUANTITIES, BY TYPE, ON APR. 1 AND OCT. 1, 1915 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Type.	Apr. 1—			Oct. 1—		
	1915	1916	1917	1915	1916	1917
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Imported types	70,002,758	60,223,041	49,231,462	63,658,729	58,230,921	50,705,516
CHEWING, SMOKING, SNUFF, AND EXPORT TYPES.						
Burley	343,738,796	319,436,475	323,191,432	249,803,577	199,321,165	207,503,654
Dark district of Kentucky and Tennessee:						
Dark fired as grown in Clarksville, Hopkinsville, and Paducah districts	158,725,092	148,132,869	219,285,905	140,833,563	122,368,324	128,010,509
Henderson	11,788,039	12,087,068	19,008,080	2,424,313	4,649,242	16,422,702
Green River	58,388,601	55,266,237	65,321,153	45,192,580	31,344,199	49,484,116
One Sucker	37,294,435	29,689,581	44,117,005	22,259,554	16,702,004	18,561,754
Total	266,196,167	245,175,755	347,732,143	219,710,010	178,063,829	212,479,081
Virginia sun cured	13,654,647	11,758,277	9,168,844	9,464,827	7,285,760	4,863,174
Virginia dark	51,243,993	57,502,228	55,026,057	28,655,831	38,756,459	45,236,168
Bright yellow district of Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina	335,724,803	358,238,479	297,701,301	270,771,734	268,129,978	340,036,059
Maryland	9,876,686	6,457,050	9,050,470	17,629,058	10,634,472	18,226,868
Eastern Ohio export	3,206,038	2,749,881	1,947,015	4,198,503	1,890,371	1,930,089
All other domestic, including Louisiana perique	525,163	482,084	613,913	503,022	360,473	404,196
Total chewing, etc.	1,024,166,293	1,001,860,229	1,044,431,775	806,736,562	704,452,507	840,678,229
CIGAR TYPES.						
New England, including Connecticut:						
Broad leaf	30,537,681	33,088,942	28,619,683	31,217,506	23,884,371	25,397,452
Havana seed	27,853,216	31,437,332	29,575,206	24,359,078	22,731,599	25,810,308
Shade grown	2,304,891	2,604,780	3,463,083	2,194,585	1,913,003	2,833,053
Total	60,695,788	67,731,554	61,598,062	57,771,149	54,528,973	54,040,903
New York	5,474,879	6,305,286	3,084,216	4,250,488	3,989,282	3,088,089
Pennsylvania	127,238,967	109,391,882	90,751,312	105,460,096	79,204,496	76,502,712
Ohio	91,029,148	74,190,735	84,505,252	74,329,126	50,913,485	64,378,753
Wisconsin	88,661,063	86,795,711	62,691,617	78,891,003	55,937,924	53,050,557
Georgia and Florida	6,460,514	6,644,540	5,459,062	8,515,339	11,542,381	6,357,614
Porto Rico	6,934,852	4,683,810	3,493,808	5,888,910	4,780,971	4,842,631
All other domestic	363,258	264,731	436,977	261,576	287,785	410,430
Total cigar types	386,859,387	356,008,249	312,470,336	335,367,657	270,275,297	262,672,289
Grand total	1,481,028,438	1,418,091,519	1,406,133,573	1,205,762,948	1,033,018,715	1,154,056,034

[1] The act of Congress approved Apr. 30, 1912, authorized the Bureau of the Census to collect statistics of leaf tobacco held on Apr. 1 and Oct. 1 of each year. It provided that a report should be secured from each manufacturer of tobacco who, according to the returns of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, manufactured during the preceding calendar year more than 50,000 pounds of tobacco; from each manufacturer of cigars who manufactured more than 250,000 cigars; from each manufacturer of cigarettes who manufactured more than 1,000,000 cigarettes; and from each dealer in leaf tobacco who, on an average, had more than 50,000 pounds of leaf tobacco in stock at the ends of the four quarters of the preceding calendar year. The first report made under the provisions of this law was of leaf tobacco held on Oct. 1, 1912, and statistics have been collected regularly since that date.

No. 144.—COTTON SEED AND COTTONSEED PRODUCTS: PRODUCTION AND MANUFACTURE, QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1892 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. In the preparation of this table a number of sources of information have been utilized, but it has been found impracticable to secure in all instances satisfactory data for the years indicated, and only an approximation to the facts is claimed. Statistics of the quantity of seed produced and manufactured and of cottonseed products relate to the growth year.]

Year.	Cotton seed—		Cottonseed products.			
				Oil.		
	Produced.	Manufactured.	Total value.	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per gallon.
	Short tons.	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*
1892	3,183,000	1,050,000	18,630,000	42,010,000	10,080,000	24
1893	3,579,000	1,431,000	28,500,000	57,260,000	16,600,000	29
1894	4,792,000	1,677,000	24,870,000	67,090,000	13,420,000	20
1895	3,416,000	1,435,000	20,180,000	57,390,000	11,480,000	20
1896	4,070,000	1,628,000	26,260,000	65,120,000	11,720,000	18
1897	5,253,000	2,101,000	26,580,000	84,010,000	12,610,000	15
1898	5,472,000	2,353,000	27,960,000	94,110,000	13,180,000	14
1899	4,698,000	2,479,000	42,410,000	93,330,000	21,390,000	23
1900	4,830,000	2,415,000	48,230,000	96,610,000	26,080,000	27
1901	4,630,000	3,154,000	62,980,000	118,510,000	33,210,000	28
1902	5,092,000	3,269,000	71,290,000	122,910,000	40,560,000	33
1903	4,717,000	3,241,000	73,930,000	121,880,000	39,000,000	32
1904	6,427,000	3,345,000	69,310,000	133,820,000	31,340,000	23
1905	5,060,000	3,131,000	64,950,000	125,700,000	26,400,000	21
1906	5,913,000	3,844,000	94,380,000	153,760,000	43,050,000	28
1907	4,952,000	2,565,000	65,980,000	103,050,000	33,390,000	32
1908	5,904,000	3,670,000	86,090,000	146,760,000	44,090,000	30
1909[1]	4,462,000	3,269,000	105,720,000	131,000,000	55,230,000	42
1910	5,175,000	4,106,000	142,710,000	167,970,000	80,430,000	48
1911	6,997,000	4,921,073	131,340,000	201,650,000	66,580,000	33
1912	6,104,000	4,579,508	132,230,000	185,750,000	69,100,000	37
1913	6,305,000	4,847,628	159,670,000	193,330,000	81,020,000	42
1914	7,186,000	5,779,665	152,880,000	229,260,000	80,540,000	35
1915	4,992,000	4,202,313	180,260,000	167,110,000	87,940,000	53
1916	5,118,000	4,479,178	287,192,000	187,688,000	153,419,000	82

Year.	Cottonseed products—Continued.								
	Cake and meal.			Hulls.			Linters.		
	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per ton.	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per ton.	Quantity.	Value. Total.	Value. Per pound.
	Short tons.	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Short tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Bales.*[2]	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*
1892	308,000	8,550,000	23.23						
1893	501,000	11,900,000	23.75						
1894	587,000	11,450,000	19.51						
1895	502,000	8,700,000	17.33						
1896	570,000	14,540,000	25.51						
1897	736,000	14,070,000	19.14						
1898	823,000	14,780,000	17.96						
1899	884,000	16,030,000	18.13	1,169,000	3,190,000	2.73	114,544	1,800,000	3.1
1900	845,000	16,270,000	19.25	1,139,000	3,990,000	3.50	111,096	1,890,000	3.4
1901	1,125,000	21,930,000	19.49	1,487,000	6,320,000	4.25	145,103	1,520,000	2.1
1902	1,165,000	23,310,000	20.01	1,541,000	5,390,000	3.50	150,366	2,030,000	2.7
1903	1,156,000	24,840,000	21.49	1,528,000	5,710,000	3.74	194,486	4,380,000	4.5
1904	1,360,000	27,770,000	20.42	1,213,000	5,590,000	4.61	235,586	4,610,000	3.9
1905	1,272,000	29,250,000	23.00	1,135,000	5,110,000	4.50	219,397	4,190,000	3.8
1906	1,786,000	39,140,000	21.91	1,593,000	8,840,000	5.55	307,518	3,350,000	2.2
1907	1,043,000	23,300,000	22.34	927,000	6,379,000	6.87	256,487	2,920,000	2.3
1908	1,492,000	33,580,000	22.51	1,330,000	6,080,000	4.57	330,277	2,340,000	1.4
1909[2]	1,326,000	35,910,000	27.08	1,189,000	9,810,000	8.25	296,640	4,770,000	3.2
1910	1,792,000	44,660,000	24.92	1,375,000	11,370,000	8.27	379,576	6,250,000	3.3
1911	2,151,000	49,720,000	23.11	1,642,000	9,890,000	6.02	533,093	5,150,000	1.9
1912	1,999,000	45,970,000	23.00	1,540,000	9,710,000	6.30	583,091	7,450,000	2.5
1913	2,220,000	59,810,000	26.94	1,460,000	11,210,000	8.00	660,087	7,630,000	2.3
1914	2,648,000	57,740,000	21.81	1,677,000	8,450,000	5.04	823,274	6,150,000	1.5
1915	1,923,000	53,860,000	28.01	1,220,000	12,340,000	10.11	889,577	20,120,000	2.9
1916	2,225,000	74,586,000	33.52	969,000	13,994,000	14.44	1,330,552	45,193,000	6.8

[1] The figures of the Thirteenth Census are not shown in this table because they do not represent a single growth year.

[2] Of 500 pounds net.

No. 145.—PATENTS: Comparative Statement of the Business of the United States Patent Office, 1895 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, Department of the Interior.]

Calendar year.	Applications.	Caveats filed.	Patents and reissues.	Cash received.	Cash expended.	Surplus.
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1895	40,630	2,415	22,057	1,245,246.93	1,106,389.49	138,857.44
1896	42,982	2,271	23,373	1,324,059.83	1,113,418.71	210,646.12
1897	47,905	2,176	23,794	1,375,641.72	1,122,843.13	252,798.59
1898	35,842	1,659	22,267	1,137,734.48	1,136,396.20	1,538.23
1899	41,443	1,716	25,527	1,325,457.03	1,211,783.73	113,673.30
1900	41,980	1,731	26,499	1,350,828.53	1,260,019.62	90,808.91
1901	46,449	1,842	27,373	1,449,398.16	1,297,385.64	152,012.52
1902	49,841	1,851	27,896	1,552,859.08	1,393,345.54	159,513.54
1903	50,213	1,771	31,699	1,642,201.81	1,448,645.81	193,556.00
1904	52,143	1,808	30,934	1,657,926.53	1,476,090.38	181,326.15
1905	54,971	1,896	30,399	1,806,758.14	1,479,633.22	327,124.92
1906	56,482	1,885	31,965	1,790,921.38	1,554,891.20	236,030.18
1907	58,762	1,967	36,620	1,910,618.14	1,631,458.36	279,159.78
1908	61,475	2,110	33,682	1,896,847.67	1,712,303.42	184,544.25
1909	65,839	1,948	37,421	2,012,828.14	1,956,151.14	87,677.00
1910	64,629	970	35,930	2,025,536.69	2,005,711.94	19,824.75
1911[1]	67,370	.....	34,084	2,019,388.03	1,953,689.91	65,698.12
1912	70,976	.....	37,731	2,101,199.90	2,022,066.11	79,133.79
1913	70,367	.....	35,788	2,084,417.79	1,947,383.28	137,034.51
1914	70,404	.....	41,850	2,251,892.82	2,000,770.12	251,122.70
1915	70,069	.....	44,934	2,290,773.47	2,053,442.15	237,331.32
1916	71,033	.....	45,927	2,343,540.94	2,115,367.91	228,173.03
1917	70,373	.....	42,760	2,258,377.10	2,048,173.16	210,203.94

[1] No caveats filed after June 30, 1910; law repealed.

No. 146.—PATENTS AND TRADE-MARKS: Number of Patents, Trade-Marks, and Labels Issued, 1895 to 1918.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Patents, Department of the Interior.]

Calendar year.	Number of first patent and certificate issued in each calendar year.					Number of patents and certificates of registration issued during each calendar year.						
	Patent.	Design.	Reissue.	Trade-mark.	Label.	Patents.	Designs.	Reissues.	*Total patents.*	Trade-marks.	Labels.[1]	Total certificates.
1895	531619	23922	11461	25757	.....	20,883	1,115	59	22,057	1,829	3	1,832
1896	552502	25037	11529	27586	6546	21,867	1,445	61	23,373	1,813	33	1,846
1897	573389	26482	11581	29399	6547	22,098	1,631	65	23,794	1,671	30	1,701
1898	590467	28113	11646	31070	6561	20,404	1,803	60	22,267	1,238	235	1,473
1899	616871	29916	11706	32808	6761	23,296	2,139	92	25,527	1,649	611	2,260
1900	640167	32055	11798	33057	7272	24,660	1,758	81	26,499	1,731	830	2,561
1901	664827	33813	11879	35078	8009	25,558	1,734	81	27,373	1,928	1,037	2,965
1902	690385	35547	11960	37606	8887	27,186	640	110	27,896	2,006	925	2,931
1903	717521	38187	12070	39612	9654	31,046	536	117	31,699	2,186	1,260	3,446
1904	748567	36723	12189	41798	10644	30,267	557	110	30,934	2,158	1,411	3,569
1905	778834	37280	12299	43956	11758	29,784	486	129	30,399	4,490	1,189	5,679
1906	808618	37766	12428	48446	12588	31,181	625	159	31,965	10,568	1,365	11,933
1907	839799	38391	12587	59014	13297	35,880	559	161	36,620	7,878	982	8,860
1908	875679	38980	12738	66892	13964	32,757	757	168	33,682	5,191	838	6,029
1909	908436	39737	12906	72083	14582	36,574	687	160	37,421	4,184	640	4,824
1910	948010	40424	13066	76267	15074	35,168	639	123	35,930	4,239	490	4,729
1911	980178	41063	13189	80506	15444	32,917	1,010	157	34,084	4,205	907	5,112
1912	1013095	42073	13346	84711	16108	36,231	1,342	158	37,731	5,020	991	6,011
1913	1049326	43415	13504	89731	16736	33,941	1,683	164	35,788	5,065	708	[2]6,063
1914	1088207	45098	13668	94796	17444	39,946	1,715	190	41,850	6,817	719	7,874
1915	1123212	46813	13858	101613	18163	43,207	1,545	182	44,934	6,202	803	7,436
1916	1166419	48858	14040	107875	18966	43,970	1,759	198	45,927	6,791	864	8,087
1917	1210689	50117	14288	114666	19830	41,069	1,512	179	42,760	5,339	613	6,197
1918	1251458	51629	14417	120005	20443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Registration of labels practically suspended May 27, 1891, under decision of United States Supreme Court. Resumed June 9, 1896.

[2] Including "Prints" after 1912.

No. 147.—BUILDING OPERATIONS: Number of Permits and Cost of Buildings, by Principal Cities, Calendar Years 1911 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

City.	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916[1]		1917[1]	
	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.	Permits.	Cost of buildings.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Atlanta, Ga.	3,993	6,142,077	3,529	9,806,836	3,606	5,112,944	3,146	4,564,387	2,752	4,589,214	2,453	3,661,816	2,321	4,971,612
Baltimore, Md.	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13,321	14,053,802	12,058	16,308,299	1,957	9,541,891	3,021	9,246,497	1,347	6,302,646
Boston, Mass.	3,547	19,379,396	4,410	26,755,952	4,549	22,780,011	4,217	23,187,252	6,328	29,113,692	4,251	27,826,628	4,679	23,126,661
Brooklyn, N. Y.	9,223	37,218,384	11,408	40,537,784	10,902	34,762,506	11,445	41,872,397	14,515	45,607,851	9,851	41,338,737	9,518	34,054,117
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,402	10,364,000	4,090	12,992,000	4,059	13,300,300	3,984	10,709,000	4,809	11,798,000	4,743	13,137,000	4,068	10,501,000
Cambridge, Mass.	567	2,905,525	580	2,946,490	527	6,588,655	541	6,300,105	627	3,284,290	654	4,210,946	595	3,741,273
Chicago, Ill.	12,586	103,272,000	10,751	83,175,900	10,792	89,668,227	9,958	83,261,710	10,340	97,291,400	10,456	112,835,150	4,928	64,188,750
Cincinnati, Ohio.	11,228	12,688,540	5,386	8,600,204	2,952	7,543,475	3,050	8,150,000	4,797	13,443,414	2,683	8,597,265	1,770	7,921,110
Cleveland, Ohio.	7,860	16,994,677	8,790	18,180,078	6,160	22,543,365	12,790	26,991,050	14,451	32,660,305	14,022	33,098,255	11,952	30,493,750
Columbus, Ohio.	2,694	4,668,277	2,656	4,675,303	3,888	5,508,408	2,636	6,885,065	2,836	4,923,425	3,141	7,193,240	2,117	3,914,730
Dayton, Ohio.	993	2,339,390	1,214	3,552,120	1,189	3,288,350	870	2,977,990	1,234	3,581,620	1,390	5,589,727	1,651	3,946,736
Denver, Colo.	2,410	6,084,260	2,254	5,332,675	2,034	2,797,148	3,721	3,750,460	3,085	2,648,575	2,677	4,028,849	2,359	4,252,000
Detroit, Mich.	6,667	19,012,670	7,991	25,558,470	9,326	30,434,380	7,844	28,207,395	8,966	32,235,540	16,114	51,067,590	12,063	39,692,305
Fall River, Mass.	496	2,706,575	572	1,240,255	557	1,507,855	590	1,493,235	704	1,821,696	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,312	2,520,296	1,433	2,466,516	1,726	4,169,000	1,982	3,618,119	1,909	2,684,037	1,713	3,479,239	1,316	1,907,017
Hartford, Conn.	1,305	5,896,244	1,277	7,379,525	1,169	5,784,751	1,025	4,052,076	1,403	5,575,895	1,423	7,383,163	1,083	7,681,616
Indianapolis, Ind.	4,941	8,349,477	4,781	9,150,497	5,400	9,361,973	5,693	7,933,381	6,177	7,083,642	6,775	8,899,404	5,085	7,103,038
Jersey City, N. J.	2,012	5,596,312	1,336	5,911,880	1,344	5,413,697	1,171	3,826,174	1,306	5,351,630	1,047	5,005,243	962	3,596,718
Kansas City, Kans.	639	887,702	455	795,775	692	1,252,860	737	1,110,988	748	962,749	612	778,430	492	1,656,965
Kansas City, Mo.	3,736	12,818,103	3,953	12,127,079	3,719	10,578,162	3,253	10,204,970	3,517	10,667,405	3,517	11,557,643	3,263	10,138,450
Los Angeles, Cal.	12,498	23,004,185	16,455	31,267,995	16,442	31,641,921	9,979	17,361,925	7,845	11,888,662	7,585	15,036,025	6,699	16,982,052
Louisville, Ky.	2,447	5,625,527	2,379	6,562,777	2,402	3,617,540	2,306	4,397,310	2,132	4,055,390	2,351	4,030,435	1,258	1,607,250
Lowell, Mass.	564	1,500,269	572	1,291,649	531	969,868	633	773,514	732	1,231,310	787	1,745,310	714	1,524,259

Memphis, Tenn	3,213	5,859,146	3,657	7,162,214	3,363	3,949,368	2,617	2,946,818	2,303	2,720,488	2,439	3,091,970	1,696	2,626,850
Milwaukee, Wis	4,360	12,299,375	4,361	15,257,162	4,015	13,047,624	3,865	9,882,085	3,882	11,561,325	4,369	14,762,951	3,133	11,149,492
Minneapolis, Minn	6,026	13,735,285	5,965	14,229,475	6,135	12,857,935	6,015	15,214,525	6,831	16,349,940	6,970	22,909,910	4,959	9,257,285
Nashville, Tenn	1,515	1,499,408	1,503	1,378,997	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	535	3,621,132	267	1,095,575
Newark, N. J	2,460	10,975,334	2,937	11,628,358	3,075	16,317,973	2,105	10,061,910	1,218	6,162,052	2,827	8,808,316	2,473	9,336,594
New Bedford, Mass	950	2,601,150	940	2,400,050	1,245	3,067,700	1,062	3,039,736	1,012	3,126,734	918	4,762,081	384	3,053,211
New Haven, Conn	1,106	5,868,519	1,330	4,762,341	1,100	4,790,151	1,136	4,380,842	1,534	7,104,947	1,465	5,020,446	1,230	5,644,869
New Orleans, La	32,282	33,155,150	1,794	3,309,620	1,857	4,088,261	1,635	2,948,751	1,334	2,950,357	1,013	3,117,614	810	2,747,678
New York, N. Y.4	6,496	135,763,715	8,283	163,519,362	9,443	197,104,707	8,764	74,030,241	7,714	103,023,800	8,133	152,482,704	6,773	52,864,429
Oakland, Cal	3,946	7,132,566	4,058	8,821,950	3,748	8,535,251	3,649	4,717,520	3,352	5,045,200	3,683	5,370,206	2,806	4,383,132
Omaha, Nebr	1,372	5,426,863	1,372	4,546,761	1,236	4,110,733	1,295	4,610,456	1,351	5,385,005	1,454	7,225,957	1,039	7,737,047
Philadelphia, Pa	16,215	40,030,985	11,192	36,392,405	7,700	35,125,810	12,774	34,694,340	13,884	35,010,640	8,800	49,396,370	6,495	34,055,480
Pittsburgh and Allegheny, Pa.	4,392	11,963,257	3,890	11,530,531	2,943	15,470,955	3,522	18,194,182	3,916	14,227,620	4,180	13,556,965	3,531	11,464,207
Portland, Oreg	7,086	19,152,370	8,224	14,652,071	6,710	12,956,915	5,959	8,334,075	4,623	4,895,345	4,467	6,301,360	3,365	3,642,735
Providence, R. I	2,755	5,524,200	2,856	8,530,800	3,184	7,289,100	3,589	6,334,900	3,848	7,023,700	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Reading, Pa	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	656	1,401,109	(2)	(2)
Richmond, Va	1,528	6,018,699	1,631	6,255,711	1,501	3,636,476	1,591	3,391,571	1,710	3,244,752	1,696	4,927,396	1,178	4,118,688
Rochester, N. Y	3,680	9,389,775	3,888	12,035,466	3,268	9,642,124	3,247	8,733,257	3,391	9,108,333	3,136	9,036,431	2,265	6,719,620
St. Joseph, Mo	648	995,473	850	1,119,797	713	895,079	740	625,574	469	942,770	637	892,142	443	827,541
St. Louis, Mo	8,152	13,607,556	8,760	20,675,804	8,302	15,340,012	9,418	12,885,398	9,052	11,439,320	4,119	12,753,386	3,152	10,448,614
St. Paul, Minn	2,033	6,909,240	3,491	8,051,417	3,564	9,456,450	3,741	14,718,696	2,688	9,237,458	2,245	11,128,627	2,054	7,217,140
San Francisco, Cal	6,079	20,915,474	6,316	23,338,563	5,606	21,037,264	5,907	28,177,563	6,491	13,990,704	6,491	18,837,153	5,507	15,586,337
Scranton, Pa	787	1,969,454	676	1,716,491	628	1,413,559	665	1,668,904	784	1,683,592	634	1,540,972	360	1,421,486
Seattle, Wash	10,950	7,491,156	9,819	8,415,325	9,597	9,321,115	9,104	12,064,970	8,217	6,456,995	8,486	8,304,689	7,736	6,714,315
Syracuse, N. Y	1,698	5,238,184	1,546	4,487,861	1,855	5,206,768	1,855	3,412,184	1,934	4,693,316	2,040	4,278,143	1,822	4,252,701
Toledo, Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	4,295	9,690,372	3,369	7,214,546
Washington, D. C	4,678	14,464,543	5,048	17,503,845	4,585	10,499,402	3,701	10,415,645	4,428	9,749,301	5,020	15,049,804	3,744	12,916,886
Worcester, Mass	1,545	4,716,163	1,698	6,689,900	1,576	4,780,495	1,587	5,731,469	1,794	4,526,382	1,801	6,633,340	1,632	4,332,855
Total	201,771	687,506,961	202,357	738,989,710	204,296	673,220,625	203,732	619,752,354	201,190	641,769,199	193,865	785,148,149	152,463	530,403,525

[1] Figures are from "Bradstreet's" and cover expenditures for building operations.
[2] Data lacking.
[3] Public buildings not included.
[4] Data for the boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx only.

No. 148.—MINERAL PRODUCTION: Quantities and Values of Specified Kinds, Calendar Years 1912 to 1916.

[Source: Reports of United States Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Product.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
METALLIC.		Dollars.		Dollars.		Dollars.		Dollars.		Dollars.
Pig iron {Ore [1] long tons [2]	57,017,614	107,050,153	59,643,098	130,905,558	39,714,230	71,905,079	55,493,100	101,288,984	77,870,553	181,902,277
Pig [3] do	30,180,969	420,563,388	30,888,935	458,342,345	22,263,263	208,777,429	30,384,486	401,409,604	39,126,324	668,478,118
Ferro-alloys [3] do	828,685	12,223,776	296,207	13,015,362	255,524	9,350,245	388,644	17,450,385	559,739	50,281,652
Silver, commercial value [4] troy ounces	63,766,800	39,197,500	66,801,500	40,348,100	72,455,100	40,067,700	74,961,075	37,307,300	74,414,302	48,953,000
Gold, coining value [5] do	4,520,717	93,451,500	4,299,784	88,884,400	4,572,976	94,531,800	4,887,094	101,035,700	4,479,056	92,590,300
Copper, value at New York City [6] pounds	1,213,268,720	205,139,333	1,224,484,093	189,795,035	1,150,137,192	152,968,000	1,388,099,527	212,903,000	1,927,859,548	471,288,000
Lead, (refined) value at New York City [6], short tons [2]	392,517	35,326,530	411,878	36,245,264	512,764	39,998,000	507,026	47,660,000	532,228	76,207,000
Zinc, value at St. Louis [6] do	923,907	44,699,166	837,252	37,772,224	343,418	35,029,000	458,135	113,617,000	503,451	151,005,000
Quicksilver, value at San Francisco flasks [7]	25,064	1,053,941	20,213	813,171	16,548	811,080	21,033	1,826,912	29,932	2,576,547
Aluminum [8] pounds	65,607,000	11,907,000	72,379,000	13,845,000	79,129,000	14,522,700	99,806,000	16,280,100	.....	33,600,000
Antimony [9] short tons [2]	1,949	332,889	2,508	429,363	2,705	566,490	5,364	2,373,760	(10)	(10)
Antimonial lead [11] do	13,552	1,311,348	16,065	1,591,854	16,667	1,572,167	23,224	3,695,736	24,038	4,468,582
Bauxite long tons [2]	159,865	708,932	210,241	997,698	219,318	1,069,194	297,041	1,514,854	425,100	2,296,400
Cadmium pounds	52,503	(12)	51,195	(12)	91,409	81,265	91,415	108,443	135,212	205,433
Chromic iron ore long tons [2]	201	2,753	255	2,854	591	8,715	3,281	36,741	47,035	726,243
Manganese ore do	1,604	15,723	4,048	40,480	2,035	27,377	8,708	108,040	26,997	627,417
Manganiferous ore [13] do	51,517	19,942	59,403	25,124	98,265	218,497	196,040	822,216	548,803	2,005,491
Titanium ore (rutile) short tons [2]	275	27,500	305	49,000	94	11,280	250	27,500	110	16,500
Tungsten ore (60 per cent concentrates) do	1,330	502,158	1,537	672,118	999	435,000	2,382	4,100,000	5,260	(14)
Nickel, value at New York City [15] pounds	.....	(12)	.....	79,033	845,334	313,000	1,044,000	538,292	1,836,600	671,192
Tin (metallic equivalent) do	.....	124,800	.....	46,629	208,000	66,560	204,000	78,846	280,000	121,744
Platinum, and allied metals value at New York City ounces troy	1,005	45,773	1,034	46,530	6,324	280,855	8,665	478,653	28,082	2,307,762
Uranium and vanadium minerals short tons [2]	(12)	.....	.....	609,361	.....	941,200	.....	692,750	.....	(14)
Total value of metallic products	.....	866,381,073	.....	883,222,012	.....	691,081,734	.....	991,751,920	.....	1,621,832,177

NONMETALLIC.											
Bituminous coal [16]	short tons [2]	459,104,982	517,983,445	478,435,297	565,234,952	422,703,070	493,309,244	442,024,426	502,037,688	502,519,682	665,116,077
Pennsylvania anthracite	long tons [2]	75,322,855	177,622,626	81,718,680	195,181,127	81,090,631	188,181,309	79,459,876	184,653,498	78,195,083	262,009,561
Stone			78,193,220		83,782,995		77,544,103		74,505,352		79,041,699
Petroleum	barrels [17]	222,935,044	164,213,247	248,446,260	237,121,388	265,762,535	214,125,215	281,104,101	179,462,890	300,767,153	330,890,868
Natural gas			84,563,957		87,846,677		94,115,521		101,312,361		120,227,468
Natural-gas gasoline	gallons							65,304,065	5,150,823	103,492,689	14,331,148
Peat			228,572		197,200		309,692		288,537		369,104
Clay: Products			172,811,275		181,289,132		164,986,983		163,120,232		207,260,031
Clay: Raw [1]	short tons [2]	2,530,205	3,940,020	2,647,989	4,180,459	2,209,860	3,756,568	2,362,954	3,971,941	2,982,590	5,751,774
Cement	barrels [18]	85,925,651	69,554,385	89,541,348	80,550,527	87,257,552	80,533,203	87,685,222	75,155,102	95,391,433	104,089,030
Coke [1]	short tons [2]	43,983,599	171,805,113	46,299,530	12,892,273	34,555,914	85,334,217	41,581,150	105,503,868	54,533,585	170,841,197
Lime	do. [2]	3,529,462	13,970,114	3,595,390	14,048,382	3,350,928	13,268,933	3,622,810	14,424,036	4,082,803	18,618,816
Sand-lime brick			1,200,223		1,238,325		1,058,512		1,135,104		1,474,073
Slate			6,043,318		6,175,476		5,700,787		4,958,915		5,338,837
Mineral waters	gallons sold	62,281,201	6,615,671	57,867,899	5,631,391	54,358,466	4,892,328	52,113,503	5,198,784	55,928,461	5,735,035
Phosphate rock	long tons [2]	2,973,332	11,676,774	3,111,221	11,796,231	2,734,043	9,608,041	1,835,667	5,413,449	1,982,385	5,896,993
Potash (K_2O)	short tons [2]								312,009	9,720	4,242,730
Salt	barrels [19]	33,324,302	9,402,772	34,399,298	10,123,139	34,804,683	10,197,417	38,231,493	11,747,686	45,449,329	13,615,947
Gypsum	short tons [2]	2,500,757	6,568,908	2,599,508	6,774,822	2,476,465	6,895,989	2,447,611	6,596,583	2,757,736	7,959,092
Borax (crude)	do.	42,315	1,127,813	58,051	1,491,530	62,400	1,464,400	67,003	1,677,699	103,525	2,403,459
Arsenious oxide	short tons	3,141	190,757	2,513	159,236	4,670	313,147	5,498	302,116	5,986	535,186

[1] Values not included in total values.

[2] "Long" tons, 2,240 avoirdupois pounds; "short" tons, 2,000 pounds.

[3] Ferro-alloys include ferromanganese, spiegeleisen, ferrosilicon, ferrophosphorus, ferromolybdenum, ferrotitanium, ferrotungsten, and ferrovanadium.

[4] Average price per troy ounce in 1912, 61.5 cents; in 1913, 60.1 cents; in 1914, 55.3 cents; in 1915, 68.6 cents; in 1916, 65.8 cents.

[5] Coining value, $20.671834625323 per ounce.

[6] The product from domestic ores only. Value at St. Louis except in 1915 (sales value).

[7] Of 75 avoirdupois pounds net.

[8] Consumption.

[9] From all sources. Values excluded from metallic totals as the value of the antimony contained in antimonial lead are included in the antimonial lead values and the remainder under "Unspecified."

[10] Figures not yet available. Estimate of value included under "Unspecified."

[11] From both domestic and foreign ores.

[12] Included under "Unspecified."

[13] Exclusive of those ores from Lake Superior district running so low in manganese as to be classed with iron ore.

[14] Figures not yet available. Estimate of value included in total.

[15] By-products in electrolytic copper refining.

[16] Including brown coal and lignite, and anthracite mined elsewhere than in Pennsylvania.

[17] Of 42 gallons.

[18] Of 380 pounds net.

[19] Of 280 pounds net.

No. 148.—Mineral Production: Quantities and Values of Specified Kinds, Calendar Years 1912 to 1916—Continued.

Product.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
NONMETALLIC—continued.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Mineral paints: Natural pigments [1] ..... short tons [2]	74,657	561,693	70,595	512,410	66,706	633,360	57,442	551,598	(3)	(3)
Mineral paints: Zinc-lead pigments ..... do	106,497	9,507,895	97,573	9,020,896	105,791	9,978,710	141,283	14,962,461	135,606	23,515,803
Grindstones and pulp stones		916,339		855,627		689,344		648,479		766,140
Asphalt ..... short tons [2]	449,510	4,620,731	529,190	5,282,370	440,571	3,659,092	740,254	5,242,073	786,811	7,102,132
Talc and soapstone [4] ..... do	92,403	1,050,693	94,128	1,119,597	86,221	1,043,801	98,677	1,026,739	119,725	1,292,293
Fibrous talc ..... do	66,867	656,270	81,705	788,500	86,075	821,286	88,214	864,813	93,236	901,510
Gems and precious stones		319,722		319,451		124,651		170,431		217,793
Pyrite ..... long tons [2]	350,928	1,334,259	341,338	1,286,084	336,662	1,283,346	394,124	1,674,933	423,556	1,955,702
Emery ..... short tons [2]	992	6,652	957	4,785	485	2,425	3,063	31,131	15,282	123,901
Oilstones, etc		232,218		207,352		167,948		115,175		154,573
Garnet (abrasive) ..... short tons [2]	4,182	163,237	5,308	188,422	4,231	145,510	4,301	139,534	6,171	208,859
Mica: sheet ..... pounds	815,483	282,823	1,700,677	358,517	556,933	273,540	553,821	378,259	865,863	524,485
Mica: scrap ..... short tons [2]	3,226	49,073	5,322	82,548	3,730	51,416	3,959	50,510	4,433	69,906
Barytes (crude) ..... short tons [2]	37,478	153,313	45,298	156,275	52,747	155,647	108,547	381,032	221,952	1,011,232
Bromine ..... pounds	647,200	145,805	572,400	115,436	576,991	203,094	855,857	556,307	688,260	922,225
Calcium chloride ..... short tons [2]	18,550	117,272	19,611	130,030	19,403	121,766	20,535	130,830	26,062	216,729
Fluorspar ..... do	116,545	769,163	115,580	736,266	95,116	570,041	136,941	704,475	155,735	922,654
Feldspar ..... do	86,572	520,562	120,955	776,551	135,419	629,872	105,118	489,223	132,681	702,278
Silica (quartz) ..... short tons [2]	97,874	191,685	97,902	201,488	153,401	360,502	112,575	273,553	88,514	242,786
Thorium minerals (monazite) and zircon, pounds							36,000	3,600	37,872	3,406
Graphite: crystalline ..... pounds	3,513,771	187,689	5,064,727	254,328	5,220,539	285,368	7,074,370	417,273	10,931,989	914,748
Graphite: amorphous ..... short tons [2]	2,063	32,894	2,243	39,428	1,725	38,750	1,181	12,358	2,622	20,773
Sulphur ..... long tons [2]	303,472	5,256,422	311,590	5,479,849	327,634	5,954,286		(5)	(5)	(5)
Sulphuric acid (60° Baumé) from copper and zinc smelters ..... short tons [2]	614,073	4,240,941	632,237	4,346,272	700,638	5,190,293	[6] 904,653	7,621,241	1,069,589	14,099,977
Fuller's earth ..... do	32,715	305,522	38,594	369,750	40,981	403,646	47,901	489,219	67,822	706,957

Diatomaceous infusorial earth and tripoli, short tons[2]		125,446		285,821		252,827		[7]167,474		241,553
Pumice.....short tons[2]	27,146	86,687	21,563	55,408	27,591	59,172	27,708	63,185	33,220	82,263
Millstones		71,414		56,163		43,316		53,480		44,559
Magnesite (crude).....short tons[2]	10,512	84,096	9,632	77,056	11,293	124,223	30,199	274,491	154,974	1,393,693
Asbestos.....do	4,403	87,959	1,100	11,000	1,247	18,965	1,731	76,952	1,479	448,214
Sand: Glass.....do	1,465,386	1,430,471	1,791,800	1,895,991	1,610,649	1,568,030	1,884,044	1,606,640	2,018,317	1,957,797
Sand: Molding, building, etc., and gravel, short tons[2]	66,889,175	21,682,737	77,761,049	22,821,517	77,662,086	22,278,969	74,719,259	21,514,977	87,073,415	27,852,198
Total value of nonmetallic mineral products		1,377,152,760		1,555,517,710		1,423,648,593		1,398,565,121		1,878,507,232
Total value of metallic products		866,881,073		883,222,012		691,081,734		991,751,929		1,621,832,177
Estimated value of mineral products unspecified		500,000		420,000		470,000		[8]7,018,000		[8]15,000,000
Grand total		2,244,033,833		2,439,159,728		2,115,200,333		2,397,335,050		3,515,339,409

[1] Natural pigments: Ocher, umber, sienna, metallic paint, mortar colors, and ground slate and shale, zinc and lead pigments; sublimed blue lead, sublimed white lead, leaded zinc oxide, zinc oxide, and zinc lead.

[2] "Long" tons, 2,240 avoirdupois pounds; "short" tons, 2,000 pounds.

[3] Canvass discontinued. Value of iron ore sold for paint included under "Unspecified."

[4] Exclusive of fibrous talc, shown below.

[5] Value included under "Unspecified."

[6] See note 8.

[7] Exclusive of considerable production for special uses, which is included under "Unspecified."

[8] Includes in 1915 antimony other than content of antimonial lead, bismuth, cadmium sulphide, diatomaceous earth for special uses, lithium minerals, magnesium, marls, nickel content of hydrous nickel sulphate, potash salts, selenium, silica sand and sandstone (finely ground), sulphur 59,189 tons of stronger acid, reported as oleum, etc., not converted to 60° Baumé, and an estimate of the value of miscellaneous mineral products not collected annually by the Survey.

[9] Includes in 1916 antimony other than content of antimonial lead, bismuth, cadmium sulphide, diatomaceous earth for special uses, iron ore sold for paint, lithium minerals, lithographic stone, magnesium, marls, molybdenum, pebbles for grinding, selenium, silica sand and sandstone (finely ground), strontium, sulphur, and an estimate of the value of miscellaneous mineral products not collected annually by the Survey.

No. 149.—GOLD AND SILVER PRODUCTION FROM MINES IN THE UNITED STATES: 1792 TO 1910.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine ounces (troy).	Value.	Fine ounces (troy).	Commercial value.[2]
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Apr. 2, 1792–July 31, 1834	677,250	14,000,000		Insignificant.
July 31, 1834–Dec. 31, 1836	22,278,670	460,577,000	657,800	808,000
1837	2,660,825	55,000,000	38,700	52,400
1838	2,418,750	50,000,000	38,700	52,000
1839	2,418,750	50,000,000	77,300	105,100
1840	2,225,250	46,000,000	116,000	156,800
1841	2,080,125	43,000,000	1,546,000	2,062,000
1842	1,886,300	39,000,000	3,480,500	4,684,800
1843	1,935,000	40,000,000	6,574,200	8,842,300
1844	2,230,087	46,100,000	8,507,800	11,443,000
1845	2,574,750	53,225,000	8,701,200	11,672,200
1846	2,588,062	53,500,000	7,731,400	10,356,100
1847	2,502,196	51,725,000	10,441,400	13,866,200
1848	2,322,000	48,000,000	9,281,200	12,206,900
1849	2,304,362	49,500,000	9,281,200	12,297,600
1850	2,418,750	50,000,000	12,375,000	16,464,000
1851	2,104,312	43,500,000	17,780,100	23,583,300
1852	1,741,500	36,000,000	22,320,800	29,536,100
1853	1,741,500	36,000,000	27,050,400	35,881,600
1854	1,620,122	33,490,000	28,868,200	36,917,500
1855	1,619,069	33,467,900	24,530,200	30,485,900
1856	1,931,575	39,929,200	29,905,200	37,919,800
1857	2,208,662	46,897,455	30,777,800	38,991,500
1858	2,477,199	51,226,400	35,022,500	40,401,000
1859	1,884,787	38,960,000	31,505,500	35,477,100
1860	1,741,500	36,000,000	30,318,700	34,777,000
1861	1,678,612	34,700,000	33,237,800	37,657,500
1862	1,572,187	32,500,000	36,196,900	41,105,900
1863	1,451,250	30,000,000	35,782,800	39,918,400
1864	1,489,950	30,800,000	37,743,800	41,921,300
1865	1,538,373	31,801,000	39,900,400	42,506,500
1866	1,686,788	34,899,000	39,894,000	39,152,400
1867	1,603,949	33,156,000	41,721,500	40,887,200
1868	1,604,478	33,167,500	45,792,700	46,405,100
1869	1,594,775	32,967,000	50,094,500	46,538,400
1870	1,688,877	32,845,500	51,516,300	57,342,100
1871	1,604,840	33,175,000	58,330,000	57,630,000
1872	1,597,098	33,015,000	43,500,000	55,662,500
1873	1,730,323	35,955,000	60,000,000	46,800,000
1874	1,910,813	39,500,000	49,500,000	31,422,100
1875	2,254,760	46,610,000	55,727,000	36,445,500
1876	2,568,132	53,088,000	58,831,800	39,051,600
1877	2,774,955	57,368,000	53,860,000	32,316,000
1878	3,118,398	64,463,000	54,438,000	32,148,400
1879	3,487,210	71,053,400	51,784,500	32,858,700
1880	3,329,897	79,171,000	57,647,000	35,741,100
1881	3,805,500	78,666,500	55,214,000	33,128,400
1882	3,870,000	80,000,000	55,590,000	29,475,000
1883	3,660,000	75,592,700	54,300,000	29,322,000
1884	3,892,480	80,464,700	57,682,900	33,456,024
1885	4,265,742	88,130,700	58,101,600	34,221,976
1886	4,565,393	94,373,800	56,517,900	38,256,400
1887	4,372,327	90,435,700	56,514,700	37,299,700
1888	4,574,340	94,560,000	52,440,800	28,050,600
1889	4,521,700	99,673,400	54,721,500	28,455,200
1910	4,657,017	96,269,100	57,137,900	30,851,500

[1] The estimates from 1792 to 1873 are by R. W. Raymond, United States Commissioner of Mining Statistics, and since by the Director of the Mint.

[2] To compute United States dollar coining value of silver, multiply number of fine ounces by $1.2929+.

No. 150.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF THE PRODUCT OF GOLD AND SILVER, CALENDAR YEARS 1911 TO 1917: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the *Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.*]

GOLD.

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alaska	16,665,200	17,198,600	14,782,512	16,547,200	16,710,000	16,124,800	15,171,300
Arizona	3,521,400	3,785,400	3,803,639	4,568,900	4,555,900	4,692,800	5,523,800
California	19,928,500	20,008,000	20,108,447	21,251,600	22,547,400	21,980,400	20,815,600
Colorado	19,138,800	18,741,200	18,420,037	19,902,400	22,530,800	19,135,000	15,955,100
Georgia	32,000	10,900	9,881	16,800	34,800	20,400	6,000
Idaho	1,357,900	1,401,700	1,366,605	1,187,200	1,170,600	1,058,300	711,500
Montana	3,619,700	3,707,900	3,078,202	4,143,600	4,978,300	4,328,400	3,756,500
Nevada	18,096,900	13,575,700	12,279,131	11,536,200	11,853,700	9,064,700	6,922,900
New Mexico	761,700	754,600	844,086	1,219,100	1,460,100	1,350,000	1,025,100
North Carolina	71,900	156,000	111,442	130,300	170,700	23,000	15,700
Oregon	634,200	759,700	1,370,987	1,539,400	1,867,100	1,901,500	1,677,400
South Carolina	20,100	15,400	1,985	3,200	3,600	300	1,100
South Dakota	7,429,500	7,823,700	7,197,498	7,354,000	7,403,500	7,471,700	7,392,600
Texas	3,900	2,200	120	8,800	1,800	500	900
Utah	4,486,200	4,312,600	3,400,103	3,377,000	3,907,900	3,859,000	3,620,300
Washington	840,000	682,600	692,021	587,800	461,600	580,600	434,900
Wyoming		24,300	30,491	6,700	13,900	20,200	200
Philippine Islands		461,600	787,030	1,099,300	1,320,900	1,514,200	1,404,000
Other	252,100	20,400	20,403	22,600	13,100	14,500	11,400
Total value	96,890,000	93,451,500	88,301,023	94,531,800	101,035,700	92,590,300	84,456,600
Total fine ounces (troy)	4,687,053	4,520,719	4,271,562	4,572,976	4,887,604	4,479,057	4,085,589

SILVER (COMMERCIAL VALUE).

Alaska	252,900	331,800	229,453	478,800	526,100	833,000	1,112,600
Arizona	1,743,600	2,118,000	2,049,760	2,455,000	2,826,500	4,394,600	6,738,800
California	686,300	851,200	923,087	1,117,500	843,100	1,274,200	1,638,600
Colorado	3,958,800	4,876,500	5,536,837	4,865,800	3,591,900	4,967,900	6,722,500
Idaho	4,419,800	4,833,400	5,787,077	6,953,300	6,506,800	7,611,500	9,620,000
Michigan	274,100	334,100	259,339	229,800	290,300	499,300	565,500
Montana	6,568,500	7,698,500	7,880,166	6,932,800	7,195,600	9,240,100	11,291,000
Nevada	7,120,400	8,514,400	9,133,229	8,780,100	7,210,500	9,000,669	9,421,600
New Mexico	721,300	898,000	921,943	979,500	1,165,900	1,138,000	1,081,800
North Carolina	500	1,400	1,271	800	700	1,100	2,300
Oregon	21,200	32,200	95,870	81,500	62,600	146,000	177,600
South Dakota	108,200	126,500	101,606	99,400	98,600	138,200	157,400
Texas	239,900	233,500	259,022	317,800	361,500	437,000	480,300
Utah	6,280,500	8,038,300	7,416,664	6,482,300	6,522,200	8,911,000	11,788,500
Washington	124,400	215,600	159,038	188,700	105,700	193,700	211,600
Wyoming		200	2,251	100	1,400	2,200	4,000
Philippine Islands		3,600	6,029	81,500	7,600	11,600	13,700
Other	89,300	89,300	97,695	62,600	79,300	153,000	110,800
Total commercial value	32,615,700	39,197,400	40,864,871	40,067,700	37,397,300	48,953,600	61,139,600
Total fine ounces (troy)	60,399,400	63,766,800	67,661,111	72,455,100	74,961,075	74,414,802	74,244,500

[1] Preliminary figures.

No. 151.—ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS COAL PRODUCTION: Quantities, Census Year Ended May 31, 1880, and in Calendar Years 1890, 1900, and 1908 to 1916, by States.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1880	1890	1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
ANTHRACITE.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Colorado and New Mexico	.....	(1)	87,861	37,195	69,875	80,960	88,001	75,514	62,287	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	25,580,189	41,489,858	61,221,353	74,347,102	72,384,249	75,433,246	80,771,468	75,322,855	81,718,680	81,090,631	79,459,876	78,195,083
Total anthracite	25,580,189	41,489,858	61,309,214	74,384,297	72,453,624	75,514,206	80,859,469	75,398,369	81,780,967	81,090,631	79,459,876	78,195,083
BITUMINOUS.												
Alabama	289,261	3,652,151	7,494,888	10,361,244	12,235,223	14,385,234	13,411,983	14,375,536	15,784,395	13,922,698	13,328,515	16,148,360
Arkansas	73,195	357,043	1,292,808	1,856,676	2,122,462	1,701,748	1,881,062	1,875,731	1,994,738	1,639,708	1,475,095	1,781,174
California	211,562	98,849	(3)154,382	(3)19,520	(3)43,425	10,861	(3)10,399	(3)10,119	(3)24,028	(3)12,477	(3)12,413	(3)18,125
Colorado	413,167	2,747,324	4,626,948	8,590,315	9,518,960	10,646,775	9,011,602	9,756,058	8,211,691	7,295,142	7,700,875	9,360,926
Georgia	136,075	203,872	281,747	236,448	188,567	153,254	147,509	203,127	228,237	148,659	120,086	154,959
Idaho	.....	.....	9	4,847	4,065	3,971	(4)1,626	(4)2,646	(4)1,944	(5)	(5)	
Illinois	5,460,158	13,653,947	23,007,126	42,553,295	45,450,884	40,982,362	47,927,784	53,468,952	55,010,736	51,418,926	52,526,407	(5)59,102,979
Indiana	1,298,506	2,951,551	5,789,303	10,995,438	13,244,874	16,419,478	12,679,781	13,647,962	15,326,492	14,858,154	15,184,064	17,940,650
Indian Territory	107,988	776,097	1,716,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	1,304,568	3,590,889	4,645,481	6,391,027	6,926,578	7,078,679	6,546,114	6,508,508	6,719,580	6,652,698	6,708,342	6,482,857
Kansas	688,788	2,017,788	3,989,170	5,576,846	6,237,927	4,391,153	5,516,721	6,237,669	6,430,545	6,125,882	6,093,280	6,144,156
Kentucky	844,900	2,412,050	4,758,005	9,148,708	9,551,236	13,056,535	12,544,377	14,723,679	17,514,821	18,198,806	19,072,923	22,673,212
Maryland	1,990,101	2,998,047	3,593,471	(3)3,908,103	3,592,179	4,658,147	4,183,746	4,432,177	4,267,713	3,690,667	3,732,569	3,982,184
Michigan	90,000	66,944	758,460	1,688,410	1,593,475	1,370,596	1,317,923	1,076,991	1,099,809	1,145,562	1,032,266	1,053,893
Missouri	753,843	2,442,162	3,160,806	2,961,888	3,354,045	2,662,887	3,425,090	3,874,871	3,855,469	3,514,268	3,403,208	4,294,059
Montana	200	462,093	1,483,728	1,714,455	2,280,304	2,608,009	2,657,463	2,721,871	2,893,726	2,504,619	2,490,853	3,243,328
Nebraska	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	.....	335,515	1,127,752	2,178,690	2,481,365	3,095,520	2,780,345	3,128,940	3,280,769	3,462,222	3,408,875	3,389,617
North Carolina	313	9,164	(3)15,834	.....	.....	.....	107	179	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota	.....	23,786	115,967	286,377	376,828	356,287	448,775	445,364	442,250	452,307	471,498	566,886
Ohio	5,364,817	10,262,952	16,958,705	23,435,928	24,946,108	30,544,346	27,464,273	30,822,221	32,321,899	16,824,210	29,030,974	31,007,338
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	2,682,246	2,735,158	2,502,702	2,744,859	3,281,623	3,719,427	3,561,262	3,297,539	3,221,423
Oregon	38,576	54,923	52,557	77,017	77,925	60,297	41,662	37,716	41,128	46,034	35,028	38,029

Pennsylvania	16,451,038	37,769,797	71,287,731	104,624,573	123,184,685	134,394,220	129,072,551	144,522,757	155,161,801	132,127,941	141,031,372	152,049,486
South Dakota									9,411	10,580	9,458	7,934
Tennessee	442,081	1,937,130	3,133,587	5,534,974	5,677,362	6,358,875	5,743,889	5,779,668	6,125,165	5,306,480	5,116,394	5,479,865
Texas		164,679	864,619	1,692,301	1,628,964	1,689,413	1,763,029	1,954,118	2,168,873	2,074,707	1,855,097	1,771,556
Utah	13,168	284,071	1,024,181	1,648,921	2,024,017	2,248,041	[2] 2,243,906	2,692,990	2,906,096	2,770,568	2,775,638	3,185,204
Virginia	38,403	700,010	2,137,280	3,802,716	4,243,051	5,810,712	6,129,167	7,005,927	7,822,203	7,136,728	7,252,318	8,667,388
Washington	129,478	1,128,294	2,209,012	2,700,842	3,216,306	3,492,767	3,190,013	3,000,832	3,462,403	2,736,446	2,168,835	2,713,025
West Virginia	1,633,789	6,602,370	20,220,721	37,408,788	46,203,946	55,063,410	53,421,054	59,630,971	63,619,764	64,024,666	68,914,347	77,196,542
Wyoming	526,424	1,669,984	3,584,466	4,901,698	5,708,133	6,725,971	6,022,200	6,578,682	6,690,952	5,781,512	5,851,811	7,063,078
RECAPITULATION.[8]												
Middle States	25,439,748	57,638,166	112,055,688	169,397,457	198,016,868	224,660,128	214,141,621	239,415,126	255,371,177	216,667,484	233,709,262	264,235,550
Western States	10,535,833	29,629,338	51,161,510	87,442,973	94,092,003	93,245,107	95,553,459	52,328,528	106,606,667	55,421,510	54,937,142	115,212,417
Southern States	1,874,276	10,547,711	22,822,807	85,612,249	40,913,388	53,618,533	47,146,327	104,316,517	58,698,643	99,759,740	101,592,062	63,287,599
Pacific States	392,784	1,566,858	3,440,091	4,451,147	5,365,738	5,815,940	5,487,606	5,743,763	6,485,599	5,565,525	4,901,914	5,942,722
Total bituminous	38,242,641	99,377,073	189,480,097	296,903,826	338,987,997	372,339,708	362,329,016	401,803,934	427,112,086	377,414,259	395,200,380	448,678,288
Total anthracite and bituminous[9]	63,822,880	140,866,931	240,789,310	371,288,123	411,441,621	447,853,909	443,188,505	477,202,304	508,893,053	455,504,890	474,000,256	526,873,371
AMOUNTS MARKETED.[10]												
Pennsylvania anthracite... tons		38,403,552	46,355,595	66,655,548	64,663,564	67,539,106	72,492,000	67,343,159	73,136,936	72,393,578	70,524,390	67,501,363
Pennsylvania anthracite... value, dolls.		66,383,772	85,757,851	158,178,849	149,181,567	160,275,802	175,189,992	177,622,626	195,181,127	188,181,399	184,653,498	155,253,135
Bituminous ... tons		97,957,790	136,227,513	289,275,096	330,585,909	363,788,858	353,245,459	391,869,724	416,753,923	368,088,853	386,451,558	439,472,516
Bituminous ... value, dolls.		110,420,801	218,930,313	374,135,268	405,486,777	469,281,719	451,875,819	517,983,445	565,234,952	493,300,244	502,037,688	665,116,077
Total .... tons		136,361,342	232,583,108	355,930,644	395,249,473	431,327,964	425,737,459	459,212,883	489,890,909	440,472,431	456,975,948	506,973,879
Total .... value, dolls.		176,804,573	304,688,164	532,314,117	554,902,624	629,557,021	626,565,211	695,606,071	760,416,079	681,490,643	686,691,186	820,369,212

[1] Included in bituminous product.
[2] After 1913 the small amounts of anthracite coal mined in Colorado and New Mexico are included with the bituminous product of those States.
[3] Includes Alaska; also Idaho and Nevada after 1913. In 1916 Alaska produced 13,073 long tons of coal.
[4] Includes Nevada.
[5] Included under California.
[6] Includes Massachusetts.
[7] Includes small amount of Triassic in Virginia.
[8] Middle States: Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. Southern States: Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Indian Territory, Kentucky, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. Western States: Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Wyoming. Pacific States: California, Idaho, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and miscellaneous.
[9] Amounts marketed only for the year 1880; afterwards the entire product of the mines.
[10] Quantities represent amounts shipped to market; values are based on those of entire product.

No. 152.—PIG-IRON PRODUCTION,[1] CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1907 TO 1917, AND THE NUMBER OF FURNACES, 1903 AND 1917: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

State.	Completed furnaces Dec. 31, 1906.	Pig-iron production.[2]											Furnaces.		
		1900	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	In blast. June 30, 1917.	In blast. Dec. 31, 1917.	Total Dec. 31, 1917.
		Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*			
Alabama	47	1,184,337	1,686,674	1,397,014	1,763,617	1,939,147	1,712,211	1,862,681	2,057,911	1,826,929	2,049,453	2,762,885	2,953,705	34	31	47
California[3]																1
Colorado[3]	5	159,204	468,486	313,071	382,766	428,612	395,968	397,731	324,263	267,777	271,921	437,633	453,743	4	3	6
Connecticut[4]	3	10,233	19,119	13,794	18,388	16,582	9,649	17,366	12,810	6,594	7,802	5,719	10,527	2	2	3
Georgia[5]	4	28,984	55,825	24,345	26,072	14,725	1,200								1	4
Indiana[6]														12	13	14
Illinois	22	1,363,383	2,457,768	1,691,911	2,467,156	2,675,646	2,108,002	2,887,359	2,927,832	1,847,451	2,447,220	3,922,512	3,483,990	22	18	25
Kentucky[7]	9	71,562	127,946	45,096	85,371	100,509	95,202	68,760	315,731	236,393	291,040	554,590	561,951	4	4	7
Maryland	5	200,073	411,833	183,502	286,856	326,214	255,816	219,546	289,959	195,594	251,548	501,452	422,212	4	2	5
Massachusetts[4]	2	3,310												1	1	2
Michigan[6]	12	163,712	486,507	348,996	964,289	1,250,103	1,163,932	1,770,628	1,775,883	1,557,355	1,986,778	2,221,708	2,657,503	12	12	14
Minnesota[8]	1													3	3	3
Mississippi[7]																1
Missouri[3]	1													2	2	2
New Jersey[9]	11	170,262	373,189	225,372	294,474	264,781	40,663	36,876	2,187,620	1,559,864	2,104,750	2,352,535	2,417,527	4	5	5
New York[9]	25	292,827	1,659,752	1,019,495	1,733,675	1,938,407	1,562,756	1,939,231						21	21	25
North Carolina[5]	1															
Ohio	64	2,470,911	5,250,657	2,861,325	5,551,545	5,752,112	5,310,596	6,802,495	7,129,525	5,283,426	6,912,902	8,602,895	8,518,603	72	64	79
Oregon[3]	1															1
Pennsylvania	155	6,365,935	11,343,549	6,957,191	10,918,824	11,272,323	9,807,073	12,552,131	12,954,936	9,733,369	12,730,668	16,506,284	15,539,728	136	122	163
Tennessee	21	362,190	893,106	90,326	333,845	397,569	324,043	358,228	280,541	216,738	177,729	355,374	369,951	12	10	16
Texas[5]	4	10,150														2

Virginia	25	490,617	478,771	320,458	391,134	444,976	298,842	256,167	341,815	271,228	251,345	399,885	520,311	12	15	19
Washington[8]																1
West Virginia[7]	4	166,752	291,066	65,551	228,282	174,661	291,472	274,360						4	3	4
Wisconsin[8]	6	184,794	322,083	148,938	343,177	357,200	276,807	303,370	367,326	329,536	372,966	311,325	738,541	6	5	8
Total	429	13,789,242	25,781,361	15,036,018	25,795,471	27,303,567	23,649,647	29,726,937	30,966,152	23,332,244	29,916,213	39,434,797	38,647,397	307	340	457
Geographic divisions.[10]																
New England and Middle States	205	7,299,398	14,103,508	8,494,905	13,480,499	13,992,968	11,967,429	15,039,510	15,679,841	11,633,436	15,154,798	19,365,990	18,389,991	172	156	207
Southern States	111	2,147,840	2,742,822	2,077,729	2,601,039	2,896,926	2,426,903	2,525,846	2,761,482	2,473,273	2,769,568	4,072,734	4,405,918	62	64	96
Western States	112	4,342,004	8,925,531	5,363,374	9,713,933	10,413,673	9,255,215	12,161,581	12,524,829	9,225,535	11,991,847	15,996,073	15,851,435	133	120	151
Pacific States	1															3
December 31—																
Furnaces in blast	340	232	167	236	358	206	231	213	205	164	310					340
Furnaces out of blast	89	174	276	223	331	267	234	158	257	287	135					117

[1] In tons of 2,240 pounds.

[2] Includes spiegeleisen, ferromanganese, ferrosilicon, ferrophosphorus, ferrotitanium, ferrovanadium, etc.

[3] In production, Colorado includes Missouri; Washington is also included from 1900; California is included from 1907; Oregon from 1911; and Iowa from 1913.

[4] In production, Massachusetts and Connecticut combined after 1904.

[5] In production, Georgia includes North Carolina and Texas prior to 1904 and Texas only from 1904 to 1911.

[6] In production, Indiana and Michigan combined after 1906.

[7] In production, Kentucky includes Mississippi in 1913 and West Virginia, Georgia, and Mississippi from 1913 to date.

[8] In production, Wisconsin includes Minnesota.

[9] In production, New Jersey includes New York from 1913 to date.

[10] New England and Middle States: Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, and West Virginia. Southern States: Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. Western States: Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Ohio, and Wisconsin. Pacific States: Oregon, Washington, and California. (The production of the Pacific States is included with that of Colorado.)

No. 153.—PIG-IRON PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES[1] AND KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1911 TO 1917, BY STATES.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

ANTHRACITE AND MIXED ANTHRACITE AND COKE PIG IRON.

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.	*Tons.* 229,575	*Tons.* 247,179	*Tons.* 300,041	*Tons.* 91,464	*Tons.* 84,753	*Tons.* 217,738	*Tons.* 381,048

CHARCOAL PIG IRON.

Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey	9,649	17,666	12,810	6,606	7,802	5,719	10,527
Pennsylvania	3,513	3,832	4,079	3,226	3,578	2,568	2,450
Maryland, and Virginia	3,325	3,189	3,240	3,719	404	.....	.....
Tennessee, Texas, Kentucky, Georgia, and Mississippi	5,354	2,866	2,338	3,394	866	2,969	2,783
Alabama	32,557	34,633	32,450	20,158	26,954	39,202	33,964
Ohio[2]	1,902	1,925	2,001	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	160,884	231,169	224,079	104,699	217,802	260,623	258,251
Wisconsin, Missouri, Washington, and California	61,512	52,645	58,384	32,122	38,740	61,330	62,504
Total	[3]278,676	[3]347,025	[4]339,981	263,924	290,152	372,411	[3]376,525

BITUMINOUS COAL AND COKE PIG IRON.

New York	1,532,756	1,939,231	2,187,620	1,559,852	2,104,780	2,352,535	2,412,155
New Jersey[4]	40,663	36,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	9,573,985	12,301,120	12,650,216	9,638,679	12,702,337	16,285,928	15,161,610
Maryland	255,186	218,603	289,959	195,344	251,144	501,452	412,112
West Virginia	221,472	274,360	315,728	236,251	291,040	554,590	555,437
Kentucky[5]	93,574	68,586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee	329,942	335,552	278,206	214,604	177,729	353,072	307,168
Virginia, North Carolina, Georgia, and Texas	292,147	253,921	338,575	267,759	251,345	399,885	526,825
Alabama	1,679,654	1,828,648	2,025,461	1,806,771	2,022,499	2,723,683	2,913,811
Ohio	5,308,604	6,890,568	7,127,524	5,282,248	6,912,096	8,602,228	8,518,603
Illinois	2,108,002	2,887,359	2,927,832	1,847,451	2,447,220	3,022,512	3,483,056
Indiana, Wisconsin, and Michigan	1,136,237	1,765,941	1,807,060	1,619,554	2,033,230	2,353,188	2,738,400
Minnesota, Missouri, Colorado, Washington, and California	448,074	421,974	377,349	308,283	341,887	795,525	790,565
Total	[5]23,141,296	[6]29,182,733	[6]30,326,180	22,976,856	29,535,308	38,844,598	[6]37,889,821

[1] In tons of 2,240 pounds.
[2] The production of Ohio is included with Tennessee, etc., after 1913.
[3] Includes small quantities of pig iron and ferro alloys made with charcoal, coke, electricity, etc.
[4] The production of New Jersey is included with that of New York after 1912.
[5] The production of Kentucky is included with that of West Virginia after 1912.
[6] Includes small quantities of ferro alloys made with coke and electricity, coal and natural gas, etc.

No. 154.—CRUDE-STEEL PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES AND KINDS, 1884 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Calendar year.	Bessemer ingots and castings.	Open-hearth ingots and castings.	Crucible ingots and castings.	All other steels.	Total.
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
1884	1,375,531	117,516	58,270	4,563	1,550,879
1885	1,519,430	133,376	57,599	1,515	1,711,920
1886	2,269,190	218,973	71,973	2,337	2,562,503
1887	2,986,033	322,069	75,375	5,594	3,389,071
1888	2,511,161	314,318	70,279	3,682	2,899,440
1889	2,930,204	374,543	75,865	6,120	3,386,732
1890	3,688,871	513,232	71,175	3,793	4,277,071
1891	3,247,417	579,763	72,536	4,484	3,904,240
1892	4,168,435	669,889	84,709	4,548	4,927,581
1893	3,215,686	737,890	63,613	2,806	4,019,995
1894	3,571,313	784,986	51,702	4,081	4,412,082
1895	4,909,128	1,137,182	67,666	853	6,114,834
1896	3,919,906	1,298,700	60,689	2,304	5,281,689
1897	5,475,315	1,608,671	69,959	3,012	7,156,957
1898	6,809,017	2,230,292	89,747	3,801	8,932,857
1899	7,586,354	2,947,316	101,213	4,974	10,639,857
1900	6,684,770	3,398,135	100,562	4,862	10,188,329
1901	8,719,302	4,656,309	98,513	5,471	13,478,595
1902	9,138,363	5,687,729	112,772	8,386	14,947,250
1903	8,592,829	5,829,911	102,434	9,804	14,534,978
1904	7,859,140	5,908,166	83,391	9,190	13,859,887
1905	10,941,375	8,971,376	102,238	8,963	20,023,947
1906	12,275,830	10,980,418	127,513	14,380	23,398,136
1907	11,667,549	11,549,736	131,234	14,075	23,362,594
1908	6,116,755	7,836,729	63,681	6,132	14,023,247
1909	9,330,783	14,493,936	107,355	22,947	23,955,021
1910	9,412,772	16,504,509	122,803	55,335	26,094,919
1911	7,947,854	15,598,650	97,668	31,949	23,676,106
1912	10,327,961	20,780,723	121,517	21,162	31,251,303
1913	9,545,706	21,590,931	121,226	34,011	31,300,874
1914	6,220,846	17,174,684	89,809	27,631	23,513,020
1915	8,287,213	23,679,102	113,782	70,939	32,151,036
1916	11,059,039	31,415,427	129,692	169,522	42,773,680

No. 155.—IRON-ORE PRODUCTION (MARKETED): QUANTITIES, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1911 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Alabama	3,955,582	4,776,545	5,333,218	4,514,926	5,184,955	6,798,266
Arkansas and Texas	.....	[1]	[1]	[1]	.....	.....
California, Colorado, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Washington, and Wyoming	[1]	[1]	[1]	[2] 12,746	[3] 646	[3] 2,584
Connecticut and Massachusetts	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Georgia	207,279	135,337	153,336	66,222	101,719	186,083
Kentucky, Maryland, and West Virginia	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[4] 1,500	[4] 2,750
Michigan	8,945,103	12,797,468	12,668,560	8,533,280	13,604,437	28,218,627
Minnesota	23,398,406	34,249,813	36,603,331	23,298,547	32,545,236	57,742,643
Missouri	72,810	42,120	37,134	36,304	40,290	99,853
Montana	[1]	[1]	2,475	[1]	.....	.....
New Jersey	359,721	366,823	291,053	346,820	391,115	1,140,400
New Mexico	[1]	[1]	164,085	[1]	34,806	54,127
New York	1,057,984	1,197,405	1,420,889	640,252	931,745	2,797,270
North Carolina	[5]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1]
Ohio	16,697	20,861	8,299	[1]	3,502	8,535
Pennsylvania	514,929	522,172	478,093	400,062	367,056	333,097
Tennessee	469,726	416,855	364,092	330,214	283,841	408,204
Utah	34,528	7,280	14,090	[1]	[1]	[1]
Virginia	610,871	412,520	492,049	346,382	334,424	696,920
Wisconsin	559,763	1,152,250	896,243	591,595	1,125,269	2,138,012
All other	889,046	950,135	713,751	506,930	532,559	610,943
Total	41,092,447	57,017,614	59,643,098	39,714,280	55,493,100	101,288,984

[1] Included in "All other."
[2] California and Colorado only.
[3] California only.
[4] Maryland only.
[5] Included under Kentucky, etc.

No. 156.—IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURES: QUANTITIES AND KINDS, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1916.

[Sources: Annual reports of the American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Article.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Pig iron	29,726,937	30,966,152	23,332,244	29,916,213	39,434,797
Spiegeleisen and ferromanganese (included with pig iron)	221,724	229,833	186,018	217,406	415,534
Finished iron and steel:					
Rails—					
Bessemer steel	1,099,926	817,591	323,897	326,952	440,092
Open-hearth steel	2,105,144	2,527,710	1,525,851	1,775,168	2,269,600
Iron	[1] 122,845	[1] 157,479	[1] 95,347	[1] 102,083	[1] 141,826
Total rails	3,327,915	3,502,780	1,945,095	2,204,203	2,851,518
Structural shapes	2,846,487	3,004,972	2,031,124	2,437,003	3,020,964
Wire rods	2,658,653	2,464,807	2,431,714	3,095,907	3,618,740
Plate and sheet, except nail plate and skelp	5,875,080	5,751,037	4,719,246	6,077,694	7,453,980
Nail and spike plate	45,331	37,503	38,573	31,920	30,089
Bar, bolt, hoop, skelp, rolled axles, rolled armor plate, etc	9,908,475	10,030,144	7,294,444	10,546,188	15,493,093
Total finished rolled	24,656,841	24,791,243	18,370,196	24,392,924	32,380,340
Nails:					
Cut nails and cut spikes	[2] 978,415	[2] 842,088	769,665	775,327	764,835
Wire nails	[2] 14,650,700	[2] 13,559,727	13,132,814	14,583,026	17,147,065
Steel ingots and castings:					
Bessemer	10,327,301	9,545,706	6,220,846	8,287,213	11,059,030
Open-hearth	20,780,723	21,599,931	17,174,084	23,679,102	31,415,427
Crucible	121,317	121,226	80,869	113,782	199,692
All other, including electric	21,162	34,011	27,631	70,939	169,522
Total crude steel	31,251,303	31,300,874	23,513,030	32,151,036	42,773,680
Ore, pig, and scrap blooms for sale	250	80	5,026	902	5,105
Tin plates and terneplates	962,971	823,719	931,241	1,055,936	1,235,000

[1] Includes electric steel rails; also rails rerolled from old steel rails which the manufacturers could not classify as Bessemer or open-hearth.

[2] Kegs of 100 pounds.

No. 157.—TIN-PLATE MANUFACTURES: QUANTITIES, 1898 TO 1916.

[Sources: 1898 to 1911, annual report of the American Iron and Steel Association, excepting 1900 and 1904, figures for which are from census reports; 1912 to 1916 from the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute.]

Calendar year.	Tin plates.	Terne-plates.	Total.
	Pounds net.	*Pounds net.*	*Pounds net.*
1898			732,239,600
1899			808,360,000
1900[1]	707,715,239	141,285,783	849,001,022
1901			894,411,840
1902			806,400,000
1903			1,075,200,000
1904[2]	887,526,985	138,857,866	1,026,384,851
1905			1,105,440,000
1906	1,100,373,000	193,367,000	1,293,740,000
1907	996,650,000	156,447,000	1,153,097,000
1908	1,048,896,000	154,179,000	1,203,075,000
1909	1,179,866,000	190,980,000	1,370,784,000
1910	1,450,821,000	168,184,000	1,619,005,000
1911	1,597,629,000	158,441,000	1,756,070,000
1912	1,965,659,000	191,306,000	2,157,055,000
1913	1,708,186,000	136,944,000	1,845,130,000
1914	1,939,785,000	146,195,000	2,085,980,000
1915	2,201,825,654	163,470,646	2,365,295,700
1916	2,552,224,275	214,176,952	2,766,401,227

[1] Census year ended May 31.

[2] Census year ended Dec. 31.

No. 158.—EXPLOSIVES: AMOUNTS (EXCLUDING EXPORTS) MANUFACTURED AND USED BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 AND 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1915			1916		
	Black blasting powder.	High explosives other than permissible.	Permissible explosives.	Black blasting powder.	High explosives other than permissible.	Permissible explosives.
	Kegs.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Kegs.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
Alabama	188,607	4,271,724	2,730,164	194,554	5,412,151	3,547,481
Alaska	3,385	4,683,785	.....	52,156	5,761,280	69,200
Arizona	7,339	8,845,785	46,275	24,194	13,002,555	20,000
Arkansas	77,834	1,206,345	33,900	108,928	1,537,717	116,800
California	78,942	13,377,140	13,850	79,067	13,942,055	10,650
Colorado	74,831	8,324,900	701,925	78,572	8,826,030	788,344
Connecticut	920	726,878	1,699	1,915	756,000	1,000
Delaware	46	58,350	.....	257	41,120	100
District of Columbia	10	18,100	.....	.....	50,500	.....
Florida	1,854	1,434,122	2,230	2,190	1,548,975	6,000
Georgia	15,383	775,025	4,635	40,655	1,008,825	3,460
Idaho	5,639	4,783,235	.....	4,980	5,133,090	.....
Illinois	1,151,309	6,981,598	1,584,775	1,324,802	5,984,889	1,906,280
Indiana	487,032	2,717,123	153,100	579,080	2,234,801	177,350
Iowa	381,116	1,817,306	1,050	322,004	1,840,906	4,950
Kansas	484,989	2,843,152	16,712	511,431	3,334,208	19,425
Kentucky	242,056	1,430,739	663,115	209,072	1,680,448	861,815
Louisiana	588	1,146,825	61,650	171	1,143,442	21,700
Maine	1,957	774,008	200	3,033	501,500	.....
Maryland	24,587	1,276,203	37,500	30,813	1,383,899	18,650
Massachusetts	6,567	932,893	.....	4,734	578,645	2,000
Michigan	20,793	26,984,039	24,324	23,866	29,691,122	143,073
Minnesota	125,713	9,785,271	10,000	146,211	10,220,182	.....
Mississippi	2,208	494,066	400	2,345	394,166	80
Missouri	146,142	20,000,044	33,390	182,255	24,875,757	44,039
Montana	73,746	7,461,360	26,300	100,975	9,162,385	39,200
Nebraska	3,297	228,095	.....	4,130	227,480	1,341
Nevada	1,818	7,008,266	16,150	7,728	7,378,448	182,500
New Hampshire	810	155,100	.....	801	103,750	2,500
New Jersey	3,824	2,597,123	300	2,525	2,448,034	2,175
New Mexico	36,458	2,299,450	513,100	33,423	3,061,951	615,925
New York	30,313	9,952,161	362,300	22,341	8,276,568	1,041,155
North Carolina	20,882	1,801,987	500	20,812	2,070,258	200
North Dakota	12,070	343,639	25	19,818	316,850	50
Ohio	312,155	6,633,779	23,375	426,300	7,089,041	48,701
Oklahoma	160,748	2,522,615	428,196	171,439	4,163,922	388,000
Oregon	26,784	3,908,120	500	15,733	2,578,689	2,000
Pennsylvania	2,574,478	31,755,480	10,760,098	2,407,226	31,935,073	13,832,192
Rhode Island	398	84,632	.....	178	50,775	.....
South Carolina	4,063	311,535	.....	15,486	673,050	1,500
South Dakota	3,424	1,986,168	.....	2,732	2,272,840	.....
Tennessee	106,890	3,311,955	201,078	167,997	4,019,491	230,116
Texas	58,124	1,936,296	13,750	61,948	2,000,610	2,300
Utah	22,045	3,875,985	4,420,667	44,253	5,408,087	5,142,100
Vermont	12,231	251,068	.....	9,769	209,700	400
Virginia	126,418	3,733,849	212,650	129,164	3,563,615	373,480
Washington	50,525	7,935,266	148,950	48,625	6,546,844	203,700
West Virginia	628,770	3,087,886	3,783,225	776,713	3,487,171	4,476,595
Wisconsin	6,347	6,736,319	2,931	6,630	6,515,032	1,928
Wyoming	102,377	517,387	305,350	108,980	615,795	334,800
Total	[1] 7,908,892	235,828,587	27,340,909	[1] 8,623,001	255,154,787	34,086,240
	[2] 197,722,300	.....	.....	[2] 215,575,025	.....	.....
Grand total	[2] 460,900,796			[2] 505,415,052		

[1] Kegs of 25 pounds each. [2] Pounds.

No. 159.—CRUDE PETROLEUM PRODUCTION: QUANTITIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1913 TO 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1880	1890	1900	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Barrels.[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]	*Barrels.*[1]
California	40,552	307,360	4,324,484	97,788,525	99,775,327	86,591,535	90,951,936
Colorado		368,842	317,385	188,799	222,773	208,475	197,235
Illinois		900	200	23,893,899	21,919,749	19,041,695	17,714,235
Indiana		63,496	4,874,392	956,095	1,335,456	875,758	769,036
Kansas		1,200	74,714	2,375,029	3,103,585	2,823,487	8,738,077
Kentucky		[2] 6,000	[2] 62,259	[2] 524,568	[2] 502,441	[2] 437,274	1,203,240
Louisiana				12,498,828	14,309,435	18,191,539	15,248,138
Missouri		278	[3] 1,602	[4] 10,843	[5] 7,792	[5] 11,265	[5] 7,705
Montana							44,917
New York	([6])	([6])	1,300,925	948,191	938,974	887,778	([8])
Ohio	38,040	16,124,656	22,362,730	8,781,468	8,536,352	7,825,326	7,744,511
Oklahoma[7]			6,472	63,579,384	73,631,724	97,015,243	107,071,715
Pennsylvania	[8] 26,027,631	[8] 28,458,208	13,268,202	7,917,302	8,170,335	7,838,705	[8] 8,466,481
Texas		54	836,039	15,009,478	20,068,184	24,942,701	27,644,605
West Virginia	179,000	492,578	16,195,675	11,567,299	9,680,033	9,264,798	8,731,184
Wyoming			5,450	2,406,522	3,560,375	4,245,525	6,234,137
Total	26,286,123	45,823,572	63,620,529	243,446,230	265,702,535	281,104,104	300,767,158
Total value (dollars)	24,600,638	35,365,105	75,752,691	237,121,388	214,125,215	179,462,890	330,899,868

[1] Barrels of 42 gallons.
[2] Includes Tennessee.
[3] Includes Michigan.
[4] Includes Alaska, New Mexico, and Michigan.
[5] Includes Alaska and Michigan.
[6] Included under Pennsylvania.
[7] Includes Indian Territory prior to 1908.
[8] Includes New York.

No. 160.—TOBACCO MANUFACTURES: SNUFF, CIGARS, AND CIGARETTES, CALENDAR YEARS 1908 TO 1916.

[From reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

TOBACCO AND SNUFF.

Year.	Plug.	Twist.	Fine-cut.	Smoking.	Snuff.	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
1908	164,712,803	14,476,730	12,086,725	192,229,890	24,035,798	407,541,946
1909	173,418,223	14,025,975	12,481,100	202,374,654	28,454,958	431,354,910
1910	174,352,625	14,580,022	12,857,930	214,056,402	31,445,178	447,292,157
1911	160,895,589	13,845,761	11,027,086	209,367,475	28,943,754	424,080,565
1912	160,248,195	15,531,133	11,006,561	217,330,409	31,303,651	435,479,949
1913	164,338,510	14,893,789	10,934,526	220,809,688	32,898,056	443,874,569
1914	156,502,776	15,987,339	10,951,100	228,888,866	30,595,640	440,925,721
1915	150,658,668	14,829,376	10,045,091	234,927,827	31,808,407	442,359,219
1916	165,630,918	15,998,082	10,846,358	239,720,776	33,969,594	466,165,728

CIGARS AND CIGARETTES.

Year.	Cigars.		Cigarettes.	
	Weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand.	Weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand.	Weighing more than 3 pounds per thousand.	Weighing not more than 3 pounds per thousand.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1908	6,488,907,269	1,072,512,540	17,668,772	5,742,832,524
1909	6,667,774,915	1,043,023,559	17,794,163	6,818,858,272
1910	6,810,098,416	1,118,135,635	19,374,077	8,644,335,407
1911	7,048,505,033	1,213,832,840	17,058,718	10,469,321,101
1912	7,044,257,235	1,055,191,495	16,600,384	13,167,093,515
1913	7,571,507,834	959,409,161	15,105,776	15,555,692,661
1914	7,174,191,944	1,074,699,103	13,894,359	16,855,626,104
1915	6,599,188,078	935,135,187	15,816,210	17,964,348,272
1916	7,042,127,401	890,482,790	22,192,700	25,290,293,911

No. 161.—DENATURED ALCOHOL: NUMBER OF DENATURING WAREHOUSES AND AMOUNTS OF SPIRITS DENATURED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Warehouses.	Completely denatured.	Specially denatured.	Total.	
				Wine gallons.	Equivalent in proof gallons.
		Wine gallons.	*Wine gallons.*		
1908	12	1,812,122.38	1,509,329.35	3,321,451.73	5,640,331.2
1909	12	2,370,839.70	2,185,579.15	4,556,418.85	7,967,736.4
1910	12	3,076,924.55	3,002,102.55	6,079,027.10	10,605,870.7
1911	14	3,374,019.92	3,507,109.94	6,881,129.86	11,682,887.9
1912	14	4,161,268.56	3,933,246.44	8,094,515.00	13,955,903.8
1913	21	5,223,240.78	4,608,417.76	9,831,658.54	16,953,552.8
1914	25	5,213,129.56	5,191,846.03	10,404,975.59	17,811,078.2
1915	23	5,386,046.96	8,599,821.81	13,986,468.77	25,411,718.8
1916	33	7,871,952.82	38,807,153.56	46,679,106.38	84,532,253.1
1917	44	10,598,919.34	45,170,678.29	55,679,597.63	93,762,422.7
Total	.....	50,386,925.73	116,897,706.07	167,294,625.80	291,408,706.4

No. 162.—FATALITIES IN COAL MINES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1904 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Alabama	83	187	96	154	108	129	238	209	123	124	128	63	119
Alaska and California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	8	13	13	14	15	14	12	6	12	11	8	7
Colorado	94	65	89	107	63	97	323	88	96	108	75	63	43
Georgia and North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	1
Illinois	173	203	161	192	172	458	143	172	103	104	103	136	128
Indiana	34	46	31	53	45	49	51	46	35	66	44	46	51
Iowa	25	37	29	40	31	39	33	38	19	23	37	34	31
Kansas	31	41	39	37	38	32	17	42	30	28	33	24	54
Kentucky	20	31	39	32	40	34	86	44	51	48	61	64	75
Maryland	10	15	6	3	6	20	18	15	15	13	18	10	32
Michigan	6	9	5	7	6	9	6	7	8	3	2	7	2
Missouri	11	11	16	8	10	21	14	8	19	10	19	17	6
Montana	9	8	13	13	21	11	12	14	7	20	8	13	16
New Mexico	8	7	23	34	24	14	16	11	16	272	18	19	19
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	6	3	1	1
Ohio	117	126	131	154	113	110	159	107	135	165	64	67	108
Oklahoma	29	41	44	39	46	48	38	27	99	23	31	22	26
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3
Pennsylvania (anthracite)	595	644	557	708	678	567	601	699	601	618	595	586	555
Pennsylvania (bituminous)	533	475	476	790	571	500	521	515	446	609	402	438	433
Tennessee	28	29	32	30	34	29	38	111	18	35	26	25	15
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	8	2	4	11	1	2
Utah	9	7	4	5	5	15	18	13	10	17	22	11	23
Virginia	.....	.....	35	11	.....	27	57	68	75	24	27	48	53
Washington	31	12	22	37	25	39	43	27	14	22	14	46	21
West Virginia	149	212	277	736	310	336	329	341	351	337	556	494	372
Wyoming	.....	18	.....	30	81	30	36	32	36	26	51	26	30
Total killed	1,995	2,232	2,138	3,242	2,445	2,642	2,821	2,656	2,419	2,785	2,454	2,269	2,226
Number killed per 1,000 men employed	3.48	3.63	3.39	4.81	3.60	3.96	3.89	3.65	3.35	3.73	3.22	3.09	3.09

No. 163.—FATALITIES IN AND ABOUT COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN KILLED, BY LOCALITIES AND CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Locality and cause.	Number killed.				Percentage of grand total.			
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1913	1914	1915	1916
Killed underground:								
Falls of roof (coal, rock, etc.)	1,060	985	919	962	38.06	40.14	40.50	43.22
Falls of face or pillar coal	204	146	160	103	7.33	5.95	7.05	4.63
Mine cars and locomotives	424	380	347	390	15.22	15.48	15.29	17.52
Gas explosions and burning gas	91	332	153	170	3.27	13.53	6.74	7.64
Coal-dust explosions	423	17	151	56	15.19	.69	6.66	2.51
Explosives (includes premature blasts, explosion of misfires, suffocation by gases from explosives, flying pieces from blasts, etc.)	138	146	155	146	4.95	5.95	6.83	6.56
Suffocation from mine gases	33	14	16	12	1.18	.57	.71	.54
Electricity (shock or burns)	80	89	89	90	2.87	3.63	3.92	4.04
Animals	9	7	3	8	.32	.29	.13	.36
Mining machines	24	20	12	20	.86	.82	.53	.90
Mine fires (burned, suffocated, etc.)	4	7	1	3	.14	.29	.05	.13
Other causes	72	57	63	67	2.59	2.32	2.78	3.01
Total	2,562	2,200	2,069	2,027	91.99	89.76	91.19	91.06
Killed in shaft:								
Falling down shafts or slopes	50	70	31	31	1.80	2.85	1.36	1.39
Objects falling down shafts or slopes	1	5	2	2	.04	.20	.09	.09
Cages or skips	9	12	7	12	.32	.49	.31	.54
Other causes	2	1	.....	4	.07	.04	.....	.18
Total	62	88	40	49	2.23	3.58	1.76	2.20
Killed on the surface:								
Mine cars and mine locomotives	78	68	62	59	2.80	2.77	2.73	2.65
Electricity (shock or burns)	8	11	10	7	.29	.45	.44	.31
Machinery	26	26	26	22	.93	1.06	1.15	.99
Boiler explosions or bursting steam pipes	1	5	6	4	.04	.20	.26	.18
Railway cars and locomotives	8	13	14	16	.29	.53	.62	.72
Other causes	40	43	42	42	1.43	1.75	1.85	1.89
Total	161	166	160	150	5.78	6.76	7.05	6.74
Grand total	2,785	2,454	2,269	2,226	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 164.—FATALITIES IN METAL MINES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Alabama	33	22	25	12	27	New Mexico	13	28	5	4	21
Alaska	21	25	19	22	29	New York	17	14	11	8	16
Arizona	67	86	63	41	68	North Carolina	1	4	8	.....	.....
Arkansas	1	.....	.....	1	1	Ohio	1	.....	.....	2	1
California	40	52	41	49	42	Oklahoma	2	1	3	4	5
Colorado	48	44	47	49	63	Oregon	1	3	1	2	1
Florida	6	14	10	3	4	Pennsylvania	2	.....	.....	1	4
Georgia	.....	1	1	1	4	South Dakota	6	8	4	6	6
Idaho	29	24	25	25	15	Tennessee	12	10	18	8	11
Illinois	1	1	.....	3	4	Texas	.....	1	.....	1	2
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	2	1	Utah	41	36	29	23	24
Kansas	2	4	1	2	3	Vermont	2	1	.....	1	2
Kentucky	1	.....	2	.....	.....	Virginia	4	12	2	1	3
Michigan	96	82	99	99	128	Washington	4	4	.....	4	3
Minnesota	50	63	43	36	42	Wisconsin	22	11	11	8	17
Missouri	36	34	25	44	35	Wyoming	4	.....	.....	2	1
Montana	50	64	39	62	75	Other States	.....	1	1	.....	1
Nevada	34	25	22	18	30						
New Hampshire	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Total	661	683	559	553	697
New Jersey	13	8	4	0	8						

No. 165.—FATALITIES IN AND ABOUT METAL MINES: NUMBER KILLED, BY LOCALITIES AND CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Locality and cause.	Number killed.				Percentage of grand total.			
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1913	1914	1915	1916
Killed underground:								
Fall of rock or ore from roof or wall	220	185	101	217	32.21	33.09	34.54	31.13
Rock or ore while loading at working face	10	7	10	10	1.46	1.25	1.81	1.43
Timber or hand tools	8	3	7	2	1.17	.54	1.27	.29
Explosives	77	49	72	74	11.28	8.76	13.02	10.62
Haulage accidents	35	31	18	33	5.13	5.55	3.25	4.74
Fall down chute, winze, raise, or stope	52	48	45	40	7.62	8.59	8.14	5.74
Run of ore from chute or pocket	10	5	10	11	1.46	.89	1.81	1.58
Drilling accidents	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.54	.18	.....
Electricity	16	8	10	17	2.34	1.43	1.81	2.44
Machinery (not including locomotives or drills)	4	1	.....	2	.58	.18	.....	.29
Mine fires	.....	10	.....	27	.....	1.79	.....	3.87
Suffocation from natural gases	3	1	3	6	.44	.18	.54	.86
Inrush of water	.....	8	3	1	.....	1.43	.54	.14
Stepping on nail	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.18	.29
Other causes	23	7	3	23	3.37	1.25	.51	3.30
Total	458	366	374	465	67.06	65.47	67.63	66.72
Killed in shaft:								
Falling down shafts	26	34	34	45	3.81	6.08	6.15	6.46
Objects falling down shafts	15	10	13	18	2.20	1.79	2.35	2.58
Breaking of cables	2	2	2	2	.29	.36	.36	.29
Overwinding	3	.....	1	2	.44	.....	.18	.29
Skip or cage	34	43	20	33	4.98	7.70	3.62	4.73
Other causes	10	11	7	9	1.46	1.96	1.27	1.29
Total	90	100	77	109	13.18	17.89	13.93	15.64
Killed on surface:								
Mine cars, mine locomotives, or aerial trams	9	3	4	9	1.32	.54	.72	1.29
Railway cars and locomotives	4	7	7	5	.58	1.25	1.27	.72
Run or fall of ore in or from ore bins	2	5	2	2	.29	.89	.36	.29
Falls of persons	5	4	3	15	.73	.72	.54	2.15
Stepping on nail	1	.....	.....	1	.15	.....	.....	.14
Electricity	5	6	1	7	.73	1.07	.18	1.01
Machinery	11	4	6	12	1.61	.72	1.09	1.72
Other causes	12	8	25	25	1.76	1.43	4.52	3.58
Total	49	37	48	76	7.17	6.62	8.63	10.90
Killed by surface accidents (where surface mining is done):								
Falls or slides of rock or ore	17	18	12	8	2.49	3.22	2.17	1.15
Explosives	12	11	6	15	1.76	1.96	1.09	2.15
Haulage accidents (locomotives, etc.)	30	9	10	13	4.39	1.61	3.43	1.87
Steam shovels	2	1	1	1	.29	.18	.18	.14
Falls of persons	1	4	6	2	.15	.72	1.09	.29
Falls of derricks, booms, etc.	1	1	1	1	.15	.18	.18	.14
Machinery (other than locomotives or steam shovels)	10	5	2	1	1.46	.89	.36	.14
Electricity	5	3	3	2	.73	.54	.54	.29
Other causes	8	4	4	4	1.17	.72	.72	.57
Total	86	56	54	47	12.59	10.02	9.75	6.74
Grand total	683	559	553	695	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

No. 166.—ACCIDENTS AT SMELTING AND ORE-DRESSING PLANTS AND COKE OVENS: NUMBER KILLED AND INJURED, BY CAUSES AND BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

SMELTING PLANTS.

Cause and State.	Killed.				Injured.			
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1913	1914	1915	1916
Cause:								
Haulage system (cars, motors, etc.)	5	3	10	4	386	495	529	814
Railway cars and locomotives	5	7	2	2	75	111	61	117
Cranes	4	.....	2	5	68	55	58	130
Other machinery	8	3	5	3	253	250	290	385
Falls of persons	10	6	3	9	364	620	499	757
Suffocation in ore bins	1	2	1	1	13	1	8	1
Flying or falling objects (rocks, timbers, etc.)	3	1	1	4	603	1,052	914	1,438
Gas (burns or asphyxiation)	.....	.....	3	1	18	59	68	112
Scalding (steam or water)	.....	1	2	1	45	62	46	132
Electricity	2	2	4	1	57	49	46	36
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	586	633	875
Nails, splinters, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	90	146	252
Burns from matte, slag, or molten metal (pouring or spilling)	4	2	3	1	777	959	894	2,103
Hot-metal explosions	2	.....	1	3	148	162	160	217
Other causes	3	6	1	1	938	1,116	1,366	2,227
Total	47	33	38	36	4,247	5,673	5,718	9,056
State:								
Arizona	15	3	7	1	805	553	574	1,112
Arkansas [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154
California	2	1	.....	1	144	163	163	224
Colorado	1	2	6	1	295	636	404	508
Illinois	2	3	2	2	271	697	782	1,356
Kansas	.....	.....	1	3	63	89	408	695
Maryland [2]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	605
Michigan [1]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	251
Missouri	.....	.....	3	2	353	257	304	317
Montana	4	6	6	3	390	538	457	333
Nevada	5	1	.....	.....	128	33	58	90
New Jersey	2	3	4	6	200	622	630	646
New York	1	1	(3)	1	15	49	(3)	361
Oklahoma	3	1	1	1	121	97	262	817
Pennsylvania	.....	1	2	3	251	205	330	610
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Tennessee	.....	1	1	1	372	326	240	241
Texas [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179
Utah	10	5	3	8	554	605	437	622
Vermont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Virginia [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Washington [1]	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	135
West Virginia	1	.....	1	.....	86	61	106	148
Wisconsin [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other States	1	5	1	.....	199	742	545	209
Total	47	33	38	36	4,247	5,673	5,718	9,056

ORE-DRESSING PLANTS.

Cause:								
Haulage system	1	.....	3	3	98	79	106	146
Railway cars and locomotives	1	3	2	4	34	38	17	42
Crushers, rolls, or stamps	.....	2	5	.....	64	64	129	168
Tables, jigs, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	46	50	82
Other machinery	2	6	7	11	219	170	299	336
Falls of persons	3	3	6	2	238	205	249	373
Suffocation in ore bins	1	2	3	3	.....	2	3	4
Falling objects (rocks, timbers, etc.)	3	3	.....	1	367	222	192	363
Cyanide or other poisoning	1	.....	.....	.....	8	9	23	13
Scalding (steam or water)	.....	.....	.....	2	24	9	12	35
Electricity	1	2	3	2	21	30	38	53
Hand tools, axes, bars, etc	.....	.....	.....	1	199	133	235	360
Nails, splinters, etc	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	78	131	171
Flying pieces of rock from sledging or crushing	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	50	76	109
Other causes	3	2	1	4	434	299	526	929
Total	16	23	30	33	1,977	1,434	2,095	3,184

[1] Included in "Other States" prior to 1916. [2] No report received prior to 1916. [3] No report received.

No. 166.—Accidents at Smelting and Ore-Dressing Plants and Coke Ovens: Number Killed and Injured, by Causes and by States, Calendar Years 1913 to 1916—Continued.

ORE-DRESSING PLANTS—Continued.

Cause and State.	Killed.				Injured.			
	1913	1914	1915	1916	1913	1914	1915	1916
State:								
Alabama	.....	.....	1	.....	16	1	6	9
Alaska	(1)	1	.....	.....	(1)	30	73	127
Arizona	4	5	1	3	335	287	350	524
Arkansas [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20
California	.....	1	2	.....	36	111	91	118
Colorado	5	2	7	4	127	103	153	176
Georgia [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	9
Idaho	1	1	1	.....	30	19	55	75
Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	3	3	4
Kansas [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7
Maryland [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Michigan	.....	1	.....	2	25	51	112	137
Minnesota [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	48
Missouri	1	2	2	1	209	180	155	186
Montana	1	4	5	3	189	121	292	168
Nevada	.....	2	4	1	83	83	147	133
New Jersey	.....	.....	1	3	29	27	26	45
New Mexico	1	.....	2	4	111	95	131	310
New York	.....	.....	1	4	.....	12	38	73
North Carolina [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	35	3	15
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	11	2
Pennsylvania [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	10	33	51
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	1	13	1	27	48
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Utah	2	4	2	5	531	211	263	711
Vermont [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8
Virginia	.....	.....	1	1	20	5	35	43
Washington [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	16	51	90
Other States	1	.....	.....	1	73	21	4	35
Total	16	23	30	33	1,977	1,434	2,095	3,184

COKE OVENS.

Cause:								
Cars, larries, and motors	13	5	10	9	122	135	123	369
Railway cars and locomotives	7	9	4	10	150	71	130	189
Coke-drawing machines	6	4	2	2	60	71	96	189
Electricity	5	5	1	3	43	24	16	33
Falls of persons	4	6	4	7	341	314	337	764
Hand tools	.....	1	.....	.....	336	290	322	503
Suffocation from gases	1	.....	2	.....	27	11	17	16
Burns	2	2	7	2	379	299	349	802
Gas explosions	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	26
Other causes	8	13	8	12	1,056	985	1,403	2,346
Total	46	45	38	45	2,514	2,189	2,852	5,237
State:								
Alabama	3	5	6	2	534	302	509	564
Colorado	2	2	1	1	10	4	13	13
Illinois	2	3	2	3	589	419	449	328
Indiana	(4)	(4)	3	4	(4)	(4)	155	514
Kentucky	1	2	.....	1	45	127	98	305
New Mexico	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	(4)	(4)	(4)	6
Ohio	.....	5	.....	.....	57	112	160	337
Pennsylvania	28	21	16	25	564	567	844	2,108
Tennessee	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	38	64
Virginia	1	2	2	2	8	9	10	59
Washington	(4)	(4)	.....	.....	(4)	(4)	34	19
West Virginia	1	1	.....	.....	26	34	28	93
Other States	8	4	8	5	675	613	514	827
Total	46	45	38	45	2,514	2,189	2,852	5,237

[1] No report received.
[2] Included in "Other States" prior to 1915.
[3] Not segregated.
[4] Included in "Other States."

No. 167.—FATALITIES IN QUARRIES: BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	State.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Alabama	2	2	2	2	3	Ohio	8	12	6	13	9
Arizona	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Oklahoma	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Arkansas	2	.....	.....	1	.....	Oregon	2	.....	.....	2	1
California	7	19	8	10	11	Pennsylvania	49	42	31	38	37
Colorado	7	1	.....	1	4	Rhode Island	2	2	2	1	1
Connecticut	.....	3	3	4	.....	South Carolina	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Georgia	.....	1	1	2	.....	South Dakota	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	11	9	10	1	14	Tennessee	6	5	2	.....	.....
Indiana	6	5	5	1	7	Texas	3	1	3	3	2
Iowa	2	1	1	2	2	Utah	1	1	.....	.....	2
Kansas	5	2	4	1	5	Vermont	16	14	9	9	9
Kentucky	8	4	4	.....	1	Virginia	5	7	8	1	7
Maine	2	3	3	3	4	Washington	7	5	7	5	3
Maryland	7	2	7	7	2	West Virginia	6	2	7	3	1
Massachusetts	8	5	4	9	9	Wisconsin	1	8	7	5	3
Michigan	3	5	7	3	4	Other States	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Minnesota	2	2	5	.....	5						
Missouri	9	5	7	6	3	Total killed	213	183	180	148	173
Montana	1	1	.....	1	1	Number killed per 1,000 men employed	1.88	1.72	2.05	1.47	1.91
Nebraska	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Number killed per 1,000, 300-day workers	2.27	2.10	2.64	1.80	2.26
New Hampshire	.....	1	.....	1	.....						
New Jersey	7	1	8	4	3						
New Mexico	2	2	2	2	1						
New York	15	7	12	7	16						
North Carolina	.....	1	2	.....	1						

No. 168.—FATALITIES CONNECTED WITH QUARRIES: NUMBER KILLED, BY CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1912 TO 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Cause.	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
In and about quarries:					
Falls or slides of rock or overburden	37	27	53	45	33
Rock while loading at working face	14	11	6	5	6
Timber or hand tools	4	3	.....	1	1
Explosives (includes premature blasts, explosion of misfires, flying pieces from blasts, etc.)	47	44	35	28	28
Haulage accidents (by quarry cars and locomotives)	28	20	20	11	15
Falling into quarry from surface, benches, or face	10	10	15	10	8
Falling from hoists, derricks, ladders, etc.	5	3	3	4	4
Drilling accidents (by machine or hand drills)	2	3	.....	1	.....
Electricity (shock or burns)	4	2	2	2	4
Machinery (pumps and hoisting machinery)	7	8	8	6	6
Flying pieces of rock from sledging	4	2	.....	1	1
Boiler explosions	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Animals	2	1	4	.....	.....
Other causes	2	3	7	5	8
Total	166	142	154	119	114
In rock-dressing and mill accidents:					
Haulage system (cars, motors, etc.)	10	4	1	1	3
Railway cars or locomotives	7	8	6	6	10
Other machinery	16	12	3	5	23
Falls of persons	4	4	5	3	2
Hand tools	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Electricity (shock or burns)	.....	3	1	1	3
Other causes	9	10	8	13	18
Total	47	41	26	29	59
Grand total	213	183	180	148	173

OCCUPATIONS, LABOR, AND WAGES.

No. 169.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEAR 1910: BY SEX AND SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry:			
Dairy farmers	59,240	2,576	61,816
Dairy farm laborers	32,237	2,777	35,014
Farmers [1]	5,607,297	257,706	5,865,003
Farm laborers—			
Farm laborers (home farm)	2,133,949	1,176,585	3,310,534
Farm laborers (working out)	2,299,444	337,522	2,636,966
Turpentine farm laborers	27,241	316	27,557
Total	4,460,634	1,514,423	5,975,057
Farm, dairy farm, garden, orchard, etc., foremen—			
Dairy farm foremen	1,001	85	1,086
Farm foremen [2]	34,915	7,505	42,420
Garden and greenhouse foremen	1,223	88	1,311
Orchard, nursery, etc., foremen	2,687	87	2,774
Total	39,826	7,765	47,591
Fishermen and oystermen	67,799	476	68,275
Foresters	4,332	.....	4,332
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen—			
Florists	7,977	1,051	9,028
Fruit growers and nurserymen	44,186	2,355	46,541
Gardeners	73,481	4,413	79,894
Landscape gardeners	3,777	15	3,792
Total	131,421	7,834	139,255
Garden, greenhouse, orchard, and nursery laborers—			
Cranberry-bog laborers	1,316	68	1,384
Garden laborers	76,372	4,942	81,314
Greenhouse laborers	16,796	961	17,757
Orchard and nursery laborers	31,969	1,503	33,472
Total	126,453	7,474	133,927
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers—			
Foremen and overseers	4,798	.....	4,798
Lumbermen and raftsmen	113,999	37	114,036
Teamsters and haulers	15,038	.....	15,038
Woodchoppers and tie cutters	27,356	40	27,396
Total	161,191	77	161,268
Owners and managers of log and timber camps	7,927	4	7,931
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	62,090	885	62,975
Stock raisers	50,847	1,674	52,521
Other agricultural and animal-husbandry pursuits—			
Apiarists	2,020	125	2,145
Corn shellers, hay balers, grain threshers, etc	5,617	.....	5,617
Ditchers	15,198	.....	15,198
Poultry raisers and poultry-yard laborers	11,777	3,607	15,384
Other and not specified pursuits	5,796	98	5,894
Total	40,408	3,830	44,238
Total agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	10,851,702	1,807,501	12,659,203
Extraction of minerals:			
Foremen, overseers, and inspectors—			
Foremen and overseers	22,133	9	22,142
Inspectors	1,195	1	1,196
Total	23,328	10	23,338
Operators, officials, and managers—			
Managers	9,786	12	9,798
Officials	1,140	9	1,149
Operators	14,201	86	14,287
Total	25,127	107	25,234

[1] Includes turpentine farmers.

[2] Includes turpentine farm foremen.

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Extraction of minerals—Continued.			
Coal-mine operatives	613,519	405	613,924
Copper-mine operatives	39,251	19	39,270
Gold and silver mine operatives	55,397	39	55,436
Iron-mine operatives	49,564	39	49,603
Operatives in other and not specified mines—			
Lead and zinc mine operatives	19,471	15	19,486
All other mine operatives	27,698	68	27,766
Total	47,169	83	47,252
Quarry operatives	80,795	45	80,840
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives—			
Oil and gas well operatives	25,548	14	25,562
Salt well and works operatives	4,032	333	4,365
Total	29,580	347	29,927
Total extraction of minerals	963,730	1,094	964,824
Manufacturing and mechanical industries:			
Apprentices—			
Apprentices to building and hand trades	27,999	32	28,031
Dressmakers' and milliners' apprentices	31	11,980	12,011
Other apprentices	75,339	3,583	78,922
Total	103,369	15,595	118,964
Bakers	81,752	4,779	89,531
Blacksmiths, forgemen, and hammermen—			
Blacksmiths	232,957	31	232,988
Forgemen, hammermen, and welders	7,531	.....	7,531
Total	240,488	31	240,519
Boilermakers	44,761	.....	44,761
Brick and stone masons	169,387	15	169,402
Builders and building contractors	173,573	849	174,422
Butchers and dressers (slaughterhouse)	16,349	2	16,351
Cabinetmakers	41,884	8	41,892
Carpenters	817,082	38	817,120
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	113,538	14,051	127,589
Coopers	25,292	7	25,299
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	1,582	447,760	449,342
Dyers	13,396	654	14,050
Electricians and electrical engineers	135,427	92	135,519
Electrotypers, stereotypers, and lithographers—			
Electrotypers and stereotypers	4,268	100	4,308
Lithographers	7,661	477	8,138
Total	11,929	577	12,506
Engineers (mechanical)	14,514	.....	14,514
Engineers (stationary)	231,031	10	231,041
Engravers	13,429	538	13,967
Filers, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal)—			
Buffers and polishers	28,191	2,305	30,496
Filers	10,069	167	10,236
Grinders	8,410	374	8,793
Total	46,679	2,846	49,525
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	111,248	.....	111,248
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	155,358	19,740	175,098
Furnacemen, smeltermen, heaters, pourers, etc.—			
Furnacemen and smeltermen	19,719	16	19,735
Heaters	10,111	9	10,120
Ladlers and pourers	679	.....	679
Puddlers	5,717	.....	5,717
Total	36,226	25	36,251
Glassblowers	15,474	90	15,564

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths—			
Goldsmiths and silversmiths	5,553	204	5,757
Jewelers and lapidaries (factory)	8,785	1,848	10,631
Jewelers and watchmakers (not in factory)	15,701	485	16,186
Total	30,037	2,537	32,574
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—			
Building and hand trades—			
General and not specified laborers	853,679	15,799	869,478
Helpers in building and hand trades	65,352	79	65,431
Total	919,031	15,878	934,909
Chemical industries—			
Fertilizer factories	9,757	90	9,847
Paint factories	2,842	117	2,959
Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc., factories	3,917	360	4,277
Other chemical factories	23,195	1,493	24,658
Total	39,711	2,030	41,741
Clay, glass, and stone industries—			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	77,333	621	77,954
Glass factories	23,686	948	24,634
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	35,931	152	36,083
Marble and stone yards	6,847	68	6,915
Potteries	8,941	599	9,240
Total	152,438	2,388	154,826
Iron and steel industries—			
Automobile factories	15,644	139	15,783
Blast furnaces and rolling mills [1]	201,030	1,362	202,392
Car and railroad shops	48,114	228	48,342
Wagon and carriage factories	12,232	159	12,391
Other iron and steel works	199,751	4,252	204,033
Total	476,801	6,140	482,941
Other metal industries—			
Brass mills	10,606	279	10,885
Copper factories	11,532	54	11,586
Lead and zinc factories	7,871	74	7,945
Tinware and enamel-ware factories	6,709	878	7,587
Other metal factories	5,416	1,354	6,770
Total	42,134	2,639	44,773
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Furniture, piano, and organ factories	27,188	889	28,077
Saw and planing mills	258,361	1,781	260,142
Other woodworking factories	27,679	1,346	29,025
Total	313,228	4,016	317,244
Textile industries—			
Cotton mills	32,037	5,767	37,804
Silk mills	2,686	1,112	3,798
Woolen and worsted mills	10,245	2,045	12,290
Other textile mills	26,139	7,115	33,254
Total	71,107	16,039	87,146
Other industries—			
Charcoal and coke works	11,431	15	11,446
Cigar and tobacco factories	11,436	4,956	16,392
Clothing industries	5,424	4,816	10,240
Electric light and power plants	8,011	165	8,176
Electrical supply factories	10,053	1,381	11,434
Food industries—			
Bakeries	3,755	755	4,510
Butter and cheese factories	4,688	128	4,816
Fish curing and packing	4,637	233	4,870
Flour and grain mills	9,152	91	9,243
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc	3,683	987	4,670
Slaughter and packing houses	32,471	1,432	33,903
Sugar factories and refineries	8,647	108	8,755
Other food factories	8,658	2,590	11,248

[1] Includes tin-plate mills.

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—Continued.			
Other industries—Continued.			
Gas works	16,534	15	16,549
Liquor and beverage industries	18,294	563	18,857
Oil refineries	11,151	64	11,215
Paper and pulp mills	29,959	1,429	31,388
Printing and publishing	5,217	1,824	7,041
Rubber factories	12,224	1,322	13,546
Shoe factories	7,952	2,325	10,277
Tanneries	20,491	307	20,798
Turpentine distilleries	6,354	51	6,405
Other factories	136,675	13,672	150,347
Total	386,897	39,229	426,126
Total laborers (not otherwise specified)	2,401,347	88,359	2,489,706
Loom fixers	13,254	.....	13,254
Machinists, millwrights, and tool makers—			
Machinists and millwrights	478,713	73	478,786
Tool makers, and die setters and sinkers	9,243	20	9,263
Total	487,956	93	488,049
Managers and superintendents (manufacturing)	102,748	1,462	104,210
Manufacturers and officials—			
Manufacturers	230,809	4,298	235,107
Officials	21,083	401	21,484
Total	251,892	4,699	256,591
Mechanics (not otherwise specified)—			
Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bell hangers	3,248	3	3,251
Wheelwrights	3,732	.....	3,732
Other mechanics	27,765	39	27,804
Total	34,745	42	34,787
Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.)	23,093	59	23,152
Milliners and millinery dealers	5,459	122,447	127,906
Molders, founders, and casters (metal)—			
Brass molders, founders, and casters	6,509	3	6,512
Iron molders, founders, and casters	112,070	52	112,122
Other molders, founders, and casters	2,204	62	2,266
Total	120,783	117	120,900
Oilers of machinery	13,990	23	14,013
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc.—			
Enamelers, lacquerers, and japanners	1,968	1,031	2,999
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (building)	273,060	381	273,441
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers (factory)	59,786	1,129	60,915
Total	334,814	2,541	337,355
Paperhangers	24,780	797	25,577
Pattern and model makers	23,006	553	23,559
Plasterers	47,676	6	47,682
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	148,304	.....	148,304
Pressmen (printing)	19,802	102	20,084
Rollers and roll hands (metal)	18,384	23	18,407
Roofers and slaters	14,078	.....	14,078
Sawyers	43,257	19	43,276
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—			
Chemical industries—			
Paint factories	3,292	628	3,920
Powder, cartridge, fireworks, etc., factories	2,858	2,405	5,263
Other chemical factories	11,008	10,514	21,522
Total	17,158	13,547	30,705
Cigar and tobacco factories	79,947	71,572	151,519

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—Continued.			
Clay, glass, and stone industries—			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	12,649	758	13,407
Glass factories	37,927	3,950	41,877
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	8,417	129	8,546
Marble and stone yards	8,389	150	8,539
Potteries	11,785	4,474	16,259
Total	79,167	9,461	88,628
Clothing industries—			
Hat factories (felt)	22,377	4,198	26,575
Suit, coat, cloak, and overall factories	44,878	9,333	54,211
Other clothing factories	28,460	35,361	63,821
Total	95,715	48,892	144,607
Food industries—			
Bakeries	3,008	5,930	8,938
Butter and cheese factories	11,065	533	11,598
Candy factories	13,608	17,335	30,943
Flour and grain mills	3,750	242	3,992
Fruit and vegetable canning, etc	2,127	3,163	5,290
Slaughter and packing houses	7,121	2,327	9,448
Other food factories	11,633	6,992	18,625
Total	52,312	36,522	88,834
Harness and saddle industries	21,958	692	22,650
Iron and steel industries—			
Automobile factories	20,222	680	20,902
Blast furnaces and rolling mills [1]	67,746	2,384	70,130
Car and railroad shops [2]	47,405	279	47,684
Wagon and carriage factories	21,236	942	22,178
Other iron and steel works	188,662	18,757	207,419
Total	345,271	23,042	368,313
Other metal industries—			
Brass mills	14,350	2,535	16,885
Clock and watch factories	9,252	6,376	15,628
Gold and silver and jewelry factories	10,474	6,177	16,651
Lead and zinc factories	1,601	263	1,864
Tinware and enamel-ware factories	6,674	3,937	10,611
Other metal factories	6,553	1,558	8,111
Total	48,904	20,846	69,750
Liquor and beverage industries—			
Breweries	21,250	580	21,830
Distilleries	2,648	796	3,444
Other liquor and beverage factories	5,766	463	6,229
Total	29,664	1,839	31,503
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Furniture, piano, and organ factories	58,304	4,508	62,812
Saw and planing mills [3]	63,654	2,376	66,060
Other woodworking factories	32,304	6,314	38,618
Total	154,292	13,198	167,490
Paper and pulp industries	25,803	10,580	36,383
Printing and publishing	32,808	34,661	67,469
Shoe factories	121,744	59,266	181,010
Tanneries	31,713	1,840	33,553
Textile industries—			
Beamers, warpers, and slashers—			
Cotton mills	4,855	2,838	7,693
Silk mills	1,408	3,220	4,628
Woolen and worsted mills	2,059	511	2,570
Other textile mills	1,290	512	1,802
Total	9,612	7,081	16,693

[1] Includes tin-plate mills.
[2] Includes car repairers for street and steam railroads.
[3] Includes wooden-box factories.

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)—Continued.			
Textile industries—Continued.			
Bobbin boys, doffers, and carriers—			
Cotton mills	14,398	2,400	16,798
Silk mills	320	297	617
Woolen and worsted mills	1,824	1,075	2,899
Other textile mills	1,080	1,120	2,200
Total	17,622	4,892	22,514
Carders, combers, and lappers—			
Cotton mills	11,729	4,210	15,939
Silk mills	60	83	143
Woolen and worsted mills	4,447	911	5,358
Other textile mills	1,814	702	2,516
Total	18,050	5,906	23,956
Drawers, rovers, and twisters—			
Cotton mills	9,535	9,937	19,472
Silk mills	1,472	2,353	3,825
Woolen and worsted mills	866	3,599	4,465
Other textile mills	607	1,626	2,233
Total	12,480	17,515	29,995
Spinners—			
Cotton mills	15,874	32,151	48,025
Silk mills	1,046	2,397	3,443
Woolen and worsted mills	6,997	6,390	13,387
Other textile mills	3,866	5,338	9,204
Total	27,783	46,276	74,059
Weavers—			
Cotton mills	48,929	43,911	92,840
Silk mills	18,435	17,736	36,171
Woolen and worsted mills	17,197	14,660	31,857
Other textile mills	19,723	23,127	42,850
Total	104,284	99,434	203,718
Winders, reelers, and spoolers—			
Cotton mills	3,226	24,283	27,509
Silk mills	1,222	14,904	16,126
Woolen and worsted mills	632	6,611	7,543
Other textile mills	1,890	11,265	13,155
Total	7,270	57,063	64,333
Other occupations—			
Cotton mills	30,625	19,734	50,340
Silk mills	4,995	8,825	13,820
Woolen and worsted mills	18,601	12,290	30,891
Other textile mills	46,899	73,033	119,932
Total	101,120	113,872	214,992
Other industries—			
Electrical supply factories	13,636	11,041	24,677
Paper-box factories	4,859	13,028	17,887
Rubber factories	20,814	9,469	30,283
Other factories	152,616	83,398	236,014
Total	191,925	116,936	308,861
Total semiskilled operatives (not otherwise specified)	1,626,602	814,933	2,441,535
Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory)[1]	60,003	231,206	291,209
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	68,788	782	69,570
Skilled occupations (not otherwise specified)—			
Annealers and temperers (metal)	1,894	7	1,901
Piano and organ tuners	6,528	105	6,633
Wood carvers	5,308	60	5,368
Other skilled occupations	2,830	76	2,906
Total	16,560	248	16,808

[1] Exclusive of sewers and sewing-machine operators in shoe and harness factories and sack sewers in cement, sugar, and grain mills.

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued.			
Stonecutters	35,726	5	35,731
Structural-iron workers (building)	11,427	.....	11,427
Tailors and tailoresses	163,795	40,813	204,608
Tinsmiths and coppersmiths—			
Coppersmiths	3,410	.....	3,410
Tinsmiths	56,399	24	56,423
Total	59,809	24	59,833
Upholsterers	18,928	1,293	20,221
Total manufacturing and mechanical industries	8,837,901	1,820,980	10,658,881
Transportation:			
Water transportation (selected occupations)—			
Boatmen, canalmen, and lock keepers	5,289	15	5,304
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	24,242	.....	24,242
Longshoremen and stevedores	62,813	44	62,857
Sailors and deck hands	46,498	12	46,510
Total	138,842	71	138,913
Road and street transportation (selected occupations)—			
Carriage and hack drivers	35,339	37	35,376
Chauffeurs	45,752	33	45,785
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen [1]	408,396	73	408,469
Foremen of livery and transfer companies	6,606	.....	6,606
Garage keepers and managers	5,256	23	5,279
Hostlers and stable hands	63,382	6	63,388
Livery-stable keepers and managers	34,612	183	34,795
Proprietors and managers of transfer companies	15,368	230	15,598
Total	614,711	585	615,296
Railroad transportation (selected occupations)—			
Baggagemen and freight agents—			
Baggagemen	12,273	.....	12,273
Freight agents	4,755	5	4,760
Total	17,028	5	17,033
Boiler washers and engine hostlers	10,469	.....	10,469
Brakemen	92,572	.....	92,572
Conductors (steam railroad)	65,604	.....	65,604
Conductors (street railroad)	56,932	.....	56,932
Foremen and overseers	69,693	240	69,933
Laborers—			
Steam railroad	539,920	3,248	543,168
Street railroad	27,602	205	27,807
Total	567,522	3,453	570,975
Locomotive engineers	96,229	.....	96,229
Locomotive firemen	76,381	.....	76,381
Motormen	59,005	.....	59,005
Officials and superintendents—			
Steam railroad	19,803	2	19,805
Street railroad	2,433	.....	2,433
Total	22,236	2	22,238
Switchmen, flagmen, and yardmen—			
Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad)	73,367	52	73,419
Switchmen and flagmen (street railroad)	2,153	.....	2,153
Yardmen (steam railroad)	9,575	.....	9,575
Total	85,095	52	85,147
Ticket and station agents	22,930	1,208	24,138
Total, railroad transportation (selected occupations)	1,241,636	4,960	1,246,596

[1] Teamsters in agriculture, forestry, and the extraction of minerals are classified with the other workers in those industries, respectively; and drivers for bakeries and laundries are classified with deliverymen in trade.

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Transportation—Continued.			
Express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations)—			
Agents (express companies)	5,804	71	5,875
Express messengers and railway mail clerks—			
Express messengers	6,778	3	6,781
Railway mail clerks	15,240		15,240
Total	22,018	3	22,021
Mail carriers	79,667	1,011	80,678
Telegraph and telephone linemen	28,347	3	28,350
Telegraph messengers	9,074	78	9,152
Telegraph operators	61,734	8,219	69,953
Telephone operators	9,631	88,262	97,893
Total express, post, telegraph, and telephone (selected occupations)	216,275	97,647	313,922
Other transportation pursuits—			
Foremen and overseers (not otherwise specified)—			
Road and street building and repairing	7,064		7,064
Telegraph and telephone companies	3,439	404	3,843
Water transportation	3,016		3,016
Other transportation	814	1	815
Total	14,333	405	14,738
Inspectors—			
Steam railroad	27,525	136	27,661
Street railroad	2,265	3	2,268
Other transportation	3,172	136	3,308
Total	32,962	275	33,237
Laborers (not otherwise specified)—			
Road and street building and repairing	180,468		180,468
Street cleaning	9,946		9,946
Other transportation	30,762	261	31,023
Total	221,176	261	221,437
Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified)—			
Telegraph and telephone companies	8,680	1,409	10,089
Other transportation	4,731	19	4,750
Total	13,411	1,428	14,839
Other occupations (semiskilled)—			
Steam railroad	24,105	270	24,375
Street railroad	5,147	40	5,187
Other transportation	8,477	654	9,131
Total	37,729	964	38,693
Total transportation	2,531,075	106,596	2,637,671
Trade:			
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders—			
Bankers and bank officials	54,387	1,672	56,059
Commercial brokers and commission men	23,600	319	23,919
Loan brokers and loan company officials	1,989	122	2,111
Pawnbrokers	1,191	41	1,232
Stock brokers	13,522	207	13,729
Brokers not specified and promoters	8,391	273	8,664
Total	103,170	2,634	105,804
Clerks in stores[1]	275,589	111,594	387,183
Commercial travelers	161,027	2,593	163,620
Decorators, drapers, and window dressers	4,902	439	5,341
Deliverymen—			
Bakeries and laundries	24,012	18	24,030
Stores	205,457	132	205,589
Total	229,469	150	229,619

[1] Many of the "clerks" in stores evidently are "salesmen and saleswomen."

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Trade—Continued.			
Floorwalkers, foremen, and overseers—			
Floorwalkers and foremen in stores	14,900	3,046	17,946
Foremen warehouses, stockyards, etc.	2,749	29	2,778
Total	17,649	3,075	20,724
Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers	11,685	1,761	13,446
Insurance agents and officials—			
Insurance agents	85,926	2,537	88,463
Officials of insurance companies	9,376	125	9,501
Total	95,302	2,662	97,964
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc.—			
Coal yards	16,655	8	16,663
Elevators	6,335	11	6,346
Lumber yards	43,389	9	43,398
Stock yards	5,991	7	5,998
Warehouses	8,080	638	8,718
Total	80,450	673	81,123
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	98,169	4,164	102,333
Newsboys	29,435	273	29,708
Proprietors, officials, and managers (not otherwise specified)—			
Employment office keepers	1,540	720	2,260
Proprietors, etc., elevators	5,105	13	5,118
Proprietors, etc., warehouses	4,368	25	4,393
Other proprietors, officials, and managers	10,339	252	10,591
Total	21,352	1,010	22,362
Real estate agents and officials	122,935	2,927	125,862
Retail dealers	1,127,926	67,103	1,195,029
Salesmen and saleswomen—			
Auctioneers	3,985	5	3,990
Demonstrators	1,250	3,130	4,380
Sales agents	31,424	4,098	35,522
Salesmen and saleswomen (stores)[1]	626,751	250,487	877,238
Total	663,410	257,720	921,130
Undertakers	19,921	813	20,734
Wholesale dealers, importers, and exporters	50,123	925	51,048
Other pursuits (semiskilled)—			
Fruit graders and packers	2,677	2,038	4,715
Meat cutters	15,378	27	15,405
Other occupations	16,013	5,507	21,520
Total	34,068	7,572	41,640
Total trade	3,146,582	468,088	3,614,670
Public service (not elsewhere classified):			
Firemen (fire department)	35,606		35,606
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	78,168	103	78,271
Laborers (public service)—			
Garbage men and scavengers	4,227		4,227
Other laborers	62,278	729	63,007
Total	66,505	729	67,234
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.—			
Detectives	6,162	187	6,349
Marshals and constables	9,071	2	9,073
Probation and truant officers	855	188	1,043
Sheriffs	7,131	3	7,134
Total	23,219	380	23,599
Officials and inspectors (city and county)—			
Officials and inspectors (city)	32,199	1,011	33,210
Officials and inspectors (county)	17,469	1,575	19,044
Total	49,668	2,586	52,254

[1] Many of the "salesmen and saleswomen" in stores evidently are "clerks."

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Public service (not elsewhere classified)—Continued.			
Officials and inspectors (State and United States)—			
Officials and inspectors (State)	6,662	540	7,202
Officials and inspectors (United States)	36,727	8,997	45,724
Total	43,389	9,537	52,926
Policemen	61,980	.....	61,980
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	77,153	.....	77,153
Other pursuits—			
Life savers	2,158	.....	2,158
Lighthouse keepers	1,552	41	1,593
Other occupations	6,335	182	6,517
Total	10,045	223	10,268
Total public service (not elsewhere classified)	445,733	13,558	459,291
Professional service:			
Actors	16,305	11,992	28,297
Architects	16,311	302	16,613
Artists, sculptors, and teachers of art	18,675	15,429	34,104
Authors, editors, and reporters—			
Authors	2,310	2,058	4,368
Editors and reporters	30,201	4,181	34,382
Total	32,511	6,239	38,750
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	15,694	579	16,273
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors—			
Civil engineers and surveyors	52,028	5	52,033
Mining engineers	6,930	.....	6,930
Total	58,958	5	58,963
Clergymen	117,333	685	118,018
College presidents and professors	12,710	2,958	15,668
Dentists	38,743	1,254	39,997
Designers, draftsmen, and inventors—			
Designers	9,211	2,577	11,788
Draftsmen	32,923	391	33,314
Inventors	2,303	44	2,347
Total	44,437	3,012	47,449
Lawyers, judges, and justices	114,146	558	114,704
Musicians and teachers of music	54,832	84,478	139,310
Photographers	26,811	4,964	31,775
Physicians and surgeons	142,117	9,015	151,132
Showmen	18,988	1,108	20,096
Teachers—			
Teachers (athletics, dancing, etc.)	2,768	1,163	3,931
Teachers (school)	118,442	476,864	595,306
Total	121,210	478,027	599,237
Trained nurses	5,819	76,508	82,327
Veterinary surgeons	11,652	.....	11,652
Other professional pursuits	7,585	8,092	15,677
Semiprofessional pursuits—			
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of the peace	6,660	785	7,445
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	380	1,220	1,600
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	2,162	4,672	6,834
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	5,246	2,245	7,491
Officials of lodges, societies, etc.	6,245	1,970	8,215
Religious and charity workers	7,081	8,889	15,970
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials	11,027	295	11,322
Other occupations	5,731	318	6,049
Total	44,532	20,394	64,926
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	10,315	8,286	18,601
Total professional service	929,684	733,885	1,663,569
Domestic and personal service:			
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	172,977	22,298	195,275
Bartenders	100,984	250	101,234

No. 169.—Population 10 Years of Age and Upward Engaged in Gainful Occupations, Census Year 1910: By Sex and Specified Occupations—Con.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Domestic and personal service—Continued.			
Billiard room, dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers—			
Billiard and pool room keepers	13,700	159	13,859
Dance hall, skating rink, etc., keepers	2,243	659	2,902
Total	15,943	818	16,761
Boarding and lodging house keepers	23,052	142,400	165,452
Bootblacks	14,000	20	14,020
Charwomen and cleaners	7,195	26,839	34,034
Elevator tenders	25,010	25	25,035
Hotel keepers and managers	50,269	14,235	64,504
Housekeepers and stewards	15,940	173,333	189,273
Janitors and sextons	91,629	21,452	113,081
Laborers (domestic and professional service)	50,265	3,215	53,480
Launderers and laundresses (not in laundry)	13,693	520,004	533,697
Laundry operatives [1]	35,809	75,980	111,879
Laundry owners, officials, and managers [1]	17,057	986	18,043
Midwives and nurses (not trained)—			
Midwives	.....	6,205	6,205
Nurses (not trained)	15,926	110,912	126,838
Total	15,926	117,117	133,043
Porters (except in stores)	84,055	73	84,128
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	50,316	10,516	60,832
Saloon keepers	66,724	1,491	68,215
Servants—			
Bell boys, chore boys, etc	17,667	662	18,329
Chambermaids	187	39,602	39,789
Coachmen and footmen	25,667	.....	25,667
Cooks	117,004	333,436	450,440
Other servants	102,151	935,849	1,038,000
Total	262,676	1,309,549	1,572,225
Waiters	102,495	85,798	188,293
Other pursuits—			
Bathhouse keepers and attendants	3,125	1,470	4,595
Cemetery keepers	4,811	31	4,842
Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.)	12,215	2,645	14,860
Umbrella menders and scissors grinders	1,016	37	1,053
Other occupations	4,056	264	4,320
Total	25,223	4,447	29,670
Total domestic and personal service	1,241,328	2,530,846	3,772,174
Clerical occupations:			
Agents, canvassers, and collectors—			
Agents	48,495	2,290	50,785
Canvassers	13,980	4,615	18,595
Collectors	33,850	1,897	35,747
Total	96,325	8,802	105,127
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	299,545	187,155	486,700
Clerks (except clerks in stores)—			
Shipping clerks	78,192	2,161	80,353
Other clerks	519,641	120,504	640,145
Total	597,833	122,665	720,498
Messenger, bundle, and office boys [2]—			
Bundle and cash boys and girls	4,274	6,592	10,866
Messenger, errand, and office boys	92,474	4,695	97,169
Total	96,748	11,287	108,035
Stenographers and typewriters	53,378	263,315	316,693
Total clerical occupations	1,143,829	593,224	1,737,053
Grand total gainfully occupied	30,091,534	8,975,772	38,167,306
Total population 10 years of age and over (1910)	37,027,558	34,552,712	71,580,270

[1] Some owners of hand laundries are included with "laundry operatives."
[2] Except telegraph and telephone messengers.

No. 170.—POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND UPWARD ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CENSUS YEARS 1900 AND 1910: BY SEX, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1900			1910		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Alabama	563,179	200,009	763,188	683,194	314,330	997,524
Arizona	46,584	6,786	53,370	77,236	10,589	87,825
Arkansas	407,942	77,853	485,795	510,410	161,993	672,403
California	556,345	87,922	644,267	932,752	174,916	1,107,668
Colorado	190,297	27,966	218,263	285,083	53,641	338,724
Connecticut	296,971	88,639	385,610	370,481	119,981	490,462
Delaware	60,024	12,972	72,996	68,317	17,546	85,863
District of Columbia	85,780	41,161	126,941	105,044	52,921	157,965
Florida	163,989	37,531	201,570	248,926	73,161	322,087
Georgia	645,932	218,539	864,471	897,185	352,941	1,160,126
Idaho	58,167	4,516	62,683	118,050	13,038	131,088
Illinois	1,509,394	294,646	1,804,040	1,895,422	431,356	2,326,778
Indiana	782,237	116,716	898,953	880,979	155,731	1,036,710
Iowa	682,531	106,883	789,404	694,799	131,514	826,313
Kansas	452,169	55,571	507,740	540,630	80,604	621,333
Kentucky	646,909	105,622	752,531	719,389	147,611	866,980
Louisiana	405,182	130,911	536,093	501,574	177,609	679,183
Maine	224,847	51,930	276,777	242,175	63,282	305,457
Maryland	359,755	98,983	458,738	410,884	130,280	541,164
Massachusetts	879,374	329,033	1,208,407	1,086,767	444,301	1,531,068
Michigan	772,299	133,691	905,990	926,815	186,183	1,112,998
Minnesota	548,946	96,928	645,874	689,847	145,695	835,452
Mississippi	466,766	178,357	645,123	574,279	305,366	879,645
Missouri	966,866	154,526	1,121,392	1,076,772	211,564	1,288,336
Montana	104,990	9,809	114,799	159,896	18,851	178,747
Nebraska	327,354	46,616	373,970	377,811	63,303	441,114
Nevada	17,809	2,090	19,899	40,535	4,375	44,910
New Hampshire	136,961	41,758	178,719	149,363	48,340	191,703
New Jersey	603,237	154,522	757,759	834,795	239,565	1,074,360
New Mexico	59,710	6,310	66,020	106,418	15,079	121,497
New York	2,324,429	672,045	2,996,474	3,020,158	983,686	4,003,844
North Carolina	556,581	160,161	716,742	674,849	272,990	947,839
North Dakota	103,549	14,092	117,640	188,372	29,046	217,418
Ohio	1,299,581	246,071	1,545,652	1,572,353	346,712	1,919,065
Oklahoma	243,932	22,473	266,405	520,376	78,253	598,629
Oregon	151,200	18,437	169,637	284,691	40,473	305,164
Pennsylvania	2,017,052	431,537	2,448,589	2,525,245	605,436	3,130,681
Rhode Island	139,829	52,004	191,923	180,962	70,939	251,901
South Carolina	389,645	181,350	570,995	460,794	267,833	728,627
South Dakota	121,512	15,644	137,156	190,363	28,714	219,077
Tennessee	611,383	116,204	727,587	682,248	173,298	855,546
Texas	892,041	140,392	1,033,033	1,228,422	328,444	1,556,866
Utah	73,840	10,764	84,604	113,113	18,427	131,540
Vermont	112,181	22,752	134,933	115,781	28,308	144,089
Virginia	536,883	125,532	662,415	626,868	168,700	795,568
Washington	204,606	20,781	225,387	455,375	66,126	521,501
West Virginia	291,502	31,161	326,663	394,390	54,100	448,490
Wisconsin	616,391	116,147	732,538	729,804	162,608	892,412
Wyoming	41,264	3,004	44,268	67,593	6,013	73,606
Total	23,753,836	5,319,397	29,073,233	30,091,564	8,075,772	38,167,336
Geographic divisions.[1]						
New England	1,790,163	586,296	2,376,369	2,139,520	775,151	2,914,680
Middle Atlantic	4,944,718	1,258,104	6,202,822	6,380,198	1,828,687	8,208,885
East North Central	4,980,202	907,271	5,887,473	5,975,363	1,282,590	7,257,953
West North Central	3,202,916	490,260	3,693,176	3,758,603	690,440	4,449,043
South Atlantic	3,093,091	907,440	4,000,531	3,797,257	1,390,472	5,187,729
East South Central	2,288,237	600,192	2,888,429	2,659,090	940,605	3,599,695
West South Central	1,949,697	371,629	2,321,326	2,760,732	746,299	3,507,031
Mountain	592,661	71,155	663,816	967,924	140,013	1,107,937
Pacific	912,151	127,140	1,039,291	1,652,818	281,545	1,934,363

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 171.—STRIKES IN COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN ON STRIKE, TOTAL DAYS LOST, AND AVERAGE DAYS LOST PER MAN, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 AND 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: *Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.*]

State.	1915			1916		
	Men on strike.	Days lost.	Average days lost per man.	Men on strike.	Days lost.	Average days lost per man.
Alabama	175	1,290	7	300	920	3
Arkansas	925	20,302	22	1,099	30,847	31
Colorado	*90*	*13,500*	*150*	38	82	2
Illinois	5,251	276,458	53	5,043	55,416	11
Indiana	1,472	21,361	15	8,154	154,974	19
Iowa	1,067	5,229	5	2,244	32,587	15
Kansas	1,716	17,425	10	6,306	152,838	24
Kentucky	1,045	16,455	16	4,830	269,850	56
Maryland				181	6,546	36
Michigan				1,416	18,139	13
Missouri	939	4,597	5	2,331	14,837	6
Montana	183	1,084	6	396	1,830	4
Ohio	15,048	1,722,013	114	26	78	3
Oklahoma	1,013	4,485	4	7,594	156,089	21
Oregon				6,240	128,152	20
Pennsylvania	5,583	78,446	14	36,276	1,200,179	33
Texas	230	760	3	350	3,784	11
Utah				2,218	62,905	28
Virginia	7	7	1	181	543	3
Washington				1,203	13,304	11
West Virginia	1,902	66,598	35	4,540	86,352	19
Wyoming	219	2,628	12	276	308	1
Total bituminous	36,805	2,252,740	61	91,152	2,393,519	26
Pennsylvania anthracite	30,325	214,601	7	79,481	955,067	12

No. 172.—SUMMARY OF STRIKES IN COAL MINES: NUMBER OF MEN ON STRIKE, DAYS LOST, AND AVERAGE DAYS LOST PER MAN, CALENDAR YEARS 1905 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year.	Men on strike.	Working days lost.	Average days lost per man.	Year.	Men on strike.	Working days lost.	Average days lost per man.
1905	37,542	706,735	21.0	1911	41,413	983,737	24.0
1906	372,343	19,201,348	51.5	1912	311,056	12,527,905	40.0
1907[1]	32,540	462,392	14.0	1913	135,395	3,049,412	22.5
1908[1]	145,145	5,449,938	38.0	1914	161,720	11,013,667	68.0
1909[1]	24,763	723,634	29.0	1915	67,190	2,467,481	37.0
1910	218,493	19,250,524	88.0	1916	170,633	3,344,586	19.5

[1] Bituminous mines only.

No. 173.—COAL MINES, ANTHRACITE AND BITUMINOUS: NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED, NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, AND AVERAGE TONNAGE MINED PER MAN PER DAY AND PER CALENDAR YEAR, 1907, 1908, AND 1910 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year.	Anthracite.				Bituminous.			
	Men employed.	Days worked.	Average tonnage per man per day.	Average tonnage per man per year.	Men employed.	Days worked.	Average tonnage per man per day.	Average tonnage per man per year.
1907	167,234	220	2.33	512	513,258	234	3.29	769
1908	174,174	200	2.39	478	516,264	193	3.34	644
1910	169,497	229	2.17	498	555,533	217	3.46	751
1911	172,585	246	2.13	524	549,750	211	3.50	738
1912	174,030	231	2.10	485	548,632	223	3.68	820
1913	175,745	257	2.02	520	571,890	232	3.61	837
1914	179,679	245	2.06	505	583,506	195	3.71	724
1915	176,552	230	2.19	504	557,456	203	3.91	794
1916	159,860	253	2.17	548	561,102	230	3.80	896

No. 174.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The maximum month of employment for each industry is shown by black figures and the minimum month by italic figures.]

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Aeroplanes and parts	168	162	157	152	147	151	*144*	154	154	180	194	211	210	68.2
Agricultural implements	*48,259*	61,796	**61,900**	58,143	54,305	49,904	46,990	45,109	37,340	*35,208*	39,536	44,210	47,048	56.9
Aluminum ware	4,614	*4,057*	4,205	4,579	4,597	4,532	4,590	4,471	4,699	4,782	4,911	5,018	4,867	80.3
Ammunition	11,493	10,826	10,768	10,934	10,886	10,514	10,036	10,820	*10,002*	11,366	12,565	13,422	14,577	68.6
Artificial flowers	4,808	*4,572*	4,807	*5,137*	5,162	4,331	*5,630*	3,902	4,486	5,247	5,382	*5,416*	5,412	70.9
Artificial limbs	488	**494**	492	*493*	*489*	*492*	*484*	*489*	*480*	485	*491*	488	*479*	97.0
Artificial stone products	10,255	*6,186*	6,311	7,813	11,372	12,840	13,201	13,118	12,779	12,360	10,951	8,942	7,157	46.9
Artists' materials	604	619	605	603	610	588	579	*576*	589	617	641	612	609	89.9
Asbestos products, not including steam packing	962	986	1,008	1,024	971	922	*883*	1,030	960	916	923	989	922	88.9
Automobile bodies and parts	47,785	47,280	47,702	50,941	52,683	51,511	48,612	46,811	46,243	46,550	47,270	*43,829*	43,988	83.2
Automobiles	79,307	79,604	83,440	84,832	85,271	81,130	74,094	*73,737*	79,149	80,975	80,839	74,161	75,062	85.3
Automobile repairing	12,562	*11,465*	11,627	12,091	12,663	12,964	13,121	13,200	13,195	13,084	12,764	12,435	12,145	86.8
Awnings, tents, and sails	5,073	*5,053*	4,103	4,718	5,802	6,811	7,072	6,263	5,178	4,601	4,359	4,021	3,995	55.9
Babbitt metal and solder	1,035	995	*956*	1,072	1,078	1,090	1,129	1,066	1,050	1,029	986	*968*	971	85.7
Bags, other than paper	9,358	8,968	9,023	9,394	9,309	9,308	9,578	9,951	9,826	9,818	9,420	*8,747*	8,864	87.9
Bags, paper, not including bags made in paper mills	3,505	3,443	3,457	3,470	3,432	3,420	*3,343*	3,374	3,489	3,701	3,796	3,666	3,470	88.0
Baking powders and yeast	2,270	2,267	2,281	2,323	2,302	2,389	2,382	2,220	2,194	2,278	2,286	*2,159*	*2,159*	90.4
Baskets, and rattan and willow ware	4,574	3,921	4,099	4,338	4,765	4,885	5,032	5,300	5,329	5,022	4,433	3,938	*3,826*	71.8
Bells	445	478	465	467	473	467	443	428	426	421	*419*	*419*	434	87.7
Belting and hose, rubber	5,115	5,103	5,044	5,068	5,137	5,171	5,274	5,243	5,041	5,166	5,183	5,010	*4,910*	93.1
Belting and hose, woven	952	981	1,011	993	1,000	951	952	949	938	945	915	901	*885*	87.5
Belting, leather	2,951	3,004	3,004	2,988	2,940	2,913	*2,879*	2,894	2,914	2,954	2,958	2,975	2,969	95.8
Billiard tables and materials	1,453	1,561	1,559	1,527	1,497	1,490	1,443	*1,205*	1,355	1,427	1,439	1,420	1,453	81.0
Blacking, stains, and dressings	1,766	1,682	1,835	1,933	2,030	2,039	1,825	1,774	1,677	1,614	1,630	1,604	*1,546*	76.0
Bluing	254	238	242	250	246	250	256	257	261	272	270	259	*247*	87.1
Bone, carbon, and lampblack	339	306	304	*300*	304	306	309	350	369	388	390	387	353	76.9
Bookbinding and blank-book making	21,693	22,165	22,311	22,536	22,099	21,706	21,781	21,853	21,272	21,376	21,191	*20,878*	21,147	92.6
Boot and shoe cut stock, exclusive of that produced in boot and shoe factories	7,819	8,392	8,434	8,409	8,095	7,670	7,581	7,505	7,710	7,699	7,651	*7,125*	7,557	84.5
Boot and shoe findings, exclusive of that produced in boot and shoe factories	6,714	7,617	7,476	7,169	6,825	6,631	6,309	6,272	6,429	*6,253*	6,336	6,496	6,736	82.1
Boots and shoes	191,555	209,739	203,135	198,772	189,850	188,384	191,110	193,354	191,036	186,740	183,653	*165,213*	188,119	90.2
Boots and shoes, rubber	18,687	18,286	18,325	18,613	18,513	18,779	18,752	17,491	*16,756*	18,647	19,377	20,340	20,398	82.1

Boxes, cigar	5,835	5,822	5,801	5,833	5,743	5,765	5,747	5,765	5,843	6,000	5,987	5,948	5,761	95.8
Boxes, fancy and paper	45,311	46,512	46,213	46,583	45,966	45,311	44,619	43,824	43,557	45,227	46,126	45,263	44,181	94.2
Boxes, wooden packing	38,548	38,056	38,411	39,850	40,217	40,302	40,320	39,551	38,597	38,517	37,147	35,984	35,494	88.0
Brass, bronze, and copper products	40,306	39,531	40,402	41,714	41,971	41,705	40,873	40,407	39,685	39,920	39,315	38,789	39,356	92.4
Bread and other bakery products	124,052	118,545	119,908	121,564	122,561	123,348	125,121	125,963	125,881	126,130	126,772	126,731	126,080	93.5
Brick and tile, terra-cotta, and fire-clay products	100,182	77,966	76,458	83,720	101,780	117,738	123,877	123,554	121,503	113,209	99,643	85,952	76,724	61.7
Brooms	5,642	5,767	5,766	5,709	5,678	5,568	5,450	5,372	5,458	5,570	5,687	5,780	5,809	92.6
Brushes	7,213	7,446	7,441	7,449	7,339	7,222	7,102	7,114	7,043	7,082	7,293	7,066	6,764	93.5
Butter	14,149	12,734	12,646	12,825	13,760	14,921	15,782	15,698	15,438	14,720	14,119	13,714	13,431	80.1
Butter, reworking	204	263	262	261	290	293	312	337	309	307	299	350	365	71.5
Buttons	14,511	16,451	16,832	16,689	15,874	14,733	13,960	12,482	12,424	13,181	13,790	13,801	13,915	73.8
Candles	387	422	412	410	403	379	367	358	337	374	399	404	379	79.9
Canning and preserving, fish	9,069	4,093	4,884	5,137	7,283	8,309	8,942	11,511	14,629	14,139	14,032	10,097	5,582	27.6
Canning and preserving, fruits and vegetables	50,325	10,811	10,345	11,112	13,572	15,657	37,979	65,094	113,440	150,735	107,509	43,143	21,203	6.9
Canning and preserving, oysters	2,087	2,797	2,973	3,344	3,216	1,313	307	266	592	1,414	2,289	3,406	3,127	7.8
Cardboard, not made in paper mills	1,159	1,116	1,120	1,184	1,157	1,092	1,167	1,169	1,178	1,215	1,210	1,207	1,113	89.9
Card cutting and designing	517	426	450	497	477	478	466	463	486	552	583	643	653	66.8
Carpets and rugs, other than rag	31,309	33,021	33,166	33,175	32,941	32,902	31,472	29,262	29,362	30,292	30,813	29,240	30,032	88.1
Carpets, rag	2,130	1,943	1,994	2,072	2,271	2,359	2,336	2,169	2,127	2,118	2,108	2,071	1,992	82.4
Carriage and wagon materials	11,057	11,935	12,274	12,425	12,370	11,967	11,392	11,049	10,588	10,127	9,728	9,534	9,585	76.6
Carriages and sleds, children's	5,900	6,198	6,211	6,150	6,056	5,892	5,637	5,562	5,423	5,757	5,970	6,052	5,893	57.3
Carriages and wagons	41,304	40,609	42,998	44,284	44,946	44,419	44,067	42,893	42,283	40,075	37,629	35,480	35,965	78.9
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by electric railroad companies	26,384	26,267	26,709	26,869	26,880	26,919	26,745	26,970	26,694	26,336	25,945	25,139	25,135	93.2
Cars and general shop construction and repairs by steam railroad companies	339,518	313,590	340,925	340,933	333,423	332,926	332,735	343,576	345,275	347,031	345,195	338,300	331,207	95.4
Cars, electric railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	3,840	4,754	4,182	3,889	3,914	3,748	3,893	4,047	4,069	3,857	3,656	3,158	2,883	60.6
Cars, steam railroad, not including operations of railroad companies	54,288	63,678	56,077	55,359	51,080	50,542	53,214	56,893	58,529	56,184	54,707	50,050	45,153	70.9
Cash registers and calculating machines	8,956	10,187	10,220	10,138	10,180	9,876	9,621	9,341	8,817	7,812	7,137	7,123	7,020	68.7
Cement	27,916	27,127	25,131	26,246	28,498	29,330	30,105	29,864	29,932	29,918	29,199	25,581	24,631	79.8
Charcoal, not including production in lumber and wood-distillation industries	228	202	193	236	231	256	228	227	233	243	241	225	222	75.0
Cheese	2,908	1,692	1,723	1,987	3,040	3,645	3,810	3,778	3,643	3,488	3,262	2,689	2,130	44.4
Chemicals	32,311	32,631	32,172	32,681	32,442	31,959	51,876	31,914	32,260	32,813	32,451	22,294	32,216	97.1
China decorating, not including that done in potteries	295	299	321	316	304	292	301	279	278	299	297	291	253	81.9
Chocolate and cocoa products, not including confectionery	4,160	4,180	4,242	4,298	4,260	4,109	3,978	3,619	3,777	4,355	4,512	4,389	4,201	80.2
Cleansing and polishing preparations	1,239	1,261	1,306	1,347	1,336	1,227	1,213	1,178	1,169	1,201	1,189	1,198	1,243	86.8
Clocks	6,754	6,979	7,030	7,094	6,874	6,753	6,780	6,515	6,615	6,745	6,719	6,578	6,369	89.7
Cloth, sponging and refinishing	901	930	918	914	908	894	893	900	899	926	899	869	862	92.7
Clothing, horse	1,660	1,838	1,850	1,814	1,797	1,712	1,714	1,663	1,490	1,512	1,511	1,531	1,576	77.3
Clothing, men's	173,747	170,458	181,952	181,462	177,144	176,050	175,874	173,110	173,240	170,845	166,350	162,913	166,557	89.5
Clothing, men's, buttonholes	672	672	668	671	672	675	672	665	679	671	691	675	653	91.5
Clothing, women's	168,907	163,807	179,894	188,526	180,925	166,707	157,066	145,362	160,868	180,611	182,103	164,977	156,038	77.1
Coffee and spice, roasting and grinding	8,549	8,317	8,433	8,533	8,603	8,593	8,584	8,570	8,918	8,959	8,560	8,212	8,206	91.6
Coffins, burial cases, and undertakers' goods	9,468	9,674	9,703	9,718	9,691	9,576	9,487	9,345	9,360	9,288	9,320	9,193	9,256	94.6
Coke, not including gas-house coke	21,107	22,339	22,845	24,205	23,257	22,072	21,476	21,386	20,750	20,255	19,077	17,903	17,710	73.2

No. 174.—Wage Earners: Number Employed in Manufactures, 1914, by Months and by Industries—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Collars and cuffs, men's	10,100	10,056	10,017	10,108	10,150	10,107	9,982	9,651	9,693	10,081	10,356	10,325	10,194	88.7
Combs and hairpins, not made from metal or rubber	2,773	2,814	2,939	3,052	2,700	2,502	2,268	2,398	2,774	3,161	3,265	2,781	2,622	71.7
Condensed milk, and milk products other than butter and cheese	6,002	5,281	5,518	5,589	6,016	6,563	6,956	6,823	6,161	6,136	5,860	5,644	5,482	75.9
Confectionery and ice cream	50,658	50,800	51,002	52,603	50,872	49,582	48,368	45,074	51,836	53,434	62,080	60,261	59,754	77.4
Cooperage	17,128	16,606	16,639	17,101	17,362	17,360	17,316	17,159	16,806	17,762	17,788	16,811	16,296	91.5
Copper, tin, and sheet-iron work	28,714	27,312	26,915	27,545	28,518	29,152	29,276	29,480	29,652	29,825	29,674	29,021	27,093	90.2
Cordage and twine	15,769	16,287	16,427	16,478	16,620	16,521	16,516	16,346	13,445	14,028	15,708	15,288	15,555	86.9
Cordials and flavoring sirups	929	809	841	832	901	983	1,458	935	917	1,025	837	781	829	53.6
Cork, cutting	3,451	3,695	3,716	3,793	3,720	3,587	3,557	3,443	3,313	3,436	3,222	2,997	2,609	78.3
Corsets	20,496	21,633	22,092	22,289	22,315	21,619	21,065	20,290	20,238	19,800	18,813	18,049	17,749	79.5
Cotton goods	379,366	389,980	388,585	387,447	386,989	384,516	380,001	375,484	365,138	369,284	371,584	374,004	375,380	94.7
Cotton small wares	6,598	6,723	6,801	6,861	6,896	6,804	6,605	6,535	6,376	6,458	6,415	6,365	6,344	92.0
Crucibles	302	314	298	321	317	310	296	298	294	286	308	295	287	89.1
Cutlery and edge tools	16,561	17,005	17,437	17,326	17,168	16,962	16,807	15,335	16,125	16,112	16,277	16,084	15,794	87.9
Dairymen's, poultrymen's, and apiarists' supplies	5,551	5,922	6,543	6,768	6,369	5,803	5,551	5,134	4,927	4,780	4,684	4,803	5,268	69.2
Dental goods	3,080	3,323	3,369	3,356	3,410	3,434	3,458	3,453	2,719	2,615	2,580	2,660	2,572	74.4
Drug grinding	1,059	1,063	1,050	1,076	1,021	1,049	1,074	1,042	1,076	1,090	1,065	1,070	1,032	93.7
Druggists' preparations	9,277	9,549	9,558	9,540	9,423	9,311	9,146	8,976	8,855	9,301	9,351	9,247	9,007	92.6
Dyeing and finishing textiles, exclusive of that done in textile mills	48,467	49,059	50,369	51,070	50,815	49,681	49,291	47,915	46,981	48,007	47,662	45,259	45,501	88.6
Dyestuffs and extracts	2,839	2,719	2,662	2,779	2,838	2,848	2,849	2,798	2,785	2,917	2,989	2,967	2,917	89.1
Electrical machinery, apparatus, and supplies	118,078	128,766	126,610	126,210	123,742	120,956	118,743	116,340	115,347	113,768	110,944	108,203	107,277	83.3
Electroplating	2,584	2,555	2,567	2,583	2,572	2,509	2,588	2,542	2,492	2,581	2,665	2,617	2,614	93.5
Emery and other abrasive wheels	2,337	2,554	2,425	2,496	2,570	2,569	2,435	2,381	2,319	2,265	2,202	2,196	2,241	85.4
Enameling	1,314	1,379	1,358	1,367	1,338	1,370	1,363	1,314	1,226	1,278	1,270	1,250	1,255	88.9
Engines, steam, gas, and water	29,657	30,183	30,885	31,343	32,033	31,648	30,886	30,114	30,010	28,024	26,946	26,669	27,148	83.3
Engravers' materials	106	103	104	104	105	107	105	100	102	110	110	110	112	89.3
Engraving and diesinking	1,536	1,527	1,529	1,539	1,515	1,531	1,504	1,511	1,530	1,514	1,555	1,560	1,626	92.5
Engraving, steel and copperplate, including plate printing	6,859	7,020	6,977	6,917	6,951	7,022	6,971	6,710	6,624	6,724	6,761	6,704	6,927	91.3
Engraving, wood	302	296	295	295	298	322	321	335	289	296	299	291	297	85.1
Envelopes	6,970	7,007	6,995	7,129	7,174	7,085	6,968	6,813	6,771	6,954	6,958	6,908	6,850	94.1
Explosives	6,206	6,398	6,168	6,218	6,174	5,917	5,919	5,877	5,947	5,990	6,129	7,014	7,950	73.9
Fancy articles, not elsewhere specified	7,399	6,619	7,048	7,102	7,124	7,251	7,280	7,292	7,518	8,075	8,318	7,892	7,246	84.7

Feathers and plumes	4,483	4,285	4,784	4,725	4,628	4,288	4,053	4,229	4,662	5,391	4,856	4,051	3,839	71.0
Felt goods	4,035	4,282	4,097	4,170	4,142	4,045	4,008	3,873	3,874	3,953	4,008	3,952	4,011	90.4
Fertilizers	22,815	22,571	30,647	38,332	32,977	21,793	18,286	17,603	18,041	20,863	18,249	17,564	16,354	44.0
Files	4,349	4,510	4,538	4,539	4,481	4,175	4,110	4,432	4,400	4,204	4,161	4,020	4,015	88.5
Firearms	7,064	7,401	7,437	7,442	7,343	7,227	7,018	6,816	5,742	6,026	6,879	6,987	7,549	76.1
Fire extinguishers, chemical	256	255	258	261	260	266	261	213	239	254	267	256	247	89.5
Fireworks	1,324	1,267	1,378	1,435	1,531	1,660	1,691	993	1,351	1,327	1,140	1,095	1,021	58.7
Flags and banners	1,495	1,351	1,407	1,478	1,552	1,599	1,624	1,503	1,477	1,518	1,498	1,485	1,448	83.2
Flavoring extracts	1,461	1,323	1,341	1,395	1,487	1,575	1,612	1,509	1,552	1,490	1,445	1,402	1,341	82.1
Flax and hemp, dressed	116	162	180	169	138	111	85	87	85	102	108	98	99	46.1
Flour-mill and gristmill products	39,718	39,284	39,140	39,058	38,324	37,921	38,114	39,560	40,526	41,684	41,234	41,028	40,743	91.0
Food preparations, not elsewhere specified	20,306	19,130	19,444	19,652	19,683	19,018	19,214	19,893	20,547	22,341	22,800	21,606	20,425	83.4
Foundry and machine-shop products	362,471	380,036	380,565	334,214	333,296	377,960	372,043	367,430	360,118	345,894	338,380	338,974	350,742	85.6
Foundry supplies	555	486	483	519	552	574	603	598	603	573	584	603	482	79.9
Fuel, manufactured	141	129	98	125	112	106	93	110	122	177	193	205	221	42.1
Fur goods	9,030	7,487	7,069	7,205	7,217	7,332	8,020	8,634	9,348	10,829	11,671	11,957	11,501	59.1
Furnishing goods, men's	22,459	22,179	22,467	22,929	22,447	21,965	21,871	21,752	21,625	22,614	23,439	23,321	22,869	92.3
Furniture	127,881	131,801	135,295	136,341	133,507	129,765	126,518	122,101	126,070	125,673	124,879	122,161	119,561	87.9
Furs, dressed	1,525	1,224	1,256	1,297	1,437	1,721	1,705	1,702	1,617	1,734	1,600	1,600	1,398	70.6
Galvanizing	1,580	1,577	1,686	1,771	1,660	1,662	1,663	1,745	1,666	1,678	1,478	1,198	1,256	67.6
Gas and electric fixtures	10,918	11,046	11,083	11,002	10,836	10,647	10,444	10,139	10,461	11,172	11,764	11,499	10,963	86.1
Gas, illuminating and heating	43,792	41,600	41,017	41,488	44,276	47,204	47,572	46,962	45,772	44,213	42,909	41,404	40,994	86.2
Gas machines, and gas and water meters	4,972	4,682	5,069	5,154	5,125	5,111	5,208	5,153	5,161	4,959	4,687	4,663	4,693	89.5
Glass	74,502	83,002	85,575	86,481	85,644	82,973	74,347	55,433	49,501	62,683	72,075	77,383	78,287	57.7
Glass, cutting, staining, and ornamenting	8,067	8,437	8,524	8,447	8,293	8,002	7,834	7,380	7,993	8,140	7,987	7,937	7,840	86.6
Gloves and mittens, leather	10,668	11,762	11,745	11,791	11,573	11,379	11,348	11,012	11,059	9,788	9,417	8,561	8,581	72.6
Glucose and starch	4,509	4,850	4,932	4,948	4,608	4,182	4,405	4,157	4,403	4,627	4,377	4,139	4,480	83.6
Glue, not elsewhere specified	3,129	3,396	3,414	3,435	3,531	3,542	3,158	2,785	2,785	2,827	3,008	2,902	2,959	78.9
Gold and silver, leaf and foil	1,135	1,168	1,177	1,167	1,148	1,133	1,120	1,128	1,088	1,117	1,129	1,124	1,121	92.4
Gold and silver, reducing and refining, not from the ore	456	471	463	463	460	456	461	469	445	444	444	440	456	93.4
Graphite, ground and refined	250	258	259	263	255	250	263	248	187	213	270	261	283	66.1
Grease and tallow, not including lubricating grease	5,106	5,050	4,973	5,056	5,113	5,151	5,271	5,176	5,191	5,301	5,066	4,955	4,969	94.0
Grindstones	686	588	576	618	737	827	818	816	784	722	673	563	510	61.7
Haircloth	595	625	623	616	613	576	589	582	593	594	594	568	577	39.3
Hair work	1,193	1,192	1,220	1,283	1,248	1,244	1,297	1,144	1,170	1,209	1,188	1,124	1,081	84.3
Hammocks	285	253	277	323	331	351	361	289	220	232	264	263	256	60.9
Hand stamps	1,321	1,377	1,382	1,386	1,382	1,350	1,303	1,307	1,205	1,236	1,263	1,271	1,300	86.0
Hardware	41,213	43,036	43,403	43,651	43,264	42,265	41,051	40,071	40,022	39,582	39,673	39,448	39,087	89.5
Hardware, saddlery	2,511	2,758	2,778	2,770	2,523	2,456	2,396	1,937	2,418	2,435	2,552	2,551	2,559	69.5
Hat and cap materials	1,775	1,844	1,803	1,919	1,894	1,693	1,813	1,733	1,630	1,687	1,689	1,781	1,824	88.2
Hats and caps, other than felt, straw, and wool	7,322	7,200	7,338	7,409	7,267	7,383	7,316	7,350	7,339	7,502	7,391	7,152	7,212	95.3
Hats, fur-felt	21,318	21,519	21,783	21,581	20,518	19,791	20,134	22,030	22,269	22,356	22,438	20,844	20,553	88.2
Hats, straw	9,483	11,423	12,252	12,243	11,721	9,578	7,834	4,832	7,254	8,853	8,820	8,956	10,023	39.5
Hats, wool-felt	1,249	855	984	1,058	1,253	1,490	1,491	1,442	1,518	1,480	1,472	1,053	1,062	56.0
Hones and whetstones	170	138	195	205	213	199	199	181	152	128	126	151	133	56.8
Horseshoes, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	538	556	545	536	545	540	549	552	564	565	673	705	726	73.8
Hosiery and knit goods	150,520	152,974	155,633	157,636	157,054	155,273	153,071	148,572	142,779	143,747	147,513	146,356	145,582	90.6

No. 174.—Wage Earners: Number Employed in Manufactures, 1914, by Months and by Industries—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
House-furnishing goods, not elsewhere specified	6,935	6,797	6,872	7,052	7,026	7,034	6,937	6,789	6,763	6,957	7,176	7,051	*6,780*	94.2
Ice, manufactured	23,011	*18,144*	15,600	17,128	21,023	25,686	30,825	32,528	32,104	28,896	24,065	18,685	15,990	46.6
Ink, printing	1,391	1,391	1,383	*1,374*	*1,374*	1,377	1,385	1,402	1,402	1,409	1,414	1,399	1,382	97.2
Ink, writing	512	462	494	502	532	552	519	498	544	570	521	493	*457*	82.8
Instruments, professional and scientific	7,107	*6,670*	6,796	7,101	7,161	7,255	7,257	7,301	7,088	7,213	7,564	6,998	6,880	88.2
Iron and steel, blast furnaces	29,356	31,898	31,869	32,813	32,851	31,733	30,782	29,921	29,060	27,757	26,407	*25,320*	23,912	71.0
Iron and steel, steelworks and rolling mills	248,716	257,651	262,418	271,531	270,941	254,443	254,827	252,680	247,953	240,635	233,338	*219,279*	218,896	77.4
Iron and steel, bolts, nuts, washers, and rivets, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	10,653	11,166	11,003	11,132	11,328	11,079	10,649	10,787	10,721	10,393	9,948	*9,830*	9,860	88.0
Iron and steel, doors and shutters	1,985	1,946	2,028	*1,921*	1,930	1,944	*1,917*	1,857	1,859	1,957	2,139	2,240	2,132	81.1
Iron and steel forgings, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	10,689	10,926	11,148	11,472	11,372	10,877	10,465	10,589	10,459	10,372	10,178	*10,012*	10,398	87.3
Iron and steel nails and spikes, cut and wrought, including wire nails not made in steelworks or rolling mills	2,644	2,775	2,743	2,786	2,721	2,612	2,562	*2,550*	2,551	2,565	2,594	2,625	2,644	93.0
Iron and steel, cast-iron pipe	12,557	11,816	12,572	13,193	12,701	12,613	12,849	13,221	13,427	13,211	12,555	11,336	*11,190*	83.3
Iron and steel, wrought pipe	8,815	9,834	9,794	9,836	10,764	9,947	8,804	9,766	8,481	7,436	7,008	*6,796*	7,674	63.1
Ivory, shell and bonework, not including combs and hairpins	795	804	823	821	805	787	783	780	774	805	807	793	*758*	92.1
Japanning	228	223	224	228	256	263	248	231	229	224	210	210	*200*	76.0
Jewelry	28,289	30,377	29,941	29,314	28,741	28,568	27,709	*26,542*	26,897	28,075	28,567	27,677	27,150	87.4
Jewelry and instrument cases	2,303	2,294	2,303	2,338	2,359	2,353	2,318	*2,292*	2,351	2,487	2,626	2,586	2,409	87.3
Jute goods	7,987	8,221	8,234	8,306	8,383	8,366	8,296	8,266	8,060	7,891	7,491	7,237	*7,061*	84.2
Labels and tags	2,600	2,614	2,616	2,625	2,577	2,596	2,587	2,635	2,621	2,621	2,604	2,583	*2,516*	95.5
Lace, cotton	7,440	7,914	7,909	8,182	7,955	7,594	7,307	7,220	7,158	7,156	7,365	6,758	*6,612*	87.5
Lamps and reflectors	7,134	7,773	7,980	8,032	8,047	7,283	7,106	6,759	6,635	6,592	6,719	6,568	*6,114*	76.0
Lapidary work	584	754	698	747	741	707	730	677	486	476	397	339	*256*	34.0
Lard, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	19	19	20	*21*	*18*	*18*	*18*	*18*	*18*	*18*	20	*21*	19	85.7
Lasts	2,094	2,323	2,362	2,203	2,008	2,051	1,997	2,102	2,054	*1,905*	1,979	2,039	2,015	80.6
Lead, bar, pipe, and sheet	585	567	591	596	592	589	606	605	600	576	573	566	*539*	92.2
Leather goods, not elsewhere specified	7,071	*6,677*	6,820	6,881	6,850	6,808	6,939	6,988	7,115	7,553	7,854	7,417	6,911	85.0
Leather, tanned, curried, and finished	55,936	58,250	58,455	58,743	58,001	57,009	56,530	55,216	54,294	53,715	*55,491*	53,793	53,735	91.1
Lime	12,429	11,076	10,811	11,661	13,164	13,407	13,154	13,342	13,745	13,570	12,876	11,768	*10,174*	80.6
Linen goods	3,567	3,683	3,681	3,719	3,704	3,663	3,451	*3,375*	3,422	3,498	3,589	3,530	3,549	90.8
Liquors, distilled	6,205	6,899	6,841	7,072	6,849	6,270	5,601	*5,251*	5,378	6,055	6,104	6,240	6,690	74.3
Liquors, malt	62,070	59,343	58,970	59,310	60,626	62,681	66,933	67,478	66,423	63,559	61,279	59,531	*58,107*	87.0

Liquors, vinous	2,292	2,056	1,991	2,008	2,037	1,959	1,843	*1,769*	1,940	3,309	3,627	2,666	2,299	48.8
Lithographing	15,171	15,080	*15,939*	15,160	15,178	15,240	15,343	15,239	15,208	15,176	15,187	15,158	15,074	98.0
Locomotives, not made by railroad companies	17,301	22,264	22,202	21,814	19,699	18,339	17,482	16,102	15,760	15,272	13,576	*12,635*	13,047	56.0
Looking-glass and picture frames	4,787	4,507	4,926	*4,933*	4,787	4,714	4,723	4,662	4,761	4,896	4,970	4,928	*4,647*	91.5
Lubricating greases	470	479	486	486	484	490	485	491	500	483	475	448	*425*	85.0
Lumber and timber products	479,786	488,267	494,786	507,229	502,607	507,576	500,581	493,776	482,532	465,920	455,178	436,895	*421,735*	83.0
Lumber, planing-mill products, not including planing mills connected with sawmills	96,214	91,452	92,207	93,717	96,844	99,049	100,863	101,228	101,147	99,079	96,680	92,916	*89,356*	88.3
Malt	1,989	2,350	2,336	2,326	2,209	1,963	1,816	1,650	*1,540*	1,629	1,911	1,974	2,094	64.5
Marble and stone work	54,981	49,653	*47,752*	51,564	56,477	58,414	59,378	59,568	60,039	59,231	57,031	52,533	49,152	79.5
Matches	3,800	4,275	4,330	4,244	4,099	3,890	3,585	*3,121*	3,250	3,590	3,835	3,787	3,541	71.3
Mats and matting, from cocoa fiber, grass, etc	869	1,457	1,285	1,221	1,119	1,072	1,074	902	472	*576*	389	457	664	21.7
Mattresses and spring beds, not elsewhere specified	11,747	11,550	11,645	11,869	12,045	12,053	12,052	11,681	11,587	11,856	11,906	11,527	*11,108*	92.9
Millinery and lace goods	45,274	46,460	52,390	53,208	48,976	41,414	*38,275*	38,805	44,934	48,863	45,279	42,110	42,575	71.9
Mineral and soda waters	15,506	*12,445*	12,688	13,410	14,987	16,583	18,451	19,264	18,644	17,304	15,852	13,405	13,036	64.6
Minerals and earths, ground	4,707	4,759	4,550	4,859	5,075	4,947	*4,856*	4,623	4,679	4,728	4,712	4,437	*4,159*	82.7
Mirrors, framed and unframed	3,184	3,306	3,290	3,311	3,252	3,160	3,167	3,130	3,104	3,172	3,151	3,119	*3,048*	92.0
Models and patterns, not including paper patterns	4,274	4,238	4,430	4,500	4,466	4,412	4,284	4,338	4,267	4,128	*4,031*	4,068	4,128	89.6
Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	6,680	8,843	9,177	8,840	8,300	7,872	6,270	5,351	4,792	*4,323*	4,608	5,380	6,414	47.2
Mucilage and paste	700	698	692	697	719	708	711	717	703	707	689	685	677	94.2
Musical instruments and materials, not elsewhere specified	1,831	1,792	1,825	1,845	1,855	1,810	1,805	*1,772*	1,802	1,812	1,864	1,880	1,910	92.8
Musical instruments, organs	3,063	3,191	3,217	3,231	3,194	3,115	3,103	3,077	2,994	2,918	2,920	*2,866*	2,930	88.7
Musical instruments, pianos	23,877	25,168	25,221	25,372	25,276	24,565	23,752	22,497	*22,393*	22,915	23,130	23,091	23,144	88.3
Musical instruments, piano and organ materials	10,616	11,693	11,712	11,839	11,522	11,035	10,451	*9,776*	9,789	9,865	9,890	9,888	9,953	74.2
Needles, pins, and hooks and eyes	5,339	5,497	5,474	5,445	5,421	5,405	5,268	5,318	*5,199*	5,288	5,279	5,258	5,216	94.6
Nets and seines	1,058	1,098	1,131	1,099	1,050	1,039	*970*	1,014	1,029	1,048	1,068	1,073	1,067	95.8
Oakum	116	116	122	111	107	112	*106*	112	119	121	121	123	122	86.2
Oil, cottonseed and cake	21,810	32,459	28,065	21,398	13,561	8,421	*7,063*	7,361	10,015	24,787	35,478	36,836	36,304	19.2
Oil, essential	249	202	*199*	215	218	223	288	297	359	307	253	231	206	55.4
Oil, linseed	1,488	1,770	1,680	1,614	1,352	1,274	*1,104*	1,118	1,236	1,289	1,733	1,553	1,833	59.6
Oil, not elsewhere specified	2,049	*1,849*	1,919	1,880	1,936	1,948	2,240	2,270	2,194	2,248	2,218	2,016	1,879	81.1
Oilcloth and linoleum, floor	4,428	4,572	4,556	4,564	4,499	4,503	4,528	4,267	4,263	4,359	4,431	*4,262*	4,332	93.2
Oilcloth, enameled	1,223	1,298	1,303	1,295	1,275	1,224	1,208	*1,159*	1,186	1,166	1,158	1,184	1,193	88.7
Oleomargarine	917	1,007	1,016	1,039	807	762	*747*	801	821	981	985	951	1,020	72.9
Optical goods	7,919	7,929	8,029	8,178	8,083	8,062	8,071	7,745	7,682	*7,579*	7,721	7,907	8,046	92.6
Paints	15,349	13,022	13,501	13,752	13,978	14,024	14,048	13,203	13,157	13,229	12,918	12,683	*12,578*	89.5
Paper and wood pulp	88,457	89,140	89,235	89,756	89,916	89,633	88,389	87,061	*86,725*	88,847	88,830	87,018	86,934	96.6
Paper goods, not elsewhere specified	13,495	13,544	13,665	13,901	14,158	14,277	13,846	13,399	13,135	13,180	13,207	12,929	*12,699*	88.9
Paper patterns	1,073	*1,013*	1,038	1,068	1,057	1,055	1,111	1,129	1,123	1,106	1,070	1,054	1,052	89.7
Patent medicines and compounds	13,328	13,578	14,143	14,235	14,000	13,569	12,753	12,801	*12,513*	12,862	12,945	13,032	13,122	88.1
Paving materials	19,510	13,698	*12,824*	14,755	19,331	22,018	23,830	24,328	24,226	23,739	22,234	18,793	14,704	52.7
Peanuts, grading, roasting, cleaning, and shelling	2,353	2,825	2,709	2,834	2,716	2,054	1,963	*1,784*	1,932	2,091	1,878	2,407	2,680	62.0
Pencils, lead	4,330	*4,241*	4,356	4,298	4,302	4,418	4,408	4,343	4,313	4,317	4,300	4,348	4,306	96.9
Pens, fountain and stylographic	1,154	1,178	1,182	1,192	1,174	1,159	1,138	1,138	1,142	*1,137*	1,136	1,141	1,134	95.1
Pens, gold	246	282	272	245	247	243	243	231	211	242	242	237	*227*	80.5
Pens, steel	573	577	557	549	575	577	596	586	580	579	577	582	*541*	90.8
Perfumery and cosmetics	2,897	*2,646*	2,752	2,899	2,940	2,928	2,905	2,846	2,786	2,948	3,150	3,000	2,964	84.9
Petroleum, refining	25,366	25,068	25,053	25,833	25,565	25,133	25,573	25,849	24,946	25,516	25,773	25,211	*24,868*	96.2

No. 174.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS AND BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Phonographs and graphophones	9,381	9,276	9,050	9,413	9,441	9,617	9,177	9,523	9,673	8,743	9,017	9,635	10,007	87.4
Photo-engraving, not done in printing establishments	6,211	6,317	6,268	6,306	6,239	6,298	6,207	6,136	6,121	6,089	6,132	6,137	6,191	95.9
Photographic apparatus	2,016	2,087	2,139	2,192	2,163	2,110	2,113	2,023	1,978	1,854	1,862	1,819	1,813	82.7
Photographic materials	6,658	6,919	7,020	7,024	7,012	6,919	6,879	6,888	6,809	6,296	6,177	5,981	5,979	85.0
Pickles, preserves, and sauces	12,590	10,276	10,742	10,333	10,026	10,179	11,611	12,312	14,381	19,136	17,540	12,980	11,534	52.4
Pipes, tobacco	2,374	2,381	2,442	2,477	2,439	2,463	2,374	2,205	2,336	2,314	2,338	2,371	2,168	87.1
Plated ware	8,717	8,817	9,007	9,191	9,049	8,904	8,664	8,504	8,448	8,591	8,734	8,622	8,250	89.3
Plumbers' supplies, not elsewhere specified	18,470	17,986	18,383	18,488	18,529	18,362	19,047	19,372	19,394	18,718	18,342	17,722	17,295	88.7
Pocketbooks	1,406	1,509	1,399	1,545	1,506	1,432	1,398	1,438	1,517	1,627	1,695	1,492	1,243	73.3
Pottery	26,705	26,034	26,732	27,240	27,301	27,090	26,668	25,565	26,754	26,963	27,188	26,737	26,179	93.6
Poultry, killing and dressing	1,353	1,408	926	730	894	965	1,016	956	953	1,060	1,402	2,708	3,158	25.0
Printing and publishing, book and job	113,121	114,868	115,215	116,496	114,034	113,221	112,223	110,453	110,475	111,999	112,352	112,726	112,890	94.8
Printing and publishing, music	873	893	889	901	887	876	850	845	849	873	877	884	852	93.8
Printing and publishing, newspapers and periodicals	114,375	114,492	114,495	114,838	114,812	114,842	114,145	112,555	113,504	113,694	115,041	115,248	115,834	97.1
Printing materials	423	411	409	411	429	436	413	410	405	422	451	445	434	89.8
Pulp goods	1,654	1,798	1,800	1,800	1,764	1,757	1,719	1,701	1,592	1,560	1,519	1,405	1,435	77.9
Pulp wood	421	528	399	253	155	370	474	505	451	445	486	451	535	29.0
Pumps, not including power pumps	2,134	2,280	2,263	2,313	2,305	2,217	2,151	2,132	2,045	1,997	1,962	1,950	2,013	83.4
Pumps, steam and other pumps	6,188	6,605	6,608	6,569	6,492	6,426	6,408	6,366	6,224	6,027	5,710	5,422	5,599	81.7
Refrigerators	5,617	6,056	6,260	6,361	6,339	6,231	5,962	5,446	4,482	4,198	4,862	5,424	5,483	70.5
Regalia and society badges and emblems	2,010	1,971	2,007	2,086	2,128	2,121	2,100	1,997	1,916	1,928	2,005	1,943	1,918	90.0
Rice, cleaning and polishing	1,253	1,758	1,680	1,342	1,175	819	344	332	608	1,567	1,701	1,852	1,848	17.9
Roofing materials	4,088	3,825	3,787	4,003	4,232	4,295	4,240	4,205	1,131	4,325	4,314	3,970	3,739	86.2
Rubber goods, not elsewhere specified	50,220	47,201	50,758	54,078	57,317	58,246	54,624	51,414	46,617	46,629	45,881	44,574	45,271	76.5
Rules, ivory and wood	498	515	483	472	455	400	393	382	376	351	352	377	373	66.8
Saddlery and harness	13,969	13,765	13,854	13,653	13,399	13,135	12,824	12,436	12,105	11,876	12,401	12,670	13,491	85.7
Safes and vaults	2,972	3,148	3,200	3,142	3,157	3,108	3,065	2,978	2,842	2,769	2,777	2,721	2,757	85.0
Salt	5,089	4,731	4,654	4,875	5,096	5,128	5,128	5,167	5,221	5,448	5,492	5,159	4,971	84.7
Sand and emery paper and cloth	681	747	736	736	724	621	622	616	625	653	645	715	729	82.5
Sand-lime brick	557	404	393	493	514	714	720	686	702	694	515	476	430	55.0
Sausage, not made in slaughtering and meat-packing establishments	2,244	2,270	2,259	2,228	2,177	2,174	2,186	2,218	2,250	2,270	2,303	2,309	2,284	94.2
Saws	4,560	4,755	4,783	4,784	4,755	4,710	4,662	4,581	4,494	4,382	4,299	4,294	4,268	89.2
Scales and balances	4,467	4,659	4,867	4,885	4,774	4,704	4,711	4,616	4,460	4,118	4,005	3,941	3,864	79.1
Screws, machine	3,643	3,808	3,814	3,903	3,943	3,815	3,688	3,647	3,535	3,344	3,273	3,388	3,558	83.0

Screws, wood	4,446	5,171	5,036	4,858	4,653	4,593	4,512	4,406	4,274	4,264	3,966	3,820	*3,784*	82.5
Sewing-machine cases	3,699	4,230	4,249	4,255	4,183	4,027	4,110	3,952	3,570	3,439	2,880	*2,737*	2,750	64.4
Sewing machine and attachments	14,308	16,056	15,803	15,739	15,475	*14,985*	14,720	14,648	14,093	12,819	*12,312*	12,449	12,592	76.7
Shipbuilding, iron and steel	33,508	56,262	35,435	36,788	36,636	36,773	36,222	34,822	32,967	29,808	28,743	*28,107*	29,533	76.4
Shipbuilding, wooden, including boat building	10,981	10,776	10,341	11,746	12,306	12,794	12,988	11,342	10,639	10,062	10,419	9,736	*9,324*	72.1
Shirts	51,972	56,006	56,487	56,659	51,890	53,483	51,305	49,985	48,764	*47,764*	48,753	50,113	50,005	84.3
Show cases	2,257	2,301	2,353	2,392	2,395	2,374	2,291	2,194	2,134	2,212	2,179	2,127	*2,082*	86.9
Signs and advertising novelties	9,696	9,288	*9,256*	9,282	9,613	9,863	9,927	9,630	9,611	9,734	9,704	9,497	9,373	93.2
Silk goods, including throwsters	108,170	107,769	100,712	110,579	111,706	112,761	111,779	111,111	103,700	107,193	105,213	100,142	*100,045*	88.7
Silversmithing and silverware	7,070	7,283	7,293	7,214	7,119	6,973	6,929	*6,465*	6,887	7,033	7,219	7,239	7,160	88.6
Slaughtering and meat packing	98,832	106,613	103,062	99,633	94,099	91,973	95,103	94,818	*91,292*	95,128	101,938	103,859	106,440	84.2
Smelting and refining, copper	17,731	20,773	19,867	20,381	20,811	20,725	20,837	20,502	16,233	13,568	13,435	*13,295*	13,340	59.0
Smelting and refining, lead	7,285	7,752	7,564	7,541	7,560	7,512	7,610	7,449	7,510	7,147	7,039	*6,779*	7,077	87.4
Smelting and refining, zinc	9,617	9,748	9,663	9,824	9,683	9,663	9,439	*9,359*	9,311	9,667	9,801	9,562	9,750	94.3
Smelting and refining, not from the ore	2,583	2,828	2,732	2,777	2,832	2,201	2,779	2,713	*1,859*	2,160	2,525	2,517	2,517	64.9
Soap	14,172	14,212	14,325	14,427	14,461	14,418	14,138	13,893	13,927	14,160	14,256	14,105	*13,711*	94.8
Soda-water apparatus	2,229	2,320	2,271	2,409	2,439	2,477	2,342	2,157	2,076	*1,950*	2,097	2,004	2,096	78.3
Sporting and athletic goods	5,602	5,893	5,886	5,961	5,478	5,501	5,647	5,407	*5,175*	5,416	5,595	5,569	5,696	85.8
Springs, steel, car, and carriage, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	3,763	3,584	3,566	3,790	3,818	3,896	3,682	*3,538*	3,597	3,882	3,639	3,715	3,849	91.4
Stamped and enameled ware, not elsewhere specified	28,731	28,732	29,787	30,785	30,537	30,046	29,187	28,374	28,180	28,296	28,138	26,408	*26,302*	85.4
Stationery goods, not elsewhere specified	7,728	7,601	7,737	7,953	7,879	7,894	7,946	7,720	7,679	7,609	7,625	7,506	*7,497*	94.3
Statuary and art goods	1,988	*1,896*	1,907	1,959	1,935	1,941	1,951	1,921	2,086	2,044	2,065	2,099	2,052	90.3
Steam fittings and steam and hot-water heating apparatus	26,388	29,338	27,061	27,388	26,757	26,463	26,071	26,641	27,178	26,450	25,913	*25,032*	25,334	91.4
Steam packing	4,213	4,506	4,499	4,473	4,293	4,185	4,241	4,095	*3,949*	4,045	4,153	4,035	4,032	87.6
Stencils and brands	446	452	462	452	454	444	439	*430*	441	441	443	436	457	93.1
Stereotyping and electrotyping	3,457	3,470	3,511	3,493	3,494	3,487	3,465	3,437	3,433	3,426	3,425	*3,413*	3,425	97.2
Stoves and hot-air furnaces	29,535	27,112	30,928	31,650	31,496	30,892	30,524	*26,751*	28,870	29,797	30,442	28,967	*27,091*	84.5
Stoves, gas and oil	7,790	7,822	8,127	8,373	8,612	8,435	8,709	7,823	*7,093*	7,166	7,411	7,059	7,105	80.8
Structural ironwork, not made in steelworks or rolling mills	47,167	46,376	45,859	45,744	46,536	48,270	49,380	50,214	50,184	48,912	46,823	44,202	*42,523*	54.7
Sugar, beet	7,997	6,593	*2,537*	2,537	3,164	3,939	4,045	4,470	7,180	9,066	20,353	18,686	13,354	12.4
Sugar, cane	3,032	1,453	993	*673*	701	723	857	1,062	1,017	1,338	7,253	14,635	12,979	4.6
Sugar, refining	11,253	*9,112*	9,930	11,722	11,983	12,229	12,792	12,471	12,397	11,533	10,390	10,117	10,300	71.2
Sulphuric, nitric, and mixed acids	3,064	*2,853*	2,903	2,900	2,898	2,928	3,007	2,952	3,090	3,049	3,312	3,346	3,527	81.0
Surgical appliances	4,282	4,121	4,261	4,276	4,244	4,249	4,148	4,122	*4,111*	4,291	4,491	4,625	4,445	88.9
Suspenders, garters, and elastic-woven goods	9,646	9,722	9,975	10,027	9,942	9,710	9,588	9,664	9,625	9,762	9,625	9,226	*8,886*	88.6
Theatrical scenery	88	80	81	78	87	90	93	101	97	100	89	83	*72*	71.3
Tin plate and terneplate	5,238	5,222	5,277	5,686	5,702	5,591	5,580	5,448	4,943	5,427	5,526	4,300	*4,154*	72.9
Tin foil	1,031	*968*	978	1,002	1,006	1,004	998	1,009	1,067	1,111	1,085	1,087	1,060	87.1
Tinware, not elsewhere specified	22,581	20,485	21,422	22,137	23,204	23,505	24,078	24,134	24,627	24,940	22,799	20,139	*19,538*	78.3
Tobacco, chewing and smoking and snuff	25,980	26,855	27,352	27,995	27,566	26,320	25,679	25,479	*24,918*	25,811	24,892	24,575	*24,283*	86.8
Tobacco, cigars, and cigarettes	152,892	151,986	153,282	153,488	*149,915*	152,070	152,270	152,213	153,363	154,810	156,404	154,005	150,943	95.9
Tools, not elsewhere specified	16,866	17,885	17,812	17,910	17,734	17,346	16,748	16,746	16,606	16,186	15,905	*15,691*	15,823	87.6
Toys and games	7,887	*6,745*	6,428	6,853	7,165	7,501	7,861	8,299	8,712	9,818	10,135	9,036	7,031	56.7
Trunks and valises	9,911	9,816	10,324	10,427	10,633	10,318	10,174	10,124	9,935	9,845	9,643	9,096	*8,597*	89.9
Turpentine and rosin	34,817	33,717	33,984	35,759	37,408	37,767	37,917	37,579	35,747	34,031	32,608	31,150	*29,407*	80.5
Type founding	1,054	1,060	1,091	1,112	1,114	1,056	1,059	1,002	*989*	1,065	1,048	1,086	1,033	88.8
Typewriters and supplies	11,091	13,074	13,164	13,273	13,228	12,891	12,504	11,952	8,290	*7,086*	8,751	9,011	9,268	57.9

No. 174.—Wage Earners: Number Employed in Manufactures, 1914, by Months and by Industries—Continued.

Industry.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month or nearest representative day.											Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Umbrellas and canes	4,792	5,015	5,150	5,143	5,060	4,981	4,760	4,473	*4,469*	4,726	4,738	4,519	4,470	86.8
Upholstering materials, not elsewhere specified	4,426	4,535	4,471	4,523	4,562	4,574	4,341	4,208	*4,246*	4,273	4,510	4,485	4,294	92.8
Varnishes	2,734	2,721	2,776	2,841	2,874	2,831	2,822	2,737	2,664	2,643	2,616	*2,605*	2,628	90.4
Vault lights and ventilators	601	546	*540*	558	582	616	623	620	600	635	639	633	610	84.5
Vinegar and cider	1,229	776	*768*	777	776	778	815	832	1,005	1,651	2,529	2,477	1,513	30.4
Wall paper, not made in paper mills	4,738	5,517	5,466	5,202	4,861	4,148	4,007	3,945	*3,776*	4,683	5,064	5,234	5,309	57.6
Wall plaster	5,389	4,966	4,908	5,230	5,665	5,691	5,667	5,752	5,759	5,596	5,361	5,065	*4,837*	85.1
Washing machines and clothes wringers	2,302	2,371	2,451	2,512	2,503	2,528	2,321	2,316	2,182	2,191	2,173	2,046	*2,020*	70.9
Waste	2,966	2,975	3,050	3,108	2,982	3,027	3,074	2,864	3,030	2,947	2,979	2,793	*2,763*	88.9
Watch and clock materials	670	727	715	706	695	686	653	629	*623*	649	650	646	661	85.7
Watchcases	3,514	3,887	3,859	3,825	3,803	3,699	3,659	*3,283*	3,382	3,312	3,209	3,161	*3,067*	79.4
Watches	12,309	12,863	12,885	12,913	12,487	12,557	12,388	*11,643*	12,185	12,197	12,289	12,210	12,073	90.2
Wheelbarrows	323	295	297	287	406	416	432	324	305	280	276	284	*274*	63.4
Whips	1,163	1,199	1,203	1,205	1,213	1,196	1,158	1,154	1,138	1,111	*1,112*	1,122	1,135	91.7
Windmills, not elsewhere specified	1,955	2,051	2,064	2,102	2,077	1,992	2,006	1,980	1,949	1,903	1,770	*1,759*	1,827	82.7
Window and door screens and weather strips	3,194	3,090	3,214	3,495	3,873	3,924	3,786	3,049	*2,687*	2,704	2,788	2,772	2,932	68.5
Window shades and fixtures	4,077	4,088	4,070	4,134	4,230	4,259	4,149	3,961	*3,910*	4,000	4,085	4,041	4,019	92.2
Wire	17,600	18,483	18,733	18,816	18,363	17,864	17,575	17,200	17,006	17,329	17,207	16,369	*16,255*	86.4
Wirework, including wire rope and cable, not elsewhere specified	12,126	12,544	12,648	12,756	12,744	12,558	12,103	*11,608*	11,659	11,707	11,825	11,756	11,610	91.0
Wood carpet	166	122	*120*	159	165	164	163	200	191	191	212	166	136	56.6
Wood distillation, not including turpentine and rosin	2,782	3,531	3,359	2,887	2,552	2,463	2,453	*2,494*	2,607	2,664	2,721	2,787	2,926	68.9
Wood preserving	2,530	2,809	*2,544*	2,811	2,848	2,943	2,991	3,131	3,010	2,829	2,772	2,694	2,578	81.3
Wood, turned and carved	11,615	12,414	12,355	12,542	12,343	11,870	11,308	11,093	10,965	*10,851*	11,082	10,965	11,202	86.6
Wooden goods, not elsewhere specified	6,418	6,478	6,621	6,676	6,794	6,584	6,538	6,279	6,253	*5,964*	6,251	6,172	6,341	87.8
Wool pulling	708	738	720	750	723	706	671	*658*	690	673	676	729	762	86.4
Wool scouring	1,059	1,044	1,132	1,161	1,087	1,199	1,118	1,096	950	*850*	906	1,047	1,118	70.9
Woolen and worsted goods	158,892	155,262	158,745	163,859	165,175	164,665	163,025	156,463	153,601	157,842	160,027	155,987	*149,053*	90.2
Wool shoddy	2,145	2,143	2,224	2,220	2,250	2,188	2,137	2,097	2,041	*2,014*	2,034	2,104	2,288	88.0
All other [1]	357	397	385	356	381	358	347	322	*307*	324	344	375	388	77.3
Total	7,036,337	7,075,682	7,141,594	7,242,752	7,217,320	7,148,650	7,100,368	7,018,867	7,020,683	7,086,815	7,006,331	6,736,968	*6,640,284*	91.7

[1] "All other" includes "Millstones," 2 establishments; "Ordnance and accessories," 2 establishments; "Pulp, from fiber other than wood," 3 establishments; and "Whalebone cutting," 1 establishment.

No. 175.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. The maximum month of employment is shown by black figures and the minimum month by italic figures.]

State.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month, or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
Alabama	78,717	80,668	81,479	**83,080**	81,555	79,208	78,532	79,646	79,181	78,750	76,231	73,252	*76,022*	87.9
Arizona	6,898	7,070	6,915	7,053	7,432	7,678	**7,774**	7,715	7,076	6,262	*5,847*	5,916	6,029	75.2
Arkansas	41,979	41,118	40,686	41,252	41,011	41,369	42,470	44,058	**45,606**	43,652	42,951	40,265	*38,810*	85.3
California	139,481	*119,688*	121,611	126,749	135,252	140,981	144,762	157,054	**161,072**	159,574	152,131	132,945	121,653	74.3
Colorado	27,278	26,815	*24,519*	24,836	25,489	25,710	26,667	28,258	27,994	27,959	**31,004**	29,667	28,417	79.1
Connecticut	226,264	228,033	230,542	**233,083**	232,162	231,433	228,252	223,931	*219,789*	222,889	223,118	220,393	221,543	94.3
Delaware	22,155	21,485	21,304	21,861	21,776	21,908	22,834	21,418	24,134	28,364	23,667	18,922	*18,187*	64.1
District of Columbia	8,877	8,696	8,672	*8,658*	8,725	9,003	8,869	8,765	8,885	8,965	8,995	9,064	**9,227**	93 8
Florida	55,608	55,647	55,851	56,595	57,066	56,968	56,764	**57,775**	55,924	55,071	55,354	*52,087*	52,194	90.2
Georgia	104,461	109,508	113,257	**115,286**	109,489	103,590	101,939	101,703	100,898	100,934	100,428	98,749	*97,751*	84.8
Idaho	8,919	6,915	*6,414*	7,577	8,738	9,553	**10,583**	10,368	10,069	10,091	9,831	8,783	7,806	60.6
Illinois	506,943	517,634	518,292	**521,752**	514,505	508,565	512,246	505,982	502,603	501,543	505,655	488,164	*483,275*	92.6
Indiana	197,503	196,936	198,650	203,312	205,317	203,442	205,107	199,501	201,206	**206,040**	195,460	180,266	*176,939*	85.9
Iowa	63,113	61,051	60,856	62,144	62,970	62,982	63,658	63,519	**67,845**	67,085	66,632	60,946	*60,661*	89.4
Kansas	41,259	40,551	*39,748*	39,986	40,170	40,681	41,295	42,361	41,834	42,288	**42,750**	42,290	41,354	93.0
Kentucky	64,586	63,088	63,832	65,891	66,072	65,995	65,638	65,207	**66,145**	66,067	64,742	61,931	*60,486*	91.4
Louisiana	77,665	78,445	77,885	78,811	78,905	76,604	76,265	77,889	75,848	*75,158*	78,032	**81,183**	77,955	92.6
Maine	82,149	82,527	82,306	81,457	79,169	83,812	80,810	78,898	79,811	**88,053**	87,519	83,550	*77,706*	88.4
Maryland	111,585	106,837	105,899	108,456	110,167	110,068	110,879	107,202	123,844	**134,437**	118,638	101,385	*99,363*	73.9
Massachusetts	606,698	626,776	628,535	**633,583**	628,344	619,082	611,923	595,609	588,703	589,194	590,092	587,141	*580,489*	91.6
Michigan	271,090	273,087	277,824	**282,176**	281,040	278,103	269,532	268,399	274,164	273,866	270,454	254,678	*249,777*	88.5
Minnesota	92,834	98,336	**100,110**	96,982	92,417	92,257	92,310	92,607	91,128	89,739	90,525	89,202	*88,995*	88.9
Mississippi	46,702	**48,363**	47,519	47,310	47,290	45,296	45,097	45,143	47,304	48,010	47,774	45,881	*45,937*	90.8
Missouri	152,182	151,293	151,799	155,240	**156,968**	155,556	156,296	156,263	156,366	154,451	152,048	141,553	*139,366*	88.8
Montana	13,704	14,260	13,154	13,187	14,395	15,172	15,280	**15,677**	13,232	12,336	12,920	*12,368*	12,417	78.9
Nebraska	25,144	24,159	*23,704*	24,103	24,560	25,147	25,802	25,726	26,795	26,210	26,017	24,852	24,653	88.5
Nevada	*3,655*	3,919	3,958	3,969	3,894	4,025	4,042	**4,128**	3,509	3,237	3,282	2,954	*2,853*	69.1
New Hampshire	78,993	**82,803**	82,243	81,296	80,099	9,344	78,427	78,018	77,279	*76,982*	77,402	76,993	77,030	93.0
New Jersey	373,005	375,612	377,720	381,106	**383,830**	380,376	379,382	371,217	367,483	372,481	372,664	362,322	*356,057*	92.8
New Mexico	3,776	3,621	3,623	*3,605*	3,804	3,926	3,892	**4,032**	3,927	3,846	3,816	3,606	3,614	89.4

No. 175.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, 1914, BY MONTHS, BY STATES, AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.

State.	Average number employed during year.	Wage earners employed on the 15th day of each month, or nearest representative day.												Per cent minimum forms of maximum.
		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
New York	1,057,857	1,055,575	1,078,351	1,094,773	1,084,215	1,067,030	1,053,471	1,033,953	1,037,475	1,067,384	1,072,512	1,031,649	*1,014,893*	92.7
North Carolina	136,844	138,553	138,731	141,491	140,511	139,150	137,132	136,775	135,011	134,405	133,804	133,544	*133,911*	93.9
North Dakota	3,275	3,000	*3,054*	2,976	3,104	3,207	3,442	3,625	3,554	3,533	3,397	3,333	3,175	81.5
Ohio	510,435	511,055	524,663	534,537	533,186	528,653	518,816	506,123	500,991	510,037	501,396	478,412	*476,841*	89.2
Oklahoma	17,443	17,365	17,176	17,164	17,493	17,807	17,334	17,232	*16,902*	17,398	18,088	17,911	17,446	93.4
Oregon	28,329	26,154	26,715	28,527	30,806	31,596	31,540	31,095	30,505	29,243	28,421	26,531	*24,815*	78.5
Pennsylvania	924,478	945,481	949,918	962,114	955,614	942,197	936,124	920,404	914,502	917,927	902,731	*873,183*	873,586	90.8
Rhode Island	113,425	116,501	116,597	116,685	116,349	115,661	114,119	111,600	110,936	112,035	112,300	110,056	*108,261*	92.8
South Carolina	71,914	75,728	76,898	77,256	73,826	71,200	69,830	69,334	*68,235*	69,215	69,557	70,540	71,299	88.4
South Dakota	3,788	3,490	*3,492*	3,560	3,588	3,715	3,794	3,878	3,992	3,990	4,087	4,007	3,893	84.7
Tennessee	74,373	73,538	74,230	76,116	77,312	76,040	76,450	76,054	76,047	75,559	72,672	70,269	*68,203*	88.2
Texas	74,853	76,993	75,559	74,217	73,261	*72,219*	73,078	75,779	76,587	76,983	75,588	73,054	74,318	93.8
Utah	13,394	13,085	*12,928*	12,578	13,101	13,386	14,262	15,401	14,993	15,794	15,525	13,334	12,937	78.4
Vermont	32,704	33,288	33,273	34,156	34,194	34,125	33,254	31,792	*31,213*	32,208	31,615	31,571	31,760	91.3
Virginia	102,320	100,795	101,063	103,802	105,175	105,902	104,916	102,697	103,418	102,590	100,616	99,944	*93,522*	86.1
Washington	67,205	58,748	62,691	66,411	73,361	74,736	75,152	72,996	73,757	70,227	64,047	58,243	*53,071*	70.6
West Virginia	71,078	71,642	71,638	74,661	76,677	76,205	73,332	69,880	71,041	71,664	69,773	63,875	*62,572*	81.6
Wisconsin	194,310	197,347	203,166	205,512	199,210	196,941	196,523	193,170	193,175	190,652	187,342	182,227	*182,056*	88.6
Wyoming	2,989	2,663	*2,641*	2,815	2,786	2,646	2,882	3,230	3,352	3,347	3,279	3,207	3,070	78.3
Total	7,036,337	7,075,682	7,141,594	7,242,752	7,217,320	7,148,650	7,100,363	7,018,867	7,020,633	7,086,815	7,006,331	6,736,698	6,640,284	91.7
Geographic divisions.[1]														
New England	1,140,233	1,160,928	1,173,596	1,180,259	1,170,317	1,163,457	1,146,790	1,119,828	1,107,731	1,121,361	1,122,946	1,109,694	*1,096,879*	92.9
Middle Atlantic	2,355,940	2,376,668	2,405,992	2,438,053	2,423,659	2,392,603	2,368,927	2,325,574	2,319,460	2,357,792	2,347,937	2,270,109	*2,247,556*	92.1
East North Central	1,680,281	1,696,039	1,722,595	1,747,269	1,733,258	1,709,904	1,699,784	1,677,985	1,678,439	1,685,133	1,660,307	1,588,747	*1,558,887*	89.8
West North Central	351,595	381,630	382,633	384,991	383,777	383,545	386,597	387,379	390,514	387,276	382,463	366,188	*362,097*	92.7
South Atlantic	685,342	688,891	694,283	708,009	704,412	694,894	686,545	675,549	691,443	711,705	696,227	645,060	*637,026*	89.5
East South Central	261,378	265,657	267,066	274,340	272,223	266,539	265,712	267,030	268,677	268,386	261,419	251,332	*245,648*	90.0
West South Central	211,940	213,921	210,806	210,914	210,670	*207,999*	209,147	215,558	214,813	213,191	214,559	213,013	208,529	96.5
Mountain	81,113	75,308	*75,666*	75,820	79,589	82,396	85,382	83,909	84,242	82,922	85,504	79,835	*77,143*	82.9
Pacific	235,515	204,590	211,017	224,657	239,409	247,313	251,484	261,145	265,334	259,044	244,899	217,719	*199,539*	75.2

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 176.—WAGE EARNERS: NUMBER EMPLOYED IN MANUFACTURES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PREVAILING HOURS OF LABOR, 1914.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Prevailing hours of labor per week.	Average number employed.	Per cent of total.	Prevailing hours of labor per week.	Average number employed.	Per cent of total.
48 hours and under	831,779	11.8	Between 60 and 72 hours	249,026	3.5
Between 48 and 54 hours	944,562	13.4	72 hours	106,080	1.5
54 hours	1,813,079	25.8	Over 72 hours	59,775	0.8
Between 54 and 60 hours	1,547,374	22.0			
60 hours	1,484,662	21.1	Total	7,036,337	100.0

No. 177.—WAGES AND HOURS OF LABOR: Relative Hours of Labor Per Week, Relative Rates of Wages Per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages Per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. The figures are based on data obtained in the principal cities of the United States, 40 cities being covered for 1913, 41 cities for 1914, 47 cities for 1915, 48 cities for 1916, and 56 for 1917. The relative hours are percentages which indicate the change in the regular full-time working hours per week, account not being taken of loss of time from slack work or other causes. The relative wages are percentages which indicate the change in wages per hour and per full-time week. Hours and rates for 1913=100. The figures are based on the scale prevailing May 15, 1913, May 1, 1914 and 1915, and May 15, 1916 and 1917.]

Year.	Bakers.			Brewery and bottling-house workmen.								
				Bottlers.			Brewers.			Chauffeurs and drivers.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	99	102	102	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102
1915	99	103	103	99	107	106	99	104	103	100	103	103
1916	98	107	105	98	110	108	99	106	105	100	105	105
1917	98	117	114	98	115	113	99	111	110	99	112	110

Year.	Brewery and bottling-house workmen—Continued.											
	Coopers.			Elevator men.			Engineers.			Firemen.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	93	108	101	100	102	102	100	102	102
1915	100	101	101	85	119	102	99	103	103	99	104	103
1916	100	104	104	85	119	102	97	107	104	98	107	105
1917	100	111	111	81	126	107	97	113	109	98	110	108

Year.	Brewery and bottling-house workmen—Continued.											
	Labelers, bottle beer.			Laborers.			Maltsters.			Oilers.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	102	102	100	101	101	96	104	101	100	102	102
1915	97	103	101	100	102	103	89	115	103	100	103	103
1916	97	113	109	100	108	109	89	116	104	100	107	107
1917	97	120	116	99	110	111	88	120	106	98	109	108

Year.	Brewery and bottling-house workmen—Continued.											
	Packers, bottle beer.			Stablemen.			Washers.			Washhouse men.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	102	102	100	104	103	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915	95	106	102	100	105	104	98	102	101	99	104	103
1916	94	111	105	99	109	107	98	110	109	99	106	105
1917	94	114	108	97	118	113	99	110	109	99	111	110

Year.	Brewery and bottling-house workmen—Continued.						Building trades.					
	Watchmen.			Miscellaneous occupations.			Bricklayers.			Bricklayers, sewer, tunnel, and caisson.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	102	102	100	100	100
1915	100	102	102	100	105	105	99	103	102	100	100	100
1916	100	105	105	99	109	108	99	104	103	100	100	100
1917	98	114	110	99	111	111	99	107	106	100	103	103

No. 177.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor Per Week, Relative Rates of Wages Per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages Per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Building laborers.			Carpenters.			Carpenters, parquetry floor layers.			Cement finishers.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	101	100	102	102	100	106	106	99	101	100
1915..	100	101	100	100	103	103	100	107	107	99	102	101
1916..	99	105	104	99	106	106	100	108	108	98	103	101
1917..	98	117	112	99	115	115	100	120	116	97	109	106
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Cement finishers' helpers.			Cement finishers, laborers.			Engineers, portable and hoisting.			Hod carriers.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	101	101	99	101	101
1915..	100	101	101	100	100	100	99	102	101	99	102	102
1916..	100	102	101	100	103	103	99	103	101	99	105	105
1917..	100	106	106	100	110	109	98	108	106	99	117	117
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Inside wiremen.			Inside wiremen, fixture hangers.			Lathers.			Marble-setters.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	103	103	99	106	105	100	102	102	100	101	101
1915..	99	105	104	98	106	105	99	103	103	100	102	102
1916..	98	107	106	96	110	107	99	106	105	100	102	102
1917..	98	114	112	96	118	114	99	110	109	100	103	102
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Marble-setters' helpers.			Painters.			Painters, fresco.			Painters, sign.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	100	100	103	103	99	104	104	100	100	100
1915..	100	101	100	100	104	104	99	104	104	99	100	100
1916..	100	101	100	99	113	112	98	117	115	99	103	102
1917..	100	107	107	98	117	116	98	118	116	99	107	106

No. 177.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor Per Week, Relative Rates of Wages Per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages Per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Plasterers.			Plasterers' laborers.			Plumbers and gas fitters.			Sheet-metal workers.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	103	97	102	100	101	101	100	104	104
1915	99	101	100	101	97	102	100	102	102	100	105	105
1916	98	105	103	100	99	104	99	103	102	99	107	106
1917	98	108	106	100	105	111	99	107	105	99	112	111
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Steam fitters.			Steam fitters' helpers.			Stonemasons.			Structural-iron workers.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	99	102	101	101	102	102	100	103	103	100	102	102
1915	99	104	103	101	105	104	100	104	104	100	102	102
1916	99	106	105	100	106	105	100	106	105	100	104	103
1917	98	110	109	100	113	112	100	110	109	99	110	109
	Building trades—Continued.											
	Structural-iron workers, finishers.			Structural-iron workers, finishers' helpers.			Tile layers.			Tile layers' helpers.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915	100	102	102	100	101	101	100	101	101	98	104	103
1916	100	104	104	100	101	101	99	103	102	98	108	106
1917	99	109	108	98	110	108	99	108	106	97	111	108
	Chauffeurs, teamsters, and drivers.									Freight handlers.		
	Chauffeurs.			Teamsters and drivers.			Miscellaneous occupations.					
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	103	102	102	100	101	101	100	103	103
1915	99	102	101	99	103	102	100	102	102	100	103	103
1916	97	106	104	99	107	106	99	105	104	100	116	117
1917	93	113	100	93	114	112	96	110	107	100	119	119
	Granite and stone trades.						Metal trades.					
	Granite cutters.			Stone cutters.			Blacksmiths.			Blacksmiths' helpers.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	100	100	104	104	100	102	102	100	101	101
1915	100	101	101	100	105	105	100	102	102	100	104	104
1916	100	105	105	100	106	105	99	106	105	99	109	107
1917	100	109	109	100	111	110	99	114	112	98	122	119

No. 177.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor Per Week, Relative Rates of Wages Per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages Per Week, Computed From Union Scales, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Metal trades—Continued.											
	Boiler makers.			Boiler makers' helpers.			Core makers.			Machinists.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	101	101	99	102	101
1915	100	101	100	100	101	101	100	102	102	99	102	102
1916	97	106	103	98	108	105	99	109	108	97	116	112
1917	97	114	111	97	114	111	99	123	121	96	127	123
	Metal trades—Continued.											
	Machinists' helpers.			Metal polishers and buffers.			Molders, iron.			Pattern makers, wood.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	101	99	101	100
1915	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101	99	101	100
1916	100	107	107	97	108	105	98	110	107	99	108	107
1917	103	113	117	96	120	116	97	124	120	97	124	119
	Millwork.						Printing and publishing: Book and job.					
	Carpenters.			Painters, hardwood finishers.			Bookbinders.			Compositors.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	97	102	98	99	105	104	100	102	102	100	103	103
1915	97	103	99	99	103	103	100	102	102	100	103	103
1916	95	107	102	99	122	121	100	102	102	100	105	105
1917	94	115	107	99	124	122	100	108	108	100	107	107
	Printing and publishing: Book and job—Continued.											
	Electrotypers: Batterymen and builders.			Electrotypers: Finishers and molders.			Linotype operators.			Machine tenders.		
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	102	105	105	100	104	104	100	101	101	100	100	100
1915	100	108	108	100	106	106	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916	100	111	111	100	109	109	100	102	102	100	101	102
1917	100	116	115	100	112	112	100	104	104	100	103	104

No. 177.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor Per Week; Relative Rates of Wages Per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages Per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Year.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
	Printing and publishing: Book and job—Continued.											
	Machinist operators.			Press feeders.			Pressmen, cylinder.			Pressmen, platen.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	101	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102
1915..	100	101	101	100	103	103	100	102	102	100	102	102
1916..	101	101	102	100	104	104	100	104	104	100	104	104
1917..	101	103	104	100	135	110	100	106	106	100	109	109
	Printing and publishing: Newspaper.											
	Compositors, daywork.			Compositors, nightwork.			Linotype operators, daywork.			Linotype operators, daywork (piecework).		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	[1] 100	.....
1914..	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	[1] 100	.....
1915..	100	102	101	100	101	101	99	102	102	100	[1] 100	.....
1916..	100	102	102	100	102	101	99	103	102	100	[1] 100	.....
1917..	100	105	105	100	104	104	99	106	105	102	[1] 101	.....
	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Continued.											
	Linotype operators, nightwork.			Linotype operators, nightwork (piecework).			Machine tenders, daywork.			Machine tenders, nightwork.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	[1] 100	.....	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	101	101	100	[1] 100	.....	100	101	100	100	100	100
1915..	100	102	101	100	[1] 100	.....	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916..	100	102	101	99	[1] 100	.....	100	101	101	100	101	101
1917..	99	105	104	101	[1] 100	.....	100	103	102	100	102	103
	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Continued.											
	Machinist operators, daywork.			Machinist operators, nightwork.			Pressmen, web presses, daywork.			Pressmen, web presses, nightwork.		
1913..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915..	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	101	100	101	101
1916..	100	102	102	100	100	100	100	102	102	100	102	102
1917..	100	104	104	99	104	103	100	104	104	100	103	103

[1] Based on price per 1,000 ems, nonpareil.

No. 177.—Wages and Hours of Labor: Relative Hours of Labor Per Week, Relative Rates of Wages Per Hour, and Relative Rates of Wages Per Week, Computed from Union Scales, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Year.	Printing and publishing: Newspaper—Continued.						Soft-drink establishment employees.					
	Stereotypers, daywork.			Stereotypers, nightwork.			Bottlers.			Chauffeurs and drivers.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1914	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101	100	101	101
1915	100	101	101	100	101	101	99	105	104	100	102	102
1916	100	102	102	100	102	102	98	110	108	100	103	103
1917	100	105	105	100	105	104	97	117	113	100	112	112

Year.	Soft-drink establishment employees—Continued.		
	Miscellaneous occupations.		
	Relative full-time hours per week.	Relative rate of wages per hour.	Relative rate of wages per week, full time.
1913	100	100	100
1914	100	106	105
1915	99	109	109
1916	99	115	114
1917	97	128	125

No. 178.—MINING AND METALLURGICAL INDUSTRIES: NUMBER OF MEN EMPLOYED, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 AND 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior.]

Industry.	1915	1916	Industry.	1915	1916
Coal mines	734,008	720,071	Ore-dressing plants	18,554	22,365
Coke ovens	31,000	31,693	Quarries	100,740	90,797
Metal mines	152,118	[2]205,000			
Smelting plants[1]	31,327	49,363	Total	1,067,817	1,120,099

[1] Excluding iron and steel furnaces.
[2] Figures subject to revision.

INTERNAL COMMUNICATION AND TRANSPORTATION.

No. 179.—PUBLIC ROADS: Mileage of Roads and Number of Bridges Built by State or State Aid, Mileage of Roads Maintained with State Aid, 1916, and Mileage of All State and State-Aid Roads Built, with Mileage of Public Rural Roads, Jan. 1, 1917, by States.

[Source: Circular No. 74 of the Division of Road Economics, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Work done in 1916 under State supervision.			Total all State and State-aid roads built to Jan. 1, 1917.	Mileage of rural public roads.		
	State and State-aid roads built in 1916.	Roads maintained with State aid in 1916.	Bridges built by State or State aid in 1916.		Total all surfaced roads in State (approximate).	Total all public rural roads in State.	Percentage of surfaced roads in State.
	Miles.	*Miles.*		*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	
Alabama	[1] 82	.....	4	650	6,000	55,446	10.8
Arizona	70	214	([2])	372	375	12,075	3.1
Arkansas	[3] 380	.....	.....	534	1,500	50,743	3.0
California	256	1,153	.....	1,907	12,500	61,039	20.2
Colorado	[4] 2,105	2,603	170	[5] 7,505	1,800	39,780	4.6
Connecticut	[6] 56	1,432	9	[7] 1,627	3,100	14,061	22.0
Delaware	6	.....	.....	160	275	3,674	8.0
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500	17,995	19.4
Georgia	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	80,669	15.3
Idaho	[8] 120	380	60	413	800	24,396	3.3
Illinois	[9] 200	278	449	767	12,400	95,647	13.0
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,000	73,347	42.5
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000	104,074	1.0
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,400	111,052	1.3
Kentucky	[10] 811	.....	.....	1,611	13,400	57,916	21.2
Louisiana	[11] 160	355	.....	752	2,400	24,563	9.8
Maine	[12] 229	3,402	11	1,798	3,250	23,537	13.8
Maryland	95	1,450	12	1,321	2,900	16,459	17.6
Massachusetts	[13] 192	1,100	([14])	1,998	8,900	18,681	47.6
Michigan	743	3,000	19	3,940	9,600	74,190	12.0
Minnesota	[15] 3,769	12,704	[16] 192	10,011	6,500	93,517	7.0
Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	45,779	5.7
Missouri	([14])	9,000	.....	([14])	7,250	96,041	7.6
Montana	30	.....	127	30	800	39,204	2.0
Nebraska	.....	.....	7	.....	1,350	80,272	1.7
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	320	12,182	2.6
New Hampshire	104	1,150	3	1,280	1,900	11,020	13.5
New Jersey	70	2,429	14	2,054	6,000	14,817	40.5
New Mexico	[17] 315	.....	74	816	550	11,873	4.6
New York	515	6,500	.....	6,765	18,000	79,398	22.7
North Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,750	50,758	13.3
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100	68,796	1.6
Ohio	371	1,445	227	1,299	31,500	86,354	36.5
Oklahoma	1,900	[18] 7,000	[19] 2,100	1,900	300	107,916	.3
Oregon	39	.....	22	413	4,875	36,819	13.2
Pennsylvania	[20] 248	9,171	24	1,988	10,500	91,556	11.4
Rhode Island	.....	305	4	325	750	2,170	34.5
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,700	42,226	8.8
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	96,306	.8
Tennessee	150	500	7	150	8,750	46,050	18.9
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000	128,960	9.3
Utah	[21] 586	3,440	[22] 36	3,440	1,500	8,810	17.1
Vermont	180	4,200	67	2,011	2,100	11,249	14.9
Virginia	[23] 700	.....	67	4,463	5,500	53,383	10.3
Washington	[24] 420	2,100	.....	1,977	5,900	42,428	13.9
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,532	32,024	4.7
Wisconsin	[25] 1,159	.....	[19] 785	5,070	14,850	75,707	19.6
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	14,797	3.5
Total and averages	16,160	75,311	4,400	69,186	287,047	2,455,751	11.6

[1] Includes 14 miles of earth roads.
[2] 847 linear feet of bridges.
[3] Only engineering and supervision furnished by State. Includes 70 miles of earth roads.
[4] Includes 1,810 miles of earth roads.
[5] Includes about 6,300 miles of earth roads.
[6] Includes 25 miles of reconstruction.
[7] Includes 195 miles of reconstruction.
[8] Includes 106 miles of earth roads.
[9] Includes 56 miles of earth roads.
[10] Includes 275 miles of reconstruction and 70 miles of earth roads.
[11] Includes 64 miles of earth roads.
[12] Includes 11 miles of earth roads
[13] Includes 52 miles of reconstruction.
[14] No data.
[15] Includes 2,186 miles of earth roads.
[16] Also 2,330 culverts.
[17] Includes 181 miles of earth roads.
[18] All earth roads.
[19] Includes culverts.
[20] Includes 224 miles of resurfacing.
[21] Includes 428 miles of grading.
[22] Also 922 culverts.
[23] Includes 99 miles of earth roads.
[24] Includes 110 miles of earth roads.
[25] Includes 486 miles of grading.

No. 180.—PUBLIC ROADS: Sources of Funds and Distribution of Expenditures Under Specified Heads, With Local Road and Bridge Expenditures not Under Highway Departments, 1916, and State Funds Available, 1917, by States.

[Source: Circular No. 74 of the Division of Road Economics, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Source of funds.			Distribution of expenditures.						State funds available 1917.	Local road and bridge expenditures, 1916, not under State highway department (approximate).
	State.	Local.	Total.	Construction of roads.	Construction of bridges.	Maintenance roads and bridges.	Engineering.	Administration.	Equipment and miscellaneous.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	102,422	83,962	186,384	157,257	12,747		7,150	9,230		200,000	4,000,000
Arizona	441,202		441,202	246,366	114,549	28,130	26,976	14,712	10,469	600,000	1,547,019
Arkansas	55,483	[1] 1,683,549	1,739,032	1,683,549	(2)		30,894	24,589		300,000	1,704,855
California [3]	4,285,964		4,285,964	2,706,910		1,033,564	208,153	(4)	187,337	6,000,000	16,106,470
Colorado	607,628	662,829	1,270,457	851,970	[5] 245,610	126,110	(6)	46,767		750,000	1,042,751
Connecticut	1,865,948	85,000	1,950,948	377,574	151,469	1,315,028	79,713	19,756	7,407	2,000,000	1,250,000
Delaware	31,000	31,000	62,000	60,000				2,000		200,000	450,000
Florida [7]	10,484		10,484				3,627	5,519	1,328	20,000	4,000,000
Georgia [8]										(8)	3,750,000
Idaho	100,057	348,061	448,118	281,956	92,072	27,534	33,976	6,080	6,500	750,000	1,500,000
Illinois	1,119,202	1,593,953	2,713,155	1,880,855	587,336	33,763	171,826	53,620	55,755	1,500,000	7,643,515
Indiana [9]										400,000	13,500,000
Iowa [10]	90,821		90,821				90,821	(4)		200,000	14,337,056
Kansas [7]	10,000		10,000				(6)	10,000		(8)	5,600,000
Kentucky	708,346	1,740,187	2,448,533	2,357,721	(2)		64,292	26,540		750,000	2,000,000
Louisiana	184,533	274,111	458,643	401,599		14,768	21,828	18,803	1,646	200,000	3,000,000
Maine	1,055,250	453,518	1,508,768	1,034,340	80,519	292,406	62,197	37,402	1,905	1,000,000	1,658,447
Maryland	2,280,000	280,000	2,560,000	1,500,000	300,000	650,000	70,000	30,000	10,000	1,500,000	3,000,000
Massachusetts	2,701,236	447,905	3,149,141	1,620,647		1,212,041	200,422	57,485	58,546	3,950,000	3,350,000
Michigan	982,939	2,350,000	3,332,939	3,100,000	[11] 101,176	[12] 32,169	56,738	30,849	12,007	1,500,000	6,750,000
Minnesota	1,390,525	3,376,550	4,767,075	2,865,381	[5] 891,353	793,254	217,088	(4)		1,500,000	3,975,192
Mississippi [7]	6,500		6,500				(6)	6,500		10,000	3,250,000
Missouri	482,860	(8)	482,860	279,548		193,276		10,085		700,000	7,500,000
Montana [7]	26,150		26,150				6,589	13,539	6,023	150,000	3,449,419
Nebraska	110,000	90,000	200,000		180,000		6,500	13,500		500,000	4,300,000
Nevada [9]										140,000	275,000
New Hampshire	414,669	430,742	845,411	451,512	24,473	284,224	30,853	21,039	3,300	450,000	1,200,000

New Jersey	1,167,843	2,616,511	3,784,354	678,845	256,350	2,449,158	150,000	130,000	125,000	2,000,000	2,000,000
New Mexico [13]	385,684	43,267	428,951	385,952	[2]		20,000	10,000		400,000	400,000
New York	9,409,655	2,441,225	11,850,880	6,025,944		4,252,397	1,257,666	247,353	67,515	12,000,000	[14] 8,050,510
North Carolina [7]	10,000		10,000				[6]	10,000		10,000	5,500,000
North Dakota [7]										200,000	2,711,295
Ohio	2,885,071	3,107,554	5,992,625	4,836,404		748,778	266,464	137,741	3,248	3,800,000	7,000,000
Oklahoma	300,000	1,825,000	2,125,000	936,000	650,000	330,000	68,000	6,000	135,000	300,000	1,500,000
Oregon	165,662	290,000	455,662	151,091	290,000		7,327	7,244		500,000	5,500,000
Pennsylvania	3,663,352	322,040	[15] 3,985,392	478,445	53,951	2,907,498	193,817	199,823	[16] 151,880	8,000,000	7,000,000
Rhode Island	543,152		543,152		57,199	429,052	37,503	6,430	2,968	700,000	400,000
South Carolina [9]										30,000	1,250,000
South Dakota [7]										[6]	2,705,000
Tennessee	200,000	400,000	600,000	350,000	25,000	170,000	30,000	25,000		750,000	4,000,000
Texas [9]										500,000	10,500,000
Utah	179,400	725,760	905,160	607,700	88,130	96,310	[17]	11,300	101,720	500,000	950,000
Vermont	632,800	250,000	882,800	454,200	44,000	340,000	9,600	35,000		500,000	725,000
Virginia	542,524	1,348,725	1,891,249	1,586,874	183,679	[18] 48,922	69,638	22,136		800,000	1,800,000
Washington	850,672	2,104,340	2,964,013	2,442,153	[2]	424,529	67,037	30,288		2,000,000	4,554,330
West Virginia	10,967		10,967				[6]	10,967		200,000	5,500,000
Wisconsin	950,000	4,120,764	5,070,764	3,631,026	1,004,738	210,000	[6]	225,000		1,500,000	5,500,000
Wyoming [9]										50,000	450,000
Total and average	40,969,001	33,526,553	74,495,554	44,469,824	[19] 5,414,331	18,452,861	[19] 3,656,705	[19] 1,572,292	929,554	60,010,000	198,138,859

[1] Local bond issues by highway districts.
[2] Included under roads.
[3] Does not include $168,026 expended by the State department of engineering in improving 72 miles and maintaining 561 miles of mountain road.
[4] Included under engineering.
[5] Includes culverts.
[6] Engineering included under administration.
[7] State highway department educational and advisory.
[8] No data.
[9] State highway department established in 1917.
[10] General supervision of all highway work.
[11] On trunk line roads only.
[12] State reward funds to counties.
[13] Approximate, exact data not available.
[14] Includes $1,900,575 State aid to towns.
[15] Does not include $712,500.93 paid as cash bonus to second-class townships.
[16] Includes $80,246.90 paid for purchase of toll roads.
[17] Included under construction.
[18] Includes $13,592.37 for 14.77 miles of surface treatment.
[19] Partial totals.

No. 181.—PUBLIC ROADS: Year of Passage of First State-Aid Law, State Funds Expended Under State Highway Departments and Total Cash Expenditures, 1904, 1913, and 1916, and Total State Funds Expended for Road Work from Passage of Law to Jan. 1, 1917, by States.

[Source: Circular No. 74 of the Division of Road Economics, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Year in which first State-aid law passed.	State funds expended by or under State highway department.			Total cash expenditures from all sources.			Total State funds expended for road work from passage of law to Jan. 1, 1917.
		1904	1913	1916	1904	1913	1916	
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1911	.....	127,005	102,422	378,010	2,060,753	1,186,384	688,827
Arizona	1909	.....	274,631	441,202	67,591	675,000	1,988,221	1,490,590
Arkansas	1913	.....	25,000	55,483	681,934	1,611,000	3,443,887	220,483
California	1895	11,251	2,032,084	4,285,964	2,157,395	11,934,244	20,392,434	20,857,056
Colorado	1909	.....	473,246	607,628	655,305	1,913,000	2,313,208	1,632,379
Connecticut	1895	219,165	3,483,375	1,865,918	1,195,125	4,734,000	3,200,948	18,395,527
Delaware	1903	14,000	31,000	31,000	90,803	270,480	512,000	255,695
Florida	1915	.....	.....	10,434	437,181	2,500,000	4,010,484	11,619
Georgia	[1] 1908	.....	.....	.....	894,936	2,900,000	3,750,000	.....
Idaho	1905	.....	68,000	100,057	201,648	1,000,000	1,948,118	672,869
Illinois	1905	.....	109,000	1,119,262	3,844,424	6,600,000	10,356,669	2,895,829
Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,438,389	9,750,000	13,500,000	.....
Iowa	1904	.....	53,000	90,821	2,344,107	8,053,000	14,427,877	346,755
Kansas	1911	.....	9,500	10,000	692,823	5,164,800	5,610,000	40,000
Kentucky	1912	.....	15,000	708,346	1,161,194	1,948,000	4,448,533	1,325,001
Louisiana	1910	.....	111,000	184,333	345,452	2,258,000	3,458,643	700,860
Maine	1901	44,885	563,541	1,055,250	1,472,393	2,046,284	3,167,215	6,920,450
Maryland	1898	.....	1,589,253	2,280,000	873,471	3,089,253	5,560,000	19,863,142
Massachusetts	1892	575,606	2,266,068	2,701,236	2,871,222	5,566,068	6,499,141	21,701,228
Michigan	1905	.....	355,757	982,939	1,819,504	6,310,757	10,082,939	4,165,610
Minnesota	1905	.....	503,186	1,390,525	1,607,117	4,003,186	8,712,278	5,678,699
Mississippi	1916	.....	.....	6,500	339,669	2,000,000	3,256,500	6,500
Missouri	1907	.....	408,192	482,860	1,570,801	6,058,708	7,982,860	2,271,032
Montana	1913	.....	2,484	26,150	308,744	1,813,000	3,475,569	60,496
Nebraska	1911	.....	52,423	110,000	494,886	2,313,616	4,500,000	487,850
Nevada	1911	.....	.....	.....	46,876	174,177	275,000	20,000
New Hampshire	1903	44,000	475,449	414,669	872,606	1,475,449	2,045,410	3,674,458
New Jersey	1891	250,000	1,131,801	1,167,843	3,274,811	4,131,801	5,784,354	9,523,419
New Mexico	1909	.....	121,631	385,684	35,458	421,544	828,952	1,048,639
New York	1898	1,056,460	13,820,634	9,409,655	3,037,729	20,750,628	19,931,301	106,032,153
North Carolina	1901	.....	5,000	10,000	624,381	2,338,942	5,510,000	48,500
North Dakota	1909	.....	.....	.....	456,130	1,023,569	2,711,205	.....
Ohio	1904	.....	738,174	2,885,071	4,776,318	11,612,940	12,902,625	14,558,900
Oklahoma	1911	.....	5,000	300,000	447,320	3,379,180	3,625,000	330,323
Oregon	1913	.....	5,008	165,062	649,718	3,200,000	5,955,662	581,637
Pennsylvania	1903	127,767	4,606,212	3,663,352	4,857,266	10,471,000	10,985,392	34,464,563
Rhode Island	1902	79,397	715,664	543,152	376,812	997,440	913,152	4,450,936
South Carolina	.....	.....	.....	.....	334,082	1,000,000	1,250,000	.....
South Dakota	1911	.....	.....	.....	268,723	1,250,000	2,708,000	.....
Tennessee	1915	.....	.....	200,000	629,141	2,000,000	4,000,000	203,500
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,543,613	7,269,592	10,500,000	.....
Utah	1909	.....	97,000	179,400	158,286	597,000	1,855,160	989,132
Vermont	1898	127,381	505,000	632,800	567,397	1,181,039	1,607,800	4,304,361
Virginia	1906	.....	368,206	642,524	687,751	2,664,311	3,691,249	3,256,071
Washington	1905	.....	1,383,770	859,672	1,344,842	5,443,280	7,518,343	8,412,461
West Virginia	1909	.....	3,500	10,967	587,870	1,045,853	5,510,967	[2] 141,945
Wisconsin	1911	.....	903,009	950,000	1,924,026	7,000,000	10,570,761	5,169,001
Wyoming	1911	.....	8,763	.....	74,476	374,149	450,000	43,237
Total	.....	2,549,912	37,438,172	40,969,001	59,427,180	187,524,193	272,634,424	307,937,853

[1] Provides for convict-labor aid only.
[2] Of this $118,000 was returned to the counties in 1911 by act of legislature.

No. 132.—MOTOR CARS: REGISTRATIONS, NUMBER OF, AND TOTAL GROSS REVENUES, 1914, 1915, AND 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: Bulletin 73 of the Division of Road Economics, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

	Motor-car registrations.[1]			Total gross revenues.		
	1914	1915	1916	1914	1915	1916
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	8,672	11,034	21,036	113,202	189,734	203,655
Arizona	5,010	7,753	12,300	34,077	45,579	73,077
Arkansas	5,642	8,021	15,000	50,420	89,551	150,000
California	123,504	163,797	232,440	1,338,785	2,027,342	2,102,000
Colorado	17,756	28,894	43,296	80,047	120,891	197,795
Connecticut	27,786	41,121	56,048	406,623	536,970	768,728
Delaware	3,050	5,052	7,102	35,672	55,596	85,240
District of Columbia	4,833	8,009	13,118	20,147	29,206	47,624
Florida	[2] 3,368	[3] 10,850	20,718	[2] 6,736	[3] 60,000	127,170
Georgia	20,915	25,000	46,025	104,575	125,000	154,795
Idaho	3,346	7,071	12,999	58,580	121,259	213,758
Illinois	131,140	180,822	248,420	699,725	924,009	1,236,566
Indiana	66,500	96,915	139,065	432,309	597,318	817,285
Iowa	106,087	145,109	198,587	1,040,136	1,533,051	1,776,170
Kansas	49,374	72,520	112,122	238,471	387,588	595,762
Kentucky	11,766	19,500	31,500	85,883	117,117	181,741
Louisiana	[3] 12,000	11,380	17,000	[3] 12,000	75,000	112,000
Maine	15,700	21,545	30,972	192,542	268,412	365,502
Maryland	20,213	31,047	44,245	268,231	396,505	565,302
Massachusetts	77,246	102,633	136,909	923,961	1,235,724	1,602,968
Michigan	76,389	114,845	160,052	(4)	373,833	1,739,344
Minnesota	67,862	93,269	[5] 40,000	132,398	[3] 160,540	82,469
Mississippi	5,694	9,669	25,000	51,116	75,700	175,000
Missouri	54,468	76,462	103,587	235,873	[3] 323,239	439,315
Montana	10,200	14,540	25,105	27,000	33,120	52,768
Nebraska	16,385	59,000	101,200	34,325	[3] 183,000	311,334
Nevada	1,487	2,009	4,919	4,531	7,875	20,116
New Hampshire	9,571	13,449	17,508	185,283	237,776	344,434
New Jersey	62,961	81,818	109,414	811,536	1,062,053	1,406,806
New Mexico	3,090	5,100	8,228	19,063	29,625	47,365
New York	168,223	255,242	314,222	1,520,852	1,994,151	2,653,042
North Carolina	14,677	21,000	33,904	89,580	123,060	208,101
North Dakota	17,347	24,003	40,416	55,864	79,245	125,283
Ohio	122,504	181,332	232,431	685,457	981,622	1,286,405
Oklahoma	13,500	25,032	52,713	13,500	154,892	555,011
Oregon	16,447	23,585	33,917	77,592	108,881	146,232
Pennsylvania	172,854	160,137	230,578	1,195,039	1,665,276	2,325,057
Rhode Island	12,331	16,362	21,406	157,020	206,440	264,737
South Carolina	14,000	15,000	[6] 25,000	14,000	15,000	10,000
South Dakota	20,929	28,724	44,271	125,000	[3] 150,000	140,745
Tennessee	[7] 19,769	[8] 7,618	[3] 30,000	39,538	[3] 34,000	136,053
Texas	40,000	40,000	[6] 125,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Utah	2,253	9,177	13,507	4,552	[3] 60,000	93,494
Vermont	8,475	11,499	15,671	154,267	218,480	297,092
Virginia	13,984	21,357	35,426	120,814	176,875	271,266
Washington	30,253	38,823	60,734	60,506	238,717	350,052
West Virginia	6,159	13,279	20,571	60,648	128,952	193,436
Wisconsin	53,161	79,741	115,645	290,580	431,977	615,721
Wyoming	2,428	3,976	7,125	12,140	19,880	35,625
Total	1,711,339	2,445,664	3,512,996	12,381,951	18,245,711	25,865,370

[1] Does not include motorcycles nor dealers' and manufacturers' licenses.
[2] State registrations only.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Registration law declared unconstitutional.
[5] Cars registered during 1916; total number of cars approximately 138,000.
[6] Estimated number of cars in State.
[7] Total cars registered under perennial system.
[8] Registrations 1915 only.

No. 183.—MOTOR VEHICLES: Registration and Licenses, Number of, Revenues Under Specified Heads, Fines and Penalties Turned Into State Road Funds, Total Registration and License Revenues, Average Return per Registration, and Population per Motor Car and Motor Cars per Mile of Public Rural Road, 1916, by States.

[Source: Circular No. 73 of the Division of Road Economics, Office of Public Roads and Rural Engineering, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	Automobiles.	Motor-trucks and commercial vehicles.	Motor-cycles.	Owners' and chauffeurs' licenses.	Manufacturers' and dealers' licenses.	Motor-vehicle fines and penalties turned into State road fund.	Total gross motor-vehicle registration and license revenues.	Motor-vehicle revenues available for road work.		Average gross revenue return per motor-car registration.	Population per motor car.	Motor cars per mile of public rural road.
								By or under State highway department.	Under direction of local authorities.			
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	17,745	3,891	1,398	1,500	105	.....	203,655.00	.....	.....	9.41	108	0.4
Arizona [1]	11,000	700	1,200	750	.....	.....	73,000.00	73,000.00	.....	5.93	21	1.0
Arkansas	15,000	(2)	(3)	(4)	.....	.....	150,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	10.00	116	.3
California	232,440	(2)	30,994	14,730	1,781	.....	2,192,699.24	961,784.66	964,784.65	9.43	12	3.8
Colorado	43,296	(2)	4,731	6,754	1,575	63.00	197,794.75	90,250.33	90,250.33	4.56	22	.9
Connecticut	48,289	7,759	4,900	71,080	401	15,360.87	768,727.91	768,727.91	.....	13.71	22	4.0
Delaware	7,102	(2)	604	8,000	418	.....	85,249.00	.....	.....	12.00	30	1.9
District of Columbia	12,218	900	921	10,833	.....	.....	47,624.00	.....	.....	3.63	27	.....
Florida	20,718	(2)	700	(4)	.....	.....	127,176.00	18,815.00	105,493.00	6.02	43	1.1
Georgia	46,025	(2)	1,852	3,653	.....	.....	154,785.50	.....	106,923.75	3.36	62	.6
Idaho	12,999	(2)	754	1,094	284	10.75	213,758.00	53,439.50	160,319.50	16.52	33	.5
Illinois	248,429	(2)	14,931	33,022	2,871	.....	1,236,566.35	1,236,566.35	.....	4.97	25	2.6
Indiana	139,065	(2)	10,070	3,920	960	.....	817,284.50	.....	796,906.00	5.87	20	1.9
Iowa	198,587	(2)	6,922	(3)	2,774	.....	1,776,173.05	88,808.50	1,598,553.00	8.94	11	1.9
Kansas	112,122	(2)	7,211	(3)	2,245	.....	585,762.00	.....	543,248.00	5.22	16	1.0
Kentucky	31,500	(2)	1,590	1,814	.....	.....	184,740.74	161,674.70	.....	5.86	75	.5
Louisiana [1]	16,200	800	900	(3)	200	.....	112,000.00	.....	100,000.00	6.60	107	.7
Maine	28,981	1,991	1,284	34,834	351	.....	363,562.25	363,562.25	.....	11.73	25	1.3
Maryland	39,119	4,826	5,115	27,113	1,755	16,466.81	565,302.39	500,471.17	.....	12.77	31	2.7
Massachusetts	118,455	18,354	10,713	171,596	1,977	52,999.14	1,602,958.20	1,449,038.43	.....	11.70	27	7.3
Michigan	148,635	11,417	8,951	11,282	682	.....	1,739,343.62	931,741.61	805,602.01	10.86	19	2.1
Minnesota	[6] 46,000	(2)	2,200	4,100	430	.....	82,460.00	65,662.00	.....	1.79	49	.5
Mississippi [1]	24,000	1,000	800	(5)	.....	.....	175,000.00	.....	125,000.00	7.00	78	.5
Missouri	103,587	(2)	4,278	9,938	1,251	.....	439,315.00	439,315.00	.....	4.24	33	1.1
Montana	24,580	525	695	23,699	293	.....	52,768.00	49,603.00	.....	2.10	18	.6
Nebraska	101,200	(1)	3,807	(2)	.....	.....	311,334.00	.....	275,000.00	3.07	13	1.2
Nevada	4,672	247	200	(3)	.....	.....	20,115.50	.....	.....	4.01	22	.4

New Hampshire	17,508	(2)	1,019	22,017	189	3,074.82	344,434.10	344,434.10		19.67	35	1.2
New Jersey	104,341	5,073	12,209	137,855	914	41,161.00	1,406,806.06	1,377,741.90		12.86	27	7.3
New Mexico	8,228	(2)	364	(4)	128		47,884.78	26,477.83	20,477.83	5.82	50	.7
New York	279,119	35,103	25,842	105,847	2,496		2,658,041.75	2,208,360.06	226,702.12	8.45	32	4.0
North Carolina	33,904	(2)	1,750	(3)	346		206,101.15		164,850.92	6.02	71	.7
North Dakota	40,446	(2)	1,315	(3)			125,283.00		112,337.09	3.12	18	.6
Ohio	252,431	(4)	21,933	(3)	3,084		1,286,404.50	1,174,713.50		5.05	20	2.9
Oklahoma	52,718	(2)	2,058	(3)	1,405		555,011.46	488,787.45		10.53	42	.5
Oregon	33,917	(2)	3,368	4,019	278		140,232.00		119,987.45	4.31	24	.9
Pennsylvania	218,846	11,732	21,439	127,018	6,658		2,325,057.50	2,325,057.50		10.08	37	2.5
Rhode Island	18,551	2,855	1,330	29,169	88	8,640.00	264,737.00	248,737.00		12.36	28	9.8
South Carolina [1]	[7] 25,000	(2)	1,000	(3)			10,000.00			1.00	65	.6
South Dakota	44,271	(2)	1,819	(3)	859		140,746.00		120,000.00	3.18	13	.5
Tennessee [1]	30,000	(2)	1,800	(3)	100		186,952.76	18,695.28	168,257.48	6.23	76	.7
Texas [1]	[7] 125,000	(2)	5,000	(3)			20,000.00			.50	35	.9
Utah	13,507	(2)	1,423	929	130		93,404.00	87,612.23		6.92	32	1.5
Vermont	14,943	728	725	19,727	155		257,992.43	277,992.43		19.02	23	1.1
Virginia	35,426	(2)	1,927	3,000	322		271,266.38	262,438.18		7.66	62	.7
Washington	53,953	6,781	6,170	(3)	1,812		350,052.00		350,052.00	5.76	25	1.4
West Virginia	20,571	(2)	(3)	314			198,436.09			9.64	67	.6
Wisconsin	111,645	4,000	8,958	(3)	1,958		615,721.00	147,903.00	441,011.00	5.33	22	1.5
Wyoming	7,125	(4)	(3)	(3)			35,625.00		28,560.00	5.00	25	.5
Total	3,394,314	[9] 118,682	250,820	890,567	[8] 41,275	138,676.39	25,865,369.75	16,411,519.67	7,499,291.13	7.36	29	1.4

[1] Approximate; exact data not obtainable.
[2] Included under automobiles.
[3] Registration not required.
[4] No data.
[5] License not required.
[6] Registrations 1916; total number of cars approximately 138,000.
[7] No State registration; estimated number of cars in State.
[8] Partial totals.

No. 184.—POST OFFICES AND POST ROUTES: NUMBER OF POST OFFICES, EXTENT OF POST ROUTES, AND REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES OF THE POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING AMOUNTS PAID FOR TRANSPORTATION OF THE MAILS, 1879 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Postmaster General.]

Year ended June 30—	Post offices.	Extent of post routes.	Revenue of the department.	Expended for transportation of—		Total expenditure of the department.
				Domestic mail.	Foreign mail.	
	Number.	*Miles.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1879	40,588	316,711	30,041,983	18,953,219	200,026	33,149,899
1880	42,989	343,888	33,315,479	20,857,802	199,809	36,512,901
1881	44,512	344,006	36,785,398	22,812,429	240,067	39,502,566
1882	46,231	343,618	41,876,410	22,460,473	280,501	40,482,021
1883	46,820	353,166	45,508,693	23,874,394	316,358	43,283,911
1884	48,434	359,530	43,325,959	25,014,478	332,221	47,224,550
1885	51,252	365,251	42,560,844	27,035,543	331,903	50,016,235
1886	53,614	368,669	43,948,423	27,614,540	391,856	51,004,744
1887	55,157	378,142	48,837,609	27,992,646	402,523	53,006,194
1888	57,376	403,977	52,695,177	29,347,959	547,395	56,408,315
1889	58,999	416,159	56,175,611	32,361,697	541,212	62,317,119
1890	62,401	427,990	60,882,098	34,116,243	563,631	66,253,548
1891	64,329	439,027	65,931,786	37,547,405	620,937	73,033,519
1892	67,119	447,591	70,930,476	39,082,919	774,016	76,980,816
1893	68,403	453,833	75,896,923	41,179,555	1,097,867	81,581,681
1894	69,805	454,746	75,080,479	45,375,359	1,239,363	84,994,112
1895	70,064	456,026	76,983,128	46,336,926	1,173,561	87,179,551
1896	70,360	463,313	82,499,208	47,993,067	1,550,864	90,932,679
1897	71,022	470,032	82,665,463	48,028,694	1,890,699	94,077,212
1898	72,579	480,491	89,012,619	50,444,201	1,760,091	98,033,521
1899	75,009	496,949	95,021,384	52,027,901	1,769,851	101,632,161
1900	76,688	500,999	102,354,579	54,135,930	2,100,266	107,713,268
1901	76,945	511,803	111,631,193	56,002,576	2,148,635	115,551,921
1902	75,924	507,540	121,848,047	58,589,963	2,410,473	124,784,697
1903	74,169	506,268	134,224,443	62,606,015	2,580,700	138,784,488
1904	71,131	496,818	143,582,624	67,027,776	2,697,077	152,362,117
1905	68,131	486,805	152,526,485	69,927,689	2,823,703	167,399,169
1906	65,600	478,711	167,932,782	72,944,352	2,895,736	178,449,779
1907	62,659	463,406	183,585,006	77,471,917	2,983,849	190,238,288
1908	61,158	450,738	191,478,663	78,174,983	2,932,732	208,352,886
1909	60,144	448,618	203,562,383	80,901,899	2,804,170	221,004,102
1910	59,580	447,928	224,128,637	81,709,433	3,164,254	229,977,224
1911	59,239	435,388	237,879,823	85,180,742	3,204,309	237,648,926
1912	58,729	436,469	246,744,015	86,302,922	3,195,853	248,525,450
1913	58,020	436,293	266,619,525	88,451,163	3,691,879	262,067,541
1914	56,810	435,597	287,234,565	96,802,715	3,565,323	283,513,769
1915	56,330	433,334	287,248,165	104,972,630	3,074,875	293,545,026
1916	55,934	444,279	312,057,689	107,418,663	3,285,530	306,201,033
1917	55,418	479,487	329,726,116	111,522,255	3,155,433	319,938,718

No. 185.—RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE: RAILROAD MILEAGE UPON WHICH MAIL WAS CARRIED, ANNUAL COST AND AVERAGE COST PER MILE OF RAILROAD MAIL TRANSPORTATION, AND EXPENDITURE FOR RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE EMPLOYEES, 1879 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Postmaster General.]

Year ended June 30—	Total railroads in operation in United States Dec. 31.[1]	Railroads upon which mail was carried.	Annual transportation of mail by railroads.	Railroad mail transportation.		Railway Mail Service.	
				Annual cost.	Average annual cost per mile.	Number of employees.	Annual expenditure.
	Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1879	86,556	79,991	93,092,992	9,792,589	0.1051	2,609	2,624,890
1880	93,267	85,320	96,497,463	10,648,986	.1103	2,916	2,850,080
1881	103,103	91,569	103,521,229	11,963,117	.1155	3,177	3,103,301
1882	114,677	100,563	113,995,318	13,127,715	.1151	3,570	3,486,779
1883	121,422	110,208	129,198,641	13,887,800	.1075	3,855	3,972,071
1884	125,345	117,160	142,541,392	15,012,603	.1053	3,963	3,638,032
1885	128,320	121,082	151,910,845	16,627,983	.1095	4,337	4,249,210
1886	136,338	123,933	165,699,389	17,336,512	.1045	4,573	4,467,717
1887	149,214	130,949	169,689,866	18,056,272	.1064	4,851	4,694,562
1888	156,114	143,713	185,485,783	19,524,059	.1052	5,094	4,981,803
1889	161,276	150,881	204,192,439	21,632,613	.1059	5,448	5,256,833
1890	167,191	154,779	215,715,680	23,395,282	.1084	5,836	5,562,814
1891	172,035	159,518	228,719,900	25,183,714	.1101	6,032	5,904,391
1892	175,691	162,576	239,731,509	27,126,529	.1131	6,417	6,430,694
1893	179,834	166,952	252,750,574	28,910,195	.1143	6,645	6,733,410
1894	182,733	169,766	264,717,595	30,358,190	.1146	6,852	6,989,449
1895	184,628	171,212	267,117,737	31,205,342	.1168	7,045	7,194,220
1896	186,681	172,794	268,896,224	32,405,707	.1205	7,408	7,594,377
1897	188,844	173,475	273,190,356	33,876,521	.1240	7,602	7,782,547
1898	190,870	174,777	281,585,612	34,703,847	.1232	7,999	8,222,504
1899	194,336	176,727	287,591,269	36,117,875	.1256	8,383	8,610,732
1900	198,964	179,982	297,268,303	37,798,982	.1271	8,695	8,946,424
1901	202,288	183,359	302,613,325	38,519,624	.1273	9,105	9,679,037
1902	207,253	187,130	312,521,473	39,953,608	.1278	9,627	10,264,548
1903	213,422	192,852	333,491,684	41,886,848	.1256	10,418	11,250,042
1904	220,112	196,907	353,038,397	44,695,610	.1266	11,621	12,095,437
1905	225,196	200,965	362,645,731	45,576,515	.1256	12,474	13,301,994
1906	230,761	203,824	371,661,071	47,481,037	.1277	13,598	14,222,201
1907	236,949	207,237	387,557,165	51,008,111	.1316	14,357	15,248,661
1908[2]	240,846	213,220	407,799,039	49,404,763	.1211	15,295	17,479,594
1909	244,084	217,115	413,546,194	49,606,440	.1199	16,044	18,330,725
1910	249,992	220,730	426,923,109	49,302,217	.1154	16,795	19,420,349
1911	254,732	223,900	449,654,863	50,910,261	.1132	17,028	20,152,904
1912	258,033	226,071	465,648,624	50,703,323	.1105	18,261	20,876,963
1913	261,036	228,618	471,559,089	51,466,030	.1091	18,265	22,815,795
1914	263,547	231,398	481,413,001	55,480,560	.1152	20,311	26,107,052
1915	264,378	233,618	498,878,805	58,133,311	.1165	19,590	28,446,825
1916	266,031	234,175	502,937,359	61,244,668	.1292	19,318	28,804,947
1917	.....	[3]261,500	[3]571,011,960	[3]58,866,198	.1029	18,976	29,234,597

[1] Data for years prior to 1890 are from Poor's Manual of Railroads and relate to calendar years; data from 1890 to date are from reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission and relate to fiscal years. No mileage included for Alaska.

[2] After 1907 excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not previously segregated.

[3] Changes from preceding year are due principally to change from weight to space system, effective Nov. 2, 1916.

No. 186.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
Number of companies or systems	20	21	5.0
Miles of pole line	[2] 239,646	[2] 247,528	3.3
Miles of single wire owned and leased	1,577,961	[3] 1,814,106	15.0
Number of messages [4]	101,424,759	106,532,530	5.0
Number of telegraph offices	29,056	30,781	5.9
Income, total	$42,912,168	$56,293,469	28.2
Telegraph traffic	$37,916,907	$52,337,211	38.0
All other sources	$5,995,261	$3,956,258	—34.0
Net income	$5,675,181	[5] $3,431,044	—39.5
Expenses, total	$38,236,987	$52,862,425	38.2
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$31,852,359	[6] $42,771,823	34.3
Interest and taxes	$2,246,382	$2,740,827	22.0
All other expenses	$4,138,246	$7,349,775	77.6
Balance sheet:			
Assets, total	$166,183,007	$190,705,751	14.8
Construction and equipment	$132,607,620	$143,910,631	8.5
Stocks and bonds, including "other permanent investments"	$23,514,882	[7] $17,122,592	—27.2
Cash and current assets, including supplies and sundries	$10,060,505	[8] $29,672,528	194.9
Liabilities, total	$166,183,007	$190,705,751	14.8
Capital stock	$102,289,575	[9] $108,156,410	5.7
Funded debt	$37,204,000	$34,741,000	— 6.6
Reserves	$1,876,858	$3,254,329	180.0
Accounts payable [10]	$7,916,138	$18,205,683	131.1
Dividends, interest, and taxes due and accrued		$1,400,733	
Sundries	$66,692	[11] $13,444,926	
Net surplus	$16,829,744	$9,352,670	—44.4
Capitalization:			
Capital stock outstanding, par value	$102,289,575	$108,156,410	5.7
Dividends on stock	$4,944,042	$3,139,861	—36.5
Funded debt	$37,204,000	$34,741,000	— 6.6
Employees and salaries and wages:			
Average number	26,827	[12] 35,039	32.8
Salaries and wages	$16,893,166	$23,797,980	40.9

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Exclusive of pole line wholly owned and used by railway companies.
[3] Does not include 22,816 nautical miles of ocean cable operated by the Western Union Telegraph Co. Exclusive also of 314,329 miles of wire wholly owned and operated by railway companies for their own business.
[4] Does not include land messages sent over its 207 miles of leased land wire by a wireless company in 1912 nor ocean cable messages except those reported by the Western Union Telegraph Co.
[5] Less all expenses, including charges for depreciation.
[6] Includes charges for depreciation, which were not included in expenses in 1907.
[7] Includes treasury stock.
[8] Includes sinking fund and stock and bond discount.
[9] Includes assumed stock of subcompanies.
[10] Includes *floating debt and cash investments (for unincorporated companies).*
[11] Includes deferred noninterest-bearing obligations payable only on determination of leases and real estate mortgages.
[12] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 187.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: REVENUE AND INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Gross receipts from operation	37,916,907	52,337,211	38.0
Operating expenses	34,205,745	45,527,564	33.1
Net earnings from operation	3,711,162	6,809,647	83.5
Income from other sources	6,996,261	3,956,258	—34.0
Interest on bonds and dividends on stock of other companies	1,081,619	375,903	—65.2
Leased telegraph lines, wires, and conduits	4,430,245	2,419,065	—45.4
Real estate rentals	210,014	191,154	— 9.0
Miscellaneous [2]	273,383	970,136	254.9
Gross income less operating expenses	9,706,423	10,765,905	10.9
Deductions from income (fixed charges)	4,031,242	7,334,861	82.0
Taxes	753,378	1,132,234	50.3
Interest	1,493,004	1,608,593	7.7
Payments for use of leased lines	1,784,860	4,594,034	157.4
Net income	5,675,181	3,431,044	—39.5
Dividends on stock	4,944,042	3,139,861	—36.5
Surplus	731,139	291,183	—60.2

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Including interest.

No. 188.—LAND TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: OPERATING EXPENSES, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
General operation and maintenance	31,852,359	42,771,823	34.3
Salaries and wages	16,893,166	23,797,980	40.9
Operation and maintenance, including legal expenses	14,959,193	15,269,031	2.1
Charges for depreciation	----------	3,704,812	----------
Rentals of offices and other real estate	1,596,456	2,247,311	40.8
Rentals of conduits and underground privileges	5,920	101,035	1,606.7
Payments for telegraph traffic made to other companies	607,501	228,907	−65.7
Miscellaneous	83,509	178,488	113.7

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.

No. 189.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
Number of companies or systems [2]	6	6	----------
Nautical miles of ocean cable [2]	40,572	44,860	10.6
Number of messages [2]	2,369,317	2,845,168	20.1
Number of cable offices [2]	54	83	53.7
Income, total	$7,671,700	$8,469,374	10.4
Telegraph traffic	$7,338,280	$8,065,798	9.9
All other sources	$333,420	$403,576	21.0
Net income	$4,029,074	$2,952,847	−26.7
Expenses, total	$3,642,626	$5,516,527	51.4
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$2,204,939	$4,008,218	81.8
Interest and taxes	$1,190,308	$1,214,554	2.0
All other expenses	$247,379	$293,755	18.7
Balance sheet:			
Assets, total	$95,624,892	$107,583,155	12.5
Construction and equipment	$77,438,339	$78,136,115	0.9
Stocks and bonds of other companies, treasury stock, and "other permanent investments"	$12,971,564	$16,811,087	29.6
Cash and current assets, including supplies [3]	$5,214,989	$12,635,953	142.3
Liabilities, total	$95,624,892	$107,583,155	12.5
Capital stock	$52,800,000	$55,489,400	5.1
Funded debt	$28,000,000	$28,000,000	----------
Reserves	$6,381,105	$15,549,451	143.7
Accounts payable	[4] $2,495,241	$1,459,797	−41.5
Dividends due and sundries	[5] $2,452,351	$587,229	139.5
Surplus	$3,496,195	$6,497,278	85.5
Capitalization:			
Capital stock outstanding, par value	$52,800,000	$55,489,400	5.1
Dividends on stock	$2,533,041	$3,040,200	20.0
Funded debt	$28,000,000	$28,000,000	----------
Employees and salaries and wages:			
Average number	1,207	[6] 1,656	37.2
Salaries and wages	$915,083	$1,167,014	27.5

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Does not include returns for Western Union Telegraph Co., as no segregation could be made of financial statistics or employees for the cable business of this company. The number of nautical miles of ocean cable owned and leased by this company was, in 1912, 22,816 miles, and in 1907, 5,729 miles. The number of ocean messages reported by this company for 1912 was 2,996,112, and as estimated by it for 1907, 3,500,000.
[3] Includes sinking and other special funds and sundries for 1912 and sundries only for 1907.
[4] Includes floating debt.
[5] Includes interest due and accrued.
[6] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 190.—LAND AND OCEAN TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS COMBINED: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1902, 1907, AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1902	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]		
				1902–1907	1902–1912	1907–1912
Number of companies or systems	25	[2] 26	[2] 27	4.0	3.8	8.0
Miles of pole line	[3] 237,990	[3] 239,646	[3] 247,528	0.7	3.8	4.0
Miles of single wire owned and leased	[4] 1,318,350	[4] 1,577,961	[4] 1,814,196	19.7	15.0	37.6
Nautical miles of ocean cable	16,677	46,301	67,676	177.6	46.2	305.8
Number of messages	91,655,287	103,794,076	109,377,698	13.2	5.4	19.3
Number of telegraph offices	27,377	29,110	30,864	6.3	6.0	12.7
Income, total	$40,930,038	$51,583,868	$64,762,343	26.0	25.5	58.2
Telegraph traffic	$35,300,509	$45,255,187	$60,403,009	28.2	33.5	71.1
All other sources	$5,629,469	$6,328,681	$4,359,334	12.4	−31.1	−22.6
Net income	$9,982,004	$9,704,255	$6,383,891	−2.8	−34.2	−36.0
Expenses, total	$30,948,034	$41,879,613	$58,378,952	35.3	39.4	88.6
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$24,455,511	$34,057,298	[5] $46,780,041	39.3	37.4	91.3
Interest and taxes	$2,539,008	$3,436,690	$3,955,381	35.4	15.1	55.8
All other expenses	$3,953,515	$4,385,625	$7,643,530	10.9	74.3	93.3
Balance sheet:						
Assets, total	$195,503,775	$261,807,899	$298,288,906	33.9	13.9	52.6
Construction and equipment	$161,679,579	$210,045,959	$222,046,746	29.9	5.7	37.3
Stocks and bonds of other companies	$25,939,944	[6] $36,486,446	[6] $33,933,679	40.7	− 7.0	30.8
Cash and current assets, including supplies and sundries	$7,884,252	$15,275,494	[7] $42,308,481	93.7	177.0	436.6
Liabilities, total	$195,503,775	$261,807,899	$298,288,906	33.9	13.9	52.6
Capital stock	$117,053,525	$155,089,575	[8] $163,645,810	32.5	5.5	39.8
Funded debt	$45,893,000	$65,204,000	$62,741,000	42.1	− 3.8	36.7
Reserves	$7,859,648	$8,287,963	$20,803,780	5.1	151.9	164.7
Accounts payable[9]	$6,244,585	$10,411,379	$19,755,480	66.7	89.7	216.4
Dividends, interest, and taxes due and accrued, and sundries	$373,976	$2,519,043	[10] $15,492,888	573.6	515.0	4,042.7
Net surplus	$18,079,041	$20,325,939	$15,849,948	12.4	−22.0	−12.3
Capitalization:						
Capital stock outstanding, par value	$117,053,525	$155,089,575	$163,645,810	32.5	5.5	39.8
Dividends on stock	$6,256,693	$7,477,083	$6,180,061	19.5	−17.3	− 1.2
Funded debt outstanding, par value	$45,893,000	$65,204,000	$62,741,000	42.1	− 3.8	36.7
Employees and salaries and wages:						
Average number	27,627	28,034	[11] 37,295	1.5	33.0	35.0
Salaries and wages	$15,039,673	$17,808,249	$24,964,994	18.4	40.2	66.0

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes decrease.
[2] Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba (not reporting in 1902) counted as a separate company in both 1907 and 1912.
[3] Exclusive of pole line wholly owned and wholly operated by railway companies.
[4] Exclusive of wire wholly owned and wholly operated by railway companies; this in 1912 was 314,329 miles. In 1902 includes mileage operated outside of the United States by Western Union Telegraph Co.
[5] Includes charges for depreciation.
[6] Includes treasury stock and "other permanent investments."
[7] Includes sinking funds and stock and bond discount.
[8] Includes assumed stock of subcompanies.
[9] Includes floating debt and cash investments (for unincorporated companies).
[10] Includes deferred noninterest-bearing obligations payable only on determination of leases—not reported at previous censuses—and real estate mortgages.
[11] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 191.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: REVENUE AND INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Gross receipts from operation	7,338,280	8 065,798	9.9
Operating expenses	2,373,339	4,214,204	77.6
Net earnings from operation	4,964,941	3,851,534	—22.4
Income from other sources	333 420	403,576	21.0
Gross income less operating expenses	5,298,361	4,255,110	—19.7
Deductions from income (fixed charges)	1,269,287	1,302,263	2.6
Taxes	30,308	54,554	80.0
Interest	1,160,000	1,160,000	.....
Payments for use of leased lines	78,979	87,709	11.1
Net income	4,029,074	2,952,847	—26.7
Dividends on stock	2,533,011	3,040,200	20.0
Surplus	1,496,063	(2)	.....

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease. [2] Deficit of $87,353.

No. 192.—OCEAN CABLE TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: OPERATING EXPENSES, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
General operation and maintenance	2,204,939	4,008,218	81.8
Salaries and wages	915,083	1,167,014	27.5
Operation and maintenance, including legal expenses	1,289,856	2,841,204	120.3
Rentals of offices and other real estate	87,896	104,748	19.2
Miscellaneous[1]	80,504	101,208	25.8

[1] Includes also rentals of conduits and underground privileges and payments for telegraph traffic made to other companies.

No. 193.—WIRELESS TELEGRAPH SYSTEMS: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912.

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

	1907	1912	Per cent of increase.[1]
Number of companies or systems	5	4	—20.0
Number of messages	154,617	[2] 285,001	84.4
Number of tower stations	117	74	—36.8
Income, total	$106,791	$669,158	526.6
Net income	.....	[3] $4,738	.....
Expenses, total	$160,329	$664,420	314.4
General operation and maintenance, including salaries and wages and legal expenses	$117,480	$588,712	401.1
Interest and taxes	$5,562	$7,826	40.7
All other expenses	$37,287	$67,882	82.1
Net deficit	$53,538	.....	.....
Balance sheet:			
Assets, total	$32,958,897	$10,377,197	—68.5
Construction and equipment	$317,614	$1,205,770	279.6
Cash and current assets, including supplies[4]	$32,196,456	$9,171,427	—71.5
Net deficit	$444,827	.....	.....
Liabilities, total	$32,958,897	$10,377,197	—68.5
Capital stock	$32,676,242	$9,602,570	—70.6
Floating debt and mortgages	$37,145	$18,483	—50.2
Accounts payable	$245,510	[5] $583,160	137.5
Net surplus	.....	$172,984	.....
Capitalization: Capital stock outstanding, par value	$32,676,242	$9,602,570	—70.6
Employees and salaries and wages:			
Average number	176	[6] 958	444.3
Salaries and wages	$81,771	$393,606	381.4

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] Includes 5,013 land messages sent over a leased land wire by a wireless company doing land telegraph business also.
[3] Less all expenses, including charges for depreciation.
[4] Includes stocks, bonds, and sundries.
[5] Includes reserves, cash investments, interest and taxes due and accrued, and sundries.
[6] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912. Includes, in some cases, number of operators on shipboard who, in addition to wages, receive board and quarters.

No. 194.—WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.: MILEAGE OF LINES AND WIRES, NUMBER OF OFFICES, AND TRAFFIC, 1870 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of the Western Union Telegraph Co.]

Year ended June 30—	Miles of line.	Miles of wire.	Number of offices.	Number of messages sent.	Receipts.	Expenses.	Profits.	Average per message.	
								Toll.	Cost.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1870....	54,109	172,191	3,972	9,157,646	7,138,738	4,910,772	2,227,966	75.5	51.2
1871....	56,032	121,151	4,606	10,646,077	7,637,449	5,104,787	2,532,662	69.5	45.7
1872....	62,033	137,190	5,237	12,444,499	8,457,096	5,666,863	2,790,233	66.2	43.8
1873....	65,757	154,472	5,740	14,456,882	9,333,019	6,575,056	2,757,963	62.5	43.4
1874....	71,585	175,735	6,188	16,329,256	9,262,654	6,755,734	2,506,920	54.9	39.5
1875....	72,833	179,496	6,565	17,153,710	9,564,575	6,335,415	3,229,158	54.0	35.2
1876....	73,532	183,832	7,072	18,729,567	10,034,984	6,635,474	3,399,510	50.9	33.5
1877....	76,955	194,328	7,500	21,158,941	9,812,353	6,672,225	3,140,128	43.6	29.8
1878....	81,002	206,202	8,014	23,918,894	9,861,355	6,309,813	3,551,543	38.9	25.0
1879....	82,987	211,566	8,534	25,070,106	10,960,640	6,160,200	4,800,440	38.6	25.2
1880....	85,645	233,534	9,077	29,215,509	12,782,895	6,948,957	5,833,938	38.5	25.4
1881....	110,340	327,171	10,737	32,500,000	14,393,544	8,485,264	5,908,280	38.4	25.6
1882....	131,060	374,368	12,068	38,842,247	17,114,166	9,996,096	7,118,070	38.2	25.8
1883....	144,294	432,726	12,917	41,181,177	19,454,903	11,794,553	7,660,350	38.0	26.0
1884....	145,037	450,571	13,761	42,076,226	19,632,940	13,022,504	6,610,436	36.5	25.2
1885....	147,500	462,283	14,184	42,096,583	17,706,834	12,005,910	5,700,924	32.1	21.9
1886....	151,832	489,607	15,142	43,289,807	16,298,689	12,378,783	3,919,855	31.3	23.4
1887....	155,814	524,641	15,658	47,394,530	17,191,910	13,154,629	4,037,281	30.4	23.0
1888....	171,375	616,248	17,241	51,463,965	19,711,164	14,640,592	5,070,572	31.2	23.2
1889....	178,754	647,697	18,470	54,108,326	20,783,194	14,565,153	6,218,041	31.2	22.4
1890....	183,917	678,997	19,382	55,878,762	22,387,029	15,074,304	7,312,725	32.4	22.7
1891....	187,981	715,591	20,098	59,148,343	23,034,327	16,428,742	6,605,585	32.5	23.2
1892....	189,576	739,105	20,700	62,387,298	23,706,405	16,307,857	7,398,548	31.6	22.3
1893....	189,936	769,201	21,078	66,591,858	24,978,448	17,482,406	7,496,037	31.2	22.7
1894....	190,303	790,792	21,166	58,632,287	21,852,655	16,060,170	5,792,485	30.5	23.3
1895....	189,714	802,651	21,360	58,307,315	22,218,019	16,076,630	6,141,389	30.7	23.3
1896....	189,918	826,929	21,725	58,760,444	22,612,736	16,714,756	5,897,980	30.9	24.0
1897....	190,614	841,002	21,769	58,151,084	22,638,859	16,906,656	5,732,203	30.5	24.3
1898....	189,847	874,420	22,210	62,173,749	23,915,733	17,825,582	6,090,151	30.1	24.7
1899....	189,856	904,633	22,285	61,398,157	23,054,312	18,085,579	5,868,733	30.8	25.1
1900....	192,705	933,153	22,900	63,167,783	24,758,570	18,593,206	6,165,364	30.8	25.1
1901....	193,589	972,766	23,238	65,657,049	26,354,151	19,668,903	6,685,248	30.9	25.1
1902....	196,115	1,029,984	23,567	69,374,883	28,073,095	20,780,766	7,292,329	31.0	25.7
1903....	196,517	1,089,212	23,120	[1] 69,790,866	29,167,687	20,953,215	8,214,472	31.4	25.6
1904....	199,350	1,155,405	23,458	[1] 67,903,973	29,249,390	21,361,915	7,887,475	31.7	26.1
1905....	200,224	1,184,557	23,814	[1] 67,477,320	29,033,635	21,845,570	7,188,065	31.6	27.3
1906....	202,959	1,256,147	24,323	[1] 71,487,092	30,675,655	23,605,072	7,070,583	31.6	27.6
1907....	205,646	1,321,199	24,760	[1] 74,804,551	32,856,406	26,532,196	6,324,210	33.7	30.2
1908....	208,477	1,359,430	23,853	[1] 62,371,287	28,582,212	25,179,215	3,402,997	33.7	34.3
1909....	211,513	1,382,500	24,821	[1] 68,053,439	30,541,073	23,193,966	7,347,107	34.1	28.5
1910....	214,360	1,429,049	24,825	[1] 75,135,405	33,889,202	26,614,302	7,274,900	35.2	30.2
1911....	219,219	1,487,345	24,926	[1] 77,780,782	37,158,989	30,053,632	7,105,357	[2] 38.8	[2] 33.1
1912....	235,807	1,582,161	25,392	[3] 90,000,000	42,987,807	36,063,836	6,923,971	.....	.....
1913....	238,033	1,558,181	[3] 26,000	.....	47,423,443	42,959,934	4,463,508	.....	.....
1914[4]...	237,807	1,562,170	26,060	.....	46,899,267	42,327,121	4,572,146	.....	.....
1914....	240,231	1,609,346	25,784	.....	47,287,388	40,578,751	6,708,637	.....	.....
1915[4]...	238,940	1,610,709	25,142	.....	52,475,721	40,972,541	11,503,180	.....	.....
1916[4]..	237,664	1,627,342	25,234	.....	63,621,601	[5] 49,894,346	13,727,255	.....	.....

[1] Not including messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts.
[2] Figures derived from a study, but facilities such that accuracy can not be guaranteed.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Year ended Dec. 31.
[5] Includes special payment to employees, $1,166,424.50.

No. 195.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS REPORTING AN ANNUAL INCOME OF $5,000 OR MORE: COMPARATIVE SUMMARY, 1907 AND 1912. [1]

[Source: Bulletin of the Bureau of the Census, *Department of Commerce.*]

	Bell Telephone System.		All other systems.		Total.	
	1907	1912	1907	1912	1907	1912
Number of systems	175	176	1,461	1,740	1,636	1,916
Miles of single wire	8,947,266	15,133,186	2,974,691	3,886,205	11,921,960	19,019,391
Miles of pole line	287,458	351,422	266,294	318,264	553,752	671,686
Number of public exchanges	5,418	5,853	5,195	5,662	10,613	11,515
Number of telephones	3,132,063	5,087,027	1,774,630	2,239,721	4,906,693	7,326,748
Estimated number of messages or talks	6,401,044,799	9,133,226,836	3,999,389,159	4,602,431,409	10,400,433,958	13,735,658,245
Income, total	$138,803,331	$206,130,830	$37,896,577	$48,950,404	$176,700,408	$255,081,234
Expenses, including taxes and fixed charges, total	$107,356,551	$163,024,105	$28,118,626	$40,730,804	$135,175,177	$203,754,909
Net income	$31,447,280	$43,106,725	$9,777,951	$8,219,600	$41,225,231	$51,326,325
Dividends	$20,201,937	$29,709,841	$3,246,275	$4,410,968	$23,448,212	$34,120,809
Assets, total	$623,036,358	$934,805,563	$317,321,640	$360,864,538	$940,357,998	$1,295,670,101
Cost of construction and equipment	$526,079,031	$780,017,745	$268,017,940	$301,415,482	$794,096,971	$1,081,433,227
Stocks and bonds and other permanent investments	$25,090,795	$72,629,170	$35,640,295	$31,925,497	$60,731,090	$104,554,667
Cash and current assets	$71,866,532	$82,158,648	$11,096,640	$14,459,607	$82,963,172	$96,618,255
Sundries, including stock and bond discount and sinking and other special funds			$2,566,765	$13,063,952	$2,566,765	$13,063,952
Liabilities, total	$623,036,358	$934,805,563	$317,321,640	$360,864,538	$940,357,998	$1,295,670,101
Capital stock	$294,578,646	$397,885,433	$102,210,079	$188,878,446	$456,788,725	$586,763,879
Funded debt	$197,071,800	$295,872,053	$104,261,689	$108,658,183	$301,333,489	$404,530,236
Real-estate mortgages, floating debt, and accounts payable	$50,825,741	$49,818,920	$23,562,762	$21,923,714	$74,388,503	$71,742,634
Cash investments			$2,583,333	$3,287,138	$2,583,333	$3,287,138
Interest, taxes, and dividends, due and accrued	$9,703,462	$14,405,707	$2,152,448	$3,115,184	$11,855,910	$17,520,891
Reserves	$36,168,979	$137,967,085	$2,822,879	$10,851,396	$38,991,858	$148,818,981
Sundries		$434,304	$6,210,884	$1,800,417	$6,210,884	$2,234,721
Net surplus	$34,687,730	$38,422,061	$13,517,066	$22,349,560	$48,204,796	$60,771,621
Salaried employees:						
Number	17,039	31,435	5,780	7,318	22,819	38,753
Salaries	$14,501,916	$27,004,837	$4,040,703	$5,676,645	$18,542,619	$32,681,482
Wage earners:						
Average number	78,772	[1] 110,468	30,079	[2] 34,140	108,851	[1] 144,608
Wages	$36,073,994	$49,896,524	$10,392,736	$13,462,535	$46,466,730	$63,359,059

[1] The census figures for the Bell system do not agree exactly with those contained in the annual reports of the directors of the company as given on the succeeding page, because the former include certain affiliated and controlled companies that were not covered in the annual reports.

[2] Number employed Sept. 16, 1912.

No. 196.—AMERICAN TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO. AND ASSOCIATED OPERATING COMPANIES (BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM): COMPARATIVE STATISTICS, JAN. 1, 1912 TO JAN. 1, 1917.

[Source: The American Telephone & Telegraph Co.]

PLANT AND TRAFFIC.

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Central offices	5,014	5,182	5,245	5,289	5,300	5,397
Miles of underground wire	6,831,667	7,804,528	8,817,815	9,760,165	10,536,837	11,468,525
Miles of submarine wire	26,936	30,301	31,833	35,809	36,314	41,172
Miles of aerial wire	6,074,012	6,775,984	7,261,363	7,679,020	7,932,394	8,340,618
Total	12,932,615	14,610,813	16,111,011	17,475,594	18,505,545	19,850,315
Miles of exchange wire	10,872,101	12,421,050	13,777,470	15,037,807	16,052,062	17,167,405
Miles of toll wire	2,060,514	2,189,163	2,333,541	2,437,097	2,453,483	2,682,910
Total	12,932,615	14,610,813	16,111,011	17,475,594	18,505,545	19,850,315
Miles of phantom circuit	136,493	158,250	174,928	189,562	196,841	221,994
Telephones owned [1]	4,351,837	4,803,803	5,254,808	5,584,853	5,968,110	6,545,490
Connected telephones (owned by other companies)	2,280,788	2,652,271	2,878,209	3,064,140	3,183,111	3,301,702
Total	6,632,625	7,456,074	8,133,017	8,648,993	9,151,221	9,847,192
Employees	128,439	140,789	156,928	142,527	156,294	179,032
Exchange messages daily	23,483,770	25,572,345	26,431,024	27,049,225	[2] 25,183,799	28,530,073
Toll messages daily	644,918	737,823	806,137	798,949	819,030	889,860

REVENUE.[3]

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gross revenue	179,477,998	199,172,154	215,572,822	225,052,123	239,909,649	270,400,892
Expenses	127,891,701	142,285,464	156,883,209	166,704,844	173,727,892	194,783,253
Net revenue	51,586,297	56,886,690	58,689,523	59,247,279	66,181,757	75,617,639
Interest	13,610,860	14,205,365	16,652,624	18,940,641	18,095,643	18,378,931
Net income	37,975,437	42,681,325	42,036,899	40,306,638	48,086,114	57,238,708
Dividends	25,966,876	29,460,215	30,301,705	30,304,186	32,897,065	35,160,119
Balance for surplus	12,008,561	13,221,110	11,735,194	10,002,452	15,189,049	22,078,589

TELEPHONE PLANT, CAPITAL STOCK, AND FUNDED DEBT.[3]

	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Telephone plant	666,660,702	742,287,631	797,159,487	847,204,803	880,068,520	946,203,248
Capital stock	379,727,832	393,209,925	395,224,531	393,731,750	440,711,200	463,101,569
Funded debt	241,032,822	294,380,353	341,147,485	385,352,367	353,236,464	422,586,017

[1] Includes private line telephones.
[2] Decrease as compared with figures for previous years, due to the fact that since 1914 all calls on which the subscriber for any reason failed to receive the desired connection have been rigidly excluded.
[3] All duplications between companies excluded.

No. 197.—ELECTRIC RAILWAYS, 1917:[1] MILEAGE AND NUMBER OF CARS, BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: The Electric Railway Journal.]

State.	Number of companies.	Miles of track.	Motor passenger cars.	Trail passenger cars.	Electric locomotives.	Express motor cars.	Freight cars.	Service and other cars.	Cable and horse cars.
Alabama	15	367	444	17	.....	.....	2	250	.....
Arizona	4	54	44	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arkansas	10	128	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....
California	42	3,293	3,686	82	62	12	403	1,562	119
Colorado	13	492	463	16	5	1	143	299	2
Connecticut	8	1,024	2,209	.....	102	.....	.....	67	.....
Delaware	2	153	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....
District of Columbia	7	412	1,074	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	.....
Florida	9	183	265	7	.....	.....	.....	53	.....
Georgia	17	501	699	14	.....	.....	.....	69	2
Idaho	6	180	68	.....	2	.....	.....	18	.....
Illinois	72	3,774	5,962	696	48	.....	962	633	.....
Indiana	43	2,378	1,920	6	3	11	.....	401	.....
Iowa	25	881	962	13	19	.....	.....	364	.....
Kansas	18	553	415	3	.....	.....	12	106	3
Kentucky	10	462	995	26	.....	12	.....	58	.....
Louisiana	10	327	681	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	.....
Maine	15	534	540	.....	3	3	30	177	.....
Maryland	12	674	2,143	.....	13	5	70	98	.....
Massachusetts	43	3 243	7,893	357	8	27	33	1,146	.....
Michigan	26	1,666	2,273	8	20	105	10	472	.....
Minnesota	14	722	1,329	.....	8	.....	.....	110	.....
Mississippi	11	123	159	2	.....	.....	.....	27	.....
Missouri	22	1,135	2,621	105	.....	.....	.....	285	.....
Montana	9	658	128	20	42	32	.....	17	.....
Nebraska	6	254	538	10	1	.....	.....	65	.....
Nevada	2	11	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	14	252	286	.....	2	1	.....	35	2
New Jersey	29	1,545	3,286	3	2	19	4	78	.....
New Mexico	2	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	108	5,637	16,851	1,116	151	12	35	2,000	207
North Carolina	12	292	303	.....	6	.....	8	200	.....
North Dakota	6	38	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
Ohio	80	4,280	5,466	68	12	16	24	1,304	.....
Oklahoma	16	310	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....
Oregon	10	679	749	94	25	29	449	218	.....
Pennsylvania	124	4,579	8,732	15	2	8	75	875	2
Rhode Island	3	439	1,056	27	.....	.....	.....	246	.....
South Carolina	5	120	173	6	.....	2	.....	16	.....
South Dakota	3	26	34	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Tennessee	15	475	820	.....	1	1	2	111	.....
Texas	38	1,003	1,200	84	.....	11	.....	223	.....
Utah	5	470	276	.....	7	2	.....	311	.....
Vermont	10	128	141	.....	.....	.....	12	13	.....
Virginia	15	590	900	25	.....	.....	.....	173	.....
Washington	19	1,092	1,049	23	26	16	442	929	48
West Virginia	24	639	611	.....	12	.....	5	41	.....
Wisconsin	18	768	975	113	.....	.....	.....	90	.....
Wyoming	2	22	12	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Total	1,029	48,175	81,393	2,966	582	325	2,721	13,987	385
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England States	93	6,220	12,185	384	115	31	75	1,684	2
Eastern States	321	14,229	33,000	1,159	180	44	189	3,826	209
Central States	310	16,066	22,503	1,035	110	144	996	3,717	.....
Southern States	104	2,516	3,775	46	7	3	12	910	2
Western States	201	9,144	9,024	342	170	103	1,449	3,850	172

[1] The reports from which this table is made up are rendered at different dates, the average of which is about June, 1917. In a few cases, where the company owns a large number of freight cars compared with the number of passenger cars owned, the total number of such freight cars has been omitted. In the case of electrified steam railroads, mileage is included in all cases; but under cars only electric locomotives and motor passenger cars of electrified steam railroads are given. Gasoline and storage battery cars are included under motor passenger cars.

[2] New England States—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Eastern States—New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia. Central States—Michigan, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri. Southern States—North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Louisiana, Arkansas. Western States—North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Nevada, Kansas, Texas, Colorado, Montana, Idaho, Utah, Washington, Oregon, California, Arizona, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Wyoming.

No. 198.—RAILROADS: MILES OF LINE[1] IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1860 TO 1916, AND PER 100 SQUARE MILES AND PER 10,000 INHABITANTS IN 1916, BY STATES.

[Sources: Calendar years 1860, 1870, and 1880, Poor's Manual of Railroads, the data representing mileage operated; fiscal years ended June 30, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1915, and 1916, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission, the data representing mileage owned.]

State.	Mileage.								Miles of line, 1916, per—	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910[2]	1915[2]	1916[2]	100 sq. m. of territory.	10,000 inhabitants.
Ala.	743	1,157	1,843	3,313.87	4,225.84	5,228.16	5,424.19	5,495.75	10.72	23.64
Ark.	38	256	859	2,195.81	3,359.86	5,305.51	5,407.05	5,294.03	10.08	30.55
Cal.	23	925	2,195	4,356.11	5,751.04	7,771.89	8,450.87	8,440.58	5.42	28.96
Colo.	.....	157	1,570	4,176.19	4,537.25	5,532.56	5,723.70	5,701.59	5.50	59.73
Conn.	691	742	923	1,007.29	1,033.62	1,000.14	999.04	999.73	20.74	8.07
Del.	127	197	275	322.69	346.72	334.31	334.79	335.13	17.05	15.74
Fla.	402	446	518	2,470.89	3,209.06	4,431.54	5,251.54	5,279.98	9.62	59.52
Ga.	1,420	1,845	2,459	4,532.37	5,651.72	7,056.49	7,427.31	7,482.24	12.74	26.30
Idaho.	.....	.....	206	941.44	1,261.23	2,178.63	2,791.59	2,872.57	3.45	67.67
Ill.	2,790	4,823	7,851	10,213.97	11,002.93	11,878.34	12,157.32	12,141.92	21.07	19.81
Ind.	2,163	3,177	4,373	5,971.03	6,470.61	7,420.14	7,479.31	7,475.53	20.74	26.59
Iowa.	655	2,683	5,400	8,355.97	9,185.18	9,754.68	9,977.69	9,946.44	17.89	44.79
Kans.	.....	1,501	3,400	8,806.45	8,719.36	9,006.88	9,260.95	9,344.85	11.43	51.25
Ky.	534	1,017	1,530	2,746.25	3,059.99	3,526.21	3,802.32	3,836.11	9.55	16.15
La.	335	450	652	1,758.94	2,824.08	5,553.74	5,728.95	5,603.12	12.34	30.76
Me.	472	786	1,005	1,338.13	1,915.24	2,248.06	2,275.57	2,262.74	7.57	29.34
Md.	386	671	1,040	1,231.34	1,376.16	1,426.45	1,433.97	1,428.25	14.37	10.50
Mass.	1,264	1,480	1,915	2,093.73	2,118.58	2,115.21	2,131.01	2,133.34	20.54	5.76
Mich.	779	1,638	3,938	7,242.67	8,195.18	9,021.13	8,861.90	8,875.85	15.44	29.15
Minn.	.....	1,092	3,151	5,466.37	6,942.57	8,668.60	9,059.61	9,152.59	11.32	40.31
Miss.	862	990	1,127	2,332.03	2,919.90	4,506.16	4,470.22	4,438.95	9.57	22.82
Mo.	817	2,000	3,965	6,004.10	6,875.04	8,082.74	8,274.97	8,270.24	12.03	24.28
Mont.	.....	.....	106	2,181.04	3,010.32	4,207.42	4,843.59	4,847.88	3.32	106.38
Nebr.	.....	705	1,953	5,295.35	5,684.35	6,067.15	6,171.10	6,169.00	8.03	48.65
Nev.	.....	593	739	924.87	909.35	2,276.68	2,331.87	2,318.38	2.11	218.97
N. H.	661	736	1,015	1,145.03	1,239.20	1,245.93	1,255.85	1,252.39	13.87	28.33
N. J.	560	1,125	1,684	2,046.76	2,256.69	2,260.49	2,314.67	2,337.53	31.11	7.98
N. Y.	2,682	3,928	5,957	7,660.71	8,121.03	8,429.77	8,534.15	8,492.78	17.82	8.31
N. C.	937	1,178	1,486	3,000.88	3,331.16	4,932.41	5,505.47	5,537.44	11.36	23.13
N. Dak.		[3] 65	[3] 1,225	1,940.64	2,731.22	4,201.07	5,225.67	5,274.50	7.52	72.00
Ohio.	2,946	3,538	5,792	7,911.51	8,807.27	9,134.46	9,158.61	9,121.19	22.39	17.77
Okla.	.....	.....	[4]	167.96	827.88	5,980.22	6,405.22	6,454.38	9.30	29.64
Oreg.	.....	159	508	1,427.95	1,723.80	2,284.69	3,114.90	3,067.22	3.21	37.03
Pa.	2,598	4,656	6,191	8,453.20	10,330.50	11,290.17	11,692.57	11,634.71	25.95	13.71
R. I.	108	136	210	212.52	211.79	212.14	202.96	203.09	19.03	3.33
S. C.	973	1,139	1,427	2,193.60	2,817.93	3,441.74	3,680.88	3,723.99	12.21	22.07
S. Dak.	[5]	[5]	[5]	2,485.89	2,849.83	3,947.65	4,278.38	4,278.90	5.57	61.72
Tenn.	1,253	1,492	1,843	2,751.87	3,136.95	3,815.97	4,101.33	4,090.61	9.81	17.01
Tex.	307	711	3,244	8,613.42	9,886.49	14,281.81	15,831.41	15,866.84	6.05	36.01
Utah.	.....	257	842	1,090.14	1,547.42	1,985.94	2,111.42	2,137.43	2.60	49.60
Vt.	554	614	914	921.49	1,012.11	1,100.48	1,073.38	1,073.16	11.76	29.51
Va.	1,379	1,486	1,893	3,160.40	3,779.15	4,534.94	4,729.09	4,798.64	11.92	21.95
Wash.	.....	.....	289	1,783.37	2,913.57	4,875.21	5,559.91	5,698.32	8.53	37.58
W. Va.	352	387	691	1,327.93	2,228.05	3,600.99	3,909.74	3,973.84	16.54	28.83
Wis.	905	1,525	3,155	5,583.59	6,530.52	7,475.21	7,638.29	7,693.56	13.92	30.80
Wyo.	.....	459	512	941.88	1,228.63	1,644.89	1,891.13	1,906.24	1.95	107.31
Alaska[6]	.....	.....	349	1,096.64	1,511.89	2,097.31	2,359.70	2,410.39	2.12	95.15
Ariz.	.....	.....	589	1,046.20	1,922.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. C.	[7]	[7]	[7]	30.24	31.75	35.97	36.23	36.87	61.45	1.02
Hawaii[8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ind. T.	.....	.....	289	1,046.20	1,922.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Mex.	.....	.....	758	1,324.33	1,752.52	3,032.08	3,033.28	3,039.81	2.48	74.69
Total[9]	30,626	52,922	93,267	163,597.05	193,345.78	240,438.84	253,788.64	254,250.62	[9] 8.55	[10] 25.03

[1] For additional trackage, see Table 200.
[2] Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[3] Figures for Dakota.
[4] Included in returns for Indian Territory.
[5] See North Dakota.
[6] See note 8.
[7] Included in returns for Maryland.
[8] Excludes mileage as follows: For 1900, Alaska (21.80 miles); for 1910, Alaska (389.79 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (175.10 miles); for 1915, Alaska (374.78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (249.53 miles); for 1916, Alaska (379.78 miles, unofficial) and Hawaii (256.27 miles).
[9] On basis of 2,973,890 square miles, which covers "land surface" only and excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[10] On basis of 101,572,266, population for 1916, which is reached by adding to the population in 1910, 91,972,266 (which excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and persons in the military and naval service stationed abroad), an estimated annual increase of 1,600,000 for each successive year.

No. 199.—RAILROADS: Operated Mileage and Annual Increase of Mileage, 1836 to 1916.[1]

[Sources: Calendar years 1836 to 1889, Poor's Manual of Railroads: years ending June 30, 1890 to 1916, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. No mileage included for Alaska or Hawaii. The term "mileage" signifies single-track mileage.]

Year.	Miles of line in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.	Year.	Miles of line in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.	Year.	Miles of line in operation.	Annual increase of mileage.
1836	1,273	175	1863	33,170	1,050	1890	167,191	(2)
1837	1,497	224	1864	33,908	738	1891	172,035	4,844
1838	1,913	416	1865	35,085	1,177	1892	175,691	3,656
1839	2,302	389	1866	36,801	1,716	1893	179,834	4,143
1840	2,818	516	1867	39,250	2,249	1894	182,733	2,899
1841	3,535	717	1868	42,229	2,979	1895	184,628	1,895
1842	4,026	491	1869	46,844	4,615	1896	186,681	2,053
1843	4,135	109	1870	52,922	6,078	1897	188,844	2,163
1844	4,377	192	1871	60,301	7,379	1898	190,870	2,026
1845	4,633	256	1872	66,171	5,870	1899	194,336	3,466
1846	4,930	297	1873	70,268	4,097	1900	198,964	4,628
1847	5,598	668	1874	72,385	2,117	1901	202,288	3,324
1848	5,996	398	1875	74,096	1,711	1902	207,253	4,965
1849	7,365	1,369	1876	76,808	2,712	1903	213,422	6,169
1850	9,021	1,656	1877	79,082	2,274	1904	220,112	6,690
1851	10,982	1,961	1878	81,747	2,665	1905	225,196	5,084
1852	12,908	1,926	1879	86,556	4,809	1906	230,761	5,565
1853	15,360	2,452	1880	93,262	6,711	1907	236,949	6,188
1854	16,720	1,360	1881	103,108	9,846	1908[3]	240,816	.....
1855	18,374	1,654	1882	114,677	11,569	1909[3]	244,054	3,238
1856	22,016	3,642	1883	121,422	6,745	1910[3]	249,992	5,908
1857	24,503	2,487	1884	125,345	3,923	1911[3]	254,732	4,740
1858	26,968	2,465	1885	128,320	2,975	1912[3]	258,033	3,301
1859	28,789	1,821	1886	136,338	8,018	1913[3]	261,036	3,003
1860	30,626	1,837	1887	149,214	12,876	1914[3]	263,547	2,511
1861	31,286	660	1888	156,114	6,900	1915[3]	264,378	831
1862	32,120	834	1889	161,276	5,162	1916[3]	266,031	1,653

[1] For additional trackage, see following table.
[2] See explanation of sources, etc., at head of table.
[3] Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.

No. 200.—RAILROADS: Length of Single, Second, Third, and Fourth Tracks, and Yard Track and Sidings, and Total Mileage Operated, 1894 to 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Single track.	Second track.	Third track.	Fourth track.	Yard track and sidings.	Total.
	Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*
1894	175,690.96	10,499.80	953.16	710.99	41,941.37	229,795.78
1895	177,746.25	10,630.96	975.25	783.12	43,181.32	233,275.90
1896	181,982.64	10,685.16	990.45	764.15	44,717.78	239,140.18
1897	183,284.25	11,018.47	995.79	780.48	45,934.46	242,013.45
1898	184,648.26	11,293.25	1,009.65	793.57	47,589.09	245,333.82
1899	187,534.68	11,546.54	1,047.37	790.27	49,223.55	250,142.51
1900	192,556.03	12,151.48	1,094.48	829.29	52,153.02	258,784.30
1901	195,561.92	12,845.42	1,163.96	876.13	54,914.86	265,852.29
1902	200,154.56	13,720.72	1,204.04	895.11	58,220.93	274,195.36
1903	205,313.54	14,681.03	1,308.53	963.36	61,560.06	283,821.52
1904	212,243.20	15,824.04	1,467.14	1,046.50	66,492.46	297,073.34
1905	216,973.61	17,056.30	1,609.63	1,215.53	69,941.67	306,796.74
1906	222,340.30	17,936.25	1,766.07	1,279.66	73,760.91	317,083.19
1907	227,454.83	19,420.82	1,960.42	1,389.78	77,749.46	327,975.26
1908[2]	230,494.02	20,209.05	2,081.16	1,408.99	79,452.64	333,645.86
1909[2]	235,402.09	20,949.41	2,169.55	1,458.56	82,376.63	342,351.24
1910[2]	240,830.75	21,658.74	2,206.39	1,488.78	85,581.93	351,766.59
1911[2]	246,238.02	23,451.26	2,414.16	1,747.10	88,973.95	362,824.49
1912[2]	249,852.06	24,951.65	2,511.76	1,903.32	92,019.13	371,237.92
1913[2]	253,470.20	26,273.79	2,588.68	1,964.06	95,211.41	379,508.14
1914[2]	256,547.10	27,008.66	2,696.03	2,071.45	98,285.07	387,208.31
1915[2]	257,569.32	28,644.67	2,714.30	2,303.06	99,910.16	391,141.51
1916[2]	259,210.86	28,935.21	2,730.62	2,198.34	101,869.23	394,944.26

[1] Represents mileage covered by operating returns. (See Tables 208 and 209.)
[2] Excludes mileage of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.

No. 201.—RAILROAD LOCOMOTIVES: NUMBER AND AVERAGE TRACTIVE POWER, GRATE AND HEATING SURFACE, AND WEIGHT OF EACH TYPE, 1906 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Type.	Number.	Average per locomotive.				
			Tractive power.	Grate surface.	Heating surface.	Weight exclusive of tender.	Weight on drivers.
			Pounds.	*Sq. feet.*	*Sq. feet.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1906	Single expansion	48,300	24,307	31	1,862	66	54
	4-cylinder compound	1,767	33,168	47	3,070	98	75
	2-cylinder compound	887	31,561	38	2,596	84	70
1907	Single expansion	51,891	25,439	[2] 33	1,962	68	56
	4-cylinder compound	1,727	34,345	[2] 48	3,160	101	76
	2-cylinder compound	945	31,335	[2] 39	2,578	83	70
1908[3]	Single expansion	53,374	26,011	[2] 34	2,014	70	57
	4-cylinder compound	1,712	35,321	[2] 49	3,272	104	79
	2-cylinder compound	923	31,378	[2] 39	2,592	84	70
1909[3]	Single expansion	53,977	26,300	[2] 34	2,041	71	58
	4-cylinder compound	1,603	35,173	[2] 47	3,207	105	78
	2-cylinder compound	888	31,509	[2] 39	2,614	85	71
1910[3]	Single expansion	55,867	26,801	[2] 35	2,107	72	59
	4-cylinder compound	1,511	39,440	[2] 49	3,489	112	87
	2-cylinder compound	862	31,326	[2] 39	2,549	84	71
1911[3]	Single expansion	57,963	27,771	[2] 37	2,107	75	61
	4-cylinder compound	1,838	42,970	[2] 52	3,766	122	95
	2-cylinder compound	796	32,310	[2] 40	2,625	86	73
1912[3]	Single expansion	58,842	28,482	[2] 37	2,231	77	63
	4-cylinder compound	1,951	44,890	[2] 53	3,867	127	100
	2-cylinder compound	751	32,371	[2] 40	2,623	85	72
1913[4]	Single expansion	60,131	29,595	[2] 39	2,335	80	65
	4-cylinder compound	2,090	48,628	[2] 55	4,151	136	107
	2-cylinder compound	707	32,339	[2] 40	2,603	86	72
1914[4]	Single expansion	61,518	30,346	[2] 39	2,401	82	67
	4-cylinder compound	2,108	49,974	[2] 56	4,215	139	110
	2-cylinder compound	659	31,931	[2] 40	2,583	86	73
1915[4]	Drivers 69 inches or less	49,049	32,797	.....	.....	.....	71
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,440	27,788	.....	.....	.....	65
	Switching	8,361	27,030	.....	.....	.....	64
1916[4]	Drivers 69 inches or less	47,836	33,820	.....	.....	.....	74
	Drivers more than 69 inches	6,430	28,003	.....	.....	.....	66
	Switching	8,397	27,802	.....	.....	.....	65

[1] Data for this table are lacking for some locomotives.
[2] Basis excludes oil-burning locomotives.
[3] Excludes locomotives in the service of switching and terminal companies.
[4] Excludes locomotives in the service of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and in the service of switching and terminal companies.

No. 202.—RAILROAD CARS: NUMBER IN SERVICE ON JUNE 30, 1901 TO 1916, BY CLASSES OF SERVICE.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year.	Service.				Fast freight line service.
	Passenger.	Freight.	Company.	Total.	
1901	35,969	1,464,328	50,536	1,550,833	41,942
1902	36,987	1,546,101	57,097	1,640,185	43,142
1903	38,140	1,653,782	61,467	1,753,389	34,579
1904	39,752	1,692,194	66,615	1,798,561	37,937
1905	40,713	1,731,409	70,749	1,842,871	33,857
1906	42,262	1,837,914	78,736	1,958,912	32,108
1907	43,973	1,991,557	91,064	2,126,594	32,092
1908[1]	45,117	2,089,302	96,762	2,231,181	30,967
1909[1]	45,584	2,073,606	99,090	2,218,280	26,856
1910[1]	47,095	2,135,121	108,115	2,290,331	26,209
1911[1]	49,818	2,195,511	114,006	2,359,335	28,338
1912[1]	51,490	2,215,549	115,635	2,382,674	27,876
1913[2]	51,700	2,273,564	120,244	2,445,508	28,525
1914[2]	53,486	2,325,647	124,709	2,503,822	29,149
1915[1]	55,705	2,756,338	95,934	2,507,977	20,914
1916[1]	54,664	2,326,987	96,508	2,478,159	19,861

[1] Excludes cars in the service of switching and terminal companies.
[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

No. 203.—RAILROAD FREIGHT CARS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE CAPACITY OF EACH CLASS, ON JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class of car.	1909[2]		1910[2]		1911[2]		1912[2]		1913[3]		1914[3]		1915[3]		1916[3]	
	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.	Number.	Average capacity.
		Tons.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Box	941,533	32	966,577	33	990,313	34	1,004,005	34	1,032,585	34	1,043,796	35	1,041,692	35.5	1,025,051	36.0
Flat	154,630	32	153,918	33	153,300	33	150,840	34	147,541	35	146,133	36	146,336	36.0	137,813	36.5
Stock	73,494	29	77,584	30	77,590	30	76,535	31	73,308	31	82,971	31	86,326	32.0	83,499	32.2
Coal	792,291	40	818,689	41	853,699	42	855,111	43	871,339	44	899,314	45	910,637	45.9	910,000	47.0
Tank	6,630	38	7,434	39	7,787	39	7,836	40	8,216	40	8,530	40	10,164	39.0	10,619	39.3
Refrigerator	28,204	30	30,918	30	31,786	30	30,693	31	43,389	31	48,886	32	52,446	32.1	51,749	32.3
Other	74,556	36	78,411	37	80,856	39	90,219	40	91,911	41	96,017	42	93,955	42.2	94,569	43.2
Total	2,071,338	35	2,133,531	36	2,195,331	37	2,215,239	37	2,273,289	38	2,325,647	39	2,341,556	39.7	2,313,300	40.5

[1] Data for this table are lacking for some cars included in the preceding table.

[2] Excludes cars in the service of switching and terminal companies.

[3] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

No. 204.—TRAFFIC ON RAILROADS: ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS OF PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1895, 1900, 1905, AND 1911 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Item.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1911[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[2]	1915[2]	1916[2]
Number of passengers reported as carried	492,430,865	507,421,362	576,831,251	738,834,067	997,409,882	1,004,081,346	1,033,679,080	1,053,138,718	976,303,602	1,005,683,174
Passengers carried 1 mile	11,847,785,617	12,188,446,271	16,038,076,200	23,800,149,436	33,201,694,699	33,132,354,783	34,575,872,980	35,268,497,509	32,384,247,563	34,213,596,127
Passengers carried 1 mile per mile of line	75,751	68,572	83,290	109,949	139,191	136,699	143,067	144,278	131,165	137,818
Tons carried:										
Number of tons reported as carried	631,740,636	686,614,778	1,081,983,301	1,427,731,905	1,781,638,043	1,844,977,673	2,058,035,487	1,976,138,155	1,802,018,177	2,225,943,388
Number of tons reported as carried, excluding tonnage received from connecting roads and other carriers[3]			583,351,351	784,920,188	1,003,053,893	1,031,206,606	1,160,862,756	1,109,271,040	1,005,028,743	1,239,704,936
Tons carried 1 mile	77,207,047,298	85,227,515,891	141,596,551,161	186,463,109,510	253,783,701,839	264,080,745,058	301,398,752,108	288,319,890,210	276,830,302,723	343,099,937,805
Tons carried 1 mile per mile of line	493,638	479,490	735,352	861,396	1,053,566	1,078,580	1,245,158	1,176,923	1,121,059	1,380,349
Mileage of revenue passenger trains	[4] 285,575,804	[4] 317,565,615	363,469,596	459,827,029	572,929,421	585,853,528	593,061,212	602,388,660	577,033,888	586,611,300
Average number of passengers in train[5]	41	38	41	48	55	53	55	56	53	55
Average journey per passenger, miles	24.06	24.02	27.80	32.21	33.48	33.18	33.58	33.61	33.18	34.02
Mileage of revenue freight trains	[5] 435,170,812	[6] 449,291,238	492,543,526	546,424,405	626,496,025	612,345,112	643,841,292	605,923,249	550,395,585	606,900,357
Average number of tons in train[6]	177.42	189.69	270.86	322.26	383.10	406.76	445.43	451.80	474.45	534.95
Average haul per *ton*:										
Typical haul of the average railway, miles	122.21	124.13	130.87	130.60	142.88	143.44	146.59	146.04	153.79	154.20
Typical haul of all the railways regarded as a system, miles			242.73	237.56	254.10	256.87	259.99	260.19	275.80	276.88
Mileage of revenue mixed trains			30,691,508	32,189,996	36,461,466	37,127,992	32,907,378	32,565,313	36,629,942	34,912,617
Total revenue train mileage			886,704,630	1,038,441,430	[7] 1,237,500,138	[8] 1,236,758,715	[8] 1,271,220,178	[8] 1,242,080,241	[8] 1,163,040,998	[8] 1,229,608,236
Total mileage of freight cars			12,476,705,508	15,082,070,763	19,315,156,130	19,466,402,067	21,034,670,482	20,796,894,881	20,070,814,328	22,605,813,184

[1] Excludes returns for switching and terminal companies.
[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.
[3] Figures include an apportionment of unclassified tonnage.
[4] Includes 25 per cent of the total mileage of revenue mixed trains.
[5] For the years 1890 and 1895, 25 per cent of the mixed-train mileage was apportioned to passenger-train mileage and 75 per cent to freight-train mileage; but in computations for subsequent years the total mixed-train mileage was used both with passenger-train mileage and with freight-train mileage.
[6] Includes 75 per cent of the total mileage of revenue mixed trains.
[7] Includes a small amount of unclassified train mileage; also a small amount of special-train mileage not separately reported prior to 1909.
[8] Includes a small amount of special-train mileage not separately reported prior to 1909.

No. 205.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: ANALYSIS OF STATISTICS OF RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND FREIGHT SERVICES, 1895 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Passenger service.				Freight service.				All trains.	
	Revenue per passenger per mile.	Revenue per passenger carried.	Revenue per train-mile, passenger trains.[1]	Passenger earnings per mile of road.[2]	Revenue per ton per mile.	Revenue per ton of freight carried.	Revenue per train-mile, freight trains.[1]	Freight earnings per mile of road.[2]	Revenues per train-mile.	Operating expenses per train-mile.
	Cents.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*[c]Dollars.*
1895	2.040	0.49486	0.97870	1,764.39	0.839	1.07463	1.61100	4,130.24	1.37723	0.93029
1896	2.019	.52078	.98591	1,816.18	.806	1.05101	1.63337	4,343.33	1.39567	.93838
1897	2.022	.51163	.93917	1,726.40	.798	1.06712	1.65358	4,239.64	1.38194	.92918
1898	1.973	.53237	.97419	1,812.69	.753	1.02801	1.73112	4,773.46	1.45449	.95635
1899	1.978	.55816	1.01615	1,927.94	.724	.98853	1.79035	4,895.09	1.50436	.98390
1900	2.003	.56459	1.01075	2,067.17	.729	.99373	2.00042	5,466.47	1.65721	1.07288
1901	2.013	.57941	1.02721	2,218.70	.750	1.05116	2.13212	5,804.08	1.72938	1.12292
1902	1.986	.60404	1.08531	2,399.97	.757	1.03219	2.27093	6,113.58	1.82350	1.17960
1903	2.006	.60720	1.11644	2,525.83	.763	1.05158	2.43967	6,629.78	1.91380	1.26604
1904	2.006	.61746	1.14135	2,570.33	.780	1.07251	2.42703	6,571.76	*1.93960*	*1.31375*
1905	1.962	.63985	1.15954	2,642.37	.766	1.03868	2.49689	6,721.28	1.97906	1.32140
1906	2.003	.63895	1.20338	2,808.72	.748	1.03594	2.60804	7,486.42	2.07547	1.37060
1907	2.014	.64600	1.25805	3,032.14	.759	1.05428	2.74023	8,122.86	2.17741	1.46993
1908[3]	1.937	.63394	1.27073	3,043.00	.754	1.07760	2.65307	7,259.00	2.11269	1.47340
1909[3]	1.928	.63053	1.26958	2,979.00	.763	1.07563	2.76450	7,184.00	2.16789	1.43370
1910[3]	1.938	.64617	1.30396	3,228.00	.753	1.03992	2.86218	8,089.00	2.24628	1.48865
1911[3]	1.974	.65789	1.30921	3,312.00	.757	1.07944	2.89548	7,895.00	2.24824	1.54338
1912[3]	1.937	.66677	1.29142	3,301.00	.744	1.06605	3.02284	7,962.00	2.29259	1.59077
1913[4]	2.008	.67226	1.35555	3,606.00	.729	1.06759	3.24347	9,048.00	2.45387	1.70375
1914[4]	1.982	.66406	1.34496	3,476.00	.733	1.06938	3.30345	8,596.00	2.45024	1.70917
1915[4]	1.985	.65851	1.30858	3,229.00	.732	1.12468	3.46995	8,182.00	*2.51895*	*1.77641*
1916[4]	2.006	.68242	1.38619	3,479.00	.716	1.10346	3.82828	9,863.00	2.80074	1.83279

[1] See note 5, p. 300. [2] For years subsequent to 1900, computed on the basis of average mileage operated. [3] See note 1, p. 300. [4] See note 2, p. 300.

No. 206.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: COMMON AND PREFERRED STOCK AND BONDS AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS OUTSTANDING, 1898 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Stock.			Funded debt.					Total railway capital.
	Common.	Preferred.	Total.	Bonds.	Miscellaneous obligations.	Income bonds.	Equipment trust obligations.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1898	4,269,271,714	1,118,996,607	5,388,268,321	4,640,762,632	486,977,279	262,194,688	40,351,111	5,430,285,710	10,818,554,031
1899	4,323,300,969	1,191,710,757	5,515,011,726	4,731,054,376	485,781,695	260,048,753	42,058,348	5,518,943,172	11,033,954,898
1900	4,522,291,838	1,323,287,755	5,845,579,593	4,900,626,823	464,983,341	219,536,883	60,308,320	5,645,455,367	11,491,034,960
1901	4,475,408,821	1,331,157,383	5,806,566,204	5,048,811,611	545,780,485	218,872,068	68,116,723	5,881,580,887	11,688,147,091
1902	4,722,056,120	1,302,145,175	6,024,201,295	5,213,421,911	564,794,588	242,556,745	89,208,425	6,109,981,669	12,134,182,964
1903	4,876,961,012	1,278,598,020	6,155,559,032	5,426,730,154	640,704,135	234,016,821	142,980,110	6,444,431,226	12,599,990,258
1904	5,050,529,469	1,289,369,860	6,339,899,329	5,746,898,983	723,114,986	229,876,687	173,334,694	6,873,225,350	13,213,124,679
1905	5,180,933,907	1,373,623,144	6,554,557,051	6,024,449,023	786,241,442	253,707,699	186,302,906	7,250,701,070	13,805,258,121
1906	5,403,001,962	1,400,758,131	6,803,760,093	6,266,770,962	973,647,924	301,523,400	224,719,099	7,766,661,385	14,570,421,478
1907	5,932,948,772	1,423,912,919	7,356,861,691	6,472,839,323	1,616,427,904	306,244,476	329,773,289	8,725,284,992	[1] 16,082,146,683
1908[3]	5,910,351,430	1,462,860,893	7,373,212,323	6,610,189,953	2,180,965,753	258,584,016	344,592,782	9,394,332,504	[8] 16,767,544,827
1909[3]	6,218,382,485	1,467,896,060	7,686,278,545	6,942,012,066	2,267,211,732	284,497,531	307,869,061	9,801,590,390	[4] 17,487,868,935
1910[3]	6,710,168,538	1,403,488,842	8,113,657,380	7,408,188,482	2,250,998,522	290,951,276	353,341,578	10,303,474,858	[5] 18,417,132,238
1911[3]	7,074,917,534	1,395,800,077	8,470,717,611	7,825,269,102	2,331,574,399	261,777,220	319,696,749	10,738,217,470	[6] 19,208,935,081
1912[3]	7,248,749,515	1,373,651,306	8,622,400,821	8,015,943,172	2,530,676,934	267,371,927	316,143,410	11,130,135,443	[7] 19,752,536,264
1913[3]	7,231,515,045	1,379,096,282	8,610,611,327	8,186,366,426	2,379,571,854	250,290,655	369,285,450	11,185,514,385	[9] 19,796,125,712
1914[6]	7,304,479,846	1,376,279,858	8,680,759,704	8,496,370,538	2,397,400,240	254,230,505	418,540,270	11,566,541,553	[10] 20,247,301,257
1915[8]	7,599,937,801	1,394,956,920	8,994,894,721	9,047,182,748	2,434,532,805	247,359,856	403,988,913	12,133,064,357	[11] 21,127,959,078
1916[8]	7,603,223,972	1,455,758,761	9,058,982,733	9,254,546,150	2,120,698,373	283,277,570	374,867,419	12,033,389,512	[12] 21,092,372,245

[1] Includes $145,321,601, assigned to other than railway property.
[2] Excludes data of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[3] Includes $206,293,937, assigned to other than railway property.
[4] Includes $202,434,630, assigned to other than railway property.
[5] Includes $36,953,808, assigned to other than railway property.
[6] Includes $35,775,321, assigned to other than railway property.
[7] Includes $37,932,835, assigned to other than railway property.
[8] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and their nonoperating subsidiaries; also returns for switching and terminal companies.
[9] Includes $36,340,807, assigned to "Other properties"; $948,689,876, held by or for *issuing companies*; and $47,703,555, receipts outstanding for installments paid.
[10] Includes $39,396,938, assigned to "Other properties"; $1,023,604,042, held by or for issuing companies; and $59,911,551, receipts outstanding for installments paid.
[11] Includes $598,345, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and $500,035, receipts outstanding for funded debt.
[12] Includes $728,710, receipts outstanding for installments paid on stock, and $266,035, receipts outstanding for funded debt.

No. 207.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS: DIVIDENDS ON CAPITAL STOCK AND INTEREST ON FUNDED DEBT, 1894 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Year ended June 30—	Stock paying dividends.			Amount paid in dividends.	Interest on funded debt.	Total of dividends and interest paid.	Interest on interest-bearing current liabilities.
	Amount.	Proportion of total.	Average rate.				
	Dollars.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1894	1,767,925,565	36.57	5.40	95,515,226	252,779,523	348,294,749	10,239,190
1895	1,485,618,453	29.94	5.74	85,287,543	252,512,920	337,800,463	7,360,261
1896	1,559,024,075	29.83	5.62	87,603,371	249,624,177	337,227,548	8,469,063
1897	1,603,549,978	29.90	5.43	87,110,599	247,880,230	334,990,829	7,844,336
1898	1,818,113,082	33.74	5.29	96,152,889	246,126,691	342,279,580	7,073,953
1899	2,239,502,545	40.61	4.96	111,009,822	251,158,087	362,167,909	7,102,547
1900	2,668,969,895	45.66	5.23	139,597,972	252,949,616	392,547,588	4,912,892
1901	2,977,575,179	51.27	5.26	156,735,784	262,094,838	418,830,622	5,526,572
1902	3,337,644,681	55.40	5.55	185,391,655	274,421,855	459,813,510	7,717,103
1903	3,450,737,869	56.06	5.70	196,728,176	283,953,124	480,681,300	9,060,645
1904	3,643,427,319	57.47	6.09	221,941,049	297,674,738	519,615,787	13,945,009
1905	4,119,086,714	62.84	5.78	237,964,482	310,631,802	548,596,284	11,451,400
1906	4,526,958,760	66.54	6.03	272,795,974	322,555,934	595,351,908	11,653,076
1907	4,948,756,203	67.27	6.23	308,088,627	344,242,617	652,331,244	16,671,532
1908[1]	4,843,370,740	65.69	8.07	390,695,351	368,295,579	758,990,930	31,338,440
1909[1]	4,920,174,118	64.01	6.53	321,071,626	382,675,101	703,746,727	24,226,066
1910[1]	5,412,578,457	66.71	7.50	405,771,416	399,582,056	805,353,472	16,536,605
1911[1]	5,730,250,326	67.65	8.03	460,195,376	410,326,852	870,522,228	26,207,567
1912[1]	5,581,289,249	64.73	7.17	400,315,313	429,026,729	829,342,042	25,409,689
1913[2]	5,780,982,416	66.14	6.37	369,077,546	[2] 434,752,760	[2] 803,830,306	[2] 31,194,260
1914[2]	5,667,072,956	64.39	7.97	451,653,346	[2] 439,879,894	[2] 891,533,240	[2] 45,972,506
1915[2]	5,219,846,562	60.45	6.29	328,477,938	[2] 461,186,021	[2] 792,663,959	[2] 34,546,454
1916[2]	5,161,971,829	59.04	7.98	411,975,955	[2] 474,534,514	[2] 886,510,469	[2] 20,250,725

[1] Excludes data of switching and terminal companies not segregated for years previous to 1908.
[2] Excludes interest paid by so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and switching and terminal companies.

No. 208.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS, CONSIDERED AS A SYSTEM: INCOME ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Item.	Amount.	Average amount per mile operated.
Average operated mileage represented (miles)	257,544.41	
Operating income:		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Railway operating revenues	3,472,641,941	13,484
Railway operating expenses	2,277,202,278	8,842
Net revenue from railway operations	1,195,439,663	4,642
Railway tax accruals	151,599,841	589
Uncollectible railway revenues	822,532	3
Railway operating income	1,043,017,290	4,050
Revenues from miscellaneous operations	38,527,600	150
Expenses of miscellaneous operations	33,008,368	128
Net revenue from miscellaneous operations	5,519,232	22
Taxes on miscellaneous operating property	2,079,265	8
Miscellaneous operating income	3,439,967	14
Total operating income	1,046,457,257	4,064
Nonoperating income:		
Rent from locomotives [2]	85,139	([3])
Rent from work equipment [2]	1,268,699	5
Miscellaneous rent income	8,568,534	33
Miscellaneous nonoperating physical property	2,999,671	11
Dividend income	95,726,677	372
Income from funded securities	47,554,335	185
Income from unfunded securities and accounts	25,784,668	100
Income from sinking and other reserve funds	3,286,124	13
Release of premiums on funded debt	431,665	1
Miscellaneous income	2,498,356	10
Total nonoperating income	188,204,268	730
Gross income	1,234,661,525	4,794

Item.	Amount.	Average amount per mile operated.
Deductions from gross income:		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Hire of freight cars—Net debit balance [2]	25,222,089	98
Rent for passenger-train cars [2]	1,270,536	5
Rent for floating equipment [2]	1,975,729	8
Joint facility rents [2]	15,962,175	62
Rent for leased roads [2]	3,701,658	14
Miscellaneous rents	5,759,064	22
Miscellaneous tax accruals	2,738,683	11
Separately operated properties—Net loss	4,395,753	17
Interest on funded debt	473,855,003	1,840
Interest on unfunded debt	20,248,475	79
Amortization of discount on funded debt	3,465,919	13
Maintenance of investment organization	740,163	3
Miscellaneous income charges	3,928,035	15
Total deductions from gross income	563,263,282	2,187
Net income	671,398,243	2,607
Appropriations for year:		
Appropriations to sinking and other reserve funds	21,036,226	82
Dividend appropriations	340,682,946	1,323
Appropriations for investment in physical property	76,520,227	297
Miscellaneous appropriations	18,819,073	73
Stock and debt discount extinguished	22,900,576	89
Total appropriations for year	479,959,048	1,864
Remainder	191,439,195	743
Balance in profit and loss on June 30 of preceding year	862,315,784	3,348
Sum	1,053,754,979	4,091
Adjustments, etc., through profit and loss:		
Credits	82,045,798	319
Debits	82,423,225	320
Net adjustment	377,427	1
Balance on June 30 carried to general balance sheet	1,053,377,552	4,090

[1] It is not practicable, in some instances, to make eliminations of intercorporate payments, especially in regard to "Dividend income," "Income from funded securities," "Income from unfunded securities and accounts," "Interest on funded debt," "Interest on unfunded debt," "Dividend appropriations," etc., and eliminations for such payments have been made only for the items to which note 2 applies.

[2] The figures shown for this item represent the net remaining after intercorporate payments were eliminated.

[3] Less than $1.

No. 209.—FINANCES OF RAILROADS UNDER SPECIFIED HEADINGS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING REVENUES.

Item.	1914 [1]		1915 [2]		1916 [2]	
	Amount.[3]	Proportion to total.	Amount.[4]	Proportion to total.	Amount.[5]	Proportion to total.
	Dollars.	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
Freight revenue	2,114,697,629	69.40	2,037,925,560	70.03	2,469,026,921	72.18
Passenger revenue	700,403,353	22.99	646,475,045	22.22	689,626,943	20.16
Mail revenue	55,062,961	1.81	58,359,095	2.00	61,477,813	1.80
Express revenue	75,541,569	2.48	70,124,795	2.41	82,091,535	2.40
Excess-baggage revenue and milk revenue (on passenger trains)	17,131,756	.56	20,879,188	.72	22,289,662	.65
Parlor and chair car revenue and other passenger-train revenue	6,906,877	.22	5,552,405	.19	7,145,536	.21
Switching revenue	33,171,335	1.09	31,274,203	1.07	38,602,082	1.13
Special-service train revenue and miscellaneous transportation revenue	8,772,954	.29	2,210,275	.08	2,044,750	.06
Total revenue from operations other than transportation	32,930,397	1.08	35,189,996	1.21	45,711,591	1.34
Joint-facilities revenue—Dr.	−1,212,795	−.04	−1,417,403	−.05	1,384,897	.04
Joint-facilities revenue—Cr.	3,643,872	.12	3,492,491	.12	3,647,293	.11
Total	3,047,019,908	100.00	[6]2,910,065,650	100.00	[7]3,420,279,229	100.00

ANALYSIS OF OPERATING EXPENSES.

Maintenance of way and structures	419,277,779	19.05	381,532,488	[8]18.49	421,500,898	[9]18.75
Maintenance of equipment	532,138,606	24.18	509,818,744	[8]24.70	570,326,407	[9]25.37
Traffic expenses	63,769,677	2.90	60,962,687	[8]2.95	62,203,097	[9]2.77
Transportation expenses	1,101,597,432	50.07	1,032,442,821	[8]50.03	1,110,225,460	[9]49.38
General expenses	83,529,665	3.80	79,043,173	[8]3.83	83,962,660	[9]3.73
Total	2,200,313,159	100.00	[10]2,063,819,414	[8]100.00	[11]2,248,243,855	[9]100.00

[1] Does not include data for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and switching and terminal companies.

[2] Does not include data for switching and terminal companies. Figures are not fully comparable with those of prior years because of changes in accounting classifications.

[3] 245,624.55 miles of line (average mileage operated) represented.

[4] 256,213.61 miles of line (average mileage operated) represented.

[5] 257,511.82 miles of line (average mileage operated) represented.

[6] Does not include $46,127,552, comprising the following amounts classed as railway operating revenues, representing items formerly classed as "Auxiliary (or outside) operations": Water transfers, $5,077.125; water-line transportation revenue, $13,807,737; sleeping-car revenue, $2,552,405; dining and buffet car revenue, $15,418,297; hotels and restaurants, $4,918,549; grain elevators, $1,081,032; stockyards, $1,157, 331; power, $2,055,026.

[7] Does not include $52,362,712 comprising the following amounts classed as railway operating revenues, representing items formerly classed as "Auxiliary (or outside) operations": Water transfers, $6,617,135; water-line transportation revenues, $15,471,631; sleeping-car revenue, $2,919,881; dining and buffet car revenue, $17,248,556; hotels and restaurants, $5,763,532; grain elevators, $1,773,399; stockyards, $1,435,112; power, $2,133,466.

[8] Based on $2,063,799,913, excluding $19,501 unclassified.

[9] Based on $2,248,218,522, excluding $25,333 unclassified.

[10] Includes $19,501 unclassified; makes no allowance for a credit item of $6,982,898, representing "Transportation for investment—Cr.," provided for under classifications effective on July 1, 1914; and excludes $31,846,440, comprising the following amounts classed as railway operating expenses, representing items formerly classed as "Auxiliary (or outside) operations": Transportation—water line, $8,688,803; miscellaneous operations, $23,157,637.

[11] Includes $25,333 unclassified; makes no allowance for a credit item of $6,494,951, representing "Transportation for investment—Cr.," provided for under classifications effective on July 1, 1914; and excludes $35,453,374, comprising the following amounts classed as railway operating expenses, representing items formerly classed as "Auxiliary (or outside) operations": Transportation—water line, $9,979,422; miscellaneous operations, $25,473,952.

No. 210.—FREIGHT TRAFFIC MOVEMENT ON RAILROADS: SUMMARY, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1916, BY LEADING COMMODITIES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission. The term "ton" generally signifies the short ton of 2,000 pounds.]

Commodity.	1909[1]	1910[1]	1911[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[2]	1915	1916[2]		
								Originating on road.	Received from connecting roads and other carriers.	Total.
Products of agriculture:	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
Grain	63,094,856	67,733,043	71,126,786	70,779,832	89,587,276	80,011,068	97,047,698	57,686,165	50,825,139	108,511,304
Flour	18,306,486	19,729,851	19,557,516	19,971,463	21,767,405	22,218,779	22,376,112	10,472,225	14,726,880	25,198,105
Other mill products	13,926,537	15,632,126	15,475,563	16,817,362	17,918,707	17,968,272	18,550,419	7,992,496	11,054,858	19,047,354
Hay	10,323,433	11,744,710	12,033,156	13,754,257	13,046,460	13,288,162	13,905,913	7,312,879	5,712,222	13,025,101
Tobacco	1,530,854	1,833,353	1,706,044	1,947,001	2,128,314	1,989,568	1,857,388	1,085,843	969,931	2,055,774
Cotton	7,695,701	6,122,624	7,228,879	9,221,868	7,997,025	8,624,847	9,944,886	4,052,241	4,742,953	8,795,194
Fruit and vegetables	24,298,311	27,968,788	29,108,043	31,083,546	35,892,658	39,269,036	41,754,129	18,192,063	23,200,733	41,392,796
Other products of agriculture	10,419,485	9,637,198	10,628,085	15,579,590	14,865,327	15,217,108	16,479,284	8,938,002	6,751,635	15,739,637
Total	149,595,693	160,401,693	166,864,072	179,154,919	203,203,192	198,586,840	221,915,824	115,781,914	117,983,351	233,765,265
Products of animals:										
Live stock	18,432,441	18,200,325	20,416,150	20,535,108	21,572,184	21,144,300	21,167,301	16,963,922	6,911,580	23,875,502
Dressed meats	5,656,638	5,953,431	5,637,469	5,702,584	5,855,960	5,445,499	5,709,711	2,656,235	3,573,271	6,229,506
Other packing-house products	5,239,944	4,651,120	4,809,181	5,126,238	5,103,435	5,066,472	5,225,922	2,774,708	3,001,087	5,775,795
Poultry, game, and fish	1,528,547	1,512,280	1,587,942	1,732,682	1,931,139	2,351,144	2,254,173	1,016,484	1,606,693	2,623,177
Wool	1,002,120	904,324	1,023,914	1,017,230	954,196	1,075,594	906,425	503,243	804,784	1,308,032
Hides and leather	2,858,682	3,014,630	2,653,507	2,689,907	2,686,586	2,656,355	2,700,723	1,400,858	1,789,268	3,190,126
Other products of animals	4,334,673	4,388,665	5,085,894	6,490,287	7,107,763	8,735,892	7,289,601	4,629,143	3,498,668	8,127,811
Total	39,053,045	38,624,775	41,214,057	43,294,036	45,261,263	46,475,256	45,253,859	29,944,593	21,185,351	51,129,949
Products of mines:										
Anthracite coal	115,959,131	117,480,501	127,402,064	119,835,090	136,205,485	128,826,808	124,647,691	79,235,372	49,645,928	128,881,300
Bituminous coal	392,821,573	467,060,739	479,633,745	525,444,172	562,465,724	561,412,516	507,832,161	336,912,505	278,806,437	615,48,942
Coke	54,618,163	77,990,907	60,804,241	61,941,110	73,155,701	50,783,668	46,689,044	37,392,483	35,821,899	3,214,382
Ores	113,037,038	158,179,430	133,052,878	138,667,493	171,905,292	159,705,231	126,791,372	126,936,640	80,574,464	207,511,104

Stone, sand, and other like articles	75,080,693	98,861,001	99,352,582	103,293,371	130,496,192	125,850,740	119,075,306	109,867,578	36,087,179	145,954,757
Other products of mines	19,692,350	22,493,269	20,848,929	20,031,710	26,639,154	26,868,601	26,005,022	15,654,632	15,418,559	31,073,191
Total	771,208,948	942,065,847	921,129,439	969,212,946	1,099,807,548	1,063,447,589	951,040,596	706,029,210	496,354,466	1,202,383,676
Products of forests:										
Lumber	113,684,830	135,677,828	125,185,647	125,350,692	152,065,216	145,464,354	123,122,328	71,508,667	82,028,429	153,537,096
Other products of forests	51,791,366	57,561,905	61,770,233	51,071,833	51,550,278	53,996,912	48,612,961	35,348,206	12,858,445	48,206,651
Total	165,476,196	193,239,733	186,955,880	176,422,525	203,615,494	199,461,266	171,735,289	106,856,873	94,886,874	201,743,747
Manufactures:										
Petroleum and other oils	14,244,907	16,531,174	17,596,449	20,677,785	23,536,256	23,660,871	26,296,369	15,986,955	17,616,369	33,603,324
Sugar	6,448,971	7,056,371	6,923,808	7,754,719	8,429,702	9,354,197	9,358,343	3,917,381	6,921,556	10,838,937
Naval stores	1,676,151	1,743,122	1,553,271	1,783,114	1,689,128	1,725,097	1,537,205	1,087,054	793,382	1,880,436
Iron, pig and bloom	20,777,597	28,963,137	22,713,623	24,053,768	29,613,282	23,336,043	18,391,787	20,819,499	16,598,347	37,417,846
Iron and steel rails	6,466,718	9,378,658	8,920,596	7,983,842	10,615,984	7,414,519	4,811,458	3,880,528	4,504,813	8,385,341
Other castings and machinery	20,007,195	27,274,820	23,052,502	23,843,074	30,951,697	26,540,896	21,139,593	15,218,400	17,207,606	32,426,006
Bar and sheet metal	22,652,433	34,074,515	29,899,367	31,227,138	37,315,034	30,560,443	26,877,408	21,640,686	21,755,498	43,396,184
Cement, brick, and lime	48,304,794	59,626,450	61,082,645	62,187,497	73,239,287	71,644,540	68,243,809	45,751,997	31,708,917	77,460,914
Agricultural implements	2,575,560	3,249,071	3,264,739	3,399,214	3,865,145	3,526,385	2,645,044	1,575,197	1,570,909	3,146,106
Wagons, carriages, tools, etc	2,282,152	3,223,308	3,008,857	2,914,832	3,852,949	3,959,490	4,124,543	2,951,017	4,109,199	7,060,216
Wines, liquors, and beers	6,118,170	6,785,150	6,829,700	7,068,924	7,858,107	7,771,970	6,635,184	3,947,882	3,175,067	7,122,949
Household goods and furniture	3,451,820	4,081,175	3,820,113	4,198,706	4,722,233	4,804,557	4,027,005	2,223,865	2,458,670	4,682,535
Other manufactures	60,879,583	76,170,549	79,110,164	82,678,331	89,100,195	86,505,185	78,397,992	47,833,369	51,002,954	98,836,323
Total	215,886,051	278,157,500	267,776,334	279,770,944	324,789,599	300,804,202	272,486,240	186,833,830	179,423,287	366,257,117
Merchandise	57,408,402	61,234,757	60,976,778	67,377,804	77,971,985	70,339,182	[3] 53,605,587	[3] 41,123,646	[3] 35,696,063	[3] 76,819,714
Miscellaneous—Other commodities	61,072,364	71,600,523	73,097,558	70,837,892	74,920,823	70,593,664	[4] 81,274,512	[4] 51,652,836	[4] 39,528,878	[4] 91,181,714
Grand total [5]	1,459,700,699	1,745,324,828	1,718,014,118	1,786,071,066	2,029,629,904	1,949,707,999	1,797,311,907	1,238,222,907	985,058,275	2,223,281,182

[1] Excludes traffic movement of switching and terminal companies.
[2] Excludes traffic movement of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and of switching and terminal companies.
[3] Represents "Miscellaneous commodities not specified above (carload rates)."
[4] Represents "L. C. L. goods not distributed above."
[5] Excludes freight not classified, as follows: 1909, 96,859,042 tons; 1910, 104,575,273 tons; 1911, 63,623,836 tons; 1912, 58,906,607 tons; 1913, 28,405,583 tons; 1914, 26,430,156 tons; 1915, 4,706,270 tons; 1916, 2,662,206 tons.

No. 211.—TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS OF RAILROADS: TOTAL AMOUNT AND AMOUNT PER MILE OF LINE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

State	1909 [1]		1910 [1]		1911 [1]		1912 [1]		1913 [2]		1914 [2]		1915 [2]		1916 [2]	
	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.	Amount.	Per mile of line.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	1,396,623	298	1,410,412	297	1,520,686	317	1,619,874	336	1,559,168	322	1,755,382	357	1,686,859	342	1,700,415	339
Arizona	303,992	157	321,294	158	434,463	209	575,226	279	884,803	418	1,133,451	525	1,158,980	532	1,397,457	627
Arkansas	1,119,042	234	1,347,159	277	1,490,864	306	1,740,283	365	1,765,588	419	2,018,508	466	2,047,248	465	2,168,938	490
California	3,299,273	498	3,443,690	508	3,621,052	524	4,173,318	558	4,230,926	571	4,925,589	665	4,800,884	633	4,857,712	639
Colorado	1,497,491	300	1,636,739	306	1,766,000	326	1,831,933	327	1,847,843	339	2,026,619	372	2,115,660	383	2,368,277	436
Connecticut	1,693,772	1,686	1,867,521	1,867	1,409,108	1,407	1,227,019	1,226	1,115,007	1,114	1,013,836	1,017	780,901	789	972,740	975
Delaware	141,639	421	161,368	482	130,081	388	161,354	482	148,946	445	149,402	446	156,333	467	132,878	396
Dist. Columbia	36,539	1,036	56,189	1,562	54,714	1,521	54,292	1,509	56,742	1,659	57,394	1,678	62,136	1,816	59,397	1,704
Florida	770,732	198	838,618	208	886,771	212	991,023	221	1,053,651	257	1,207,574	281	1,215,782	276	1,515,490	335
Georgia	1,285,021	194	1,385,516	206	1,436,775	218	1,669,327	247	1,721,666	263	1,820,601	277	1,751,736	267	1,927,520	291
Idaho	547,864	288	714,427	345	735,051	337	1,395,779	581	1,434,985	584	1,738,925	662	1,462,006	549	1,681,536	615
Illinois	5,461,020	463	5,937,797	501	5,976,477	501	6,335,118	532	6,866,113	575	8,097,545	675	8,287,666	691	8,558,096	717
Indiana	3,792,322	518	3,845,333	521	4,145,568	562	4,193,485	569	4,536,007	624	4,880,652	670	5,196,470	717	5,470,789	755
Iowa	2,357,250	242	2,463,401	253	2,630,145	269	2,739,734	280	2,830,763	294	3,283,344	337	3,556,187	364	3,775,291	386
Kansas	2,760,507	309	3,074,085	344	2,837,915	316	3,490,893	387	3,401,988	380	3,593,097	396	3,825,908	421	4,022,138	441
Kentucky	1,236,719	369	1,073,463	312	1,374,307	396	1,301,159	366	1,637,277	469	2,188,544	619	1,812,116	513	1,860,484	522
Louisiana	1,171,981	253	1,238,064	250	1,324,555	265	1,444,817	293	1,486,000	330	1,778,823	381	1,948,905	412	1,996,812	427
Maine	660,107	314	674,962	301	780,429	345	937,239	417	971,889	455	1,060,336	496	1,097,785	510	1,071,353	498
Maryland	975,556	711	1,015,666	742	1,041,519	754	884,920	641	951,652	733	985,434	732	1,078,874	797	1,149,462	845
Massachusetts	3,132,072	1,500	3,097,480	1,484	3,402,387	1,631	3,592,215	1,723	3,542,864	1,699	3,232,883	1,550	2,629,779	1,260	2,562,916	1,227
Michigan	3,599,755	424	4,051,524	469	4,163,197	490	4,104,538	481	4,013,839	478	4,316,394	519	3,985,698	477	4,350,643	522
Minnesota	3,206,062	381	3,958,061	461	3,744,265	425	3,909,691	441	4,808,295	543	5,396,777	605	4,900,761	550	6,027,684	668
Mississippi	950,823	242	997,063	250	1,013,915	252	1,012,753	252	1,364,658	354	1,702,928	442	1,806,773	465	1,727,196	442

Missouri	1,548,796	196	1,830,155	230	1,859,948	232	2,028,768	253	2,204,835	283	2,173,382	279	2,252,461	289	2,194,200	282
Montana	999,275	289	1,485,534	356	1,634,809	385	1,723,495	405	1,874,409	428	2,119,912	445	2,226,213	468	2,562,694	539
Nebraska	1,873,305	311	2,030,864	335	2,182,954	360	2,299,663	375	2,324,355	378	2,594,851	420	2,626,086	426	2,698,558	437
Nevada	522,806	291	668,121	368	1,092,779	627	826,293	375	931,520	444	983,927	472	746,068	373	1,012,741	485
New Hampshire	496,375	402	777,864	629	708,217	572	751,443	607	862,257	691	809,313	649	751,121	602	696,062	559
New Jersey	4,702,291	2,166	5,066,216	2,290	5,148,853	2,335	7,095,637	3,146	6,823,429	3,187	6,604,781	3,068	6,789,603	3,110	7,792,764	3,537
New Mexico	524,508	180	745,120	254	560,874	192	680,909	233	970,915	337	1,276,641	443	1,068,876	369	1,154,537	414
New York	6,675,522	800	7,312,137	877	7,561,014	898	10,187,417	1,212	10,526,756	1,291	10,709,722	1,311	11,794,926	1,435	11,187,009	1,369
North Carolina	899,381	213	951,781	220	1,017,757	225	1,287,314	280	1,328,202	313	1,449,443	336	1,493,084	341	1,680,604	384
North Dakota	1,207,178	297	1,427,261	341	1,400,463	317	1,690,454	379	1,802,379	364	1,782,144	354	1,899,503	371	2,274,211	440
Ohio	5,339,622	599	5,457,363	611	6,144,151	680	7,006,516	774	7,800,153	872	9,235,378	1,032	8,711,531	972	9,701,813	1,071
Oklahoma	2,643,603	460	2,967,148	499	2,774,641	460	2,648,149	433	3,117,403	509	3,391,688	545	2,903,972	464	3,684,460	581
Oregon	861,482	446	912,851	444	830,462	360	1,461,162	608	1,479,983	599	1,730,265	683	1,430,208	538	1,668,936	625
Pennsylvania	5,917,452	552	6,352,492	587	7,491,403	689	7,092,339	647	8,489,875	810	8,824,383	821	8,491,931	785	8,678,961	800
Rhode Island	259,775	1,243	276,268	1,302	283,326	1,336	257,294	1,411	350,960	1,773	365,252	1,845	388,578	1,888	388,781	1,990
South Carolina	731,232	226	763,846	232	819,996	248	875,679	259	863,742	272	938,990	288	961,785	293	1,068,266	325
South Dakota	664,523	182	834,162	211	882,728	213	942,935	227	956,241	230	1,061,203	255	1,321,306	312	1,446,198	342
Tennessee	1,091,261	301	1,180,760	326	1,226,618	334	1,363,374	368	1,344,055	370	1,644,120	448	1,671,459	441	1,747,858	463
Texas	2,456,776	189	2,687,542	196	2,812,477	199	3,399,520	233	3,216,712	225	4,382,808	299	4,081,445	275	4,935,807	332
Utah	672,446	375	692,424	383	723,673	394	822,741	412	933,246	456	1,096,726	541	1,093,174	529	1,115,058	531
Vermont	230,475	226	256,657	251	280,217	272	293,873	286	336,888	395	499,224	509	508,707	519	491,207	501
Virginia	1,598,542	369	1,756,022	400	2,153,796	488	2,193,180	494	2,244,540	532	2,428,900	579	2,589,166	609	2,658,141	614
Washington	2,080,051	507	3,150,542	685	2,844,978	568	3,615,254	736	3,749,488	769	4,860,509	995	4,341,849	847	4,261,838	822
West Virginia	1,426,232	467	1,453,699	463	1,478,675	461	1,485,946	452	1,492,545	477	1,760,479	557	1,893,008	589	2,298,087	702
Wisconsin	3,153,703	440	3,162,137	440	3,306,656	456	3,583,427	482	3,855,843	544	4,387,545	619	4,768,492	671	5,119,043	720
Wyoming	360,785	230	614,314	384	631,534	395	614,301	376	655,998	403	789,340	448	742,162	405	855,681	465
Total [3]	90,333,559	401	99,423,112	431	103,873,193	444	115,643,032	488	122,817,394	528	136,263,054	579	134,895,161	569	144,718,778	608

[1] Excludes taxes of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes taxes of so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and switching and terminal companies.

[3] The figures exclude certain amounts of taxes not apportioned by States, as follows: 1909, $224,757; 1910, $4,431,754 (including $4,315,195 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1911, $5,027,406 (including $4,870,776 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1912, $5,026,660 including $4,861,746 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1913, $5,108,433 (including $4,908,212 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1914, $4,961,072 (including $4,769,512 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1915, $4,625,296 (including $4,272,796 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax); 1916, $6,327,429 (including $5,969,823 assessed by the United States Government, chiefly as a special excise tax).

No. 212.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS (STEAM RAILWAYS): NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PASSENGERS, AND OTHER PERSONS KILLED, AND NUMBER INJURED, 1892 TO 1916.

[Sources: Years 1892 to 1910, statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission; for subsequent years, accident bulletins of that commission compiled from monthly reports required under the act approved May 6, 1910. For various reasons, mainly the fact that returns were required under different acts, the statistics are not strictly comparable.]

Year ended June 30—	Employees.		Passengers.		Other persons.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1892	2,554	28,267	376	3,227	4,217	5,138	7,147	36,632
1893	2,727	31,729	299	3,229	4,320	5,435	7,346	40,393
1894	1,823	23,422	324	3,034	4,300	5,433	6,447	31,889
1895	1,811	25,696	170	2,375	4,155	5,677	6,136	33,748
1896	1,801	29,969	181	2,873	4,406	5,845	6,448	38,687
1897	1,693	27,667	222	2,795	4,522	6,269	6,437	36,731
1898	1,958	31,761	221	2,945	4,680	6,176	6,859	40,882
1899	2,210	34,923	239	3,442	4,674	6,255	7,123	44,620
1900	2,550	39,643	249	4,128	5,066	6,549	7,865	50,320
1901	2,675	41,142	282	4,988	5,498	7,200	8,455	53,330
1902	2,909	50,524	345	6,683	5,274	7,455	8,588	64,662
1903	3,606	60,481	355	8,231	5,879	7,841	9,840	76,553
1904	3,632	67,067	441	9,111	5,973	7,977	10,046	84,155
1905	3,361	66,833	537	10,157	5,805	8,718	9,703	86,008
1906	3,929	76,701	359	10,764	6,330	10,241	10,618	97,706
1907	4,534	87,644	610	13,041	6,695	10,331	11,839	111,016
1908[1]	3,405	82,437	381	11,556	6,402	10,187	10,188	104,230
1909[1]	2,610	75,036	253	10,311	5,859	10,309	8,722	95,620
1910[1]	3,382	95,671	324	12,451	5,976	11,385	9,682	119,507
1911	3,602	126,039	356	13,433	6,438	10,687	10,396	150,159
1912	3,635	142,442	318	16,386	6,632	10,710	10,585	169,538
1913	3,715	171,417	403	16,530	6,846	12,352	10,964	200,308
1914	3,259	165,212	265	15,121	6,778	12,329	10,302	192,662
1915	2,152	138,092	222	12,110	6,247	11,838	8,621	162,040
1916	2,687	160,683	283	8,379	6,394	11,933	9,364	180,375
1916[2]	2,941	176,923	291	8,008	6,769	11,791	10,001	196,722

[1] Excludes accidents reported by switching and terminal companies.
[2] Year ended Dec. 31.

No. 213.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS: ANALYSIS OF CASUALTIES CLASSED AS "NON-TRAIN ACCIDENTS," YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1916. (See Table 214.)

[Source: Accident bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class of accident.	Shopmen.		Station men.		Trackmen.		Bridge and building men.		Other employees.		All other persons.		Total.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Working machinery, engines, motors, etc.	15	4,794	2	61	1	285	1	94	6	245	2	11	27	5,490
Transmission apparatus (belts, gears, shafting, ropes, etc.)	6	512	...	24	...	57	...	22	2	35	...	3	8	653
Use of hand tools, apparatus, etc.	9	12,959	...	219	1	3,197	3	809	1	496	...	21	14	17,701
Flying particles	2	6,497	...	66	1	1,465	...	173	...	226	...	9	3	8,436
Explosives; inflammable, hot, or corrosive substances	11	2,201	...	43	7	102	1	40	2	144	7	35	28	2,565
Electric currents	12	146	...	1	5	20	1	11	4	41	7	6	29	225
Collapse, fall, etc., of objects	24	10,090	1	1,341	20	1,169	16	634	8	751	5	94	74	14,079
Falls of persons	23	6,859	7	1,441	33	2,474	26	1,102	18	1,728	16	493	123	14,097
Handling rails, ties, bridge timbers, etc.	1	2,254	...	209	10	10,748	3	1,552	1	762	1	23	16	15,539
Handling freight or supplies	3	5,149	11	11,412	...	659	...	130	2	1,226	3	98	19	18,672
Miscellaneous industrial causes	29	18,329	7	2,150	37	5,231	16	1,228	22	3,104	13	356	124	30,398
Total industrial accidents	135	69,790	28	16,958	115	25,407	67	5,795	66	8,758	54	1,147	465	127,855
Other nontrain accidents	1	246	1	49	4	103	1	21	10	675	43	791	60	1,885
Total	136	70,036	29	17,007	119	25,510	68	5,816	76	9,433	97	1,938	525	129,740

No. 214.—RAILROAD ACCIDENTS: CASUALTIES TO PERSONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, AND DEC. 31, 1916.[1]

[Source: Accident bulletins of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Cause.	Year ended June 30, 1916.							
	Passengers.		Employees (including employees not on duty).		Other persons (trespassers and nontrespassers).		Total persons.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Collisions [2]	84	2,143	145	1,660	23	57	252	3,860
Derailments [2]	57	1,671	133	1,255	68	128	258	3,054
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions [2]	.....	36	35	497	4	26	39	559
Train-service accidents [2]	142	4,529	1,960	39,740	6,227	9,337	8,329	53,606
Total	283	8,379	2,273	43,152	6,322	9,548	8,878	61,079
Nontrain accidents [3]	.....	.....	414	117,511	72	1,785	486	119,296
Total casualties	283	8,379	2,687	160,663	6,394	11,333	9,364	180,375

Cause.	Year ended Dec. 31, 1916.							
	Passengers and persons carried under contract.		Employees (including employees not on duty).		Other persons (trespassers and nontrespassers.)		Total persons.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Collisions [2]	70	1,886	179	2,013	17	46	266	3,945
Derailments [2]	41	1,699	156	1,279	61	155	258	3,133
Miscellaneous train accidents, including locomotive-boiler explosions [2]	.....	66	35	530	3	23	38	619
Train-service accidents [2]	180	4,357	2,143	45,299	6,591	9,629	8,914	59,285
Total	291	8,008	2,513	49,121	6,672	9,853	9,476	66,982
Nontrain accidents [3]	.....	.....	428	127,802	97	1,938	525	129,740
Total casualties	291	8,008	2,941	176,923	6,769	11,791	10,001	196,722

[1] See also preceding table.
[2] Covers all accidents to and around trains, cars, and engines, including, in general, all casualties resulting from train operation.
[3] Nontrain accidents are those which do not involve train operation, but occur to railroad employees other than trainmen on railroad premises.

No. 215.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: NUMBER IN SERVICE ON JUNE 30 OF SPECIFIED YEARS, 1890 TO 1914, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1890	1896	1898	1900	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908[1]	1909[1]	1910[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[1]
General officers	5,160	5,372	4,956	4,916	4,816	4,842	5,165	5,536	6,090	6,407	5,076	5,492	5,476	5,790	4,398	5,740
Other officers	([3])	2,718	3,925	4,669	5,039	5,201	5,375	5,706	6,705	7,549	7,751	8,022	9,392	10,414	10,706	11,153
General office clerks	22,239	26,328	26,845	32,265	37,570	42,218	46,037	51,284	57,210	65,700	63,973	69,959	76,329	78,818	84,267	87,106
Station agents	25,665	29,723	30,699	31,610	33,478	34,892	34,918	35,245	34,940	35,649	35,740	36,519	37,379	38,428	37,721	39,147
Other station men	66,431	75,919	78,603	89,851	105,433	120,724	120,002	125,180	133,778	152,929	132,013	136,733	153,104	161,780	167,450	163,603
Enginemen	33,354	35,851	37,939	42,837	48,318	52,993	52,451	54,817	59,855	65,298	57,068	57,077	64,691	64,382	67,026	62,021
Firemen	34,634	36,762	38,925	44,130	50,651	56,041	55,004	57,892	62,678	69,384	61,215	60,349	68,321	67,195	70,477	64,959
Conductors	23,513	25,457	26,870	29,957	35,070	39,741	39,645	41,061	43,936	48,869	43,322	43,608	48,682	49,685	52,086	48,201
Other trainmen	61,734	64,806	66,968	74,274	91,383	104,885	106,734	111,405	119,087	134,257	114,580	114,760	136,938	137,067	146,855	136,809
Machinists	27,601	29,272	28,832	32,831	39,145	44,819	45,272	47,018	51,253	55,244	44,941	48,237	55,193	57,507	60,726	56,468
Carpenters	37,936	38,846	40,374	46,666	51,698	56,407	53,646	56,080	63,830	70,394	58,946	60,867	68,085	70,817	78,654	72,023
Other shopmen	80,733	95,613	99,717	114,773	136,579	154,635	159,472	176,348	199,940	221,056	176,680	195,110	225,196	249,429	271,095	256,133
Section foremen	27,129	30,372	30,771	33,085	35,700	37,101	37,609	38,217	40,463	41,391	41,419	41,859	44,207	44,277	44,737	44,977
Other trackmen	157,036	169,664	184,494	226,799	281,075	300,714	289,044	311,185	343,701	367,277	299,448	320,762	378,955	357,326	370,871	337,451
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	37,669	44,266	47,124	50,789	50,489	49,961	46,262	45,532	49,659	53,414	46,221	44,693	44,682	38,773	38,253	37,873
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	18,968	21,682	22,488	25,218	28,244	30,984	30,425	31,963	36,090	39,193	39,744	39,115	42,435	42,548	43,061	40,464
Employees—account floating equipment	6,199	5,502	6,349	7,597	7,426	7,949	7,495	8,753	8,314	9,139	8,028	8,758	10,549	12,056	13,780	13,019
All other employees and laborers	83,300	88,467	98,673	125,386	147,201	168,480	160,565	178,965	198,736	228,324	199,510	210,898	229,806	230,138	247,076	232,249
Total	749,301	826,620	874,558	1,017,659	1,189,315	1,312,537	1,296,121	1,382,196	1,521,355	1,672,074	1,436,275	1,502,823	1,699,420	1,716,380	1,815,239	1,710,296

[1] Excludes employees of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies

[3] Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees.

No. 216.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: TOTAL YEARLY COMPENSATION FOR SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1914, BY CLASSES.[1]

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1890	1896	1898	1900	1902	1904	1906	1908[2]	1910[3]	1912[2]	1913[3]	1914[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
General officers	13,584,924	12,497,957	12,632,224	13,157,420	13,090,284	14,475,126	15,911,369	16,213,474	17,949,017	19,298,782	19,481,672	21,338,995
Other officers	[4]	5,301,119	6,870,275	8,141,500	9,491,146	10,816,880	12,870,203	16,639,833	19,499,753	22,203,792	23,294,470	24,247,155
General office clerks	16,901,342	19,037,816	19,859,404	23,127,228	26,853,600	34,735,708	41,227,916	51,867,978	58,176,906	64,739,954	69,443,296	73,423,665
Station agents	14,806,456	17,050,117	17,692,146	18,553,252	20,172,608	22,584,269	22,571,595	25,908,206	27,203,943	29,935,642	30,016,048	31,841,367
Other station men	34,918,155	39,076,478	40,237,653	45,627,016	53,709,985	66,316,729	70,702,517	81,766,135	88,926,764	97,612,039	106,242,920	109,134,046
Enginemen	37,814,011	41,354,307	44,307,993	50,713,401	58,135,447	68,946,543	74,581,454	84,517,730	91,323,678	102,762,809	111,350,613	109,376,377
Firemen	21,750,252	23,724,854	25,199,230	29,203,596	33,780,709	40,463,040	44,247,306	50,747,825	55,626,502	62,117,000	67,238,331	67,137,366
Conductors	21,881,455	24,758,485	26,316,465	30,089,322	35,211,477	44,150,760	47,417,403	55,479,055	59,716,891	68,695,203	73,261,603	73,527,535
Other trainmen	35,276,703	38,379,035	39,597,133	44,844,475	56,335,462	75,521,384	81,884,828	97,456,690	109,664,112	127,060,109	139,409,443	139,524,007
Machinists	19,235,809	19,312,746	19,507,896	22,924,702	28,412,840	37,344,571	40,326,031	42,368,436	48,589,476	54,327,638	60,008,941	58,229,801
Carpenters	24,090,749	22,948,585	23,951,246	28,144,452	31,925,126	36,654,270	40,961,083	44,552,855	50,058,065	53,241,527	61,318,197	60,266,619
Other shopmen	42,179,614	48,497,887	51,359,701	59,470,846	73,269,159	94,463,049	111,524,564	121,695,516	145,457,974	167,807,528	191,645,024	191,359,706
Section foremen	15,238,221	17,097,832	17,223,628	18,481,594	20,350,376	22,555,363	23,519,671	27,658,733	29,424,298	31,758,239	32,894,238	34,390,180
Other trackmen	57,560,900	54,521,113	57,303,740	71,664,298	89,536,409	104,600,785	112,196,214	122,994,426	140,200,782	136,067,014	156,806,395	148,115,441
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	20,656,369	24,950,907	26,633,630	29,599,258	28,669,990	26,920,495	27,939,001	27,607,830	24,880,701	22,982,964	22,422,731	22,917,957
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	11,823,844	13,695,587	14,259,057	16,176,401	18,281,069	21,770,296	24,729,669	30,989,257	32,348,603	34,890,615	36,519,803	36,574,687
Employees—account floating equipment	3,565,408	3,221,290	3,551,898	4,247,915	4,363,822	4,884,713	4,776,654	6,224,613	7,567,768	9,080,589	9,232,572	9,495,128
All other employees and laborers	42,686,131	43,398,416	48,552,299	63,098,165	74,433,083	90,392,829	103,414,175	130,698,937	137,110,073	147,766,253	163,244,292	163,211,260
Total	433,970,343	468,824,531	495,055,618	577,264,841	676,028,592	817,598,810	[5]900,801,653	1,035,437,528	1,143,725,306	1,252,347,697	1,373,830,589	1,381,117,292

[1] Covers over 99 per cent of the number of employees for all the years mentioned, excepting 1906, the per cent for which was over 96.

[2] Excludes compensation of employees of switching and terminal companies.

[3] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

[4] Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees.

[5] Excludes compensation paid by Southern Pacific Co. (not reported). The corresponding amount paid in 1907 was $35,724,918

No. 217.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: AVERAGE DAILY COMPENSATION FOR SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 TO 1914, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	1892	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908[1]	1909[1]	1910[1]	1912[1]	1913[2]	1914[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
General officers	7.83	9.73	10.03	10.45	10.97	11.17	11.27	11.61	11.74	11.81	11.93	13.11	12.67	13.27	13.13	15.67	16.06
Other officers	(3)	5.21	5.18	5.22	5.56	5.60	5.76	6.07	6.02	5.82	5.99	6.27	6.40	6.22	6.32	6.44	6.48
General office clerks	2.23	2.25	2.20	2.19	2.19	2.18	2.21	2.22	2.24	2.24	2.30	2.33	2.31	2.40	2.50	2.51	2.54
Station agents	1.82	1.73	1.74	1.75	1.77	1.80	1.87	1.93	1.93	1.94	2.05	2.09	2.08	2.12	2.20	2.28	2.33
Other station men	1.68	1.61	1.60	1.60	1.59	1.61	1.64	1.69	1.71	1.69	1.78	1.82	1.82	1.84	1.89	1.96	1.98
Enginemen	3.68	3.72	3.72	3.75	3.78	3.84	4.01	4.10	4.12	4.12	4.30	4.45	4.44	4.55	5.00	5.20	5.24
Firemen	2.08	2.09	2.10	2.14	2.16	2.20	2.28	2.35	2.38	2.42	2.54	2.64	2.67	2.74	3.02	3.13	3.22
Conductors	3.08	3.13	3.13	3.17	3.17	3.21	3.38	3.50	3.50	3.51	3.69	3.81	3.81	3.91	4.29	4.39	4.47
Other trainmen	1.90	1.95	1.94	1.96	2.00	2.04	2.17	2.27	2.31	2.35	2.54	2.60	2.59	2.69	2.96	3.04	3.09
Machinists	2.29	2.28	2.29	2.30	2.32	2.36	2.50	2.61	2.65	2.69	2.87	2.95	2.98	3.08	3.21	3.26	3.27
Carpenters	2.08	2.02	2.03	2.04	2.06	2.08	2.19	2.26	2.25	2.28	2.40	2.40	2.43	2.51	2.55	2.63	2.66
Other shopmen	1.72	1.70	1.72	1.73	1.75	1.78	1.86	1.91	1.92	1.92	2.06	2.12	2.13	2.18	2.24	2.31	2.36
Section foremen	1.76	1.69	1.68	1.68	1.71	1.72	1.78	1.78	1.79	1.80	1.90	1.95	1.96	1.99	2.09	2.14	2.20
Other trackmen	1.22	1.16	1.18	1.22	1.23	1.25	1.31	1.33	1.32	1.36	1.46	1.45	1.38	1.47	1.50	1.58	1.59
Switch tenders, crossing tenders, and watchmen	1.80	1.74	1.77	1.80	1.74	1.77	1.76	1.77	1.79	1.80	1.87	1.78	1.73	1.69	1.70	1.70	1.71
Telegraph operators and dispatchers	1.92	1.92	1.93	1.96	1.98	2.01	2.08	2.15	2.19	2.13	2.26	2.30	2.30	2.33	2.47	2.52	2.56
Employees—account floating equipment	2.03	1.89	1.89	1.92	1.97	2.00	2.11	2.17	2.17	2.10	2.27	2.38	2.31	2.22	2.37	2.37	2.35
All other employees and laborers	1.68	1.67	1.68	1.71	1.69	1.71	1.77	1.82	1.83	1.83	1.92	1.97	1.98	2.01	2.10	2.15	2.20

[1] Excludes compensation of employees of switching and terminal companies.

[2] Excludes returns for so-called small roads (having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year) and returns for switching and terminal companies.

[3] Annual report form for this year did not provide for this class of employees.

No. 218.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: AVERAGE NUMBER IN SERVICE AND NUMBER PER 100 MILES OF LINE OF STEAM RAILWAYS ON JUNE 30, 1916, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies).[1]		Switching and terminal companies, average number.
	Average number.	Per 100 miles of line.	
General officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	4,247	2	158
General officers, below $3,000 per annum	5,112	2	465
Division officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	1,115	1	18
Division officers, below $3,000 per annum	9,289	4	160
Clerks, $900 per annum and upward	62,826	24	1,877
Clerks, below $900 per annum	102,532	40	3,043
Messengers and attendants	8,365	3	202
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	9,049	4	217
Maintenance of way and structure foremen	7,126	3	104
Section foremen	43,305	17	493
General foremen, maintenance of equipment department	1,654	1	61
Gang and other foremen, maintenance of equipment department	16,262	6	264
Machinists	37,886	14	712
Boiler makers	12,245	5	333
Blacksmiths	8,026	3	153
Masons and bricklayers	1,093	.....	45
Structural ironworkers	736	.....	14
Carpenters	49,858	19	907
Painters and upholsterers	10,749	4	153
Electricians	8,232	3	224
Air-brake men	5,520	2	112
Car inspectors	18,363	7	745
Car repairers	65,792	26	1,117
Other skilled laborers	47,321	18	746
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	77,838	30	1,040
Section men	267,195	104	4,641
Other unskilled labor	101,121	39	2,154
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	2,437	1	89
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	37,901	15	1,474
Traveling agents and solicitors	6,043	2	14
Employees in outside agencies	1,998	1	2
Other traffic employees	705	.....	15
Train dispatchers and directors	5,099	2	118
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	19,562	8	344
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	7,851	3	154
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	3,409	1	218
Telegrapher clerks	11,012	4	42
Agent telegraphers	21,086	8	15
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	16,214	6	195
Station masters and assistants	637	.....	106
Station service employees	104,052	40	4,584
Yardmasters	3,501	1	296
Yardmasters' assistants	2,019	1	107
Yard engineers and motormen	15,173	6	1,019
Yard firemen and helpers	15,456	6	1,662
Yard conductors (or foremen)	14,594	6	1,605
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	37,956	15	3,236
Yard switch tenders	4,897	2	585
Other yard employees	3,918	2	199
Hostlers	7,638	3	255
Engine-house men	49,415	19	1,169
Road freight engineers and motormen	31,056	12	66
Road freight firemen and helpers	32,934	13	72
Road freight conductors	25,361	10	66
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	62,539	23	124
Road passenger engineers and motormen	13,952	5	16
Road passenger firemen and helpers	13,508	5	6
Road passenger conductors	11,270	4	16
Road passenger baggagemen	5,844	2	3
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	15,345	6	8
Other road train employees	3,322	1	3
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	16,136	6	703
Drawbridge operators	1,819	1	72
Floating-equipment employees	10,554	4	192
Express-service employees	13	.....	2
Policemen and watchmen	8,104	3	431
Other transportation employees	6,900	3	126
All other employees	20,590	8	572
Total	1,654,075	639	40,809

[1] Represents 258,669.76 miles of line (single track) on June 30, 1916.

No. 219.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: TOTAL YEARLY COMPENSATION OF STEAM RAILWAYS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	Steam railways (other than switching and terminal companies).[1]	Switching and terminal companies.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
General officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	27,442,958	722,467
General officers, below $3,000 per annum	8,131,813	614,306
Division officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	4,140,693	52,541
Division officers, below $3,000 per annum	15,838,330	269,077
Clerks, $900 per annum and upward	72,096,798	2,081,367
Clerks, below $900 per annum	67,804,151	2,066,085
Messengers and attendants	3,797,848	75,438
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	10,061,352	233,198
Maintenance of way and structure foremen	8,008,494	118,386
Section foremen	33,526,258	432,708
General foremen, maintenance of equipment department	2,457,310	94,202
Gang and other foremen, maintenance of equipment department	19,222,461	318,927
Machinists	41,618,102	814,603
Boiler makers	14,099,680	381,449
Blacksmiths	8,021,049	154,135
Masons and bricklayers	1,010,448	28,867
Structural ironworkers	719,283	12,747
Carpenters	40,891,209	798,362
Painters and upholsterers	8,720,371	123,315
Electricians	7,665,645	215,353
Air-brake men	4,835,525	95,092
Car inspectors	16,651,286	736,247
Car repairers	51,126,031	905,930
Other skilled laborers	41,770,155	708,742
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	50,199,802	704,599
Section men	125,882,847	2,562,835
Other unskilled labor	58,326,953	1,466,309
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	2,164,267	92,695
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	18,901,431	860,827
Traveling agents and solicitors	8,993,638	17,620
Employees in outside agencies	1,987,045	1,705
Other traffic employees	701,788	11,138
Train dispatchers and directors	8,202,564	147,922
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	15,883,860	272,465
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	6,516,547	131,037
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	2,500,269	184,544
Telegrapher clerks	8,603,929	33,461
Agent telegraphers	17,238,103	12,047
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	14,294,338	262,333
Station masters and assistants	672,147	125,501
Station-service employees	64,845,650	2,061,322
Yardmasters	5,561,366	485,098
Yardmasters' assistants	3,076,674	253,300
Yard engineers and motormen	23,949,918	2,552,366
Yard firemen and helpers	14,968,455	1,602,888
Yard conductors (or foremen)	20,404,259	2,194,977
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	44,826,510	3,829,070
Yard switch tenders	3,594,681	440,924
Other yard employees	2,144,199	154,580
Hostlers	7,637,551	248,001
Engine-house men	33,358,095	827,612
Road freight engineers and motormen	50,888,117	109,922
Road freight firemen and helpers	36,645,413	71,067
Road freight conductors	40,044,928	94,639
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	64,557,826	150,612
Road passenger engineers and motormen	28,861,087	24,240
Road passenger firemen and helpers	17,120,129	8,724
Road passenger conductors	20,371,298	19,710
Road passenger baggagemen	6,157,621	2,715
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	15,328,551	6,997
Other road train employees	2,651,530	566
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	7,679,068	350,384
Drawbridge operators	912,851	54,298
Floating-equipment employees	8,836,591	155,880
Express-service employees	7,355	1,560
Policemen and watchmen	6,128,324	309,785
Other transportation employees	4,446,633	83,841
All other employees	12,156,612	401,705
Total	1,403,968,437	36,360,651

[1] Represents 258,783.77 miles of line on June 30, 1916.

No. 220.—EMPLOYEES OF RAILROADS: AVERAGE HOURLY COMPENSATION OF STEAM RAILWAYS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, BY CLASSES.

[Source: Statistical reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Class.	*Steam* railways (other than switching and terminal companies)[1]	Switching and terminal companies.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
General officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	[2] 20.241	[2] 15.924
General officers, below $3,000 per annum	[2] 5.043	[2] 4.777
Division officers, $3,000 per annum and upward	[2] 11.080	[2] 9.327
Division officers, below $3,000 per annum	[2] 4.978	[2] 5.231
Clerks, $900 per annum and upward	.422	.369
Clerks, below $900 per annum	.230	.226
Messengers and attendants	[2] 1.345	[2] 1.096
Assistant engineers and draftsmen	[2] *3.498*	[2] 3.495
Maintenance of way and structure foremen	.334	.336
Section foremen	.228	.260
General foremen—Maintenance of equipment department	[2] 4.267	[2] 4.329
Gang and other foremen—Maintenance of equipment department	.347	.334
Machinists	.395	.372
Boiler makers	.397	.366
Blacksmiths	.377	.343
Masons and bricklayers	.303	.253
Structural ironworkers	.321	.314
Carpenters	.282	.298
Painters and upholsterers	.301	.278
Electricians	.277	.283
Air-brake men	.270	.251
Car inspectors	.236	.248
Car repairers	.272	.244
Other skilled labor	.291	.279
Mechanics' helpers and apprentices	.229	.214
Section men	.155	.177
Other unskilled labor	.186	.191
Foremen of construction gangs and work trains	.283	.207
Other men in construction gangs and work trains	.170	.184
Traveling agents and solicitors	[2] 4.855	[2] 4.448
Employees in outside agencies	.367	.302
Other traffic employees	.433	.215
Train dispatchers and directors	.532	.407
Telegraphers, telephoners, and block operators	.271	.255
Telegraphers and telephoners operating interlockers	.201	.286
Levermen (nontelegraphers)	.210	.252
Telegrapher clerks	.245	.264
Agent telegraphers	.224	.250
Station agents (nontelegraphers)	[2] 2.522	[2] 3.965
Station masters and assistants	[2] 3.155	[2] 3.257
Station-service employees	.197	.192
Yardmasters	[2] 4.384	[2] 4.740
Yardmasters' assistants	[2] 4.066	[2] 4.128
Yard engineers and motormen	.431	.422
Yard firemen and helpers	.270	.270
Yard conductors (or foremen)	.388	.379
Yard brakemen (switchmen or helpers)	.351	.347
Yard switch tenders	.192	.210
Other yard employees	.151	.206
Hostlers	.252	.241
Engine-house men	.181	.190
Road freight engineers and motormen	.599	.403
Road freight firemen and helpers	.384	.250
Road freight conductors	.495	.367
Road freight brakemen and flagmen	.334	.325
Road passenger engineers and motormen	.878	.406
Road passenger firemen and helpers	.550	.297
Road passenger conductors	.695	.348
Road passenger baggagemen	.396	.220
Road passenger brakemen and flagmen	*.309*	*.285*
Other road train employees	.288	.449
Crossing flagmen and gatemen	.117	.126
Drawbridge operators	.166	.201
Floating-equipment employees	.215	.250
Express-service employees	.204	.213
Policemen and watchmen	[2] 2.017	[2] 1.973
Other transportation employees	.203	.192
All other employees	.180	.199
All classes for which hourly pay is shown	.266	.256
All classes for which daily pay is shown	[2] 4.312	[2] 4.298

[1] Represents 258,783.77 miles of line on June 30, 1916. [2] Represents average daily compensation.

No. 221.—RAILROADS PLACED UNDER RECEIVERSHIP AND SOLD UNDER FORECLOSURE: NUMBER AND MILEAGE, 1879 TO 1917.

[Source: The Railway Age, Chicago, Ill.]

Calendar year.	Placed under receivership.			Sold under foreclosure.		
	Number of roads.	Miles.	Stocks and bonds.	Number of roads.	Miles.	Stocks and bonds
			Dollars.			*Dollars.*
1879	12	1,102	39,367,000	65	4,909	243,288,000
1880	13	885	140,265,000	31	3,775	263,882,000
1881	5	110	3,742,000	29	2,617	137,923,000
1882	12	912	39,074,000	16	867	65,420,000
1883	11	1,990	108,470,000	18	1,354	47,100,000
1884	37	11,838	714,755,000	15	710	23,504,000
1885	44	8,836	385,460,000	22	3,156	278,394,000
1886	13	1,799	70,346,000	45	7,687	374,109,000
1887	9	1,046	90,318,000	31	5,478	328,161,000
1888	22	3,270	186,814,000	19	1,596	64,555,000
1889	22	3,803	99,664,000	25	2,980	137,815,000
1890	26	2,963	105,007,000	29	3,825	182,495,000
1891	26	2,159	84,479,000	21	3,223	160,069,000
1892	36	10,508	357,692,000	28	1,922	95,898,000
1893	74	29,340	1,781,046,000	25	1,613	79,924,000
1894	38	7,025	395,791,000	42	5,643	318,999,000
1895	31	4,089	369,075,000	52	12,881	761,791,000
1896	34	5,441	275,597,000	58	13,730	1,150,377,000
1897	18	1,537	92,909,000	42	6,675	517,680,000
1898	18	2,069	138,701,000	47	6,054	252,910,000
1899	10	1,019	52,285,000	32	4,294	267,534,000
1900	16	1,165	78,234,000	24	3,477	190,374,000
1901	4	78	1,527,000	17	1,139	85,808,000
1902	5	278	5,885,000	20	693	39,788,000
1903	9	229	18,823,000	13	555	15,885,000
1904	8	744	36,069,000	13	524	28,266,000
1905	10	3,593	176,321,000	6	679	20,307,000
1906	6	204	55,042,000	8	262	10,400,000
1907	7	317	13,585,000	6	114	13,777,000
1908	24	8,009	596,359,000	8	138	2,547,000
1909	5	859	78,096,000	12	2,629	250,033,000
1910	7	735	51,427,500	17	1,100	93,660,109
1911	5	2,606	210,606,882	13	1,386	40,741,453
1912	13	3,784	182,112,497	12	661	25,910,990
1913	17	9,020	477,780,820	6	1,159	86,163,850
1914	22	4,222	199,571,446	9	1,470	83,189,500
1915	12	20,143	1,070,808,028	11	3,914	285,258,782
1916	9	4,439	208,159,689	26	8,355	703,444,855
1917	19	2,486	61,169,962	20	10,963	557,846,348

No. 222.—EXPRESS COMPANIES: CLASSIFICATION OF MILEAGE COVERED BY OPERATIONS, DEC. 31, 1916, COMPARED WITH TOTAL FOR JUNE 30, 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Company.	Steam road.	Electric line.	Steamboat line.	Stage line.	Total, Dec. 31, 1916.	Total, June 30, 1916.
	Miles.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*
Adams Express Co	38,022.56	2,801.42	4,483.00	.....	45,306.98	45,153.38
American Express Co	71,168.27	1,065.53	1,233.12	.....	73,464.92	74,279.85
Canadian Express Co	10,765.93	113.00	1,154.00	17.00	12,049.93	12,049.93
Great Northern Express Co	8,904.79	335.50	717.00	.....	9,957.29	9,837.99
Northern Express Co	7,965.35	14.10	315.00	.....	8,294.45	8,274.70
Southern Express Co	34,039.60	77.00	706.00	.....	34,822.60	34,764.60
Wells, Fargo & Co	78,638.25	4,231.07	23,121.89	1,080.37	107,071.58	107,529.20
Western Express Co	5,217.32	28.00	8.00	.....	5,253.32	5,248.89
Total	254,722.07	8,663.62	31,738.01	1,097.37	296,221.07	[1] 297,138.54

[1] Includes 8,698.99 miles of electric lines; 34,007.14 miles of steamboat lines; and 682.37 miles of stage lines.

No. 223.—EXPRESS COMPANIES: INCOME ACCOUNT AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT OF SPECIFIED COMPANIES, YEAR ENDED DEC. 31, 1916.

[Source: Statistical reports to the Interstate Commerce Commission.]

Item.	Adams Express Co.	American Express Co.[1]	Canadian Express Co.	Great Northern Express Co.	Northern Express Co.	Southern Express Co.	Wells, Fargo & Co.	Western Express Co.	Grand total, 8 companies, 1916.
INCOME ACCOUNT.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Charges for transportation	45,893,923	63,413,452	4,259,408	3,022,495	3,213,148	18,039,247	50,403,437	1,545,442	190,420,552
Express privileges—Dr.	22,413,455	31,407,985	2,189,849	2,213,735	1,760,005	9,251,998	25,854,219	756,439	95,847,685
Revenue from transportation	23,480,468	32,005,467	2,069,559	1,408,760	1,453,143	8,787,249	24,549,218	789,003	94,572,867
Revenue from operations other than transportation	603,528	3,233,225	127,575	62,196	49,603	403,726	1,191,926	45,467	5,717,246
Total operating revenues	24,083,996	35,238,692	2,197,134	1,470,956	1,532,746	9,190,975	25,741,144	834,470	100,290,113
Operating expenses	23,025,979	32,355,942	1,890,513	1,142,941	1,138,280	7,192,510	22,212,797	716,474	89,675,386
Net operating revenues	1,058,017	2,882,750	306,621	328,015	394,516	1,998,465	3,528,347	117,996	10,614,727
Uncollectible revenue from transportation	8,035	13,789	515	279	383	1,006	16,421	81	49,109
Express taxes	251,057	550,236	60,508	62,281	63,923	180,789	468,532	16,930	1,654,256
Operating income	798,925	2,318,725	245,598	265,455	330,210	1,816,070	3,043,394	100,985	8,919,362
Other income	2,054,113	760,214	.....	2,795	53,583	77,628	1,346,811	5,263	4,300,407
Gross income	2,853,038	3,078,939	245,598	268,250	383,793	1,893,698	4,390,205	106,248	13,219,769
Deductions from gross income	1,014,553	215,240	.....	1,905	5,424	15,451	100,466	679	1,353,718
Net income	1,838,485	2,863,699	245,598	266,345	378,369	1,878,247	4,289,739	105,569	11,866,051
Dividend appropriations of income	.....	350,780	.....	.....	.....	200,000	1,438,044	.....	1,988,824
Other deductions from net income	600,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600,000
Income balance transferred to profit and loss	1,238,485	2,512,919	[3] 245,598	266,345	378,369	1,678,247	2,851,695	105,569	9,277,227
PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.									
Credit balance on Dec. 31 of the preceding year	8,981,329	7,775,568	.....	503,733	393,469	5,786,034	8,996,955	96,725	32,623,813
Credit balance for the year from income	1,238,485	2,512,919	.....	266,345	378,369	1,678,247	2,851,695	105,569	9,031,629
Dividend appropriations of surplus	.....	1,050,000	.....	230,000	.....	3,900,000	7,989,133	20,000	13,189,223
Other profit and loss items—credit balance	130,619	[2] 2,314,848	.....	8,031	1,463	82,869	100,578	496	[3] 1,930,792
Balance credit carried to balance sheet	10,350,433	6,923,549	.....	638,109	773,301	3,647,150	4,020,095	182,790	26,535,427

[1] Statement includes the operations of the National Express Co., such operations being entirely for and on account of the American Express Co.
[2] Income balance turned over to the Grand Trunk Railway Co. of Canada.
[3] Debit.

No. 224.—LOWER MISSISSIPPI RIVER: COMMERCE (RECEIPTS AND SHIPMENTS), 1901 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: From reports of the Chief of Engineers, War Department.]

Section of river and year.	Grain and its products.	Cotton.	Cotton seed and its products.	Live stock.	Coal and coke.	Lumber.	Logs.
St. Louis and Cairo:	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1901	137,954	308	.....	31,931	80,950	94,704	37,600
1902	194,175	3,144	.....	46,458	110,000	130,595	77,089
1903	103,114	585	340	18,010	119,727	120,231	89,662
1904	72,497	471	1,481	16,266	108,955	38,510	65,990
1905	50,441	1,991	912	21,048	131,756	21,143	101,111
1906	28,858	1,177	673	11,542	170,830	10,765	120,113
1907	19,832	1,522	260	11,075	166,360	25,179	49,175
1908	12,589	1,697	765	9,872	190,397	3,882	87,070
1909	21,325	3,129	614	15,184	164,496	19,925	58,040
1910	16,981	972	952	6,581	113,673	5,786	44,555
1911	23,578	1,889	2,871	8,868	165,398	7,732	63,968
1912	12,496	1,261	1,997	5,507	145,227	6,429	37,855
1103	20,179	1,264	1,367	8,199	152,150	10,835	27,536
1914	17,909	1,080	790	5,758	12,492	5,021	60,491
1915	26,902	924	2,400	14,138	13,013	15,092	31,064
1916	13,044	285	1,027	6,580	62,723	19,358	828,514
Cairo and Memphis:							
1901	103,599	13,647	21,750	1,903	1,359,462	228,493	309,395
1902	91,593	50,315	23,813	536	1,289,830	287,294	386,977
1903	100,222	10,065	10,850	15,040	1,266,378	209,541	430,530
1904	8,782	15,155	12,064	618	1,250,476	192,481	503,165
1905	51,123	9,573	11,069	200	1,328,930	242,070	486,051
1906	4,551	10,903	13,288	.....	1,030,000	254,156	238,404
1907	5,771	11,905	9,276	.....	1,031,154	183,036	464,999
1908	4,321	11,620	16,240	130	920,783	119,256	360,190
1909	11,340	12,489	9,567	3,942	737,761	70,848	305,716
1910	15,609	13,815	8,276	3,780	508,696	72,880	335,662
1911	22,536	14,271	9,142	5,084	1,199,492	41,975	388,320
1912	78,679	11.214	6,493	4,944	881,523	58,775	275,930
1913	21,033	10,187	6,536	4,550	867,202	57,447	175,410
1914	14,562	9,287	6,320	4,075	826,362	27,662	298,658
1915	12,708	30,068	6,980	3,219	981,431	52,661	171,628
1916	7,112	26,896	4,798	2,506	477,829	26,795	184,270
Memphis and Vicksburg:							
1901	143,791	49,553	39,855	5,200	1,281,393	55,747	129,286
1902	119,197	55,075	37,175	14,719	1,248,046	124,763	175,409
1903	114,974	31,695	145,988	4,830	1,281,311	80,626	236,521
1904	16,017	87,581	52,757	3,966	1,077,993	76,357	630,226
1905	47,900	66,556	64,699	4,091	1,097.758	128,697	334,499
1906	33,000	64,906	60,525	3,236	842,513	402,486	288,250
1907	21,937	37,843	24,206	7,586	871,034	157,930	373,695
1908	14,009	30,469	33,665	7,023	857,895	104,807	116,748
1909	17,325	20,563	23,287	10,792	632,570	78,116	223,434
1910	20,295	20,770	26,743	11,791	392,561	59,378	187,950
1911	23,147	21,595	21,870	10,891	1,090,856	34,178	412,302
1912	13,050	18,562	16,725	7,495	733,135	34,820	300,607
1913	18,138	17,252	15,130	12,230	763,895	46,536	271,720
1914	16,590	17,213	26,057	11,736	682,104	26,117	153,605
1915	22,414	39,823	20,161	15,355	892,840	52,602	76,965
1916	13,175	30,565	15,338	10,563	379,201	32,127	155,034
Vicksburg and New Orleans:							
1901	112,314	71,925	60,936	2,954	1,225,970	37,359	.....
1902	102,544	64,774	80,973	4,814	1,220,057	49,350	52,433
1903	125,236	30,519	53,909	7,337	1,263,372	80,500	212,375
1904	23,878	46,997	63,901	4,858	1,020,500	25,358	133,638
1905	24,062	25,349	39,454	3,945	1,080,075	33,203	233,388
1906	24,298	53,269	25,224	3,358	832,410	67,720	184,591
1907	31,532	38,262	73,242	2,834	850,200	45,764	107,607
1908	34,272	30,207	35,020	3,111	801,596	19,243	109,974
1909	34,794	10,599	17,103	2,105	607,363	31,501	242,574
1910	28,470	6,578	10,339	1,846	364,559	14,903	71,538
1911	33,092	7,572	14,347	5,313	1,093,371	36,743	18,869
1912	31,551	4,325	5,486	3,654	748,609	68,454	46,572
1913	30,942	8,210	15,943	3,953	725,319	74,649	6,043
1914	23,053	8,345	12,738	2,550	669,589	19,880	122,619
1915	94,350	8,315	9,622	3,546	895,420	31,658	53,033
1916	13,239	6,053	8,324	3,331	349,394	70,812	77,626

[1] Each stretch is treated as a separate river, and tonnage carried between ports on different stretches will appear in the statistics of all intervening stretches; consequently the sum of the tonnage carried in the four stretches does not represent the total traffic on the river as a whole.

No. 224.—Lower Mississippi River: Commerce (Receipts and Shipments), 1901 to 1916—Continued.

Section of river and year.	Iron, steel, and metals.	Groceries and provisions.	Gravel, sand, and stone.	Oil.[1]	Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total.
St. Louis and Cairo:	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1901	29,122	83,656	.....	.....	67,573	563,848
1902	3,873	105,171	.....	.....	280,859	951,454
1903	82,797	35,485	.....	.....	79,230	649,181
1904	1,400	18,581	14,559	.....	93,574	386,486
1905	135	18,958	.....	.....	69,526	417,021
1906	325	7,779	37,800	.....	68,154	453,016
1907	739	2,100	1,000	.....	55,025	332,267
1908	15,925	12,156	14,550	.....	40,454	389,357
1909	4,999	11,247	.....	478	19,147	318,584
1910	188	10,694	45,314	35	43,998	289,759
1911	1,627	20,642	.....	6,400	23,166	320,139
1912	.....	14,151	184	14,632	36,478	276,208
1913	502	14,684	213	6,982	37,154	281,085
1914	178	5,967	156,571	52	58,855	325,164
1915	20,214	11,932	668,471	21,857	73,165	809,232
1916	4,468	9,061	771,753	19,569	75,051	1,065,778
Cairo and Memphis:						
1901	55,572	37,340	.....	.....	175,141	2,306,302
1902	247,565	15,317	.....	.....	155,121	2,548,331
1903	77,331	4,836	13,000	.....	112,467	2,250,260
1904	45,549	3,745	29,700	.....	92,978	2,153,254
1905	55,153	4,844	5,800	.....	43,550	2,238,303
1906	58,449	762	21,300	.....	88,020	1,719,893
1907	28,422	2,517	15,200	.....	83,496	1,835,746
1908	38,868	579	25,500	26	44,077	1,550,659
1909	34,835	13,160	16,830	2	15,603	1,232,093
1910	20,828	17,211	21,481	.....	20,897	1,039,195
1911	86,564	28,070	32,220	.....	29,942	1,857,616
1912	28,092	17,938	24,302	53	37,979	1,425,922
1913	22,108	18,741	38,728	40	39,620	1,261,662
1914	24,211	16,497	65,641	2	27,804	1,321,081
1915	33,941	15,572	826,460	7,852	49,606	2,193,026
1916	313	11,575	429,779	1,054	33,720	1,205,647
Memphis and Vicksburg:						
1901	32,851	74,221	.....	.....	44,442	1,856,339
1902	51,052	47,289	.....	.....	67,301	1,940,026
1903	44,369	31,191	10,000	.....	34,317	2,018,222
1904	16,246	28,739	19,000	.....	32,016	2,040,598
1905	16,409	30,471	19,336	.....	45,354	1,855,830
1906	35,898	32,507	491,458	.....	41,122	2,355,901
1907	22,278	27,846	72,660	4,234	40,357	1,661,406
1908	21,783	10,800	25,540	4,781	24,582	1,252,222
1909	10,949	25,971	541	2,746	24,743	1,071,037
1910	15,421	34,560	186,516	2,222	22,179	980,386
1911	11,130	24,199	228,303	2,025	30,273	1,910,854
1912	7,501	20,852	216,468	407	25,167	1,394,789
1913	9,662	20,092	331,812	671	35,318	1,542,456
1914	8,441	28,921	869,932	9,097	38,581	1,888,394
1915	24,831	45,860	892,940	38,579	76,444	2,198,814
1916	4,206	20,984	1,059,150	2,395	87,239	1,809,977
Vicksburg and New Orleans:						
1901	31,272	154,877	.....	.....	137,557	1,835,174
1902	51,714	193,099	.....	.....	399,500	2,159,258
1903	52,891	157,540	27,983	.....	187,030	2,207,692
1904	116,371	118,458	377,415	.....	186,466	2,117,840
1905	24,062	86,833	526,852	.....	382,932	2,462,974
1906	29,928	77,839	858,572	.....	397,127	2,554,336
1907	16,235	60,042	926,445	219,075	154,039	2,585,277
1908	20,333	100,005	321,498	261,869	70,184	1,867,912
1909	10,264	60,659	770,941	233,191	83,606	2,104,720
1910	9,707	58,941	657,656	223,984	81,709	1,530,230
1911	7,246	98,200	625,259	423,446	62,918	2,426,376
1912	8,209	101,372	284,000	419,658	105,850	1,807,740
1913	7,696	108,979	236,532	1,128,677	70,916	2,417,859
1914	7,577	65,166	392,838	956,784	62,484	2,343,623
1915	17,331	241,736	497,313	705,006	156,892	2,712,022
1916	2,185	75,268	290,457	1,201,581	135,968	2,234,288

[1] Included under "Miscellaneous and unclassified" prior to 1907.

No. 225.—ANNUAL AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON WHEAT BY LAKE AND CANAL, BY LAKE AND RAIL, AND BY ALL RAIL FROM CHICAGO TO NEW YORK, AND FROM NEW YORK TO LIVERPOOL BY STEAM: 1876 to 1917.

[Source: Mr. Henry Heinzer, statistician, New York Produce Exchange.]

Calendar year.	Average rates per bushel, Chicago to New York.			New York to Liverpool.	Calendar year.	Average rates per bushel, Chicago to New York.			New York to Liverpool.
	By lake and canal.[1]	By lake and rail.	By all rail.			By lake and canal.[1]	By lake and rail.	By all rail.	
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Pence.*		*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Pence.*
1876	9.58	11.8	16.5	8	1897	4.35	7.37	12.32	3 1/16
1877	11.24	15.8	20.3	7	1898	4.42	4.96	11.55	3 7/16
1878	9.15	11.4	17.7	7 1/8	1899	5.65	6.63	11.13	2 7/16
1879	11.6	13.3	17.3	6 5/16	1900	4.42	5.05	[3] 9.98	3 1/8
1880	12.27	15.7	19.9	5 13/16	1901	5.14	5.57	[3] 9.92	1 1/4
1881	8.19	10.4	14.4	4 1/2	1902	5.25	5.78	[3] 10.60	1 7/16
1882	7.89	10.9	14.6	3 15/16	1903	5.44	6.17	[3] 11.33	1 7/16
1883	8.37	11.5	16.5	4 5/16	1904	4.71	5.02	[3] 11.11	1 1/8
1884	6.31	9.95	13.125	3 1/8	1905	5.51	6.44	[3] 10.20	1 1/8
1885	5.87	9.02	14.0	2 3/16	1906	5.94	6.48	[3] 10.50	1 7/16
1886	8.71	12.0	16.5	3 5/16	1907	6.68	6.93	[3] 11.30	1 1/4
1887	8.51	12.0	[2] 15.74	2 1/4	1908	6.00	6.33	[3] 11.70	1 9/16
1888	5.93	11.0	[2] 14.5	2 1/8	1909	5.85	6.88	[3] 11.70	1 1/8
1889	6.89	[2] 8.7	15.0	3 1/16	1910	5.13	6.57	[3] 9.60	1 1/2
1890	5.85	8.5	14.31	2 7/16	1911	5.35	5.23	[3] 9.69	2
1891	5.96	8.53	15.0	3 1/16	1912	5.57	6.17	[3] 9.60	3 1/16
1892	5.61	7.55	14.23	2 1/8	1913	5.74	7.01	[3] 9.60	2 1/16
1893	6.33	8.44	14.7	2 1/8	1914	5.31	6.54	[3] 9.60	3
1894	4.44	7.0	12.88	1 1/16	1915	6.08	7.48	[3] 10.08	13 1/4
1895	4.11	6.95	12.17	2 0/16	1916	7.05	9.55	[3] 10.08	18 1/4
1896	5.38	7.32	12.0	2 1/16	1917	8.72	10.02	[3] 10.08	[4]

[1] Includes canal tolls prior to 1883, but not Buffalo transfer charges.
[2] Averages based upon officially published tariffs; actual rates lower.
[3] For domestic consumption; local rate for export only 9.08 cents in 1900, 9.02 cents in 1901, and 8.75 cents in 1902; and, when consigned or delivered to steamer, 8.89 cents in 1903, 8.47 cents in 1904, 7.99 cents in 1905, 8.10 cents in 1906, 9.70 cents in 1907, 10.50 cents in 1908 and 1909, 7.80 cents in 1910 to 1914, 8.22 cents in 1915 and 1916, and 9.18 cents in 1917.
[4] No freights quoted.

No. 226.—FREIGHT RATES ON WHEAT FROM BUFFALO TO NEW YORK AND ELEVATING AND STORAGE RATES AT BUFFALO: 1886 to 1917.

[Source: Secretary of the Buffalo Chamber of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Average canal freight rates.	Elevating, including storage.[1]	Calendar year.	Average canal freight rates.	Elevating, including storage.[1]
	Cents per bushel.	*Cents per bushel.*		*Cents per bushel.*	*Cents per bushel.*
1886	5.0	0.875	1902	3.8	0.500
1887	4.5	875	1903	4.0	.500
1888	3.4	.875	1904	3.2	.500
1889	4.8	.875	1905	3.9	.500
1890	3.8	.875	1906	4.2	.500
1891	3.5	.875	1907	5.0	.500
1892	3.5	.875	1908	5.0	.500
1893	4.6	.875	1909	3.9	.500
1894	3.2	.875	1910	4.0	.500
1895	2.2	.875	1911	4.3	.500
1896	3.7	.875	1912	4.4	.500
1897	2.8	.875	1913	4.6	.500
1898	2.3	.875	1914	4.3	.500
1899	3.0	.500	1915	4.6	.500
1900	2.5	.500	1916	5.0	.500
1901	3.5	.500	1917	[2]	[2]

[1] Storage varied; 5 to 10 days the limit.
[2] No available data.

No. 227.—AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON GRAIN, FLOUR, AND PROVISIONS (PER 100 POUNDS) FROM CHICAGO TO EUROPEAN PORTS BY ALL RAIL TO SEABOARD AND THENCE BY STEAMERS: CALENDAR YEARS 1907 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Secretary of the Board of Trade, Chicago.]

Shipped to—	Article.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1915	1916
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Liverpool	Grain	0.1922	0.1901	0.1893	0.1815	0.1979	0.2561	0.2339	0.5968	0.5017
Do	Sacked flour	.2125	.2075	.2072	.1975	.2302	.2900	.3000	.6250	.8530
Do	Provisions	.4086	.4267	.4538	.4538	.4538	.4819	.5100	1.0600	1.7750
Glasgow	*Grain*	.1967	.1863	*.1800*	.1591	.2000	*.2100*	.2292	.5813	.4880
Do	*Sacked flour*	.2391	.2200	.2100	.2150	.2500	.3000	.3200	.6980	.8530
Do	Provisions	.4688	.4688	.4688	.4688	.4688	.5250	.5531	1.0009	1.7750
London	Grain	.2054	.1946	.1817	.1775	.2092	.2630	.2433	.5443	.4902
Do	Sacked flour	.2363	.2316	.2150	.2200	.2525	.2922	.3050	.6825	.8530
Do	Provisions	.4626	.4626	.4746	.4762	.4762	.5045	.5100	1.0388	1.7750
Antwerp	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.1805	.2026	.2550	.2462	.....	.....
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2700	.3370	.3560	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4556	.4959	.4942	.4944	.4944	.5235	.5522	.....	.....
Hamburg	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2616	.....	.....
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2770	.4500	.3700	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4600	.4940	.4909	.5000	.5000	.6200	.5533	.....	.....
Amsterdam	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2100	.3250	.2607	.....	.....
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2400	.3550	.3000	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4500	.4500	.4800	.4800	.4900	.6100	.5400	.....	.....
Rotterdam	Grain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2000	.3200	.2607	.6948	.6148
Do	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.2300	.3550	.2900	.8333	.8675
Do	Provisions	.4500	.4500	.4700	.4700	.4800	.6000	.5300	.....	1.7780
Copenhagen	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3100	.4800	.4000	.....	.8875
Do	Provisions	.5100	.5396	.5531	.5531	.5697	.7129	.6943	.....	1.7650
Stockholm	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3600	.5200	.4300	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.5300	.5466	.5672	.5672	.5978	.7499	.7314	.....	.....
Stettin	Sacked flour	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3100	.4900	.3900	.....	.....
Do	Provisions	.4900	.5185	.5391	.5391	.5556	.6987	.6801	.....	.....
Bordeaux	do	.5500	.5500	.5500	.5750	.5750	.6300	.7125	.....	.....
Havre	do	.....	.....	.....	.....	.5375	.6150	.6938	.....	.....

[1] During the first six months of the year 1914 rates paid on grain, flour, and provisions were quite low as compared with previous years; the European war, however, shortly after the beginning of hostilities, created a tremendous demand for tonnage and forced rates to the highest level known to this generation of shippers. Complete statements of freight averages for 1914 to 1916 are therefore impossible, and for 1917 no figures are available.

No. 228.—AVERAGE FREIGHT RATES ON GRAIN AND FLOUR FROM ST. LOUIS TO VARIOUS POINTS: 1899 TO 1917.

[Source: Secretary Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.]

Calendar year.	To New Orleans by river.		To New York by rail.		To Liverpool.	
	On grain in sacks per 100 pounds.	On wheat in bulk by barges per bushel.	On wheat per 100 pounds.	On flour per barrel.	Via New Orleans (by river) on wheat per bushel.	Via New York (by rail) on wheat per bushel.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1899	10.00	4.50	21.95	43.90	12.33	17.88
1900	10.00	[1]4.25	19.38	38.76	14.64	18.41
1901	10.00	[1]4.25	19.33	38.66	9.48	14.08
1902	10.00	[1]4.20	20.66	41.32	8.53	15.33
1903	10.00	[1]5.00	21.25	42.50	10.00	16.02
1904	.....	.....	21.51	43.02	.....	15.25
1905	.....	.....	20.50	41.00	.....	15.60
1906	.....	.....	20.50	41.00	.....	15.23
1907	.....	.....	20.50	41.00	.....	15.87
1908	.....	.....	19.50	40.00	.....	14.78
1909	.....	.....	19.00	40.00	.....	14.30
1910	.....	.....	19.00	39.10	.....	12.40
1911	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	13.60
1912	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	13.60
1913	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	15.53
1914	.....	.....	19.00	39.40	.....	[2]
1915	.....	.....	19.80	41.00	.....	[2]
1916	.....	.....	19.80	43.87	.....	[2]
1917	.....	.....	19.80	43.87	.....	[2]

[1] F. o. b. New Orleans.

[2] For first seven months of 1914, 14.60 cents; after the start of the European war rates ranged from 14.60 to 27.60 cents in 1914; figures for 1914 to 1917 are not available.

No. 229.—CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP: RECEIPTS AT TWELVE PRINCIPAL WESTERN MARKETS, 1891 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of various stockyard associations.]

Calendar year.	Chicago.			Kansas City.			Omaha.		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.[1]	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1891..	3,455,742	8,600,805	2,153,537	1,317,487	2,599,109	386,760	601,002	1,637,387	169,865
1892..	3,769,372	7,714,435	2,145,079	1,571,155	2,397,477	488,268	855,059	1,613,384	188,588
1893..	3,343,963	6,057,278	3,031,174	1,746,828	1,948,373	669,517	862,466	1,406,451	262,273
1894..	3,135,312	7,483,228	3,099,725	1,772,545	2,547,077	589,556	821,512	1,932,677	245,945
1895..	2,767,208	7,885,283	3,406,739	1,689,652	2,457,697	864,713	586,103	1,186,726	204,870
1896..	2,738,313	7,659,472	3,590,655	1,814,698	2,605,575	993,126	586,578	1,216,370	358,005
1897..	2,077,900	8,363,724	3,606,640	1,921,902	3,850,796	1,184,236	810,949	1,610,981	627,160
1898..	2,613,630	8,817,114	3,589,439	1,846,233	3,672,909	980,803	812,244	2,101,387	1,086,186
1899..	2,651,122	8,177,870	3,682,832	2,017,484	2,959,073	953,241	837,563	2,216,482	1,086,319
1900..	2,865,356	8,109,064	3,548,855	2,082,795	3,094,139	860,449	828,204	2,200,926	1,276,775
1901..	3,213,220	8,290,494	4,044,095	2,126,575	3,716,404	980,078	818,003	2,414,052	1,814,841
1902..	3,193,306	7,895,238	4,515,716	2,279,166	2,279,337	1,154,084	1,010,815	2,247,428	1,742,539
1903..	3,704,229	7,325,923	4,582,760	2,137,112	1,909,881	1,151,730	1,071,177	2,231,067	1,863,763
1904..	3,526,684	7,238,716	4,504,630	2,163,471	2,227,170	1,004,099	944,192	2,299,627	1,754,365
1905..	3,791,304	7,725,738	4,736,558	2,422,582	2,507,548	1,318,968	1,026,392	2,293,956	1,970,502
1906..	3,742,519	7,275,063	4,805,449	2,555,704	2,675,601	1,616,788	1,079,373	2,393,551	2,165,116
1907..	3,727,248	7,201,061	4,218,115	2,670,260	2,923,777	1,582,148	1,168,716	2,253,652	2,038,777
1908..	3,466,877	8,131,465	4,351,889	2,458,127	3,715,109	1,640,542	1,036,625	2,424,851	2,105,949
1909..	3,339,519	6,619,018	4,441,424	2,659,928	3,092,835	1,645,325	1,124,618	2,135,198	2,167,014
1910..	3,552,899	5,586,858	5,229,294	2,507,142	2,086,566	1,841,173	1,228,538	1,894,814	2,984,870
1911..	3,463,343	7,103,360	5,736,244	2,370,390	3,167,816	2,175,493	1,174,312	2,366,684	2,977,570
1912..	3,157,743	7,180,967	6,055,546	2,147,224	2,523,331	2,133,976	1,017,195	2,386,244	2,950,507
1913..	2,848,456	7,570,938	5,902,798	2,318,885	2,567,785	2,094,748	962,103	2,542,709	3,222,133
1914..	2,601,495	6,618,166	5,378,345	1,956,651	2,264,805	2,002,042	938,817	2,258,620	3,113,889
1915..	2,684,973	7,652,071	3,510,015	1,963,498	2,530,730	1,814,683	1,218,342	2,642,973	3,268,279
1916..	3,249,800	9,188,224	4,291,024	2,331,467	2,978,033	1,758,175	1,434,304	3,116,820	3,170,008
1917..	3,820,271	7,168,852	3,595,228	2,902,253	2,276,995	1,498,550	1,719,822	2,796,696	3,018,631

Calendar year.	St. Joseph.			St. Louis.			St. Paul.		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1891..	18,416	177,913	15,564	779,499	1,380,569	402,989	142,637	263,479	89,423
1892..	31,015	289,981	17,309	801,111	1,310,311	376,922	85,816	238,909	97,156
1893..	39,244	240,160	26,257	903,257	1,105,108	397,725	113,630	194,092	158,314
1894..	62,157	397,585	15,718	773,571	1,489,856	369,896	78,246	326,663	95,142
1895..	49,202	252,070	22,260	851,275	1,440,342	510,660	93,066	364,455	174,868
1896..	38,893	193,212	24,165	955,613	1,997,895	632,872	97,812	313,736	200,415
1897..	60,365	426,692	13,915	960,763	2,065,283	660,380	198,691	243,074	315,210
1898..	292,078	1,034,125	121,707	795,611	2,136,328	477,091	216,993	333,405	430,194
1899..	294,950	1,401,794	258,393	766,032	2,147,144	432,566	221,367	369,248	383,598
1900..	390,381	1,678,520	390,808	795,800	2,156,972	434,133	220,681	500,415	489,574
1901..	439,293	2,105,209	525,933	969,881	2,236,945	534,115	190,290	616,796	332,367
1902..	517,294	1,697,741	560,653	1,181,628	1,494,395	540,443	306,066	667,526	602,340
1903..	624,974	1,700,564	599,189	1,209,121	1,785,873	565,836	303,289	759,542	875,640
1904..	587,261	1,656,849	794,379	1,261,582	2,361,623	746,109	389,300	881,635	772,766
1905..	546,688	1,900,423	980,834	1,254,236	2,407,336	690,378	488,565	855,237	813,437
1906..	606,187	1,908,207	826,764	1,314,826	2,411,191	650,784	486,664	860,810	735,258
1907..	616,232	1,923,257	764,287	1,323,208	2,572,126	622,213	519,611	866,777	667,830
1908..	584,224	2,349,047	592,389	1,293,564	3,199,922	724,781	463,160	1,133,412	359,343
1909..	532,376	1,693,831	620,570	1,418,005	3,076,065	835,973	497,152	725,420	496,062
1910..	564,555	1,352,565	559,670	1,366,232	2,548,480	776,666	603,666	835,886	864,811
1911..	513,290	1,921,535	718,268	1,206,423	3,634,851	1,024,402	538,687	910,733	712,126
1912..	494,422	1,969,933	728,852	1,199,901	2,529,897	1,030,609	523,767	983,655	627,973
1913..	460,136	1,869,009	812,039	1,099,977	2,583,911	949,802	531,946	1,256,801	785,444
1914..	355,535	1,725,366	830,356	1,040,957	2,558,825	749,293	585,163	1,589,630	794,739
1915..	441,471	1,697,842	877,930	991,709	2,591,768	648,141	855,589	2,155,201	704,119
1916..	479,946	2,108,751	804,326	1,200,330	3,057,414	670,888	941,115	2,674,547	623,214
1917..	670,167	1,920,177	678,853	1,404,741	2,705,614	531,034	1,197,129	1,927,952	429,617

[1] Cattle only.

No. 229.—Cattle, Hogs, and Sheep: Receipts at Twelve Principal Western Markets, 1891 to 1917—Continued.

Calendar year.	Sioux City.			Cincinnati.			Cleveland.[1]		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1891....	150,912	397,247	22,399	208,929	629,409	318,406	12,778	309,049	21,096
1892....	136,022	413,231	42,581	217,952	608,526	308,980	18,863	338,916	33,080
1893....	130,794	329,014	26,840	225,555	627,612	575,527	13,124	257,782	60,522
1894....	119,008	499,273	24,567	226,456	746,705	643,975	7,210	190,803	77,232
1895....	110,278	341,050	14,336	227,261	820,637	597,497	73,538	601,179	130,709
1896....	142,238	279,451	10,425	216,117	887,187	481,254	62,665	688,011	146,588
1897....	294,161	353,290	9,699	218,536	881,382	430,858	109,047	999,219	183,717
1898....	300,937	474,238	20,861	199,507	887,524	389,649	97,865	1,123,848	149,769
1899....	347,109	568,306	36,081	204,288	809,327	280,097	118,347	1,096,459	139,480
1900....	300,437	833,141	61,342	210,631	782,742	330,743	125,552	1,180,605	186,822
1901....	308,529	959,964	66,930	222,738	742,701	353,922	68,851	995,113	197,456
1902....	401,835	1,007,762	61,275	239,679	664,734	410,248	61,858	960,067	194,537
1903....	379,446	1,007,900	41,774	245,716	736,770	394,108	90,743	1,215,798	224,489
1904....	331,293	1,118,177	28,464	252,807	870,128	370,475	94,235	1,354,276	237,161
1905....	402,955	1,298,685	56,582	298,893	948,093	322,624	105,703	1,251,229	190,080
1906....	385,256	1,157,947	64,167	313,256	869,334	313,885	100,215	984,139	242,712
1907....	410,216	1,289,125	64,507	312,214	938,793	305,161	100,041	1,107,662	367,329
1908....	385,470	1,380,639	58,747	295,746	1,170,999	330,136	92,825	1,496,978	325,216
1909....	426,278	1,077,350	78,490	310,980	876,180	360,988	106,425	1,155,523	344,563
1910....	438,690	1,044,122	150,935	319,138	758,922	354,371	131,872	537,291	360,716
1911....	487,237	1,348,551	212,004	327,075	1,035,973	385,195	97,566	598,744	472,938
1912....	430,768	1,697,788	206,517	344,198	953,954	386,644	[2]88,755	562,373	473,190
1913....	393,711	1,533,173	270,866	316,612	908,669	437,202	[2]121,575	736,601	534,399
1914....	367,917	1,266,679	403,927	289,762	921,204	441,829	110,332	670,351	295,026
1915....	534,154	1,760,818	337,079	281,122	1,179,672	356,189	116,405	788,577	256,744
1916....	601,667	2,131,113	320,537	362,040	1,260,118	332,241	118,601	692,319	225,042
1917....	766,718	2,149,116	267,441	452,836	1,230,042	270,329	135,560	648,332	182,065

Calendar year.	Denver.			Indianapolis.			Wichita.		
	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Cattle and calves.	Hogs.	Sheep.
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1891....	141,204	80,060	165,616	104,875	1,319,980	65,081	.....	.....	.....
1892....	143,211	83,413	134,398	102,100	1,122,668	62,692	.....	.....	.....
1893....	154,739	62,111	130,373	85,581	878,882	83,303	55,759	81,255	3,023
1894....	147,506	94,099	138,990	91,017	963,511	108,924	35,217	65,377	4,849
1895....	185,646	47,598	156,412	106,439	1,108,724	123,427	31,763	81,801	5,729
1896....	202,013	56,537	180,639	135,253	1,255,405	120,890	16,306	100,911	18,534
1897....	248,888	75,065	308,661	147,740	1,252,761	97,369	21,058	188,416	8,146
1898....	287,678	81,645	284,305	134,786	1,681,362	84,665	20,831	253,541	11,844
1899....	282,928	120,096	221,142	136,579	1,545,881	65,106	25,563	204,745	10,111
1900....	239,606	115,986	305,828	139,722	1,323,018	67,005	28,903	201,501	18,358
1901....	227,325	109,360	225,555	211,053	1,486,519	125,614	27,212	333,072	2,158
1902....	324,154	86,685	316,594	213,179	1,251,351	102,580	31,028	192,723	6,348
1903....	286,271	146,580	464,896	248,951	1,530,888	101,024	33,287	265,216	14,093
1904....	265,462	161,954	519,190	274,710	1,668,771	89,945	29,144	312,423	3,053
1905....	294,044	190,525	737,905	299,784	1,975,816	61,561	43,397	293,491	7,201
1906....	328,751	192,720	825,766	350,016	1,869,358	76,570	46,789	301,649	11,288
1907....	306,907	241,393	828,432	378,873	1,955,382	72,674	95,666	436,119	7,464
1908....	420,462	280,288	675,235	407,149	2,484,226	111,848	109,414	741,941	12,066
1909....	426,372	241,570	634,327	416,759	1,832,598	111,386	183,659	751,560	22,796
1910....	398,868	186,011	595,930	417,875	1,487,174	128,001	208,241	551,993	35,498
1911....	298,437	220,187	617,008	394,269	2,028,731	163,686	194,063	568,244	53,837
1912....	415,817	221,718	776,760	390,238	1,824,260	164,414	[2]212,463	322,418	97,117
1913....	499,208	246,598	620,431	378,912	1,994,624	147,198	[2]212,971	470,730	32,219
1914....	442,738	255,636	692,247	344,245	2,099,787	124,591	[2]201,836	418,213	25,899
1915....	424,341	343,653	765,170	351,741	2,435,319	112,773	[2]153,035	470,469	29,604
1916....	601,460	466,653	1,409,009	405,069	2,576,611	98,142	220,133	572,679	20,875
1917....	653,377	351,903	2,049,898	501,156	2,350,730	102,203	354,933	471,837	25,424

[1] Figures from 1895 to date are from reports of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce.
[2] Cattle only.

No. 230.—GRAIN RECEIVED:[1] BY SPECIFIED PORTS, CALENDAR YEARS 1903 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of New York Produce Exchange.]

Port.[2]	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907
New York:	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
By canal, via river	12,900,100	9,649,880	9,804,675	11,769,800	9,558,500
Coastwise and river	739,807	1,319,682	755,567	244,815	254,613
By rail	111,429,639	81,196,902	111,787,340	017,618,105	112,397,811
Total	125,069,546	92,166,414	122,347,582	119,632,720	122,210,924
Portland, Me	23,964,852	15,940,114	17,723,683	19,184,965	25,061,918
Boston	31,072,197	24,374,770	32,445,637	35,136,397	37,776,856
Philadelphia	39,121,220	26,281,337	36,066,919	48,536,826	53,918,914
Baltimore	52,688,479	27,650,511	42,225,063	52,329,118	51,274,138
New Orleans	30,478,858	11,027,673	31,007,764	33,705,168	22,444,681
Grand total	302,395,152	197,440,819	281,816,648	308,523,694	312,687,431
Montreal, Canada	36,967,271	24,228,608	31,804,504	31,965,187	42,954,386

Port.[2]	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
New York:	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
By canal, via river	7,228,000	9,676,000	11,000,700	7,895,000	3,530,600
Coastwise and river	957,259	1,863,504	441,588	3,913,254	4,268,675
By rail	95,532,736	82,895,110	86,635,278	107,411,728	122,371,905
Total	103,717,995	94,434,614	98,077,566	119,219,982	130,171,180
Portland, Me.[3]					
Boston	24,637,968	25,968,956	22,461,292	28,904,930	31,846,400
Philadelphia	44,614,736	35,126,455	30,120,980	41,195,845	43,423,348
Baltimore	40,329,270	31,654,690	32,861,922	42,123,546	55,010,887
New Orleans	17,737,501	17,127,626	16,213,444	15,919,182	21,530,071
Grand total	231,037,470	204,312,340	199,725,204	247,363,485	281,982,786
Montreal, Canada	41,006,738	43,551,119	45,427,290	49,325,297	59,303,707

Port.[2]	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
New York:	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
By canal, via river	4,871,700	5,803,900	3,841,000	1,839,000	617,100
Coastwise and river	3,901,292	11,333,344	7,291,638	10,179,449	4,982,094
By rail	131,768,203	142,127,622	214,753,963	220,993,650	180,617,799
Total	140,044,195	159,264,866	225,886,601	233,012,099	186,217,593
Portland, Me.[3]					
Boston	42,046,105	26,088,229	28,132,085	42,788,468	27,133,944
Philadelphia	47,496,548	49,009,621	70,765,806	73,610,091	65,051,227
Baltimore	68,754,883	68,909,106	106,124,331	143,464,462	96,831,477
New Orleans	30,757,892	53,061,500	56,774,000	48,268,000	58,736,000
Grand total	329,099,623	356,278,322	487,682,823	541,143,120	433,970,241
Montreal, Canada	66,078,237	99,054,293	33,231,647	107,784,890	57,607,943

[1] Grain embraces wheat flour reduced to equivalent in wheat, corn, rye, oats, barley, malt, and peas.
[2] Receipts at New York, Portland, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore include shipments from the West to foreign countries through these ports on through bills of lading. Receipts at Portland via Montreal are duplications of receipts reported at Montreal. Receipts at Baltimore include flour ground by city millers, and therefore duplicate an equivalent quantity of wheat received in grain.
[3] Data not available after 1907.

No. 231.—SHIPMENTS OF ANTHRACITE COAL: CALENDAR YEARS 1905, 1910, AND 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: The Coal Trade.]

Railroad.	1905	1910	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Long tons.	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*
Philadelphia & Reading	12,574,502	12,445,783	11,998,779	11,488,444	12,842,731	14,910,240
Lehigh Valley	10,072,120	11,195,765	13,136,759	12,932,526	12,056,078	13,969,507
Central of New Jersey	7,983,274	8,519,135	8,024,036	8,017,816	7,135,544	8,280,640
Delaware, Lackawanna & Western	9,554,046	9,589,076	9,912,578	9,579,053	10,638,500	12,409,120
Delaware & Hudson	4,890,635	6,578,356	7,313,514	8,016,988	7,095,207	8,533,716
Pennsylvania	6,225,622	6,250,976	6,434,937	6,124,596	5,841,475	5,616,846
Erie	5,640,528	7,554,198	8,208,585	7,874,062	7,718,089	8,841,894
New York, Ontario & Western	2,864,096	2,772,547	2,352,486	2,088,577	1,945,030	2,010,724
Delaware, Susquehanna & Schuylkill [1]	1,605,378	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....
Lehigh & New England	.....	.....	.....	1,761,714	2,653,964	3,049,172
Total	61,410,201	64,905,786	[2]68,342,574	67,883,776	67,926,708	78,521,859
Deductions [2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	550,344	1,388,554
Total, 10 roads	61,410,201	64,905,786	[2]68,342,574	67,883,776	67,376,364	77,133,305

[1] Now included in Lehigh Valley.
[2] Reported by both the C. R. R. of New Jersey and the L. & N. E. R. R.

No. 232.—MOVEMENTS OF COAL AND COKE OVER SPECIFIED RAILROADS: CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1917.

[Source: Compiled from reports of the various roads.]

BITUMINOUS COAL.

Railroad.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Short tons.	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
Baltimore & Ohio [1]	36,915,385	32,554,359	35,930,206	35,354,489	38,158,222
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh [1, 2]	9,723,992	8,059,756	8,511,316	9,450,671	10,258,424
Buffalo & Susquehanna [1, 2]	1,787,551	1,190,181	1,277,438	1,517,784	1,598,075
Chesapeake & Ohio [1]	17,155,233	20,603,520	24,038,298	26,731,383	25,715,776
Erie	[3] 350,590	[3] 75,818	[1, 3] 10,357,805	8,636,186	8,202,210
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain [1, 2]	1,352,721	1,036,658	1,111,652	1,205,077	1,509,421
New York Central & Hudson River [3]	9,220,689	8,120,210	9,406,850	7,713,118	8,543,162
Norfolk & Western [1, 2]	23,892,469	25,471,909	29,728,206	30,749,390	28,571,966
Pennsylvania (east of Pittsburgh and Erie) [1, 3]	51,526,267	47,769,227	49,584,802	48,167,136	50,557,468
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie [1, 2]	12,788,389	10,703,478	11,046,893	11,528,401	11,768,671
Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern [1, 2]	2,799,308	2,359,807	2,646,819	2,789,752	2,680,223
Southern [3]	4,215,614	3,904,503	3,446,042	4,065,622	[4] 1,392,380
Virginian [1, 2]	4,555,331	3,954,310	4,128,940	5,509,155	6,398,836
Western Maryland	2,958,601	3,069,708	6,807,474	8,652,069	9,314,395
Total, 14 roads	179,232,140	168,933,504	198,022,741	202,072,263	204,768,229

COKE.

Baltimore & Ohio [1]	4,281,240	3,202,381	3,792,125	4,345,521	3,471,003
Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh [1, 2]	500,230	302,996	483,601	537,129	449,586
Buffalo & Susquehanna [1, 2]	301,475	447,354	579,944	454,127	404,527
Chesapeake & Ohio [1]	361,535	298,632	303,984	550,163	501,340
Erie	.....	.....	[1] 1,099,213	1,126,656	679,627
Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain	(5)	[6] 9,635	[6] 53,480	71,839	75,023
New York Central & Hudson River [2]	36,207	.....	.....	.....	2,548,080
Norfolk & Western [1, 2]	1,530,384	1,018,611	990,296	2,048,314	11,998,437
Pennsylvania (east of Pittsburgh and Erie) [1, 3]	18,892,825	9,548,354	12,020,472	14,257,911	7,417,319
Pittsburgh & Lake Erie [1, 2]	6,710,138	4,839,185	6,198,316	7,764,578	19
Pittsburg, Shawmut & Northern [1, 2]	9,383	.....	25	70	759
Western Maryland	73,346	59,646	[1] 281,441	242,518	193,639
Total, 12 roads	27,696,763	19,726,794	25,802,906	31,398,826	24,269,256

[1] Includes amounts from connecting lines.
[2] Includes company coal.
[3] Does not include company coal hauled free.
[4] Figures relate to the whole system.
[5] No data received.
[6] Six months, July to December.

No. 233.—SALUT STE. MARIE CANALS: Analysis of Traffic Statistics, Seasons 1894 to 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the United States engineer in charge.]

Season.	Freight carried.			Average distance freight was carried.	Total ton-miles.	Cost of carrying per ton-mile.	Amount paid for transporting freight.	Valuation of freight.	Value of American craft.	Value of Canadian craft.	Proportion of freight carried by Canadian vessels.
	Total.	By steamers.									
	Short tons.	*Short tons.*	*Per cent.*	*Miles.*		*Mills.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1894	13,195,960	9,795,752	74	821.1	10,927,871,324	0.99	10,798,310	143,114,502	41,124,200	1,959,800	3.5
1895	15,062,580	10,581,474	70	830.0	12,502,518,892	1.14	14,238,768	159,575,129	40,358,800	2,037,000	3.75
1896	16,239,061	11,878,089	73	836.4	13,582,611,886	.99	13,511,615	195,146,842	43,006,200	2,135,300	4.0
1897	18,932,755	13,163,667	69	841.3	15,969,393,576	.83	13,220,099	218,235,927	42,375,700	2,001,400	3.0
1898	21,234,665	14,569,066	69	842.6	17,891,597,030	.79	14,125,896	233,069,740	45,199,800	2,491,900	2.2
1899	25,255,810	17,801,213	71	827.2	20,891,944,628	1.05	21,952,707	281,364,750	65,000,520	3,369,600	3.1
1900	25,643,078	19,586,750	77	825.9	21,179,229,014	1.18	24,953,314	267,041,959	66,116,568	3,618,576	3.0
1901	28,403,065	21,186,571	75	823.3	23,383,861,987	.99	23,217,974	289,906,865	57,244,200	3,311,900	4.0
1902	35,961,146	28,465,068	79	827.4	29,755,916,637	.89	26,566,189	358,306,300	67,205,000	3,792,400	4.0
1903	34,674,437	28,012,516	81	835.6	28,974,660,408	.92	26,727,735	349,405,014	68,252,800	6,384,500	6.0
1904	31,546,106	25,720,437	82	843.5	26,608,815,636	.81	21,552,894	334,502,686	63,789,300	5,377,100	6.0
1905	44,270,680	37,724,522	85	833.3	36,892,797,978	.85	31,420,585	416,965,484	73,211,300	5,429,000	5.0
1906	51,751,080	45,872,051	89	812.4	43,596,953,080	.84	36,666,889	587,463,454	88,392,000	6,140,500	5.0
1907	58,217,214	52,937,151	91	828.3	48,221,465,547	.80	38,457,345	569,830,188	102,525,500	7,918,000	5.0
1908	41,390,557	38,141,570	92	842.0	34,853,548,177	.69	23,903,244	470,141,318	101,643,000	10,054,000	7.0
1909	57,895,149	53,649,833	93	809.0	46,812,929,345	.78	36,291,948	626,101,173	116,192,000	10,707,000	6.0
1910	62,363,218	58,039,752	93	840.0	52,405,535,136	.74	38,710,904	654,010,844	123,061,500	11,675,000	6.0
1911	53,477,216	49,580,133	93	826.0	44,178,813,460	.67	29,492,196	595,019,844	109,336,000	12,211,500	7.0
1912	72,472,676	68,008,313	94	831.0	60,242,833,004	.67	40,578,225	791,357,837	125,618,800	12,927,500	6.0
1913	79,718,344	75,173,822	94	820.0	65,330,716,791	.68	44,380,864	865,957,338	127,125,500	15,295,700	6.0
1914	55,369,934	52,063,466	94	832.8	46,112,251,781	.60	27,597,099	634,800,268	117,211,000	17,420,700	9.0
1915	71,290,304	67,098,814	94	832.0	59,316,744,083	.71	41,984,031	882,263,141	123,472,700	15,936,700	6.0
1916	91,888,219	87,108,550	95	824.0	75,717,393,310	.80	60,845,023	974,161,156	129,170,500	15,757,700	6.0
1917	89,813,898	85,566,016	95	820.0	73,634,549,794	1.21	89,277,226	1,196,922,183	229,538,875	18,247,475	6.0

MERCHANT MARINE AND SHIPPING.

No. 234.—MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES: TONNAGE OF SAILING, STEAM, AND GAS VESSELS, 1888 TO 1916.[1]

Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels.[2]		Steam vessels.		Gas vessels.[3]		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1888	17,587	2,543,846	5,694	1,648,070	.....	.....	23,281	4,191,916
1889	17,699	2,541,924	5,924	1,765,551	.....	.....	23,623	4,307,475
1890	17,502	2,565,409	5,965	1,859,088	.....	.....	23,467	4,424,497
1891	17,683	2,608,495	6,216	2,016,264	.....	.....	23,899	4,624,759
1892	17,991	2,630,504	6,392	2,074,417	.....	.....	24,383	4,764,921
1893	17,951	2,641,799	6,561	2,183,272	.....	.....	24,512	4,825,071
1894	17,060	2,494,599	6,526	2,189,430	.....	.....	23,586	4,684,029
1895	16,686	2,423,159	6,554	2,212,801	.....	.....	23,240	4,635,960
1896	16,313	2,396,672	6,595	2,307,208	.....	.....	22,908	4,703,880
1897	16,034	2,410,462	6,599	2,358,558	.....	.....	22,633	4,769,020
1898	15,993	2,377,815	6,712	2,371,923	.....	.....	22,705	4,749,738
1899	15,891	2,388,227	6,837	2,476,011	.....	.....	22,728	4,864,238
1900	16,280	2,507,042	7,058	2,657,797	.....	.....	23,338	5,164,839
1901	16,643	2,603,265	7,414	2,920,953	.....	.....	24,057	5,524,218
1902	16,546	2,621,028	7,727	3,176,874	.....	.....	24,273	5,797,902
1903	16,371	2,679,257	8,054	3,408,088	.....	.....	24,425	6,087,345
1904	16,095	2,696,117	8,463	3,595,418	.....	.....	24,558	6,291,535
1905	15,781	2,715,049	8,897	3,741,494	.....	.....	24,681	6,456,543
1906	15,506	2,699,682	9,500	3,975,287	.....	.....	25,006	6,674,969
1907	14,861	2,659,426	10,060	4,279,368	.....	.....	24,911	6,938,794
1908	14,499	2,654,271	10,926	4,711,174	.....	.....	25,425	7,365,445
1909	14,047	2,639,531	11,641	4,749,224	.....	.....	25,688	7,388,755
1910	13,288	2,607,721	12,452	4,900,361	.....	.....	25,740	7,508,082
1911	12,684	2,564,721	13,307	5,074,069	.....	.....	25,991	7,638,790
1912	12,263	2,534,325	14,265	5,179,858	.....	.....	26,528	7,714,183
1913	11,998	2,550,977	15,084	5,335,574	.....	.....	27,072	7,886,551
1914	11,452	2,501,162	15,491	5,427,626	.....	.....	26,943	7,928,688
1915	10,753	2,445,619	6,952	5,781,416	8,996	162,394	26,701	8,389,429
1916	10,383	2,399,586	6,824	5,895,095	9,237	174,968	26,444	8,469,649

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld, under instructions.
[2] Including canal boats and barges.
[3] Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 235.—TONNAGE OWNED ON THE ATLANTIC AND GULF COASTS THE PACIFIC COAST, AND THE NORTHERN LAKES AND WESTERN RIVERS: 1898 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Atlantic and Gulf.[2]	Pacific.[3]	Northern lakes.	Western rivers.	Total.
	Gross tons.	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*
1898	2,553,739	496,767	1,437,500	261,732	4,749,738
1899	2,614,869	539,937	1,446,348	263,084	4,864,238
1900	2,727,892	612,904	1,565,587	258,456	5,164,839
1901	2,854,639	713,831	1,706,294	249,454	5,524,218
1902	2,985,056	774,211	1,816,511	222,124	5,797,902
1903	3,157,373	812,179	1,902,698	215,095	6,087,345
1904	3,252,366	806,577	2,019,208	213,384	6,291,535
1905	3,398,367	821,710	2,062,147	174,319	6,456,543
1906	3,432,545	840,035	2,234,432	167,957	6,674,969
1907	3,440,697	886,840	2,439,741	171,516	6,938,794
1908	3,506,551	962,214	2,729,169	167,411	7,365,445
1909	3,509,184	934,477	2,782,481	162,663	7,388,755
1910	3,522,673	936,591	2,895,102	153,716	7,508,082
1911	3,570,188	973,605	2,943,523	151,524	7,638,790
1912	3,633,466	984,813	2,949,924	145,980	7,714,183
1913	3,751,128	1,049,296	2,939,786	146,551	7,886,551
1914	3,803,354	1,100,976	2,882,922	141,436	7,928,688
1915	4,309,996	1,122,620	2,818,009	138,804	8,389,429
1916	4,443,024	1,131,058	2,760,815	134,752	8,469,649

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld, under instructions.
[2] Including Porto Rico since 1901.
[3] Including Hawaii since 1900.

No. 236.—TONNAGE OF THE SAILING, STEAM, AND GAS VESSELS OF THE MERCHANT MARINE OF THE UNITED STATES: EMPLOYED IN THE FOREIGN AND COASTWISE TRADE AND IN THE FISHERIES, 1892 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Employed in the—								Total.	Annual inc. (+) or dec. (−).
	Foreign trade.		Coastwise trade.		Whale fisheries.		Cod and mackerel fisheries.			
	Steam.	Total.	Steam.	Total.	Steam.	Total.	Gas and steam.[2]	Total.		
	Gr. tons.	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Gr. tons.*	*Per ct.*
1892	225,437	977,624	1,845,518	3,700,773	8,462	17,052	.....	69,472	4,764,921	+1.71
1893	257,147	883,199	1,922,169	3,854,693	3,956	16,604	.....	70,575	4,825,071	+1.26
1894	261,755	899,698	1,923,339	3,696,276	4,336	16,482	.....	71,573	4,684,029	−2.90
1895	247,387	822,347	1,900,756	3,728,714	4,658	15,889	.....	69,060	4,635,960	−1.03
1896	260,224	820,833	2,042,326	3,790,296	4,658	15,121	.....	68,630	4,703,880	+1.47
1897	253,816	792,870	2,100,084	3,896,826	4,658	12,714	.....	66,610	4,769,020	+1.38
1898	290,241	726,213	2,077,859	3,959,702	3,823	11,496	.....	52,327	4,749,738	−.40
1899	355,913	837,229	2,115,981	3,965,313	4,117	11,017	.....	50,679	4,864,238	+2.41
1900	337,356	816,795	2,289,825	4,286,516	3,986	9,899	.....	51,629	5,164,839	+6.18
1901	423,259	879,595	2,491,231	4,582,645	3,463	9,534	.....	52,344	5,524,218	−6.96
1902	455,017	873,235	2,718,049	4,858,714	3,808	9,320	.....	56,033	5,797,302	+4.95
1903	525,602	879,264	2,880,678	5,141,037	3,808	9,512	.....	57,532	6,087,345	+4.99
1904	549,938	888,028	3,011,262	5,335,164	4,218	10,140	.....	57,803	6,291,535	+3.35
1905	596,644	943,760	3,140,314	5,441,688	4,536	10,763	.....	60,312	6,456,543	+2.62
1906	586,749	928,466	3,384,002	5,674,044	4,536	11,020	.....	61,439	6,674,969	+3.38
1907	598,155	861,466	3,664,210	6,010,601	3,970	9,680	13,033	57,047	6,938,791	+3.95
1908	595,147	930,413	4,099,045	6,371,862	3,590	9,655	13,392	53,516	7,366,445	+6.15
1909	576,226	878,523	4,157,557	6,451,042	3,300	8,982	13,141	50,208	7,388,755	+.32
1910	553,468	782,517	4,330,896	6,668,966	3,509	9,308	12,488	47,291	7,508,082	+1.61
1911	582,186	863,495	4,505,567	6,720,313	3,544	9,176	13,369	45,806	7,638,790	+1.74
1912	616,053	923,225	4,543,276	6,737,016	3,653	8,876	16,876	45,036	7,714,183	+.99
1913	667,896	1,019,165	4,646,741	6,817,013	3,252	8,611	17,573	41,762	7,886,551	+2.23
1914	720,609	1,066,288	4,688,240	6,818,863	4,265	9,864	8,260	26,700	7,928,688	+2.23
1915	1,346,164	1,862,714	4,578,567	6,486,384	3,682	8,829	15,397	31,502	8,389,429	+5.81
1916	1,573,705	2,185,008	4,315,579	6,244,550	1,789	6,707	10,731	33,384	8,469,049	+.95

[1] *Figures for 1917 withheld, under instructions.* [2] *Not separately stated prior to 1907.*

No. 237.—VESSELS BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES: CLASS, NUMBER, AND GROSS TONNAGE, 1892 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels.		Steam vessels.		Gas vessels.[2]		Canal boats.		Barges.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1892	846	83,217	438	92,531	.....	.....	87	4,580	74	19,305	1,395	199,633
1893	493	49,348	380	134,368	.....	.....	28	3,791	55	24,132	956	211,639
1894	477	37,827	293	83,720	.....	.....	14	1,522	64	8,126	838	131,195
1895	397	34,900	248	69,754	.....	.....	11	1,225	38	5,723	694	111,602
1896	369	65,286	286	138,028	.....	.....	18	1,495	55	22,337	723	227,096
1897	338	64,308	288	106,153	.....	.....	70	10,216	195	51,555	891	232,232
1898	359	84,176	394	105,838	.....	.....	20	12,386	179	37,818	952	180,458
1899	420	98,073	439	151,058	.....	.....	13	11,411	401	49,496	1,273	300,038
1900	504	116,460	422	202,528	.....	.....	38	4,492	483	40,310	1,447	363,790
1901	526	126,165	506	273,591	.....	.....	79	9,078	469	74,655	1,580	483,489
1902	581	97,698	579	308,178	.....	.....	44	4,539	287	58,416	1,491	468,831
1903	470	89,979	551	271,781	.....	.....	19	2,215	271	72,177	1,311	436,152
1904	330	64,908	613	255,744	.....	.....	25	2,753	216	55,137	1,184	378,542
1905	310	79,412	560	197,702	.....	.....	30	3,248	202	49,948	1,102	330,310
1906	229	35,209	650	315,707	.....	.....	83	8,832	259	58,997	1,221	418,745
1907	147	24,907	674	365,405	.....	.....	62	6,577	274	74,443	1,157	471,332
1908	134	31,981	923	481,624	.....	.....	46	4,970	354	95,641	1,457	614,216
1909	141	28,950	821	148,208	.....	.....	21	2,292	264	58,640	1,247	238,090
1910	127	19,358	936	257,993	.....	.....	50	5,720	248	58,997	1,361	342,068
1911	82	10,092	969	227,231	.....	.....	51	5,862	320	47,977	1,422	291,162
1912	95	21,221	1,051	158,493	.....	.....	27	2,978	332	54,977	1,505	232,669
1913	72	28,510	1,004	243,408	.....	.....	39	4,641	360	69,496	1,475	346,155
1914	51	13,749	778	224,225	.....	.....	26	2,558	297	75,718	1,151	316,250
1915	51	8,021	140	141,864	611	13,126	40	4,457	315	57,654	1,157	225,122
1916	34	14,765	129	237,836	495	12,289	21	2,551	258	57,972	937	325,413

[1] Figures for 1917 withheld, under instructions. [2] Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

No. 238.—VESSELS BUILT IN THE SEVERAL SECTIONS OF THE UNITED STATES: NUMBER AND TONNAGE, 1896 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	On the New England coast.		On the entire seaboard.		On the Mississippi River and its tributaries.		On the Great Lakes.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1896	163	39,582	511	102,544	95	15,771	117	108,782	723	227,097
1897	98	21,942	673	103,504	98	11,792	120	116,937	891	232,233
1898	127	23,944	742	112,879	123	13,495	87	54,084	952	180,458
1899	144	68,761	937	196,120	214	23,552	122	80,866	1,278	300,038
1900	199	72,179	1,107	249,006	215	14,173	125	130,611	1,447	393,790
1901	201	32,971	1,094	291,516	311	22,888	176	169,085	1,580	483,489
1902	225	75,851	1,197	290,122	161	9,886	133	168,873	1,491	468,831
1903	203	66,973	1,088	288,196	150	11,172	123	136,844	1,811	436,152
1904	170	51,417	878	208,288	187	10,821	119	159,433	1,184	378,542
1905	192	119,377	828	230,716	178	6,477	101	93,123	1,102	330,316
1906	146	32,311	860	146,883	167	6,591	204	265,271	1,221	418,745
1907	106	44,428	815	219,753	165	7,288	177	244,291	1,157	471,332
1908	151	70,903	1,034	266,937	207	6,114	216	341,165	1,457	614,216
1909	130	27,237	866	131,748	207	5,940	174	100,402	1,247	238,090
1910	111	23,442	887	167,829	193	5,488	281	168,751	1,361	342,068
1911	94	23,653	1,004	190,612	202	6,393	216	94,157	1,422	291,162
1912	95	28,062	1,076	136,485	205	5,286	224	90,898	1,606	232,669
1913	95	27,131	1,022	247,318	234	7,980	219	90,907	1,475	346,155
1914	79	21,934	887	251,683	133	8,018	131	56,549	1,151	316,250
1915	89	18,551	777	184,605	144	5,499	147	16,467	1,157	225,122
1916	62	37,568	609	238,181	140	4,973	126	44,691	937	325,413

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld, under instructions.

No. 239.—VESSELS BUILT: NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF IRON AND STEEL SAILING VESSELS, STEAM VESSELS, GAS VESSELS, AND BARGES BUILT IN THE UNITED STATES, 1896 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Navigation. The term "gross ton" expresses in units of 100 cubic feet the entire cubical capacity of the vessel, including spaces occupied by the crew, engines, boilers, and coal bunkers.]

Year ended June 30—	Sailing vessels.		Steam vessels.		Gas vessels.[2]		Barges.		Total.	
	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.	Number.	Gross tons.
1896	6	15,800	47	82,311	.....	.....	7	3,487	60	101,598
1897	10	31,424	48	83,140	.....	.....	13	11,521	71	126,085
1898	2	6,724	52	48,560	.....	.....	10	7,041	64	62,325
1899	5	16,152	83	112,781	.....	.....	4	2,823	92	131,756
1900	11	29,168	81	167,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	197,125
1901	12	21,746	102	236,159	.....	.....	7	4,825	121	262,730
1902	8	8,406	102	270,932	.....	.....	2	1,024	107	280,362
1903	4	12,184	100	240,107	.....	.....	4	5,928	108	258,219
1904	4	15,290	88	222,307	.....	.....	6	3,483	98	241,080
1905	5	3,225	68	170,304	.....	.....	16	9,111	89	182,640
1906	4	3,077	100	289,094	.....	.....	11	5,199	115	297,370
1907	4	5,655	108	333,516	.....	.....	17	9,384	129	348,555
1908	.....	.....	132	442,625	.....	.....	17	7,392	149	450,017
1909	9	7,985	67	123,142	.....	.....	13	5,796	89	136,923
1910	6	3,699	94	234,988	.....	.....	19	11,937	119	250,624
1911	1	1,290	112	195,964	.....	.....	13	4,719	126	201,973
1912	5	6,097	80	129,181	.....	.....	18	10,603	103	145,881
1913	6	15,000	104	205,685	.....	.....	21	12,987	131	233,672
1914	.....	.....	101	195,611	.....	.....	21	9,820	122	205,131
1915	.....	.....	54	127,597	9	1,427	8	1,858	71	130,882
1916	.....	.....	69	232,524	9	2,473	17	3,775	95	238,772

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld, under instructions. [2] Included in steam vessels prior to 1915.

NO. 240.—PANAMA CANAL: GENERAL BALANCE SHEET, JUNE 30, 1917.

[From report of the governor of the Panama Canal.]

Item.	Assets.	Item.	Liabilities.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Construction of canal	344,877,813.01	Appropriations by Congress	422,050,860.22
Equipment and tools	10,370,382.74	Trust funds and security deposits	115,442.27
Material, supplies, and equipment in storehouses	6,946,383.61	Reserves	3,191,581.77
Fortifications	17,168,187.82	Assets received from Canal Zone government	544,792.37
Public works in the cities of Panama and Colon	2,474,722.09	Panama Railroad property operated by Panama Canal	882,072.20
Prosecution of launch Louise to French Government	5,840.99	Reimbursements account public works in Panama and Colon repaid to appropriations	396,956.06
Recoupment loans to Panama R. R. Co	1,899,114.61	Accounts payable	3,427,812.36
First-mortgage bond loan to Panama R. R. Co	1,848,217.50	Miscellaneous receipts, United States funds	19,848,540.80
Maintenance and operation of canal	18,025,630.65	Less deposited in United States Treasury	19,410,928.63
Annual payment to Republic of Panama for Canal Zone rights	1,250,000.00		437,621.17
Assets transferred to other departments, United States Government	1,822,514.12		
Panama Canal property operated by Panama R. R.	1,900,380.54		
Credit to miscellaneous receipts, United States funds other than tolls	7,458,935.35		
Less amounts not credited to assets	2,485,944.90		
	4,972,990.45		
Work in progress	562,350.25		
Accounts receivable	2,401,138.36		
Appropriation balances subject to requisitions	12,088,606.27		
Cash in hands of fiscal officers	2,932,865.41		
Total	431,047,138.42	Total	431,047,138.42

No. 241.—PANAMA CANAL: EXPENSES OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AND REVENUES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914–15, AND 1916 AND 1917.

[Source: Annual report of the governor of the Panama Canal.]

Item.	1914–15	1916	1917	Total.
Marine division:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Admeasurement of vessels	10,667.25	7,905.40	13,759.01	32,331.66
Local inspection	4,679.08	4,075.36	4,515.46	13,269.90
Aids to navigation	48,871.71	58,848.34	97,823.93	205,543.98
Pilotage	61,776.92	41,342.29	104,216.83	207,336.04
Operation of harbor tugs—balance	2,491.77	42,720.58	60,566.91	105,779.26
Operation of port captains' offices—balance			26,120.91	26,120.91
Assisting vessels through cut			6,033.38	6,033.38
Total marine division	128,486.73	154,891.97	313,036.43	596,415.13
Lock operation and maintenance:				
Operation of locks (1914)	4,274.16			4,274.16
Gatun locks—				
Superintendence	17,398.37	12,970.82	19,174.89	49,544.08
Operation	101,494.91	80,991.61	107,750.57	290,237.09
Maintenance of machinery and equipment	130,803.74	140,073.13	117,021.45	387,898.32
Maintenance of structure	32,105.13	16,130.71	19,533.74	67,769.58
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	2,718.52	2,079.37	3,772.59	8,570.48
Total Gatun locks	284,520.67	252,245.64	287,253.24	804,019.55

No. 241.—PANAMA CANAL: EXPENSES OF OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE, AND REVENUES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914–15, AND 1916 AND 1917—Continued.

Item.	1914–15	1916	1917	Total.
Lock operation and maintenance—Continued.				
Gatun spillway—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Operation	1,128.50	860.06	1,026.23	3,014.79
Maintenance of machinery and equipment	7,572.01	5,046.05	12,881.40	25,499.46
Maintenance of structure	6,082.60	11,226.34	5,944.86	23,253.08
Total Gatun spillway	14,783.11	17,132.45	19,852.49	51,768.05
Pedro Miguel lock—				
Superintendence	14,921.07	16,369.88	20,969.18	52,260.13
Operation	78,964.47	49,356.32	62,159.26	190,480.05
Maintenance of machinery and equipment	68,495.13	62,282.39	95,262.82	226,040.34
Maintenance of structure	25,500.77	15,861.02	25,780.15	67,141.94
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	1,952.18	2,770.80	5,306.73	10,029.71
Total Pedro Miguel lock	189,833.62	146,640.41	209,478.14	545,952.17
Pedro Miguel dams—Maintenance	42.00	91.59	35.37	168.96
Miraflores locks—				
Superintendence	17,323.13	17,577.33	24,826.93	59,727.39
Operation	102,239.26	67,258.16	105,966.93	275,464.35
Maintenance of machinery and equipment	93,344.15	101,588.72	89,179.47	284,612.34
Maintenance of structure	24,250.97	13,033.17	15,651.85	52,935.99
Miscellaneous supplies and expenses	3,324.44	3,243.11	3,459.44	10,026.99
Total Miraflores locks	240,981.95	202,760.49	239,084.62	682,767.06
Miraflores spillway and east dam—				
Operation	696.95	431.95	951.90	2,080.80
Maintenance of machinery and equipment	8,027.54	1,951.95	510.09	11,489.58
Maintenance of structure	907.01	750.81	57.06	1,714.88
Total Miraflores spillway and east dam	10,531.50	3,134.71	1,519.05	15,285.26
Miraflores west dam—Maintenance	377.17	347.72	107.48	832.37
Total lock operation and maintenance	745,344.18	622,293.01	737,430.39	2,105,067.58
Dredging:				
Atlantic entrance	125,563.30	26,478.35	22,364.17	174,905.82
Gatun Lake			442.88	442.88
Gaillard Cut	1,633,030.06	3,513,350.06	2,612,480.17	7,758,860.29
Miraflores Lake	2,253.44		83,024.52	85,277.96
Pacific entrance	8,628.79	20,187.63	135,819.51	164,635.93
Total dredging	1,769,475.59	3,560,016.04	2,854,631.25	8,184,122.88
Gatun dam, maintenance	48,773.29	20,230.04	15,889.75	84,893.08
Removal of floating obstructions	31,058.95	20,372.17	23,203.11	74,634.23
Gatun-Mindi levee, maintenance	26,939.54	1,772.05	2,582.14	31,293.73
Colon, west breakwater, maintenance	134.54	41,328.32	41,479.89	82,942.75
Naos Island breakwater, maintenance	4,492.21	58.45	9,642.89	14,193.55
Damages to vessels in locks		787.78	141.36	929.14
Damages to vessels in canal	2,417.07	948.83	3,818.44	7,184.34
Operation of floating derricks		101,858.04	202,034.37	303,892.41
Maintenance of transportation tracks	37,171.63	25,602.63	46,273.97	109,048.23
Shop expense, Balboa—balance	19,158.55			19,158.55
Loss on sales and services to outsiders	61,823.17			61,823.17
Total operation and maintenance	2,875,275.45	4,559,159.33	4,250,163.99	11,675,598.77
Proportion of overhead expenses	1,413,883.55	2,449,590.82	2,537,883.61	6,401,357.98
Total	4,289,159.00	6,999,750.15	6,788,047.60	18,076,956.75
Revenues:				
Tolls	4,358,002.37	2,399,830.42	5,631,781.66	12,389,614.45
Licenses and taxes, court fees and fines, etc		146,813.52	137,189.38	284,002.90
Profit on sales and services to outsidors		11,898.44	39,427.66	51,326.10
Total revenues	4,358,002.37	2,558,542.38	5,808,398.70	12,724,943.45
Expenses in excess of revenues		4,441,207.77	979,648.90	5,352,013.30
Revenues in excess of expenses	68,843.37			

No. 242.—PANAMA CANAL: NATIONALITY OF VESSELS PASSING THROUGH THE CANAL BY MONTHS, JULY, 1916, TO JUNE, 1917, WITH TOTALS FOR YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917.

[Source: Report of the governor of the Panama Canal.]

Period.	Argentinian.	British.	Canadian.	Chilean.	Costa Rican.	Cuban.	Danish.	Dutch.	French.	German.	Honduran.	Italian.	Japanese.	Mexican.	Nicaraguan.	Norwegian.	Panamanian.	Peruvian.	Russian.	Spanish.	Swedish.	United States.	Total.
ATLANTIC TO PACIFIC.																							
1916:																							
July		37		4			3		1				8			5	1	6			1	10	76
August		39		6			2	3					4			5		4			1	13	77
September		32		3	1		1	2				1	4			6		3		2	1	13	69
October		31		4	1	1	1	3	1				9			4		4		1		14	74
November		32		4	1		1	5					2	1		6		3		1	1	15	72
December		35		4	2	1	3	3					3			6		3		2	1	19	82
Total, six months		206		25	5	2	11	16	2			1	30	1		32	1	23		6	5	84	450
1917:																							
January		28		4	2		3	5	1				4	2	1	5	1	4		1		16	77
February		29		4	1	1	2	1					6			1	1	4			1	17	68
March		27		5	1		1	4					4	2		6		3		1		26	80
April		31		4	1		2	3		4			5			7		4		1		20	82
May		14		4	1		2	3	1				2	1		10	1	3	1	1		18	62
June		36		4			5	4					3			13	1	2			1	17	80
Total, six months		165		25	6	1	15	20	2	4			24	5	1	42	4	20	1	4	2	114	455
Total, fiscal year 1917		371		50	11	3	26	36	4	4		1	54	6	1	74	5	43	1	10	3	198	905
Total, fiscal year 1915		226	1	16			10	5	2		2	1	4		1	16		2	5		8	231	530
Total, fiscal year 1916		193		16			10	11			1	1	19			19	5	16	1		5	114	411

PACIFIC TO ATLANTIC.																						
1916:																						
July		38		3				2					3	1		4		3			2	17	73
August		32		4				1	2				2			6		4			1	13	65
September		45		3	1			2					1			4		4	1			24	85
October		47		5	1			2	1			1	2			6		3			2	14	84
November		32		5	2	1	1	3								5		5		3	1	18	76
December		28		4	1		1	3					2	1		9		4			2	18	73
Total, six months		222		24	5	1	2	13	3			1	10	2		34		23	1	3	8	104	456
1917:																						
January		38		4	2	1	3	5	1				2			8		4		3	1	26	98
February		27		3	1		2	6					2	2		7		2		1		19	72
March		22		4	1	1	2	1					1		1	3		4				33	73
April		30		4	1		1	5		1				1		7	2	3			2	20	77
May		36		6	1		4	6		1			3	1		7		4		1		36	106
June		34		4	1		3	2	1					1		10		3		2		28	89
Total, six months		187		25	7	2	15	25	2	2			8	5	1	42	2	20		7	3	162	515
Total, fiscal year 1917		409		49	12	3	17	38	5	2		1	18	7	1	76	2	43	1	10	11	266	971
Total, fiscal year 1915		239		19			13	2	1		1	1	2			26	2	2	1		10	230	538
Total, fiscal year 1916	1	165		17			8	4	1		2		5			26	1	14			8	124	376
AGGREGATES BY FISCAL YEARS.																						
1915		465	1	35			23	7	3		3	2	6		1	42	2	4	6		18	470	1,088
1916	1	358		33			18	15	1		3	1	24			45	6	30	1		13	238	787
1917		780		99	23	6	43	74	9	6		2	72	13	2	150	7	86	2	20	18	464	1,876
Grand total, 3 fiscal years	1	1,603	1	167	23	6	84	96	13	6	6	5	102	13	3	237	15	120	9	20	49	1,172	3,751

No. 243.—PANAMA CANAL: Summary of Traffic, by Months, July, 1916, to June, 1917, with Totals for Years Ended June 30, 1915 to 1917.

[Source: Report of the governor of the Panama Canal.]

Period.	Atlantic to Pacific.				Pacific to Atlantic.				Total.			
	Vessels.	Canal tonnage.		Cargo tons.	Vessels.	Canal tonnage.		Cargo tons.	Vessels.	Canal tonnage.		Cargo tons.
		Gross.	Net.			Gross.	Net.			Gross.	Net.	
1916.												
July	76	369,678	260,521	296,094	73	319,339	228,437	352,863	149	689,017	488,958	648,957
August	77	372,042	261,638	246,149	65	295,032	203,340	270,672	142	667,074	464,978	516,821
September	69	316,815	219,398	224,661	85	412,175	294,580	437,509	154	728,990	513,978	662,170
October	74	317,826	221,610	231,016	84	377,457	272,164	416,877	158	695,283	493,774	647,893
November	72	314,179	220,806	198,718	76	303,517	215,398	320,325	148	617,696	436,204	519,043
December	82	362,154	261,181	241,987	73	313,005	222,633	305,696	155	675,159	483,814	547,683
Total, six months	450	2,052,694	1,445,154	1,438,625	456	2,020,525	1,436,552	2,103,942	906	4,073,219	2,881,706	3,542,567
1917.												
January	77	368,253	258,317	246,139	98	406,554	303,131	425,254	175	774,807	561,448	671,393
February	68	324,918	226,247	244,307	72	361,947	251,356	313,462	140	686,865	477,603	557,769
March	80	374,578	258,790	315,920	73	306,175	211,339	255,899	153	680,753	470,129	571,819
April	82	398,712	278,762	322,656	77	396,396	274,029	305,049	159	795,108	552,791	627,705
May	62	259,901	181,288	194,002	106	488,417	340,728	423,101	168	748,318	522,017	617,103
June	86	391,677	276,855	315,194	89	380,074	266,809	325,705	175	771,751	543,664	640,899
Total, six months	455	2,118,039	1,480,260	1,638,218	515	2,339,563	1,647,392	2,048,470	970	4,457,602	3,127,652	3,686,688
Total, fiscal year 1917	905	4,170,733	2,925,414	3,076,843	971	4,360,088	3,083,944	4,152,412	1,876	8,530,821	6,009,358	7,229,255
Fiscal year 1915	530	2,657,895	1,884,728	2,125,735	558	2,758,922	1,958,307	2,844,057	1,088	5,416,787	3,843,035	4,969,792
Fiscal year 1916	411	1,912,846	1,308,231	1,434,236	376	1,683,683	1,171,531	1,705,810	787	3,596,529	2,479,762	3,140,046
Grand total, 3 fiscal years	1,846	8,741,444	6,118,373	6,636,814	1,905	8,802,693	6,213,782	8,702,279	3,751	17,544,137	12,332,155	15,339,093

No. 244.—FOREIGN CARRYING TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS AND BY LAND VEHICLES: VALUES, 1871 TO 1917.

[Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.]

IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	By sea.[1]				By land vehicles.	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1871	183,285,710	863,020,644	526,306,354	31.0	15,187,354	541,493,708
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	622,703,085	28.5	17,635,681	640,338,766
1873	174,739,834	471,806,765	646,546,599	27.0	17,070,548	663,617,147
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	581,347,913	30.3	14,513,335	595,861,248
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	540,822,294	29.2	13,083,859	553,906,153
1876	143,389,704	321,139,500	464,529,204	30.9	12,148,667	476,677,871
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	481,399,900	31.6	10,697,640	492,097,540
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	453,906,847	32.3	12,965,999	466,872,846
1879	143,590,353	310,499,599	454,089,952	31.7	11,983,823	466,073,775
1880	149,317,368	503,494,913	652,812,281	22.9	15,142,465	667,954,746
1881	133,631,146	491,840,269	625,471,415	21.4	17,193,213	642,664,628
1882	130,266,826	571,517,802	701,784,628	18.6	22,854,946	724,639,574
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	700,177,866	19.4	23,003,048	723,180,914
1884	135,046,207	512,511,192	647,557,399	20.8	20,140,294	667,697,693
1885	112,864,052	443,513,801	556,377,853	20.3	21,149,476	577,527,329
1886	118,942,817	491,937,636	610,880,453	19.5	24,755,683	635,436,136
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	664,757,709	18.3	27,562,059	692,319,768
1888	123,525,298	568,222,357	691,747,655	17.8	32,209,459	723,957,114
1889	120,782,910	586,120,881	706,903,791	17.1	38,227,861	745,131,652
1890	124,918,948	623,740,100	748,659,048	16.7	40,621,361	789,310,409
1891	127,471,678	676,511,763	803,983,441	15.9	40,932,755	844,916,196
1892	139,139,801	648,535,976	787,675,867	17.7	39,726,595	827,402,462
1893	127,095,434	695,184,394	822,279,828	15.5	44,121,094	866,400,922
1894	121,561,193	503,810,334	625,371,527	19.4	29,623,095	654,994,622
1895	108,229,615	590,538,362	698,767,977	15.5	33,201,988	731,969,965
1896	117,209,074	626,890,521	744,189,595	15.7	35,535,079	779,724,674
1897	109,133,454	619,784,338	728,917,792	15.0	35,812,620	764,730,412
1898	93,535,867	492,086,003	585,621,870	16.0	30,427,784	616,049,654
1899	82,050,118	581,673,550	663,723,668	12.4	33,424,821	697,148,489
1900	104,304,940	701,223,735	805,528,675	12.9	44,412,509	849,941,184
1901	93,055,493	683,015,858	776,071,351	12.0	47,100,814	823,172,165
1902	102,188,002	744,766,235	846,954,237	12.1	56,366,711	903,320,948
1903	123,666,832	835,844,210	959,511,042	12.9	66,208,195	1,025,719,237
1904	132,253,665	790,595,186	922,848,251	14.3	68,239,120	991,087,371
1905	160,649,571	878,138,230	1,038,787,801	15.5	78,725,270	1,117,513,071
1906	168,488,129	971,397,270	1,139,885,399	14.8	86,677,047	1,226,562,446
1907	176,550,716	1,163,698,060	1,340,248,776	13.2	94,172,649	1,434,421,425
1908	151,919,733	971,111,234	1,123,030,967	13.5	71,310,825	1,194,341,792
1909	150,528,075	1,090,001,007	1,240,529,082	12.1	71,391,142	1,311,920,224
1910	147,100,976	1,319,438,085	1,466,539,061	10.0	90,408,369	1,556,947,430
1911	146,640,912	1,289,510,573	1,436,151,485	10.2	91,074,620	1,527,226,105
1912	170,849,680	1,380,228,170	1,551,077,850	11.0	102,187,084	1,653,264,934
1913	193,094,242	1,604,567,867	1,697,662,109	11.4	115,346,125	1,813,008,234
1914	198,923,666	1,538,784,987	1,737,708,653	11.4	156,217,004	1,893,925,657
1915	281,334,841	1,244,934,571	1,526,269,412	18.4	147,900,328	1,674,169,740
1916	449,872,543	1,550,102,577	1,999,975,120	22.5	197,908,390	2,197,883,510
1917	648,256,478	1,706,482,324	2,354,738,802	27.5	304,816,383	2,659,355,185

[1] Includes also all water-borne imports of ports on the Great Lakes.

No. 244.—Foreign Carrying Trade of the United States in American and Foreign Vessels, etc.: Values, 1871 to 1917—Continued.

EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	By sea.[1]				By land vehicles.	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1871	190,378,462	392,801,932	583,180,394	32.7	7,708,166	590,978,550
1872	168,044,799	393,929,579	561,974,378	30.0	10,015,089	571,989,467
1873	171,566,758	494,915,886	666,482,644	25.7	10,799,430	677,282,074
1874	174,424,216	533,885,971	708,310,187	24.6	8,509,205	716,819,392
1875	156,385,066	501,838,949	658,224,015	23.8	7,304,376	665,528,391
1876	167,686,467	492,215,487	659,901,954	25.4	6,324,487	666,226,441
1877	164,825,214	530,354,703	695,180,917	23.7	6,767,170	701,948,087
1878	166,551,624	569,588,564	736,135,188	22.7	7,511,365	743,646,553
1879	128,425,339	600,769,633	729,194,972	17.6	7,439,862	736,634,834
1880	109,029,209	720,770,521	829,799,730	13.1	5,838,928	835,638,658
1881	116,955,324	777,167,714	894,118,038	13.1	8,259,308	902,377,346
1882	96,962,919	641,460,967	738,423,886	13.1	12,118,371	750,542,257
1883	104,418,210	694,331,348	798,749,558	13.1	25,089,844	823,839,402
1884	98,652,828	615,287,007	713,939,835	13.8	26,573,774	740,513,609
1885	82,001,691	636,004,765	718,006,456	11.4	24,183,299	742,189,755
1886	78,406,686	581,973,477	660,380,163	11.9	19,144,667	679,524,830
1887	72,991,253	621,802,292	694,793,545	10.5	21,389,666	716,183,211
1888	67,332,175	606,474,964	673,807,139	10.0	22,147,368	695,954,507
1889	83,022,198	630,942,660	713,964,858	11.6	28,436,517	742,401,375
1890	77,502,138	747,376,644	824,878,782	9.4	32,949,902	857,828,684
1891	78,968,047	773,569,324	852,537,371	9.3	31,923,439	884,460,810
1892	81,033,844	916,023,675	997,057,519	8.1	33,220,629	1,030,278,148
1893	70,670,073	733,132,174	803,802,247	8.8	43,862,947	847,665,194
1894	73,707,023	769,212,122	842,919,145	8.7	49,221,427	892,140,572
1895	62,277,581	695,357,830	757,635,411	8.2	49,902,754	807,538,165
1896	70,392,813	751,083,000	821,475,813	8.5	61,131,125	882,606,938
1897	79,941,823	905,969,428	985,911,251	8.1	65,082,305	1,050,993,556
1898	67,792,150	1,090,406,476	1,158,198,626	5.9	73,283,704	1,231,482,330
1899	78,562,088	1,064,590,307	1,143,152,395	6.9	83,870,907	1,227,023,302
1900	90,779,252	1,198,220,689	1,288,999,941	7.1	110,483,141	1,394,483,082
1901	84,343,122	1,291,520,938	1,375,864,060	6.1	111,900,931	1,487,764,991
1902	83,631,985	1,174,263,079	1,257,895,064	6.6	123,824,337	1,381,719,401
1903	91,028,200	1,190,262,178	1,281,290,378	7.1	138,851,301	1,420,141,679
1904	97,482,054	1,210,608,328	1,308,090,382	7.5	152,736,889	1,460,827,271
1905	129,958,375	1,225,063,232	1,355,021,607	9.6	163,510,059	1,518,561,666
1906	153,859,076	1,396,270,084	1,550,129,160	9.9	193,735,340	1,743,864,500
1907	141,780,310	1,520,598,231	1,662,378,541	8.5	218,472,537	1,880,851,078
1908	120,593,589	1,549,628,630	1,670,222,219	7.2	190,551,127	1,860,773,346
1909	108,129,142	1,372,692,807	1,480,821,949	7.3	182,189,155	1,663,011,104
1910	113,736,171	1,402,524,390	1,516,260,561	7.5	228,724,159	1,744,984,720
1911	133,565,552	1,640,925,933	1,774,491,485	7.5	274,828,714	2,049,320,199
1912	151,601,885	1,728,790,688	1,880,392,573	8.1	323,929,836	2,204,322,409
1913	187,938,254	1,887,460,562	2,075,398,816	9.1	390,485,384	2,465,884,150
1914	169,486,090	1,878,323,769	2,047,759,859	8.3	316,819,289	2,364,579,148
1915	290,597,071	2,175,758,992	2,466,356,063	11.8	302,233,277	2,768,589,340
1916	499,035,673	3,327,030,418	3,826,066,091	13.0	507,416,794	4,333,482,885
1917	794,504,353	4,637,151,133	5,431,755,486	14.6	795,408,564	6,227,164,050

[1] Includes also all water-borne exports of ports on the Great Lakes.

No. 244.—Foreign Carrying Trade of the United States in American and Foreign Vessels, etc.: Values, 1871 to 1917—Continued.

TOTAL UNITED STATES IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Year ended June 30—	By sea.[1]				By land vehicles.	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Percent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1871	356,664,172	755,822,576	1,109,486,748	31.9	22,985,510	1,132,472,258
1872	345,331,101	839,346,362	1,184,677,463	29.2	27,650,770	1,212,328,233
1873	346,306,592	966,722,651	1,313,029,243	26.4	27,869,978	1,340,899,221
1874	350,451,994	939,206,106	1,289,658,100	27.2	23,022,540	1,312,680,640
1875	314,257,792	884,788,517	1,199,046,309	26.2	20,388,235	1,219,434,544
1876	311,076,171	813,354,987	1,124,431,158	27.7	18,473,154	1,142,904,312
1877	316,660,281	859,920,536	1,176,580,817	26.9	17,464,810	1,194,045,627
1878	313,050,906	876,991,129	1,190,042,035	26.3	20,477,364	1,210,519,399
1879	272,015,692	911,269,232	1,183,284,924	23.0	19,423,685	1,202,708,609
1880	258,346,577	1,224,265,434	1,482,612,011	17.4	20,981,393	1,503,593,404
1881	250,586,470	1,269,002,983	1,519,589,453	16.5	25,452,521	1,545,041,974
1882	227,229,745	1,212,978,769	1,440,208,514	15.8	34,973,317	1,475,181,831
1883	240,420,500	1,258,506,924	1,498,927,424	16.0	48,092,892	1,547,020,316
1884	233,699,035	1,127,798,199	1,361,497,234	17.2	46,714,068	1,408,211,302
1885	194,865,743	1,079,518,566	1,274,384,309	15.3	45,332,775	1,319,717,084
1886	197,349,503	1,073,911,113	1,271,260,616	15.5	43,700,350	1,314,960,966
1887	194,356,746	1,165,194,508	1,359,551,254	14.3	48,951,725	1,408,502,979
1888	190,857,473	1,174,697,321	1,365,554,794	14.0	54,356,827	1,419,911,621
1889	203,805,108	1,217,063,541	1,420,868,649	14.3	66,664,378	1,487,533,027
1890	202,451,086	1,371,116,744	1,573,567,830	12.9	73,571,263	1,647,139,093
1891	206,459,725	1,450,081,087	1,656,540,812	12.5	72,856,194	1,729,397,006
1892	220,173,785	1,564,559,651	1,784,733,386	12.8	72,947,224	1,857,680,610
1893	197,765,507	1,428,316,568	1,626,082,075	12.2	87,984,041	1,714,066,116
1894	195,268,216	1,273,022,456	1,468,290,672	13.3	78,844,522	1,547,135,194
1895	170,507,196	1,285,896,192	1,456,403,388	11.7	83,104,742	1,539,508,130
1896	187,691,887	1,377,973,521	1,565,665,408	12.0	96,666,204	1,662,331,612
1897	189,075,277	1,525,753,766	1,714,829,043	11.0	100,894,925	1,815,723,968
1898	161,328,017	1,582,492,479	1,743,820,496	9.3	103,711,488	1,847,531,984
1899	160,612,206	1,646,263,857	1,806,876,063	8.9	117,295,728	1,924,171,791
1900	195,084,192	1,894,444,424	2,089,528,616	9.3	154,895,650	2,244,424,266
1901	177,398,615	1,974,536,796	2,151,935,411	8.2	159,001,745	2,310,937,156
1902	185,819,987	1,919,029,314	2,104,849,301	8.8	180,191,048	2,285,040,349
1903	214,695,032	2,026,106,388	2,240,801,420	9.6	205,059,496	2,445,860,916
1904	229,735,119	2,001,203,514	2,230,938,633	10.3	220,976,009	2,451,914,642
1905	290,607,946	2,103,201,462	2,393,809,408	12.1	242,265,329	2,636,074,737
1906	322,347,205	2,367,667,354	2,690,014,559	12.0	280,412,387	2,970,426,946
1907	318,331,026	2,684,296,291	3,002,627,317	10.6	312,645,186	3,315,272,503
1908	272,513,322	2,520,739,864	2,793,253,186	9.8	261,861,952	3,055,115,138
1909	258,657,217	2,462,693,814	2,721,351,031	9.5	253,580,297	2,974,931,328
1910	260,397,147	2,721,962,475	2,982,799,622	8.7	319,132,528	3,301,932,150
1911	280,206,464	2,930,436,506	3,210,642,970	8.7	365,903,334	3,576,546,304
1912	322,451,565	3,109,018,858	3,431,470,423	9.4	426,116,920	3,857,587,343
1913	381,082,496	3,392,028,429	3,773,060,925	10.1	505,831,459	4,278,892,384
1914	368,359,756	3,417,108,756	3,785,468,512	9.7	473,036,293	4,258,504,805
1915	571,931,912	3,420,693,563	3,992,625,475	14.3	450,133,605	4,442,759,080
1916	948,908,216	4,877,132,995	5,826,041,211	16.3	705,325,184	6,531,366,395
1917	1,442,860,831	6,343,633,457	7,786,494,288	18.5	1,100,024,947	8,886,519,235

[1]Includes also all water-borne foreign commerce of ports on the Great Lakes.

No. 245.—IMPORTS AND DOMESTIC EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE CARRIED IN AMERICAN AND FOREIGN VESSELS AND BY LAND VEHICLES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1912 TO 1917.

Shipped by—	Imports.						Domestic exports.					
	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cars and land vehicles	*Dollars.* 102,187,084	*Dollars.* 115,346,125	*Dollars.* 156,217,004	*Dollars.* 147,900,328	*Dollars.* 197,908,300	*Dollars.* 304,516,383	*Dollars.* 309,518,534	*Dollars.* 372,619,521	*Dollars.* 301,893,383	*Dollars.* 255,349,701	*Dollars.* 484,755,288	*Dollars.* 795,604,353
American vessels[1]	170,849,680	193,094,242	198,923,666	281,334,841	449,872,543	648,256,478	149,319,152	185,140,682	166,055,061	284,410,965	490,559,739	794,604,353
Foreign vessels:[1]												
Austrian	20,919,774	22,939,478	24,353,126	3,025,275	7,403	19,153	33,656,823	38,397,174	35,086,502	877,044	.....	.....
Belgian	39,377,645	38,606,852	35,461,566	7,053,131	2,875,491	1,070,358	15,117,537	15,001,592	12,504,875	15,439,965	31,946,584	60,786,422
British	786,769,863	870,348,477	852,672,141	694,219,463	830,168,016	774,803,474	1,097,939,992	1,173,709,838	1,172,354,610	1,394,215,920	2,110,758,160	2,858,235,887
Danish[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,359,614	91,919,443	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,936,331	94,459,741
Dutch	61,480,255	68,573,291	68,786,793	124,687,404	110,888,920	113,965,111	80,780,009	90,839,308	84,589,948	108,386,976	115,397,348	126,876,635
French	99,992,081	104,804,571	111,799,180	63,341,417	91,006,098	100,779,934	63,861,612	64,559,804	63,702,289	126,517,813	186,660,775	279,820,210
German	207,061,407	228,347,113	241,819,067	31,081,662	416,149	907,550	234,263,086	277,764,259	280,813,368	19,917,218	.....	1,049,340
Italian	19,593,892	26,805,722	34,714,968	49,072,575	45,878,084	32,432,151	34,011,705	39,586,879	38,727,602	75,668,308	142,861,161	178,477,022
Japanese	48,014,586	57,585,628	55,805,703	68,080,817	177,059,632	289,277,360	23,053,473	27,108,981	25,657,162	36,004,983	140,344,245	240,065,407
Norwegian	45,359,857	45,178,933	66,475,081	115,729,291	140,805,658	171,413,038	49,185,129	58,963,291	65,552,041	158,416,411	244,270,259	371,821,646
Spanish[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,284,512	26,489,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,811,688	117,896,809
All other	51,658,810	51,077,802	47,892,062	83,643,536	81,352,995	103,405,672	79,612,476	84,215,026	82,742,184	210,972,955	205,076,001	312,662,014
Total foreign	1,380,228,170	1,501,567,867	1,538,784,987	1,244,934,571	1,550,102,577	1,706,482,324	1,711,481,842	1,870,746,155	1,861,735,581	2,146,417,799	3,206,862,552	4,637,151,133
Grand total	1,653,264,934	1,813,008,234	1,893,925,657	1,674,169,740	2,197,883,510	2,659,355,185	2,170,319,828	2,428,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,465	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050

[1] Prior to 1916 American and foreign vessels were shown separately in the various issues of this volume.
[2] Included in "All other" prior to 1916.

No. 246.—DISASTERS TO VESSELS ON AND NEAR THE COASTS AND ON THE RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES, AND TO AMERICAN VESSELS AT SEA AND ON THE COASTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES: SUMMARY, 1897 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the United States Coast Guard, Treasury Department.]

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON THE ATLANTIC, GULF, AND PACIFIC COASTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels.	Wrecks involving total loss.	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage.	Vessels totally lost.	Vessels damaged.	Losses to vessels.	Losses to cargoes.	Passengers.	Crews.	Lives lost.[2]
				Tons.	*Tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*	
1897	587	155	432	44,231	250,672	3,260,420	812,920	4,411	5,389	95
1898	666	214	452	54,093	277,505	2,301,345	594,805	10,427	6,945	184
1899	932	313	619	85,051	343,022	3,931,600	1,033,760	8,623	8,584	376
1900	672	209	463	60,506	347,803	4,957,465	2,480,990	7,608	8,248	260
1901	679	227	452	55,919	943,855	3,492,305	1,281,840	9,527	7,171	182
1902	727	224	503	72,506	346,222	4,039,470	1,152,050	8,583	7,512	121
1903	643	184	459	51,212	364,536	3,333,250	751,535	9,208	7,791	119
1904	638	195	443	63,725	355,840	3,754,840	747,365	9,906	6,935	1,232
1905	642	184	458	54,685	337,259	3,873,540	1,435,855	9,435	7,426	89
1906	630	167	463	41,709	389,075	3,947,735	1,152,830	9,441	7,922	90
1907	848	256	592	77,158	517,071	5,096,340	1,056,430	11,582	9,479	394
1908	720	216	504	71,318	558,593	4,880,625	1,514,730	8,696	9,466	172
1909	703	131	572	61,759	553,016	4,612,910	1,939,880	17,415	10,651	180
1910	753	207	546	71,653	579,364	5,128,240	1,268,865	9,848	10,000	160
1911	617	165	452	48,930	399,961	4,045,740	816,935	13,414	8,922	113
1912	794	189	605	61,031	589,742	4,570,820	1,210,615	8,851	12,567	76
1913	689	147	542	46,487	532,689	4,611,250	912,385	11,662	10,830	129
1914	618	158	460	53,867	423,397	4,141,265	984,160	9,570	9,504	136
1915	603	163	440	63,051	452,798	5,200,035	1,529,868	7,928	9,821	116
1916	542	159	383	58,696	451,628	5,061,300	1,535,475	7,207	8,605	172
WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON THE GREAT LAKES.										
1897	236	34	202	13,436	205,804	1,097,505	195,475	1,020	3,082	18
1898	209	33	176	15,770	212,279	998,895	217,010	636	2,602	27
1899	305	65	240	32,801	264,661	2,016,420	683,330	1,383	3,817	57
1900	261	40	221	8,155	308,454	870,695	127,120	704	3,160	15
1901	284	45	239	18,581	308,172	1,555,705	201,460	1,117	3,448	79
1902	311	58	253	23,152	364,588	1,923,610	317,790	2,380	4,135	62
1903	247	43	204	21,772	267,812	1,315,165	330,995	1,645	3,379	62
1904	233	49	184	25,357	290,792	1,648,145	440,980	1,773	3,435	19
1905	267	46	221	27,593	449,419	1,831,060	184,450	2,138	4,176	10
1906	364	78	286	72,386	622,156	3,758,695	495,975	739	5,542	116
1907	415	55	360	28,577	967,662	2,306,200	396,695	997	6,759	32
1908	327	32	295	19,144	758,691	2,151,415	128,320	3,549	5,800	42
1909	365	48	317	29,972	833,622	2,535,040	379,880	2,491	6,627	76
1910	424	35	389	33,449	1,206,459	3,515,595	795,655	1,798	8,066	95
1911	291	30	261	23,229	785,521	2,343,550	330,575	4,062	5,694	56
1912	280	26	254	24,270	669,638	1,577,255	257,805	3,769	5,674	9
1913	275	32	243	14,153	815,898	1,444,865	162,815	2,437	4,999	30
1914	296	37	259	75,365	828,31	4,547,795	1,030,240	1,687	6,022	176
1915	195	23	172	13,390	511,173	1,019,195	207,760	1,733	3,839	37
1916	207	17	190	16,146	768,747	1,657,515	229,335	2,741	4,639	858

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld, under instructions.
[2] Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage.

No. 246.—Disasters to Vessels on and Near the Coasts and on the Rivers of the United States, etc.: Summary, 1897 to 1916—Continued.

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES ON RIVERS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels.	Wrecks involving total loss.	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage.	Vessels totally lost.	Vessels damaged	Losses to vessels.	Losses to cargoes.	Passengers.	Crews.	Lives lost.[1]
				Tons.	*Tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*	
1897	162	59	103	9,867	43,987	59,775	129,380	1,275	2,543	7
1898	170	63	107	15,185	43,856	858,895	101,215	1,529	2,692	25
1899	175	71	104	9,897	42,867	614,305	153,800	1,535	2,474	41
1900	150	43	107	5,623	44,890	465,545	256,990	906	2,105	18
1901	148	39	109	5,204	56,256	459,235	165,925	2,215	2,633	19
1902	139	48	91	8,039	48,922	935,130	86,845	1,883	2,073	157
1903	160	49	111	8,208	51,897	758,400	153,440	1,591	2,152	35
1904	145	53	92	10,923	30,103	814,640	89,100	955	2,109	30
1905	139	35	104	12,818	50,621	994,490	137,975	895	2,139	20
1906	179	57	122	6,668	59,580	789,740	48,315	1,636	2,096	34
1907	185	52	133	8,563	74,962	1,213,615	483,245	1,710	2,613	24
1908	152	48	104	4,479	61,367	671,805	41,725	1,622	1,904	25
1909	170	55	115	6,453	64,081	830,190	47,685	1,450	2,039	32
1910	190	76	114	10,874	56,703	1,092,025	94,315	2,816	1,957	24
1911	168	61	107	4,933	56,963	770,790	34,685	2,371	2,352	27
1912	196	61	135	6,344	73,776	790,445	91,170	2,239	2,603	35
1913	167	48	119	3,364	78,901	698,010	34,420	2,163	2,455	49
1914	139	42	97	4,613	57,119	733,920	88,700	1,190	2,114	22
1915	129	48	81	1,978	43,184	699,215	50,865	1,317	1,900	1
1916	207	78	129	7,684	79,218	1,049,890	46,100	2,446	2,515	61

WRECKS AND CASUALTIES TO AMERICAN VESSELS AT SEA AND ON THE COASTS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1897	221	78	143	84,823	135,749	1,424,475	593,990	731	3,165	179
1898	212	96	116	45,039	113,338	6,932,825	858,830	911	3,515	529
1899	220	110	110	59,074	133,597	3,267,745	911,645	1,642	4,456	281
1900	191	68	123	38,497	117,546	1,889,280	552,890	2,218	3,125	125
1901	202	60	142	24,866	230,823	1,587,100	498,450	2,857	4,383	172
1902	182	75	107	40,421	117,955	1,925,710	752,650	1,681	2,748	191
1903	154	56	98	29,119	117,145	1,604,960	486,240	772	2,468	160
1904	166	60	106	26,127	203,135	1,411,230	357,170	2,332	3,128	176
1905	161	58	103	23,840	191,441	1,488,410	505,515	2,045	3,636	148
1906	153	48	105	32,317	185,014	1,598,440	548,185	1,237	3,537	259
1907	222	84	138	71,344	227,238	5,093,760	1,125,740	1,738	4,286	174
1908	142	48	94	32,743	215,555	1,851,980	467,380	3,635	4,119	135
1909	177	48	129	23,966	249,221	1,513,495	963,380	1,787	4,279	115
1910	126	47	79	19,329	158,471	1,322,960	406,745	972	2,617	124
1911	151	38	113	24,273	233,243	2,405,915	512,435	2,635	4,700	66
1912	177	52	125	22,275	213,235	1,274,855	381,420	1,113	3,566	75
1913	134	47	87	27,184	236,135	1,584,810	439,665	4,889	4,793	75
1914	157	56	101	39,224	210,097	2,014,350	406,305	2,086	4,659	87
1915	161	55	106	73,549	263,970	3,281,115	2,224,590	1,879	4,660	123
1916	184	63	121	52,707	279,608	4,902,335	1,858,065	1,686	4,894	273

[1] Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage.

No. 246.—Disasters to Vessels on and Near the Coasts and on the Rivers of the United States, etc.: Summary, 1897 to 1916—Continued.

RECAPITULATION.

Year ended June 30—	Number of vessels.	Wrecks involving total loss.	Casualties involving partial and unknown damage.	Vessels totally lost.	Vessels damaged.	Losses to vessels.	Losses to cargoes.	Passengers.	Crews.	Lives lost.[1]
				Tons.	*Tons.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*No.*	*No.*	
1897	1,206	326	880	102,357	635,712	6,442,175	1,781,765	7,437	14,179	299
1898	1,257	406	851	130,087	646,978	11,091,260	1,771,860	13,503	15,754	765
1899	1,632	559	1,073	186,823	784,147	9,830,070	2,782,535	18,183	19,331	755
1900	1,274	360	914	112,781	818,693	8,182,985	3,417,900	11,436	16,638	418
1901	1,313	371	942	104,570	939,106	7,094,345	2,147,675	15,710	17,635	452
1902	1,359	405	954	144,118	877,687	8,823,920	2,309,335	14,477	16,463	531
1903	1,204	332	872	110,311	801,390	7,011,775	1,722,210	13,216	15,790	376
1904	1,182	357	825	126,132	879,870	7,628,855	1,634,615	14,966	15,607	1,457
1905	1,209	323	886	118,936	1,028,740	8,187,500	2,263,795	14,513	17,377	267
1906	1,326	350	976	153,080	1,255,825	10,089,610	2,245,305	13,053	19,097	499
1907	1,670	447	1,223	185,642	1,786,933	13,709,915	3,062,110	16,027	23,147	624
1908	1,341	344	997	127,684	1,584,206	9,565,825	2,152,155	17,502	21,289	874
1909	1,415	282	1,133	122,150	1,699,940	9,491,635	3,330,825	23,143	23,596	403
1910	1,493	365	1,128	135,305	2,000,997	11,058,840	2,565,580	15,464	22,640	403
1911	1,227	294	933	101,365	1,475,688	9,565,995	1,694,630	22,484	21,668	262
1912	1,447	328	1,119	113,920	1,546,391	8,213,375	1,941,010	15,972	24,310	195
1913	1,265	274	991	91,188	1,663,623	8,338,935	1,549,285	21,101	23,077	283
1914	1,210	293	917	173,069	1,518,930	11,437,330	2,509,405	14,533	22,199	421
1915	1,088	289	799	151,968	1,276,125	10,199,560	4,013,083	12,857	20,220	277
1916	1,140	317	823	135,233	1,714,434	12,671,040	3,668,995	14,080	20,653	1,364

[1] Exclusive of lives lost on vessels suffering no material damage.

No. 247.—ABSTRACT OF WORK PERFORMED BY THE UNITED STATES COAST GUARD, WITH APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES: Year Ended June 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Item.	Number or amount.	Item.	Number or amount.
Lives saved or persons rescued from peril	2,153	Instances of lives saved and vessels assisted	1,584
Persons on board vessels assisted	13,796	Instances of miscellaneous assistance	1,572
Persons in distress cared for	841	Derelicts and obstructions to navigation removed or destroyed	11
Vessels boarded and papers examined	20,317	Value of vessels assisted (including cargoes)	$14,960,910.00
Vessels seized or reported for violation of law	857	Value of derelicts recovered and delivered to owners	$50,000.00
Fines and penalties incurred by vessels reported	$205,429	Net expenditure for maintenance for 1917	$6,076,980.52
Regattas and marine parades patrolled, in accordance with law	30		

No. 248.—AMERICAN AND FOREIGN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT SEAPORTS AND AT ALL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1890 TO 1917.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Seaports.									All ports.		
	Sailing vessels.			Steam vessels.			Total sailing and steam.			Total sailing and steam.		
	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1890	1,394,665	3,071,111	4,465,776	2,009,919	8,889,909	10,899,828	3,404,584	11,961,020	15,365,604	4,083,121	14,024,140	18,107,261
1891	1,336,468	2,942,115	4,278,583	2,333,904	8,781,724	11,115,628	3,670,372	11,723,839	15,394,211	4,380,804	13,823,491	18,204,295
1892	1,427,976	3,044,594	4,472,570	2,318,675	11,389,605	13,708,280	3,746,651	14,433,829	18,180,480	4,469,955	16,543,469	21,013,424
1893	1,280,606	2,932,368	4,212,974	2,212,636	10,253,180	12,465,816	3,493,242	13,185,548	16,678,790	4,358,686	15,223,130	19,581,816
1894	1,268,217	2,476,760	3,734,977	2,390,863	10,898,917	13,289,780	3,649,080	13,375,677	17,024,757	4,654,679	13,334,984	19,989,663
1895	1,265,923	2,474,392	3,740,315	2,410,728	10,574,304	12,985,032	3,676,651	13,048,696	16,725,347	4,472,830	14,822,085	19,294,915
1896	1,068,495	2,531,529	3,600,024	2,604,992	11,247,952	13,852,944	3,673,487	13,779,481	17,452,968	5,196,320	15,792,864	20,989,184
1897	1,129,745	2,715,992	3,845,737	2,481,481	13,675,471	16,156,902	3,611,176	16,391,463	20,002,639	5,525,328	18,234,922	23,760,250
1898	970,960	2,692,312	3,663,272	2,391,515	15,645,524	18,037,039	3,362,475	18,337,836	21,700,311	5,240,046	20,339,353	25,579,399
1899	974,552	2,384,539	3,359,091	2,358,211	16,246,105	18,604,316	3,332,763	18,630,644	21,963,407	5,340,660	20,770,156	26,110,816
1900	923,561	2,322,313	3,245,874	3,050,678	17,237,045	20,287,723	3,974,239	19,559,358	23,533,597	6,135,652	22,027,358	28,163,005
1901	842,487	2,115,501	2,957,988	3,137,077	18,695,885	21,832,962	3,979,564	20,811,386	24,790,950	6,331,305	23,386,716	29,768,021
1902	866,439	2,079,158	2,945,597	3,153,432	18,262,406	21,415,838	4,019,871	20,341,564	24,361,435	6,961,200	23,693,232	30,654,432
1903	656,611	2,075,103	2,731,714	3,224,425	18,741,553	21,965,978	3,881,036	20,816,656	24,697,692	6,906,582	24,187,081	31,093,663
1904	517,627	1,804,047	2,321,674	3,288,259	18,500,987	21,789,246	3,805,886	20,305,034	24,110,920	6,679,175	23,273,237	29,952,410
1905	582,717	1,487,218	2,069,935	3,537,470	19,185,894	22,723,364	4,120,187	20,673,112	24,793,299	7,080,624	23,902,593	30,983,217
1906	630,129	1,547,104	2,177,233	3,392,392	21,831,845	25,224,237	4,022,521	23,378,949	27,401,470	7,612,690	26,542,755	34,155,445
1907	491,942	1,402,980	1,894,922	3,432,281	23,920,559	27,352,840	3,924,223	25,323,539	29,247,762	8,115,656	28,506,600	36,622,256
1908	485,748	1,358,651	1,844,399	3,827,856	24,771,440	28,599,296	4,313,604	26,130,091	30,443,695	8,473,227	30,065,968	38,539,195
1909	513,929	1,124,923	1,638,852	3,889,065	24,715,213	28,604,278	4,402,994	25,840,136	30,243,130	8,771,464	30,286,674	39,058,138
1910	433,704	1,092,399	1,526,103	3,780,524	25,610,167	29,390,691	4,214,228	26,702,566	30,916,794	8,888,459	31,347,317	40,235,806
1911	415,932	1,037,966	1,453,898	3,885,851	27,117,374	31,003,225	4,301,783	28,155,340	32,457,123	9,692,770	32,982,219	42,674,989
1912	565,348	958,663	1,524,011	4,006,316	29,128,759	33,135,075	4,571,664	30,087,422	34,659,086	11,257,098	34,900,973	46,158,071
1913	714,646	1,018,969	1,733,615	4,526,655	31,712,566	36,239,221	5,241,301	32,731,535	37,972,836	13,072,567	37,566,606	50,639,173
1914	562,441	988,146	1,550,587	4,873,353	33,628,349	38,501,702	5,435,794	34,616,495	40,052,289	13,730,075	39,658,502	53,388,577
1915	661,493	943,249	1,604,742	6,168,412	27,258,816	33,427,228	6,829,905	28,202,065	35,031,970	13,275,454	33,435,012	46,710,466
1916	993,524	1,138,654	2,137,178	8,447,363	27,159,638	35,607,001	9,445,887	28,298,292	37,744,179	17,927,674	33,622,223	51,549,897
1917	1,143,859	979,380	2,123,239	9,753,826	24,643,903	34,397,729	10,897,685	25,623,283	36,520,968	18,724,710	31,747,466	50,472,176

No. 249.—AMERICAN AND FOREIGN SAILING AND STEAM VESSELS CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS AND FROM ALL PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1890 TO 1917.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Seaports.									All ports.		
	Sailing vessels.			Steam vessels.			Total sailing and steam.			Total sailing and steam.		
	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Total.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1890	1,372,947	3,153,641	4,526,588	2,017,070	8,885,391	10,902,461	3,390,017	12,039,032	15,429,049	4,066,757	14,082,105	18,148,862
1891	1,343,089	2,915,753	4,258,842	2,372,994	8,778,874	11,151,868	3,716,083	11,694,627	15,410,710	4,455,402	13,805,430	18,260,832
1892	1,425,906	2,982,504	4,408,410	2,325,144	11,524,611	13,849,755	3,751,050	14,507,115	18,258,165	4,536,151	16,624,882	21,161,033
1893	1,270,962	2,908,809	4,179,771	2,266,169	10,379,541	12,645,710	3,537,131	13,288,350	16,825,481	4,403,362	15,357,384	19,760,746
1894	1,326,434	2,554,733	3,881,167	2,420,214	11,004,952	13,425,166	3,746,648	13,559,685	17,306,333	4,739,918	15,531,772	20,271,690
1895	1,205,714	2,479,509	3,685,223	2,409,944	10,928,478	13,338,422	3,615,658	13,407,987	17,023,615	4,504,227	15,246,319	19,750,546
1896	1,126,958	2,507,038	3,633,996	2,614,111	11,570,683	14,184,794	3,741,069	14,077,721	17,818,790	5,329,599	16,084,986	21,414,585
1897	1,139,285	2,557,985	3,697,270	2,498,164	13,682,971	16,181,135	3,637,449	16,240,956	19,878,405	5,618,142	18,091,053	23,709,195
1898	918,252	2,867,154	3,785,406	2,312,762	15,793,570	18,106,332	3,231,014	18,660,724	21,891,738	5,111,447	20,636,785	25,748,232
1899	1,008,363	2,341,898	3,350,261	2,454,886	16,372,336	18,827,222	3,463,249	18,714,234	22,177,483	5,471,752	20,794,221	26,265,976
1900	958,489	2,340,202	3,298,691	3,047,625	17,271,342	20,318,967	4,006,114	19,611,544	23,617,658	6,208,918	22,072,223	28,281,141
1901	908,369	2,128,691	3,037,060	3,111,400	18,740,908	21,852,308	4,019,769	20,869,599	24,889,368	6,417,547	23,402,546	29,819,893
1902	813,131	2,110,931	2,924,062	3,142,884	18,175,658	21,318,042	3,955,515	20,286,589	24,242,104	6,821,555	23,622,527	30,444,082
1903	632,782	2,027,981	2,660,663	3,298,206	18,864,295	22,162,501	3,930,988	20,892,226	24,823,164	6,975,227	24,340,941	31,316,168
1904	618,607	1,802,426	2,321,033	3,317,234	18,553,716	21,870,950	3,935,841	20,356,142	24,191,983	6,641,374	23,374,201	30,015,575
1905	618,417	1,541,164	2,159,581	3,610,924	19,219,315	22,860,239	4,259,341	20,760,479	25,019,820	7,203,008	23,954,533	31,157,541
1906	667,237	1,602,293	2,269,530	3,255,969	21,444,351	24,700,320	3,923,206	23,046,644	26,969,850	7,580,533	26,203,921	33,784,454
1907	475,713	1,426,919	1,902,632	3,321,782	23,274,694	26,596,476	3,797,495	24,701,613	28,499,108	8,092,557	27,897,500	35,990,057
1908	537,776	1,318,012	1,855,788	3,750,519	24,592,020	28,342,539	4,288,295	25,910,032	30,198,327	8,435,207	29,846,489	38,281,696
1909	487,230	1,160,642	1,647,872	3,727,978	24,228,206	27,956,184	4,215,208	25,388,848	29,604,056	8,491,725	29,704,756	38,196,481
1910	428,891	1,147,599	1,576,490	3,767,229	25,166,295	28,933,524	4,196,060	26,313,894	30,509,954	8,808,603	30,897,255	39,705,858
1911	444,227	1,091,829	1,536,056	3,983,121	26,779,436	30,762,557	4,427,348	27,871,265	32,298,613	9,753,463	32,683,684	42,437,147
1912	591,606	996,156	1,587,762	4,201,917	28,916,339	33,118,256	4,793,523	29,912,495	34,706,018	11,709,167	34,713,445	46,416,912
1913	768,455	1,056,640	1,824,095	4,520,697	31,221,160	35,741,857	5,289,152	32,276,800	37,565,952	13,945,801	37,206,158	51,151,959
1914	558,478	1,015,943	1,574,421	4,626,729	33,542,062	38,168,791	5,185,207	34,558,005	39,743,212	13,740,628	39,442,781	53,183,409
1915	838,994	909,945	1,748,939	6,271,468	27,437,454	33,708,922	7,110,462	28,347,399	35,457,861	13,418,282	33,466,806	46,885,088
1916	1,146,028	1,164,129	2,310,157	8,616,829	28,017,606	36,634,435	9,762,857	29,181,735	38,945,592	17,902,068	34,520,940	52,423,008
1917	1,201,933	1,033,635	2,238,568	10,133,933	25,721,304	35,855,237	11,338,866	26,754,939	38,093,805	19,145,754	32,931,316	52,077,070

No. 250.—VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, 1893 TO 1917, BY COUNTRIES.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Belgium.		France.		Germany.		Italy.		Netherlands.		Spain.		United Kingdom.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1893	558,953	560,776	436,271	772,777	1,492,323	1,518,978	560,445	319,711	514,240	599,294	238,982	194,901	4,834,369	5,927,712
1894	518,303	521,761	583,985	927,737	1,491,581	1,513,010	438,137	347,304	573,284	590,805	181,045	200,857	5,547,861	6,222,875
1895	531,828	464,389	481,120	813,110	1,453,500	1,504,062	484,284	383,525	507,845	476,537	127,358	174,396	5,161,231	6,139,570
1896	579,320	534,755	455,777	749,120	1,567,497	1,670,748	511,935	353,258	485,979	825,052	199,604	161,407	5,302,378	5,930,292
1897	661,755	666,127	489,793	864,767	1,667,106	2,079,882	509,373	426,772	527,711	1,061,546	243,572	159,655	6,525,070	7,163,057
1898	708,848	875,040	614,490	1,437,702	1,815,167	2,517,670	623,242	455,635	651,046	1,211,445	279,837	134,599	7,831,172	7,699,934
1899	800,537	831,583	627,255	929,080	1,984,763	2,460,952	743,245	486,789	802,084	1,455,756	223,323	143,914	7,624,247	7,304,929
1900	783,375	832,434	642,654	1,011,322	2,334,042	2,706,337	798,380	538,957	868,657	1,303,168	443,420	212,350	7,015,528	7,047,998
1901	742,607	796,083	653,176	1,058,468	2,203,375	2,521,748	871,834	589,113	794,944	1,280,044	343,329	219,056	7,911,055	8,034,448
1902	880,867	926,012	620,282	977,606	2,209,588	2,397,632	814,175	703,016	801,834	1,136,150	456,715	232,046	7,103,158	7,286,604
1903	1,045,485	1,005,628	505,465	944,079	2,206,065	2,579,030	894,980	780,609	828,878	1,214,546	407,940	265,364	7,517,547	7,194,464
1904	949,054	902,797	464,201	872,248	2,086,459	2,517,361	946,699	755,131	778,624	1,049,105	436,418	257,439	7,385,136	7,036,536
1905	858,383	792,162	487,814	877,547	2,139,331	2,585,795	1,092,716	1,007,923	732,050	1,002,084	483,293	259,490	6,671,069	5,939,024
1906	961,338	918,311	614,494	1,096,762	2,480,092	2,858,750	1,382,689	1,279,349	845,091	1,297,688	496,536	260,406	7,781,217	7,187,402
1907	1,013,356	935,314	593,824	1,239,114	2,872,069	3,102,519	1,245,065	1,327,009	942,695	1,208,000	566,936	301,957	7,695,519	7,301,040
1908	910,085	938,581	731,333	1,213,792	2,595,893	3,318,889	1,425,880	1,464,587	911,951	1,273,351	562,194	316,899	7,815,350	7,426,007
1909	906,585	957,967	797,766	1,328,842	2,715,939	3,143,898	1,494,165	1,586,357	959,659	1,294,945	629,682	322,140	7,507,769	7,076,231
1910	909,739	935,294	748,345	1,233,987	2,887,602	3,042,738	1,481,839	1,749,996	989,543	1,284,441	727,139	259,325	6,735,739	6,498,344
1911	904,728	939,698	953,294	1,264,688	2,892,103	3,078,205	1,807,549	1,639,683	1,056,481	1,297,108	698,687	289,016	6,862,932	7,385,826
1912	984,377	1,014,460	1,065,450	1,371,708	2,886,732	3,521,582	1,100,122	1,489,359	1,155,192	1,411,444	745,016	323,763	6,983,155	6,953,824
1913	1,024,086	1,173,367	1,240,780	1,628,388	3,308,794	3,882,474	1,308,487	1,537,016	1,324,431	1,851,027	762,033	392,713	7,910,036	7,377,419
1914	951,193	1,131,734	1,226,154	1,763,808	3,589,120	3,902,073	1,326,026	1,893,915	1,321,014	1,760,676	691,160	422,571	7,697,386	7,593,402
1915	158,428	161,356	1,506,701	2,826,116	572,519	428,188	2,128,469	2,693,815	1,504,738	1,675,298	767,099	447,928	8,920,151	8,152,340
1916	.....	.....	2,600,675	3,636,707	9,043	.....	3,151,684	3,579,713	1,268,875	1,366,143	1,125,577	558,641	8,755,933	8,304,707
1917	.....	.....	2,711,222	3,847,685	828	828	2,298,397	2,338,641	1,084,867	1,291,529	1,134,867	552,551	8,889,369	8,639,716

Year ended June 30—	Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.		British Columbia.		Central American States.		Mexico.		British West Indies and British Honduras.		Cuba.		Argentina.		Brazil.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1893	987,436	1,072,861	1,194,366	1,223,293	248,586	199,769	308,396	216,714	706,657	473,214	1,622,194	1,214,111	99,506	149,913	481,311	239,351
1894	931,592	1,016,932	1,285,368	1,281,223	272,372	212,529	274,724	178,045	681,304	485,405	1,583,638	1,212,136	51,600	147,112	389,319	214,511
1895	951,262	1,054,213	1,431,863	1,404,459	296,015	228,799	288,021	169,424	580,293	482,651	1,381,988	1,136,734	107,950	155,420	406,675	269,601
1896	965,295	1,172,109	1,456,163	1,465,185	295,393	227,842	374,382	218,809	659,196	538,072	1,278,643	887,410	102,341	197,844	512,397	310,516
1897	926,175	1,075,623	1,358,663	1,360,579	307,589	232,123	353,038	256,715	758,754	499,315	1,038,519	798,394	149,408	199,396	908,841	198,029
1898	903,275	924,555	1,543,366	1,545,596	281,986	213,305	366,776	319,346	778,195	544,018	823,402	631,840	146,754	207,001	831,061	253,414
1899	886,071	957,309	1,386,041	1,436,873	332,870	246,405	455,058	417,806	871,040	754,905	1,124,505	1,003,734	128,814	253,162	666,328	274,259
1900	1,214,476	1,301,780	1,469,610	1,465,052	375,268	320,518	638,675	532,397	705,760	696,185	1,341,928	1,247,752	73,658	257,765	500,595	245,574
1901	1,229,031	1,303,769	1,640,378	1,641,039	406,972	341,068	713,706	606,978	747,472	734,729	1,532,130	1,313,660	137,933	232,939	588,180	285,498
1902	1,220,973	1,372,548	1,423,269	1,404,997	370,167	349,170	768,047	595,429	847,517	841,678	1,707,410	1,603,471	146,939	268,405	615,682	249,927
1903	1,410,071	1,624,233	1,287,346	1,275,480	471,567	426,078	828,537	577,371	969,053	932,453	1,823,310	1,714,644	99,082	195,683	502,645	239,710
1904	1,267,241	1,333,012	1,331,269	1,336,415	698,795	635,555	639,806	560,354	721,471	734,618	2,205,848	1,942,320	81,616	245,131	432,018	223,467
1905	1,341,036	1,422,021	1,342,580	1,382,587	893,150	909,014	744,725	673,296	1,060,059	1,076,674	2,235,524	1,938,958	93,670	269,413	479,902	214,867
1906	1,516,737	1,594,842	1,327,157	1,250,651	1,023,459	1,122,834	698,072	741,937	1,212,798	1,157,190	2,454,786	2,041,046	197,058	376,319	548,230	199,350
1907	1,514,059	1,629,115	1,458,081	1,499,709	1,134,652	1,252,354	987,841	904,162	1,335,119	1,329,062	2,422,666	1,947,086	367,203	472,503	723,130	269,017
1908	1,518,121	1,550,646	1,779,004	1,804,372	1,283,270	1,454,723	1,231,771	1,085,878	1,371,587	1,231,062	2,300,622	1,976,626	441,466	518,233	745,024	294,171
1909	1,319,475	1,404,830	2,018,180	2,024,683	1,336,687	1,491,890	1,315,339	1,115,513	1,039,844	1,086,129	2,152,035	1,930,111	435,907	440,542	735,991	309,709
1910	1,401,650	1,527,154	1,936,567	2,052,381	1,615,940	1,928,129	1,355,942	1,358,606	978,876	1,048,083	2,797,540	2,236,127	592,031	521,376	807,211	359,831
1911	1,375,326	1,560,612	2,184,596	2,197,278	1,769,480	2,120,738	1,283,156	1,310,977	1,094,167	1,124,166	2,976,587	2,425,426	699,216	536,846	1,117,513	385,096
1912	1,488,374	1,693,248	2,512,077	2,613,219	1,930,413	2,238,692	1,429,180	1,579,921	1,204,104	1,258,277	2,974,507	2,375,093	1,128,792	797,260	1,171,899	636,609
1913	1,591,492	1,632,085	2,938,674	2,928,001	1,986,030	2,177,322	2,060,928	2,291,424	869,993	1,098,072	3,237,224	2,696,769	611,970	622,308	1,245,972	696,856
1914	1,532,798	1,556,071	3,124,036	3,153,980	2,092,512	2,138,227	2,815,899	2,695,690	1,041,588	1,377,713	3,165,948	2,609,843	1,028,467	616,117	1,312,963	710,701
1915	1,405,430	1,378,514	3,065,879	3,037,471	1,636,968	1,990,871	1,896,240	1,750,229	902,632	927,565	2,853,211	2,622,647	649,771	510,169	615,682	650,550
1916	1,305,227	1,351,288	3,370,562	3,389,807	1,758,915	1,930,541	2,195,591	2,079,438	627,383	774,653	3,220,430	3,067,453	581,009	755,954	619,858	817,462
1917	1,177,181	1,092,312	3,300,020	3,238,033	1,602,151	1,684,935	2,597,711	2,500,592	500,714	690,674	3,406,387	3,662,975	562,696	708,983	566,611	754,710

No. 250.—Vessels Entered at and Cleared from Seaports of the United States, etc.: Tonnage, 1893 to 1917, by Countries—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Colombia.		British East Indies.		China, including Hongkong.		Japan.		British Australasia.		All other countries.		Total.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1893	274,071	307,077	138,594	102,597	154,188	230,325	80,572	76,004	245,179	188,034	1,502,151	1,293,069	16,678,790	16,825,481
1894	272,999	261,115	81,314	149,452	170,080	283,527	104,441	95,435	165,401	121,213	1,426,459	1,323,349	17,024,757	17,306,333
1895	365,775	309,748	163,365	88,232	164,258	207,269	123,615	62,712	201,557	164,500	1,515,544	1,334,293	16,725,347	17,023,611
1896	312,717	284,380	116,627	62,486	204,873	269,834	133,647	104,411	238,554	207,295	1,720,255	1,648,015	17,452,968	17,818,790
1897	292,053	244,249	110,357	74,254	262,345	311,360	257,766	176,690	282,321	258,688	2,372,480	1,771,684	20,002,639	19,878,405
1898	270,444	224,208	132,898	112,315	253,608	340,216	274,404	126,250	241,284	222,200	2,279,053	1,859,449	21,700,311	21,891,738
1899	262,108	249,323	123,133	92,339	328,021	351,180	216,985	171,749	149,788	203,680	2,227,191	2,011,756	21,963,407	22,177,483
1900	336,366	307,384	132,465	77,778	[1]394,801	[1]456,069	272,491	256,820	141,922	298,514	3,049,526	2,501,204	23,533,597	23,617,658
1901	339,690	320,723	131,955	89,785	[1]367,439	[1]405,211	423,827	226,708	327,003	403,792	2,684,914	2,483,909	24,790,950	24,889,368
1902	368,799	329,774	173,982	63,115	[1]322,460	[1]487,238	428,561	283,543	341,933	337,346	2,739,127	2,446,402	24,361,435	24,242,104
1903	366,876	337,909	166,857	77,939	[1]316,188	[1]853,812	406,945	270,518	348,890	492,656	2,294,015	2,320,958	24,697,692	24,823,164
1904	227,573	214,226	201,709	130,022	[1]277,904	[1]365,707	301,904	267,888	375,316	494,432	2,301,859	2,318,219	24,110,920	24,191,983
1905	19,501	14,004	242,695	121,949	[1]292,120	[1]619,350	367,993	319,934	240,176	485,837	2,975,412	3,207,891	24,793,209	25,019,820
1906	27,031	25,854	356,857	161,097	[1]358,922	[1]305,847	502,294	369,136	285,955	378,281	2,335,957	2,351,798	27,401,470	26,969,850
1907	44,365	22,917	289,021	108,079	369,367	[1]406,031	603,977	456,863	232,179	409,259	2,836,638	2,817,998	29,247,762	28,499,108
1908	43,171	20,456	270,336	117,432	[1]344,003	[1]395,143	545,273	609,998	182,655	417,174	3,484,706	2,770,107	30,443,695	30,198,327
1909	173,855	127,422	429,103	122,818	[1]420,192	[1]242,583	556,553	448,165	132,416	408,335	3,166,488	2,741,546	30,243,130	29,604,056
1910	147,891	112,223	288,347	103,760	[1]405,592	[1]356,110	505,199	409,124	114,197	365,777	3,436,865	3,127,145	30,916,794	30,509,954
1911	236,642	112,490	305,472	112,584	[1]417,700	[1]452,881	602,057	497,873	220,789	503,029	3,503,648	3,069,498	32,457,123	32,298,613
1912	219,935	174,081	302,722	166,728	[1]447,747	[1]815,209	634,019	641,901	220,157	595,149	4,075,116	3,534,551	34,659,086	34,706,018
1913	206,228	310,967	372,311	148,774	[1]439,429	[1]392,334	710,752	561,662	277,844	613,221	4,845,342	3,703,803	37,972,836	37,565,952
1914	183,495	272,089	373,708	120,832	[1]497,857	[1]438,460	778,586	598,415	354,695	594,348	4,948,194	4,392,597	40,052,289	39,743,212
1915	203,729	224,917	264,009	134,785	525,330	387,717	687,305	415,141	366,161	516,666	4,401,398	4,525,578	35,031,970	35,457,861
1916	259,629	183,516	259,771	169,321	413,197	460,004	635,943	391,548	469,862	656,941	5,115,013	5,470,755	37,744,179	38,944,592
1917	299,601	121,160	298,783	187,375	[1]443,068	[1]396,811	611,838	601,280	303,011	542,639	4,723,146	5,239,726	36,520,968	38,093,805

[1] Includes British, French, German, Japanese, and Russian China.

No. 251.—VESSELS ENTERED AT AND CLEARED FROM CUSTOMS DISTRICTS[1] OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: TONNAGE, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Customs district.	1915		1916		1917	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
Atlantic coast:	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
Connecticut	36,580	3,179	33,644	1,313	21,478	1,060
Georgia	397,033	587,254	316,212	313,284	349,303	378,978
Maine and New Hampshire	668,532	736,439	868,689	1,049,842	764,606	848,609
Maryland	2,043,259	2,162,597	2,528,162	2,417,517	2,065,279	2,406,769
Massachusetts	2,403,651	1,659,802	2,420,647	1,589,521	2,011,584	1,447,568
New York	12,579,317	12,162,374	13,461,353	13,918,957	12,912,693	13,187,413
North Carolina	76,959	67,538	53,350	35,441	36,409	26,021
Philadelphia	1,938,510	1,785,441	2,408,076	2,231,814	2,539,790	2,521,299
Porto Rico	486,309	495,338	504,192	522,950	556,880	553,062
Rhode Island	67,162	67,627	55,479	55,063	74,463	67,882
South Carolina	135,298	83,184	104,862	63,706	127,482	75,658
Virginia	1,633,794	2,643,031	2,429,870	3,843,616	1,950,718	3,532,999
Gulf coast:						
Florida	1,035,050	964,761	1,217,456	1,154,172	1,383,034	1,326,305
Galveston	1,561,656	1,957,602	1,137,432	1,324,073	1,096,399	1,215,968
Mobile	556,599	612,171	575,581	585,095	494,380	513,549
New Orleans	3,064,101	3,093,050	2,804,038	2,831,114	2,833,117	3,018,989
Sabine	841,057	1,092,125	1,040,216	1,223,625	1,184,405	1,465,431
Mexican border:						
Laredo	70,740	70,570	76,320	71,618	65,670	64,396
Pacific coast:						
Alaska	186,061	171,154	283,327	250,546	348,916	303,315
Hawaii	587,064	171,081	618,205	244,656	515,822	194,001
Oregon	230,576	345,175	134,672	176,125	42,882	83,330
San Francisco	1,228,209	1,358,873	1,179,196	1,541,761	1,286,821	1,508,453
Southern California	223,141	130,372	241,014	195,144	205,565	219,526
Washington	2,920,622	3,046,123	3,251,586	3,303,639	3,053,772	3,101,774
Total seaports	35,031,970	35,457,801	37,744,179	38,944,592	36,520,968	38,093,805
Northern border:						
Buffalo	1,537,770	1,023,268	3,028,555	1,448,979	2,413,224	1,[illegible],383
Chicago	300,771	609,270	267,823	458,077	189,053	334,121
Duluth and Superior	755,518	768,434	1,191,919	895,625	1,163,078	820,559
Michigan	2,357,106	2,150,911	2,337,781	2,406,572	2,634,338	2,329,868
Montana and Idaho	43	43				
Ohio	3,485,048	3,861,358	3,488,113	4,834,701	3,469,296	5,137,533
Rochester	2,051,054	2,039,927	2,494,668	2,556,391	3,241,753	3,352,502
St. Lawrence	1,125,925	809,136	927,135	614,955	810,037	668,718
Vermont	52,258	54,862	49,254	50,503	13,112	15,141
Wisconsin	13,003	50,018	20,470	212,613	17,317	145,510
Grand total	46,710,466	46,885,088	51,549,897	52,423,008	50,472,176	52,077,070
Recapitulation:						
Atlantic coast	22,526,494	22,444,804	25,184,536	26,043,024	24,010,685	25,047,868
Gulf coast	7,059,063	7,719,709	6,774,723	7,118,079	6,991,335	7,570,242
Mexican border	70,740	70,570	76,320	71,618	65,670	64,396
Pacific coast	5,375,673	5,222,778	5,708,660	5,711,871	5,453,278	5,411,299
Northern border	11,678,496	11,427,227	13,805,718	13,478,416	13,951,208	13,983,265

[1] Customs districts were rearranged July 1, 1913. Transactions under the former arrangement of districts will be found in previous issues.

No. 252.—NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN TONNAGE AND TOTAL AMERICAN TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED AT SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1891 TO 1917.

[The "net ton" equals 100 cubic feet of carrying capacity, exclusive of deductions for space occupied by cabins, machinery, etc. Lack of uniformity in rules for the measurement of tonnage probably affects the accuracy of the figures presented.]

Year ended June 30—	Austrian.		Belgian.		British.		Danish.		Dutch.		French.		German.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1891	43,001	39,244	312,975	320,437	7,598,665	7,614,810	66,445	64,948	218,695	206,126	356,538	357,053	1,436,242	1,464,770
1892	34,234	31,128	299,405	295,868	9,820,486	9,837,821	82,087	88,160	370,705	374,603	374,970	379,054	1,605,607	1,628,808
1893	34,674	44,140	302,464	307,670	8,634,222	8,666,034	87,429	86,387	378,056	380,212	361,702	365,457	1,605,804	1,626,616
1894	27,917	21,984	298,933	298,356	8,832,217	9,041,141	95,529	123,235	395,494	397,247	369,513	368,015	1,579,095	1,581,806
1895	25,729	30,456	325,599	317,882	8,729,793	8,912,884	77,917	73,918	367,004	365,340	359,387	361,979	1,652,028	1,663,957
1896	37,669	53,627	380,189	373,577	9,154,682	9,357,981	91,476	95,417	402,825	397,921	345,616	347,557	1,626,825	1,685,705
1997	51,324	85,706	389,312	428,872	11,286,261	11,089,910	132,197	126,838	405,641	396,328	378,378	399,237	1,758,309	1,770,277
1898	105,119	121,312	349,655	364,738	12,581,806	12,854,566	202,157	204,192	413,692	409,946	382,642	386,928	2,087,696	2,076,374
1899	158,936	187,580	334,301	331,551	12,492,296	12,587,780	256,957	265,894	466,622	448,574	325,907	348,344	2,294,216	2,320,329
1900	107,289	129,576	360,971	365,192	12,453,113	12,464,012	296,657	298,131	466,911	441,253	408,008	414,814	2,690,489	2,702,791
1901	134,032	146,045	321,125	335,761	13,513,956	13,534,215	293,248	299,990	508,136	497,693	382,098	393,397	2,517,603	2,430,350
1902	140,026	143,400	329,469	337,281	12,367,945	12,328,367	313,265	305,777	669,016	640,464	554,216	560,407	2,796,690	2,800,594
1903	137,099	132,673	288,739	273,794	12,512,065	12,534,808	384,802	389,063	751,099	711,639	629,512	622,271	2,921,742	2,964,996
1904	120,350	130,599	213,793	209,054	12,172,195	12,224,609	407,663	409,766	604,458	611,770	598,689	626,500	3,057,862	3,022,803
1905	187,862	194,255	218,154	240,853	12,544,058	12,578,792	427,679	409,207	627,715	625,838	579,115	600,359	2,932,362	2,981,078
1906	229,052	221,312	207,981	196,144	14,251,386	13,960,243	474,131	483,037	698,704	695,744	711,980	717,822	3,283,228	3,350,613
1907	244,192	243,363	160,835	167,678	15,036,768	14,592,920	470,320	483,318	709,836	702,130	778,872	779,307	3,957,270	3,831,348
1908	308,473	314,131	186,459	202,666	15,790,030	15,350,407	418,196	439,481	752,287	800,641	848,062	862,596	3,541,807	3,792,673
1909	317,752	335,519	340,646	358,986	15,018,740	14,679,703	459,334	465,415	882,680	864,265	854,908	844,856	3,851,812	3,779,412
1910	271,855	266,308	451,724	452,550	15,139,268	14,847,448	523,606	495,163	946,900	927,135	887,561	904,747	4,054,004	4,053,471
1911	286,574	312,362	480,411	472,292	16,104,423	16,316,831	438,268	390,139	985,736	959,154	930,297	929,864	4,161,106	3,822,632
1912	312,243	313,144	349,836	359,278	18,146,424	18,097,755	431,269	436,826	984,796	962,547	966,927	956,303	3,981,811	4,030,881
1913	437,849	424,246	351,775	356,231	19,696,820	19,359,581	480,946	445,738	1,048,896	1,077,364	1,026,638	1,033,931	4,578,179	4,587,050
1914	467,251	500,415	425,765	400,077	20,416,045	20,417,315	484,255	480,458	1,055,515	1,107,415	1,123,295	1,125,969	5,034,996	5,094,747
1915	54,732	23,117	185,524	177,332	16,908,846	17,321,648	764,099	751,200	1,473,521	1,483,321	957,049	961,735	659,999	475,777
1916	63	63	204,549	192,598	16,223,127	16,849,790	866,018	855,039	1,416,047	1,474,780	961,517	982,764	.....	.....
1917	507	494	281,113	320,228	14,589,977	15,143,487	923,310	943,872	1,173,886	1,128,179	773,367	796,051	828	828

Year ended June 30—	Italian.		Norwegian and Swedish [1]		Norwegian.[2]		Portuguese.		Russian.		Spanish.		Swedish.[2]	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1891	294,953	283,585	796,100	787,745	.....	.....	40,035	35,300	50,427	55,245	342,874	343,226	.....	.....
1892	304,899	313,108	1,019,015	1,020,109	.....	.....	38,651	41,296	57,340	57,181	312,814	335,151	.....	.....
1893	276,127	284,186	977,010	977,283	.....	.....	53,843	50,366	56,813	62,505	314,463	332,066	.....	.....
1894	237,075	249,422	877,763	870,665	.....	.....	66,855	68,124	73,653	71,985	344,583	342,547	.....	.....
1895	211,860	203,562	875,179	912,817	.....	.....	48,051	48,022	68,103	65,620	186,757	329,009	.....	.....
1896	195,447	198,316	985,985	1,000,028	.....	.....	43,547	43,841	61,617	63,746	330,365	332,106	.....	.....
1897	221,627	226,595	1,175,609	1,156,182	.....	.....	57,229	59,249	61,316	59,066	350,411	379,577	.....	.....
1898	220,122	222,689	1,310,746	1,345,479	.....	.....	65,037	62,070	74,203	75,693	348,897	356,299	.....	.....
1899	287,088	263,467	1,421,456	1,417,391	.....	.....	73,414	77,196	72,912	64,809	233,017	230,225	.....	.....
1900	320,111	332,942	1,710,814	1,722,247	.....	.....	65,053	60,443	79,388	82,030	358,589	365,428	.....	.....
1901	433,288	431,195	1,886,477	1,937,887	.....	.....	58,075	59,805	81,801	81,976	460,126	460,657	.....	.....
1902	523,538	510,509	1,646,916	1,614,211	.....	.....	47,319	48,661	70,933	73,033	567,282	579,286	.....	.....
1903	537,063	567,575	.....	.....	1,659,492	1,675,927	49,643	48,053	60,421	69,826	505,516	505,167	63,659	74,579
1904	555,901	555,401	.....	.....	1,703,271	1,696,345	62,441	55,862	49,031	49,720	397,423	399,688	54,578	56,171
1905	542,382	549,847	.....	.....	1,771,877	1,802,179	29,560	28,970	31,343	30,413	407,591	400,183	55,632	63,819
1906	525,026	512,896	.....	.....	2,109,521	2,051,342	44,185	34,647	18,965	27,209	381,729	377,371	74,871	72,358
1907	534,135	531,284	.....	.....	2,357,888	2,346,866	19,127	26,706	102,986	102,915	396,449	388,630	95,733	91,043
1908	669,980	607,909	.....	.....	2,434,523	2,444,724	20,271	26,578	163,791	159,072	390,590	361,398	67,206	66,523
1909	776,961	782,626	.....	.....	2,287,202	2,315,876	14,800	13,198	97,473	99,791	373,271	364,537	41,788	42,680
1910	850,412	855,955	.....	.....	2,374,419	2,398,424	11,868	13,368	99,536	100,329	388,325	386,515	55,947	51,520
1911	783,295	925,469	.....	.....	2,549,613	2,495,144	6,285	6,177	108,077	98,736	443,714	422,097	65,035	67,798
1912	758,469	767,144	.....	.....	2,671,335	2,654,300	9,402	9,938	114,076	109,804	436,802	408,726	75,261	77,323
1913	838,147	802,103	.....	.....	2,773,767	2,797,601	14,320	14,979	129,735	129,635	391,046	373,882	59,800	64,936
1914	882,127	901,041	.....	.....	3,021,090	3,074,313	14,836	13,974	155,632	155,876	403,374	398,568	95,716	86,343
1915	1,316,561	1,365,754	.....	.....	3,308,735	3,349,803	11,927	9,644	178,903	154,868	533,550	519,862	337,530	337,828
1916	1,886,245	2,006,278	.....	.....	3,372,746	3,374,222	23,494	29,571	257,423	257,797	633,397	666,871	389,140	396,194
1917	1,266,959	1,485,809	.....	.....	3,321,834	3,516,979	72,410	62,183	186,486	201,169	777,700	831,252	325,710	322,001

[1] Stated separately after 1902.

[2] The figures represent net tonnage of vessels entered and cleared at all ports of the United States, and in some instances this may prevent the items by countries from footing to agree with the totals which represent seaports only.

No. 252.—NATIONALITY OF THE FOREIGN TONNAGE AND TOTAL AMERICAN TONNAGE ENTERED AND CLEARED AT SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FROM AND TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: 1891 TO 1917—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	All other foreign.		Total foreign.		American.		Grand total.	
	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.	Entered.	Cleared.
	Net tons.	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Net tons.*
1891	116,889	122,638	11,723,839	11,694,627	3,670,372	3,716,083	15,394,211	15,410,710
1892	113,616	109,828	14,433,329	14,507,115	3,746,651	3,751,050	18,180,480	18,258,165
1893	102,941	105,428	13,185,548	13,288,350	3,493,242	3,537,131	16,678,790	16,825,481
1894	127,020	125,658	13,375,677	13,559,685	3,649,080	3,746,648	17,024,757	17,306,333
1895	120,669	122,541	13,048,696	13,407,987	3,676,651	3,615,658	16,725,347	17,023,645
1896	123,288	127,949	13,779,481	14,077,721	3,673,487	3,741,069	17,452,968	17,818,790
1897	123,839	93,119	16,391,463	16,240,956	3,611,176	3,637,449	20,002,639	19,878,405
1898	195,704	180,438	18,337,836	18,660,724	3,362,475	3,231,014	21,700,311	21,891,738
1899	213,522	176,084	18,630,644	18,714,234	3,332,763	3,463,249	21,963,407	22,177,483
1900	242,015	332,685	19,559,358	19,611,544	3,974,239	4,006,114	23,533,597	23,617,658
1901	221,421	210,788	20,811,386	20,869,599	3,979,564	4,019,769	24,790,950	24,889,368
1902	314,919	314,599	20,341,564	20,286,589	4,019,871	3,955,515	24,361,435	24,242,104
1903	320,774	321,855	20,816,656	20,892,226	3,881,036	3,930,938	24,697,692	24,823,164
1904	307,753	308,528	20,305,084	20,356,142	3,805,886	3,835,841	24,110,920	24,191,983
1905	249,482	256,304	20,673,112	20,760,479	4,120,187	4,259,341	24,793,299	25,019,820
1906	367,940	345,397	23,378,949	23,046,644	4,022,521	3,923,206	27,401,470	26,969,850
1907	459,128	414,110	25,323,539	24,701,613	3,924,223	3,797,495	29,247,762	28,499,180
1908	537,756	481,230	26,130,091	25,910,032	4,313,604	4,288,295	30,443,695	30,198,327
1909	492,769	421,934	25,840,136	25,388,818	4,402,994	4,215,208	30,243,130	29,604,056
1910	647,111	561,981	26,702,566	26,313,894	4,214,228	4,196,060	30,916,794	30,509,954
1911	762,476	622,570	28,155,340	27,871,265	4,301,783	4,427,348	32,457,123	32,298,613
1912	850,771	748,461	30,087,422	29,912,495	4,571,664	4,793,523	34,659,086	34,706,018
1913	908,617	809,573	32,731,535	32,276,800	5,241,301	5,289,152	37,972,836	37,565,952
1914	1,036,598	891,485	34,616,495	34,558,005	5,435,794	5,185,207	40,052,289	39,743,212
1915	1,451,089	1,415,010	28,202,065	28,347,399	6,829,905	7,110,462	35,031,970	35,457,861
1916	2,004,526	2,104,468	28,298,292	29,181,735	9,445,887	9,762,857	37,744,179	38,944,592
1917	1,929,196	1,997,407	25,623,283	26,754,939	10,897,655	11,338,866	36,520,968	38,093,805

No. 253.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED, AND THE ANNUAL EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS: SPECIE VALUES, 1874 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.	Total exports and imports.	Excess of exports over imports.	Excess of imports over exports.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.				
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1874	569,433,421	16,849,619	586,283,040	567,406,342	1,153,689,382	18,876,698	
1875	499,284,100	14,158,611	513,442,711	533,005,436	1,046,448,147		19,562,725
1876	525,582,247	14,802,424	540,384,671	460,741,190	1,001,125,861	79,643,481	
1877	589,670,224	12,804,996	602,475,220	451,323,126	1,053,798,346	151,152,094	
1878	680,709,268	14,156,498	694,865,766	437,051,532	1,131,917,298	257,814,234	
1879	698,340,790	12,098,651	710,439,441	445,777,775	1,156,217,216	264,661,666	
1880	823,946,353	11,692,305	835,638,658	667,954,746	1,503,593,404	167,683,912	
1881	883,925,947	18,451,399	902,377,346	642,664,628	1,545,041,974	259,712,718	
1882	733,239,732	17,302,525	750,542,257	724,639,574	1,475,181,831	25,902,683	
1883	804,223,632	19,615,770	823,839,402	723,180,914	1,547,020,316	100,658,488	
1884	724,964,852	15,548,757	740,513,609	667,697,693	1,408,211,302	72,815,916	
1885	726,682,946	15,500,809	742,180,755	577,527,329	1,319,717,084	164,662,426	
1886	665,964,529	13,560,301	679,524,830	635,436,136	1,314,960,966	44,088,694	
1887	703,022,923	13,160,288	716,183,211	692,319,768	1,408,502,979	23,863,443	
1888	683,862,104	12,092,403	695,954,507	723,957,114	1,419,911,621		28,002,607
1889	730,282,669	12,118,706	742,401,375	745,131,652	1,487,533,027		2,730,277
1890	845,293,828	12,534,856	857,828,684	789,310,409	1,647,139,093	68,518,275	
1891	872,270,283	12,210,527	884,480,810	844,916,196	1,729,397,006	39,564,614	
1892	1,015,732,011	14,546,137	1,030,278,148	827,402,462	1,857,680,610	202,875,686	
1893	831,030,785	16,634,409	847,665,194	866,400,922	1,714,066,116		18,735,728
1894	869,204,937	22,935,635	892,140,572	654,994,622	1,547,135,194	237,145,950	
1895	793,392,599	14,145,506	807,538,105	731,969,965	1,539,508,130	75,568,200	
1896	863,200,487	19,406,451	882,606,938	779,724,674	1,662,331,612	102,882,264	
1897	1,032,007,603	18,985,953	1,050,993,556	764,780,412	1,815,723,968	286,263,144	
1898	1,210,291,913	21,190,417	1,231,482,330	616,049,654	1,847,531,984	615,432,676	
1899	1,203,031,222	23,092,080	1,227,023,302	697,148,489	1,924,171,791	529,874,813	
1900	1,370,763,571	23,719,511	1,394,483,082	849,941,184	2,244,424,266	544,541,898	
1901	1,460,462,806	27,302,185	1,487,764,991	823,172,165	2,310,937,156	664,592,826	
1902	1,355,481,861	26,237,540	1,381,719,401	903,320,948	2,285,040,349	478,398,453	
1903	1,392,231,302	27,910,377	1,420,141,679	1,025,719,237	2,445,860,916	394,422,442	
1904	1,435,179,017	25,648,254	1,460,827,271	991,087,371	2,451,914,642	469,739,900	
1905	1,491,744,641	26,817,025	1,518,561,666	1,117,513,071	2,636,074,737	401,048,595	
1906	1,717,953,382	25,911,118	1,743,864,500	1,226,562,446	2,970,426,946	517,302,054	
1907	1,853,718,034	27,133,044	1,880,851,078	1,434,421,425	3,315,272,503	446,429,653	
1908	1,834,786,357	25,986,989	1,860,773,346	1,194,341,792	3,055,115,138	666,431,554	
1909	1,638,355,503	24,655,511	1,663,011,104	1,311,920,224	2,974,931,328	351,090,880	
1910	1,710,083,998	34,900,722	1,744,984,720	1,556,947,430	3,301,932,150	188,037,290	
1911	2,013,549,025	35,771,174	2,049,320,199	1,527,226,105	3,576,546,304	522,094,094	
1912	2,170,319,828	34,002,581	2,204,322,409	1,653,264,934	3,857,587,343	551,057,475	
1913	2,428,506,358	37,377,791	2,465,884,149	1,813,008,234	4,278,892,383	652,875,915	
1914	2,329,684,025	34,895,123	2,364,579,148	1,893,925,657	4,258,504,805	470,653,491	
1915	2,716,178,465	52,410,875	2,768,589,340	1,674,169,740	4,442,759,080	1,094,419,600	
1916	4,272,177,579	61,305,306	4,333,482,885	2,197,883,510	6,531,366,395	2,135,599,375	
1917	6,227,164,050	62,884,344	6,290,048,394	2,659,365,185	8,949,403,579	3,630,693,209	

No. 254.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, AND EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS: VALUES, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND BY GRAND DIVISIONS, 1908 TO 1917.

EUROPE.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	16,029,950	144,788	16,174,738	2,986,210	12,439,449	15,425,659	19.36	+ 749,079
1909 ..	14,079,704	146,199	14,226,703	3,398,556	12,038,031	15,436,587	22.01	— 1,209,884
1910 ..	14,792,764	169,967	14,962,731	4,091,034	13,317,876	17,408,910	23.50	— 2,446,179
1911 ..	19,265,508	249,279	19,514,787	3,696,967	13,261,132	16,958,099	21.80	+ 2,556,688
1912 ..	22,133,563	255,367	22,388,930	4,120,816	12,592,978	16,713,794	24.66	+ 5,675,136
1913 ..	23,065,050	255,646	23,320,696	4,703,119	14,489,295	19,192,414	24.51	+ 4,128,282
1914 ..	22,304,654	413,604	22,718,258	4,878,189	15,232,645	20,110,834	24.26	+ 2,607,424
1915 ..	1,232,342	6,327	1,238,669	1,713,870	8,080,548	9,794,418	17.49	— 8,555,749
1916 ..	146,302	.....	146,302	54,284	1,376,651	1,430,935	3.79	— 1,284,633
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	5,569	219,883	225,452	2.47	— 225,452

AZORES, AND MADEIRA ISLANDS.

1908 ..	211,633	288	211,921	3,432	81,099	84,531	9.94	+ 177,390
1909 ..	165,362	738	166,100	412	35,308	35,720	1.15	+ 130,380
1910 ..	182,029	2,205	184,234	324	86,551	86,875	.37	+ 97,359
1911 ..	174,747	196	174,943	890	188,104	188,994	.47	— 14,015
1912 ..	280,125	662	280,787	1,858	195,200	196,658	.69	+ 84,229
1913 ..	237,930	372	238,302	3,839	319,760	323,599	1.19	— 85,297
1914 ..	229,923	10,800	240,723	12,059	525,122	537,181	2.25	— 296,458
1915 ..	88,614	3,198	91,812	17,390	514,148	531,538	3.27	— 439,726
1916 ..	278,841	14,654	293,495	13,808	779,641	793,449	1.74	— 499,954
1917 ..	346,895	18,787	365,682	9,014	1,432,992	1,442,006	.62	— 1,076,324

BELGIUM.

1908 ..	52,254,257	686,257	52,940,514	6,678,156	13,217,521	19,895,677	33.57	+33,044,837
1909 ..	44,246,404	846,599	45,093,003	8,766,536	18,627,382	27,393,918	32.00	+17,699,085
1910 ..	40,234,674	881,911	41,116,585	15,787,389	24,271,892	40,059,281	39.41	+ 1,057,304
1911 ..	44,214,231	802,391	45,016,622	13,959,789	23,124,954	37,084,743	37.64	+ 7,931,879
1912 ..	50,258,463	1,129,155	51,387,618	19,599,393	22,078,025	41,677,418	47.03	+ 9,710,200
1913 ..	65,323,465	1,521,997	66,845,462	17,381,219	24,559,795	41,941,014	41.44	+24,904,448
1914 ..	59,506,535	1,713,359	61,219,894	19,711,115	21,324,417	41,035,532	48.03	+20,184,362
1915 ..	20,531,789	80,526	20,662,315	4,390,095	5,832,765	10,222,860	42.94	+10,439,455
1916 ..	21,848,114	.....	21,848,114	220,324	1,258,255	1,478,579	14.90	+20,369,535
1917 ..	37,098,914	269,083	37,367,997	90,874	938,387	1,029,261	8.82	+36,338,736

BULGARIA.

1910 ..	119,877	8,234	128,111	362,003	23,664	385,667	93.86	— 257,556
1911 ..	89,768	.....	89,768	206,186	78,068	284,254	72.52	— 194,486
1912 ..	174,706	.....	174,706	427,246	35,190	462,436	92.39	— 287,730
1913 ..	103,719	30	103,749	411,658	28,879	440,537	93.44	— 336,608
1914 ..	326,734	.....	326,734	244,127	64,713	308,840	79.05	+ 17,894
1915 ..	12,490	.....	12,490	19,910	260,935	280,845	7.09	— 268,355
1916 ..	44,223	.....	44,223	.....	95,395	95,395	.....	— 51,172
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	725	725	.....	— 725

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

DENMARK.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	21,405,706	135,990	21,541,696	939,196	333,742	1,272,938	73.78	+ 20,268,758
1909..	17,465,402	56,711	17,522,113	1,249,172	376,236	1,625,408	76.85	+ 15,896,705
1910..	13,579,127	65,776	13,644,903	1,649,021	549,313	2,198,334	75.01	+ 11,446,569
1911..	13,126,273	70,677	13,196,950	1,165,690	546,910	1,712,600	68.07	+ 11,484,350
1912..	15,686,022	81,326	15,767,348	2,140,789	691,288	2,832,077	75.59	+ 12,935,271
1913..	18,560,579	127,215	18,687,794	2,290,786	683,884	2,974,670	77.01	+ 15,713,124
1914..	15,586,235	83,900	15,670,135	2,586,068	688,067	3,269,735	79.10	+ 12,400,400
1915..	74,280,658	5,543,820	79,824,478	2,001,627	1,159,072	3,160,699	63.33	+ 76,663,779
1916..	5,224,037	3,631,275	55,872,312	2,560,308	861,613	3,421,921	74.82	+ 52,450,391
1917..	55,608,145	1,130,345	56,738,490	893,488	701,929	1,595,417	56.00	+ 55,143,073

FINLAND.[1]

1911..	2,207,482	9,000	2,216,482	30,566	159,489	190,055	16.08	+ 2,026,427
1912..	2,389,241	1,393	2,390,634	17,807	162,140	179,947	9.89	+ 2,210,687
1913..	3,615,485	.....	3,615,485	28,938	97,201	126,139	22.94	+ 3,489,346
1914..	3,901,686	1,254	3,902,940	86,157	30,719	116,876	73.71	+ 3,786,064
1915..	327,390	1,631	329,030	140,128	3,363	143,491	97.66	+ 185,539
1916..	381,296	39,197	420,493	35,013	1,825	36,838	95.05	+ 383,655
1917..	576,052	.....	576,052	2,990	5,318	8,308	35.99	+ 567,744

FRANCE.

1908..	113,802,055	2,321,413	116,123,468	17,456,761	84,542,780	101,999,541	17.12	+ 14,123,927
1909..	107,464,412	1,299,850	108,764,262	19,946,871	88,440,466	108,387,337	18.40	+ 376,925
1910..	114,665,589	2,961,877	117,627,466	36,541,972	95,821,374	132,868,346	27.61	— 14,735,880
1911..	132,869,150	2,402,498	135,271,648	34,229,453	81,185,331	115,414,784	29.65	+ 19,856,864
1912..	131,132,613	4,256,288	135,388,851	42,622,854	81,925,604	124,548,458	34.22	+ 10,840,393
1913..	142,498,860	3,601,341	146,100,201	46,738,704	90,139,286	136,877,990	34.15	+ 9,222,211
1914..	155,591,287	4,227,637	159,818,924	46,001,190	95,445,062	141,446,252	32.52	+ 18,372,672
1915..	367,274,974	2,122,196	369,397,170	22,695,082	54,463,658	77,158,740	29.41	+292,238,430
1916..	624,981,387	3,870,601	628,851,988	28,749,487	73,328,133	102,077,620	28.16	+526,774,368
1917..	1,008,185,806	3,481,400	1,011,667,206	27,019,012	81,050,694	108,069,706	25.00	+903,597,500

GERMANY.

1908..	274,178,712	2,743,377	276,922,089	35,114,093	107,821,454	142,935,547	24.57	+133,986,542
1909..	232,797,756	2,526,384	235,324,140	44,089,099	99,436,729	143,525,828	30.72	+ 91,798,312
1910..	246,786,846	2,769,080	249,555,926	56,599,932	112,205,205	168,805,137	33.53	+ 80,750,789
1911..	283,022,029	4,473,785	287,495,814	56,817,744	106,424,816	163,242,560	34.81	+124,253,254
1912..	303,495,338	3,463,683	306,959,021	67,139,004	104,241,376	171,380,380	39.18	+135,578,641
1913..	328,629,366	3,054,846	331,684,212	67,639,706	121,323,365	188,963,071	35.80	+142,721,141
1914..	341,875,820	2,918,456	344,794,276	70,535,158	119,383,978	189,919,136	37.14	+154,875,140
1915..	28,656,206	207,148	28,863,354	23,505,000	67,866,710	91,372,710	25.73	— 62,509,356
1916..	272,981	15,918	288,899	1,197,395	12,748,348	13,943,743	8.59	— 13,654,844
1917..	1,049,340	1,150,109	2,199,449	268,974	1,255,719	1,524,693	17.63	+ 674,756

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

GIBRALTAR.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	371,365	.....	371,365	4,681	6,467	11,048	41.46	+ 360,317
1909 ..	489,488	2,400	491,888	14,516	5,088	19,604	74.05	+ 472,284
1910 ..	228,019	.....	228,019	6,113	3,381	9,494	64.39	+ 218,525
1911 ..	328,766	143	328,909	4,420	2,404	6,824	64.78	+ 322,085
1912 ..	564,482	961	565,443	14,492	2,797	17,289	83.82	+ 548,154
1913 ..	467,544	.....	467,544	5,086	2,831	7,917	64.24	+ 459,627
1914 ..	772,979	59	773,038	6,232	8,878	15,110	41.24	+ 757,928
1915 ..	3,486,092	13,883	3,499,975	2,560	1,214	3,774	67.83	+ 3,496,201
1916 ..	4,394,535	5,292	4,399,827	4,033	2,112	7,045	30.02	+ 4,392,782
1917 ..	7,874,172	65,101	7,939,273	59,563	8,571	68,134	94.34	+ 7,876,139

GREECE.

1908 ..	1,288,724	7,080	1,290,804	772,360	2,247,306	3,019,666	25.57	− 1,728,862
1909 ..	1,235,743	1,554	1,237,297	351,713	2,030,489	2,382,202	14.76	− 1,144,905
1910 ..	424,145	5,525	429,670	450,951	2,192,054	2,643,005	17.06	− 2,213,335
1911 ..	607,415	19,905	627,320	421,600	2,711,449	3,133,049	13.46	− 2,505,729
1912 ..	957,300	9,341	966,641	652,640	3,170,726	3,823,366	17.07	− 2,856,725
1913 ..	1,212,148	4,047	1,216,195	352,485	2,827,331	3,179,816	11.09	− 1,963,621
1914 ..	1,112,676	10,835	1,123,511	490,727	3,376,867	3,866,594	12.69	− 2,743,083
1915 ..	22,910,635	588,981	23,499,646	698,095	3,527,908	4,226,003	16.52	+ 19,273,643
1916 ..	30,170,179	869,493	31,039,672	2,178,549	6,960,385	9,138,934	23.84	+ 21,900,738
1917 ..	20,659,307	201,338	20,860,645	2,343,939	5,079,526	7,423,465	31.57	+ 13,437,180

ICELAND, AND FAROE ISLANDS.[1]

1908 ..	22,908	.....	22,908	15,742	41,032	56,774	27.73	− 33,866
1909 ..	28,982	.....	28,982	14,374	48,836	63,210	22.74	− 34,228
1910 ..	3,106	.....	3,106	16,428	123,803	140,231	11.71	− 137,125
1911 ..	5,599	.....	5,599	53	.....	53	100.00	+ 5,546
1912 ..	18,968	.....	18,968	12,498	17,579	30,077	41.55	− 11,109
1913 ..	33,977	.....	33,977	133	98,992	99,125	.13	− 65,148
1914 ..	15,855	.....	15,855	.....	86,813	86,813	.....	− 70,958
1915 ..	182,579	20,561	183,140	83,465	401	83,866	99.52	+ 99,274
1916 ..	216,544	34,903	251,447	56,273	.....	56,273	100.00	+ 195,174
1917 ..	1,360,396	43,168	1,403,564	441,133	3,226	444,359	99.28	+ 959,205

ITALY.

1908 ..	53,599,773	617,621	54,217,394	17,678,491	27,165,683	44,844,174	39.42	+ 9,373,220
1909 ..	58,078,454	431,141	58,509,595	23,452,986	25,834,908	49,287,894	47.58	+ 9,221,701
1910 ..	53,043,326	418,727	53,467,053	19,116,236	30,752,131	49,868,367	38.33	+ 3,598,686
1911 ..	59,993,525	587,241	60,580,766	16,550,448	30,784,361	47,334,809	34.96	+ 13,245,957
1912 ..	64,892,006	369,262	65,261,268	16,304,301	31,724,228	48,028,529	33.95	+ 17,232,739
1913 ..	75,554,103	731,175	76,285,278	18,872,941	35,234,423	54,107,364	34.88	+ 22,177,914
1914 ..	73,737,526	497,486	74,235,012	15,763,370	40,644,301	56,407,671	27.95	+ 17,827,341
1915 ..	183,206,124	1,613,564	184,819,688	16,732,998	38,240,728	54,973,726	30.44	+129,845,962
1916 ..	267,558,732	1,687,373	269,246,105	21,717,723	35,714,713	57,432,436	37.82	+211,813,669
1917 ..	359,351,279	1,257,077	360,608,356	11,551,228	34,823,140	46,374,368	24.90	+314,233,988

[1] Includes "Greenland" prior to 1911.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

MALTA, GOZO, AND CYPRUS ISLANDS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	548,359	.....	548,359	768	3,816	4,584	16.75	+ 544,275
1909 ..	608,280	.....	608,280	5,091	5,261	10,352	49.18	+ 597,928
1910 ..	296,009	.....	296,009	4,944	11,407	16,351	30.24	+ 279,658
1911 ..	230,704	.....	230,704	1,632	12,795	14,427	11.31	+ 216,277
1912 ..	644,933	4,715	649,648	1,203	14,406	15,609	7.71	+ 634,039
1913 ..	449,616	.....	449,616	43	24,131	24,174	.18	+ 425,442
1914 ..	266,067	.....	266,067	6,444	12,369	18,813	34.25	+ 247,254
1915 ..	1,258,857	.....	1,258,857	7,347	13,890	21,237	34.60	+ 1,237,620
1916 ..	1,304,896	29,332	1,334,228	33,090	31,605	64,695	51.15	+ 1,269,533
1917 ..	484,737	4,300	489,037	26,508	50,607	77,115	34.37	+ 411,922

NETHERLANDS.

1908 ..	101,646,254	559,930	102,206,184	4,420,868	15,884,996	20,305,864	21.77	+ 81,900,320
1909 ..	94,309,281	703,085	95,012,366	5,532,060	20,554,276	26,086,336	21.21	+ 68,926,030
1910 ..	84,393,539	551,339	84,944,878	7,294,392	24,419,374	31,713,766	23.00	+ 53,231,112
1911 ..	95,311,728	792,041	96,103,769	8,642,089	24,284,403	32,926,492	26.24	+ 63,177,277
1912 ..	103,071,860	630,979	103,702,859	10,663,300	24,905,136	35,568,436	29.98	+ 68,134,423
1913 ..	125,248,305	661,557	125,909,862	11,753,094	26,427,873	38,180,967	20.78	+ 87,728,895
1914 ..	111,159,507	1,056,166	112,215,673	12,401,038	23,892,972	36,294,010	34.17	+ 75,921,663
1915 ..	140,470,616	2,796,403	143,267,019	8,841,832	23,677,058	32,518,890	27.19	+110,748,129
1916 ..	95,792,906	1,683,422	97,476,328	7,696,678	30,837,831	38,534,409	19.97	+ 58,941,919
1917 ..	107,206,307	1,875,861	109,082,168	5,756,363	26,085,781	31,842,144	18.08	+ 77,240,024

NORWAY.

1908 ..	6,838,445	3,181	6,841,626	267,717	3,401,192	3,668,909	7.30	+ 3,172,717
1909 ..	5,798,765	7,348	5,806,113	624,052	4,019,557	4,643,609	13.44	+ 1,162,504
1910 ..	5,940,785	8,545	5,949,330	1,088,929	5,462,056	6,551,985	16.62	— 602,655
1911 ..	7,350,372	6,033	7,356,405	1,133,932	6,875,558	8,009,490	14.16	— 653,085
1912 ..	8,323,967	7,762	8,331,728	1,712,150	6,539,568	8,251,718	20.75	+ 80,005
1913 ..	8,363,208	28,250	8,391,458	780,327	7,638,032	8,418,359	9.27	— 26,901
1914 ..	9,063,646	2,964	9,066,610	5,912,923	3,284,342	9,197,265	64.29	— 130,655
1915 ..	38,425,938	648,763	39,074,701	7,476,801	3,192,063	10,668,864	70.08	+ 28,405,837
1916 ..	52,204,195	1,441,100	53,645,295	5,257,704	1,594,010	6,851,714	76.74	+ 46,793,581
1917 ..	81,337,804	663,832	82,001,636	4,756,663	2,351,708	7,108,311	66.92	+ 74,893,325

PORTUGAL.

1908 ..	3,078,498	7,574	3,086,072	4,063,177	904,745	4,967,922	81.79	— 1,881,850
1909 ..	3,899,555	1,850	3,901,405	5,413,402	827,160	6,240,562	86.74	— 2,339,157
1910 ..	3,223,724	131	3,223,855	5,519,886	987,847	6,507,733	82.82	— 3,283,878
1911 ..	2,668,401	6,509	2,669,910	6,149,186	866,172	7,015,358	87.67	— 4,345,448
1912 ..	2,755,001	10,653	2,765,654	5,253,307	946,883	6,200,190	84.73	— 3,434,536
1913 ..	4,151,848	15,810	4,167,158	5,702,405	1,167,818	6,870,223	83.00	— 2,703,065
1914 ..	5,216,958	6,090	5,223,048	4,939,183	1,225,882	6,165,065	80.12	— 942,017
1915 ..	5,067,776	12,261	5,080,037	3,941,128	1,180,811	5,121,939	76.95	— 41,902
1916 ..	15,283,894	41,299	15,325,193	5,736,134	1,435,161	7,171,295	79.99	+ 8,153,898
1917 ..	13,637,057	84,083	13,721,140	6,760,762	2,173,116	8,933,878	75.68	+ 4,787,262

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

ROUMANIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	447,759	.....	447,759	3,263	7,872	11,135	29.30	+ 436,624
1909 ..	647,045	.....	647,045	1,277	8,063	9,340	13.68	+ 637,705
1910 ..	471,299	8,065	479,364	31,914	4,267	36,181	88.21	+ 443,183
1911 ..	956,392	8,066	964,398	253,550	20,047	273,597	92.27	+ 690,801
1912 ..	881,287	25,532	906,819	54,962	36,811	91,773	59.89	+ 815,046
1913 ..	2,412,885	4,706	2,417,591	277,948	70,533	348,481	79.76	+ 2,069,110
1914 ..	2,306,377	.....	2,306,377	461,703	27,917	489,620	94.30	+ 1,816,757
1915 ..	391,001	.....	391,001	94,954	2,927	97,881	97.01	+ 293,120
1916 ..	112,437	.....	112,437	.....	20,079	20,079	.....	+ 92,358
1917 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,285	1,285	.....	− 1,285

RUSSIA IN EUROPE.[1]

1908 ..	16,243,086	99,291	16,342,377	7,289,085	3,824,336	11,113,421	65.58	+ 5,228,956
1909 ..	15,474,260	158,925	15,633,175	8,605,786	2,445,785	11,051,571	77.87	+ 4,581,604
1910 ..	16,695,805	94,125	16,789,930	12,252,676	3,943,478	16,196,154	75.65	+ 593,776
1911 ..	23,157,347	366,920	23,524,267	7,894,006	3,110,158	11,004,164	71.73	+ 12,520,103
1912 ..	21,400,497	115,163	21,515,660	16,591,274	4,075,649	20,666,923	80.28	+ 848,737
1913 ..	25,315,679	48,116	25,363,795	21,942,840	5,015,850	26,958,690	81.39	− 1,594,895
1914 ..	30,039,887	48,756	30,088,643	18,410,582	2,420,602	20,831,184	88.38	+ 9,257,459
1915 ..	36,645,276	820,104	37,474,380	2,242,402	269,979	2,512,381	89.25	+ 34,961,999
1916 ..	178,244,248	450,552	178,694,800	2,817,953	796,033	3,613,986	77.97	+175,080,814
1917 ..	428,185,412	502,695	428,688,107	4,592,012	851,083	5,446,095	84.32	+423,242,012

SERBIA AND MONTENEGRO.[2]

1908 ..	3,806	.....	3,806	29,782	22,571	52,353	56.89	− 48,547
1909 ..	5,310	.....	5,310	458,551	78,140	531,691	85.30	− 526,381
1910 ..	4,273	.....	4,273	975,175	91,833	1,067,008	91.39	− 1,062,735
1911 ..	13,058	.....	13,058	524,886	49,255	574,141	91.43	− 561,083
1912 ..	26,930	.....	26,930	687,078	7,975	695,053	98.85	− 668,123
1913 ..	7,616	.....	7,616	687,507	6,886	694,393	99.01	− 686,777
1914 ..	9,462	.....	9,462	1,940,208	9,627	1,949,835	99.51	− 1,940,373
1915 ..	909,195	.....	909,195	409,471	1,952	411,423	99.53	+ 497,772
1916 ..	387,893	541	388,434	50	.....	50	100.00	+ 388,384
1917 ..	.....	3,540	3,540	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 3,540

[1] Includes Finland prior to 1911. For total commerce with Russia, including Russia in Europe and in Asia, see p. 387.

[2] Includes Albania beginning with 1915.

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

SPAIN.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	21,882,992	23,387	21,906,379	3,868,007	10,284,705	14,152,712	27.33	+ 7,753,667
1909..	19,653,427	25,576	19,679,003	6,045,643	8,031,421	14,077,064	42.95	+ 5,601,939
1910..	18,899,125	65,278	18,964,403	7,388,661	11,064,617	18,453,278	40.04	+ 511,125
1911..	24,760,914	304,002	25,064,916	9,266,559	10,518,439	19,784,998	46.83	+ 5,279,918
1912..	25,030,211	27,279	25,057,490	10,318,555	11,612,879	21,931,434	47.05	+ 3,126,056
1913..	31,209,453	262,270	31,471,723	12,507,901	10,712,111	23,220,012	53.87	+ 8,251,711
1914..	30,195,622	191,947	30,387,569	10,874,550	13,784,317	24,658,867	44.10	+ 5,728,702
1915..	37,835,470	277,499	38,112,969	7,114,492	10,913,000	18,027,492	39.46	+20,085,477
1916..	52,287,417	549,304	52,836,721	14,180,590	13,683,540	27,864,130	50.89	+24,972,591
1917..	76,855,034	123,316	76,978,350	15,867,107	20,995,464	36,862,571	43.05	+40,115,779
SWEDEN.								
1908..	9,666,529	5,281	9,671,810	483,521	4,150,151	4,633,672	10.43	+ 5,038,138
1909..	6,730,672	632	6,731,304	471,305	4,014,837	4,486,142	10.51	+ 2,245,162
1910..	5,983,112	8,784	5,991,896	751,259	6,079,218	6,830,477	11.00	− 838,581
1911..	7,971,659	2,163	7,973,820	604,199	7,928,223	8,532,422	7.08	− 558,602
1912..	9,443,084	7,927	9,451,011	1,067,897	8,453,858	9,521,755	11.22	− 70,744
1913..	12,076,527	27,839	12,104,366	770,965	10,403,454	11,174,419	6.90	+ 929,947
1914..	14,643,323	903	14,644,226	9,578,695	5,011,412	14,590,107	56.76	+ 3,054,119
1915..	75,780,730	2,493,088	78,273,818	8,516,464	3,144,873	11,661,337	73.03	+66,612,481
1916..	45,179,750	6,799,995	51,979,745	6,923,681	4,923,200	11,846,881	58.44	+40,132,864
1917..	44,037,098	646,414	44,683,512	18,257,938	5,791,041	24,048,979	75.92	+20,634,533
SWITZERLAND.								
1908..	645,849	991	646,840	551,295	24,146,741	24,698,036	2.23	−24,051,196
1909..	747,257	3,479	750,736	455,263	23,376,229	23,831,492	1.91	−23,080,756
1910..	752,794	3,976	756,770	534,890	24,674,269	25,209,159	2.12	−24,452,389
1911..	698,986	5,822	704,808	479,683	25,172,616	25,652,299	1.87	−24,947,491
1912..	833,157	22,198	855,355	548,626	23,410,071	23,958,697	2.29	−23,103,342
1913..	795,687	30,862	826,549	552,661	22,707,519	23,260,180	2.38	−22,433,631
1914..	865,699	153,903	1,019,602	689,924	24,639,775	25,329,699	2.72	−24,310,097
1915..	2,718,645	17,143	2,735,788	1,270,498	18,064,985	19,335,483	6.57	−16,599,695
1916..	8,046,249	36,267	8,082,516	2,290,395	19,485,018	21,775,413	10.52	−13,692,897
1917..	22,290,609	35,170	22,325,779	1,188,320	19,064,634	20,252,954	5.86	+ 2,072,825
TURKEY IN EUROPE.[1]								
1908..	1,414,887	3,137	1,418,024	852,319	8,702,190	4,554,509	18.71	− 3,136,485
1909..	1,890,998	5,251	1,896,249	1,174,548	5,218,920	6,393,468	18.37	− 4,497,219
1910..	1,599,401	13,767	1,613,168	1,469,986	7,219,783	8,689,769	16.92	− 7,076,601
1911..	2,522,813	13,328	2,536,141	963,924	6,576,516	7,540,440	12.78	− 5,004,299
1912..	2,587,564	9,675	2,597,239	1,084,579	8,818,130	9,852,709	10.50	− 7,255,470
1913..	2,209,822	7,251	2,217,073	1,317,937	8,599,953	9,917,890	13.29	− 7,700,817
1914..	2,150,103	10,186	2,160,289	1,253,082	7,043,443	8,296,525	15.11	− 6,136,236
1915..	640,047	154	640,201	572,832	5,100,541	5,673,373	10.10	− 5,033,172
1916..	41,421	.....	41,421	39,492	112,114	151,606	26.05	− 110,185
1917..	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,591	21,591	.....	− 21,591

[1]Includes Albania prior to 1915. For total commerce with Turkey, including Turkey in Europe and in Asia, see p. 387.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.

ENGLAND.

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	528,752,628	6,026,074	534,778,697	64,378,923	93,147,468	157,526,391	40.87	+ 377,252,306
1909 ..	470,720,979	4,681,291	475,352,270	72,576,056	98,606,391	171,182,447	42.40	+ 304,169,823
1910 ..	458,142,520	9,183,855	467,331,375	113,090,799	116,755,193	229,845,992	49.20	+ 237,485,383
1911 ..	528,295,993	8,295,787	536,591,780	117,671,653	102,830,486	220,502,139	53.37	+ 316,089,561
1912 ..	517,555,802	5,057,226	522,613,028	132,593,389	97,017,695	229,611,084	57.75	+ 293,001,944
1913 ..	542,554,127	4,443,784	546,997,911	147,625,214	104,844,023	252,469,237	58.47	+ 294,528,674
1914 ..	545,090,138	3,581,261	548,641,399	147,191,293	100,898,620	248,089,913	59.33	+ 300,551,486
1915 ..	826,091,921	9,493,358	835,588,279	129,754,711	85,046,574	214,801,285	60.41	+ 620,786,994
1916 ..	1,412,177,432	5,620,512	1,417,797,944	166,817,729	95,065,932	261,883,661	63.70	+1,155,914,283
1917 ..	1,861,715,604	5,338,064	1,867,053,668	154,281,688	102,447,885	256,729,573	60.08	+1,610,324,095

SCOTLAND.

1908 ..	31,066,936	191,565	31,258,501	1,068,781	18,040,664	19,109,395	5.33	+ 12,149,106
1909 ..	26,619,276	316,617	26,935,893	1,222,568	19,322,366	20,544,934	5.95	+ 6,390,959
1910 ..	25,870,269	270,350	26,140,619	3,224,653	19,388,535	22,613,188	14.26	+ 3,527,431
1911 ..	26,889,837	483,758	27,373,595	4,708,004	19,169,398	23,877,402	19.72	+ 3,496,193
1912 ..	30,526,875	299,761	30,826,636	4,045,850	19,544,561	23,590,411	17.15	+ 7,236,225
1913 ..	36,210,071	190,421	36,400,492	4,531,873	19,938,246	24,470,119	18.52	+ 11,930,373
1914 ..	33,702,437	248,510	33,950,947	12,896,981	14,861,427	27,758,358	46.46	+ 6,192,589
1915 ..	53,364,393	247,763	53,612,156	11,324,644	11,890,297	23,214,941	48.78	+ 30,397,215
1916 ..	66,019,131	110,530	66,129,661	13,129,219	13,319,745	26,448,964	49.64	+ 39,680,697
1917 ..	152,267,649	280,505	152,548,154	14,813,728	14,874,904	29,688,632	49.90	+ 122,859,522

IRELAND.

1908 ..	14,620,167	6,157	14,626,324	161,820	13,557,869	13,719,689	1.18	+ 906,635
1909 ..	12,336,322	2,880	12,339,202	272,128	16,613,249	16,885,377	1.61	− 4,546,175
1910 ..	12,064,937	15,940	12,080,877	217,677	18,352,925	18,570,592	1.17	− 6,489,715
1911 ..	12,627,289	21,360	12,648,649	346,777	16,562,788	16,909,565	2.05	− 4,260,916
1912 ..	10,882,155	50,367	10,932,522	498,577	19,245,628	19,739,205	2.50	− 8,806,683
1913 ..	13,698,150	52,506	13,750,656	375,909	18,249,675	18,625,584	2.02	− 4,874,928
1914 ..	11,625,352	54,165	11,679,517	1,399,860	16,413,173	17,813,033	7.86	− 6,133,516
1915 ..	22,507,335	87,184	22,594,519	1,608,210	16,727,239	18,335,449	8.77	+ 4,259,070
1916 ..	42,733,954	23,543	42,757,497	1,727,447	18,383,151	20,110,598	8.59	+ 22,646,899
1917 ..	27,182,521	28,335	27,210,856	1,608,589	19,648,059	21,256,648	7.56	+ 5,954,208

TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM.

1908 ..	574,439,726	6,223,796	580,663,522	65,609,474	124,746,001	190,355,475	34.47	+ 390,308,047
1909 ..	509,676,577	4,950,788	514,627,365	74,070,752	134,542,006	208,612,758	35.51	+ 306,014,607
1910 ..	496,077,726	9,475,145	505,552,871	116,533,119	154,496,653	271,029,772	43.00	+ 234,523,099
1911 ..	567,813,119	8,800,855	576,613,974	122,726,434	138,562,672	261,289,106	46.97	+ 315,324,868
1912 ..	558,964,832	5,407,354	564,372,186	137,132,816	135,807,884	272,940,700	50.24	+ 291,431,486
1913 ..	592,462,348	4,686,711	597,149,059	152,532,996	143,031,944	295,564,940	51.61	+ 301,584,119
1914 ..	590,387,927	3,883,936	594,271,863	161,488,084	132,173,220	293,661,304	54.99	+ 300,610,559
1915 ..	901,963,649	9,831,305	911,794,954	142,687,565	113,664,110	256,351,675	55.66	+ 655,443,279
1916 ..	1,520,930,517	5,754,585	1,526,685,102	181,674,395	126,768,828	308,443,323	58.90	+1,218,241,779
1917 ..	2,041,165,774	5,646,904	2,046,812,678	170,704,005	136,970,848	307,674,853	55.48	+1,739,137,825

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

EUROPE—Continued.

OTHER EUROPE.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1911.	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	− 2

TOTAL EUROPE.

1908.	1,270,016,773	13,583,382	1,283,600,155	169,088,298	438,925,849	608,014,147	27.81	+ 675,586,008
1909.	1,135,586,011	11,169,310	1,146,755,321	204,327,343	449,995,575	654,322,918	31.23	+ 492,432,403
1910.	1,118,402,094	17,512,457	1,135,914,551	288,467,234	517,803,046	806,270,280	35.78	+ 329,644,271
1911.	1,289,354,924	18,920,854	1,308,275,778	285,723,886	482,443,874	768,167,760	37.20	+ 540,108,018
1912.	1,325,896,164	15,836,625	1,341,732,789	338,118,945	481,466,381	819,585,326	41.24	+ 522,147,463
1913.	1,464,005,220	15,069,541	1,479,074,761	367,255,238	525,611,146	892,866,384	41.13	+ 586,208,377
1914.	1,471,266,488	15,232,241	1,486,498,729	385,270,808	510,332,060	895,602,868	43.02	+ 590,895,861
1915.	1,944,327,132	27,107,555	1,971,434,687	255,177,006	359,177,639	614,354,645	41.54	+1,357,080,042
1916.	2,972,349,994	26,955,103	2,999,305,097	283,438,257	332,814,490	616,252,749	45.99	+2,383,052,348
1917.	4,307,310,138	17,202,523	4,324,512,661	270,595,402	339,875,268	610,470,670	44.32	+3,714,041,991

NORTH AMERICA.

BERMUDA.

1908.	985,868	21,198	957,066	30,827	424,719	455,546	6.76	+ 501,520
1909.	1,064,917	98,709	1,163,626	46,279	431,426	477,705	9.69	+ 685,921
1910.	1,186,750	137,209	1,323,959	59,374	532,149	591,523	10.04	+ 732,436
1911.	1,280,756	76,875	1,357,631	71,103	528,413	599,516	11.86	+ 758,115
1912.	1,419,367	47,353	1,466,720	73,579	549,288	622,867	11.81	+ 843,853
1913.	1,400,012	66,400	1,466,412	71,775	411,461	483,236	14.85	+ 983,176
1914.	1,427,719	186,097	1,613,816	239,484	455,935	695,419	34.44	+ 918,397
1915.	1,460,690	25,260	1,485,950	274,766	226,146	500,912	54.85	+ 985,038
1916.	2,103,958	123,273	2,227,231	390,701	317,979	708,680	55.13	+ 1,516,551
1917.	2,704,611	24,626	2,729,237	632,992	314,977	947,969	66.78	+ 1,781,268

BRITISH HONDURAS.

1908.	1,292,924	6,221	1,299,145	558,043	179,346	737,389	75.69	+ 561,756
1909.	1,078,233	3,665	1,081,898	670,357	178,568	848,925	78.97	+ 232,973
1910.	1,206,962	4,890	1,211,852	800,124	266,285	1,066,409	75.03	+ 145,443
1911.	1,559,257	3,326	1,562,583	868,029	316,344	1,184,373	73.28	+ 378,210
1912.	1,467,476	1,190	1,468,666	1,058,008	202,565	1,260,573	83.93	− 208,093
1913.	1,464,166	2,059	1,466,225	1,231,856	331,346	1,563,202	78.80	− 96,977
1914.	1,696,794	2,644	1,699,438	1,416,333	682,942	2,099,275	67.46	− 399,837
1915.	1,380,941	1,655	1,382,596	912,991	430,309	1,343,300	67.97	+ 39,296
1916.	1,594,108	1,606	1,595,714	995,745	251,212	1,246,957	79.85	+ 348,757
1917.	1,902,071	4,804	1,906,875	969,775	416,304	1,386,079	69.96	+ 520,796

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA, NEW BRUNSWICK, AND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	7,818,363	498,639	8,317,002	3,328,937	7,437,061	10,765,998	30.92	− 2,448,996
1909..	7,256,085	387,899	7,643,984	3,357,332	7,604,459	10,962,891	30.63	− 3,318,407
1910..	8,839,831	379,079	9,218,910	4,184,374	8,079,242	12,263,616	34.12	− 3,044,706
1911..	9,677,030	428,705	10,105,735	.....	.....	11,611,722	.....	− 1,505,987
1912..	9,934,741	501,121	10,435,862	.....	.....	13,726,556	.....	− 3,290,694
1913..	12,044,517	753,967	12,798,484	.....	.....	16,380,457	.....	− 3,581,973
1914..	11,680,779	701,299	12,382,078	.....	.....	17,326,618	.....	− 4,944,540
1915..	14,399,889	779,326	15,179,215	.....	.....	16,594,805	.....	− 1,415,590
QUEBEC, ONTARIO, MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN, ALBERTA, THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, AND YUKON TERRITORY.[1]								
1908..	139,388,192	8,838,918	148,227,110	21,888,434	31,356,984	53,245,418	41.11	+ 94,981,692
1909..	135,926,369	9,217,656	145,144,025	22,796,498	34,269,080	57,065,578	39.95	+ 88,078,447
1910..	179,640,933	12,739,783	192,380,716	32,007,499	39,638,838	71,646,337	44.67	+120,734,379
1911..	225,896,070	12,609,277	238,505,347	.....	.....	78,101,800	.....	+160,403,547
1912..	273,763,754	13,412,507	287,176,261	.....	.....	84,348,789	.....	+202,827,472
1913..	347,692,817	16,913,170	364,605,987	.....	.....	88,835,113	.....	+275,770,874
1914..	290,741,793	13,901,288	304,643,081	.....	.....	126,374,820	.....	+178,268,261
1915..	253,632,354	15,688,378	269,320,732	.....	.....	124,906,478	.....	+144,414,254
BRITISH COLUMBIA.[1]								
1908..	10,810,161	181,654	10,491,835	7,378,503	3,741,747	11,120,250	66.35	− 628,415
1909..	10,726,537	234,110	10,660,647	7,155,242	4,133,844	11,289,086	63.38	− 628,439
1910..	14,067,259	323,136	14,390,395	6,832,499	4,385,858	11,218,357	60.90	+ 3,172,038
1911..	20,798,675	396,256	21,194,931	.....	.....	11,149,896	.....	+ 10,045,035
1912..	31,197,415	447,656	31,645,071	.....	.....	10,738,023	.....	+ 20,907,048
1913..	37,689,483	355,503	38,044,986	.....	.....	15,355,610	.....	+ 22,689,376
1914..	27,368,776	323,046	27,691,822	.....	.....	16,988,271	.....	+ 10,703,551
1915..	15,881,210	305,655	16,186,865	.....	.....	18,070,429	.....	− 1,883,564

[1] Free and dutiable imports not stated separately after 1910, nor are the Provinces of Canada separately stated after 1915.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CANADA—Continued.

TOTAL CANADA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	157,516,736	9,519,211	167,035,947	32,595,874	42,535,792	75,131,666	43.39	+ 91,904,281
1909..	153,608,991	9,839,665	163,448,656	38,309,672	46,007,383	79,317,055	42.00	+ 84,131,601
1910..	202,548,023	13,441,998	215,990,021	43,024,372	52,103,938	95,128,310	45.23	+120,861,711
1911..	256,371,775	13,434,238	269,806,013	46,991,271	53,872,147	100,863,418	46.59	+168,942,595
1912..	314,895,910	14,361,284	329,257,194	50,214,329	58,599,039	108,813,368	46.15	+220,433,826
1913..	397,426,817	18,022,640	415,449,457	64,006,573	56,564,607	120,571,180	53.09	+294,878,277
1914..	329,791,348	14,925,633	344,716,981	115,040,442	45,649,267	160,689,709	71.60	+184,027,272
1915..	283,913,453	16,773,359	300,686,812	136,784,408	22,787,304	159,571,712	85.72	+141,115,100
1916..	445,913,403	22,871,330	468,784,793	172,964,669	31,053,558	204,018,227	84.78	+264,766,566
1917..	758,506,251	28,580,848	787,177,099	252,671,581	68,277,911	320,949,492	78.72	+466,227,607

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES.

COSTA RICA.

1908..	2,676,552	20,192	2,696,744	4,372,358	32,807	4,405,165	99.26	— 1,708,421
1909..	2,286,890	18,206	2,307,096	2,654,431	55,563	2,709,994	97.95	— 402,898
1910..	3,031,369	19,141	3,050,510	3,628,047	13,251	3,641,298	99.64	— 590,788
1911..	3,434,844	38,532	3,473,376	4,834,213	4,203	4,838,416	99.92	— 1,365,040
1912..	3,595,149	52,038	3,647,187	3,813,432	4,419	3,817,851	99.88	— 170,664
1913..	3,434,753	80,155	3,514,908	3,092,878	5,857	3,098,735	99.81	+ 416,173
1914..	3,450,938	50,448	3,501,386	3,565,628	4,736	3,570,364	99.87	— 68,978
1915..	2,351,005	62,313	2,413,318	3,498,530	46,637	3,545,167	98.68	— 1,131,849
1916..	3,483,728	84,478	3,568,206	4,161,303	174,112	4,335,415	95.98	— 767,209
1917..	3,859,870	124,984	3,984,854	5,101,719	518,426	5,620,145	90.78	— 1,635,291

GUATEMALA.

1908..	1,693,045	37,655	1,730,700	2,283,610	106,557	2,390,167	95.54	— 659,467
1909..	1,688,432	17,724	1,706,156	3,097,314	51,175	3,148,489	98.38	— 1,442,333
1910..	1,939,495	19,751	1,959,246	1,779,387	52,937	1,832,324	97.11	+ 126,922
1911..	2,409,383	22,386	2,431,769	2,517,536	44,952	2,562,488	98.25	— 130,719
1912..	2,495,789	23,263	2,519,052	2,613,957	30,080	2,644,037	98.86	— 124,985
1913..	3,620,898	37,689	3,658,587	3,021,657	85,324	3,106,981	97.25	+ 551,606
1914..	3,579,988	21,825	3,601,813	4,038,215	40,397	4,078,612	99.01	— 476,799
1915..	2,729,999	39,271	2,769,270	6,470,763	87,783	6,558,546	98.66	— 3,789,276
1916..	3,774,206	73,824	3,848,030	8,579,049	145,679	8,724,728	98.33	— 4,876,698
1917..	5,336,073	50,204	5,386,277	9,785,579	271,751	10,057,330	97.30	— 4,671,053

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES—Continued.

HONDURAS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	1,730,095	38,900	1,768,995	2,211,754	56,316	2,268,070	97.52	− 499,075
1909 ..	1,466,315	33,317	1,499,632	2,123,276	27,476	2,150,752	98.73	− 651,120
1910 ..	1,579,208	26,285	1,605,493	2,003,636	8,589	2,012,225	99.57	− 406,732
1911 ..	2,096,424	29,590	2,126,014	2,650,340	6,669	2,657,009	99.75	− 530,995
1912 ..	2,412,425	48,844	2,461,269	2,774,945	6,027	2,780,972	99.78	− 319,703
1913 ..	3,113,801	54,961	3,168,762	3,195,143	5,448	3,200,591	99.83	− 31,829
1914 ..	4,779,960	93,532	4,873,512	3,108,689	21,639	3,130,328	99.31	− 1,743,184
1915 ..	4,907,414	97,029	5,004,443	2,571,096	22,428	2,593,524	99.14	+ 2,410,919
1916 ..	4,558,981	50,434	4,609,415	2,804,367	174,106	2,978,473	94.15	+ 1,630,942
1917 ..	5,668,001	24,553	5,692,554	4,059,760	627,395	4,687,155	86.61	+ 1,005,399

NICARAGUA.

1908 ..	1,530,635	44,244	1,574,879	1,032,683	128,149	1,160,832	88.96	+ 414,047
1909 ..	1,334,551	20,736	1,355,287	850,016	154,795	1,004,811	84.60	+ 350,476
1910 ..	1,653,553	37,239	1,690,792	1,249,599	72,168	1,321,767	94.54	+ 369,025
1911 ..	2,452,945	22,847	2,475,792	1,440,831	1,468	1,442,299	99.90	+ 1,033,493
1912 ..	2,424,409	62,469	2,486,878	1,503,821	1,826	1,505,147	99.88	+ 981,731
1913 ..	2,756,583	169,224	2,925,807	1,433,933	4,006	1,437,939	99.72	+ 1,487,868
1914 ..	2,563,071	65,963	2,629,034	1,385,331	9,917	1,395,248	99.29	+ 1,233,786
1915 ..	1,972,022	115,656	2,087,678	2,179,784	22,126	2,201,910	99.00	− 114,232
1916 ..	3,008,259	160,845	3,169,104	2,346,583	48,241	2,394,824	97.99	+ 774,280
1917 ..	4,467,341	66,272	4,533,613	2,744,890	281,168	3,026,058	90.71	+ 1,507,555

PANAMA.

1908 ..	18,133,246	99,420	18,232,666	1,364,151	105,193	1,469,344	92.84	+16,763,322
1909 ..	16,717,140	80,390	16,797,530	1,594,783	82,211	1,676,994	95.10	+15,120,536
1910 ..	20,489,503	106,868	20,596,371	2,035,945	193,244	2,229,189	91.33	+18,367,182
1911 ..	20,790,661	77,258	20,867,919	3,285,785	220,950	3,506,735	93.70	+17,361,184
1912 ..	23,436,745	112,124	23,547,869	4,361,505	63,539	4,425,044	98.56	+19,122,825
1913 ..	24,464,748	97,499	24,562,247	4,186,908	47,102	4,234,010	98.89	+20,328,237
1914 ..	22,440,472	237,762	22,678,234	4,480,257	29,462	4,509,719	99.35	+18,168,515
1915 ..	18,837,025	372,028	19,209,053	4,346,620	41,516	4,388,136	99.05	+14,820,917
1916 ..	23,221,615	239,196	23,460,811	5,311,662	24,637	5,336,299	90.54	+18,124,512
1917 ..	28,357,194	171,013	23,528,207	7,543,045	42,286	7,585,331	99.44	+20,942,876

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES—Continued.

SALVADOR.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	1,344,655	12,642	1,357,297	972,918	8,797	981,715	99.10	+ 375,582
1909..	1,462,045	10,090	1,462,135	934,816	35,321	970,137	96.36	+ 491,998
1910..	1,309,744	7,213	1,316,957	1,173,933	2,460	1,176,393	99.79	+ 140,564
1911..	2,090,053	10,660	2,100,713	1,461,662	2,130	1,463,792	99.86	+ 636,921
1912..	2,405,293	15,991	2,421,284	1,517,687	2,267	1,519,954	99.85	+ 901,330
1913..	2,302,705	87,266	2,389,971	1,370,972	596	1,371,568	99.96	+ 1,018,403
1914..	2,111,220	43,918	2,155,138	1,141,446	16,874	1,158,320	98.54	+ 996,818
1915..	2,069,092	32,874	2,101,966	1,821,483	125,899	1,947,382	93.53	+ 154,584
1916..	3,007,437	40,903	3,048,340	1,695,033	434,835	2,129,868	79.58	+ 918,472
1917..	4,352,692	39,552	4,392,244	4,259,284	751,571	5,010,855	85.01	− 618,611

GREENLAND.[1]

1911..	.....	.....	.....	12,890	.....	12,890	100.00	− 12,890
1912..	1,551	.....	1,551	36,810	.....	36,810	100.00	− 35,259
1913..	.....	.....	.....	40,120	.....	40,120	100.00	− 40,120
1914..	.....	.....	.....	40,920	.....	40,920	100.00	− 40,920
1915..	.....	.....	.....	91,340	.....	91,340	100.00	− 91,340
1916..	2,203	.....	2,203	82,750	.....	82,750	100.00	− 80,547
1917..	2,300	.....	2,300	163,475	.....	163,475	100.00	− 161,175

MEXICO.

1908..	54,885,540	624,064	55,509,604	37,753,538	9,192,152	46,945,690	80.42	+ 8,563,914
1909..	49,117,067	676,256	49,793,323	37,517,986	10,194,228	47,712,214	78.64	+ 2,081,109
1910..	57,345,549	848,156	58,193,704	48,441,499	10,354,444	58,795,943	82.39	− 602,239
1911..	60,247,097	1,034,618	61,281,715	47,713,167	9,736,944	57,450,111	83.04	+ 3,831,604
1912..	51,961,408	885,721	52,847,129	53,085,903	12,829,410	65,915,313	80.54	−13,068,184
1913..	52,952,421	1,431,003	54,383,424	63,922,151	13,621,691	77,543,842	82.43	−23,160,418
1914..	37,080,868	1,667,925	38,748,793	83,770,616	8,919,950	92,690,566	90.38	−53,941,773
1915..	32,219,923	1,944,524	34,164,447	66,479,605	11,133,086	77,612,691	85.66	−43,448,244
1916..	46,366,035	1,579,484	47,945,519	83,075,356	14,601,188	97,676,544	85.05	−49,731,025
1917..	77,336,643	1,667,954	79,004,597	98,560,865	13,577,812	112,138,677	87.90	−33,134,080

[1] Prior to 1911 included in "Iceland, and Faroe Islands."

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

MIQUELON, LANGLEY, ETC.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	45,627	60	45,687	137	.....	137	100.00	+ 45,550
1909 ..	34,311	.....	34,311	.....	1,551	1,551	.....	+ 32,760
1910 ..	39,221	25	39,246	.....	12,655	12,655	.....	+ 26,591
1911 ..	66,610	590	67,200	40	6,927	6,967	.57	+ 60,233
1912 ..	53,306	1,192	54,498	862	12,891	13,753	6.27	+ 40,745
1913 ..	65,538	.....	65,538	.....	1,211	1,211	.....	+ 64,327
1914 ..	110,174	1,144	111,318	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 111,318
1915 ..	71,270	795	72,065	55	.....	55	100.00	+ 72,010
1916 ..	123,549	1,709	125,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 125,258
1917 ..	167,781	3,078	170,859	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 170,859

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR.

1908 ..	3,573,428	14,320	3,587,748	715,208	453,852	1,169,060	61.17	+2,418,688
1909 ..	3,936,449	3,194	3,939,643	524,422	623,653	1,148,075	45.68	+2,791,568
1910 ..	4,063,494	11,308	4,074,802	386,185	844,503	1,229,688	31.32	+2,845,114
1911 ..	4,590,458	13,924	4,604,382	527,960	852,975	1,380,935	38.23	+3,223,447
1912 ..	4,567,731	18,688	4,586,422	420,771	860,451	1,281,222	32.84	+3,305,200
1913 ..	4,846,623	41,995	4,888,618	465,709	686,166	1,151,875	40.43	+3,736,743
1914 ..	5,697,128	37,898	5,735,026	1,022,947	292,332	1,315,279	77.77	+4,419,747
1915 ..	5,328,629	22,999	5,352,628	1,216,005	175,663	1,391,668	87.38	+3,960,960
1916 ..	6,994,884	128,957	7,123,841	1,586,503	280,185	1,866,688	84.99	+5,257,153
1917 ..	9,814,274	112,779	9,927,053	2,588,098	405,332	2,993,430	86.46	+6,933,623

WEST INDIES.

BRITISH—BARBADOS.[1]

1911 ..	1,448,059	3,569	1,451,628	104,394	206,519	310,913	33.58	+1,140,715
1912 ..	1,514,548	4,098	1,518,646	60,636	264,799	325,435	18.63	+1,193,211
1913 ..	1,481,850	2,834	1,484,684	55,781	279,568	335,349	16.63	+1,149,335
1914 ..	1,398,463	14,471	1,412,934	74,098	184,717	259,715	28.88	+1,153,219
1915 ..	1,270,679	11,021	1,281,700	62,291	324,452	386,743	16.11	+ 894,957
1916 ..	1,632,323	17,884	1,650,207	83,552	311,766	395,318	21.14	+1,254,889
1917 ..	2,332,747	12,424	2,345,171	73,387	548,008	621,395	11.80	+1,723,776

BRITISH—JAMAICA.[1]

1911 ..	4,340,827	38,758	4,379,585	6,006,682	236,018	6,242,700	96.23	−1,863,115
1912 ..	4,928,946	44,349	4,973,295	6,101,259	224,047	6,325,306	96.46	−1,352,011
1913 ..	5,242,742	44,477	5,287,219	5,151,358	140,030	5,291,388	97.35	− 4,169
1914 ..	5,212,760	41,364	5,254,124	6,424,042	277,871	6,701,913	95.86	−1,447,789
1915 ..	4,489,746	74,957	4,564,703	5,237,547	324,038	5,561,585	94.17	− 996,882
1916 ..	6,356,158	128,049	6,484,207	4,279,680	487,345	4,767,025	89.78	+1,717,182
1917 ..	7,966,886	107,888	8,074,774	3,528,972	710,968	4,239,940	83.24	+3,834,834

[1] Included in "West Indies—Total British" prior to 1911.

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

WEST INDIES—Continued.

BRITISH—TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1911 ..	3,350,330	24,808	3,375,138	4,223,946	441,164	4,665,110	90.55	− 1,289,972
1912 ..	3,338,679	16,002	3,354,681	4,444,382	583,587	5,027,919	88.39	− 1,673,238
1913 ..	3,107,851	11,738	3,119,589	4,899,185	494,365	5,393,550	90.83	− 2,273,961
1914 ..	3,447,266	18,344	3,465,610	6,694,795	180,309	6,875,104	97.38	− 3,409,494
1915 ..	3,296,905	20,283	3,257,188	5,409,986	125,622	5,535,558	97.73	− 2,278,370
1916 ..	4,330,532	41,984	4,372,516	6,754,633	255,201	7,009,834	96.36	− 2,637,318
1917 ..	6,198,453	35,193	6,233,646	7,772,049	451,564	8,223,613	94.51	− 1,989,967
BRITISH—OTHER BRITISH.[1]								
1911 ..	2,638,068	28,981	2,667,049	638,827	401,030	1,039,857	61.44	+ 1,627,192
1912 ..	2,944,196	26,255	2,970,451	845,725	510,416	1,356,141	62.36	+ 1,614,310
1913 ..	2,898,532	21,132	2,919,664	1,134,340	489,735	1,624,075	69.85	+ 1,295,589
1914 ..	3,200,583	23,759	3,224,342	1,009,196	704,931	1,714,127	58.87	+ 1,510,215
1915 ..	2,748,004	27,996	2,776,000	1,124,320	644,156	1,768,476	63.58	+ 1,007,524
1916 ..	3,672,406	50,703	3,723,109	1,486,084	746,493	2,232,577	66.56	+ 1,490,532
1917 ..	5,227,303	53,933	5,281,236	2,632,995	1,041,523	3,674,518	71.65	+ 1,606,718
TOTAL BRITISH.								
1908 ..	12,353,200	122,183	12,475,383	10,204,658	1,924,697	12,129,350	84.13	+ 346,033
1909 ..	11,607,381	108,273	11,715,654	10,011,982	1,398,037	11,410,019	87.75	+ 305,635
1910 ..	11,157,308	120,655	11,277,963	9,923,083	1,231,600	11,154,683	88.96	+ 123,280
1911 ..	11,777,284	96,116	11,873,400	10,973,849	1,284,731	12,258,580	89.52	− 385,180
1912 ..	12,726,369	90,704	12,817,073	11,451,952	1,582,849	13,034,801	87.85	− 217,728
1913 ..	12,730,975	80,181	12,811,156	11,240,664	1,403,698	12,644,362	88.90	+ 166,794
1914 ..	13,259,072	97,938	13,357,010	14,203,031	1,347,828	15,550,859	91.33	− 2,193,849
1915 ..	11,745,334	84,257	11,879,591	11,834,094	1,418,268	13,252,362	89.30	− 1,372,771
1916 ..	15,991,419	238,620	16,230,039	12,603,949	1,800,805	14,404,754	87.50	+ 1,825,285
1917 ..	21,725,389	209,438	21,934,827	14,007,463	2,752,063	16,759,466	83.58	+ 5,175,361
CUBA.								
1908 ..	46,500,800	660,506	47,161,306	2,999,880	80,284,862	83,284,692	3.60	− 36,123,386
1909 ..	42,629,871	1,283,485	43,913,356	3,404,366	93,317,827	96,722,193	3.52	− 52,808,837
1910 ..	51,794,848	1,063,910	52,858,758	3,705,045	118,822,992	122,528,037	3.03	− 69,669,279
1911 ..	59,962,955	746,107	60,709,062	4,001,275	106,308,193	110,309,468	3.63	− 49,600,406
1912 ..	61,133,985	1,069,066	62,203,051	3,995,079	116,159,247	120,154,326	3.32	− 57,951,275
1913 ..	69,605,532	975,622	70,581,154	4,358,290	121,729,883	126,088,173	3.46	− 55,507,019
1914 ..	67,798,245	1,086,183	68,884,428	7,887,324	123,416,470	131,303,794	6.01	− 62,419,366
1915 ..	73,988,794	1,541,588	75,530,382	11,331,628	174,375,273	185,706,901	6.10	−110,176,519
1916 ..	123,425,573	3,773,005	127,198,578	14,834,933	214,142,634	228,977,567	6.48	−101,778,989
1917 ..	174,885,578	3,406,750	178,292,328	15,702,355	237,693,055	253,395,410	6.20	− 75,103,082

[1] Included in "West Indies—Total British" prior to 1911.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

WEST INDIES—Continued.

DANISH (VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE UNITED STATES).

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	721,997	5,196	727,193	19,116	573,176	592,292	3.23	+ 134,901
1909..	678,600	15,081	693,681	9,070	212,387	221,457	4.10	+ 472,224
1910..	746,286	2,888	749,174	20,379	383,547	403,926	5.05	+ 345,248
1911..	806,485	4,052	810,537	64,042	71,075	135,117	47.39	+ 675,420
1912..	920,293	4,407	924,700	22,623	467,016	489,639	4.62	+ 435,061
1913..	887,406	6,681	894,087	28,918	19,113	48,031	60.21	+ 846,056
1914..	889,461	1,505	890,966	22,251	7,123	29,374	75.75	+ 861,592
1915..	700,713	2,641	703,354	35,170	315,652	350,822	10.02	+ 352,532
1916..	843,754	6,623	850,377	54,978	8,518	63,496	86.59	+ 786,881
1917..	1,418,106	20,798	1,438,904	44,740	1,214,867	1,259,607	3.55	+ 179,297
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.								
1908..	2,638,460	64,816	2,703,276	2,529,077	2,054,584	4,583,661	55.18	−1,880,385
1909..	2,501,919	77,401	2,579,320	2,063,170	1,590,710	3,653,880	56.47	−1,074,560
1910..	3,030,520	75,882	3,106,402	2,356,020	106,696	2,462,716	95.67	+ 643,686
1911..	3,741,197	64,132	3,805,329	3,003,488	628,965	3,632,453	82.69	+ 172,876
1912..	4,353,380	72,102	4,425,482	3,772,953	612,117	4,385,070	86.04	+ 40,412
1913..	5,750,989	51,778	5,802,767	3,599,642	129,132	3,728,774	96.54	+2,073,993
1914..	4,862,843	54,358	4,917,201	3,700,755	176,079	3,876,834	95.46	+1,040,367
1915..	5,248,536	431,763	5,680,299	6,640,114	3,186,283	9,826,397	67.57	−4,146,098
1916..	7,143,323	484,180	7,627,503	8,296,640	5,160,013	13,456,653	61.65	−5,829,150
1917..	13,350,473	434,952	13,794,425	8,676,291	6,216,008	14,892,299	58.26	−1,097,874
DUTCH.								
1908..	702,058	4,152	706,210	314,780	47,186	361,966	86.97	+ 344,244
1909..	632,566	3,261	635,827	194,097	55,726	249,823	77.69	+ 386,004
1910..	653,801	4,345	658,146	236,480	110,159	346,589	68.22	+ 311,557
1911..	765,411	3,391	768,802	227,219	126,037	353,256	64.32	+ 415,546
1912..	963,331	2,676	966,007	313,915	168,729	482,644	65.04	+ 483,363
1913..	1,012,815	7,689	1,020,504	482,519	192,843	675,362	71.45	+ 345,142
1914..	901,268	5,272	906,540	370,560	142,399	512,959	72.24	+ 393,581
1915..	1,103,868	6,720	1,110,588	479,741	119,231	598,972	80.09	+ 511,616
1916..	1,533,063	36,541	1,569,604	726,067	118,717	844,784	85.95	+ 724,820
1917..	1,962,372	8,244	1,971,116	737,055	163,220	900,275	81.88	+1,070,841

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

NORTH AMERICA—Continued.

WEST INDIES—Continued.

FRENCH.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	1,436,732	18,969	1,455,701	57,361	2,750	60,111	95.43	+ 1,396,590
1909 ..	1,347,817	64,387	1,412,204	46,747	3,152	49,899	93.68	+ 1,362,305
1910 ..	1,281,911	36,313	1,318,224	39,470	3,762	43,232	91.30	+ 1,274,992
1911 ..	1,544,601	33,580	1,578,181	21,890	3,367	25,257	86.67	+ 1,552,924
1912 ..	1,455,348	8,218	1,463,566	85,655	2,815	88,470	96.82	+ 1,375,096
1913 ..	1,712,333	10,791	1,723,124	72,368	7,368	79,736	90.78	+ 1,643,388
1914 ..	2,075,964	7,659	2,083,623	14,026	45,942	59,968	23.39	+ 2,023,655
1915 ..	2,075,852	180,817	2,256,669	7,441	47,722	55,163	13.49	+ 2,201,506
1916 ..	3,327,995	169,134	3,497,129	10,233	69,263	88,496	21.73	+ 3,408,633
1917 ..	5,453,167	67,168	5,520,335	16,546	88,407	104,953	15.76	+ 5,415,382
				HAITI.				
1908 ..	3,542,463	106,709	3,649,172	685,460	3,585	689,045	99.48	+ 2,960,127
1909 ..	3,857,042	80,317	3,937,359	522,416	3,531	525,947	99.33	+ 3,411,412
1910 ..	4,381,513	116,936	4,498,449	786,568	4,011	790,579	99.49	+ 3,707,870
1911 ..	5,226,640	132,121	5,358,761	785,246	28,467	813,713	96.50	+ 4,545,048
1912 ..	7,042,772	229,227	7,271,999	794,181	5,997	800,178	99.25	+ 6,471,821
1913 ..	6,426,983	213,282	6,640,265	872,139	2,592	874,731	99.70	+ 5,765,534
1914 ..	5,431,712	108,993	5,540,705	686,511	5,296	691,807	99.23	+ 4,848,898
1915 ..	3,080,735	103,883	3,184,618	1,538,183	4,653	1,542,836	99.70	+ 1,641,782
1916 ..	6,288,016	254,963	6,542,979	2,555,390	4,950	2,560,340	99.60	+ 3,982,639
1917 ..	7,216,734	153,662	7,370,396	4,002,825	231,706	4,234,531	94.53	+ 3,135,865
				TOTAL NORTH AMERICA.				
1908 ..	313,254,061	11,420,658	324,674,719	100,701,378	138,114,520	238,815,898	42.17	+ 85,858,821
1909 ..	297,042,587	12,434,157	309,476,694	99,575,200	154,424,720	253,999,920	39.20	+ 55,476,774
1910 ..	369,439,058	16,081,011	385,520,069	121,648,096	185,119,390	306,767,486	39.65	+ 78,752,583
1911 ..	441,214,836	15,844,343	457,059,179	131,451,836	174,044,957	305,496,793	43.04	+151,562,386
1912 ..	499,731,040	17,106,557	516,837,597	141,911,467	192,160,572	334,072,039	42.48	+182,765,558
1913 ..	595,976,098	21,436,915	617,413,013	166,694,215	195,249,444	361,943,659	46.06	+255,469,354
1914 ..	*509,948,265*	*18,696,697*	*528,644,962*	*246,134,766*	*181,264,588*	*427,399,354*	*57.58*	*+101,245,608*
1915 ..	455,185,295	21,890,432	477,075,727	258,513,817	214,565,979	473,079,796	54.64	+ 3,995,931
1916 ..	702,705,569	30,319,105	733,024,674	323,084,911	268,810,632	591,895,543	54.58	+141,729,131
1917 ..	1,128,586,421	35,171,679	1,163,758,100	432,268,278	333,844,259	766,112,537	56.42	+397,645,563

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA.

ARGENTINA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	31,671,066	187,089	31,858,155	2,510,057	8,514,041	11,024,098	22.77	+20,834,057
1909..	33,458,105	254,400	33,712,505	3,745,558	18,484,624	22,230,182	16.85	+11,482,323
1910..	40,364,342	330,599	40,694,941	17,590,832	15,872,432	33,463,264	52.57	+ 7,231,677
1911..	43,753,424	165,087	43,918,511	12,879,479	16,211,253	29,090,732	44.27	+14,827,779
1912..	53,050,943	107,236	53,158,179	21,100,777	8,746,239	29,847,016	70.70	+23,311,163
1913..	52,807,331	87,503	52,894,834	18,562,978	8,300,754	26,863,732	69.10	+26,031,102
1914..	45,053,874	125,215	45,179,089	43,655,906	1,468,082	45,123,988	96.75	+ 55,101
1915..	32,167,859	381,747	32,549,606	69,106,865	4,669,393	73,776,258	93.67	−41,226,652
1916..	65,826,002	552,364	66,378,366	96,521,654	15,990,766	112,512,420	85.79	−46,134,054
1917..	81,939,982	435,183	82,375,165	142,154,472	10,457,939	152,612,411	93.15	−70,237,246

BOLIVIA.

1908..	1,225,223	1,015	1,226,238	384	.....	384	100.00	+ 1,225,854
1909..	792,579	112	792,691	16	122	138	11.60	+ 792,553
1910..	603,721	.....	603,721	10	179	189	5.29	+ 603,532
1911..	891,593	31	891,624	210	117	327	64.22	+ 891,297
1912..	991,255	270	991,525	9,845	39	9,884	99.61	+ 981,641
1913..	939,501	1,243	940,744	12	338	350	3.43	+ 940,394
1914..	1,143,792	1,763	1,145,555	2	68	70	2.86	+ 1,145,485
1915..	543,316	7,284	550,600	.....	290	290	.....	+ 550,310
1916..	1,287,596	27,080	1,314,676	204,387	517	204,904	99.75	+ 1,109,772
1917..	2,871,879	53,651	2,925,530	15,637	28,524	44,161	35.41	+ 2,881,369

BRAZIL.

1908..	19,364,238	125,839	19,490,077	74,462,813	115,051	74,577,864	99.85	−55,087,787
1909..	17,444,759	82,933	17,527,692	97,261,855	791,374	98,053,229	99.20	−80,525,537
1910..	22,764,183	133,707	22,897,890	107,599,155	555,836	108,154,491	99.49	−85,256,601
1911..	27,150,672	89,474	27,240,146	100,457,075	410,109	100,867,184	99.59	−73,627,038
1912..	34,537,050	91,031	34,678,081	122,699,451	1,182,198	123,881,644	99.05	−89,203,563
1913..	42,542,424	96,043	42,638,467	120,027,140	128,715	120,155,855	99.89	−77,517,388
1914..	29,843,018	120,896	29,963,914	100,161,510	1,167,563	101,329,073	98.85	−71,365,159
1915..	25,120,158	509,397	25,629,555	96,910,776	2,267,952	99,178,728	97.71	−73,549,173
1916..	39,684,916	887,281	40,572,197	129,942,829	2,721,155	132,663,984	97.95	−92,091,787
1917..	55,817,510	909,724	56,727,234	146,776,155	4,862,090	151,638,245	96.80	−94,911,011

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

CHILE.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	9,175,739	18,911	9,194,650	14,615,621	162,190	14,777,811	98.90	− 5,583,161
1909 ..	5,457,269	9,017	5,466,286	13,581,311	131,062	13,712,373	99.00	− 8,246,087
1910 ..	8,293,312	10,934	8,304,246	20,840,923	80,403	20,921,326	99.62	−12,617,080
1911 ..	12,037,140	7,438	12,044,578	19,407,207	533,793	19,941,000	97.32	− 7,896,422
1912 ..	15,471,156	20,690	15,491,846	19,742,137	422,711	20,164,848	97.90	− 4,673,002
1913 ..	16,064,969	11,794	16,076,763	27,458,211	197,209	27,655,420	99.29	−11,578,657
1914 ..	17,408,724	23,668	17,432,392	25,184,940	537,188	25,722,128	97.91	− 8,289,736
1915 ..	11,243,876	133,305	11,377,181	27,346,324	343,456	27,689,780	98.76	−16,312,599
1916 ..	24,091,929	147,897	24,239,826	63,668,379	486,480	64,154,859	99.24	−39,915,033
1917 ..	44,403,102	135,891	44,538,993	109,399,348	4,389,782	113,789,130	96.14	−69,250,137

COLOMBIA.

1908 ..	3,407,193	45,182	3,452,375	5,411,737	959,018	6,380,755	84.81	− 2,928,380
1909 ..	3,629,571	49,499	3,679,070	6,073,311	936,993	7,010,304	86.63	− 3,331,234
1910 ..	3,889,079	90,807	3,979,886	6,788,504	696,637	7,485,141	90.69	− 3,505,255
1911 ..	4,836,262	69,672	4,905,934	8,194,111	800,349	8,994,460	91.10	− 4,088,526
1912 ..	5,627,541	121,318	5,748,859	10,030,841	1,188,640	11,219,481	89.41	− 5,470,622
1913 ..	7,282,367	115,329	7,397,696	15,104,441	875,471	15,979,912	94.56	− 8,582,216
1914 ..	6,690,109	96,044	6,786,153	14,641,503	1,409,617	16,051,120	91.22	− 9,264,967
1915 ..	6,415,327	260,237	6,675,564	17,683,729	1,269,294	18,953,023	93.30	−12,277,459
1916 ..	11,287,666	379,266	11,666,932	20,497,408	960,621	21,458,029	95.52	− 9,791,097
1917 ..	14,667,256	254,313	14,921,569	27,572,481	1,393,439	28,965,920	95.19	−14,044,351

ECUADOR.

1908 ..	1,905,439	3,687	1,909,126	2,076,847	324,341	2,401,188	86.49	− 492,062
1909 ..	1,846,004	3,653	1,849,657	2,422,744	307,628	2,730,372	88.73	− 880,715
1910 ..	2,213,907	2,044	2,215,951	2,593,767	265,947	2,859,714	90.70	− 643,763
1911 ..	2,284,998	3,541	2,288,539	3,458,821	169,984	3,628,805	95.31	− 1,390,266
1912 ..	2,138,124	5,481	2,143,605	3,556,949	171,984	3,728,933	95.39	− 1,585,328
1913 ..	2,550,897	2,888	2,553,785	2,918,929	118,760	3,037,689	96.09	− 483,904
1914 ..	2,951,038	16,721	2,967,759	3,262,950	332,506	3,595,456	90.75	− 627,697
1915 ..	2,767,305	78,608	2,845,913	3,974,264	504,493	4,478,757	88.74	− 1,632,844
1916 ..	3,557,362	73,376	3,630,738	5,329,676	518,614	5,848,290	91.15	− 2,217,552
1917 ..	5,916,662	120,079	6,036,741	10,083,296	584,487	10,667,783	94.53	− 4,631,042

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	606	.....	606	.....	16,916	16,916	.....	− 16,310
1909..	1,433	.....	1,433	.....	1,499	1,499	.....	− 66
1910..	1,142	.....	1,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,142
1911..	1,368	.....	1,368	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,368
1912..	334	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 334
1913..	725	.....	725	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 725
1914..	776	.....	776	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 776
1915..	668	.....	668	.....	1	1	.....	+ 667
1916..	100	.....	100	95	.....	95	100.00	+ 5
1917..	38,777	.....	38,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 38,777

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

1908..	1,966,376	22,009	1,988,385	204,336	26,492	230,828	88.52	+1,757,557
1909..	1,983,703	26,285	2,009,988	142,440	648,909	791,349	18.00	+1,218,639
1910..	1,842,733	41,598	1,884,331	112,979	454,814	567,793	19.90	+1,316,538
1911..	1,820,516	30,351	1,850,867	104,582	368,468	473,050	22.11	+1,377,817
1912..	1,770,122	18,813	1,788,935	216,681	998,159	1,214,840	17.84	+ 574,095
1913..	1,791,669	22,076	1,813,745	99,728	6,205	105,933	94.14	+1,707,812
1914..	1,690,445	9,915	1,700,360	96,159	14,444	110,603	86.94	+1,589,757
1915..	1,822,427	18,610	1,841,037	200,120	153,277	353,397	56.63	+1,487,640
1916..	2,144,636	45,158	2,189,794	257,867	3,423	261,290	98.69	+1,928,504
1917..	3,799,310	14,189	3,813,499	238,420	738,031	976,451	24.41	+2,837,048

DUTCH.

1908..	644,283	1,134	645,417	531,935	248,434	780,369	68.17	− 134,952
1909..	610,241	1,846	612,087	650,739	215,004	865,743	75.16	− 253,656
1910..	683,230	2,659	685,889	550,232	375,550	925,782	59.43	− 239,893
1911..	720,623	2,230	722,853	840,147	159,074	999,221	84.08	− 276,368
1912..	785,645	6,568	792,213	696,346	252,336	948,682	73.40	− 156,469
1913..	697,706	6,781	704,487	665,960	155,500	821,460	81.07	− 116,973
1914..	707,945	3,537	711,482	1,018,342	7,708	1,026,050	99.25	− 314,568
1915..	574,954	8,138	583,092	454,170	232,339	686,509	66.16	− 103,417
1916..	705,905	7,159	713,064	477,462	130,219	607,681	78.57	+ 105,383
1917..	1,235,072	7,644	1,242,716	954,684	693,853	1,648,537	57.92	− 405,821

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

GUIANA—Continued.

FRENCH.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	332,582	1,592	334,174	33,136	.....	33,136	100.00	+ 301,038
1909..	370,520	1,096	371,615	39,728	.....	39,728	100.00	+ 331,887
1910..	298,803	1,470	300,273	21,147	24	21,171	99.89	+ 279,102
1911..	286,685	349	287,034	31,433	.....	31,433	100.00	+ 255,601
1912..	248,596	228	248,824	50,707	104	50,811	99.80	+ 198,013
1913..	337,375	339	337,714	84,166	2,220	86,386	97.43	+ 251,328
1914..	294,986	348	295,334	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 295,334
1915..	418,762	2,535	421,297	19,990	8,169	28,159	70.99	+ 393,138
1916..	490,570	3,047	493,617	18,600	33,914	52,514	35.42	+ 441,103
1917..	619,300	7,340	626,640	35	29	64	54.68	+ 626,576

PARAGUAY.

1908..	100,568	.....	100,568	14,645	.....	14,645	100.00	+ 85,923
1909..	52,268	.....	52,268	16,777	.....	16,777	100.00	+ 35,491
1910..	61,142	.....	61,142	29,170	.....	29,170	100.00	+ 31,972
1911..	86,986	.....	86,986	34,496	20	34,516	99.94	+ 52,470
1912..	161,661	.....	161,661	9,443	.....	9,443	100.00	+ 152,218
1913..	187,867	.....	187,867	58,243	42	58,285	99.93	+ 129,582
1914..	172,712	479	173,191	63,531	1,120	64,651	98.27	+ 108,540
1915..	40,158	47	40,205	933	27,193	28,126	3.32	+ 12,079
1916..	73,449	3	73,452	1,733	51,604	53,337	3.25	+ 20,115
1917..	227,065	1	227,065	1,996	64,007	66,003	3.01	+ 161,062

PERU.

1908..	6,949,371	10,208	6,959,579	5,847,118	823,498	6,670,616	87.65	+ 288,963
1909..	4,549,793	8,071	4,557,864	5,789,191	597,353	6,386,544	90.65	— 1,828,680
1910..	4,536,126	11,927	4,548,053	6,616,354	1,005,143	7,621,497	86.81	— 3,073,444
1911..	5,589,604	7,519	5,597,123	8,562,612	751,418	9,314,030	91.93	— 3,716,907
1912..	5,510,582	11,877	5,522,459	9,265,041	859,028	10,124,069	91.52	— 4,601,610
1913..	7,325,455	16,448	7,341,903	8,898,360	768,219	9,666,579	92.05	— 2,324,676
1914..	7,115,514	25,738	7,141,252	11,502,486	673,237	12,175,723	94.47	— 5,034,471
1915..	5,825,478	47,996	5,873,474	9,035,060	2,661,588	12,596,648	78.87	— 6,723,174
1916..	9,381,384	144,846	9,526,230	20,678,223	3,648,466	24,326,689	85.00	—14,800,459
1917..	18,674,057	154,827	18,828,884	31,654,025	4,724,991	36,379,016	87.02	—17,550,132

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.

URUGUAY.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	3,806,753	61,908	3,868,661	222,881	1,141,915	1,364,796	16.33	+ 2,503,865
1909 ..	3,281,151	79,162	3,360,313	381,804	3,342,073	3,726,877	10.33	— 366,564
1910 ..	4,227,566	44,579	4,272,145	4,635,323	2,778,573	7,413,896	62.52	— 3,141,751
1911 ..	5,262,367	55,344	5,317,711	1,280,275	333,461	1,613,736	79.34	+ 3,703,975
1912 ..	6,844,440	35,885	6,880,325	2,402,484	829,192	3,231,676	74.34	+ 3,648,649
1913 ..	7,514,009	8,136	7,522,145	1,705,257	745,440	2,450,697	69.58	+ 5,071,448
1914 ..	5,636,176	5,090	5,641,266	7,672,179	42,965	7,715,144	99.44	— 2,073,878
1915 ..	5,065,094	106,229	5,171,323	10,380,957	111,692	10,492,649	98.94	— 5,321,326
1916 ..	10,233,753	53,631	10,287,384	14,401,501	73,977	14,475,478	99.49	— 4,188,094
1917 ..	14,242,896	54,217	14,297,113	30,382,256	74,276	30,406,532	99.76	— 16,109,419

VENEZUELA.

1908 ..	2,502,451	53,412	2,555,863	6,059,936	665,248	6,725,184	90.11	— 4,169,321
1909 ..	2,517,063	51,148	2,568,211	7,199,837	1,113,772	8,313,609	86.60	— 5,745,398
1910 ..	2,745,932	51,278	2,797,210	6,407,010	294,342	6,701,352	95.61	— 3,904,142
1911 ..	3,739,030	52,590	3,791,620	7,430,577	204,679	7,635,256	97.33	— 3,843,636
1912 ..	4,619,361	54,244	4,703,605	10,368,894	289,595	10,657,989	97.28	— 5,954,384
1913 ..	5,681,727	55,391	5,737,118	10,223,915	628,416	10,852,331	94.21	— 5,115,213
1914 ..	5,351,877	49,509	5,401,386	9,460,242	282,827	9,763,069	97.10	— 4,361,683
1915 ..	5,559,664	204,778	5,764,442	12,916,859	311,379	13,227,238	97.65	— 7,462,799
1916 ..	8,863,343	225,655	9,088,998	14,354,893	587,555	14,942,448	96.07	— 5,853,450
1917 ..	12,662,228	218,217	12,880,445	13,714,115	1,304,452	15,018,567	91.32	— 2,138,122

TOTAL SOUTH AMERICA.

1908 ..	83,051,886	531,986	83,583,874	111,991,446	13,007,144	124,998,590	89.60	— 41,414,716
1909 ..	75,994,459	567,221	76,561,680	137,308,311	26,570,413	163,878,724	83.79	— 87,317,044
1910 ..	92,525,218	721,602	93,246,820	173,755,406	22,379,380	196,164,786	88.59	—102,917,966
1911 ..	108,411,268	483,626	108,894,894	162,681,025	19,942,725	182,623,750	89.08	— 73,728,856
1912 ..	131,336,810	473,641	132,810,451	200,149,096	14,940,220	215,089,316	93.05	— 82,778,865
1913 ..	145,724,022	423,971	146,147,993	205,807,340	11,927,289	217,734,629	94.52	— 71,586,636
1914 ..	124,060,986	478,923	124,539,909	216,789,750	5,937,325	222,677,075	97.33	— 98,137,166
1915 ..	97,565,016	1,758,911	99,323,957	248,929,047	12,560,516	261,489,563	95.20	—162,165,606
1916 ..	177,628,611	2,546,763	180,175,374	366,354,707	25,207,311	391,562,018	93.56	—211,386,644
1917 ..	257,115,096	2,365,275	259,480,371	512,896,920	29,315,900	542,212,820	94.59	—282,732,449

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

ASIA.

ADEN.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	1,097,277	.....	1,097,277	1,608,902	6,359	1,615,261	99.61	− 517,984
1909..	1,446,670	.....	1,446,670	1,752,821	16,124	1,768,945	99.00	− 322,275
1910..	531,784	.....	531,784	2,067,940	280	2,068,220	99.98	− 1,536,436
1911..	1,193,455	487	1,193,942	1,629,613	18	1,629,631	100.00	− 435,689
1912..	2,134,422	.....	2,134,422	1,762,155	1,941	1,764,096	99.89	+ 370,326
1913..	1,638,349	.....	1,638,349	1,828,887	514	1,829,401	99.97	− 191,052
1914..	1,226,262	.....	1,226,262	1,734,498	13,312	1,747,810	99.24	− 521,548
1915..	1,587,676	.....	1,587,676	1,065,913	124,292	1,190,205	89.56	+ 397,471
1916..	1,184,107	.....	1,184,107	2,553,985	46,574	2,600,559	98.21	− 1,416,452
1917..	1,482,679	5,136	1,487,815	2,122,721	2,365	2,125,086	99.89	− 637,271

CHINA.

1908..	22,330,439	13,218	22,343,657	17,258,918	8,762,004	26,020,922	66.35	− 3,677,265
1909..	19,397,629	22,395	19,420,024	20,672,897	8,125,826	28,798,723	71.78	− 9,378,699
1910..	16,252,071	68,541	16,320,612	20,369,508	9,620,862	29,990,370	67.92	−13,669,758
1911..	19,264,876	22,960	19,287,836	26,036,648	8,190,855	34,227,503	76.07	−14,939,667
1912..	24,315,623	45,576	24,361,199	20,713,759	8,859,973	29,573,732	70.04	− 5,212,533
1913..	21,261,531	65,303	21,326,834	28,933,416	10,077,384	39,010,800	74.17	−17,683,966
1914..	24,662,116	86,618	24,698,734	32,009,539	7,373,439	39,382,978	81.28	−14,684,244
1915..	16,355,434	47,041	16,402,475	32,079,465	8,076,674	40,156,139	79.89	−23,753,664
1916..	25,055,077	76,382	25,131,459	55,462,436	16,192,609	71,655,045	77.40	−46,523,586
1917..	36,547,279	648,327	37,195,608	86,310,456	19,595,075	105,905,531	81.50	−68,709,923

CHOSEN.

1908..	1,563,113	.....	1,563,113	2,558	487	3,045	84.00	+ 1,560,068
1909..	320,476	304	320,780	1,518	1,366	2,879	52.56	+ 317,901
1910..	441,443	623	442,066	13,609	6,567	20,176	67.45	+ 421,890
1911..	1,144,583	.....	1,144,583	243,739	1,812	245,551	99.26	+ 899,032
1912..	1,122,377	782	1,123,159	190,556	2,672	193,228	98.62	+ 929,931
1913..	1,369,332	1,594	1,370,926	3,523	1,610	5,133	68.63	+ 1,365,793
1914..	1,265,848	415	1,266,263	4,604	3,517	8,121	56.69	+ 1,258,142
1915..	1,187,415	1,029	1,188,444	7,990	763	8,753	91.28	+ 1,179,691
1916..	675,081	373	675,454	63,037	1,450	64,487	97.75	+ 610,967
1917..	2,082,691	623	2,083,314	299,197	2,026	301,223	99.33	+ 1,782,091

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

EAST INDIES.

BRITISH.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	11,845,780	41,078	11,886,858	34,364,746	27,124,541	61,489,287	55.89	− 49,602,429
1909..	10,237,727	17,903	10,255,630	41,754,231	22,153,065	63,907,896	65.34	− 53,652,266
1910..	9,493,747	1,269	9,495,016	47,932,150	22,796,463	70,728,613	67.77	− 61,233,597
1911..	11,885,803	51,193	11,937,796	46,582,057	26,051,767	72,633,824	64.14	− 60,696,028
1912..	18,787,179	10,413	18,797,592	54,076,816	29,175,707	83,252,523	64.96	− 64,454,931
1913..	15,099,259	9,697	15,108,956	77,110,465	39,110,126	116,220,591	66.35	−101,111,635
1914..	15,614,248	10,947	15,625,195	93,914,281	17,989,246	111,903,527	83.92	− 96,278,332
1915..	15,969,892	10,842	15,980,734	78,922,239	8,254,998	87,177,237	90.53	− 71,196,503
1916..	24,510,540	186,332	24,696,872	166,450,128	10,973,218	177,423,346	93.82	−152,726,474
1917..	36,937,061	171,066	37,108,127	207,014,208	10,595,848	217,610,056	95.14	−180,501,929

DUTCH.

1908..	2,155,445	26,507	2,181,952	3,050,860	11,044,504	14,095,364	21.64	− 11,913,412
1909..	2,616,059	6,939	2,622,998	4,238,227	18,729,374	22,967,601	18.45	− 20,344,603
1910..	2,224,725	16,500	2,241,225	3,934,880	6,717,055	10,651,935	36.94	− 8,410,715
1911..	3,210,238	3,360	3,213,598	4,149,365	5,784,798	9,934,163	41.77	− 6,720,560
1912..	3,209,067	.....	3,209,067	5,064,266	8,761,240	13,825,506	36.63	− 10,616,439
1913..	3,151,493	200	3,151,693	5,534,631	687,323	6,221,954	88.95	− 3,065,261
1914..	3,676,793	102	3,676,895	4,698,938	635,423	5,334,361	88.09	− 1,657,466
1915..	2,768,936	2,843	2,771,779	8,372,701	873,083	9,245,784	90.56	− 6,474,005
1916..	7,313,206	87,820	7,401,026	25,371,938	2,344,651	27,716,589	91.54	− 20,315,563
1917..	21,099,816	39,489	21,139,305	56,163,131	5,848,105	62,011,236	90.57	− 40,871,931

FRENCH.

1908..	602,169	.....	602,169	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 602,169
1909..	614,946	.....	614,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 614,946
1910..	174,882	.....	174,882	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 174,882
1911..	255,944	.....	255,944	87	.....	87	100.00	+ 255,857
1912..	140,180	.....	140,180	4,584	5	4,589	99.89	+ 135,591
1913..	484,881	.....	484,881	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 484,881
1914..	161,234	.....	161,234	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 161,234
1915..	18,911	.....	18,911	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 18,911
1916..	17,193	42	17,235	.....	60,030	60,030	.....	− 42,795
1917..	*116,653*	*122*	*116,755*	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ *116,755*

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

EAST INDIES—Continued.

PORTUGUESE.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports(−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1913..	4,012	.....	4,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 4,012
1916..	137	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 137
1917..	75,296	.....	75,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 75,296

HONGKONG.

1908..	8,888,492	86,669	8,975,161	674,479	1,454,777	2,129,256	31.67	+ 6,845,905
1909..	7,231,664	36,138	7,267,802	687,159	1,081,860	1,769,019	38.84	+ 5,498,783
1910..	6,422,514	44,651	6,467,165	1,339,202	992,571	2,331,773	57.43	+ 4,135,392
1911..	7,720,979	35,159	7,756,138	1,605,827	1,112,488	2,718,315	59.08	+ 5,037,825
1912..	10,286,450	47,093	10,333,543	1,856,112	1,258,579	3,114,691	59.59	+ 7,218,852
1913..	10,384,450	46,599	10,431,049	2,448,941	1,570,591	4,019,532	60.93	+ 6,411,517
1914..	10,637,036	58,578	10,696,214	1,332,951	1,752,889	3,085,840	43.20	+ 7,610,374
1915..	8,084,643	100,672	8,185,315	632,875	1,411,714	2,044,589	30.95	+ 6,140,726
1916..	11,917,554	91,421	12,008,975	1,974,452	3,426,722	5,401,174	36.56	+ 6,607,801
1917..	14,147,157	77,118	14,224,275	3,004,555	4,507,841	7,512,396	39.99	+ 6,711,879

JAPAN.

1908..	41,315,454	116,873	41,432,327	51,982,990	16,124,555	68,107,545	76.33	−26,675,218
1909..	26,460,573	231,040	26,691,613	57,510,278	12,882,444	70,392,722	81.70	−43,701,109
1910..	21,761,347	197,963	21,959,310	52,016,321	14,382,440	66,398,761	78.34	−44,439,451
1911..	36,517,516	203,893	36,721,409	62,365,561	86,161,935	78,527,496	79.42	−41,806,087
1912..	53,132,527	345,519	53,478,046	63,062,323	17,545,146	80,607,469	78.23	−27,129,423
1913..	57,597,503	144,312	57,741,815	71,355,230	20,278,010	91,633,240	77.87	−33,891,425
1914..	51,087,664	117,856	51,205,520	84,487,145	22,868,752	107,355,897	78.70	−56,150,377
1915..	41,312,770	205,010	41,517,780	73,800,468	25,082,170	98,882,638	74.63	−57,364,858
1916..	74,246,734	224,197	74,470,931	113,113,592	34,530,636	147,644,228	76.61	−73,173,297
1917..	128,910,610	1,516,451	130,427,061	151,483,292	56,644,186	208,127,478	72.78	−77,700,417

[1] No transactions reported in years for which no figures are given.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

RUSSIA IN ASIA.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports. Domestic.	Exports. Foreign.	Exports. Total.	Imports. Free.	Imports. Dutiable.	Imports. Total.	Imports. Per cent free.	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	2,064,756	8,159	2,072,915	209,547	132,080	341,627	61.34	+ 1,731,288
1909..	1,633,888	1,846	1,635,734	460,909	332,436	793,345	58.10	+ 842,389
1910..	1,034,609	5,272	1,039,881	575,984	605,074	1,181,058	48.77	− 141,177
1911..	1,171,579	8,203	1,179,782	676,828	522,470	1,199,298	56.43	− 19,516
1912..	1,204,640	2,188	1,206,828	618,801	824,776	1,443,577	42.87	− 236,749
1913..	1,098,926	2,493	1,101,419	1,335,632	1,020,895	2,356,527	56.68	− 1,255,108
1914..	1,213,367	1,189	1,214,506	1,849,668	639,305	2,488,973	74.32	− 1,274,467
1915..	22,492,887	860,264	23,353,151	652,397	229,262	881,659	74.00	+ 22,471,492
1916..	131,018,276	93,516	131,111,792	1,714,648	588,210	2,302,858	74.46	+128,808,934
1917..	125,712,702	4,493,636	130,206,338	2,538,788	1,479,381	4,018,169	63.18	+126,188,169

TURKEY IN ASIA.[2]

1908..	554,973	403	555,376	1,956,273	4,248,788	6,205,061	31.52	− 5,649,685
1909..	620,484	1,409	621,893	1,638,931	4,896,729	6,535,660	27.16	− 5,413,767
1910..	740,759	3,745	744,504	2,002,575	5,661,557	7,664,132	26.13	− 6,919,628
1911..	1,402,788	1,124	1,403,912	2,513,722	7,636,650	10,150,372	24.77	− 8,746,460
1912..	1,199,225	1,704	1,200,929	1,892,616	7,463,601	9,356,217	20.23	− 8,155,288
1913..	1,091,735	5,013	1,096,748	2,289,817	9,951,578	12,241,395	18.71	− 11,144,647
1914..	1,158,279	9,951	1,168,230	2,143,138	10,403,414	12,546,552	17.08	− 11,378,322
1915..	353,639	380	353,919	1,145,421	5,409,913	6,555,334	17.47	− 6,201,41$_5$
1916..	748	.....	748	38,598	674,281	712,879	5.41	− 712,131
1917..	167,515	.....	167,515	2,662	311,337	313,999	.84	− 146,484

ALL OTHER ASIA.

1908..	9,072,417	1,610	9,074,027	112,501	1,047,747	1,160,248	9.70	+ 7,913,779
1909..	894,087	10	894,097	55,114	1,056,123	1,111,237	4.96	− 217,140
1910..	1,445,361	7	1,445,368	114,384	2,005,922	2,120,306	5.39	− 674,938
1911..	1,327,488	.....	1,327,488	279,462	1,904,028	2,183,490	12.80	− 856,002
1912..	1,476,670	.....	1,476,670	178,293	2,154,329	2,332,622	7.64	− 855,952
1913..	1,599,732	206	1,599,928	127,975	2,704,021	1,831,996	6.99	− 232,068
1914..	2,486,543	20	2,486,563	416,486	2,681,941	3,098,427	13.44	− 611,864
1915..	3,110,309	.....	3,110,309	538,251	1,089,514	1,627,765	33.07	+ 1,482,544
1916..	1,911,795	350	1,912,145	752,685	847,584	1,600,269	47.03	+ 311,876
1917..	5,561,690	456,609	6,018,299	6,042,729	1,249,560	7,292,289	82.86	− 1,273,990

[1] For total commerce with Russia, including Russia in Europe and Asia, see p. 387.
[2] For total commerce with Turkey, including Turkey in Europe and Asia, see p. 387.

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

ASIA—Continued.

TOTAL ASIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	101,190,315	294,517	101,784,832	111,221,774	69,945,842	181,167,616	61.40	—79,382,784
1909..	71,474,203	317,984	71,792,187	128,772,080	68,775,947	197,548,027	65.19	—125,755,840
1910..	60,523,242	338,571	60,861,813	130,366,553	62,788,791	193,155,344	67.49	—132,293,531
1911..	85,096,049	326,379	85,422,428	146,082,909	67,366,821	213,449,730	68.44	—128,027,302
1912..	117,008,809	453,275	117,461,635	149,420,281	76,047,969	225,468,250	66.27	—108,006,615
1913..	114,781,203	275,417	115,056,620	190,968,517	85,526,260	276,494,777	69.07	—161,438,157
1914..	113,189,990	235,626	113,425,616	222,591,248	64,361,238	286,952,486	77.57	—173,526,870
1915..	113,242,412	1,228,081	114,470,493	197,217,720	50,552,383	247,770,103	79.60	—133,299,610
1916..	277,850,448	760,433	278,610,881	367,495,490	69,685,965	437,181,464	84.06	—158,570,583
1917..	372,841,129	7,408,579	380,249,708	514,981,739	100,235,724	615,217,463	83.71	—234,967,755

OCEANIA.

BRITISH.

AUSTRALIA.

1908..	28,181,368	99,293	28,280,661	5,176,556	6,010,112	11,186,668	46.27	+ 17,093,993
1909..	23,966,909	109,351	24,076,260	5,660,919	8,132,300	13,973,219	40.51	+ 10,103,041
1910..	27,559,042	137,515	27,696,557	5,219,254	9,587,510	14,806,764	35.25	+ 12,889,793
1911..	37,419,384	105,202	37,524,586	5,743,430	3,359,438	9,102,868	63.10	+ 28,421,718
1912..	39,217,569	42,934	39,260,503	5,640,326	3,966,097	9,606,423	58.71	+ 29,654,080
1913..	43,206,675	85,180	43,351,855	8,606,637	2,349,563	10,956,200	78.55	+ 32,395,655
1914..	45,663,067	112,149	45,775,216	16,071,733	1,016,801	17,088,534	94.05	+ 28,686,682
1915..	43,403,666	157,010	43,620,676	22,825,278	879,732	23,705,010	96.29	+ 19,915,666
1916..	58,526,443	304,067	58,830,510	50,483,807	3,690,517	54,174,324	93.19	+ 4,656,186
1917..	63,277,656	277,222	63,554,878	10,572,012	2,145,876	12,718,788	83.13	+ 50,836,090

NEW ZEALAND.

1908..	6,494,326	8,036	6,502,362	2,724,689	315,479	3,040,168	89.62	+ 3,462,194
1909..	5,455,460	8,097	5,463,547	1,866,659	980,996	2,847,655	65.55	+ 2,615,892
1910..	5,573,122	3,966	5,577,088	2,581,340	1,586,785	4,168,125	61.93	+ 1,408,963
1911..	7,552,348	3,614	7,555,962	2,197,409	479,461	2,676,870	82.10	+ 4,879,092
1912..	7,787,365	3,871	7,791,236	1,785,241	651,120	2,436,361	73.27	+ 5,354,875
1913..	9,074,279	5,218	9,079,497	2,846,009	1,539,153	4,385,162	64.90	+ 4,694,335
1914..	8,915,434	34,690	8,950,124	4,695,220	429,816	5,125,036	91.61	+ 3,825,088
1915..	8,332,804	33,169	8,365,973	3,469,228	69,801	3,539,029	98.03	+ 4,826,944
1916..	15,093,167	78,849	15,172,016	10,305,461	73,656	10,379,117	99.29	+ 4,792,899
1917..	16,828,063	15,324	16,843,387	6,021,030	134,753	6,155,783	97.81	+ 10,687,604

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

OCEANIA—Continued.

BRITISH—Continued.

ALL OTHER BRITISH.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (—).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	141,565	165	141,730	66,154	54	66,208	99.92	+ 75,522
1909..	130,299	267	130,566	106,837	379	107,216	99.64	+ 23,350
1910..	122,425	562	122,987	165,105	216	165,321	99.87	— 42,334
1911..	506,266	76	506,342	13,843	923	14,766	93.75	+ 491,576
1912..	313,998	130	314,128	89,906	4,609	94,515	95.12	+ 219,613
1913..	275,434	1,382	276,816	106,280	2,800	109,080	97.43	+ 167,736
1914..	258,368	2,927	261,295	204,023	669	204,692	99.67	+ 56,603
1915..	223,691	1,502	225,193	263,888	101	263,989	99.96	— 38,796
1916..	211,655	3,468	215,123	648,357	173	648,530	99.97	— 433,407
1917..	383,915	8,722	392,637	1,301,316	142	1,301,458	99.99	— 908,821
FRENCH OCEANIA.								
1908..	326,405	20,099	346,504	542,780	413	543,193	99.92	— 196,689
1909..	374,525	23,215	397,740	668,159	877	669,036	99.87	— 271,296
1910..	523,947	20,489	544,436	603,029	389	603,418	99.93	— 58,982
1911..	610,468	26,796	637,264	1,016,658	825	1,017,478	99.92	— 380,214
1912..	661,816	34,274	696,090	1,054,039	1,708	1,055,747	99.84	— 359,657
1913..	794,022	39,521	833,543	1,009,639	2,135	1,011,774	99.79	— 178,231
1914..	1,006,924	50,379	1,057,303	1,263,435	286,088	1,549,523	81.54	— 492,220
1915..	615,715	60,465	676,180	573,245	365,723	938,968	61.05	— 262,788
1916..	934,435	62,204	996,639	2,103,836	242,427	2,346,263	89.67	—1,349,624
1917..	979,918	70,130	1,050,048	1,757,316	309,223	2,067,039	85.04	—1,016,991
GERMAN OCEANIA.								
1908..	56,193	19	56,212	54,091	315	54,406	99.42	+ 1,806
1909..	132,229	5	132,234	30,501	395	30,896	98.72	+ 101,338
1910..	116,230	114	116,374	37,662	608	38,270	98.41	+ 78,104
1911..	113,245	301	113,546	60,552	1,520	62,072	97.54	+ 51,474
1912..	137,347	1,076	138,423	13,579	291	13,870	97.90	+ 124,553
1913..	175,637	704	176,341	70,658	319	70,977	99.55	+ 105,364
1914..	219,126	766	219,892	10,187	4,114	14,301	71.23	+ 205,591
1915..	120,792	591	121,383	55,045	342	55,387	99.38	+ 65,996
1916..	137,815	2,553	140,368	445,125	383	445,508	99.91	— 305,140
1917..	266,340	588	266,928	648,808	256	649,064	99.97	— 382,136

[1] Includes Tonga, Samoa, Auckland, Fiji, etc.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

OCEANIA—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	11,455,707	6,025	11,461,732	9,428,972	735,251	10,164,223	92.77	+ 1,297,509
1909..	11,182,175	7,266	11,189,441	7,755,165	1,678,821	9,433,986	82.20	+ 1,755,455
1910..	16,768,909	63,736	16,832,645	17,282,060	35,837	17,317,897	99.79	− 485,252
1911..	19,677,802	45,311	19,723,113	17,389,382	11,016	17,400,398	99.94	+ 2,322,715
1912..	23,703,935	32,198	23,736,133	23,239,870	17,329	23,257,199	99.93	+ 478,934
1913..	25,360,646	24,147	25,384,793	21,000,177	10,071	21,010,248	99.95	+ 4,374,545
1914..	27,268,064	36,523	27,304,587	18,148,926	13,386	18,162,312	99.93	+ 9,142,275
1915..	24,691,611	63,709	24,755,320	24,009,861	10,278	24,020,169	99.96	+ 735,151
1916..	23,359,065	62,107	23,421,172	28,220,914	11,335	28,232,249	99.96	− 4,811,077
1917..	26,984,672	221,940	27,206,612	42,421,938	14,309	42,436,247	99.97	−15,229,635

TOTAL OCEANIA.

1908..	46,655,564	133,637	46,789,201	17,993,242	7,061,624	25,054,866	71.82	+21,734,335
1909..	41,211,587	148,201	41,389,788	16,088,240	10,973,768	27,062,008	59.45	+14,327,780
1910..	50,663,675	226,412	50,890,087	25,888,450	11,211,345	37,099,795	69.78	+13,790,292
1911..	65,879,513	181,300	66,060,813	26,421,269	3,853,183	30,274,452	87.28	+35,786,361
1912..	71,822,030	114,483	71,936,513	31,822,961	4,641,154	36,464,115	87.27	+35,472,398
1913..	78,946,693	156,152	79,102,845	33,639,400	3,904,041	37,543,441	89.60	+41,559,404
1914..	83,330,983	237,434	83,568,417	40,393,524	1,750,874	42,144,398	95.85	+41,424,019
1915..	77,448,279	316,446	77,764,725	51,196,575	1,325,977	52,522,552	97.48	+25,242,173
1916..	98,262,580	513,248	98,775,828	92,207,500	4,018,491	96,225,991	95.82	+ 2,549,837
1917..	108,720,564	593,926	109,314,490	62,723,820	2,604,559	65,328,379	96.01	+43,986,111

[1] See also section under heading "Commerce of noncontiguous territory."

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA.

BELGIAN KONGO.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	242	.....	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 242
1909..	3,130	.....	3,130	17,782	.....	17,782	.....	− 14,652
1910..	26,389	.....	26,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 26,389
1911..	6,740	.....	6,740	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 6,740
1912..	16,713	.....	16,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 16,713
1913..	14,905	.....	14,905	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 14,905
1914..	103,132	.....	103,132	22,005	12,661	34,666	63.48	+ 68,466
1915..	267,714	21,757	289,471	70,366	60,158	130,524	53.91	+ 158,947
1916..	41,842	446	42,288	72,815	44	72,859	99.94	− 30,071
1917..	107,942	.....	107,942	33,704	1,450	35,154	95.87	+ 72,788

BRITISH AFRICA.

WEST.

1908..	2,077,188	7,858	2,085,046	91,271	.....	91,271	100.00	+ 1,993,775
1909..	1,991,912	5,333	1,997,245	196,149	36	196,185	99.98	+ 1,801,060
1910..	2,238,053	3,395	2,241,448	227,068	40	227,108	99.98	+ 2,014,340
1911..	2,040,002	1,891	2,041,893	211,712	443	212,155	99.79	+ 1,829,738
1912..	2,793,621	1,520	2,795,141	130,046	4	130,050	100.00	+ 2,665,091
1913..	3,311,370	.....	3,311,370	361,519	27	361,546	99.99	+ 2,949,824
1914..	3,607,869	.....	3,607,869	633,111	.....	633,111	100.00	+ 2,974,758
1915..	2,924,575	.....	2,924,575	394,554	197	394,751	99.95	+ 2,529,824
1916..	4,525,488	27,261	4,552,749	6,217,685	221,727	6,439,412	96.56	− 1,886,663
1917..	6,895,527	99,450	6,994,977	9,557,017	21,143	9,578,160	99.78	− 2,583,183

SOUTH.

1908..	7,841,877	5,168	7,847,045	408,587	1,351,763	1,760,350	23.21	+ 6,086,695
1909..	7,296,765	2,189	7,298,954	460,637	1,228,933	1,689,570	27.26	+ 5,609,384
1910..	9,604,876	9,530	9,614,406	527,902	1,650,272	2,178,174	24.24	+ 7,436,232
1911..	12,833,239	9,203	12,842,442	499,681	1,660,661	2,160,342	23.13	+10,682,100
1912..	12,764,513	6,716	12,771,229	721,329	1,482,000	2,203,329	32.74	+10,567,900
1913..	14,481,253	7,248	14,488,501	786,808	2,518,744	3,305,552	23.80	+11,182,949
1914..	14,821,440	13,534	14,834,974	945,606	1,524,243	2,469,849	38.28	+12,365,125
1915..	14,685,305	42,659	14,727,964	3,867,135	1,080,176	4,947,311	78.17	+ 9,780,653
1916..	22,122,911	104,489	22,227,400	16,994,154	2,829,708	19,823,862	85.73	+ 2,403,538
1917..	24,086,665	9,146	24,095,811	12,585,542	2,926,615	15,512,157	81.14	+ 8,583,654

[1] No transactions reported in years for which no figures are given.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

BRITISH AFRICA—Continued.

EAST

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	354,637	.....	354,637	633,880	21,654	655,534	96.70	− 300,897
1909..	515,441	.....	515,441	846,859	9,754	856,613	98.86	− 341,172
1910..	601,133	.....	601,133	764,627	38,985	803,612	95.15	− 202,479
1911..	639,517	.....	639,517	1,109,466	74,725	1,184,191	93.68	− 544,674
1912..	731,233	.....	731,233	1,142,991	57,753	1,200,744	95.19	− 469,511
1913..	1,052,138	.....	1,052,138	621,965	45,276	667,241	93.21	+ 384,897
1914..	517,902	25	517,927	458,658	394,963	853,621	53.73	− 335,694
1915..	618,546	.....	618,546	261,100	487,695	748,795	34.87	− 130,249
1916..	1,570,812	39,416	1,610,228	146,829	349,867	496,696	29.58	+ 1,122,532
1917..	1,679,065	4,470	1,683,535	23,887	179,463	203,350	11.74	+ 1,480,185

CANARY ISLANDS.

1908..	679,587	6,054	685,591	30,376	53,145	83,521	36.37	+ 602,070
1909..	384,268	2,205	386,468	22,210	58,432	80,642	27.54	+ 305,826
1910..	284,727	22	284,749	33,018	92,940	125,958	26.21	+ 158,791
1911..	688,526	.....	683,526	19,703	75,418	95,121	20.71	+ 588,405
1912..	792,976	.....	792,976	42,532	98,520	141,052	30.15	+ 651,924
1913..	1,267,785	.....	1,267,785	26,195	128,171	154,366	16.97	+ 1,113,419
1914..	728,673	.....	728,673	37,540	139,816	177,356	21.16	+ 551,317
1915..	985,043	368	985,411	31,046	85,181	116,227	26.71	+ 869,184
1916..	827,107	5,107	832,214	52,780	77,851	130,631	40.40	+ 701,583
1917..	749,579	4,909	754,488	22,933	196,374	219,307	10.46	+ 535,181

EGYPT.

1908..	2,124,344	2,039	2,126,383	12,673,702	189,349	12,863,051	98.53	−10,736,668
1909..	1,287,593	6,214	1,293,807	11,077,477	123,364	11,200,841	98.90	− 9,907,034
1910..	978,747	4,098	982,845	11,983,681	192,427	12,176,108	98.42	−11,193,263
1911..	2,112,043	2,553	2,114,596	21,337,586	337,067	21,674,653	98.44	−19,560,057
1912..	1,748,394	2,809	1,751,203	17,074,089	290,025	17,364,114	98.33	−15,612,911
1913..	1,655,824	5,009	1,660,833	19,772,834	134,994	19,907,828	99.33	−18,246,995
1914..	1,929,772	244	1,930,016	12,919,919	391,314	13,311,233	97.06	−11,381,217
1915..	2,848,591	30,650	2,879,241	16,933,201	438,791	17,371,992	97.47	−14,492,751
1916..	7,746,979	17,374	7,764,353	32,696,365	558,578	33,254,943	98.32	−25,490,590
1917..	11,924,543	8,623	1,933,166	29,271,749	456,696	29,728,445	98.46	−17,795,279

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

FRENCH AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	1,543,455	1,690	1,545,145	438,764	59,281	498,045	88.10	+1,047,100
1909 ..	1,606,792	2,291	1,609,083	419,327	130,186	549,513	76.31	+1,059,570
1910 ..	1,273,432	1,961	1,275,393	443,807	278,163	726,970	61.74	+ 548,423
1911 ..	1,460,152	803	1,460,955	401,535	271,316	672,851	59.68	+ 788,104
1912 ..	2,143,937	6,885	2,150,822	492,253	195,052	687,305	71.62	+1,463,517
1913 ..	4,139,130	3,382	4,142,512	589,702	143,157	732,859	80.47	+3,409,653
1914 ..	2,754,026	202	2,754,228	680,448	164,360	844,808	80.54	+1,909,420
1915 ..	2,488,696	1,508	2,490,204	359,117	293,136	652,253	55.06	+1,837,951
1916 ..	2,371,370	4,985	2,376,364	1,406,777	604,445	2,011,222	69.95	+ 365,142
1917 ..	2,935,408	755	2,936,158	798,753	519,404	1,318,157	60.59	+1,618,001

GERMAN AFRICA.

1908 ..	120,064	.....	120,064	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 120,064
1909 ..	160,149	.....	160,149	152,005	56,297	208,302	72.97	− 48,153
1910 ..	200,465	.....	200,465	433,098	.....	433,098	100.00	− 232,633
1911 ..	239,456	.....	239,456	423,807	112,967	536,274	78.94	− 296,818
1912 ..	345,467	.....	345,467	389,657	27,657	397,314	93.04	− 51,847
1913 ..	563,902	.....	563,902	455,991	222,321	678,312	67.22	− 114,410
1914 ..	593,935	190	594,125	6,229	128,730	134,959	4.62	+ 459,166
1915 ..	103,662	.....	103,662	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 103,662
1916 ..	68,788	.....	68,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 68,788
1917 ..	744	2,548	3,292	236,691	180,388	417,079	56.76	− 413,787

ITALIAN AFRICA.[1]

1908 ..	17,435	.....	17,435	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 17,435
1909 ..	1,845	.....	1,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 1,845
1910 ..	3,688	.....	3,688	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 3,688
1911 ..	2,161	.....	2,161	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 2,161
1912 ..	1,690	.....	1,690	.....	285	285	.....	+ 1,405
1913 ..	3,253	.....	3,253	12,377	.....	12,377	100.00	− 9,124
1914 ..	6,289	.....	6,289	72,649	7,641	80,290	90.48	− 74,001
1915 ..	109,511	11,833	121,344	66,640	11	66,651	99.98	+ 54,693
1916 ..	155,137	.....	155,137	169,192	.....	169,192	100.00	− 14,055
1917 ..	87,852	.....	87,852	225,863	4,519	230,382	98.04	− 142,530

[1] Includes Tripoli after 1913.

No. 254.—Value of Merchandise Imported into and Exported from the United States, etc.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

LIBERIA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	58,432	.....	58,432	1,026	9	1,035	99.13	+ 57,397
1909..	56,165	.....	56,165	73	.....	73	100.00	+ 56,092
1910..	84,808	61	84,869	212	.....	212	100.00	+ 84,657
1911..	103,100	61	103,161	524	221	745	70.34	+ 102,416
1912..	84,316	70	84,386	864	.....	864	100.00	+ 83,522
1913..	96,888	12	96,900	2,319	.....	2,319	100.00	+ 94,581
1914..	110,164	7	110,171	6,287	.....	6,287	100.00	+ 103,884
1915..	151,973	675	152,648	36,183	995	37,178	97.32	+ 115,470
1916..	82,288	4,067	86,355	89,014	886	89,900	99.01	− 3,545
1917..	96,656	11,471	108,127	1,000	.....	1,000	100.00	+ 107,127

MADAGASCAR.

1908..	15,979	.....	15,979	1,618	289	1,907	84.85	+ 14,072
1909..	16,640	.....	16,640	4,027	351	4,378	91.98	+ 12,262
1910..	7,731	.....	7,731	2,363	4,263	6,626	35.66	+ 1,105
1911..	14,294	.....	14,294	58,496	3,079	61,575	95.00	− 47,281
1912..	36,779	.....	36,779	41,884	982	42,866	97.71	− 6,087
1913..	3,804	.....	3,804	41,812	.....	41,812	100.00	− 38,008
1914..	25,795	.....	25,795	12,939	156	13,095	98.81	+ 12,700
1915..	57,269	.....	57,269	35,635	10,098	45,733	77.92	+ 11,536
1916..	392,290	2,996	395,286	55,856	48,710	104,566	53.42	+ 290,720
1917..	97,454	.....	97,454	97,245	89,187	186,432	52.16	− 88,978

PORTUGUESE AFRICA.

1908..	5,463,949	.....	5,463,949	66,591	1,344	67,935	98.02	+5,396,014
1909..	3,610,806	361	3,611,167	105,330	731	106,061	99.31	+3,505,106
1910..	3,137,173	1,602	3,138,775	238,839	1,157	239,996	99.52	+2,898,779
1911..	3,395,576	161	3,395,737	249,950	86	250,036	99.97	+3,145,701
1912..	2,480,787	.....	2,480,787	92,322	104	92,426	99.89	+2,388,361
1913..	2,247,927	144	2,248,071	376,590	56	376,646	99.99	+1,871,425
1914..	2,587,472	.....	2,587,472	440,344	78	440,422	99.98	+2,147,050
1915..	3,089,460	.....	3,089,460	377,367	3,468	380,835	99.09	+2,708,625
1916..	3,083,309	4,513	3,087,822	1,856,328	13	1,856,341	100.00	+1,231,481
1917..	3,515,772	58	3,515,830	2,423,010	427	2,423,437	99.98	+1,092,393

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

SPANISH AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports(−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908 ..	9,139	.....	9,139	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 9,139
1909 ..	22,852	45	22,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 22,897
1910 ..	14,934	.....	14,934	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 14,934
1911 ..	20,422	.....	20,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 20,422
1912 ..	12,816	.....	12,816	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 12,816
1913 ..	23,702	.....	23,702	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 23,702
1914 ..	11,588	.....	11,588	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 11,588
1915 ..	10,224	.....	10,224	.....	.....	.....	.....	+ 10,224
1916 ..	17,059	.....	17,059	2,455	.....	2,455	100.00	+ 14,604
1917 ..	106,187	932	107,119	386	.....	386	100.00	+106,733

TRIPOLI.[1]

1908 ..	3,010	.....	3,010	220	1,394	1,614	13.63	+ 1,396
1909 ..	.....	.....	.....	2,499	4,151	6,650	37.58	− 6,650
1910 ..	14,232	.....	14,232	20,981	75,681	96,662	21.71	− 82,430
1911 ..	.....	.....	.....	5,161	64,287	69,448	7.43	− 69,448
1912 ..	39,045	.....	39,045	8,159	185,426	188,585	1.68	−149,540
1913 ..	181,041	.....	181,041	7,703	73,146	80,849	9.53	+100,192

ALL OTHER AFRICA.

1908 ..	8,468	.....	8,468	261,135	5,277	266,412	98.02	−257,944
1909 ..	62,443	.....	62,443	181,090	10,927	192,017	94.31	−129,574
1910 ..	60,373	.....	60,373	475,061	154	475,215	99.97	−414,842
1911 ..	42,207	.....	42,207	294,463	1,766	296,229	99.40	−254,022
1912 ..	33,137	.....	33,137	136,954	.....	136,954	100.00	−103,817
1913 ..	30,200	.....	30,200	103,637	.....	103,637	100.00	− 73,437
1914 ..	89,256	.....	89,256	136,868	12,911	149,779	91.38	− 60,523
1915 ..	69,732	.....	69,732	60,166	665	60,831	98.91	+ 8,901
1916 ..	365,983	.....	365,983	305,224	7,412	313,666	.....	+ 52,322
1917 ..	307,313	.....	307,313	96,581	63,289	159,870	60.41	+147,443

[1] Included in Italian Africa after 1913.

No. 254.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

TOTAL AFRICA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.				Excess of exports (+) or imports (−).
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1908..	20,317,756	22,809	20,340,565	14,607,170	1,683,505	16,290,675	89.67	+ 4,049,890
1909..	17,016,796	18,638	17,035,434	13,485,465	1,623,162	15,108,627	89.26	+ 1,926,807
1910..	18,530,711	20,669	18,551,380	15,155,657	2,384,082	17,439,739	86.65	+ 1,061,641
1911..	23,592,435	14,672	23,607,107	24,611,584	2,602,036	27,213,620	90.45	− 3,606,513
1912..	24,025,424	18,000	24,043,424	20,248,080	2,337,808	22,585,888	89.65	+ 1,457,536
1913..	29,073,122	15,795	29,088,917	23,159,452	3,265,892	26,425,344	87.64	+ 2,663,573
1914..	27,887,313	14,202	27,901,515	16,372,603	2,776,873	19,149,476	85.50	+ 8,752,039
1915..	28,410,301	109,450	28,519,751	22,492,510	2,400,571	24,953,081	90.14	+ 3,566,670
1916..	43,330,377	210,654	43,591,031	60,066,474	4,699,271	64,765,745	92.74	−21,174,114
1917..	52,590,702	142,362	52,733,064	55,374,361	4,638,955	60,018,316	92.27	− 7,280,252

RUSSIA IN EUROPE AND ASIA.[1]

1908..	18,307,842	107,450	18,415,292	7,498,632	3,956,416	11,455,048	65.46	+ 6,960,244
1909..	17,108,138	160,771	17,268,909	9,066,695	2,778,221	11,844,916	75.46	+ 5,423,993
1910..	17,730,414	99,397	17,829,811	12,828,660	4,548,552	17,377,212	73.82	+ 452,599
1911..	24,328,926	375,123	24,704,049	8,570,834	3,632,628	12,203,462	70.23	+12,500,587
1912..	22,605,137	117,351	22,722,488	17,210,075	4,900,425	22,110,500	77.84	+ 611,988
1913..	26,414,605	50,609	26,465,214	23,278,472	6,036,745	29,315,217	79.41	− 2,850,003
1914..	31,253,254	49,895	31,303,149	20,260,250	3,059,907	23,320,157	86.88	+ 7,982,992
1915..	59,138,163	1,689,368	60,827,531	2,894,799	499,241	3,394,040	85.29	+57,433,491
1916..	309,752,822	490,068	310,242,890	5,532,601	1,384,243	6,916,844	.....	+303,326,046
1917..	553,898,114	4,096,331	558,894,445	7,130,800	2,333,464	9,464,264	75.34	+549,430,181

TURKEY IN EUROPE AND ASIA.[1]

1908..	1,969,860	3,540	1,973,400	2,808,592	7,950,978	10,759,570	26.10	− 8,786,170
1909..	2,511,482	6,660	2,518,142	2,813,479	9,615,649	12,429,128	22.64	− 9,910,986
1910..	2,340,160	17,512	2,357,672	3,472,561	12,881,340	16,353,901	21.23	−13,996,229
1911..	3,925,601	14,452	3,940,053	3,477,646	14,213,166	17,690,812	19.66	−13,750,759
1912..	3,786,789	11,379	3,798,168	2,927,195	16,281,731	19,208,926	15.24	−15,410,758
1913..	3,301,557	12,264	3,313,821	3,607,754	18,551,531	22,159,285	16.28	−18,845,464
1914..	3,308,382	20,137	3,328,519	3,396,220	17,446,857	20,843,077	16.29	−17,514,558
1915..	993,586	534	994,120	1,718,253	10,510,454	12,228,707	14.05	−11,234,587
1916..	42,169	.....	42,169	78,090	786,395	864,485	.....	− 822,316
1917..	167,515	.....	167,515	2,662	332,928	335,590	.78	− 168,075

[1] The totals of the trade of Russia in Europe and Russia in Asia and Turkey in Europe and Turkey in Asia will be found on pp. 358, 378, 359, and 378, respectively.

No. 255.—PERCENTAGE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: BY GRAND DIVISIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1900 TO 1917.

Grand division.		1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908
		Per ct.	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
Europe	Imports..	51.34	52.19	52.60	53.35	50.32	48.39	1.63	52.10	50.91
	Exports..	74.60	76.39	72.96	72.48	72.42	67.23	58.82	69.03	68.99
North America	Imports..	15.30	17.63	16.72	18.49	20.06	20.33	19.19	18.37	20.00
	Exports..	13.45	13.21	14.76	15.16	16.08	17.16	17.68	18.60	17.46
South America	Imports..	11.02	13.41	13.26	10.48	12.14	13.49	11.45	11.17	10.46
	Exports..	2.79	2.98	2.75	2.90	3.47	3.75	4.31	4.37	4.49
Asia	Imports..	16.45	14.30	14.36	14.40	14.48	14.50	14.68	14.81	15.17
	Exports..	4.66	3.32	4.63	4.11	4.12	8.46	6.05	4.93	5.47
Oceania	Imports..	4.07	1.38	1.57	2.05	2.05	2.27	2.02	2.08	2.10
	Exports..	3.11	2.38	2.48	2.64	2.25	2.18	2.02	2.19	2.51
Africa	Imports..	1.32	1.09	1.49	1.23	.95	1.02	1.03	1.47	1.36
	Exports..	1.39	1.72	2.42	2.71	1.66	1.22	1.12	.88	1.09

Grand diviston.		1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
		Per ct.	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
Europe	Imports..	49.88	51.76	50.30	49.57	49.25	47.29	36.70	28.04	22.96
	Exports..	68.96	65.10	63.84	60.87	59.98	62.86	71.21	69.21	68.75
North America	Imports..	19.36	19.69	20.00	20.20	19.96	22.57	28.26	26.93	28.80
	Exports..	18.61	22.09	22.30	23.45	25.04	22.36	17.23	16.92	13.50
South America	Imports..	12.49	12.59	11.96	13.01	12.01	11.76	15.61	17.81	20.38
	Exports..	4.60	5.34	5.32	6.00	6.93	5.27	3.59	4.16	4.12
Asia	Imports..	15.06	12.45	13.98	13.64	15.25	15.15	14.80	19.80	23.14
	Exports..	4.32	3.49	4.17	5.33	4.66	4.80	4.13	6.43	6.05
Oceania	Imports..	2.06	2.38	1.98	2.21	2.07	2.22	3.14	4.38	2.46
	Exports..	2.49	2.92	3.22	3.26	3.21	3.53	2.81	2.28	1.74
Africa	Imports..	1.15	1.13	1.78	1.37	1.46	1.01	1.49	2.35	2.26
	Exports..	1.02	1.06	1.15	1.09	1.18	1.18	1.03	1.00	.84

No. 256.—FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND SHARE THEREOF WITH LATIN AMERICA:[1] 1893 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	Imports into the United States.			Exports from the United States.		
	Total.	From Latin America.	Per cent from Latin America.	*Total.*	To Latin America.	Per cent to Latin America.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1893	866,400,922	225,906,702	26.08	847,665,191	88,503,514	10.44
1894	654,994,622	218,362,321	33.34	892,140,572	78,924,298	8.85
1895	731,969,965	196,516,050	26.85	807,538,165	74,122,789	9.22
1896	779,724,674	180,022,806	23.09	882,606,938	76,611,305	8.68
1897	764,730,412	156,661,864	20.49	1,050,993,556	78,820,416	7.46
1898	616,049,854	136,854,235	22.21	1,231,482,330	74,030,291	6.01
1899	697,148,189	148,150,097	21.25	1,227,023,302	88,307,187	7.20
1900	849,941,134	167,180,295	19.67	1,394,483,082	110,674,490	7.94
1901	823,172,165	198,233,744	24.08	1,487,764,991	118,772,158	7.98
1902	903,320,918	208,519,497	23.08	1,381,719,401	115,182,413	8.33
1903	1,025,719,237	225,923,096	22.03	1,420,141,679	115,053,595	8.10
1904	991,087,371	256,227,244	25.85	1,460,827,271	136,615,381	9.35
1905	1,117,513,071	302,266,593	27.05	1,518,561,666	159,166,657	10.48
1906	1,226,562,446	294,049,326	23.97	1,743,864,500	209,043,359	11.99
1907	1,434,421,425	334,572,126	23.33	1,880,861,078	229,966,603	12.23
1908	1,194,341,792	273,176,971	22.87	1,860,773,946	219,968,513	11.82
1909	1,311,920,224	324,154,136	24.71	1,663,011,104	201,912,874	12.14
1910	1,556,947,430	392,955,257	25.24	1,744,984,720	242,123,502	13.87
1911	1,527,226,105	371,300,234	24.31	2,049,320,199	273,625,344	13.35
1912	1,653,261,934	423,037,208	25.59	2,204,322,409	296,141,651	13.43
1913	1,813,608,284	442,419,973	24.40	2,465,884,349	329,775,885	13.13
1914	1,893,925,667	469,082,667	24.77	2,364,579,148	282,070,153	11.93
1915	1,674,169,740	557,413,653	33.29	2,768,589,340	251,469,481	9.08
1916	2,197,883,510	760,132,729	34.58	4,333,482,885	411,193,850	9.49
1917	2,659,355,185	962,860,611	36.21	6,290,048,394	581,954,695	9.25

[1] Includes Mexico, Central America, South America, and the West Indies, with exception of British, Danish, Dutch, and French.

No. 257.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1917.

[NOTE.—On account of the reorganization of the customs districts, comparison with earlier years is impracticable. For statistics relating to customs districts as formerly organized, see Statistical Abstract for 1912 and earlier years and Commerce and Navigation, 1913.]

ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS.

CONNECTICUT.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	8,617	.....	8,617	2,273,084	3,045,442	5,318,526	955,509
1915	2,033	.....	2,033	1,869,264	2,047,533	3,916,797	565,930
1916	.....	.....	.....	2,169,958	1,278,953	3,448,911	508,379
1917	566,097	577,979	1,144,076	1,375,497	4,610,769	5,986,266	1,495,690
1914	110,594,741	240	110,594,981	5,769,217	500,459	6,269,676	157,675
1915	74,785,576	133,224	74,918,800	2,948,728	302,420	3,251,148	88,313
1916	45,895,738	.....	45,895,738	1,702,583	75,117	1,777,700	21,405
1917	83,113,480	.....	83,113,480	1,782,307	316,672	2,098,979	9,840
1914	7,041,197	318,750	7,359,947	6,839,881	1,931,054	8,770,935	300,660
1915	19,547,426	305,871	19,853,297	6,973,308	544,024	7,517,332	119,808
1916	23,044,850	419,901	23,464,751	9,545,359	693,062	10,238,421	165,380
1917	39,199,271	917,060	40,116,331	12,544,197	1,993,903	14,538,100	300,753
1914	109,462,111	238,120	109,600,231	20,275,577	14,231,917	34,489,494	3,923,416
1915	131,894,073	114,425	131,978,498	18,021,871	6,961,027	24,982,898	2,161,889
1916	180,442,925	260,449	180,703,374	21,019,105	6,789,811	27,808,916	1,582,997
1917	372,319,148	1,713,973	374,033,121	35,653,241	8,319,549	43,972,790	1,660,849
1914	64,972,805	742,286	65,715,181	118,848,847	41,067,123	159,915,970	14,513,225
1915	106,145,043	1,330,634	107,475,677	119,407,892	33,245,899	152,653,791	10,026,117
1916	130,553,635	676,311	131,229,946	179,026,981	31,873,262	210,900,243	9,400,870
1917	225,002,057	576,428	225,578,485	186,391,988	31,513,299	217,905,287	8,280,037
1914	845,342,530	19,203,808	864,546,338	530,014,923	501,365,603	1,040,380,526	192,270,819
1915	1,161,791,318	31,789,770	1,193,581,088	488,057,767	442,953,291	931,011,058	144,432,676
1916	2,296,584,881	35,701,332	2,332,286,213	709,939,382	481,926,600	1,191,865,982	140,911,808
1917	3,031,429,321	21,690,183	3,053,119,504	822,146,697	516,052,658	1,338,199,355	153,031,537
1914	25,870,851	.....	25,870,851	4,024,505	109,954	4,134,459	17,721
1915	11,314,715	.....	11,314,715	1,916,892	73,854	1,990,746	10,561
1916	13,079,068	.....	13,079,068	948,287	247,329	1,195,616	43,622
1917	6,371,282	.....	6,371,282	1,831,647	1,042,504	2,874,151	1,010,929
1914	64,879,540	302,974	65,182,514	54,377,428	42,105,084	96,483,412	17,320,818
1915	90,531,736	134,725	90,666,461	37,531,430	35,416,094	72,947,524	11,090,560
1916	193,373,093	122,203	193,495,296	48,017,719	47,783,456	95,801,175	14,865,361
1917	464,200,258	270,773	464,471,031	56,736,412	52,749,370	109,485,782	15,033,750

No. 257.—Value of Merchandise Imported and Exported and Duties Collected: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1917—Continued.

ATLANTIC COAST DISTRICTS—Continued.

PORTO RICO.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	8,675,516	4,066	8,679,582	1,228,023	2,610,396	3,838,419	774,949
1915	7,010,118	34,869	7,044,987	1,124,058	1,830,407	2,954,465	434,234
1916	5,568,624	66,313	5,634,937	1,207,748	1,760,652	3,058,400	373,406
1917	7,768,252	86,071	7,854,323	1,559,632	2,446,343	4,005,975	477,410

RHODE ISLAND.

1914	5,998	.....	5,998	303,517	1,989,549	2,293,066	513,537
1915	1,725	.....	1,725	607,152	1,191,645	1,798,797	300,702
1916	4,045	5,558	9,603	837,536	770,707	1,647,243	235,420
1917	2,064	.....	2,064	877,496	1,179,442	2,056,938	292,467

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1914	20,829,253	49	20,829,302	5,512,055	36,136	5,548,191	14,007
1915	12,995,579	19,547	13,015,126	2,768,725	14,745	2,783,470	7,868
1916	6,004,137	2,711	6,006,848	1,734,758	5,537	1,740,295	3,534
1917	2,686,802	.....	2,686,802	2,988,581	23,992	3,012,573	7,709

VIRGINIA.

1914	25,106,319	458,936	25,625,255	5,375,779	1,802,125	7,177,904	1,520,748
1915	89,299,758	7,321	89,307,089	5,812,988	1,034,636	6,847,624	1,115,619
1916	107,232,794	108,201	107,340,995	12,084,548	612,085	12,696,633	974,624
1917	137,009,024	2,957	137,011,981	18,155,647	1,174,359	19,330,006	1,045,626

GULF COAST DISTRICTS.

FLORIDA.

1914	41,735,339	103,585	41,838,924	4,682,517	5,224,408	9,906,925	2,231,947
1915	18,208,549	61,290	18,269,839	2,806,123	3,801,682	6,607,805	2,051,543
1916	25,519,887	11,268	25,531,155	2,414,595	4,506,176	6,920,771	2,191,618
1917	36,682,124	19,411	36,701,535	3,429,430	7,304,912	10,734,342	2,670,142

GALVESTON.

1914	255,758,265	9,343	255,767,608	8,137,984	4,107,078	12,245,062	1,437,265
1915	229,118,762	1,273,198	230,391,960	6,083,540	4,064,103	10,147,643	1,089,797
1916	189,314,034	934,623	190,248,657	3,298,993	4,383,770	7,682,763	1,092,944
1917	266,216,082	63,176	266,279,258	3,877,437	4,627,679	8,505,116	931,632

MOBILE.

1914	50,801,185	4,456	50,805,641	6,461,449	453,514	6,914,963	73,873
1915	21,115,309	9,681	21,124,990	4,441,237	623,564	5,064,801	80,402
1916	25,555,590	34,284	25,589,874	3,613,533	582,719	4,196,252	73,103
1917	35,562,215	10,305	35,572,520	1,485,928	1,313,126	2,799,054	159,679

NEW ORLEANS.

1914	193,796,539	43,402	193,839,961	64,254,187	25,128,434	89,382,621	10,978,299
1915	209,245,992	127,167	209,373,159	56,277,206	23,468,198	79,745,404	6,959,483
1916	211,044,997	453,752	211,498,749	62,151,157	27,894,407	90,045,564	6,304,032
1917	303,171,177	339,224	303,510,401	64,607,338	39,909,524	104,516,862	8,919,462

No. 257.—Value of Merchandise Imported and Exported and Duties Collected: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1917—Continued.

GULF COAST DISTRICTS—Continued.

SABINE.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	21,130,510	5,018	21,135,528	1,827,783	91,680	1,922,463	11,599
1915	29,263,578	11,208	29,274,786	645,418	177,344	822,762	26,610
1916	32,534,927	557	32,535,484	1,308,202	617	1,308,819	81
1917	43,250,507	1,617	43,252,124	1,793,269	357	1,793,626	122

MEXICAN BORDER DISTRICTS.

ARIZONA.

1914	7,278,212	99,098	7,377,310	15,291,946	607,648	15,899,594	93,732
1915	3,273,129	163,998	3,437,127	4,755,227	287,069	5,042,296	30,241
1916	6,788,484	357,658	7,146,142	14,983,803	482,361	15,466,224	15,847
1917	10,177,092	262,204	10,439,296	26,614,352	1,006,206	27,620,558	24,960

EAGLE PASS.

1914	519,979	97,639	617,618	4,095,686	809,035	4,904,721	150,926
1915	648,907	58,663	707,570	1,663,835	564,989	2,228,824	25,701
1916	1,552,371	47,736	1,600,107	2,618,695	936,588	3,555,283	19,625
1917	4,574,135	11,037	4,585,172	3,217,315	1,068,449	4,285,764	44,940

EL PASO.

1914	3,048,811	330,891	3,379,702	5,765,412	924,160	6,689,572	104,526
1915	7,961,447	528,444	8,489,891	8,270,093	1,185,533	9,392,626	107,958
1916	3,629,061	156,409	3,785,470	3,889,096	1,675,302	5,564,398	42,827
1917	4,571,378	218,801	4,790,179	1,783,303	1,597,835	3,381,138	64,514

LAREDO.

1914	5,132,294	123,445	5,255,739	3,980,278	1,328,744	5,309,022	228,591
1915	2,067,883	99,023	2,166,906	3,451,629	686,097	4,137,726	20,086
1916	7,837,116	141,801	7,978,917	4,939,367	4,271,845	9,211,212	31,641
1917	13,212,024	112,544	13,324,568	7,552,477	6,494,369	14,046,846	60,884

PACIFIC COAST DISTRICTS.

ALASKA.

1914	1,090,763	33,476	1,124,239	518,314	49,085	567,399	14,919
1915	997,184	4,205	1,001,389	619,789	21,097	640,886	5,284
1916	1,385,903	6,764	1,392,667	905,588	160,424	1,066,012	8,256
1917	2,288,522	186,367	2,474,889	1,440,744	28,780	1,469,524	6,787

HAWAII.

1914	902,985	12,260	915,245	2,405,077	3,877,481	6,282,558	1,122,344
1915	361,118	16,391	377,509	2,639,170	3,076,853	5,716,023	908,481
1916	219,800	6,947	226,747	2,188,354	3,880,175	6,068,529	1,084,907
1917	909,809	13,974	923,783	2,418,536	4,034,415	6,482,951	1,095,044

OREGON.

1914	13,804,042	2,218	13,806,260	2,037,503	1,852,718	3,890,221	550,042
1915	20,401,314	4,287	20,405,601	1,721,839	1,528,675	3,250,514	371,896
1916	10,657,170	312	10,657,482	1,231,553	1,207,586	2,439,139	232,100
1917	4,189,878	817	4,190,695	1,422,001	603,113	2,025,114	151,061

No. 257.—Value of Merchandise Imported and Exported and Duties Collected: By Customs Districts, 1914 to 1917—Continued.

PACIFIC COAST DISTRICTS—Continued.

SAN FRANCISCO.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	62,226,921	1,147,988	63,374,909	50,203,039	16,908,042	67,111,081	5,621,172
1915	79,731,268	1,769,711	81,500,979	59,826,441	16,241,587	76,068,028	4,792,659
1916	92,710,951	1,848,036	94,558,987	95,223,146	18,442,773	113,645,919	4,431,038
1917	137,277,364	5,612,843	142,890,207	121,645,963	22,381,447	144,027,410	4,059,955
SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.							
1914	1,967,623	42,657	2,010,280	2,666,245	2,242,298	4,908,543	810,009
1915	2,440,841	71,514	2,512,355	3,127,388	1,589,002	4,716,390	573,730
1916	3,144,641	123,464	3,268,105	3,083,678	1,092,182	4,175,260	388,183
1917	5,679,031	146,038	5,825,069	5,287,427	1,244,954	6,532,381	377,075
WASHINGTON.							
1914	54,813,314	198,401	55,012,215	49,644,487	5,747,078	55,391,565	1,780,769
1915	67,676,550	211,234	67,887,784	63,585,839	4,880,728	68,466,567	1,299,325
1916	162,772,872	316,991	163,089,863	127,727,240	7,853,670	135,580,910	1,406,370
1917	175,817,651	1,832,483	177,650,134	183,762,961	14,558,296	198,321,257	2,309,643
NORTHERN BORDER DISTRICTS.							
BUFFALO.							
1914	82,341,617	5,334,544	87,676,161	17,085,602	13,220,015	30,305,617	2,369,603
1915	67,573,566	6,385,762	73,959,328	22,149,570	9,265,378	31,414,948	1,352,946
1916	128,756,011	7,194,137	135,950,148	26,868,211	9,032,901	35,951,112	1,123,722
1917	207,705,797	9,414,466	217,120,263	46,778,933	20,936,144	67,715,077	2,011,756
CHICAGO.							
1914	8,593,631	93,870	8,687,501	9,999,989	28,630,914	38,630,903	10,859,755
1915	23,485,909	79,348	23,565,257	9,366,728	20,231,103	29,497,831	7,491,684
1916	8,539,490	24,033	8,563,523	10,002,662	16,550,965	26,553,627	5,983,094
1917	6,015,518	.....	6,015,518	12,666,853	17,477,227	30,144,080	6,369,559
DAKOTA.							
1914	38,067,267	441,816	38,509,083	9,216,069	750,764	9,966,833	86,040
1915	24,871,294	474,033	25,345,327	10,584,111	536,501	11,120,612	56,106
1916	38,763,958	374,898	39,138,856	16,131,566	1,343,648	17,475,214	105,376
1917	75,761,253	2,225,941	77,987,194	19,004,572	4,198,350	23,202,922	210,784
DULUTH AND SUPERIOR.							
1914	13,376,368	.....	13,376,368	2,739,086	2,275,935	5,015,021	328,941
1915	10,024,610	1,375	10,025,985	3,884,991	2,070,810	5,955,801	282,445
1916	9,847,717	120,521	9,968,238	5,381,159	3,009,438	8,390,597	307,498
1917	26,274,926	43,758	26,318,684	10,033,326	10,373,872	20,407,198	834,210
MICHIGAN.							
1914	101,859,244	713,808	102,573,052	19,607,556	6,739,095	26,346,651	2,518,591
1915	117,104,270	642,316	117,746,586	21,444,361	3,511,681	24,956,042	1,719,820
1916	180,781,194	2,335,262	183,116,456	25,296,315	3,236,497	28,532,812	1,636,706
1917	286,664,840	3,711,131	290,375,971	36,853,088	4,895,500	41,748,588	2,120,966

No. 257.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1917—Continued.

NORTHERN BORDER DISTRICTS—Continued.

MONTANA AND IDAHO.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914	3,268,105	825	3,268,930	2,037,220	584,094	2,621,314	100,074
1915	2,025,105	4,180	2,029,345	2,045,135	107,805	2,152,939	19,348
1916	2,584,419	11,606	2,596,025	1,855,893	254,275	2,110,168	31,370
1917	4,015,427	29,201	4,044,628	1,608,733	648,860	2,257,593	53,143
OHIO.							
1914	18,310,055	266	18,310,321	4,348,035	7,348,164	11,696,199	2,175,936
1915	12,702,888	.....	12,702,888	4,324,340	4,022,327	8,346,667	1,448,838
1916	16,179,296	12,160	16,191,456	7,004,372	4,457,613	11,461,985	1,347,593
1917	27,130,292	24,918	27,155,210	8,423,805	4,290,691	12,734,496	1,106,800
ROCHESTER.							
1914	6,064,241	4,450	6,068,691	1,474,385	2,476,019	3,950,404	694,637
1915	4,927,802	.....	4,927,802	1,625,193	1,596,608	3,221,801	401,499
1916	5,769,696	6,203	5,775,899	1,933,564	1,087,724	3,021,288	254,520
1917	9,231,718	10	9,231,728	2,144,664	1,196,766	3,340,830	277,038
ST. LAWRENCE.							
1914	31,459,439	2,638,631	34,098,070	48,758,235	3,398,209	52,156,444	501,151
1915	29,665,107	2,592,536	32,257,643	27,215,981	1,059,743	28,275,724	177,831
1916	52,498,670	4,532,122	57,030,792	48,365,752	2,465,959	50,831,711	342,739
1917	97,463,295	6,475,750	103,939,045	96,304,498	2,355,104	98,659,602	362,794
VERMONT.							
1914	26,399,443	2,114,646	28,514,089	15,815,739	5,296,819	21,142,558	830,273
1915	25,941,373	3,452,926	29,394,299	17,075,181	1,061,220	18,136,401	161,084
1916	51,877,436	4,889,294	56,766,730	25,875,294	2,102,247	27,977,541	288,911
1917	73,324,727	6,291,940	79,616,667	33,053,669	2,230,998	35,884,667	354,744
WISCONSIN.							
1914	97,745	3,189	100,934	1,886,240	1,555,228	3,441,468	567,364
1915	55,480	9,591	65,071	1,090,898	727,547	1,818,445	405,094
1916	127,498	1,489	128,987	1,202,187	688,544	1,890,731	238,420
1917	329,522	964	330,486	1,488,213	766,002	2,254,275	301,247

INTERIOR DISTRICTS.

COLORADO.

1914	.....	.....	.....	108,635	407,700	516,335	185,603
1915	.....	.....	.....	73,586	214,015	287,601	116,197
1916	.....	.....	.....	86,470	116,044	202,514	65,366
1917	.....	.....	.....	78,022	93,938	171,960	61,118

INDIANA.

1914	.....	.....	.....	308,393	445,700	754,093	409,638
1915	.....	.....	.....	247,744	687,352	935,096	267,476
1916	.....	.....	.....	221,156	485,125	706,281	290,541
1917	.....	.....	.....	219,807	140,994	360,801	335,167

No. 257.—VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED AND EXPORTED AND DUTIES COLLECTED: BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, 1914 TO 1917—Continued.

INTERIOR DISTRICTS—Continued.

IOWA.

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.			Duty collected.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1914				93,765	157,526	251,291	62,320
1915				112,942	113,544	226,486	42,998
1916				102,122	76,050	178,172	24,740
1917				65,495	60,045	125,540	18,356

KENTUCKY.

1914				699,578	328,004	1,027,582	178,764
1915		2,154	2,154	295,678	179,332	475,010	121,133
1916				383,292	131,924	515,216	84,427
1917				150,552	189,782	340,334	81,340

MINNESOTA.

1914				2,966,590	3,341,219	6,307,809	1,015,006
1915				2,387,520	1,383,807	3,771,327	482,122
1916				2,378,109	1,952,086	4,330,195	642,959
1917				4,820,972	7,158,052	11,979,024	750,752

OMAHA.

1914				210,052	716,865	926,917	167,400
1915				338,807	370,420	709,227	76,220
1916				113,774	821,523	935,297	80,851
1917				114,980	349,516	464,496	55,113

PITTSBURGH.

1914				956,114	1,803,457	2,759,571	631,908
1915				567,433	1,368,270	1,935,703	470,924
1916				507,922	3,509,552	4,017,474	512,411
1917				500,407	2,888,316	3,388,723	647,797

ST. LOUIS.

1914		25,972	25,972	3,254,294	6,329,365	9,583,659	2,401,802
1915		486,314	486,314	1,851,593	4,186,831	6,038,424	1,696,009
1916				886,833	2,611,346	3,498,179	929,044
1917				1,308,436	2,555,998	3,924,434	931,148

TENNESSEE.

1914				85,302	394,106	479,408	99,458
1915				30,387	96,017	126,404	39,470
1916				113,584	57,777	171,361	21,780
1917				117,510	83,389	200,899	21,868

UTAH AND NEVADA.

1914				25,077	73,615	98,692	26,918
1915				22,647	40,659	63,306	14,127
1916				6,089	18,756	25,445	6,817
1917				12,762	28,679	41,441	9,670

No. 258.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1917, BY GREAT GROUPS, AND 1911 TO 1917, BY GREAT GROUPS AND GRAND DIVISIONS.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.
	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1830	4,214,825	6.72	7,382,274	11.77	9,653,971	15.39	5,152,486	8.22	35,734,537	56.97	582,563	0.93	62,720,956
1840	11,510,245	11.71	15,273,321	15.54	15,188,845	15.46	11,356,196	11.56	44,300,005	45.09	630,094	.64	98,258,706
1850	11,711,266	6.75	18,011,659	10.38	21,465,776	12.37	26,163,152	15.08	95,312,490	54.93	845,174	.49	173,509,526
1860	37,073,022	10.48	35,743,826	10.11	53,771,067	15.26	23,613,395	6.67	199,878,690	56.52	3,536,119	1.00	353,616,119
1870	53,118,022	12.18	53,981,838	12.38	96,253,561	22.08	54,545,306	12.51	173,034,847	39.69	5,024,834	1.16	435,958,408
1880	131,861,617	19.74	100,297,040	15.01	118,125,216	17.69	110,779,516	16.59	196,587,405	29.43	10,303,952	1.54	667,954,746
1885	106,774,553	18.49	93,345,583	16.16	102,937,933	17.82	78,254,677	13.55	182,543,076	31.61	13,671,507	2.37	577,527,329
1886	128,434,759	20.22	91,588,644	14.41	112,771,436	17.75	91,539,244	14.40	194,791,568	30.65	16,310,485	2.57	635,436,136
1887	143,361,050	20.71	106,362,234	15.36	111,714,382	16.14	120,079,754	17.34	202,800,078	29.29	8,002,275	1.16	692,319,768
1888	155,057,432	21.42	116,087,107	16.03	111,048,075	15.34	121,605,094	16.80	211,218,652	29.17	8,940,754	1.24	723,957,114
1889	163,548,106	21.94	123,130,984	16.53	122,254,266	16.41	115,079,918	15.44	212,482,518	28.52	8,635,860	1.16	745,131,652
1890	170,637,280	21.62	128,480,142	16.28	135,382,031	16.89	116,924,089	14.81	230,685,581	29.23	9,251,325	1.17	789,310,409
1891	184,175,197	21.80	150,639,399	17.83	147,721,884	17.48	136,446,309	16.15	217,577,775	25.75	8,355,632	.99	844,916,196
1892	188,317,595	22.76	175,558,861	21.22	139,794,773	16.89	112,729,303	13.63	204,548,857	24.72	6,465,073	.78	827,402,462
1893	209,277,112	24.16	131,663,968	15.19	153,739,181	17.75	135,608,418	15.65	228,764,866	26.40	7,347,377	.85	866,400,922
1894	130,086,011	19.86	133,309,989	20.35	155,348,824	23.72	82,894,732	12.65	148,798,021	22.72	4,557,045	.70	654,994,622
1895	180,939,902	24.72	141,377,288	19.31	107,026,180	14.63	96,496,622	13.18	199,543,108	27.26	6,598,915	.90	731,969,965
1896	197,646,852	25.35	130,002,310	16.67	118,805,703	15.24	101,070,937	12.96	226,639,759	29.07	5,559,113	.71	779,724,674
1897	196,159,371	25.66	128,379,785	16.79	129,244,951	16.90	88,490,106	11.57	217,843,918	28.48	4,611,981	.60	764,730,412
1898	189,322,244	30.73	103,984,608	16.88	86,091,010	13.97	79,288,417	12.88	153,025,210	24.84	4,338,165	.70	616,049,654
1899	208,565,691	29.91	98,933,256	14.19	123,448,135	17.71	91,953,914	13.19	169,516,630	24.32	4,730,863	.68	697,148,489
1900	276,241,152	32.50	97,916,293	11.52	133,027,374	15.65	134,222,045	15.79	203,126,341	23.90	5,407,979	.64	849,941,184
1901	248,006,751	30.13	110,885,208	13.48	125,540,654	15.25	127,576,924	15.49	205,505,580	24.96	6,157,048	.74	823,172,165
1902	303,001,868	33.55	120,280,302	13.31	95,350,256	10.56	147,656,292	16.34	231,420,820	25.62	5,611,410	.62	903,320,948
1903	330,491,084	32.22	119,202,674	11.62	116,620,623	11.37	195,750,847	19.08	257,757,184	25.13	5,896,825	.58	1,025,719,287
1904	320,794,431	32.37	132,223,895	13.34	118,222,862	11.93	160,233,890	16.17	252,857,673	25.51	6,754,620	.68	991,087,371
1905	389,160,658	34.82	146,130,903	13.08	145,355,889	13.01	177,827,960	15.91	252,372,650	22.58	6,665,061	.60	1,117,513,071
1906	414,687,999	33.81	134,815,418	10.95	140,358,114	11.44	220,298,751	17.96	307,801,154	25.10	9,100,980	.74	1,226,562,446
1907	477,027,174	33.25	149,747,693	10.44	158,656,263	11.06	274,096,464	19.11	364,192,884	25.39	10,700,947	.75	1,434,421,425
1908	303,482,258	30.43	145,577,427	12.19	147,008,870	12.31	196,248,409	16.43	331,617,926	27.77	10,406,902	.87	1,194,341,792

[1]See explanatory notes, p. 7.

No. 258.—Merchandise Imported: Value and Per Cent of Total Value, in Specified Years, 1830 to 1917, by Great Groups, and 1911 to 1917, by Great Groups and Grand Divisions—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.
	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	Value.	Per cent.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1909	451,359,259	34.40	164,110,674	12.51	165,700,920	12.63	222,101,622	16.94	299,106,235	22.80	9,541,514	0.72	1,311,920,224
1910	506,270,770	36.37	144,776,636	9.30	181,566,572	11.66	285,138,373	18.31	367,723,367	23.62	11,471,712	.74	1,556,947,430
1911	511,362,140	33.48	181,194,863	11.87	172,006,501	11.26	287,785,652	18.84	361,422,180	23.67	13,454,769	.88	1,527,226,105
1912	555,986,041	33.63	230,358,230	13.93	196,100,608	11.86	293,739,134	17.77	360,018,963	21.78	17,061,958	1.03	1,653,264,934
1913	635,210,201	35.04	211,746,500	11.68	194,243,220	10.72	349,401,928	19.27	408,178,704	22.51	14,227,681	.78	1,813,008,234
1914	632,865,800	33.42	247,947,621	13.09	227,644,329	12.02	319,275,188	16.86	449,318,214	23.72	16,874,145	.89	1,893,925,657
1915	575,357,144	34.38	223,929,504	13.38	285,725,091	17.07	237,176,522	14.17	335,876,628	20.04	16,104,791	.96	1,674,169,740
1916	948,825,500	43.17	251,896,746	11.46	310,938,181	14.14	355,857,137	16.24	311,870,962	14.19	17,504,984	.80	2,197,883,510
1917	1,109,704,565	41.73	335,573,042	12.62	343,435,475	12.91	477,730,509	17.96	377,256,553	14.19	15,655,041	.59	2,659,355,185
Grand divisions.													
Europe:													
1911	182,073,220	23.70	29,016,577	3.78	61,951,906	8.06	188,979,241	24.60	295,622,186	38.49	10,524,630	1.37	768,167,760
1912	223,550,149	27.28	41,369,362	5.05	63,797,310	7.78	188,668,797	22.95	287,660,434	35.10	15,119,274	1.84	819,365,326
1913	242,722,235	27.18	26,251,223	2.94	76,570,900	8.58	217,289,046	24.34	317,726,597	35.58	12,306,383	1.38	892,866,384
1914	222,954,015	24.89	31,629,672	3.53	89,191,440	9.96	198,150,511	22.13	311,586,433	38.14	12,090,797	1.35	895,602,868
1915	153,959,659	25.06	20,177,095	3.28	65,653,139	10.69	125,313,069	20.39	238,221,189	38.78	11,030,194	1.80	614,354,345
1916	192,535,157	31.28	20,056,445	3.25	61,161,556	9.92	136,904,489	22.20	192,104,206	31.17	13,490,896	2.18	616,252,749
1917	160,212,244	26.24	20,346,366	3.33	58,398,592	9.57	160,754,991	26.33	201,180,808	32.96	9,577,670	1.57	610,470,671
North America:													
1911	99,909,062	32.70	44,291,449	14.50	91,517,787	29.96	40,026,957	13.10	27,402,415	8.97	2,349,123	.77	305,496,793
1912	99,386,908	29.75	56,894,614	17.03	103,175,351	30.89	45,347,399	13.57	26,965,679	8.07	1,302,088	.39	334,072,039
1913	123,801,960	34.21	49,274,589	13.61	102,909,378	28.43	54,130,189	14.95	30,644,546	8.47	1,182,997	.33	361,943,659
1914	137,223,932	32.11	82,770,993	19.36	113,709,255	26.62	49,110,564	11.49	40,519,107	9.48	4,005,503	.94	427,399,354
1915	126,997,606	26.85	74,332,518	15.71	181,246,179	38.31	41,718,219	8.82	45,201,547	9.57	3,493,727	.74	473,079,796
1916	161,155,402	27.23	81,288,385	13.74	217,361,158	36.72	73,746,444	12.46	56,604,663	9.56	1,739,461	.29	591,895,513
1917	202,544,663	26.44	128,526,119	16.78	243,807,082	31.82	105,814,419	13.81	82,385,485	10.75	3,034,768	.40	766,112,536
South America:													
1911	70,342,881	38.52	83,042,803	45.47	1,288,860	.71	26,145,152	14.32	1,742,566	.95	61,488	.03	182,623,750
1912	79,357,113	36.90	105,165,013	48.89	3,159,587	1.47	21,840,110	11.55	2,524,343	1.17	42,870	.02	215,089,316
1913	71,908,780	33.02	113,328,778	52.05	838,419	.39	29,436,508	13.52	2,095,586	.96	126,658	.06	217,734,629
1914	69,536,525	31.22	110,235,067	49.51	9,067,605	4.07	20,675,945	13.33	4,068,033	1.83	93,310	.04	222,677,075
1915	105,338,715	40.28	101,334,244	38.75	20,212,735	7.73	31,197,317	11.93	3,200,682	1.22	211,870	.09	261,489,563
1916	194,772,903	49.74	113,402,031	28.96	13,730,369	3.51	65,637,491	16.75	3,781,239	.97	237,977	.06	391,562,018
1917	272,458,756	50.25	137,865,763	25.43	13,959,951	2.57	112,945,934	20.83	4,777,784	.88	204,632	.04	542,212,820

Asia:													
1911	115,546,716	54.14	23,068,651	10.80	10,689,342	5.01	28,727,531	13.46	34,967,216	16.38	450,374	.21	213,449,780
1912	115,276,358	51.13	23,397,709	10.33	14,600,100	6.48	31,077,685	13.78	40,667,714	18.03	468,688	.20	225,468,250
1913	147,849,787	53.47	21,091,656	7.62	9,006,706	3.26	49,523,029	15.74	54,555,011	19.73	468,567	.17	276,494,777
1914	159,219,206	55.49	20,280,539	7.07	9,426,706	3.28	36,854,011	12.84	60,628,826	21.13	543,198	.19	286,952,486
1915	132,328,955	53.40	24,244,660	9.79	8,917,937	3.60	34,075,000	13.75	46,949,426	18.95	1,259,125	.51	247,770,103
1916	266,015,221	60.85	27,111,410	6.20	11,379,960	2.61	74,084,386	16.94	56,762,781	12.98	1,827,706	.42	437,181,464
1917	359,741,330	63.35	33,181,531	5.39	17,497,991	2.84	88,215,996	14.34	83,945,072	13.65	2,635,543	.43	615,217,463
Oceania:													
1911	17,245,508	56.96	1,397,182	4.62	6,533,097	21.58	3,612,180	11.93	1,452,188	4.80	34,297	.11	30,274,452
1912	17,224,495	47.24	2,727,802	7.48	11,342,165	31.11	3,080,817	8.44	2,050,115	5.62	38,421	.11	36,464,115
1913	23,167,206	61.71	1,579,971	4.21	4,906,606	13.06	4,849,783	12.92	2,998,842	7.99	41,033	.11	37,543,441
1914	26,051,363	61.81	2,553,156	6.06	6,131,764	14.55	5,100,735	12.10	2,271,572	5.39	35,868	.09	42,144,398
1915	33,153,333	63.12	3,301,785	6.29	9,666,509	18.40	4,338,450	8.26	2,030,585	3.87	31,890	.06	52,522,552
1916	78,914,524	82.02	4,258,304	4.42	7,171,053	7.45	3,457,170	3.59	2,397,762	2.49	27,178	.03	96,225,991
1917	33,690,701	51.57	9,930,677	15.20	9,681,669	14.82	7,178,013	10.99	4,708,121	7.21	79,199	.12	65,328,380
Africa:													
1911	26,244,753	96.44	378,201	1.39	25,509	.09	294,591	1.08	235,609	.87	34,957	.13	27,213,620
1912	21,190,988	93.82	803,730	3.56	25,845	.11	304,025	1.35	160,682	.71	100,617	.45	22,585,888
1913	25,700,233	97.48	220,288	.83	11,211	.04	173,382	.66	158,092	.60	102,148	.39	26,425,344
1914	17,850,819	93.38	478,194	2.49	57,529	.30	383,722	2.00	244,243	1.28	104,969	.55	19,149,476
1915	23,583,876	94.51	539,262	2.16	28,292	.12	540,467	2.17	183,199	.73	77,985	.31	24,953,081
1916	55,432,288	85.60	5,770,168	8.91	134,085	.21	3,027,157	4.66	220,281	.34	181,766	.28	64,765,745
1917	51,056,871	85.08	5,662,586	9.44	90,190	.15	2,821,156	4.70	259,283	.43	123,229	.20	60,013,315

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[The term "ton," as used in this table, signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Abrasive materials, n.e.s.:													
Corundum	free	tons				1,104							
		dolls.				115,113							
Ore [1]	free	tons		167			837	581	541	294	183	17	283
		dolls.		6,892			63,040	72,658	78,401	39,772	23,701	633	27,503
Grains, mfd., ground, pulverized, or refined	free	lbs.					1,596,540	657,029	1,937,803	1,114,051	531,350	657,826	2,510,694
		dolls.					81,112	39,462	87,187	61,026	39,914	29,471	128,941
Do. [1]	dut.	lbs.		1,597,601	1,912,874								
		dolls.		79,738	98,348								
Crude, artificial abrasives [2]	free	dolls.								[3]146,998	255,474	517,948	1,370,003
	dut.	dolls.				24,249	49,617	88,550	190,200	[4]87,101			
Diamond dust and bort	free	dolls.	189,121	71,503	131,721	39,536	92,263	107,131	92,978	[4]26,431			
	dut.	dolls.								[3]63,043	85,236	7,252	11,427
Emery—													
Ore	free	tons	12,649	12,420	7,407	13,352	13,601	13,966	18,964	14,197	7,194	10,255	2,000
		dolls.	223,333	220,505	149,557	250,059	256,576	240,694	328,211	275,973	152,088	194,954	14,282
Grains, mfd., ground, pulverized, or refined	dut.	lbs.	4,629,273	842,667	501,984	1,497,852	811,213	741,553	922,660	844,157	629,581	461,461	136,969
		dolls.	216,061	34,007	21,042	67,283	36,620	34,975	37,307	33,374	25,011	18,712	7,889
Wheels and files, and manufactures of, of which emery or corundum is the component material of chief value	dut.	dolls.	17,749	12,500	16,938	16,396	15,128	14,992	15,067	20,874		35,142	33,535
Pumice stone	dut.	tons			5,740								
		dolls.	108,410	88,225	77,102								
Unmanufactured	dut.	tons				5,756	5,784	5,854	5,557	7,528	6,054	8,650	7,226
		dolls.				59,057	58,755	55,774	44,472	60,218	47,409	69,311	76,991
Manufactures of	dut.	lbs.				6,266,535	7,783,534	6,282,481	3,893,074	6,444,691	5,987,374		
		dolls.				36,561	38,728	29,240	17,365	26,955	27,063	45,156	66,138
Rotten stone and tripoli	free	dolls.	30,087	22,852	22,542	28,621	53,588	34,147	30,621	21,206	24,796	106,077	23,315
Total		dolls.	784,761	536,222	567,250	637,475	745,427	717,623	921,899	863,171	680,752	1,054,956	1,760,084
Agricultural implements, and parts of	free	dolls.				42,682	41,798	66,805	22,949	262,061	770,220	583,591	391,631
Aluminum:													
Crude, scrap, etc. [5]	dut.	lbs.						14,803,196	26,953,354	15,964,042	13,765,172	8,200,528	1,904,000
		dolls.						1,830,276	4,315,233	2,707,066	2,346,287	1,826,632	558,597
Manufactures of [5]	dut.	dolls.						238,711	739,777	1,441,253	653,015	150,403	43,151
Animals:													
Cattle	free	No.	835	3,188	3,049	2,611	2,441	2,129	1,388	718,352	538,167	439,185	374,826
		dolls.	122,230	149,142	140,713	291,139	362,220	305,222	234,489	16,328,819	17,513,175	15,187,593	13,021,250
	dut.	No.	31,567	89,168	136,135	193,327	180,482	316,243	420,261	[4]150,016			
		dolls.	442,892	1,358,168	1,858,709	2,708,685	2,590,857	4,500,352	6,406,179	[4]2,367,899			

Horses	free	No.	3,644	3,502	4,053	7,837	6,331	3,849	5,713	4,406	1,849	1,536	2,654
		dolls.	1,574,020	1,325,784	1,658,640	2,660,241	2,055,418	1,579,377	1,653,713	1,476,905	478,188	659,022	1,056,033
	dut.	No.	2,436	1,925	2,131	3,753	3,262	2,758	4,297	28,613	10,803	14,020	9,900
		dolls.	404,085	278,608	345,636	635,781	636,656	343,648	472,162	1,128,124	504,242	959,223	832,270
Sheep	free	No.	3,081	5,609	4,860	6,335	5,341	2,208	388	221,536	153,317	235,659	160,422
		dolls.	67,555	104,500	89,272	135,019	116,277	29,106	8,903	516,912	533,967	917,502	856,645
	dut.	No.	224,717	219,156	97,803	119,817	48,114	21,380	15,040	[4]11,883			
		dolls.	1,052,870	978,097	413,368	561,860	261,348	128,151	81,118	[4]15,492			
Swine [6]	free	No.											
		dolls.										4,626	5,669
All other, incl. fowls	free	dolls.	491,257	407,646	369,883	434,404	490,243	482,366	480,247	2,196,726	2,648,552	12,615	113,457
All other, incl. live poultry	dut.	dolls.	189,373	175,505	158,450	412,541	337,945	211,333	248,980	681,234	602,007	341,516	247,338
												541,608	475,857
Total	free	dolls.	2,255,062	1,987,051	2,258,508	3,520,803	3,024,158	2,397,071	2,377,352	20,519,562	21,166,832	17,148,248	15,234,732
	dut.	dolls.	2,089,220	2,790,378	2,779,163	4,318,367	3,826,806	5,183,484	7,208,439	4,192,749	1,112,249	1,500,831	1,308,127
Total animals			4,344,282	4,777,429	5,037,671	7,839,670	6,850,964	7,580,555	9,585,791	24,712,111	22,279,081	18,649,079	16,602,859
Antimony:													
Ore	free	gross wt., tons								[3]555	1,518	6,783	7,421
		avt. cont., lbs. [7]	3,053,052	1,682,774	6,021,877	[8] 55,552				[3]865,505	2,122,450	9,006,112	9,636,989
		dolls.	217,004	91,527	170,443	[8] 1,432				[3]24,721	83,435	948,769	1,083,885
Regulus, or metal	dut.	lbs.	8,810,197	8,046,116	9,530,767	[8] 700,772				[3]9,623,639	13,968,513	23,611,206	17,638,290
		dolls.	1,915,362	672,934	644,784	[8] 45,830				[3]526,324	1,337,339	7,001,423	2,187,036
Ore, matte, regulus or metal (antimony contents)	dut.	lbs.				[9] 8,489,068	10,036,401	13,919,164	19,584,624	[2]2,664,425			
		dolls.				[9] 503,983	541,585	693,218	1,134,467	[1]145,917			
Articles specially imported:													
Apparatus for use of the blind	free	dolls.								[3]423	172		
Articles temporarily imported for export within six months	free	dolls.										1,863,229	2,163,069
For diplomatic officers	free	dolls.								[8] 25,176	25,135	64,016	39,116
For manufacture in bonded warehouse and export	free	dolls.								[8] 80,366	79,797	89,578	375,935
For supplies of vessels	free	dolls.								[8] 2,226	58,070	1,650	
For the construction and equipment of vessels	free	dolls.								[3] 439,883	159,293	156,946	403,163
For the repair of vessels	free	dolls.								[3] 7,725	590	31,065	
For the United States	free	dolls.	103,353	42,107	54,573	47,544	43,255	26,401	43,550	150,437	90,724	99,040	7,256
Miner's rescue appliances	free	dolls.				[9] 73,485	124,767	122,687	186,666	188,098	118,308	21,223	44,936
Models of dresses for women and samples	free	dolls.								[3] 272,488	328,779		
Philosophical and scientific apparatus	free	dolls.	472,218	501,850	482,812	559,138	500,243	570,719	581,901	714,030	371,871	141,526	57,238
Specimens of natural history, etc.	free	dolls.	44,944	29,512	30,208	23,692	28,401	51,343	65,019	47,202	45,486	63,724	18,690

[1] Prior to 1908 included in "Emery."
[2] Included in "All other articles, dutiable," prior to years for which figures are shown.
[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914
[4] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[5] Prior to 1912 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s."
[6] Included in "All other animals" prior to years for which figures are shown.
[7] Prior to 1911 the figures show total contents.
[8] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[9] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Articles specially imported—Continued.												
Statuary, regalia, gems, etc., for religious or educational purposes	free..dolls..	336,306	349,526	330,906	272,608	352,521	347,410	324,233	444,669	197,127	155,225	126,877
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc.	free..dolls..	1,649,262	756,478	1,194,561	2,193,286	641,852	860,143	909,858	1,314,660	392,487	387,028	348,425
Articles the growth, produce, and mfr. of the U. S. returned[1]	free..dolls..	11,833,983	16,599,766	12,437,501	19,087,444							
Automobiles	free..{No.					711	527	384	549	386	403	1,037
	{dolls.					2,404,109	1,619,150	758,489	1,054,495	635,716	573,664	1,309,818
All other	free..dolls..					18,513,187	16,882,982	15,179,218	16,902,648	15,295,809	16,915,203	20,029,274
Total	dolls..	11,833,983	16,599,766	12,437,501	19,087,444	20,917,296	18,501,232	15,937,707	17,957,143	15,931,525	17,518,867	21,129,092
Art works:												
Production of Amer. artists	free..dolls..	706,696	399,642	557,995	753,396	640,560	800,554	639,823	761,135	206,979	326,132	137,735
All other	{free[2]..dolls..				[3] 18,634,131	20,264,115	34,250,005	50,749,108	33,383,073	17,943,049	20,170,365	23,006,150
	{dut..dolls..	5,160,569	3,911,125	3,239,168	1,701,193	1,591,167	1,042,036	1,486,706	865,241	325,549	335,084	256,081
Total	dolls..	5,867,265	4,310,767	3,797,163	21,038,720	22,495,842	36,092,595	52,875,637	35,010,449	18,475,577	20,831,581	23,399,966
Asbestos:												
Unmanufactured	free..{tons			41,176	47,510	57,124	60,541	76,937	76,524	68,086	98,970	115,718
	{dolls.	1,014,546	1,115,800	1,021,390	1,122,085	1,318,539	1,378,521	1,760,874	1,678,736	1,513,630	2,625,003	3,944,823
Manufactures of	dut..dolls..	150,313	155,748	220,359	269,161	293,651	336,701	395,277	391,337	230,710	170,266	68,111
Asphaltum and bitumen	free..{tons								[4] 139,093	83,123	130,234	161,901
	{dolls.								[4] 687,299	491,251	702,137	902,716
	dut..{tons			125,050	146,371	152,568	193,578	211,873	[5] 41,596			
	{dolls.			606,096	712,551	707,746	885,304	952,080	[5] 231,088			
Crude	dut..{tons	111,015	141,482									
	{dolls.	461,698	566,506									
Dried or advanced, and rock	dut..{tons	13,415	12,355									
	{dolls.	118,194	99,834									
Beads and bead ornaments	dut..dolls..	715,766	542,812	611,085	1,230,471	1,163,752	1,905,269	1,878,651	2,155,941	1,075,981	830,962	1,607,387
Birds, stuffed, not suitable for millinery ornaments	free..dolls..	54,118	17,445	11,425		19,873	21,631	15,536	[5] 7,897			
Bismuth	free..{lbs.	216,087	217,851	175,729	200,221	178,202	166,980	140,545	132,991	34,236	64,281	88,465
	{dolls.	262,775	317,464	274,662	316,838	321,347	305,282	256,811	241,449	72,403	155,925	196,113
Blacking	dut..dolls..	30,673	21,847	22,674	41,664	58,910	75,205	60,969	42,138	36,393	45,515	90,107
Blood, dried	free..dolls..	94,023	40,023	91,705	221,587	446,698	215,255	80,145	391,816	227,198	196,600	389,455
Bones, hoofs, and horns, unmf.	free..dolls..	845,255	733,798	777,357	1,007,911	1,168,924	1,038,653	885,893	1,061,466	911,473	867,242	987,544
Bone and horn, mfrs. of, including combs	dut..dolls..	292,073	248,275	171,688	200,290	205,776	183,553	233,592	243,662	131,252	101,622	99,578
Brass, and manufactures of:												
Brass fit only for remfr.	free..{lbs.	11,493,840	2,640,258	3,731,150	6,504,212	3,954,423	4,203,955	8,888,902	7,241,670	7,172,637	34,705,604	52,273,104
	{dolls.	1,850,519	427,496	470,500	798,355	518,562	437,940	894,133	773,443	663,070	4,501,389	8,735,797

Breadstuffs:													
Bread and biscuit	free	dolls.								[4] 204,680	174,416	178,402	123,998
	dut.	dolls.								[5] 210,638	91,663	34,998	24,403
Corn	free.	bush.								[4] 11,843,193	9,897,939	5,203,497	2,267,299
		dolls.						282,753	255,416	[4] 7,598,702	6,083,385	2,865,003	1,488,529
	dut.	bush.	10,818	20,312	258,065			53,425	903,062	[5] 524,176			
		dolls.	8,337	16,536	189,465			47,936	491,079	[5] 318,541			
Farinaceous substances, and preparations of (sago, tapioca, etc.)	free.	dolls.	1,432,082	1,574,835	1,396,090	990,525	1,590,971	1,674,725	2,187,217	1,641,540	1,434,219	2,226,697	3,712,956
Macaroni, vermicelli, and similar preparations	dut.	lbs.	87,720,730	97,233,708	85,114,003	113,772,801	114,779,116	108,231,028	106,500,752	126,128,621	56,542,480	21,789,602	3,472,503
		dolls.	3,479,824	4,009,995	3,676,786	4,926,812	4,864,318	4,738,937	4,913,624	5,698,783	3,061,337	1,525,605	262,909
Oats	dut.	bush.	74,552	364,307	6,666,989	1,034,511	107,318	2,622,357	723,899	22,273,624	630,722	565,314	761,644
		dolls.	26,634	179,714	2,651,699	400,920	41,990	1,053,470	289,364	7,885,837	290,180	302,547	473,176
Rice	dut.	lbs.	71,287,151	87,619,202	88,780,442	82,662,162	76,657,974						
		dolls.	2,118,147	2,543,417	2,361,310	2,112,032	2,126,822						
Uncleaned, including paddy	dut.	lbs.						48,478,264	51,779,326	54,784,051	90,241,834	87,671,332	80,865,798
		dolls.						1,618,379	1,900,081	1,917,658	2,340,968	2,215,273	2,290,173
Cleaned	dut.	lbs.						25,008,414	32,715,479	95,503,998	112,113,326	121,023,906	97,453,036
		dolls.						848,469	1,203,005	3,017,108	2,655,739	2,867,453	2,735,702
Rice flour, rice meal, and broken rice	dut.	lbs.	138,316,029	125,164,190	134,119,980	142,738,383	132,116,821	116,576,653	137,608,742	139,906,868	74,831,312	55,628,767	37,730,024
		dolls.	2,273,999	2,255,136	2,336,723	2,249,205	1,998,056	1,968,177	2,813,778	2,533,941	1,307,509	1,010,885	747,922
Total rice		lbs.	209,603,180	212,783,392	222,900,422	225,400,545	208,774,795	190,063,331	222,103,547	290,194,917	277,191,472	264,324,005	216,048,858
		dolls.	4,392,146	4,798,553	4,698,033	4,361,237	4,124,878	4,435,025	5,916,864	7,473,707	6,304,216	6,093,611	5,773,797
Wheat	free.	bush.								[4] 168	90	59	10,355,754
		dolls.								[4] 265	119	50	22,645,419
	dut.	bush.	375,433	341,617	41,082	164,201	509,439	2,699,130	798,028	1,978,769	426,379	5,703,019	13,783,063
		dolls.	237,049	329,766	36,741	150,561	476,586	2,212,887	559,559	1,761,730	469,728	5,789,271	19,255,079
Wheat flour	free.	bbls.									7	58	82,536
		dolls.									26	1,412	905,764
	dut.	bbls.	47,702	39,593	92,413	144,759	141,582	158,777	107,558	89,911	64,193	329,847	92,168
		dolls.	159,046	179,295	446,500	681,944	625,287	665,346	453,681	363,855	309,716	1,688,006	552,515
All other	free.	dolls.								[4] 478,092	524,045	812,061	1,419,730
	dut.	dolls.	594,996	849,073	1,057,133	1,349,817	1,728,702	3,418,685	1,754,842	2,904,787	1,513,741	2,439,915	2,244,549
Total	free.	dolls.	1,432,082	1,574,835	1,396,090	990,525	1,590,971	1,674,725	2,187,217	9,923,279	8,216,210	6,083,625	30,296,396
	dut.	dolls.	8,853,032	10,361,932	12,756,347	11,871,291	11,861,761	16,855,039	14,634,429	26,617,878	12,040,581	17,874,043	28,186,728
Total breadstuffs		dolls.	10,285,114	11,936,767	14,152,437	12,861,816	13,452,732	18,529,764	16,821,646	36,541,157	20,256,791	23,957,668	58,483,124

[1] Prior to 1911 spirits returned are included under the head of "Spirits"; subsequently under "Articles, the growth, etc., returned," "All other."
[2] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, limited to those at least 20 years old.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Bristles:												
Not sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	11,620	7,710	10,129	37,927	11,562	26,174	19,151	28,359	45,466	86,374	129,460
	free. dolls.	5,325	7,620	7,637	12,987	9,803	14,796	12,553	25,495	3,336	14,990	52,536
Sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	3,433,941	2,614,783	2,884,372	3,992,520	3,542,913	3,435,801	3,659,433	3,408,796	4,016,594	3,850,087	4,026,539
	dut. dolls.	3,256,552	2,090,157	2,583,482	3,111,872	2,970,481	3,032,231	3,491,980	3,170,974	3,609,748	3,612,052	4,381,411
Total	lbs	3,445,561	2,622,493	2,894,501	4,030,447	3,554,475	3,461,975	3,678,584	3,437,155	4,062,060	3,936,461	4,155,999
	dolls.	3,261,877	2,097,777	2,591,119	3,124,859	2,980,284	3,047,027	3,504,563	3,196,469	3,613,084	3,627,042	4,433,947
Bronze, manufactures of	dut. dolls.	971,389	934,632	695,856	855,892	765,820	736,974	778,869	682,083	456,176	203,356	562,728
Broom corn	free. tons	4	2	1,880	[1] 329				[2] 1,262	129	158	30
	free. dolls.	1,663	516	163,645	[1] 25,084				[2] 141,151	15,912	24,643	4,743
	dut. tons				[3] 7,330	620	1,346	187	[4] 10			
	dut. dolls.				[3] 908,794	54,481	157,969	14,720	[4] 579			
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	dut. dolls.	1,586,556	1,681,640	1,430,321	1,732,200	2,241,066	2,067,149	2,089,033	2,180,853	1,644,189	1,202,810	2,209,976
Buttons and parts of	dut. dolls.	936,085	652,961	766,901	1,055,645	762,388	1,130,359	1,855,843	2,082,029	1,004,794	788,902	1,206,859
Candle pitch, palm, and other vegetable stearin	lbs.			3,276,910	4,262,942	4,913,161	3,410,487	3,072,051	2,157,167	1,265,725		
	dut. dolls.	162,359	129,477	72,946	70,461	79,031	59,044	57,336	41,256	22,128	14,141	13,181
Carbons, manufactures of:												
For electric lighting	dut. hunds.	82,246	84,829	121,916	[1] 9,620							
	dut. dolls.	159,516	172,944	280,565	[1] 22,467							
	100 ft.				[3] 161,679	176,789	191,263	172,288	131,029	93,349		
	dolls				[3] 217,856	272,719	316,850	362,835	253,783	130,975		
For ordinary arc lamps	dut. 100 ft.										9,586	5,475
	dut. dolls.										21,405	26,833
For flaming arc lamps	dut. 100 ft.										16	1,713
	dut. dolls.										16	2,242
Electrodes, brushes, plates, and disks [5]	dut. dolls.				133,339	155,895	111,664	186,303	151,818	138,252	167,373	222,495
Pots (porous) for electric batteries [5]	dut. dolls.	9,149	8,157	27,037	17,860	4,210	12,741	17,976	4,969			
All other manufactures of	dut. dolls.			71,566	45,899	36,339	36,737	38,863	143,154	57,830	8,425	135,424
Total	dolls.	168,665	181,101	379,168	437,421	469,163	477,992	605,977	553,724	327,057	197,219	386,994
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:												
Automobiles, and parts of—												
Automobiles	dut. No.	1,176	1,045	1,624	1,473	888	963	748	300	322	1,474	105
	dut. dolls.	4,041,025	2,500,134	2,905,391	2,851,446	1,898,843	2,134,181	1,759,380	620,493	525,303	801,911	188,280
Parts of (except tires)	dut. dolls.	801,254	490,905	773,743	985,638	351,916	304,144	263,827	812,083	847,109	371,642	239,969
Total automobiles, etc.	dolls.	4,842,279	2,991,039	3,679,134	3,837,084	2,250,759	2,438,325	2,023,207	1,432,576	1,372,412	1,173,553	428,249

Bicycles, motor, and other cycles, and parts of [7]	dut.	dolls.					144,336	186,980	256,281	81,142	50,940	54,803
All other [8]	dut.	dolls.					79,572	62,400	43,422	8,749	46,395	91,805
Total cars, carriages, etc		dolls.	4,842,279	2,991,039	3,679,134	3,837,084	2,250,759	2,662,233	2,272,587	1,732,279	1,462,303	1,270,888	574,857
Cement:													
Roman, Portland, and other hydraulic	free.	100 lbs.								[2] 287,485	347,334	19,997	4,036
		dolls.								[2] 121,970	132,764	9,182	2,929
	dut.	100 lbs.	11,237,636	5,734,378	1,923,747	1,631,018	932,977	451,979	309,085	[4] 76,656			
		dolls.	3,669,926	1,973,472	712,628	602,833	324,949	168,802	122,821	[4] 38,767			
All other	dut.	dolls.	108,188	127,126	154,134	110,762	86,188	61,948	86,167	82,919	55,054	19,618	17,857
Chalk:													
Unmanufactured	free.	tons	103,646	125,466	96,311	116,065	123,392	151,868	151,009	128,842	122,226	131,466	143,198
		dolls.	104,062	110,758	93,451	103,842	117,658	128,190	120,049	102,907	91,185	96,635	131,385
Ground, precipitated, etc.	dut.	dolls.	46,379	36,700	44,593	73,190	92,461	88,839	80,941	53,618	36,307	46,135	39,526
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:													
Acids—													
Carbolic	free.	lbs.						5,734,546	8,155,098	8,392,995	3,246,356	2,243,256	388,636
		dolls.						521,195	674,504	532,211	183,624	154,841	24,525
	dut.	lbs.											446,562
		dolls.											35,835
Oxalic	dut.	lbs.						7,040,999	8,136,074	8,507,850	4,525,677	526,047	1,084,543
		dolls.						343,570	406,824	420,409	268,407	166,882	516,629
All other	free.	dolls.				541,959	543,053	286,824	472,548	261,106	253,262	273,436	520,870
	dut.	dolls.					863,523	274,133	268,569	872,146	1,088,045	494,707	677,941
Total acids		dolls.				541,959	1,406,576	1,425,722	1,822,445	2,085,872	1,793,338	1,089,866	1,715,410
Alizarin and alizarin dyes	free.	lbs.	4,049,813	3,964,126	3,749,869	3,023,348	3,163,487	5,448,749	8,036,592	2,633,414	5,991,878	17,580	32,491
		dolls.	674,444	753,371	1,215,700	647,944	708,346	1,381,936	1,817,270	845,459	1,586,099	17,456	51,300
	dut.	lbs.											10,420
		dolls.											21,475
Ammonia, muriate of, or sal ammoniac	dut.	lbs.						11,703,728	10,407,935	9,076,729	4,757,831	1,965,068	1,856,606
		dolls.						516,667	505,430	465,429	240,849	122,174	178,274
Arsenic and sulphide of, or orpiment	free.	lbs.				6,466,062	7,024,110	5,324,150	8,930,874	4,432,793	3,952,361	2,797,552	2,433,701
		dolls.				228,292	213,581	159,531	366,928	178,388	178,835	123,239	175,811
Cinchona bark, and alkaloids or salts of—													
Barks, cinchona, or other, from which quinine may be extracted	free.	lbs.	3,515,958	3,983,825	3,502,423	3,300,483	3,826,048	2,891,823	3,553,239	3,648,868	3,944,549	3,947,320	2,531,397
		dolls.	380,552	368,419	263,112	242,087	297,634	233,323	357,490	464,412	561,106	777,637	685,936
Argols, or wine lees	dut.	lbs.	30,540,893	26,738,834	32,115,046	28,182,956	29,175,133	23,661,078	29,479,119	29,793,011	28,624,551	34,721,043	23,925,808
		dolls.	2,562,384	2,305,185	2,641,867	2,220,687	2,938,337	2,225,180	2,621,632	3,228,674	3,094,380	5,306,246	3,824,382

[1] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[5] In 1909 included in "All other manufactures of," and in previous years under "All other articles," dutiable.
[6] Included in "All other manufactures of" in years for which no figures are shown.
[7] Included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel" in years for which no figures are shown.
[8] Included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel," or "All other manufactures of wood," in years for which no figures are shown.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.—Continued.													
Quinin, sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark	free	ozs.	4,621,340	2,415,405	2,381,981	2,991,071	3,218,596	3,086,627	3,185,984	2,870,466	1,829,732	1,791,738	1,284,357
		dolls.	651,568	403,474	336,580	411,307	436,198	467,494	502,924	624,125	452,348	1,118,058	485,131
Coal-tar distillates, preparations, or products—													
Aniline salts	free	lbs.	8,271,038	5,407,790	6,132,517	5,866,982	5,133,725	4,800,419	4,964,367	[1] 940,907			
		dolls.	650,118	402,332	543,528	515,623	450,106	382,676	370,293	[1] 70,931			
	dut.	lbs.								[2] 2,143,560	897,900	18,084	
		dolls.								[2] 151,797	130,703	3,978	
Colors or dyes	dut.	dolls.	5,635,001	4,893,675	5,901,842	6,011,054	6,022,986	6,965,121	7,105,284	7,241,406	5,851,887	3,340,592	3,161,371
Dead or creosote oil[3]	free	gulls.		22,043,165	39,095,186	38,213,180	45,363,012	52,298,202	69,805,678	60,900,435	37,528,646	40,498,302	29,078,038
		dolls.		1,405,912	2,221,234	2,173,913	2,384,202	2,381,586	3,711,340	3,539,062	2,543,681	3,236,780	2,184,569
Indigo, natural or synthetic		lbs.	7,170,057	6,078,073	8,249,972	7,538,689	6,908,751	7,658,067	7,712,508	8,125,211	7,975,709	6,599,583	
	free	dolls.	1,233,541	1,058,364	1,400,286	1,196,942	1,152,518	1,153,142	1,102,897	1,093,226	1,596,978	8,235,670	
Natural	dut.	lbs.											1,238,693
		dolls.											2,459,835
Synthetic	dut.	lbs.											1,036,634
		dolls.											687,037
Tar and pitch of coal[4]	free	lbs.									16,091	19,406	18,976
		dolls.									23,428	32,635	30,187
All other[5]	free	dolls.	551,222	596,618	703,094	1,018,043	1,062,967	950,109	1,277,612	510,350	272,164	523,006	660,376
	dut.	dolls.	929,147	1,002,298	738,491	630,297	650,165	618,606	699,941	1,126,400	648,480	562,448	530,404
Extracts for tanning—													
Quebracho	free	lbs.								[2] 72,917,783	120,450,283	81,501,952	59,808,734
		dolls.								[2] 1,992,895	3,076,749	5,432,468	5,198,904
	dut.	lbs.	79,033,584	79,186,787	102,004,931	95,183,673	92,080,253	71,635,043	78,833,466	[1] 20,411,304			
		dolls.	2,319,785	2,260,364	2,740,530	3,021,902	3,030,799	2,320,036	2,005,770	[1] 550,407			
All other[5]	free	lbs.								[2] 6,028,383	6,191,232	5,471,251	2,500,851
		dolls.								[2] 198,973	202,675	382,880	152,619
	dut.	lbs.	4,796,655	3,959,049	3,519,783	3,273,393	10,556,961	9,297,084	9,481,275	[1] 2,781,657			
		dolls.	379,927	238,649	232,879	197,929	412,196	353,245	365,149	[1] 107,961			
Total extracts, etc.		lbs.	83,830,239	83,145,836	105,524,714	98,456,066	102,596,214	80,932,127	88,314,741	102,139,127	126,641,515	86,973,203	62,309,588
		dolls.	2,699,712	2,499,013	2,973,409	3,219,831	3,442,995	2,673,281	2,370,919	2,850,236	3,579,424	5,815,348	5,351,523
Fusel oil or amylic alcohol		lbs.				4,953,952	5,231,252	5,462,637	5,085,249	5,802,360	3,312,223	2,136,904	1,617,607
	dut.	dolls.				598,199	842,916	1,462,531	1,183,902	910,759	701,826	689,962	629,250
Glycerin, crude[6]	dut.	lbs.	37,992,433	32,481,063	36,248,421	41,181,526	40,109,007	29,933,320	34,413,507	36,409,619	17,620,509	10,621,403	4,122,410
		dolls.	2,459,458	2,470,178	3,021,272	3,665,763	4,364,419	3,674,926	4,251,841	4,486,415	2,186,755	2,232,494	1,297,159
Gums—													
Arabic	free	lbs.	7,068,066	4,890,897	4,158,958	5,451,181							
		dolls.	393,581	345,883	275,987	315,151							

Camphor—												
Crude, natural	free	lbs.	3,138,070	2,814,299	1,990,499	3,026,618	3,726,319	2,154,646	3,709,264	[1] 2,130,233		
		dolls.	1,572,863	1,365,269	602,530	921,926	1,118,586	682,669	1,007,301	[1] 577,254		
	dut	lbs.								[2] 1,346,675	3,729,207	4,574,430	6,884,950
		dolls.								[2] 352,481	1,003,261	1,236,172	2,101,239
Refined and synthetic	dut	lbs.			451,362	477,269	478,422	244,295	491,256	566,106	1,170,666	1,866,154	4,263,815
		dolls.			158,297	179,965	161,878	91,429	162,557	182,790	417,861	619,320	1,972,351
Chicle	dut	lbs.	6,732,581	6,089,607	5,450,139	6,793,821	6,508,208	7,782,005	13,758,592	8,040,891	6,490,664	7,346,969	7,410,022
		dolls.	2,139,204	2,027,148	1,987,112	2,547,339	2,899,086	3,127,004	5,282,722	3,012,458	2,459,810	2,829,184	3,538,353
Copal, kauri, and damar	free	lbs.	26,681,736	24,966,693	24,861,428	29,357,579	23,021,822	25,115,739	28,573,211	32,093,412	27,450,545	44,528,856	41,443,780
		dolls.	2,535,332	2,813,515	2,388,458	2,961,800	2,080,832	2,016,474	2,519,519	3,354,679	2,821,346	3,587,020	3,402,403
Gambier, or terra japonica	free	lbs.	28,865,617	26,681,791	30,992,245	25,572,655	18,764,507	21,002,795	17,064,998	14,936,120	14,169,490	12,819,859	10,133,625
		dolls.	977,009	894,752	1,313,997	1,255,296	970,158	1,031,047	790,081	571,067	542,200	928,924	859,573
Shellac	free	lbs.	17,785,960	13,361,932	19,185,137	29,402,182	15,494,940	18,745,771	21,912,015	16,719,756	24,153,363	25,817,509	32,539,522
		dolls.	5,821,688	4,143,974	3,889,533	3,877,707	2,306,262	2,296,263	3,046,919	2,689,269	3,016,472	3,302,825	7,023,647
All other	free	dolls.	1,234,479	939,952	1,393,476	1,444,938	1,668,468	1,734,446	2,160,443	1,435,589	920,648	1,581,327	1,118,832
	dut	dolls.					194,406	208,959	199,353	566,042	651,056	742,765	893,585
Total gums		dolls.	14,974,156	12,533,493	12,009,390	13,504,125	11,399,676	11,188,291	15,168,805	12,741,609	11,842,654	14,827,537	21,510,283
Iodine, crude or resublimed	free	lbs.	529,080	175,920	12,910	771,083	210,440	497,703	351,236	195,087	631,513	1,044,525	1,729,533
		dolls.	1,085,586	342,777	25,705	1,501,056	418,762	962,981	739,734	433,498	1,284,402	2,447,764	4,390,405
Lactarine or casein	free	lbs.							8,805,891	10,798,614	7,919,902	10,376,641	12,319,111
		dolls.							649,371	705,264	498,897	984,899	1,843,492
Licorice root	free	lbs.	66,115,863	109,355,720	97,742,776	82,207,496	125,135,490	74,582,225	105,116,227	[183] 299,958			
		dolls.	1,140,541	1,864,436	1,628,894	1,365,077	2,060,235	1,309,789	1,806,066	[1] 1,436,557			
	dut	lbs.								[2] 32,336,173	65,958,501	41,003,295	59,400,224
		dolls.								[2] 610,635	1,252,989	1,609,571	2,190,822
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder	dut	lbs.	106,234,544	90,235,515	83,390,660	94,004,686	99,562,575	73,274,026	75,276,218	47,423,651	18,150,525	3,189,788	65,564
		dolls.	880,364	754,501	684,086	750,358	801,135	586,488	614,185	416,740	197,003	80,434	3,888
Lime, citrate of	free	lbs.				3,825,011	5,220,544	5,653,252	5,446,261	[1] 540,111			
		dolls.				527,443	712,004	749,394	751,318	[1] 83,171			
	dut	lbs.								[2] 2,557,154	6,464,325	8,859,178	5,117,537
		dolls.								[2] 410,567	1,148,578	1,955,911	1,262,914
Magnesite, calcined, not purified	free	lbs.				215,118,953	296,544,687	205,878,984	345,181,246	289,494,316	126,695,430	32,372,610	9,448,817
		dolls.				996,892	1,364,990	994,463	1,727,848	1,473,207	745,382	282,708	182,037
												146,658	80,812
Opium—													
Containing 9 per cent and over of morphia	dut	lbs.	565,252	235,845	517,388	149,239	623,842	399,837	508,433	455,200	484,027	879,699	843,416
		dolls.	1,452,649	1,151,207	1,951,518	1,622,475	2,208,445	2,437,403	2,565,965	1,810,429	2,445,005		
Containing less than 9 per cent of morphia [7]	dut	lbs.	*163,278*	*147,021*	*92,053*								
		dolls.	1,585,477	1,336,703	843,061								
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—													
Carbonate of, including crude or black salts	free	lbs.	25,642,733	24,643,210	20,638,423	17,433,402	22,800,352	17,875,807	22,239,449	20,603,593	13,034,771	2,118,267	4,499,540
		dolls.	760,715	844,136	703,932	567,445	724,129	579,449	683,745	614,926	421,279	119,779	472,095
Caustic or hydrate of, not in sticks or rolls	free	lbs.	7,483,834	5,947,182	7,032,059	8,793,391	7,424,146	8,420,052	8,896,805	[1] 1,983,126			
		dolls.	267,045	242,881	294,709	357,933	309,997	330,012	344,401	[1] 77,539			

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] Prior to 1908 included in "Oils, mineral."
[4] Included under "Tar and pitch of coal" in years for which no figures are shown.
[5] Prior to 1914 included extracts for dyeing.
[6] Prior to 1911 including refined glycerin.
[7] Importation prohibited since 1909.

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.—Continued.													
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—Contd.													
Cyanide of	free	lbs.								[1] 591,275	1,775,717	43,705	104,579
		dolls.								[1] 79,956	163,728	9,311	76,208
	dut	lbs.						2,757,179	1,008,895	[2] 217,446			
		dolls.						410,778	146,596	[2] 33,243			
Hydrate of, containing not more than 15 per cent of caustic soda		lbs.								[1] 6,467,276	5,017,291	43,970	68,095
	free	dolls.								[1] 249,129	225,549	9,432	30,413
Nitrate of, or saltpeter, crude		lbs.	12,886,950	16,796,857	17,470,656	11,757,251	9,277,547	6,975,754	11,213,926	3,546,580	677,785	5,532,545	10,171,654
	free	dolls.	400,200	517,331	512,473	347,440	282,549	226,851	290,492	115,344	22,388	761,818	904,506
All other salts of	dut	lbs.					5,050,638	3,409,503	5,282,144	5,775,588	4,045,274	280,289	1,096,578
		dolls.					536,573	296,239	463,890	537,592	395,589	106,888	289,975
Total potash [3]		lbs.	46,013,517	47,381,249	45,141,738	37,984,047	45,152,653	39,438,295	48,641,219	39,184,884	24,550,838	8,018,796	15,910,446
		dolls.	1,427,990	1,604,351	1,511,114	1,272,818	1,903,248	1,843,929	1,929,124	1,707,729	1,228,628	1,007,228	1,773,197
Preparations, medicinal	dut	dolls.					2,145,642	1,643,170	1,621,520	1,631,054	496,934	181,643	457,241
Soda—													
Cyanide of [4]	free	lbs.									6,063,659	677,478	1,892,150
		dolls.									934,354	113,693	846,279
Nitrate of	free	tons.	342,073	330,090	353,494	550,495	546,525	481,739	589,136	564,049	577,122	1,071,728	1,261,659
		dolls.	14,041,202	12,546,611	12,583,417	16,874,602	17,101,140	15,431,892	20,718,968	17,950,786	16,355,701	32,129,397	44,231,240
All other salts of	free	dolls.									39,499	47,973	54,258
	dut	dolls.	440,538	289,326	374,233	473,791	392,309	283,263	334,789	487,038	563,536	448,806	750,024
Total soda		dolls.	14,481,740	12,835,937	12,957,650	17,348,393	17,493,449	15,715,155	21,053,757	18,437,824	17,893,090	32,739,869	45,881,801
Sulphur, or brimstone, crude		tons.	35,326	26,319	17,907	29,329	23,477	25,496	18,757	19,389	26,365	22,770	11,809
	free	dolls.	638,222	480,840	307,207	503,670	411,972	453,716	365,606	355,450	445,218	378,970	205,980
Sumac, ground or unground		lbs.								[1] 9,648,638	13,165,182	21,542,390	11,637,023
	free	dolls.								[1] 236,154	323,448	555,276	365,173
Sumac, ground	dut	lbs.	12,487,103	8,676,091	10,974,613	13,632,861		12,498,376	14,489,776	[2] 1,121,762			
		dolls.	267,239	227,611	293,249	299,170		235,154	297,506	[2] 22,584			
Vanilla beans	free	lbs.	969,249	571,977	1,121,485	797,409	1,140,650	841,628	1,049,497	[2] 397,433			
		dolls.	1,523,166	1,170,135	1,495,469	1,203,773	1,953,372	2,025,153	2,641,573	[2] 1,035,266			
	dut	lbs.								[1] 500,667	888,569	914,386	799,803
		dolls.								[1] 1,242,409	1,863,515	1,697,543	1,062,578
All other chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.	free	dolls.	7,368,291	6,361,605	6,937,534	4,463,654	5,396,200	4,870,627	5,101,889	5,471,125	4,599,491	9,612,806	9,789,687
	dut	dolls.	8,142,052	6,773,124	7,202,284	8,123,425	6,087,900	5,405,073	7,078,504	8,204,907	7,265,793	6,716,200	7,282,518

Total	free [3] dolls.	44,201,375	39,875,580	41,041,805	46,460,896	46,128,201	43,613,642	56,059,080	48,505,673	44,891,046	77,122,086	87,529,794
	dut [3] dolls.	29,223,225	25,719,969	28,770,721	30,342,354	33,602,715	33,508,975	38,181,929	39,533,447	34,382,352	32,023,619	37,270,968
Total chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines [3]	dolls.	73,424,600	65,595,549	69,812,526	76,803,250	79,730,916	77,122,617	94,241,009	88,039,120	79,273,398	109,155,705	124,800,762
Chicory root, raw, roasted, ground, or otherwise prepared	lbs.	3,213,074	2,673,425	6,781,769	2,854,808	5,891,814	684,912	2,824,992	2,292,130	755,680	448	353,271
	dut. dolls.	67,450	55,641	124,336	74,028	136,500	33,655	54,273	47,882	17,339	48	37,383
Clays or earths:												
China clay, or kaolin	dut. tons					230,634	235,438	263,697	238,802	229,200	229,093	206,129
	dolls.					1,563,752	1,528,257	1,750,058	1,577,747	1,498,071	1,377,106	1,207,760
Common blue, and bauxite, crude	free. tons	10,064	7,724	6,158	16,933	17,472	16,653	23,204	33,041	25,149	6,909	6,816
	dolls.	107,832	75,983	62,478	157,044	260,631	139,748	210,997	228,207	157,730	33,198	24,921
All other	dut. tons	276,390	243,847	252,838	287,126	72,839	72,207	85,148	73,576	51,705	52,233	47,592
	dolls.	1,846,259	1,680,100	1,715,078	1,919,668	382,960	368,256	433,344	440,853	328,011	295,691	309,338
Total	tons	286,454	251,571	258,996	304,059	320,945	324,328	372,049	345,419	306,054	288,235	260,537
	dolls.	1,954,121	1,756,083	1,777,556	2,076,712	2,107,343	2,036,261	2,394,399	2,246,807	1,983,812	1,705,995	1,542,019
Clocks and watches, and parts of:												
Clocks, and parts of	dut. dolls.	610,060	471,133	498,597	701,852	869,282	681,972	809,715	905,421	705,555	234,796	70,929
Watches, and parts of	dut. dolls.	2,983,113	2,451,009	2,058,034	1,899,402	2,293,679	2,313,677	2,615,744	3,386,738	3,039,651	3,362,728	5,691,852
Total	dolls.	3,593,173	2,922,142	2,556,631	2,571,254	3,162,961	2,995,649	3,425,459	4,292,159	3,745,206	3,597,524	5,762,781
Coal and coke:												
Coal—												
Anthracite	free. tons	23,113	24,907	4,585	1,746	8,352	2,189	1,670	8,124	12,358	7,230	1,761
	dolls.	78,751	106,836	20,151	8,527	42,117	11,473	8,337	15,881	28,809	25,408	13,830
Bituminous	free. tons								[1] 1,046,734	1,129,608	1,618,539	1,282,790
	dolls.								[1] 2,867,470	4,150,785	4,841,157	4,142,951
	dut. tons	1,689,809	1,981,467	1,227,858	1,624,791	1,761,210	1,300,242	1,578,264	[2] 311,268			
	dolls.	4,184,541	5,123,862	3,498,480	4,460,919	4,975,914	3,711,479	4,368,356	[2] 817,538			
Total coal	tons	1,712,982	2,006,374	1,232,443	1,626,537	1,769,562	1,302,431	1,579,934	1,366,126	1,441,966	1,625,769	1,284,551
	dolls.	4,263,292	5,230,698	3,518,631	4,469,446	5,018,031	3,722,952	4,376,693	3,700,889	5,621,560	4,866,565	4,156,781
Coke	free. tons								[1] 87,373	88,895	59,753	24,791
	dolls.								[1] 424,058	398,949	290,951	133,556
	dut. tons	129,163	119,196	169,902	128,210	143,989	65,087	102,890	[2] 25,168			
	dolls.	563,492	549,044	777,401	521,363	558,199	268,814	403,419	[2] 113,502			

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Because of the transfer of "Muriate and sulphate of potash" and "Sulphate of ammonia" to "Fertilizers," and the transfer of "Wax, mineral and vegetable," to "Wax, and manufactures of," the figures for 1907–1915 of "Total potash" and "Total chemicals, etc.," differ from those previously published.
[4] Prior to 1915 included in "All other chemicals," free.

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cobalt, and cobalt ore, and zaffer	lbs.					3,753	884,242	311,116	197,009	24,095	144,270	136,260
free	dolls.					1,198	74,586	30,716	115,038	8,225	186,124	191,966
Cocoa, or cacao, crude free	lbs.	92,249,819	82,831,242	129,854,749	108,668,070	138,058,341	145,968,945	140,039,172	176,267,046	192,306,034	243,231,939	338,653,876
	dolls.	13,376,562	14,257,250	14,850,328	11,376,061	14,552,879	15,931,556	17,389,042	20,797,790	22,893,241	35,143,865	39,834,279
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured (not including confectionery) dut.	lbs.	4,809,694	3,773,442	2,806,182	2,401,503	2,912,081	2,816,885	3,470,689	3,096,445	2,427,561	2,347,102	1,829,521
	dolls.	1,202,427	1,026,792	711,990	590,090	708,007	658,836	787,678	706,193	581,915	660,377	553,139
Coffee free	lbs.	985,321,473	890,640,057	1,049,868,763	871,469,516	875,366,797	885,201,247	863,130,757	1,001,528,317	1,118,690,524	1,201,104,485	1,319,870,802
	dolls.	78,231,902	67,688,106	79,112,129	69,194,353	90,567,788	117,826,543	118,963,209	110,725,392	100,765,644	115,485,970	133,184,000
Collodion, and mfrs. of [1] dut.	lbs.	117,279	183,224	128,015	84,520	58,081	84,715	148,974				
	dolls.	871,736	1,908,051	1,142,181	335,907	133,313	188,047	295,058	569,763	373,239	126,190	53,143
Copper, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Ore [2] free	gross wt., tons.	278,488	271,017	320,217	398,172	370,834	433,277	469,767	444,907	339,564	448,211	442,391
	cop. cont., lbs.	56,732,916	49,434,121	57,468,402	58,338,523	57,164,775	63,843,045	80,412,320	87,588,730	78,423,610	114,807,677	119,880,948
	dolls.	8,296,328	7,057,080	6,538,597	6,515,353	5,796,066	6,631,378	9,444,108	10,137,244	8,548,401	15,959,269	19,788,974
Matte and regulus [2] free	gross wt., tons.			28,276	26,940	30,616	29,294	31,112	33,772	30,033		
	cop. cont., lbs.			18,334,643	24,016,986	18,222,193	22,433,769	26,929,355	24,682,744	21,543,475		
	dolls.			2,159,191	2,757,192	1,803,476	2,731,804	4,223,385	3,559,740	2,680,140		
Concentrates free	gross wt., tons.										75,237	152,092
	cop. cont., lbs.										18,112,731	36,154,306
	dolls.										3,304,674	8,839,457
Matte and regulus, coarse metal and cement free	gross wt., tons.										28,171	19,110
	cop. cont., lbs.										20,086,905	15,520,965
	dolls.										3,587,201	3,947,651
Total free	cop. cont., lbs.	56,732,916	49,434,121	75,803,045	82,355,509	75,386,968	86,276,814	107,341,675	112,271,474	99,967,085	153,007,313	171,266,239
	dolls.	8,296,328	7,057,080	8,697,788	9,272,545	7,659,542	9,363,182	13,667,493	13,696,984	11,228,541	22,851,144	32,576,082
Manufactures of—												
Pigs, ingots, bars and plates, not manufactured free	lbs.	198,442,715	145,033,236	220,853,988	247,990,570	208,183,621	282,851,320	291,093,325	273,386,598	147,130,223		
	dolls.	39,346,145	24,361,902	29,271,514	30,887,841	31,966,223	35,791,011	44,611,735	39,551,268	19,743,701		
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper in bars, pigs, or other forms free	lbs.										253,784,039	332,963,909
	dolls.										49,558,892	86,769,076
Refined copper in bars, plates, rods, or other forms free	lbs.										8,819,993	9,745,573
	dolls.										1,693,383	2,860,431
Old and clippings, fit only for remanufacture free	lbs.							7,010,964	6,525,355	5,039,323	9,380,027	16,235,682
	dolls.							*906,804*	*807,409*	*582,147*	*1,524,741*	*3,983,644*

Composition metal, copper chief value.....free	lbs.							1,650,470	1,624,883	223,701	555,511	473,987
	dolls.							294,012	265,921	32,326	104,039	90,079
Total, pigs, etc.....free	lbs.	198,442,715	145,033,236	220,853,988	247,996,570	268,183,621	292,851,320	299,754,759	281,536,836	152,443,247	272,539,570	350,419,151
	dolls.	39,346,145	24,361,902	29,271,514	30,887,841	31,966,223	35,791,011	45,812,551	40,624,598	20,358,174	52,881,055	93,703,230
All other mfrs. of.....dut.	dolls.	82,542	100,761	107,084	50,524	47,339	52,526	97,349	184,672	74,607	46,376	282,817
Total copper, and manufactures of	dolls.											126,562,129
Copper cement.....free	lbs.				519,532	172,200	133,825	34,308				
	dolls.				33,845	8,624	10,389	2,934				
Cork wood or bark, unmfrd.....free	dolls.	2,356,052	2,002,732	2,016,551	3,152,280	4,274,810	3,242,319	3,152,070	3,851,794	2,762,895	3,134,884	3,870,389
Cork, manufactures of.....dut.	dolls.	1,707,930	2,156,274	1,025,639	1,619,111	2,335,003	2,346,415	2,350,684	2,647,838	2,024,059	941,243	2,158,447
Cotton, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured.....free	lbs.	104,791,784	71,072,855	86,518,024	86,037,691	113,768,313	109,780,071	121,852,016	123,346,899	185,204,579	232,801,062	147,061,635
	dolls.	19,930,988	14,172,241	13,622,802	15,816,138	24,776,320	20,217,581	22,987,318	19,456,588	23,208,960	40,150,342	40,429,526
Manufactures of—												
Cotton thread (except spool) and carded yarn, warps or warp yarn.....dut.	lbs.	6,940,261	7,036,442	6,926,295	8,879,916	7,121,140	6,827,046	7,728,649	6,417,805	5,807,740	8,105,743	10,441,116
	dolls.	3,583,627	3,921,111	3,306,172	4,317,788	4,218,214	4,028,127	4,449,254	3,877,225	3,327,010	5,084,987	9,809,493
Cloths—												
Unbleached.....dut.	sq. yds.	2,406,910	3,609,469	2,535,251	5,642,713	4,155,520	3,736,612	4,316,677	3,323,408	3,637,161	7,277,904	13,339,618
	dolls.	250,298	344,941	289,843	585,307	469,883	415,676	519,645	473,686	393,759	688,133	1,622,492
Bleached, dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed.....dut.	sq. yds.	80,233,421	75,876,055	65,841,357	56,304,388							
	dolls.	12,727,769	12,079,919	9,900,294	8,455,360							
Bleached.....dut.	sq. yds.					13,644,552	12,723,841	11,651,671	16,796,936	15,568,783	14,438,892	13,750,948
	dolls.					2,184,693	2,133,678	2,131,127	3,173,037	2,334,798	2,295,784	2,441,460
Dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed.....dut.	sq. yds.					37,735,078	30,250,020	27,669,013	[3]41,512,985	27,593,475		
	dolls.					6,146,423	5,211,375	5,107,156	[3]8,199,078	4,557,764		
Dyed in the piece.dut.	sq. yds.										14,737,406	31,531,146
	dolls.										3,097,166	8,285,809
Printed.....dut.	sq. yds.										5,501,063	4,932,492
	dolls.										1,003,265	1,088,327
All other.....dut.	sq. yds.										10,191,115	10,158,774
	dolls.										1,761,908	1,713,703
Total cloths	sq. yds.	82,640,331	79,485,524	68,376,608	61,947,101	55,535,160	46,710,473	43,637,361	61,633,329	46,799,419	52,449,385	71,012,978
	dolls.	13,008,067	12,424,860	10,190,137	9,040,667	8,801,004	7,760,729	7,757,928	11,845,801	7,286,321	8,846,256	15,151,892
Handkerchiefs or mufflers.....dut.	dolls.						374,401	458,540	425,639	298,113	348,027	832,351

[1] Prior to 1910 including photographic motion-picture films—positives.
[2] Prior to 1909 matte and regulus are included in "Ore."
[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914, including mercerized (whether unbleached, bleached, or colored).

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.											
Manufactures of—Continued.											
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)..dut..dolls..	39,756,502	33,611,010	34,368,580	36,828,162	35,924,612						
Embroideries, including edgings, insertings, and galloons ..dut..dolls..						15,464,473	12,065,684	10,606,939	6,906,105	6,674,267	2,752,731
Lace window curtains..dut..dolls..						837,759	719,671	752,389	593,412	449,848	491,447
Laces and lace articles, including lace edgings, insertings, and galloons—											
Handmade..dut..dolls..						875,116	869,058	276,377	49,197	210,066	697,003
All other..dut..dolls..						13,766,453	16,981,019	18,667,616	11,431,428	10,963,403	8,616,411
Nets or nettings..dut..dolls..						955,036	900,532	1,659,387	996,180	2,112,790	2,210,428
Veils and veilings..dut..dolls..						79,452	69,016	38,049	17,473	16,411	13,650
All other..dut..dolls..						5,115,872	4,180,321	1,865,065	806,471	726,607	1,867,187
Total laces, etc..dolls..	39,756,502	33,611,010	34,368,580	36,828,162	35,924,612	37,094,161	35,776,301	33,865,822	20,800,266	21,153,392	16,648,857
Plushes, velvets, velveteens, and other pile fabrics (except corduroys)..dut..sq. yds..	2,575,495	2,764,686	1,042,739	986,952	4,292,467	4,836,578	4,696,967	4,749,044	3,716,480	3,505,825	3,778,189
..dut..dolls..	963,715	1,035,536	423,161	432,524	1,540,139	2,443,946	2,576,440	2,361,486	1,733,250	1,706,052	2,048,859
Waste or flocks..free..lbs..	22,954,676	10,664,171	28,960,205	35,740,475	56,301,467	34,437,484	44,694,539	26,815,142	10,403,557	28,304,368	25,628,889
..free..dolls..	1,042,267	445,493	1,221,682	1,579,588	2,940,078	1,646,211	2,129,874	1,293,864	488,424	1,309,787	1,412,911
Wearing apparel—											
Knit goods—											
Stockings, hose, and half hose..dut..doz. prs..						2,751,477	2,227,249	2,154,441	2,419,401	1,300,507	74,778	31,638
..dut..dolls..				5,815,403	3,615,153	2,786,168	2,703,844	3,144,645	1,496,781	148,252	98,372
All other..dut..dolls..	8,671,848	9,032,574	6,917,828	646,972	561,362	416,726	385,507	2,527,218	2,652,646	1,263,187	300,716
All other wearing apparel ..dut..dolls..	3,771,188	4,185,344	2,719,431	3,857,236	3,983,030	3,635,393	4,287,543	2,898,167	1,172,694	1,423,549	1,845,958
All other manufactures of..dut..dolls..	3,949,689	4,169,346	4,084,977	5,534,391	5,112,959	4,921,923	5,540,566	8,444,961	6,949,618	6,228,381	8,032,335
Total manufactures of..dolls..	74,746,903	68,825,274	63,231,968	68,052,731	60,996,551	65,152,785	66,065,857	70,704,828	46,205,123	47,511,870	56,181,684
Dials, enameled, for watches, etc. ..dut..No..				416,855	999,873	617,096	266,072				
..dut..dolls..				26,263	52,069	32,186	19,345	6,593	1,494	7,000	4,114
Dice, draughts, chessmen, billiard balls, poker chips, etc..dut..dolls..	30,201	27,295	23,380	46,787	49,230	57,039	61,031	68,780	39,909	28,983	32,128

Dyewoods in a crude state:												
Logwood[1]	free	tons	38,230	21,594	17,874	32,368	.....	39,571	37,027	30,062	55,059	134,629	122,794
		dolls.	478,636	244,460	166,371	368,448	.....	476,983	476,916	378,064	742,234	3,437,098	4,137,400
All other[1]	free	tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,141	3,973	7,663	13,361	24,592	8,895
		dolls.	54,902	55,940	45,760	.....	.....	47,315	55,843	108,928	197,122	468,669	189,176
Total		tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,712	41,000	37,725	68,420	159,221	131,689
		dolls.	533,538	300,400	212,131	368,448	.....	524,298	532,759	486,992	939,356	3,906,357	4,326,576
Earthen, stone, and china ware:													
China, porcelain, parian, and bisque—													
Not decorated or ornamented	dut.	dolls.	1,257,051	1,264,788	1,053,822	1,196,740	1,150,375	962,179	1,101,402	992,976	631,907	369,999	176,712
Decorated or ornamented	dut.	dolls.	11,835,680	11,780,425	8,420,809	9,359,176	9,708,948	8,553,672	8,556,176	7,863,124	5,286,397	3,545,467	3,151,690
Earthen and crockery ware—													
Not decorated or ornamented	dut.	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321,934	433,304
Decorated or ornamented	dut.	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,368,680	1,910,288
All other	dut.	dolls.	564,059	382,756	334,397	465,210	552,342	481,847	515,185	1,773,078	2,763,168	231,126	317,970
Total	dut.	dolls.	13,706,790	13,427,969	9,809,028	11,021,126	11,411,665	9,997,698	10,172,763	10,629,178	8,681,472	5,837,206	5,989,964
Edible substances, n. e. s.	dut.	dolls.	86,971	71,219	130,484	117,044	155,263	179,530	211,391	206,571	337,576	464,992	510,290
Eggs of poultry	free	doz.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 5,832,725	3,046,631	732,566	1,110,322
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 1,059,592	438,760	110,038	268,286
	dut.	doz.	231,859	231,939	288,650	818,267	1,573,394	973,053	1,367,224	[3] 182,230	.....	.....	.....
		dolls.	26,276	25,850	36,937	110,738	225,744	147,173	205,832	[3] 29,572	.....	.....	.....
Eggs, dried, frozen, and yolks of[4]		lbs.	.....	.....	.....	869,929	433,405	43,822	223,305	3,420,412	8,571,758	6,021,672	10,317,774
	dut.	dolls.	10,616	10,845	6,232	56,121	30,798	4,430	36,892	504,819	798,129	921,502	1,782,948
Electric lamps:													
Arc[5]	dut.	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,982	1,812	12	.....	44
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,112	34,249	209	.....	545
Incandescent—													
Carbon filament[5]	dut.	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,436,439	1,103,107	389,173	183,100	143,743
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,963	71,579	18,651	9,206	6,388
Metal filament[5]	dut.	No.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,626,586	6,925,753	6,240,173	4,863,060	7,664,746
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413,586	547,937	567,135	701,799	224,857
All other, including bulbs[5]	dut.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151,225	27,974	7,977
Total		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	581,661	653,765	737,220	738,979	239,767
Explosives:													
Cartridges	dut.	dolls.	102,158	62,817	68,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firecrackers	dut.	lbs.	6,778,528	6,069,953	5,927,003	4,727,282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		dolls.	551,381	423,530	343,348	274,193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulminates and like articles	dut.	dolls.	275,138	169,914	182,482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulminates, gunpowder, etc.[6]	free	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 256,379	234,111	953,212	7,445,077

[1] Included in "All other chemicals (free)" during years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, yolks only.
[5] Prior to 1913 included in "Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s."

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Explosives—Continued.											
Gunpowder and substances for mining, blasting, etc. lbs.	277,313	206,077	353,740								
Gunpowder and substances for mining, blasting, etc. dut.	212,597	158,936	266,002								
Gunpowder and substances for mining, blasting, etc. dolls.											
All other dut.	70,034	87,001	77,177	789,635	617,567	582,015	581,149	600,958	257,949	362,526	1,251,399
Total dolls.	1,211,308	902,198	937,902	1,063,828	617,567	582,015	581,149	857,337	492,060	1,320,738	8,696,476
Fans:											
Common palm leaf free. doz.	342,161	432,857	420,972	795,864	692,051	1,091,931	618,458	617,118	470,416	325,510	354,921
Common palm leaf free. dolls.	22,140	31,842	27,728	58,006	58,191	78,143	53,925	57,902	44,249	31,277	55,377
All other dut. dolls.	521,883	378,817	207,763	270,076	282,947	320,102	275,915	220,681	129,717	83,655	128,375
Feathers, etc., natural and artificial:											
Feathers and downs, crude, not dressed, colored, or manufactured dut. dolls.	4,401,131	4,360,721	5,507,974	7,113,778	5,865,830						
Ostrich dut. dolls.						3,806,696	6,252,298	3,944,928	2,183,171	2,195,497	534,921
All other dut. dolls.						1,228,645	1,985,084	926,735	319,452	525,654	944,295
Feathers and downs, dressed, colored, or manufactured, not suitable for millinery ornaments[1] dut. dolls.	1,772,380	2,648,212	2,595,860	1,994,724	1,424,191	1,356,062	1,701,918	821,541	26,917	21,298	36,874
Feathers, suitable for millinery ornaments, and flowers, fruits, grains, and leaves, artificial dut. dolls.	3,332,004	3,747,021	3,556,250	2,883,551	2,555,323	2,088,626	2,722,483	3,131,972	3,036,736	2,088,222	1,939,487
Total dolls.	9,505,515	10,755,954	11,660,084	11,992,053	9,845,344	8,480,029	12,661,783	8,825,176	5,566,276	4,830,671	3,455,577
Felt:											
Adhesive, for sheathing vessels free. dolls.	31,790	26,135	28,734	31,982	30,643	26,422	10,149	35,224			
Roofing dut. dolls.	8,732	16,901	1,620		1,471	7,531	26,391	9,662			
Fertilizers:											
Ammonia, sulphate of free. tons				[2]49,361	92,188	65,906	54,089	74,444	57,048	19,610	8,176
Ammonia, sulphate of free. dolls.				[2]2,742,510	5,252,923	4,143,417	3,655,413	4,888,563	3,208,152	1,371,007	647,271
Ammonia, sulphate of dut. lbs.	61,228,985	68,547,726	80,383,263	[3]14,652,701							
Ammonia, sulphate of dut. dolls.	1,660,037	1,788,512	2,037,467	[3]356,577							
Bone dust, bone ash, and bone meal free. tons						33,864	33,337	41,450	23,428	20,466	14,305
Bone dust, bone ash, and bone meal free. dolls.						830,616	801,713	1,034,636	584,748	524,153	385,541
Guano free. tons	22,081	27,665	36,999	52,330	29,516	34,706	19,075	21,857	20,945	15,837	3,563
Guano free. dolls.	342,295	352,350	580,334	845,765	593,306	684,658	340,915	755,833	534,391	425,377	73,308
Manure salts and kainit free. tons					740,392						
Manure salts and kainit free. dolls.					3,902,304						
Kainit free. tons						425,132	466,795	541,846	79,004	64	
Kainit free. dolls.						2,399,761	2,154,977	2,579,619	444,760	1,795	

Manure salts	free	tons						192,738	171,802	261,342	66,062	2,271	324
		dolls.						1,814,071	1,704,058	2,767,241	760,699	41,825	7,794
Phosphates, crude	free	tons	24,350	28,170	19,805	15,928							
		dolls.	165,608	154,335	137,006	152,840							
Potash, n. e. s.—													
Muriate of	free	tons	103,258	105,820	132,735	174,734	192,507	215,957	201,220	237,886	102,732	2,130	606
		dolls.	3,860,555	3,883,615	4,758,897	5,640,641	6,449,576	7,235,718	6,782,056	7,915,523	3,666,118	461,431	174,806
Sulphate of [4]	free	tons	25,687	24,717	27,291	38,479	47,441	44,476	42,745	45,139	21,852	2,423	661
		dolls.	1,000,797	1,007,534	1,148,606	1,412,234	1,952,368	1,826,836	1,753,485	1,897,740	1,071,761	197,808	20,538
All other	free	dolls.	4,833,527	4,453,776	5,278,259	7,373,278	5,654,532	4,317,622	3,300,833	6,199,554	3,285,529	3,304,099	3,460,386
Total [5]		dolls.	11,862,819	11,650,172	13,910,569	18,523,845	23,805,009	23,252,699	20,583,450	28,038,709	13,556,158	6,327,495	4,769,734
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, n. e. s.:													
Unmanufactured—													
Flax	free	tons								[6] 8,898	4,604	6,939	7,918
		dolls.								[6] 2,572,095	1,875,701	3,508,295	4,236,232
	dut.	tons	8,656	9,528	9,870	12,761	7,792	10,900	12,421	[7] 987			
		dolls.	2,254,112	2,514,680	2,542,258	3,536,062	2,608,538	3,778,501	3,950,020	[7] 298,179			
Hemp	free	tons								[6] 8,339	5,310	6,506	9,635
		dolls.								[6] 1,472,460	1,156,129	1,642,418	2,487,477
	dut.	tons	8,718	6,213	5,208	6,423	5,278	5,007	7,663	[7] 483			
		dolls.	1,534,371	1,086,805	799,164	1,039,833	938,338	1,100,273	1,484,116	[7] 92,023			
Istle or Tampico fiber	free	tons	14,966	10,174	9,610	9,272	6,874	9,835	9,573	10,660	12,300	30,812	32,680
		dolls.	1,369,206	893,273	675,887	645,526	469,503	776,351	923,104	1,036,431	1,216,466	2,905,494	2,913,414
Jute and jute butts	free	tons	104,489	107,533	156,685	68,155	65,238	101,001	125,389	106,033	83,140	108,322	112,695
		dolls.	8,950,918	6,504,920	7,210,307	3,728,448	4,718,599	7,133,385	9,280,565	11,174,028	4,677,384	7,914,782	9,855,196
Kapok	free	tons					2,070	2,099	2,842	1,827	3,860	5,642	6,361
		dolls.					465,774	570,084	809,001	441,109	767,509	1,139,648	1,671,245
Manila	free	tons	54,513	52,407	61,902	93,253	74,308	68,536	73,823	49,688	51,081	78,892	76,765
		dolls.	10,876,107	8,974,617	7,156,091	10,517,100	8,622,491	8,000,365	12,629,693	9,779,530	9,200,793	14,066,838	17,274,455
New Zealand flax	free	tons				3,353	2,679	5,364	7,827	6,171	2,944	7,180	7,910
		dolls.				362,888	294,388	483,310	917,166	716,953	319,936	1,130,995	1,718,740
Sisal grass	free	tons	99,061	103,994	91,451	99,966	117,727	114,467	153,869	215,547	185,764	228,613	143,407
		dolls.	14,959,415	14,047,369	10,215,887	11,440,521	12,092,564	11,866,843	17,803,819	25,860,729	20,572,347	25,803,433	25,931,525
All other	free	tons	22,580	13,575	10,719	12,248	8,468	9,270	13,091	9,799	6,597	9,313	10,747
		dolls.	2,295,229	1,471,419	1,142,761	1,148,461	482,055	703,254	1,281,175	906,449	633,802	1,348,159	1,621,474
Total	free	tons	295,609	287,743	330,367	286,247	277,364	310,572	387,014	416,902	355,790	482,216	408,618
		dolls.	38,450,875	31,891,598	26,406,933	27,842,944	27,145,374	29,584,092	43,644,523	53,959,793	40,420,017	59,460,062	67,709,758
	dut.	tons	17,374	15,741	15,078	19,184	13,070	15,907	20,084	1,470			
		dolls.	3,788,483	3,601,485	3,341,420	4,575,895	3,606,876	4,878,774	5,434,136	390,202			
Total unmanufactured		tons	312,983	303,484	345,445	305,431	290,434	326,479	407,098	418,432	355,790	482,216	408,618
		dolls.	42,239,358	35,493,083	29,748,353	32,418,839	30,752,250	34,462,866	49,078,659	54,349,995	40,420,017	59,460,062	67,709,758

[1] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, including natural feathers and dressed birds suitable for millinery ornaments.
[2] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[3] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[4] Prior to 1907 included in "Chemicals—Potash, all other salts of (free)."
[5] Because of the inclusion of muriate and sulphate of potash and sulphate of ammonia, formerly classed under "Chemicals," the figures shown for 1907–1912 differ from those previously published.
[6] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[7] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Fibers, etc.—Continued.												
Manufactures of—												
Bags of jute ..... dut..	lbs..					49,717,689	42,313,911	51,800,037	57,035,347	50,978,524	57,368,587	35,221,113
	dolls..	4,330,530	3,941,381	3,024,480	2,611,348	2,483,252	2,740,940	4,268,383	4,626,519	3,645,105	5,288,631	2,983,241
Binding twine ..... free..	lbs....	2,486,570	12,692,166	13,558,323	9,130,409	12,066,473	9,344,611	9,651,552	7,297,477	5,359,708	9,274,428	4,337,778
	dolls..	227,490	1,116,588	984,914	681,033	819,332	655,649	810,781	678,790	493,053	871,841	468,702
Coir yarn ..... free..	lbs....	4,435,464	7,441,322	6,933,167	6,095,204	7,698,356	9,074,323	7,322,314	8,545,776	6,253,228	8,013,570	5,113,581
	dolls..	166,997	320,025	275,125	204,949	309,068	413,954	312,049	391,496	276,421	364,530	174,185
Fabrics, plain, woven—												
Bagging, gunny cloth, and similar fabrics for covering cotton ..... free..	sq. yds..								[1]8,907,519	9,813,227	2,579,157	3,498,774
	dolls....								[1]584,593	720,480	221,940	371,221
..... dut..	sq. yds..						5,889,126	7,815,494	[2]5,607,474			
	dolls....	1,218,346	1,068,097	451,705	704,982	595,332	389,418	551,989	[2]412,008			
Burlaps, or plain woven fabrics of single jute yarn ..... dut..	lbs....	356,549,685	311,785,529	337,163,051	425,506,992	396,550,776	368,397,867	420,599,029	[2]124,576,025			
	dolls..	29,113,847	23,224,659	19,780,186	21,447,537	21,103,914	24,358,639	37,773,846	[2]11,038,020			
Not bleached, colored, etc. ..... free..	lbs....								[1]31,285,218	397,355,965	382,438,713	446,232,193
	dolls..								[1]31,382,930	27,946,701	34,227,196	48,296,400
Bleached, dyed, etc.. dut..	lbs....									1,767,676	1,871,578	1,902,293
	dolls..									142,795	194,015	222,514
Other, of flax, hemp, or ramie, including shirting cloth ..... dut..	sq. yds..	125,825,473	97,728,481	119,671,206	141,887,017	114,684,371	126,519,824	139,471,688	92,288,007	61,968,107	53,398,512	38,554,586
	dolls....	21,048,352	17,101,639	18,108,649	21,169,629	18,222,772	19,914,603	22,397,005	14,125,816	9,774,015	11,255,568	10,176,643
Handkerchiefs ..... dut..	dolls..	2,734,971	2,592,184	2,136,946	2,404,631	2,493,514	2,252,374	2,067,412	2,535,054	2,558,676	2,312,935	3,001,235
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel) ..... dut..	dolls..				3,849,636	3,916,219	4,214,993	3,744,467	3,522,008	2,382,352	1,919,949	2,273,555
Wearing apparel ..... dut..	dolls..										221,587	275,403
Yarns ..... dut..	lbs....	5,075,675	2,417,916	3,367,852	7,788,324	3,973,620	3,703,591	3,128,795	3,975,421	3,172,812	3,053,007	3,783,202
	dolls..	657,050	448,111	453,305	671,157	666,457	652,926	775,727	871,715	832,063	1,203,646	1,616,034
All other ..... dut..	dolls..	5,611,202	4,654,888	4,097,082	3,859,393	4,156,139	4,066,338	4,270,757	12,235,290	12,796,008	10,383,093	9,096,052
Total ..... free..	dolls..	394,487	1,436,613	1,260,039	885,982	1,128,400	1,069,603	1,122,830	33,037,809	29,436,655	35,685,507	49,310,508
..... dut..	dolls..	64,714,298	53,030,959	48,052,353	56,718,263	53,637,599	58,590,240	75,849,586	49,366,430	32,131,014	32,760,021	29,644,377
Total manufactures of	dolls..	65,108,785	54,467,572	49,312,392	57,604,245	54,765,999	59,659,843	76,972,416	82,404,239	61,567,669	68,445,531	78,955,185
Fish:												
Cured or preserved—												
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock ..... free..	lbs....								[1]34,191,117	45,605,512	51,232,322	68,325,208
	dolls..								[1]1,733,793	2,149,449	2,503,556	3,640,520
..... dut..	lbs....	16,138,272	15,831,540	26,205,229	21,054,636	26,357,009	33,896,960	29,761,996	[2]6,168,374			
	dolls..	904,188	870,757	1,071,094	984,670	1,385,155	1,791,711	1,646,073	[2]333,093			

Fish (except shellfish), packed in oil, etc.	dut.	dolls.	2,400,703	2,219,549	2,767,648	2,987,938	2,580,469	2,084,548	2,664,130	3,178,000	2,996,596	1,911,346	2,407,840
Herring	free	lbs.								[1]77,116,896	89,116,745	88,872,375	85,703,469
		dolls.								[1]2,498,135	2,926,804	3,493,729	4,043,200
	dut.	lbs.				71,993,634	79,235,922	70,785,456	76,838,454	[2]23,296,987			
		dolls.				2,505,002	2,869,742	2,757,136	3,165,748	[2]1,124,041			
Dried or smoked	dut.	lbs.	1,769,869	2,035,135	405,438								
		dolls.	51,334	67,788	10,585								
Pickled or salted	dut.	bbls.	314,229	355,644	293,614								
		dolls.	2,357,011	2,411,485	1,995,187								
Mackerel	free	lbs.								[1]24,026,977	24,899,260	12,369,876	12,011,881
		dolls.								[1]1,390,396	1,527,038	844,033	969,220
	dut.	lbs.	26,222,757	20,956,891	29,183,767	29,955,731	35,551,854	26,208,470	26,204,735	[2]7,302,745			
		dolls.	1,609,986	1,439,359	1,527,962	1,561,755	1,689,381	1,597,978	1,319,363	[2]329,131			
Salmon	dut.	lbs.	790,356	1,079,168	684,823								
		dolls.	73,903	109,849	66,890								
All other	free	dolls.								[1]758,553	806,725	844,773	861,690
	dut.	dolls.	1,583,238	1,553,089	1,674,385	1,881,060	2,206,971	1,987,836	1,804,319	1,871,301	1,690,783	1,096,341	1,164,170
Fresh	free	lbs.								[1]55,001,540	90,030,121	104,895,503	115,613,723
		dolls.								[1]2,481,937	3,951,018	4,485,575	6,242,840
	dut.	lbs.				45,685,785	90,295,565	48,377,546	52,968,301	[2]15,072,143			
		dolls.	1,799,712	1,772,164	1,661,177	2,075,863	2,174,482	2,118,026	2,331,822	[2]649,533			
Shellfish—													
Crab meat	free	lbs.							2,820,852	2,754,112	2,300,826	2,956,676	4,000,608
		dolls.							448,490	451,205	427,676	506,432	883,193
Lobsters	free	lbs.	6,827,988	8,212,945	9,023,207	9,447,954	8,887,033						
		dolls.	1,080,226	1,401,449	1,215,393	1,224,490	1,218,059						
Canned	free	lbs.						3,352,490	2,891,133	2,305,740	2,290,316	2,041,413	2,612,758
		dolls.						926,931	874,002	794,457	754,889	602,056	926,149
All other	free	lbs.						5,495,662	5,185,701	5,445,583	6,554,891	6,776,537	5,332,633
		dolls.						430,849	491,107	554,903	606,498	725,961	906,572
Shrimps, and other shellfish and turtles	free	dolls.	395,650	333,606	343,275	615,190	815,055	858,332	585,226	609,065	660,773	441,464	486,082
Total	free	dolls.	1,475,876	1,735,055	1,558,668	1,839,680	2,033,114	2,216,112	1,813,599	11,272,444	13,810,870	14,447,579	18,959,466
	dut.	dolls.	10,780,075	10,444,040	10,774,928	11,996,288	12,906,200	12,337,235	13,516,681	7,485,699	4,587,379	3,007,687	3,572,010
Total		dolls.	12,255,951	12,179,095	12,333,596	13,835,968	14,939,314	14,553,347	15,330,280	18,758,143	18,398,249	17,455,266	22,531,476
Fishhooks, rods and reels, artificial bait, etc.	dut.	dolls.					152,260	141,996	153,523	175,850	195,358	160,837	201,259
Fish sounds	free	lbs.			268,523	524,466	490,213	281,250	486,111	335,790	311,881	395,768	456,808
		dolls.	80,037	113,675	69,416	82,546	142,050	70,162	149,015	83,700	85,223	95,863	104,507
Fluorspar	dut.	tons				16,200	44,006	22,688	23,734	13,655	6,947	8,304	12,008
		dolls.				59,604	148,548	62,989	77,243	50,851	27,951	31,458	87,380

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Fruits and nuts:													
Fruits—													
Bananas	free	bunches	.....	37,003,388	36,973,584	38,156,659	44,699,222	44,520,539	42,357,109	48,683,592	41,091,585	36,754,704	34,661,179
		dolls.	11,883,168	11,391,211	11,012,100	11,642,693	14,375,075	14,368,330	14,484,258	16,397,884	13,512,960	12,106,158	12,724,198
Currants	dut.	lbs.	38,392,779	38,052,656	32,482,111	33,326,030	33,439,565	33,151,396	30,343,735	32,033,177	30,350,527	25,373,029	10,476,531
		dolls.	1,746,941	1,592,018	1,185,106	1,190,020	1,486,263	1,561,350	1,306,410	1,233,228	1,209,273	1,382,859	1,056,525
Dates	dut.	lbs.	31,270,899	24,958,343	21,869,218	22,693,713	29,504,592	25,208,248	34,304,951	34,073,608	24,949,374	31,075,424	25,485,361
		dolls.	850,558	689,190	526,747	516,704	621,819	536,983	660,311	679,527	420,203	547,433	622,934
Figs	dut.	lbs.	24,346,173	18,836,574	15,235,513	17,362,197	23,459,728	18,765,468	16,837,819	19,284,868	20,779,730	7,153,250	16,479,733
		dolls.	1,136,924	867,523	691,981	775,319	1,059,340	934,763	944,317	941,207	1,024,495	315,331	704,164
Grapes	dut.	cu. ft.	1,298,469	2,234,508	1,203,419	1,365,310	1,485,159	2,000,841	1,135,942	1,334,163	1,323,928	623,856	1,402,446
		dolls.	1,575,521	2,743,356	1,575,620	1,682,994	1,723,022	2,331,504	1,359,415	1,599,969	1,523,547	703,274	1,656,609
Lemons	dut.	lbs.	157,859,906	178,490,003	135,183,550	160,214,785	134,968,924	145,639,396	151,416,412	.....	.....	.....	.....
		dolls.	4,253,296	4,388,530	2,623,399	3,136,933	2,935,561	3,368,863	4,300,266	5,981,035	3,730,075	2,062,030	2,103,383
Olives	dut.	galls.	2,298,480	3,121,788	2,969,329	4,555,075	3,044,947	5,076,857	3,946,076	5,316,364	3,622,275	5,038,446	5,041,759
		dolls.	1,277,973	1,358,897	1,349,023	1,659,801	1,567,546	2,303,277	1,896,982	2,292,837	1,607,903	2,433,304	2,338,615
Oranges	dut.	lbs.	21,267,346	16,397,429	8,435,873	4,676,118	7,672,186	7,628,662	12,252,960	.....	.....	.....	.....
		dolls.	354,495	275,060	137,390	82,457	116,658	108,880	233,760	93,472	50,022	89,464	160,710
Pineapples	dut.	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	1,317,462	979,721	1,110,341	1,319,006	1,287,802	1,309,750	964,023	935,906
Plums and prunes	dut.	lbs.	323,377	335,089	296,123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		dolls.	45,386	49,322	41,696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raisins and other dried grapes	dut.	lbs.	3,967,151	9,132,353	5,794,320	5,042,683	2,479,220	3,255,861	2,579,705	4,554,549	2,808,806	1,024,296	1,850,219
		dolls.	364,403	554,633	327,644	296,047	237,422	295,466	241,630	309,511	238,958	143,750	234,560
Fruits, preserved	dut.	dolls.	1,272,445	1,550,246	1,062,775	956,368	893,633	936,008	795,399	1,111,193	1,022,968	954,510	781,578
All other fruits	free	dolls.	297,015	622,890	347,922	431,282	515,917	1,122,032	600,284	829,582	729,990	773,163	1,018,498
	dut.	dolls.	1,066,152	1,627,923	1,565,027	489,080	455,655	571,464	515,046	880,427	701,252	809,437	918,063
Total	free	dolls.	12,180,183	12,014,101	11,360,022	12,073,975	14,890,992	15,490,362	15,084,542	17,227,466	14,242,950	12,879,321	13,742,696
	dut.	dolls.	13,944,094	15,696,698	11,086,408	12,103,185	12,126,640	14,058,919	13,572,542	16,410,868	12,838,446	10,406,495	11,573,247
Total fruits		dolls.	26,124,277	27,710,799	22,446,430	24,177,160	27,017,632	29,549,281	28,657,084	33,638,334	27,081,396	23,285,816	25,315,943
Nuts—													
Almonds	dut.	lbs.	14,233,613	17,144,968	11,029,421	18,556,356	15,522,712	17,231,458	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		dolls.	2,331,816	2,410,648	1,852,523	3,153,645	2,896,573	3,253,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not shelled	dut.	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,592,187	5,730,774	4,902,713	2,929,155	5,010,833
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207,554	638,504	499,151	272,815	548,826
Shelled	dut.	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,078,771	13,307,031	12,208,551	13,667,766	18,113,225
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,137,104	4,040,785	3,100,428	3,700,298	4,621,100
Coconuts in the shell	free	dolls.	1,349,562	1,439,770	1,252,594	1,295,854	1,704,105	1,949,406	1,781,377	2,133,416	1,593,517	1,876,966	2,587,535
Coconut meat, broken, or copra—													
Not shredded, desiccated, or prepared	free	lbs.	7,004,532	14,121,570	23,842,522	21,306,219	37,817,051	64,580,670	34,267,811	45,437,155	90,546,827	110,077,844	247,036,099
		dolls.	302,132	481,232	666,820	762,560	1,536,718	2,810,171	1,531,820	2,395,013	3,397,477	4,551,427	12,515,712
Shredded, desiccated, etc.	dut.	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,331,826	6,602,556	10,297,554	5,936,212	8,491,069	9,743,024
		dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404,969	493,768	807,198	432,993	693,765	727,424

Cream and Brazil	free	lbs	15,660,146	19,246,040	25,278,578	28,612,752	17,601,924	21,539,508	11,933,445	[1] 448,453		
		dolls	650,488	754,155	761,219	1,251,738	804,054	1,092,671	668,534	[1] 38,818		
	dut	lbs								[2] 19,975,044	16,272,581	14,798,012	14,627,742
		dolls								[2] 1,037,089	878,272	917,613	712,433
Filberts	dut	lbs				11,593,600	13,957,940	11,198,991					
		dolls				792,466	1,064,772	813,642					
Not shelled	dut	lbs							8,480,818	10,992,972	11,717,370	9,785,545	11,181,301
		dolls							614,023	834,078	949,099	819,508	1,354,257
Shelled	dut	lbs							1,946,488	1,643,507	1,973,192	1,133,915	2,058,732
		dolls							281,460	261,785	275,026	230,854	487,021
Peanuts	dut	lbs				29,276,235	18,834,441						
		dolls				1,234,088	765,033						
Not shelled	dut	lbs						12,930,563	12,281,580	17,472,631	14,540,982	9,020,848	7,806,012
		dolls						473,065	470,390	660,010	490,779	328,099	339,811
Shelled	dut	lbs						2,627,475	6,801,415	27,077,158	9,643,691	19,392,832	27,180,748
		dolls						102,217	312,397	1,239,227	333,980	722,939	1,193,364
Walnuts	dut	lbs	32,597,592	28,887,110	26,157,703	33,641,466	33,619,434	37,213,674					
		dolls	2,969,649	2,765,486	2,409,644	3,538,264	4,471,227	4,069,515					
Not shelled	dut	lbs							16,291,313	28,267,699	22,338,348	22,630,220	25,666,844
		dolls							1,293,720	2,296,801	1,661,473	1,899,012	2,497,454
Shelled	dut	lbs							10,371,128	8,928,029	11,107,490	14,228,714	13,058,518
		dolls							2,206,261	2,042,680	2,322,754	3,157,933	3,713,340
All other nuts	free	dolls	38,962	2,277	4,079	250,660	277,943	236,770	284,982	547,807	349,825	1,576,254	916,886
	dut	dolls	2,100,274	1,790,375	1,717,374	967,392	977,000	622,067	682,179	809,713	535,025	413,008	649,851
Total nuts		dolls	9,742,883	9,643,943	8,664,253	13,246,667	14,497,435	15,827,928	13,965,569	19,782,924	16,819,799	21,160,491	32,865,014
Total	free	dolls	14,521,327	14,691,535	14,044,734	15,634,757	19,213,822	21,579,380	19,351,255	22,342,520	19,583,769	20,883,968	16,620,133
	dut	dolls	21,345,833	22,663,207	17,065,949	21,789,040	22,301,245	23,797,889	23,271,398	31,078,738	24,317,426	28,562,339	16,844,851
Total fruits and nuts		dolls	35,867,160	37,354,742	31,110,683	37,423,827	41,515,067	45,377,269	42,622,653	53,421,258	43,901,195	44,446,307	58,180,957
Furs, and manufactures of:													
Furs and fur skins, undressed	free	dolls	12,911,434	9,580,323	11,653,586	15,589,258	15,351,001	17,339,198	16,717,208	8,840,321	7,768,348	16,891,699	21,553,375
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of—													
Furs dressed on the skin	dut	dolls	8,972,600	6,337,826	9,432,993	11,008,386	5,281,984	5,345,802	5,395,778	3,204,251	1,583,701	2,153,400	2,985,128
Manufactures of	dut	dolls					2,985,963						
Hats, bonnets, and hoods		doz						56,280	44,004	35,751	20,395	19,581	29,397
	dut	dolls						885,943	763,178	657,648	364,487	313,713	482,077
All other (including waste)	dut	dolls						2,301,284	1,988,579	1,791,074	809,952	741,070	1,188,607
Total	free	dolls	12,911,434	9,580,323	11,653,586	15,589,258	15,351,001	17,339,198	16,717,208	8,840,321	7,768,348	16,891,699	26,209,187
	dut	dolls	8,972,600	6,337,826	9,432,993	11,008,386	8,267,947	8,533,029	8,147,535	5,652,973	2,758,140	3,208,183	

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Gelatin, and manufactures of:											
Gelatin[1] dut. lbs.			1,247,910	1,249,856	1,312,979	783,668	1,170,082	2,441,317	2,714,229	1,609,235	1,114,667
Gelatin[1] dut. dolls.			387,232	386,696	387,525	181,461	314,601	738,731	816,521	501,509	359,076
Manufactures of dut. dolls.	24,406	21,589	40,448	35,850	84,916	394,187	498,797	135,374	91,313	37,233	38,275
Glass and glassware:											
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars, plain, green, or colored, empty or filled dut. dolls.	997,295	904,773	638,934	819,918	911,506	913,688	843,397	1,148,460	816,498	786,592	749,841
Bottles, decanters, and other glassware, cut or ornamented dut. dolls.					1,313,457	1,001,542	1,032,948	1,151,875	545,222	282,783	307,819
Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished dut. sq. ft.	31,809,987	25,454,324	23,389,606	27,004,676	31,249,928	24,808,086	22,734,853	32,314,759	16,898,406	1,776,123	2,966,891
Window glass, unpolished dut. dolls.	1,037,770	824,816	760,164	810,915	948,959	950,123	977,211	1,356,218	722,453	197,549	328,100
Lenses and all optical instruments, including spectacles dut. dolls.						579,650	695,135	721,560	302,971	166,766	146,261
Plate glass, cast, polished, unsilvered dut. sq. ft.	6,727,546	5,667,833	2,352,505	3,118,578	4,155,354	1,422,282	1,279,002	3,195,947	397,609	8,624	8,341
Plate glass, cast, polished, unsilvered dut. dolls.	1,420,109	805,656	515,642	693,262	940,924	344,819	321,605	727,859	95,171	3,553	13,496
Plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought, for optical purposes free. dolls.	218,491	360,278	455,807	407,976	277,393	383,214	504,594	617,703	495,179	265,889	238,258
All other dut. dolls.	3,922,966	3,674,800	2,891,643	3,821,693	2,459,652	2,037,569	2,162,403	2,458,128	1,611,840	566,369	441,301
Total dolls.	7,596,631	6,570,123	5,262,190	6,553,764	6,881,391	6,210,625	6,537,293	8,191,533	4,592,359	2,249,041	2,225,179
Glass enamel, white, for watch and clock dials free. dolls.	13,711	9,588	7,077		20,969	18,001	15,835	12,970			
Glue and glue size dut. lbs.	6,466,312	6,731,943	6,610,894	8,521,554	5,335,178	7,534,322	6,550,197	22,714,877	8,705,147	3,008,485	6,266,597
Glue and glue size dut. dolls.	596,667	629,032	655,127	861,588	596,208	770,696	727,850	1,805,543	824,136	217,033	925,000
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry dut. dolls.	1,779,527										
Gold and silver, manufactures of dut. dolls.		725,873	922,119	1,584,295	1,568,566	1,513,044	1,351,985	1,541,940	1,095,737	1,748,585	3,025,684
Jewelry dut. dolls.		946,402	816,601	1,379,623	1,574,369	1,156,975	985,176	1,067,130	520,604	320,818	295,830
Gold and silver sweepings free. dolls.	116,976	69,440	57,362	74,267	66,441	114,852	197,540	170,417	173,019	256,657	376,725
Grease and oils free. dolls.	1,074,247	774,249	1,246,054	1,165,534	1,335,392						
Sulphur oil, or olive foots free. lbs.						13,910,964	13,457,314	11,714,790	12,860,724	12,680,284	11,917,551
Sulphur oil, or olive foots free. dolls.						834,759	858,081	772,655	885,202	1,055,551	1,119,064
All other free. lbs.						13,524,285	7,808,105	10,707,702	17,432,933	12,437,739	9,597,090
All other free. dolls.						655,599	414,579	479,942	711,380	491,479	484,529
All other dut. dolls.	281,492	328,832	243,710	356,783	379,365	307,639	479,564	548,653	422,341	449,165	377,434
Gut:											
Unmanufactured free. dolls.	102,489	113,861	128,165	149,165	150,773	132,929	159,159				
Manufactures of dut. dolls.	67,182	56,582	67,673	13,179	4,185	4,944	5,417				

Hair, and manufactures of:											
Unmanufactured—											
Horse, free	lbs.				5,410,930	4,542,930	5,381,730	5,147,923	3,738,836	3,541,903	6,198,938	6,337,754
	dolls.				2,106,730	1,683,820	2,308,319	2,223,344	1,663,448	1,500,666	2,071,429	2,224,576
Other animal, free	lbs.				13,349,752	12,992,338	10,795,253	11,348,597	10,507,680	8,148,570	9,692,037	6,771,033
	dolls.				1,065,061	956,775	1,025,421	1,099,730	1,051,698	744,187	988,312	818,298
Human, uncleaned, free	lbs.					1,672,333	1,000,316	1,529,342	[2] 412,829			
	dolls.				2,847,685	2,114,536	1,660,988	2,530,504	[2] 338,371			
Human, uncleaned, dut.	lbs.								[3] 508,401	534,852	956,286	1,241,351
	dolls.								[3] 316,461	306,084	391,287	601,909
Total unmanufactured	lbs.					19,207,601	17,177,299	18,025,862	15,167,746	12,225,325	16,847,261	14,350,138
	dolls.	3,038,996	2,770,658	3,750,524	6,019,476	4,755,131	4,994,728	5,858,578	3,369,978	2,550,937	3,451,058	3,644,783
Manufactures of—												
Human, cleaned and manufactured, dut.	dolls.						196,199	198,134	197,940	208,776	318,157	598,904
All other, dut.	dolls.	565,603	434,221	736,725	791,117	477,827	36,880	52,371	123,774	95,604	91,591	93,434
Total manufactures of	dolls.	565,603	434,221	736,725	791,117	477,827	233,079	250,505	321,714	304,380	409,748	692,338
Hair, artificial horsehair, manufactures of, dut.	dolls.		356,133	539,253	208,417	164,479	131,414	152,956	56,030	67,180	16,445	30,534
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for:												
Materials for, dut.	dolls.	3,988,033	2,369,636	3,365,650	5,051,914	4,597,409	5,010,046	6,520,161	6,336,623	5,001,844	6,097,141	7,739,366
Hats, bonnets, and hoods composed of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, willow, osier, or rattan, dut.	dolls.	2,832,226	2,482,912	2,037,394	2,898,616	2,920,822	4,340,139	4,089,439	5,532,768	4,866,079	4,687,368	4,419,091
Product of the Philippine Islands, free	dolls.				[1] 121,360	135,317	336,279	297,545	232,854	259,506	390,981	652,066
Total	dolls.	6,820,259	4,852,548	5,403,044	8,071,890	7,653,548	9,686,464	10,907,145	12,102,245	10,127,429	11,175,490	12,810,523
Hay, dut.	tons.	61,116	10,063	6,712	96,829	336,757	699,004	156,323	170,786	20,187	43,184	58,147
	dolls.	501,507	89,808	60,854	775,916	2,544,058	6,473,230	1,514,311	1,634,390	228,906	679,412	628,021
Hides and skins, other than fur skins, raw or uncured:												
Buffalo[5]—												
Dry, free	No. pcs.					184,782	257,983	774,714	689,170	627,034	599,343	1,338,965
	lbs.					3,425,307	4,906,362	16,234,751	14,492,943	12,422,803	13,009,888	27,095,238
	dolls.					517,859	732,465	2,790,009	3,073,717	2,325,243	2,463,270	6,125,219
Green or pickled, free	No. pcs.					1,910	1,137					
	lbs.					174,079	82,313					
	dolls.					21,533	8,789					

[1] Prior to 1909 included in "All other chemicals (dutiable)."
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[4] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[5] Prior to 1911 buffalo hides are included in "Hides of cattle."

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hides and skins, etc.—Continued.												
Calf	free.. lbs				75,593,451							
	free.. dolls				17,922,051							
Dry	free.. No. pcs					7,312,157	13,308,384	10,815,455	8,056,629	2,609,949	3,965,533	5,487,375
	free.. lbs					23,522,298	41,992,100	39,974,383	27,767,882	15,678,046	26,913,217	33,936,381
	free.. dolls					7,783,890	14,697,085	15,092,017	11,582,807	4,166,617	7,835,605	11,062,856
Green or pickled	free.. No. pcs					4,045,392	6,961,551	5,379,079	5,295,059	3,169,216	3,840,370	1,241,908
	free.. lbs					36,261,052	63,260,389	54,584,752	54,635,708	30,283,655	37,222,276	12,399,814
	free.. dolls					6,411,789	11,833,908	11,202,956	11,799,146	6,552,157	9,071,349	4,530,193
Cattle[1]	free.. lbs				[2] 285,468,821							
	free.. dolls				[2] 42,306,943							
	dut.. lbs	134,671,020	98,353,249	192,252,083	[3] 32,534,717							
	dut.. dolls	20,649,258	12,044,435	23,795,602	[3] 4,393,196							
Dry (12 lbs. and over)	free.. No. pcs					2,467,548	3,700,987	4,202,296	3,303,122	4,360,809	7,640,947	8,089,261
	free.. lbs					54,630,170	78,131,330	82,595,225	71,485,650	93,001,127	153,339,079	161,236,620
	free.. dolls					10,115,816	15,161,229	18,670,672	18,083,314	21,424,552	37,153,897	48,714,500
Green or pickled (25 lbs. and over)	free.. No. pcs					1,832,787	3,454,066	3,612,363	3,917,295	4,478,551	5,199,766	4,235,204
	free.. lbs					95,497,626	172,881,183	185,447,165	208,477,838	241,340,290	280,338,692	225,363,198
	free.. dolls					11,493,614	23,244,292	27,628,292	34,098,628	39,753,213	50,596,221	51,236,153
Goat	free.. lbs	101,201,596	63,640,758	104,048,244	115,844,758							
	free.. dolls	31,715,298	17,325,126	26,023,914	30,837,590							
Dry	free.. No. pcs					36,462,508	38,524,098	38,677,502	35,354,741	29,797,323	51,957,766	56,865,957
	free.. lbs					64,337,537	69,143,153	70,562,896	63,374,054	50,713,062	85,505,514	92,425,345
	free.. dolls					18,796,014	19,930,142	21,099,415	19,037,307	13,925,565	25,193,246	51,777,339
Green or pickled	free.. No. pcs					6,143,547	6,623,397	7,041,631	5,813,304	4,929,438	5,226,338	4,853,689
	free.. lbs					22,576,255	26,197,550	25,687,409	21,385,374	15,534,101	15,151,507	13,214,992
	free.. dolls					2,964,543	3,366,413	3,691,002	3,153,956	2,263,984	2,207,658	3,642,110
Horse, colt, and ass	free.. lbs				19,512,397							
	free.. dolls				3,080,484							
Dry	free.. No. pcs					504,058	883,746	1,215,827	741,534	428,204	505,934	811,242
	free.. lbs					4,550,742	7,194,331	10,978,605	7,619,625	5,425,173	6,779,725	12,185,138
	free.. dolls					1,011,433	1,474,590	2,234,581	1,619,178	1,253,001	1,236,440	3,731,858
Green or pickled	free.. No. pcs					175,566	243,884	278,588	147,948	99,521	242,512	336,945
	free.. lbs					5,703,531	5,674,741	8,447,909	4,645,213	3,800,451	11,346,910	15,435,233
	free.. dolls					570,740	597,397	941,371	514,833	399,682	1,079,284	2,459,969
Kangaroo	free.. lbs							1,097,038	1,328,668	769,125	1,219,129	958,629
	free.. dolls							719,188	898,087	427,127	722,300	721,754
Sheep	free.. lbs			48,906,326	67,406,131							
	free.. dolls			8,276,637	11,289,158							
Dry	free.. No. pcs					8,814,610	11,804,999	14,071,108	12,968,137	8,558,194	23,544,803	23,233,628
	free.. lbs					18,787,098	25,644,846	31,132,037	29,338,146	20,886,018	54,599,884	55,282,868
	free.. dolls					3,592,800	4,977,912	6,429,936	6,165,947	3,963,438	11,330,341	17,954,483
Green or pickled	free.. No. pcs					16,583,781	16,198,198	16,857,608	16,859,782	14,644,447	19,878,135	16,495,478
	free.. lbs					36,929,941	34,755,463	40,652,682	40,738,679	37,833,520	46,859,397	40,446,730
	free.. dolls					5,416,263	4,858,304	5,965,008	6,427,270	6,021,432	7,509,009	11,625,852

All other	free	lbs	135,111,199	120,770,918	99,347,672	12,258,753	8,495,709	7,904,337	4,801,838	15,780,906	10,225,362	10,800,642	10,176,141
		dolls	30,841,989	25,400,575	20,391,171	2,418,414	1,805,686	1,503,801	921,727	3,835,591	1,701,095	2,157,756	2,779,983
Total	free	lbs	236,312,795	184,411,676	252,302,242	576,084,311	374,901,395	537,768,098	572,196,690	561,070,686	538,217,733	743,669,860	700,207,497
		dolls	62,557,287	42,725,701	54,691,722	107,854,640	70,504,980	102,476,327	117,386,174	120,289,781	104,177,106	158,861,376	216,363,609
	dut	lbs	134,671,020	98,353,249	192,252,083	32,534,717							
		dolls	20,649,258	12,044,435	23,795,602	4,393,196							
Total		lbs	370,983,815	282,764,925	444,554,325	608,619,028	374,901,395	537,768,098	572,196,690	561,070,686	538,217,733	743,669,860	700,207,497
		dolls	83,206,545	54,770,136	78,487,324	112,247,836	70,504,980	102,476,327	117,386,174	120,289,781	104,177,106	158,861,376	216,363,609
Hide cuttings, raw, and other glue stock	free	lbs											33,639,707
		dolls	1,473,188	1,265,382	1,301,956	1,605,132	1,633,042	1,707,171	1,767,382	2,158,514	1,510,608	972,106	1,452,273
Honey	dut	galls	175,672	211,992	145,691	103,640	112,553	115,040	116,271	75,079	303,965	221,224	427,650
		dolls	70,854	98,425	60,884	52,968	62,942	62,684	68,717	38,065	124,843	97,461	289,317
Hops	dut	lbs	6,211,893	8,493,265	7,386,574	3,200,560	8,557,531	2,991,125	8,494,144	5,382,025	11,651,332	675,704	236,849
		dolls	1,974,900	1,989,261	1,337,099	1,499,354	2,706,600	2,231,348	2,852,865	2,790,516	2,778,735	144,627	59,291
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, tools of trade, etc	free	dolls	3,835,354	4,446,187	4,542,657	5,090,294	4,975,366	4,702,955	5,084,769	5,244,088	6,956,376	5,719,869	5,555,164
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes for, and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured—													
Balata	free	lbs	233,835	584,552	1,157,018	399,003	878,305	1,517,066	1,318,598	1,533,024	2,472,224	2,544,405	3,287,445
		dolls	90,756	276,756	522,872	196,878	624,702	984,012	766,772	793,126	963,384	996,102	1,649,452
	dut	lbs	565,366										
		dolls	214,285										
Guayule gum[4]	free	lbs					19,749,522	14,238,625	10,218,191	1,475,804	5,111,849	2,816,068	2,854,372
		dolls					10,443,157	6,463,787	4,345,088	607,076	1,441,367	820,813	764,494
Gutta-joolatong	free	lbs	28,437,660	22,803,303	24,826,296	52,392,444	51,420,872	48,795,268	45,345,338	24,926,571	14,851,264	27,853,335	
		dolls	1,085,098	1,039,776	852,372	2,419,223	2,872,633	2,255,050	2,174,441	1,155,402	731,995	1,322,262	
	dut	lbs											23,376,389
		dolls											1,044,022
Gutta-percha	free	lbs	646,890	188,610	255,559	784,501	1,648,921	1,204,406	480,853	1,846,109	1,618,214	3,188,449	2,021,794
		dolls	201,339	100,305	82,136	167,873	390,548	225,797	167,313	323,567	230,750	342,226	332,223
India rubber	free	lbs	76,963,838	62,233,160	88,359,895	101,044,681	72,046,260	110,210,173	113,384,359	131,995,742	172,068,428	267,775,557	333,373,711
		dolls	58,919,981	36,613,185	61,709,723	101,078,825	76,244,603	93,013,255	90,170,316	71,219,851	83,030,269	155,044,790	189,328,674
India rubber, scrap or refuse, fit only for remanufacture	free	lbs	29,335,193	16,331,035	20,497,695	37,364,671	26,948,000	26,293,192	43,385,456	25,953,261	11,006,928	16,371,573	20,517,328
		dolls	2,608,987	1,496,822	1,543,267	2,998,697	2,334,870	2,095,605	3,709,238	2,063,198	726,914	1,271,903	1,599,443
Total unmanufactured		dolls	63,120,446	39,526,844	64,710,370	106,861,496	92,910,513	105,037,566	101,333,168	76,162,220	87,124,679	159,858,096	194,688,303
Manufactures of—													
Gutta-percha	dut	dolls	191,064	93,545	71,819	80,567	61,283	41,098	77,300	42,023	10,841	57,875	173,975
India rubber	dut	dolls	2,262,783	1,956,590	1,391,770	1,154,347	875,125	874,736	1,217,236	1,517,789	791,281	398,020	608,954
Total manufactures		dolls	2,453,847	2,050,135	1,463,589	1,234,914	936,408	915,834	1,294,536	1,559,812	802,122	455,895	782,929
Elasticon and similar substitutes	dut	dolls	65,814	27,909	60,625	114,516	115,601	87,328	97,452	87,642	30,349	16,179	39,815

[1] Prior to 1911 buffalo hides are included in "Hides of cattle." [2] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910. [3] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909. [4] Prior to 1911 included in "India rubber."

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Ink and ink powders	dut.	dolls.	64,289	45,136	46,403	43,783	42,323	35,043	41,296	58,142			
Iridium, osmium, etc., and native combinations thereof with platinum, etc.	free.	ozs. troy			4,128	3,480	5,172	6,559	15,350	6,946	4,904	10,830	5,895
		dolls			121,109	164,917	528,979	342,615	783,633	377,003	282,312	462,055	474,830
Iron ore:													
Iron, chromate of	free.	tons	30,865	43,862	29,702	44,953	38,139	47,007	49,772	79,842	47,051	107,069	113,326
		dolls.	382,465	533,741	340,584	482,523	437,281	443,135	503,654	737,127	444,154	1,196,250	1,648,728
Iron ore	free.	tons								[1] 1,387,082	1,196,077	1,425,717	1,151,086
		dolls.								[1] 4,466,347	3,833,799	4,618,601	3,991,103
	dut.	tons	1,096,717	958,378	1,015,647	2,381,676	2,133,633	2,004,240	2,246,353	[2] 780,580			
		dolls.	3,360,449	2,949,462	2,714,691	6,763,394	6,691,711	6,119,875	7,035,185	[2] 2,518,230			
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:													
Pig iron, including ferrosilicon	dut.	tons	564,846	204,092	104,655	237,594	206,194	115,321	155,169	[2] 38,892			
		dolls.	15,654,767	6,201,808	3,509,086	6,289,729	6,056,503	3,679,482	6,402,555	[2] 1,561,473			
Pig iron, except ferrosilicon	free.	tons								[1] 93,802	100,792	112,718	35,795
		dolls.								[1] 3,112,158	3,869,758	7,095,831	631,276
Ferromanganese	free.	tons											73,741
		dolls.											8,730,559
Ferrosilicon	dut.	tons								[1] 3,750	6,608	5,469	8,715
		dolls.								[1] 220,570	365,441	328,613	580,198
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for remanufacture	free.	tons								[1] 22,114	32,667	96,012	223,834
		dolls.								[1] 220,229	281,702	1,012,927	2,396,076
	dut.	tons	21,439	17,614	5,182	118,610	26,561	14,238	41,163	[2] 12,196			
		dolls.	290,511	215,149	61,005	1,507,734	304,745	151,368	463,715	[2] 125,891			
Antifriction balls and bearings	dut.	dolls.					1,273,740	1,601,571	2,410,861	1,899,695	1,527,732	1,403,563	1,379,742
Bar iron	dut.	lbs.	86,463,629	72,809,939	33,306,320	76,320,315	68,130,727	53,026,363	67,576,375	48,976,220	23,036,160	18,459,240	9,817,920
		dolls.	1,669,165	1,457,813	608,631	1,388,579	1,344,766	1,051,744	1,368,948	1,001,338	443,846	510,872	399,494
Buildingforms and all other structural shapes	dut.	lbs.	20,889,301	3,427,824	12,263,179	23,877,101		6,413,954	17,931,947	24,710,120	12,048,159	3,542,477	2,286,940
		dolls.	328,353	80,891	171,675	315,502		123,642	277,374	378,420	224,904	175,828	151,881
Cutlery—													
Pen or pocket knives	dut.	doz						1,031,965	1,021,505	1,358,147	1,058,010	236,177	29,702
		dolls						814,283	752,705	1,288,037	1,025,470	249,087	67,412
Razors and parts of	dut.	dolls						396,921	391,303	457,460	299,211	65,212	24,399
Scissors and shears	dut.	doz						436,396	480,628	594,017	422,253	146,467	45,988
		dolls						563,980	604,029	759,487	523,359	188,955	93,316
All other	dut.	dolls.	2,263,107	2,018,143	1,733,874	1,806,033	1,992,644	259,879	278,527	355,535	220,250	130,349	133,758
Total cutlery		dolls.	2,263,107	2,018,143	1,733,874	1,806,033	1,992,644	2,035,063	2,026,564	2,860,519	2,077,290	633,603	318,885

Hoop or band iron or steel for baling	lbs.								1,451,771	470	87,850
	free. dolls.								23,702	28	2,064
Ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, and bars of steel, and steel in forms n. e. s.	lbs.	41,484,776	36,958,859	28,285,124	83,388,781	85,716,478	50,367,144	46,747,291	[2]14,150,507		
	dut. dolls.	3,033,928	2,172,916	1,946,030	3,664,407	3,480,763	2,481,688	3,542,318	[2]774,702		
Made by the Bessemer, open-hearth, or similar process, not containing alloys	free. lbs.								[1]7,761,110	3,988,980	25,367,346
	free. dolls.								[1]101,073	70,267	450,514
All other	dut. lbs.								[1]62,322,093	50,991,279	28,291,958
	dut. dolls.								[1]2,416,442	2,075,131	2,320,540
Machinery—Machines and parts of—											
Embroidery and lace-making [3]	free. dolls.				[4]1,300,968	1,778,335	125,016				
Machine tools	dut. dolls.									160,456	112,397
Sewing machines and parts of	free. dolls.									524,776	99,750
Textile machinery	dut. dolls.									305,892	1,104,087
All other	free. dolls.								[1]844,455	386,530	611,052
	dut. dolls.	4,963,429	3,646,480	4,258,743	8,888,411	7,575,659	7,191,911	7,497,103	5,631,613	2,979,613	1,722,904
Needles, hand-sewing, darning, and shoe-machine	free. dolls.	492,637	414,998	431,147	476,810	445,081	501,033	491,694	431,631	476,237	370,130
Rails for railways	free. tons								[1]14,085	55,092	53,944
	free. dolls.								[1]312,061	1,563,618	1,373,764
	dut. tons	4,610	2,539	1,292	7,030		3,297	5,024	[2]1,472		
	dut. dolls.	133,936	85,519	35,159	158,666		87,392	125,141	[2]37,478		
Sheets and plates	dut. lbs.	7,680,746	5,875,252	7,095,176	15,348,892	8,115,735	5,649,664	8,341,818	7,886,274	5,734,697	3,827,661
	dut. dolls.	315,675	338,977	464,671	570,458	327,360	278,872	428,465	477,968	291,989	289,235
Shotgun barrels, in single tubes, forged, rough-bored	free. dolls.	193,190	169,445	143,152	113,900	110,657	121,089	101,525	171,198	10,183	181
Table, kitchen, and other utensils or hollow ware, enameled or glazed with vitreous glasses	dut. dolls.	878,248	784,017	689,837	822,094	750,945	716,483	667,486	872,690	523,904	236,526
Tin plates, terneplates, and taggers tin	dut. lbs.	142,529,406	140,739,972	117,312,174	154,566,599	95,319,730	6,613,253	28,344,243	48,877,947	10,642,237	1,796,853
	dut. dolls.	4,651,332	4,291,953	3,225,351	4,355,129	3,022,452	286,947	971,820	1,481,458	353,474	141,444
Wire rods	dut. lbs.	40,110,672	30,398,270	25,442,001	35,209,332	41,059,160	31,196,159	38,401,247	26,154,927	10,769,005	10,348,226
	dut. dolls.	896,101	663,694	559,453	790,186	883,461	678,163	833,951	601,393	272,288	395,084
Wire, and articles made from	dut. dolls.	1,330,852	1,332,973	979,998	1,352,811	1,421,643	1,090,170	1,174,331	1,264,062	925,531	548,121
All other manufactures of	free. dolls.								[1]417,237	244,327	157,223
	dut. dolls.	3,492,634	3,733,133	3,621,975	5,976,308	5,215,549	4,471,422	4,852,507	4,525,097	2,724,084	2,290,033
Total	free. dolls.	685,827	584,443	574,299	1,891,678	2,334,073	747,138	593,219	5,660,042	7,451,100	11,171,400
	dut. dolls.	39,902,038	27,023,466	21,865,488	37,916,047	33,650,230	25,928,918	33,043,139	26,130,809	15,251,604	12,221,850
Total iron and steel, etc.	dolls.	40,587,865	27,607,909	22,439,787	39,807,725	35,984,303	26,676,056	33,636,358	31,790,851	22,702,704	23,393,250

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Only the free imports can be shown separately; dutiable imports included in "All other machinery."
[4] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Ivory, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Animal (tusks in their natural state)	free, lbs.	646,995	371,344	766,726	592,476	534,200	518,914	722,187	[1] 245,041			
	free, dolls.	2,005,474	1,148,620	2,077,500	1,597,268	1,343,555	1,341,079	1,821,358	[1] 633,456			
	dut., lbs.								[2] 235,192	271,185	615,086	666,900
	dut., dolls.								[2] 707,188	669,179	1,289,672	1,392,704
Vegetable (tagua nuts)	free, lbs.	16,602,229	14,536,288	20,002,909	27,056,716	20,851,466	23,076,847	29,206,278	27,135,406	21,059,746	32,942,115	51,699,719
	free, dolls.	464,931	375,535	609,062	1,104,924	772,065	789,602	977,525	881,354	510,677	840,464	1,427,780
Total unmanufactured	dolls.	2,470,405	1,524,155	2,686,562	2,702,192	2,115,620	2,130,681	2,798,883	2,221,998	1,179,856	2,130,136	2,820,484
Manufactures of	dut., dolls.	69,544	59,681	41,793	48,452	47,988	44,144	33,856	52,414	34,693	29,239	35,576
Lead, and manufactures of:												
Lead ore [3]	dut., gross wt., tons					130,701	77,889	48,889	55,807	40,253	88,885	101,736
	dut., lead cont., lbs.				76,660,659	72,279,726	26,881,180	17,683,005	22,098,484	14,882,434	27,034,974	41,932,775
	dut., dolls.				1,290,399	1,349,511	483,685	360,084	711,460	442,303	1,002,987	2,092,993
Lead in other ore	dut., lbs.					551,208	639,745	3,108,975	[1] 1,028,726			
	dut., dolls.					15,735	19,529	96,421	[1] 28,598			
Bullion and base bullion [4]	dut., gross wt., lbs.					133,167,714	164,248,927	127,238,705	37,795,279	69,136,571	56,230,223	15,076,050
	dut., lead cont., lbs.	127,196,540	187,607,786	226,333,018	125,506,328	130,647,121	158,806,145	123,970,513	37,059,518	67,576,987	54,564,264	44,153,184
	dut., dolls.	3,352,534	4,147,720	4,436,118	2,352,922	2,672,885	3,331,590	2,940,061	1,247,567	2,131,351	2,355,358	2,950,162
Total (lead contents)	lbs.	127,196,540	187,607,786	226,333,018	202,166,987	203,478,055	186,327,070	144,762,493	60,186,728	82,459,421	81,599,238	86,085,959
	dolls.	3,352,534	4,147,720	4,436,118	3,643,321	4,038,131	3,834,804	3,397,166	1,987,625	2,573,654	3,358,345	5,043,155
Pigs, bars, and old	dut., lbs.	23,489,928	7,354,261	5,593,398	8,686,276	5,231,671	2,757,390	337,703	236,691	809,719	5,233,337	9,132,150
	dut., dolls.	1,012,356	305,635	181,598	271,931	158,629	102,756	12,594	9,002	27,894	377,665	540,668
Total lead	lbs.	150,686,468	194,962,047	231,926,416	210,853,263	208,709,726	189,084,460	145,100,196	60,423,419	83,269,140	86,832,575	95,218,109
	dolls.	4,364,890	4,453,355	4,617,716	3,915,252	4,196,760	3,937,560	3,409,760	1,996,627	2,601,548	3,736,010	5,583,823
All other manufactures of	dut., dolls.	20,832	29,793	52,896	7,092	9,157	7,193	7,476	60,849	63,512	200,845	14,995
Leather and tanned skins, and mfrs. of:												
Leather and tanned skins—												
Belting, and sole leather	free, dolls.								[2] 3,200,367	2,017,165	3,048,388	2,443,785
	dut., dolls.	54,407	49,202				1,020,914	1,652,460	[1] 431,596			
Calfskins, tanned, or tanned and dressed, and patent, enameled, and japanned	dut., dolls.	597,449	335,507									
Calfskins, tanned, or tanned and dressed	dut., dolls.			213,582	269,582	184,344	144,808	127,735	[1] 21,004			
Glove leather	dut., dolls.						1,783,950	2,384,672	2,209,294	827,582	804,016	170,295
Goatskins, tanned (skins for morocco)	free, dolls.								[2] 1,737,329	1,724,694	4,575,500	8,453,941
	dut., dolls.	3,260,040	1,987,465	1,504,912	1,993,884	1,330,425	2,130,630	2,687,766	[1] 511,924			

Harness and saddle leather, n. e. s.	free	dolls.									205,510	1,206,088
Patent, japanned, varnished or enameled	lbs.			172,210	137,761							
	dut.	dolls.		268,085	236,764							
	free	dolls.									69,485	96,479
Skins, chamois	dut.	dolls.							[2] 73,887	62,215	108,272	176,978
Skins, chamois and other, bookbinder's calfskins, etc., dressed and finished, n. e. s.[5]	dut.	dolls.		1,442,701	1,356,133	846,867	922,452	892,282				
Upper leather, dressed[6]	free	dolls.							[2] 2,597,534	3,039,770		
	dut.	dolls.	4,159,389	2,480,235	1,488,341	972,617	284,247	201,741	182,562	[1] 24,051		
Calf and kip	free										1,031,699	1,140,729
Goat and kid	free										908,989	946,262
Sheep and lamb	free										664,394	1,153,523
Other upper	free										331,786	257,335
All other	free	dolls.							[2] 2,471,220	3,196,579	2,204,026	4,063,724
	dut.	dolls.		395,516	2,778,943	2,730,292	746,738	980,760	582,141	6,807	3,714	2,527
Total leather and tanned skins	free	dolls.							10,006,450	9,978,118	13,039,777	20,111,666
	dut.	dolls.	8,071,285	4,852,409	5,313,137	7,607,923	5,376,175	6,951,233	3,803,897	896,604	416,002	
Manufactures of—												
Boots and shoes	free	dolls.							[2] 336,770	331,441	170,401	275,280
	dut.	dolls.					225,197	264,116	[1] 70,451			
Gloves	dut.	dolls.	10,633,668	7,826,719	7,465,319	7,781,651	7,624,845	7,804,597	7,691,927	9,487,969	7,673,516	4,793,916	6,425,265
All other	free	dolls.								[2] 234,369	445,720	240,192	193,250
	dut.	dolls.	1,688,580	1,448,219	1,154,678	1,476,363	1,635,700	1,185,679	1,252,520	1,147,280	845,797	359,238	388,052
Total manufactures of		dolls.	12,322,248	9,274,938	8,619,997	9,258,014	9,260,545	9,215,473	9,208,563	11,276,849	9,296,474	5,563,747	7,281,847
Total leather, etc., and manufactures of		dolls.	20,393,533	14,127,347	13,933,134	16,865,937	14,636,720	16,166,706	18,116,800	25,087,196	20,171,196	19,019,526	27,393,513
Lime	dut.	100 lbs.	390,569	212,026	134,515	179,931	102,783	99,643	78,010	63,500	66,216	96,361	160,729
		dolls.	95,245	66,890	56,465	79,781	56,006	54,461	42,763	41,463	29,418	42,537	74,118
Manganese, oxide and ore of	free	tons	207,068	218,494	165,061	237,037	209,211	197,959	387,196	288,706	206,859	492,860	656,038
		dolls.	1,672,654	1,773,018	1,243,557	1,592,073	1,453,177	1,292,425	2,196,661	1,841,451	1,494,985	5,358,093	10,545,986
Mantels for gas burners	dut.	dolls.	34,485	27,095	68,471	75,899	64,874	65,961	62,266	80,442	41,561	6,644	477
Manuscripts[7]	free	dolls.				63,030	81,029	231,948	249,291	180,114	444,123	75,815	120,206
Matches, friction or lucifer	dut.	dolls.	201,927	220,708	390,875	372,945	588,309	510,146	730,170	882,795	662,820	975,005	1,909,968
Matting and mats for floors, manufactured from round or split straw or other vegetable substances, including Chinese, Japanese, and India straw matting	sq. yds.		44,246,485	51,114,112	43,435,748	33,578,542	26,229,252	25,870,411	21,555,120	[6] 25,370,152	18,949,582	14,008,198	14,950,807
	dolls.		3,769,202	4,333,044	3,290,557	2,423,301	1,947,691	1,819,224	1,651,813	2,097,009	1,574,404	1,328,571	1,834,070
	dut.												

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] In 1910, including lead in other ore.
[4] Prior to 1910, including lead in ore.
[5] Prior to 1909 included in "Upper leather, dressed."
[6] Prior to 1909 stated as "Upper leather, dressed, and skins dressed and finished."
[7] Prior to 1910 included in "Paper and manufactures of—Books, music, maps, etc."

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Meat and dairy products:													
Meat products—													
Fresh meats—													
Beef and veal	free	lbs.								[1]176,333,072	184,490,759	71,101,756	15,217,118
		dolls.								[1]15,140,173	16,942,661	7,107,949	1,613,090
	dut.	lbs.								[2]3,804,111			
		dolls.								[2]283,738			
Mutton and lamb	free	lbs.								[1]12,690,920	15,528,855	20,257,999	4,684,131
		dolls.								[1]1,112,294	1,474,422	1,784,310	555,646
	dut.	lbs.								[2]79,985			
		dolls.								[2]2,436			
Pork	free	lbs.								[1]4,594,702	16,250,514	2,169,084	1,651,227
		dolls.								[1]537,946	2,011,065	234,873	280,795
	dut.	lbs.								[2]30,097			
		dolls.								[2]2,855			
Total fresh meats		lbs.								197,472,887	216,270,128	93,528,839	21,552,476
		dolls.								17,079,442	20,428,148	9,127,132	2,449,531
Bacon and hams	free	lbs.								[1]2,008,960	7,542,446	667,667	190,293
		dolls.								[1]387,669	1,161,090	111,486	46,394
Meats, prepared or preserved	free	dolls.								[1]1,676,360	1,193,268	325,381	981,212
Meats and meat extracts	dut.	dolls.	888,209	775,713	667,367								
Sausages, bologna	free	lbs.	451,059	529,770	560,873	555,524	666,988	971,775	728,469	730,326	209,484	47,287	682
		dolls.	121,205	108,367	129,568	127,274	140,555	182,982	157,871	186,824	53,660	12,322	274
Sausage casings	free	lbs.					4,394,326	4,923,768	4,569,944				
		dolls.	1,288,922	2,182,036	2,258,648	2,604,895	2,751,327	2,385,715	2,476,082	2,955,657	2,944,501	3,865,877	4,219,235
All other	free	dolls.								[1]247,108	2,088,182	1,088,393	3,274,588
	dut.	dolls.	48,188	29,968	34,722	1,086,966	1,201,520	1,176,010	1,268,957	826,741	473,724	398,002	498,494
Dairy products—													
Butter, and substitutes for		lbs.	441,755	780,608	646,320	1,360,245	1,007,826	1,025,668	1,162,253	7,842,022	3,828,227	712,998	523,573
	dut.	dolls.	117,835	182,897	141,917	298,023	247,961	237,154	304,090	1,753,461	977,262	212,370	192,767
Cheese, and substitutes for		lbs.	33,848,766	32,530,830	35,548,143	40,817,524	45,568,797	46,542,007	49,387,914	63,784,313	50,138,520	30,087,999	14,481,514
	dut.	dolls.	5,704,012	5,586,706	5,866,154	7,053,570	7,920,214	8,807,249	9,185,184	11,010,693	9,370,048	7,058,420	4,465,033
Cream[3]	free	galls.								[1]1,100,518	2,077,384	1,193,745	743,819
		dolls.								[1]964,222	1,800,180	1,042,775	666,267
	dut.	galls.				731,783	2,332,875	1,120,427	1,247,083	[2]672,634			
		dolls.				577,715	1,873,293	923,779	1,068,109	[2]585,372			
Milk, fresh and condensed	free	dolls.								[1]1,056,230	2,556,787	1,515,354	1,746,446
	dut.	dolls.	10,188	11,406	23,428	63,339	75,090	61,671	135,724	[2]33,210			
Total	free	dolls.	1,410,127	2,290,403	2,388,216	2,732,169	2,891,862	2,568,697	2,633,953	24,260,483	32,225,816	17,088,720	13,383,947
	dut.	dolls.	6,768,432	6,889,780	6,733,588	9,079,613	11,318,108	11,295,963	11,962,064	14,500,606	10,821,034	7,668,792	5,156,894
Total meat and dairy products		dolls.	8,178,559	8,877,183	9,121,804	11,811,782	14,209,970	13,774,560	14,596,017	38,760,989	43,046,850	24,757,512	18,540,841

Meerschaum, crude, or unmanufactured	free	dolls.	134,624	164,188	188,600	227,314	180,687	193,037	125,376	[2] 92,274			
	dut.	dolls.								[1] 10,516	18,956		
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.[4]	dut.	dolls.	10,325,446	6,768,637	6,807,357	10,099,079							
Ferro alloys (except ferro-silicon)	dut.	tons					1,361	869	1,293	927	291	66	218
		dolls.					485,558	248,681	917,247	520,435	57,831	124,493	61,125
All other[4]	dut.	dolls.					8,521,457	5,833,980	5,955,418	6,632,618	3,907,640	2,685,440	2,910,729
Mica:													
Unmanufactured	dut.	lbs	3,448,452	1,310,877	806,257	2,016,989	1,743,356	1,484,497	3,267,323	1,611,207	763,954	999,152	1,010,262
		dolls.	1,295,606	567,550	313,525	682,539	612,936	513,792	1,003,168	524,454	221,704	299,353	516,823
Cut, split, etc., and all manufactures of	dut.	dolls.								[1] 312,361	371,475	463,079	980,697
Minerals, crude, n. e. s.	free.	dolls.	556,518	367,382	545,191	329,893	336,876	257,801	236,743	271,882	164,568	478,345	807,319
Mineral substances advanced by refining or grinding, etc.	dut.	dolls.	97,053	54,576	58,176	49,503	29,264	33,608	50,654	20,983			
Models of inventions and patterns for machinery	free.	dolls.	24,797	37,962	31,919		31,416	40,617	27,442	41,267			
Monazite sand and thorite	dut.	lbs			441,420	1,543,687	2,441,291	1,115,429	1,104,984	1,102,300	1,758,850	1,523,501	2,219,200
		dolls.			38,600	136,500	215,761	95,436	84,779	52,329	99,328	130,294	169,459
Moss, seaweeds, and vegetable substances, n. e. s., crude	free.	dolls.	91,702	66,883	85,434								
	dut.	dolls.	73,421	99,719	104,452								
Crude and unmanufactured	free.	dolls.				127,008	188,615	168,680	157,547	243,019	180,931	225,613	180,943
Peat moss	dut.	tons				7,872	8,277	8,393	9,073	9,657	7,214	4,471	1,908
		dolls.				43,082	42,052	40,421	48,713	58,240	49,298	38,582	18,438
All other, manufactured or dyed	dut.	dolls.				89,802	61,647	49,326	50,322	54,376	40,443	27,493	11,716
Musical instruments, and parts of, including strings	dut.	dolls.	1,498,724	1,400,213	1,243,856	1,347,862	1,623,100	1,614,415	1,787,293	2,076,734	1,262,140	566,315	526,807
Natural history, specimens of: Heads of animals, mounts, etc.	dut.	dolls.	17,630	15,262	17,956		18,767	23,638	20,554	26,485			
Nickel ore and matte	free.	gross wt., tons	16,124	16,843	17,261	25,470	24,163	27,451	36,968	36,420	30,801	56,987	60,132
		nickel cont., lbs.	19,523,148	16,968,525	18,844,208	27,996,325	29,952,246	34,002,052	47,608,370	43,549,303	37,995,019	68,797,238	74,088,840
		dolls.	1,897,784	2,391,140	2,544,222	3,618,746	3,946,293	4,565,818	6,398,228	6,109,547	5,074,783	9,520,705	9,970,957
Oakum	free.	lbs	766,003	932,984	1,257,917	1,457,978	1,482,545	1,224,562	1,331,376	1,884,439			
		dolls.	32,900	41,872	53,618	56,260	57,439	43,944	65,130	93,754			
Oil cake	free.	lbs.	512,654	2,848,291	1,742,727	5,208,376	12,405,660	16,960,968	11,047,399	11,656,863	21,188,658	37,645,777	52,671,866
		dolls.	5,342	27,513	18,456	59,698	139,332	204,746	141,137	120,078	219,635	408,808	554,871
Oilcloth and linoleum for floors	dut.	sq. yds.	7,109,067	6,114,568	5,306,329	4,848,615							
		dolls.	2,313,772	2,102,313	1,894,810	1,834,640							
Linoleum	dut.	sq. yds.					4,960,144	4,180,804	4,032,082	3,724,086	2,435,394	1,011,625	448,781
		dolls.					2,033,608	1,860,264	1,804,056	1,762,896	1,160,941	513,396	260,781
Oilcloth	dut.	sq. yds.					361,820	269,596	170,704	340,288	212,754	66,840	7,542
		dolls.					69,004	57,734	36,822	66,700	38,721	16,573	2,219
Total		sq. yds.	7,109,067	6,114,568	5,306,329	4,848,615	5,321,964	4,450,400	4,202,786	4,064,374	2,648,148	1,078,465	456,323
		dolls.	2,313,772	2,102,313	1,894,810	1,834,640	2,102,612	1,917,998	1,840,878	1,829,596	1,199,662	529,969	263,000

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914. [2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913. [3] Prior to 1914 included in "All other articles," dutiable.
[4] Prior to 1912 including aluminum and type metal; prior to 1913 including electric lamps; and since 1907 including brass manufactures.

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Oils:													
Animal, fish and other—													
Cod and cod liver	free	galls.								[1] 1,393,706	1,684,613	1,833,234	1,429,123
		dolls.								[1] 563,600	601,506	1,011,303	1,387,996
All other	dut.	galls.	1,160,891	1,307,029	1,303,170	2,311,420	3,118,531	2,283,559	2,568,177	[2] 1,488,973	1,753,211	1,626,744	3,276,437
		dolls.	370,029	425,078	354,079	727,280	1,176,207	860,156	769,290	[3] 470,251	560,500	649,294	1,456,178
Mineral—													
Crude	free	galls.							510,660,641	773,052,480	653,707,517	869,369,363	1,034,590,819
		dolls.							7,437,227	11,776,737	8,918,096	12,205,762	14,109,035
Benzine, gasoline, and naphtha	free	galls.						15,254,286	15,330,733	16,139,912	7,920,504	7,738	10,804,864
		dolls.						935,428	1,266,807	1,400,740	762,656	2,608	1,402,275
All other [3]	free	galls.	22,747,852	395,392	223	[4] 13,693,228	38,775,884	145,247,528	3,746,599	1,945,007	557,481	2,096,002	33,425,222
		dolls.	1,140,734	15,671	59	[4] 609,400	2,143,661	2,719,025	512,946	488,463	110,280	303,859	2,328,666
	dut.	galls.	3,388,606	8,935,198	7,206,214	[5] 2,156							
		dolls.	165,132	433,232	329,486	[5] 644							
Total mineral		galls.	26,136,458	9,330,590	7,206,437	13,695,384	38,775,884	160,502,114	529,737,973	791,137,399	662,185,502	871,473,103	1,078,820,935
		dolls.	1,305,866	446,903	329,545	610,044	2,143,661	3,654,453	9,216,980	13,665,940	9,790,932	12,512,229	17,839,976
Vegetable—													
Expressed—													
Cocoa butter or butterine	dut.	lbs.				3,369,528	4,278,890	6,074,741	3,603,332	2,838,761	150,378	400,371	166,172
		dolls.				679,871	1,090,818	1,615,377	992,358	793,451	42,185	129,654	55,564
Coconut	free	lbs.	35,544,356	45,422,575	52,190,558	48,315,672	51,118,317	46,370,732	50,504,192	74,386,213	63,135,428	66,007,560	79,223,398
		dolls.	2,623,974	3,267,585	3,079,682	3,341,409	4,144,444	3,851,279	4,183,036	6,703,942	5,430,581	6,047,183	9,132,095
Cottonseed	free	lbs.						1,513,051	3,383,511	17,293,201	15,162,361	17,180,542	13,703,128
		dolls.						78,077	185,383	1,044,834	728,961	915,972	1,039,080
Flaxseed or linseed	dut.	galls.						737,256	173,690	192,282	535,291	50,148	110,808
		dolls.						486,060	111,228	91,555	248,403	33,295	76,530
Hemp and rapeseed	dut.	galls.				1,082,775	1,362,985						
		dolls.				464,742	599,047						
Hempseed	dut.	galls.						126					
		dolls.						159					
Rapeseed	dut.	galls.						1,182,768	1,549,728	1,464,265	1,498,642	2,561,244	1,084,905
		dolls.						588,138	779,400	704,655	786,485	1,426,659	645,090
Nut oil or oil of nuts	free	galls.	2,453,597	1,869,120	2,912,965	5,759,683	7,042,057						
		dolls.	1,010,722	882,933	1,158,132	2,440,010	2,917,067						
Chinese nut	free	galls.						4,767,596	5,996,666	4,932,444	4,940,330	4,968,262	6,864,110
		dolls.						2,383,503	2,733,884	1,962,389	1,733,264	1,977,323	4,046,132
Peanut	free	galls.						895,587	1,195,683	[2] 557,965			
		dolls.						582,740	820,763	[3] 377,527			
	dut.	galls.								[1] 779,171	852,905	1,475,123	3,026,188
		dolls.								[1] 541,087	581,150	818,283	2,036,592

Olive, for mfg. or mechanical purposes—free	gals.	1,471,766	1,565,253	369,979	842,926	578,477	636,013	619,356	763,924	653,014	884,944	651,018
	dolls.	682,656	703,829	183,983	477,679	378,819	389,530	407,074	477,210	450,001	684,896	615,350
Olive, edible—dut.	gals.	3,449,517	3,799,112	4,129,454	3,702,210	4,405,827	4,836,515	5,221,001	6,217,560	6,710,967	7,224,431	7,533,149
	dolls.	3,523,725	3,876,901	5,069,555	4,869,114	6,014,191	6,170,882	6,739,172	7,916,980	8,225,485	9,746,672	10,502,671
Palm—free	lbs.	29,656,207	30,614,875	58,976,379	92,771,868	57,100,406	47,159,238	50,228,706	58,040,202	31,185,661	40,490,731	36,074,059
	dolls.	1,893,285	1,849,611	3,185,038	5,590,535	4,102,916	3,090,090	3,351,868	3,858,000	2,025,060	2,885,595	3,316,417
Palm kernel—free	lbs.						25,932,855	23,569,031	34,327,600	4,005,852	6,760,928	1,857,038
	dolls.						2,073,721	1,868,658	3,087,348	446,763	512,666	197,237
Soya bean—free	lbs.						28,021,282	12,340,185	16,360,452	19,206,521	98,119,695	162,690,235
	dolls.						1,577,131	635,888	830,790	899,819	5,128,200	11,410,606
All other—free	dolls.	173,225	108,573	152,405	2,490,658	5,042,823	221,325	238,348	93,901	9,689	49,162	60,716
dut.	dolls.	1,752,075	1,679,577	1,792,675	461,615	2,842,218	134,442	140,068	345,108	193,261	453,451	413,674
Distilled and essential—free	dolls.	2,642,242	2,550,835	2,377,813								
dut.	dolls.	1,059,978	1,094,606	554,699								
Birch tar and cajeput—free	dolls.											33,302
Lemon—free	lbs.				415,501	430,458	357,174	381,093	[2] 62,835			
	dolls.				309,383	322,727	451,588	744,658	[2] 187,085			
dut.	lbs.								[1] 323,124	577,595	543,857	449,735
	dolls.								[1] 671,135	600,642	441,910	373,933
All other—free	dolls.				1,177,044	1,467,726	2,206,940	3,182,167	939,317	21,199	22,175	
dut.	dolls.				660,205	781,023	933,002	1,012,660	1,694,472	2,349,165	2,645,571	3,083,177
Total vegetable—free	dolls.	10,196,838	9,377,087	10,137,112	16,436,118	20,520,183	20,560,386	28,337,997	33,791,879	22,137,775	18,223,672	18,440,329
dut.	dolls.	6,871,939	7,509,394	8,100,594	7,863,471	12,503,501	10,788,216	9,774,886	13,228,694	13,587,276	15,695,495	28,552,837
Total vegetable oils	dolls.	17,068,777	16,886,481	18,237,706	24,299,589	33,023,687	31,348,602	38,112,883	47,020,573	35,725,051	33,919,167	46,993,166
Oleo stearin[3]—free	lbs.				[4] 7,684,558	5,715,348	4,913,090	9,511,134	5,243,553	2,424,009	910,478	1,113,277
	dolls.				[4] 901,338	592,119	448,950	967,000	459,989	209,545	81,280	114,640
Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes—dut.	dolls.	2,084,037	1,787,877	1,745,448	1,984,361	2,045,548	1,905,491	2,144,074	2,325,222	1,959,103	2,009,166	1,533,278
Paper stock, crude (except wood pulp):												
Rags, except woolen—free	lbs.	159,861,027	113,596,603	130,608,671	180,114,457	180,813,902	214,681,667	245,113,327	180,906,309	98,872,650	67,562,226	44,499,580
	dolls.	2,335,590	1,715,942	1,562,059	2,167,377	2,208,197	2,685,242	3,413,165	2,552,462	1,572,909	1,227,533	1,158,282
All other (including grasses, fibers, waste, etc., used chiefly for paper making)—free	dolls.	3,244,938	1,959,984	2,075,975	3,039,500	3,183,483	3,233,116	3,858,240	6,018,745	3,244,674	3,727,033	4,356,733
Total	dolls.	5,580,528	3,675,926	3,638,034	5,206,877	5,481,680	5,918,358	7,271,405	8,571,207	4,817,583	4,954,566	5,515,015

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Prior to 1908 includes dead or creosote oil now stated separately under "Chemicals—Coal-tar products."
[4] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[5] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[6] See "Stearin from animal fats."

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Paper, and manufactures of:												
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter, n. e. s.	free..dolls..	3,379,182	3,071,173	2,996,501	3,390,311	3,250,119	3,796,096	3,908,223	3,994,869	3,550,597	2,802,332	3,634,507
	dut..dolls..	3,072,127	2,965,520	2,630,123	2,642,764	2,855,496	2,856,528	2,647,333	2,649,396	1,951,112	1,429,613	1,519,077
Lithographic labels and prints (except post cards)[1]	dut..dolls..	3,968,542	4,911,102	4,450,032	2,773,151	2,667,633	2,037,888	1,798,283	1,766,371	1,149,820	533,187	388,245
Paper hangings	dut..dolls..					805,433	825,162	1,035,718	933,777	477,979	329,154	302,404
Photographic	dut..dolls..				761,940	1,088,509	909,818	1,238,642	1,352,143	1,126,174	949,518	764,725
Printing paper, for books and newspapers	lbs....			37,055,028	92,911,514							
	dut..dolls..			903,705	1,920,801							
Valued at not above 2½ cents per pound[4]	free..lbs....						[2]64,025,327	234,619,685	535,710,929	665,564,129	877,492,118	983,607,420
	free..dolls..						[2]1,218,638	4,512,807	10,365,043	12,883,452	16,670,601	23,620,194
	dut..lbs....					108,043,834	49,683,479	60,338,886	[3]20,430,119			
	dut..dolls..					2,010,502	936,863	1,168,302	[3]400,065			
Valued at above 2½ and not above 4 cents per pound	lbs....								[5]664,240			
	free..dolls..								[5]20,021			
All other[4]	dut..lbs....					6,369,347	5,869,268	6,338,734	6,053,429	4,536,932	1,421,604	793,393
	dut..dolls..					497,168	327,467	352,914	290,530	236,460	123,555	89,181
Total printing, etc	lbs....			37,055,028	92,911,514	114,413,231	119,578,074	301,297,805	562,858,717	670,101,061	878,913,722	984,400,813
	dut..dolls..			903,705	1,920,801	2,507,670	2,482,968	6,034,023	11,075,659	13,119,912	16,794,159	23,709,375
Souvenir post cards[1]	dut..dolls..					477,849	540,860	428,173	484,481	464,058	213,252	29,741	40,985
Surface-coated	dut..lbs....					5,365,506	5,449,135	4,549,617	5,030,784	6,925,505	4,785,485	1,955,935	515,775
	dut..dolls..					567,344	611,175	548,798	597,334	620,061	411,873	167,550	89,988
Wrapping	dut..lbs....									36,515,554	30,721,696	14,071,433	7,035,472
	dut..dolls..							853,050	741,469	1,028,500	867,106	420,688	432,614
All other paper and paper board valued at not above 4 cents per pound	free..dolls..						[2]5,709	210,298	[3]366,051			
All other	free..dolls..								35,416	70,333	64,822	148,378
	dut..dolls..	6,759,343	7,311,956	6,278,834	5,002,595	4,299,985	2,557,159	2,842,841	3,277,539	2,880,702	2,403,357	3,685,007
Total paper, and manufactures of	dolls..	17,179,194	18,259,751	17,259,195	17,536,755	18,026,880	17,300,349	21,538,645	27,563,840	25,818,920	25,924,121	34,715,305
Paraffin	free..lbs....	1,027,730	958,232	2,222,726	[6]7,081,717	9,467,877	8,224,117	11,756,090	7,495,459	6,721,999	8,526,520	10,540,601
	free..dolls..	58,763	61,685	120,965	[6]334,026	434,679	351,633	504,471	326,966	295,932	418,362	654,186
	dut..lbs....	2,930,773	1,164,433	1,792,483	[7]313,855							
	dut..dolls..	162,871	74,931	105,032	[7]17,778							

Pencils and pencil leads	dut.	dolls.	628,200	619,789	514,697	548,551	494,725	543,726	554,917	642,998	483,497	119,582	7,704
Penholders and pens, including fountain and stylographic pens	dut.	dolls.	25,522	27,419	44,706	56,476	80,719	73,926	75,612	78,712	39,707	169,949	182,615
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	dut.	dolls.	1,250,855	1,120,396	1,425,613	1,214,792	1,534,537	1,645,992	1,873,585	2,309,027	2,473,144	3,105,906	3,806,699
Phonographs, gramophones, etc., and parts of	dut.	dolls.				27,197	51,820	22,548	39,400	151,438	215,111	268,025	485,417
Photographic goods:													
Cameras and parts of	dut.	dolls.								[8]247,290	208,503	87,837	29,182
Dry plates	dut.	dolls.										74,183	64,467
Motion-picture films [9]	dut.	lin. ft.				[6]12,829,915	11,725,127						
		dolls.				[6]771,025	685,115						
Sensitized but not exposed	free.	lin. ft.								[8]44,717,323	61,402,312	58,490,788	52,294,075
		dolls.								[8]889,560	967,907	750,023	802,324
Negatives	dut.	dolls.						179,130	458,155	402,704	258,800	225,690	448,252
Positives	dut.	lin. ft.						14,274,768	15,673,826	20,057,144	10,780,439	6,742,988	3,802,960
		dolls.						825,083	872,611	1,009,469	411,999	256,332	227,118
Other films, sensitized but not exposed	free.	dolls.								[8]50,880	38,488	26,245	24,877
All other films and plates	dut.	dolls.	41,310	67,625	144,275	416,077	670,971	203,844	332,570	264,655	91,294		
Total		dolls.	41,310	67,625	144,275	1,187,102	1,356,086	1,208,057	1,663,336	2,873,558	1,976,991	1,420,310	1,596,220
Pipes and smokers' articles	dut.	dolls.	1,126,635	1,032,285	964,123	1,140,750	1,445,002	1,478,060					
Cigarette books, covers, and paper	dut.	dolls.							706,830	907,371	1,021,483	1,247,799	3,893,653
Pipes, and all other smokers' articles	dut.	dolls.							625,364	565,500	332,914	123,363	118,407
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines:													
Bulbs, bulbous roots or corms, cultivated for their flowers or foliage	dut.	M						216,159	288,646	216,138	255,700	231,733	293,318
		dolls.			954,399	1,242,444	1,636,113	1,718,839	1,823,307	2,092,139	2,375,316	2,180,687	2,886,189
All other	free.	dolls.	11,328	1,912	4,001	11,914	18,962	24,825	5,847	16,966	10,750	43,254	20,242
	dut.	dolls.	1,841,206	2,003,973	988,507	1,105,635	1,093,327	1,251,365	1,377,430	1,437,903	1,356,600	1,462,618	1,040,243
Plaster rock or gypsum	dut.	tons.	393,037								265,612	313,254	242,704
		dolls.	479,693								340,603	408,630	384,867
Crude	dut.	tons.		350,584	288,731	340,359	342,517	363,655	386,927	416,599			
		dolls.		421,303	341,308	407,846	408,018	426,500	462,852	482,529			
Ground or calcined	dut.	tons.		2,026	2,175	2,657	2,046	411	3,911	4,253			
		dolls.		14,333	15,091	19,142	14,260	4,004	26,306	30,214			
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	23,871	39,991	20,561	32,884	42,013	51,825	41,031	39,903	20,357	7,420	7,767
Plates: Electrotype, stereotype, and lithographic engraved	dut.	dolls.	45,941	34,480	30,543	75,409	87,959	51,004	46,480	51,171	31,098	26,278	31,228

[1] Prior to 1910 post cards are included under "Lithographic labels, etc."
[2] July 25, 1911, to June 30, 1912.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] The dividing point is 5 cents per pound after Sept. 8, 1911.
[5] July 23 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[6] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[7] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[8] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[9] Prior to 1910 included in "Collodion, and manufactures of."

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Platinum	free	ozs. troy	104,172	54,708	88,327	118,860	116,232						
		dolls.	3,266,061	1,645,844	1,766,168	2,809,260	3,768,203						
Unmanufactured	free	ozs. troy						52,165	49,973	40,634	26,334	76,011	23,689
		dolls						2,012,267	1,967,976	1,489,208	978,763	3,536,708	1,711,785
Manufactures of—													
Ingots, bars, plates, etc.	free	ozs. troy						68,346	70,771	54,189	14,201	13,645	6,418
		dolls						2,841,931	3,134,761	2,404,364	618,361	668,634	389,136
Vases, retorts, vessels, etc., for chemical use	free	dolls.	152,588	215,945	115,897	536,050	215,358	159,641	111,261	82,000	33,478	51,177	17,521
Plumbago or graphite	free	tons	20,767	13,398	15,992	21,696	20,156	18,591	25,222	24,868	17,068	31,047	42,239
		dolls.	1,626,666	1,206,016	1,463,717	1,894,266	1,678,625	1,428,386	1,972,177	1,846,126	1,387,873	4,298,530	9,678,160
Polishing creams, powders, etc.	dut.	dolls.	68,267	44,532	18,082		10,905	6,209	4,582	7,337			
Precious and semiprecious stones and imitations of:													
Bort												54,974	156,983
Diamonds—													
Glaziers' and engravers', unset, and miners'	free	dolls.								[1] 587,959	255,736	742,802	948,592
Uncut, including miners', glaziers', and engravers', not set	free	dolls.	11,154,152	4,452,320	4,761,116	10,232,604	9,280,943	9,833,513	12,339,553	[2] 4,368,055			
Uncut	dut.	dolls.								[3] 8,151,633	3,358,180	11,443,129	11,717,175
Cut but not set	dut.	dolls.	23,965,488	9,312,095	19,313,585	29,540,074	24,407,295	24,537,150	27,213,047	17,795,099	8,452,117	20,567,222	21,855,735
Pearls and parts of, not strung or set[3]	dut.	dolls.					1,140,293	2,089,313	5,806,673	4,263,933	1,644,751	10,474,051	8,931,938
Other precious stones uncut	free	dolls.	156,327	113,462	274,419	285,660	182,010	112,558	79,158	[2] 23,085			
	dut.	dolls.								[1] 14,660	60,578	157,943	145,558
Other precious and semiprecious stones cut but not set	dut.	dolls.	7,002,984	2,764,757	4,842,229	7,701,927	5,622,596	3,544,180	2,771,950	2,505,819	773,862	1,592,070	2,373,938
Imitation precious stones	dut.	dolls.						1,181,045	1,319,464	1,192,897	845,008	812,336	1,140,770
Total		dolls.	42,278,901	16,642,634	29,191,349	47,760,265	40,633,137	41,297,759	49,529,845	33,963,140	15,390,232	45,844,527	47,270,689
Quills, manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	23,188	22,554	23,273		23,093	23,208	29,122	19,616			
Radium	free	dolls.					23,502	12,637	13,135	59,816			
Rennets, raw or prepared	free	dolls.	117,344	151,028	97,684	92,459	111,609	102,142	129,557	129,720	101,017	86,706	13,154
Saccharin	dut.	lbs.	546	2,977	1,405		4,927	7	47	8			
		dolls.	405	3,395	1,901		3,326	30	64	30			
Salt	free	100 lbs.								[1] 2,148,977	2,618,688	2,139,125	2,198,605
		dolls.								[1] 304,826	391,524	330,796	334,874
	dut.	100 lbs.	3,247,213	3,541,266	2,744,552	2,962,003	2,913,391	2,636,815	2,753,705	[2] 927,094			
		dolls.	471,987	480,468	428,121	395,963	401,324	364,164	377,054	[2] 118,496			
Sand	free	dolls.	81,773	94,985	84,130	114,798	130,732	143,285	168,788	148,957			

Seeds:												
Castor beans or seeds	dut. bush.				726,002	745,035	957,986	887,747	1,030,543	924,604	1,071,963	766,857
	dut. dolls.				831,056	947,782	1,080,535	985,598	1,139,311	993,577	1,555,839	1,184,985
Flaxseed or linseed	dut. bush.	90,356	57,419	593,668	5,002,496	10,499,227	6,841,506	5,294,296	8,653,235	10,666,215	14,679,233	12,393,988
	dut. dolls.	124,494	71,625	831,871	8,548,837	21,379,180	12,995,250	8,127,774	10,571,410	13,374,536	20,220,921	25,149,669
Grass—												
Clover	free. lbs.	22,849,115	20,659,396	13,786,451	13,069,830	25,357,826	38,551,137					
	free. dolls.	2,385,734	2,323,699	1,202,758	1,472,588	3,046,276	6,099,136					
Red	free. lbs.							6,072,842	6,764,218	8,749,757	33,476,401	5,971,267
	free. dolls.							937,702	835,691	1,072,468	4,918,171	936,092
All other	free. lbs.							15,151,715	23,343,431	15,406,954	8,363,360	12,200,892
	free. dolls.							1,508,011	2,047,941	1,162,810	822,572	1,569,782
All other grass seed	free. lbs.						24,072,821	25,452,076	31,937,701	34,690,259	8,790,920	9,187,613
	free. dolls.						1,400,077	1,637,244	1,634,627	1,384,372	698,630	849,630
Sugar beet	free. lbs.				10,308,666	10,988,617	11,389,394	14,768,207	10,293,898	15,882,661	9,042,490	14,469,774
	free. dolls.				668,312	724,592	1,103,357	1,064,392	799,525	1,409,973	1,030,788	1,684,867
All other seeds	free. dolls.	2,652,209	2,523,004	2,622,592	2,422,606	2,784,558	1,875,703	1,972,390	1,879,070	2,210,246	2,872,395	3,423,382
	dut. dolls.	1,242,339	1,452,542	1,300,828	750,377	875,567	1,087,054	1,142,422	1,176,609	1,446,838	1,452,381	1,081,288
Total	free. dolls.	5,037,943	4,847,303	3,825,320	4,563,506	6,555,426	10,478,333	7,169,739	7,196,854	7,239,569	10,342,556	27,475,912
	dut. dolls.	1,366,833	1,524,167	2,132,699	10,130,270	23,202,529	15,162,839	10,255,794	12,587,330	15,814,951	23,220,204	8,463,753
Total	dolls.	6,404,776	6,371,470	5,958,019	14,693,776	29,757,955	25,641,172	17,425,533	20,084,184	23,054,520	33,571,760	35,879,665
Shells, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Mother-of-pearl	free. dolls.	1,085,500	831,843	1,473,289	1,411,413	1,248,764	1,666,516	1,135,952	1,234,025	987,107	1,872,762	2,237,971
All other	free. dolls.	403,814	300,672	416,476	415,786	635,950	552,619	751,457	588,860	341,566	357,080	197,629
Manufactures of	dut. dolls.	140,073	147,962	127,826	94,113	128,071	130,047	118,724	127,404	81,787	20,964	22,330
Silk, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Cocoons	free. lbs.	71,223	187	14,016	48,661	163,867	82,456	158,342	1,413	51,495	197,073	62,056
	free. dolls.	23,807	292	3,931	14,426	74,261	51,073	55,589	1,118	35,114	142,743	54,995
Raw, in skeins, reeled from the cocoon or rereeled	free. lbs.	16,722,207	15,424,041	23,333,750	20,363,327	22,379,998	21,609,520	26,049,472	28,594,672	26,080,925	33,070,902	33,868,855
	free. dolls.	70,229,518	63,665,534	78,830,568	65,424,784	72,713,984	67,173,382	82,147,523	97,828,243	80,531,785	119,484,223	156,085,619
Waste	free. lbs.	1,950,474	1,237,904	1,840,191	3,045,235	4,122,226	4,892,986	5,893,741	5,949,744	4,970,254	8,657,322	6,420,482
	free. dolls.	1,158,574	881,077	1,069,087	1,690,393	2,210,020	2,317,217	2,711,605	3,100,664	2,563,658	4,706,089	4,431,164
Total unmanufactured	dolls.	71,411,899	64,546,903	79,903,586	67,129,603	74,998,265	69,541,672	84,914,717	100,930,025	83,130,557	124,333,055	160,571,808
Manufactures of—												
Bandings, beltings, bindings, etc., not over 12 inches in width	dut. dolls.				690,546	598,860	561,552	474,265	510,029	304,326	96,843	144,481
Bolting cloths	free. dolls.	249,789	250,206	235,672	252,032	237,783	250,170	247,286	266,238	256,011	330,543	330,304
Fabrics woven in the piece	dut. dolls.	13,485,508	11,020,148	11,275,547	9,608,985				12,231,708	9,135,804	12,995,029	17,224,313
Dyed in the thread or yarn	dut. dolls.					2,478,413	2,080,285	1,860,076				
All other	dut. dolls.					6,654,932	4,674,506	5,740,502				
Laces and embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dut. dolls.	6,646,902	5,718,254	5,617,327	5,287,934	3,679,748	3,297,051	3,825,421	4,351,040	3,034,804	4,764,419	4,426,932

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914. [2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913. [3] Prior to 1911 included in "Other precious stones cut but not set, etc."

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Silk, and *manufactures of*—*Continued.*												
Manufactures of—Continued.												
Plushes, velvets, and other pile fabrics	lbs.	713,579	521,328	380,439	605,106	562,806	609,086	875,863	757,944	596,509	261,638	263,671
	dut. dolls.	2,052,034	2,013,978	1,364,066	2,331,748	2,174,437	2,325,614	3,463,588	3,025,360	2,231,923	1,275,966	1,442,324
Ribbons not over 12 inches in width	dut. dolls.	1,810,582	1,300,259	1,597,022	966,969	685,585	595,946	596,838	3,112,134	1,862,078	585,795	197,953
Spun silk or schappe silk yarn	lbs.	2,479,364	2,140,848	2,343,576	3,235,369	3,245,582	3,243,657	3,582,268	3,093,336	2,147,975	3,279,027	3,804,699
	dut. dolls.	3,775,744	3,702,232	3,583,857	5,064,111	5,708,804	5,663,691	6,383,872	5,752,463	4,038,778	6,450,599	10,361,707
Wearing apparel	dut. dolls.	5,218,620	4,268,890	3,068,296	4,896,595	5,597,915	4,248,491	4,107,840	4,246,345	2,629,550	2,790,309	3,157,536
All other	dut. dolls.	5,057,861	4,697,916	3,976,195	3,788,939	1,041,801	849,565	890,790	1,959,309	1,549,366	2,613,290	3,007,290
Total manufactures of	dolls.	38,903,040	32,967,874	30,718,582	32,888,459	28,858,278	24,556,871	27,590,478	35,454,786	25,042,670	31,911,793	40,322,840
Silk, artificial, manufactures of:[1]												
Yarns, threads, etc.	dut. lbs.						1,457,544	1,942,177	2,759,306	2,780,063	2,041,193	506,613
	dut. dolls.						1,757,989	2,385,350	3,461,039	3,302,599	2,924,458	1,262,580
All other	dut. dolls.					3,279,559	889,504	892,434	620,791	284,571	177,631	261,359
Total	dolls.					3,279,559	2,647,493	3,277,784	4,081,830	3,587,170	3,102,089	1,523,939
Soap:												
Castile[2]	dut. lbs.					4,571,533	4,960,410	4,833,269	4,622,082	4,079,132	3,196,640	2,428,993
	dut. dolls.					379,272	392,308	365,703	360,128	342,218	332,249	310,928
All other	dut. dolls.	973,286	761,745	990,138	746,721	451,472	405,318	403,734	460,485	407,169	281,954	280,577
Total	dolls.	973,286	761,745	990,138	746,721	830,744	797,626	769,437	820,613	749,387	614,203	591,505
Spices:												
Unground—												
Cassia and cassia vera	free. lbs.						6,795,943	6,853,915	[3]1,040,350			
	free. dolls.						514,758	535,974	[3]77,802			
	dut. lbs.								[3]5,731,551	5,786,324	9,707,982	8,744,014
	dut. dolls.								[3]327,051	357,071	623,478	740,846
Ginger root, not preserved	free. lbs.						5,979,314	7,756,090	[3]902,678			
	free. dolls.						368,175	399,270	[3]40,942			
	dut. lbs.								[3]2,868,408	3,127,722	7,822,399	2,590,279
	dut. dolls.								[3]130,308	150,515	540,007	243,962
Nutmegs	free. lbs.	2,375,139	2,042,396	2,645,079								
	free. dolls.	321,719	236,787	219,286								
Pepper, black or white	free. lbs.	24,320,865	20,335,693	37,094,324	15,488,848	22,005,074	25,802,252	27,562,361	[3]4,204,960			
	free. dolls.	2,232,774	1,532,901	2,115,413	1,102,104	1,622,311	2,599,479	2,852,665	[3]432,272			
	dut. lbs.								[3]19,968,661	30,267,384	37,389,324	23,961,966
	dut. dolls.								[3]1,995,655	3,086,782	4,505,380	3,636,049
All other	free. lbs.	20,374,842	14,332,230	30,497,704	21,862,111	28,140,552	14,651,846	16,062,861	[3]2,896,823			
	free. dolls.	1,838,512	1,194,798	2,114,920	1,660,843	2,383,497	1,164,239	1,576,462	[3]303,184			
All other	dut. lbs.	6,490,048	5,414,493	7,964,336	6,442,199	8,017,286	9,887,193	6,920,174	18,961,068	20,902,214	28,071,632	23,220,288
	dut. dolls.	719,995	627,051	898,987	720,512	940,392	1,027,519	822,765	2,282,295	2,332,604	3,277,757	3,123,286
Total	lbs.	53,560,894	42,124,812	78,201,943	43,793,158	58,222,912	63,116,548	65,225,401	56,574,499	60,083,644	82,491,337	58,510,577
	dolls.	5,113,000	3,591,537	5,348,606	3,483,459	4,946,200	5,974,170	6,187,136	5,595,509	5,926,972	8,946,622	7,744,143

Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages:												
Malt liquors—												
In bottles or jugs dut.	galls.	2,041,688	1,960,333	1,801,043	1,727,541	1,954,092	1,651,564	1,452,728	1,213,320	799,946	872,402	632,064
	dolls.	1,902,655	1,829,917	1,695,747	1,605,919	1,790,492	1,571,836	1,372,823	1,152,598	765,893	850,913	717,653
In other coverings dut.	galls.	5,165,929	5,564,773	5,105,062	5,560,491	5,339,800	5,523,941	6,245,922	5,963,913	2,551,158	1,740,333	1,608,113
	dolls.	1,506,108	1,634,754	1,519,660	1,658,034	1,605,874	1,708,590	1,917,442	1,814,431	818,505	605,980	682,843
Total malt liquors	galls.	7,207,617	7,525,106	6,906,105	7,288,032	7,293,892	7,175,505	7,698,650	7,177,233	3,351,104	2,612,735	2,240,177
	dolls.	3,408,763	3,464,671	3,215,407	3,263,953	3,396,366	3,279,926	3,290,265	2,967,029	1,587,398	1,456,893	1,400,496
Spirits, distilled—												
Of domestic mfr., returned (subject to internal-revenue tax)[5] free.	pf. galls.	154,106	148,298	134,015	119,646							
	dolls.	162,072	160,439	148,776	124,162							
Brandy dut.	pf. galls.	629,333	592,382	764,244	716,259	499,242	509,286	610,358	602,563	400,203	536,342	420,567
	dolls.	1,687,473	1,523,842	1,961,170	1,899,021	1,018,382	1,316,031	1,647,277	1,617,433	1,035,562	1,376,481	1,502,845
Cordials, liqueurs, etc. dut.	pf. galls.						532,151	576,290	515,575	408,090	330,452	357,311
	dolls.						1,052,929	1,233,700	1,063,267	858,599	794,553	902,696
Gin dut.	pf. galls.				1,240,662	1,045,815	824,694	974,776	1,055,885	742,439	805,749	263,520
	dolls.				1,015,035	994,050	915,422	999,921	1,017,569	717,131	749,775	439,244
Whisky dut.	pf. galls.				1,060,300	1,293,692	1,373,010	1,541,663	1,571,870	1,327,759	1,742,197	1,676,151
	dolls.				2,167,064	2,668,749	2,833,917	3,153,640	3,186,627	2,641,617	3,677,662	4,404,486
All other dut.	pf. galls.	3,270,226	3,216,228	3,889,066	1,245,209	925,601	411,595	378,623	414,950	411,236	538,759	397,934
	dolls.	5,037,146	4,876,325	5,566,879	1,907,605	1,395,748	344,929	339,619	378,902	317,413	433,098	543,620
Total spirits, distilled	pf. galls.	4,053,665	3,956,908	4,787,325	4,382,067	3,674,350	3,650,736	4,080,710	4,160,843	3,289,727	3,953,409	3,115,483
	dolls.	6,886,691	6,560,605	7,676,825	7,112,857	6,076,929	6,462,228	7,374,157	7,263,848	5,570,322	7,231,569	7,792,891
Wines—												
Champagne and other sparkling dut.	doz. qts.	419,403	366,669	436,628	391,003	218,495	281,134	280,828	270,002	114,630	206,210	195,714
	dolls.	6,228,281	5,221,070	6,863,785	6,302,377	3,566,824	4,688,096	4,636,191	4,418,958	2,004,680	3,532,022	3,442,645
Still wines—												
In casks dut.	galls.	5,213,458	5,443,782	5,747,050	7,100,661	4,812,787	3,804,070	4,427,130	5,220,380	3,880,273	3,455,759	3,167,490
	dolls.	2,960,154	3,008,995	2,838,232	3,527,896	2,638,039	2,488,740	2,718,045	2,757,434	1,968,587	2,287,561	2,558,083
In other coverings dut.	doz. qts.	630,938	628,428	650,861	822,243	596,521	577,244	678,131	728,303	626,865	546,119	534,492
	dolls.	2,614,346	2,516,461	2,574,596	3,177,020	2,326,750	2,414,621	2,724,471	2,940,277	2,273,916	2,197,311	2,485,014
Total wines dut.	dolls.	11,808,781	10,746,527	12,276,613	13,007,293	8,531,613	9,591,451	10,078,707	10,116,669	6,247,183	7,996,894	8,485,745
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	dolls.	22,104,235	20,771,804	23,168,845	23,384,133	18,004,908	19,334,605	20,743,129	20,347,546	13,404,903	16,685,356	17,679,132
Other beverages—												
Mineral waters, natural and artificial dut.	doz. qts.	1,156,368	1,179,965	1,173,540	1,095,822	1,191,525	1,284,124	1,280,184	1,170,605	764,614	577,728	397,818
	dolls.	1,053,976	1,132,786	1,130,208	994,756	993,709	1,012,647	1,008,127	1,000,065	720,316	640,183	440,116
All other dut.	dolls.	464,620	442,482	457,884	453,479	529,706	573,221	572,372	536,597	419,659	544,550	540,181
Total other beverages	dolls.	1,518,596	1,575,268	1,588,092	1,448,235	1,523,415	1,585,868	1,580,499	1,536,662	1,139,975	1,184,733	980,297

[1] Prior to 1911 included mostly under "Silk, and manufactures of."
[2] Prior to 1913 includes medicinal or medicated.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] Since 1910 included under "Articles, the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States returned."

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Sponges	dut.. dolls..	488,426	391,208	345,208	466,422	410,980	432,897	421,963	481,973	439,901	607,223	612,658
Starch	dut.. lbs....	6,330,493	5,284,050	17,301,357	10,861,310	7,935,730	15,841,437	16,710,498	15,518,434	13,233,383	2,467,038	20,617,803
	dut.. dolls..	152,020	138,166	424,089	296,030	222,470	478,465	467,784	408,922	343,805	123,638	973,530
Stearin from animal fats[1]	dut.. lbs....	1,184,287	1,434,845	3,895,254	[2] 459,027							
	dut.. dolls..	93,385	135,739	411,485	[2] 51,290							
Stone, and manufactures of:												
Flint and flint stones, unground	free.. dolls..	278,392	283,746	229,303	326,959	243,640	250,042	335,381	371,452	346,047	367,714	255,277
Lithographic stones, not engraved	free.. dolls..	174,508	134,534	81,274	90,099	102,915	84,244	88,580	74,218	30,584	1,742	555
Marble, and manufactures of—												
Breccia in blocks or slabs	free.. dolls..	20,100	20,120	35,373	[2] 7,019							
All other (including onyx)	dut.. dolls..	1,569,476	1,234,369	1,194,065	1,545,977	1,477,304	1,384,012	1,393,940	1,335,672	894,535	728,693	559,074
All other (including slate)	free.. dolls..	125,305	97,825	97,205	83,551	108,077	87,271	84,225	807,405	58,322	127,749	56,259
	dut.. dolls..	387,888	359,962	386,376	380,737	350,119	327,235	352,530	415,042	340,867	274,385	205,345
Total	dolls..	2,555,969	2,130,556	2,024,196	2,439,342	2,282,055	2,132,804	2,254,056	2,303,789	1,670,358	1,500,283	1,176,510
Stones, semiprecious, manufactures of, not for jewelry	dut.. dolls..						42,643	73,639	38,324	33,443	26,509	32,572
Straw and grass, manufactures of	dut.. dolls..	725,961	748,855	589,460	646,629	814,506	853,461	1,174,317	461,771	278,820	369,157	425,649
Sugar, and molasses:												
Molasses	dut.. galls..	24,630,935	18,882,756	22,092,696	31,292,165	23,838,190	28,828,213	33,926,521	51,410,271	70,839,623	85,716,673	110,237,888
	dut.. dolls..	919,806	721,867	937,791	1,367,362	995,006	1,197,878	1,456,350	1,744,719	1,963,505	3,775,894	10,946,571
Sugar—												
Beet	dut.. lbs....	397,745,046	221,036,900	98,625,908	1,148	24,699,287	6,504,260	182,647,582	3,367,708	877,623	2,050	28,847
	dut.. dolls..	8,203,309	5,401,378	2,521,798	43	593,037	239,484	4,169,523	70,829	29,386	174	1,443
Cane	dut.. lbs....	3,986,610,021	3,144,022,423	4,084,021,078	3,912,567,785	3,678,754,728	3,656,559,596	4,350,888,900	4,944,815,410	5,091,788,186	5,414,081,911	5,061,605,406
	dut.. dolls..	84,273,071	74,509,970	93,768,598	101,816,278	89,402,065	103,714,777	94,700,155	98,811,960	106,326,520	202,183,873	222,191,659
Product of the Philippine Islands	free.. lbs....				[3] 175,809,739	230,351,485	435,570,122	203,160,072	116,749,211	326,842,296	217,190,825	267,891,954
	free.. dolls..				[3] 4,259,563	6,487,294	11,243,693	4,593,199	2,553,601	7,511,126	6,389,017	8,382,562
Above No. 16 Dutch standard in color, including sirups and maple sugar[4]	dut.. lbs....	7,584,908	6,937,789	5,874,032	6,107,264	4,202,765	5,984,415	3,344,034	[5] 793,561			
	dut.. dolls..	329,873	346,799	264,602	273,116	208,100	317,125	176,946	[5] 49,938			
Maple sugar and maple sirup[6]	dut.. lbs....								[7] 2,095,983	1,473,762	1,886,933	3,120,647
	dut.. dolls..								[7] 163,047	125,571	196,335	370,030
Total sugar	lbs....	4,391,839,975	3,371,997,112	4,189,421,018	4,094,545,936	3,937,978,265	4,104,618,393	4,740,041,488	5,066,821,873	5,420,981,807	5,633,161,749	5,332,745,854
	dolls..	92,806,253	80,258,147	96,551,998	106,349,005	96,691,096	115,515,079	103,630,823	101,049,375	173,992,603	208,769,399	230,945,691
Sugar candy and confectionery	lbs....	526,852	556,665	491,467	649,034	1,293,515	1,590,337	1,387,743	1,671,806	1,172,464	769,227	615,226
	dut.. dolls..	96,870	85,330	80,953	113,846	237,779	288,203	240,669	294,019	210,183	117,244	111,150

Sulphur ore as pyrites, containing excess of 25 % of sulphur...free..	tons..	628,625	713,788	661,269	729,502	894,281	995,296	904,559	832,134	844,659	1,375,041	935,609
	dolls..	2,492,608	2,687,626	2,462,213	2,626,705	3,108,089	3,919,450	4,111,636	3,695,335	4,107,249	7,121,614	5,855,973
Talc, ground or prepared....dut..	lbs....	16,035,887	18,903,299	15,562,229	18,158,871	12,878,202	21,256,811	23,993,223	29,537,111	30,411,167	33,377,357	34,303,043
	dolls..	100,534	117,877	93,192	115,446	83,354	117,114	125,138	148,523	187,635	206,806	238,474
Tanning materials, crude:												
Mangrove bark .....free..	tons..	20,693	15,192	12,263	16,089	.....	21,779	15,187	7,689	8,090	21,186	10,565
	dolls..	426,431	310,745	250,409	402,353	.....	483,920	336,136	196,891	218,952	582,922	299,897
Quebracho wood .....free..	tons..	66,810	48,871	66,113	80,210	66,617	68,174	102,769	73,956	54,955	106,864	73,367
	dolls..	840,779	612,971	731,795	1,058,647	984,841	982,315	1,300,126	900,880	753,981	1,598,165	1,274,660
All other.....free..	dolls..	115,163	169,268	304,276	228,514	698,673	268,821	390,056	468,230	370,133	668,166	792,064
Total.....free..	dolls..	1,382,373	1,092,984	1,286,480	1,690,014	1,683,514	1,735,056	2,026,318	1,566,001	1,343,066	2,849,553	2,366,621
Tar and pitch of coal[5].....free..	bbls..	26,241	35,169	27,791	37,153	21,007	26,915	14,093	17,410	.....	.....	.....
	dolls..	61,705	71,230	56,753	92,006	43,946	50,000	23,691	24,500	.....	.....	.....
Tea.....free..	lbs....	86,368,490	94,149,564	114,916,520	85,626,370	102,653,942	101,406,816	94,812,800	91,130,815	96,987,942	109,865,935	103,364,410
	dolls..	13,915,544	16,309,870	18,562,676	13,671,946	17,613,569	18,207,141	17,433,688	16,735,302	17,512,619	20,599,857	19,265,264
Tea waste, siftings, or sweepings for manufacturing purposes[9].....free..	lbs....	.....	.....	1,920,918	3,229,221	3,736,789	5,994,547	7,053,550	[10] 1,463,677	.....	.....	.....
	dolls..	.....	.....	59,317	96,122	94,302	161,532	211,541	[10] 47,195	.....	.....	.....
	dut.. lbs....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[11] 4,410,631	4,230,456	4,794,542	7,975,343
	dolls..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[11] 147,098	137,155	200,115	494,280
Tin ore.....free..	tons..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,417	5,120
	dolls..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,745,117	2,805,290
Tin, in bars, blocks, pigs, or grain or granulated.....free..	lbs....	96,013,005	77,296,059	91,122,372	101,134,508	103,439,058	111,204,452	114,716,099	100,177,962	94,864,623	143,984,269	137,576,360
	dolls..	38,117,459	25,295,061	26,007,216	30,869,532	37,935,978	46,214,198	53,112,594	39,422,479	30,777,617	50,876,901	54,996,098
Tin scrap.....free..	lbs....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,410,983	25,031,463	17,313,622
	dolls..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,364	145,656	121,197
Tobacco, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—Leaf—												
Suitable for cigar wrappers .....dut..	lbs....	7,576,325	5,943,714	5,648,178	6,639,766	5,956,776	6,470,012	6,398,782	6,092,787	7,241,178	5,070,308	3,941,936
	dolls..	8,617,575	6,312,023	5,342,634	6,482,119	6,420,298	8,104,307	8,242,212	7,785,387	9,267,044	7,248,942	5,298,995
All other.....dut..	lbs....	31,963,996	26,112,329	36,087,920	40,198,564	39,970,454	46,536,767	61,055,903	54,014,725	38,523,550	42,343,027	42,194,411
	dolls..	17,437,673	16,558,305	20,058,285	21,269,160	21,435,698	25,814,363	27,676,867	27,243,668	17,889,621	17,372,126	20,182,984
Total leaf.....	lbs....	39,540,321	32,056,043	41,736,098	46,838,330	45,927,230	53,006,779	67,454,745	60,107,512	45,764,728	48,013,335	46,136,347
	dolls..	26,055,248	22,870,328	25,400,919	27,751,279	27,855,996	31,918,670	35,919,079	35,029,055	27,156,665	24,619,068	25,481,979

[1] See "Oleo stearin."
[2] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] Since Oct. 3, 1913, with exception of "Sirups and maple sugar," included according to kind in "Beet sugar" or "Cane sugar."
[5] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[6] Prior to 1914 included in the preceding class.
[7] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[8] Included in "Chemicals—Coal-tar distillates," etc., in years for which no figures are shown.
[9] Prior to 1909 included in "All other chemicals," dutiable.
[10] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[11] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Tobacco, and manufactures of—Contd.													
Manufactures of—													
Cigars, cigarettes, and cheroots		lbs.	775,078	758,068	606,819	692,595	750,112						
dut.		dolls.	3,995,564	4,245,451	3,519,980	3,915,596	4,290,801						
Product of the Philippine Islands	free.	M.				[1] 84,299	42,472						
		lbs.				[1] 1,131,082	577,419						
		dolls.				[1] 1,665,760	921,941						
Cigars and cheroots	dut.	lbs.						658,042	663,786	635,619	504,771	564,116	657,090
		dolls.						3,888,524	4,011,370	3,727,815	2,986,349	3,373,042	4,164,058
Product of the Philippine Islands	free.	M.						58,596	108,229	56,979			
		lbs.						896,863	1,641,832	901,836	941,219	1,081,840	2,069,429
		dolls.						1,330,354	2,296,823	1,370,890	1,311,305	1,309,836	2,464,638
Cigarettes	dut.	lbs.						19,315	47,917	67,081	54,030	37,124	17,147
		dolls.						62,542	76,340	79,554	64,369	59,015	43,449
Product of the Philippine Islands	free.	M.						5,212	14,463	8,162			
		lbs.						13,751	38,554	21,032	11,229	15,656	20,604
		dolls.						9,617	29,441	15,054	6,757	13,219	13,414
Total cigars, etc		lbs.	775,078	758,068	606,819	1,823,677	1,327,531	1,587,971	2,392,089	1,625,568	1,511,249	1,698,736	2,761,270
		dolls.	3,995,564	4,245,451	3,519,980	5,581,356	5,212,742	5,291,037	6,413,974	5,193,313	4,368,780	4,815,112	6,685,559
All other manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	141,563	152,134	165,200	166,986	203,724	179,669	163,429	164,493	132,791	135,555	132,337
Total manufactures of		dolls.	4,137,127	4,397,585	3,685,180	5,748,342	5,416,466	5,470,706	6,577,403	5,357,806	4,501,571	4,950,667	6,817,896
Toys	dut.	dolls.	6,993,561	7,206,423	4,869,097	6,585,781	7,964,835						
Dolls and parts of	dut.	dolls.						1,422,292	1,563,184	1,816,496	1,698,131	672,270	123,134
All other	dut.	dolls.						6,471,290	6,372,371	7,267,523	6,387,232	2,544,774	1,319,033
Total		dolls.	6,993,561	7,206,423	4,869,097	6,585,781	7,964,835	7,893,582	7,935,555	9,084,019	8,085,363	3,217,044	1,442,167
Tungsten-bearing ore	free.	tons								[2] 187	439	3,010	3,823
		dolls.								[2] 113,534	215,152	5,453,632	4,999,498
	dut.	tons						371	766	30			
		dolls.						179,754	386,629	15,757			
Turpentine, spirits of	free.	galls.	35,386	76,743	51,137	127,090	204,321	60,913	56,855	68,966	13,750	19,035	18,661
		dolls.	16,110	29,210	17,538	54,330	107,978	22,805	19,667	28,818	5,102	8,189	8,691
Umbrellas, parasols, and sunshades, and sticks for	dut.	dolls.	63,093	54,839	49,855	63,493	81,944	91,514	75,305	119,073	111,943	53,053	77,318
Vegetables:													
Beans and lentils	dut.	bush.	406,679	1,657,401	3,355,405	1,015,157	1,037,371	1,004,930	1,048,297	1,634,070	905,647	662,759	3,747,993
		dolls.	656,893	2,406,935	4,926,199	1,621,207	1,733,607	1,857,220	1,938,105	2,955,663	1,461,917	1,288,034	12,137,048
Onions	dut.	bush.	1,126,114	1,275,333	574,330	1,024,226	1,514,967	1,436,037	739,458	1,114,811	829,177	815,872	1,757,948
		dolls.	926,115	806,663	412,127	769,539	1,078,301	1,234,316	481,756	909,204	657,374	749,150	1,829,396

Peas, dried	dut.	bush.						806,762	1,134,346	866,488	546,903	940,321	1,163,021
		dolls.						1,515,516	1,935,775	1,849,274	1,305,633	2,868,683	3,035,052
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	free.	bush.								[2] 3,192,820	140,355	178,071	192,096
		dolls.								[2] 1,231,762	218,638	311,978	514,896
	dut.	bush.	176,917	403,952	8,333,966	353,208	218,984	13,734,695	337,230	1,153,173	130,587	31,461	2,886,929
		dolls.	192,635	283,032	3,677,034	306,815	235,847	7,168,627	303,214	532,020	56,277	19,836	4,190,916
Prepared or preserved—													
Mushrooms and truffles	dut.	lbs.				7,038,127	6,656,957	7,406,927	8,123,373	9,188,177	6,195,819	4,313,095	4,384,788
		dolls.				940,382	860,884	1,013,082	1,172,376	1,306,818	885,653	985,408	1,463,104
Pickles and sauces	dut.	dolls.	934,803	816,245	796,842	935,609	886,304	1,086,851	1,123,108	1,246,249	839,916	515,048	1,179,959
All other	dut.	dolls.	1,993,759	2,777,764	2,083,559	1,841,973	1,944,033	2,943,116	3,094,073	3,493,888	2,553,005	2,165,377	2,141,137
All other vegetables	free.	dolls.								[2] 8,544	1,218	1,251	7,113
	dut.	dolls.	1,024,262	1,138,429	1,104,036	1,857,846	2,554,889	1,726,145	1,410,354	1,630,113	1,350,101	1,906,628	2,661,208
Total		dolls.	5,728,472	8,289,068	12,999,797	8,273,371	9,293,855	18,544,873	11,358,761	15,133,535	9,329,732	10,811,393	29,150,889
Vinegar	dut.	galls.	230,072	204,213	280,033	301,030	302,898	360,524	295,939	311,645	249,645	234,396	203,504
		dolls.	65,282	56,671	71,867	78,577	75,816	81,899	85,090	94,597	73,361	76,308	88,037
Waste, n. e. s.	dut.	dolls.	1,157,391	556,492	483,689	504,550	506,816	882,406	1,080,128	848,964	214,049	780,472	838,110
Wax, and manufactures of:													
Beeswax	free.	lbs.	917,088	671,526	764,937	972,145	902,904	1,076,741	828,793	1,412,200	1,564,506	2,146,380	2,685,982
		dolls.	264,637	194,769	231,559	282,905	270,112	328,752	253,867	476,364	439,541	594,209	894,318
Mineral, advanced [4]	dut.	dolls.		57,158	709								
Wax	free.	lbs.	8,652,878	6,302,722	8,966,332								
		dolls.	1,464,411	934,499	1,112,801								
Mineral	free.	lbs.				8,123,243	6,393,711	5,352,362	6,440,744	8,086,422	4,957,407	2,120,441	2,054,722
		dolls.				586,076	489,293	439,376	507,656	543,103	347,833	147,209	150,241
Vegetable	free.	lbs.				5,241,687	4,281,596	4,665,828	5,652,995	4,255,686	5,634,809	9,727,312	7,216,103
		dolls.				823,053	838,405	1,080,200	1,146,077	1,049,126	1,012,402	1,580,530	1,739,199
Manufactures of	dut.	dolls.	28,399	62,435	38,619	23,539	19,037	20,560	21,276	28,693			
Whalebone, unmanufact'd	free.	lbs.	13,178	9,054	14,242	10,000	31,024	18,251	8,993	9,250	40,088	27,975	10,221
		dolls.	55,277	43,633	64,648	26,472	91,435	44,587	12,686	11,452	68,262	16,981	6,607
Wood, and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured—													
Briar root or wood and ivy or laurel root	free.	dolls.				[5] 85,751							
	dut.	dolls.				[1] 355,596	321,060	358,111	313,189	241,493	334,552	457,537	589,607
Cabinet woods—													
Cedar	free.	M ft.				19,294	18,172	15,035	19,092	17,285	15,875	14,369	12,582
		dolls.				1,028,588	995,968	807,699	1,094,048	982,152	947,313	740,488	693,675
Mahogany	free.	M ft.	51,899	41,678	39,828	44,524	43,914	43,194	66,318	70,470	42,325	39,855	42,780
		dolls.	3,263,718	2,566,954	2,479,976	3,224,152	3,171,398	3,038,043	4,839,625	4,925,128	2,640,705	2,781,372	2,888,615
All other	free.	dolls.	2,091,882	1,461,907	1,406,318	721,084	842,970	1,107,975	1,441,541	1,217,416	683,757	489,247	684,562
Logs and round timber	free.	M ft.	97,573	131,348	155,095	177,490	173,906	155,007	140,876	148,930	131,541	150,401	134,841
		dolls.	938,501	1,264,439	1,510,767	1,746,472	1,815,120	1,593,099	1,506,235	1,657,605	1,263,641	1,417,859	1,270,348

[1] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[3] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[4] Prior to 1908 included in "All other articles, dutiable."
[5] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.

No. 259.—MERCHANDISE IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.			1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.													
Unmanufactured—Continued.													
Pulp wood	free	cords	650,366	923,503	727,104	1,000,342							
		dolls	2,792,751	4,989,919	4,333,905	6,392,023							
Rough	free	cords					189,387	178,751	150,315	186,316	247,400	187,006	214,180
		dolls					1,080,805	995,777	927,217	1,003,721	1,458,629	1,131,359	1,307,884
Peeled	free	cords					447,819	484,277	618,124	630,863	551,239	627,290	639,816
		dolls					2,683,913	2,928,768	3,843,950	4,062,835	3,516,460	3,959,732	4,285,282
Rossed	free	cords					232,749	238,242	258,455	255,844	187,047	164,714	152,818
		dolls					1,800,555	1,910,283	2,183,785	2,118,910	1,597,750	1,282,658	1,295,957
Total pulp wood		cords	650,366	923,503	727,104	1,000,342	869,955	901,270	1,026,894	1,073,023	985,686	979,010	1,016,814
		dolls	2,792,751	4,989,919	4,333,905	6,392,023	5,565,273	5,834,828	6,954,952	7,245,466	6,572,839	6,373,749	6,889,123
Rattans and reeds	free	dolls				884,626	925,269	898,552	1,040,121	1,210,390	771,628	1,720,816	1,171,052
Timber, hewn, squared, or sided	dut	cu. ft.											
		dolls											
All other unmanufactured	free	dolls	2,306,543	2,149,950	1,607,796	651,572	597,583	490,304	686,472	510,842	489,036	768,004	664,961
	dut	dolls	78,200	64,313	116,381	86,642	240,557	142,805	89,726	48,194	22,646	25,688	24,273
Total unmanufactured		dolls	11,471,595	12,500,487	11,125,143	15,176,506	14,475,198	14,271,416	17,965,909	18,038,686	13,726,117	14,774,760	14,876,216
Manufactures of—													
Lumber—													
Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed lumber	free	M ft.								[1]643,352	929,006	1,200,077	1,165,698
		dolls								[1]12,188,310	17,478,827	22,437,406	24,062,784
	dut	M ft.	934,195	791,288	846,024	1,053,616	871,927	905,152	1,090,628	[2]281,215			
		dolls	16,255,350	15,212,788	15,946,755	19,332,768	16,126,116	15,793,905	18,907,345	[2]5,323,317			
Boards, planks, deals, and other forms of sawed cabinet woods	dut	M ft.								[1]4,306	10,316	17,991	9,482
		dolls								[1]181,708	332,034	676,258	447,124
Laths	free	M								[1]374,617	672,023	771,823	766,286
		dolls								[1]1,007,070	1,916,214	2,207,223	2,280,656
	dut	M				722,423	677,770	646,662	712,119	[2]190,161			
		dolls				1,804,139	1,693,340	1,619,919	1,905,254	[2]546,516			
Shingles	free	M								[1]745,564	1,487,116	1,769,333	1,924,139
		dolls								[1]1,791,245	3,104,698	3,593,696	4,568,340
	dut	M	881,003	988,080	1,058,363	762,798	642,532	514,657	560,297	[2]149,474			
		dolls	1,940,001	2,379,242	2,500,398	1,759,397	1,387,743	1,205,327	1,399,751	[2]398,925			
All other	free	dolls								[1]219,005	393,749	558,468	362,433
	dut	dolls	2,764,015	2,665,428	2,452,888	1,182,586	1,553,754	1,175,282	885,888	596,274	227,348	151,223	367,725
Baskets of bamboo, wood, straw, etc.	dut	dolls										514,018	609,012
Chair, cane or reed	dut	dolls				246,475	460,573	575,063	620,893	450,813	169,181	265,305	235,400
Furniture	dut	dolls	1,132,667	910,547	705,046	801,713	789,196	838,265	959,723	1,017,201	722,385	610,389	774,464

Wood pulp, dut.	tons	213,110	237,514									
	dolls	6,348,857	7,313,326									
Mechanically ground, free	tons				[3] 70,692	174,245	156,936	144,863	150,765	187,253	186,406	270,107
	dolls				[3] 1,214,978	3,052,297	2,871,797	2,685,687	2,598,279	3,141,119	3,148,173	7,018,404
Mechanically ground, dut.	tons			116,196	71,875	61,024	35,810	17,712	7,703			
	dolls			2,057,877	1,327,747	1,146,463	644,740	317,002	135,316			
Chemical, unbleached, free	tons						[4] 14,007	23,766	243,619	309,114	264,882	
	dolls						[4] 500,164	931,704	9,142,359	11,483,268	10,693,736	
Chemical, unbleached, dut.	tons			120,063	167,222	184,590	198,797	243,455	26,884			
	dolls			4,478,903	5,831,016	6,286,615	[4] 6,766,107	8,504,238	994,348			
Sulphate, free	tons											99,977
	dolls											8,231,577
Sulphite, free	tons											281,624
	dolls											22,483,642
Chemical, bleached, free	tons						[4] 6,350	5,074	73,186	100,555	55,760	
	dolls						[4] 355,392	296,072	3,821,806	5,256,724	3,025,941	
Chemical, bleached, dut.	tons			37,958	68,534	72,015	65,559	68,044	6,203			
	dolls			2,092,483	3,394,273	3,494,982	3,080,722	3,430,613	331,230			
Sulphate, free	tons											4,316
	dolls											332,015
Sulphite, free	tons											43,451
	dolls											4,391,356
Total wood pulp	tons	213,110	237,514	274,216	378,322	491,873	477,508	502,913	508,360	587,922	507,048	699,475
	dolls	6,348,857	7,313,326	8,620,263	11,768,014	13,980,357	14,218,922	16,165,316	17,023,338	19,881,111	16,867,850	42,461,994
All other manufactures of, dut.	dolls	3,057,456	2,546,164	2,000,934	2,350,906	2,465,526	2,804,032	3,014,009	3,590,639	2,783,091	1,903,214	2,248,904
Total wood, and manufactures of, free	dolls	11,393,305	12,436,169	11,338,762	15,949,246	16,965,878	35,004,278	21,476,457	48,577,065	42,774,599	60,056,178	78,418,836
Total wood, and manufactures of, dut.	dolls	31,576,546	31,091,813	32,351,665	38,473,258	35,965,925	17,497,853	49,347,631	13,855,974	4,234,039	4,503,637	14,876,216
Total wood, and mfrs. of	dolls	42,969,941	43,527,982	43,690,427	54,422,504	52,931,803	52,502,131	61,824,088	62,433,039	60,734,755	64,559,815	93,295,052
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of: Unmanufactured—												
Class 1—Clothing, dut.	lbs	82,982,116	45,798,303	142,580,993	111,592,978	40,104,845	71,203,329	67,238,715	[5] 7,055,664			
	dolls	21,378,304	10,278,199	29,455,598	27,231,052	9,044,321	15,100,193	15,422,920	[5] 1,759,151			
Class 2—Combing, dut.	lbs	10,671,378	13,332,540	21,952,259	31,614,235	12,456,168	15,557,664	16,880,446	[5] 3,570,989			
	dolls	3,235,281	3,624,617	4,591,550	7,931,145	3,280,683	3,802,034	4,266,327	[5] 1,049,844			
Class 3—Carpet, dut.	lbs	110,194,051	66,849,681	101,876,052	120,721,019	85,086,328	106,639,720	111,168,094	[5] 27,487,827			
	dolls	16,920,443	9,762,122	11,124,837	16,058,647	10,903,001	14,170,115	15,800,576	[5] 4,284,844			
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—												
Class 1—Clothing, free	lbs								[6] 118,033,097	222,017,420	403,121,585	279,481,501
	dolls								[6] 28,922,605	52,008,509	112,145,657	101,502,941
Class 2—Combing, free	lbs								[6] 15,268,709	15,054,694	13,292,160	17,055,953
	dolls								[6] 3,857,129	3,735,158	3,916,708	6,723,737
Class 3—Carpet, free	lbs								[6] 74,335,486	65,709,752	109,268,999	67,672,671
	dolls								[6] 12,744,767	10,865,475	23,955,236	19,814,386

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.
[3] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[4] July 25 1911, to June 30, 1912.
[5] July 1 to Nov. 30, 1913.
[6] Dec. 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 259.—Merchandise Imported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Unmanufactured—Continued.												
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals	lbs.								[1] 1,717,097	5,301,563	9,145,278	8,162,093
dut.	dolls.								[1] 572,430	1,633,426	2,403,133	3,096,106
Total unmanufactured	lbs.	203,847,545	125,980,524	266,409,304	263,928,232	137,647,641	193,400,713	195,293,255	247,648,809	308,033,429	534,828,022	372,372,218
	dolls.	41,534,028	23,664,938	45,171,994	51,220,844	23,228,005	33,078,342	35,579,823	53,190,767	68,242,508	142,420,784	131,137,170
Manufactures of—												
Carpets and carpeting, dut.	sq. yds.	1,068,010	686,784	1,042,378	1,205,982	1,003,741	841,249	1,085,431	1,073,877	1,059,072		
	dolls.	4,435,067	2,795,066	4,032,512	4,591,721	3,807,805	3,850,804	4,895,989	4,452,309	2,947,057		
Carpets and rugs woven whole, dut.	sq. yds.										446,963	659,807
	dolls.										1,806,144	3,024,610
All other, dut.	sq. yds.										286,495	297,101
	dolls.										511,207	767,232
Cloths, dut.	lbs.	5,336,546	4,413,218	4,510,224	6,232,790	4,727,279	4,119,110	4,285,495	12,385,586	10,048,990	6,117,181	6,055,032
	sq. yds.									17,139,292	8,881,555	8,212,495
	dolls.	5,732,200	4,859,796	4,780,606	6,425,664	5,142,507	4,630,478	4,888,447	12,794,048	10,262,732	6,479,063	7,494,082
Dress goods, women's and children's, dut.	sq. yds.	46,924,917	45,035,142	34,619,747	48,345,084	30,414,343	15,415,245	15,712,155	[2] 9,442,047	29,542,723	6,914,313	3,329,425
	dolls.	9,240,245	9,217,804	6,761,536	9,374,140	6,262,566	3,279,198	3,321,626	[2] 2,376,549			
	lbs.								[3] 4,521,451	8,000,010	1,091,259	826,122
	dolls.								[3] 1,396,660	7,320,867	1,805,886	1,183,472
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, etc., manufactures of, dut.	dolls.								[3] 1,448,898	2,243,660	1,673,029	1,885,216
Knit fabrics, dut.	dolls.	210,856	35,635	57,113	17,258							
Mungo, flocks, shoddy, noils, wool extracts, rags, and waste, dut.	lbs.	674,289	1,265,038	495,173								
	dolls.	271,116	125,804	141,625								
Press cloths of camel's hair for oil milling purposes, free	dolls.								[4] 50,963	79,091	50,311	787
Tops, dut.	lbs.										483,183	5,853
	dolls.										251,812	5,913
Wearing apparel, dut.	dolls.	1,674,915	1,620,270	1,416,935	1,813,542	2,274,756	2,171,477	2,158,384	2,268,125	1,800,301	1,127,536	1,708,794
Wool wastes, free	dolls.								[4] 978,709	834,864	1,207,517	1,668,333
Yarn, dut.	lbs.	195,797	192,826	284,393							110,477	38,374
	dolls.	154,668	151,035	233,704							88,086	55,406
All other, dut.	dolls.	602,393	582,568	678,430	1,308,850	1,082,157	980,662	1,053,695	5,527,938	4,302,694	602,952	1,088,618
Total manufactures of, dut.	dolls.	22,321,460	19,387,978	18,102,461	23,532,175	18,569,791	14,912,619	16,318,141	34,294,204	29,791,356	15,657,537	18,862,463

Zinc, and manufactures of:												
Calamine	free	tons	83,890	44,345	53,978	[6] 24,893						
		dolls	1,210,001	508,095	532,606	[6] 359,193						
Ore	dut	tons	15,847	14,509	20,432	[5] 40						
		dolls	232,796	222,419	304,784	[5] 1,280						
Ore and calamine	dut	gross wt tons				[3] 55,574	65,933	54,464	51,934	18,280	79,814	291,264	262,767
		zinc cont lbs				[6] 43,609,706	44,032,900	36,135,401	43,427,836	14,484,802	66,649,420	254,865,998	206,397,423
		dolls				[6] 778,999	937,095	727,117	831,080	251,479	1,818,140	10,425,111	7,596,930
In blocks or pigs, and old	dut	lbs	1,332,015	3,103,634	4,451,518	20,448,226	4,934,349	7,080,059	27,142,199	2,145,089	1,724,753	1,760,133	711,973
		dolls	86,326	172,428	201,109	851,940	238,126	418,556	1,525,688	90,481	88,661	159,166	46,696
Zinc dust	dut	lbs							4,653,046	4,807,664	2,877,680	2,150,970	1,027,861
		dolls							264,364	223,010	150,928	358,833	143,704
All other manufactures of	dut	dolls	12,068	11,724	15,640	18,611	44,458	300,566	121,238	50,981	24,083	4,710	588
Total, except ore and calamine		dolls	98,394	184,152	219,749	870,551	282,584	719,122	1,911,290	364,472	272,672	522,709	190,988
Product of the Philippine Islands, n. e. s.[7]	free	dolls				[6] 102,023	90,372	78,129	191,923	400,717	268,866	667,646	2,442,479
All other articles	free	dolls	509,894	402,119	392,881	508,075	491,011	539,743	710,076	1,749,253	1,405,530	1,497,682	1,847,970
	dut	dolls	420,000	607,473	543,895	640,427	511,403	457,083	546,094	1,198,451	853,606	1,288,585	2,755,239
Total value, imports of merchandise	free	dolls	644,029,761	525,603,308	599,550,639	755,311,396	776,972,509	881,670,830	987,524,162	1,127,502,699	1,033,526,675	1,492,647,350	1,848,840,520
	dut	dolls	790,391,664	668,738,484	712,363,685	801,636,034	750,253,396	771,594,104	825,484,072	766,422,958	640,643,065	705,236,160	810,514,665
Grand total		dolls	1,434,421,425	1,194,341,792	1,311,920,324	1,556,947,430	1,527,226,105	1,653,264,934	1,813,008,234	1,893,925,657	1,674,169,740	2,197,883,510	2,659,355,185
Per cent of free			44.90	44.01	45.70	48.51	50.87	53.32	54.47	59.54	61.73	67.91	69.52
RECAPITULATION.													
Entered for immediate consumption		dolls	1,253,733,227	1,022,018,777	1,123,818,316	1,360,644,063	1,360,829,246	1,478,672,859	1,601,837,956	1,678,118,779	1,472,045,555	1,977,314,178	2,433,901,796
Entered for warehouse		dolls	180,688,198	172,323,015	188,101,908	196,303,367	166,396,859	174,592,075	211,170,278	215,806,878	201,224,185	220,569,332	225,453,389
Brought in cars and other land vehicles		dolls	94,172,649	71,310,825	71,891,142	90,408,369	91,074,620	102,187,084	115,346,125	156,217,004	147,900,328	197,908,390	304,616,383
Brought in American vessels:													
Steam		dolls	169,955,148	145,101,373	144,364,918	140,061,750	140,233,302	163,610,490	185,046,549	193,424,634	271,711,911	449,872,543	648,256,478
Sailing		dolls	6,595,568	6,818,360	6,163,157	7,039,226	6,407,610	7,239,190	8,047,693	5,499,032	9,622,930		
Brought in foreign vessels:													
Steam		dolls	1,147,773,528	958,298,094	1,081,317,349	1,309,871,794	1,281,374,412	1,373,971,870	1,499,006,807	1,533,996,953	1,238,930,869	1,550,102,577	1,706,482,324
Sailing		dolls	15,924,532	12,813,140	8,683,658	9,566,291	8,136,161	8,256,300	5,561,060	4,788,034	5,994,702		

[1] Dec. 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913.
[3] Jan. 1 to June 30, 1914.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[5] July 1 to Aug. 5, 1909.
[6] Aug. 6, 1909, to June 30, 1910.
[7] This item covers articles (other than sugar, cigars, cigarettes, cheroots, hats, bonnets, and hoods) that are dutiable when the product of foreign countries.

No. 260.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: VALUE AND PER CENT OF TOTAL VALUE, IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1830 TO 1917, BY GREAT GROUPS, AND 1911 TO 1917, BY GREAT GROUPS AND GRAND DIVISIONS.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly prepared.		Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.
	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	Value.	Per ct.	
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1830	36,482,266	62.34	2,721,181	4.65	9,556,992	16.32	4,117,606	7.04	5,461,589	9.34	182,244	0.31	58,524,878
1840	75,488,421	67.61	4,564,532	4.09	15,936,108	14.27	4,841,101	4.34	10,584,079	9.47	246,320	.22	111,660,561
1850	83,984,707	62.26	7,535,764	5.59	20,017,162	14.84	6,060,900	4.49	17,162,206	12.72	139,494	.10	134,900,233
1860	216,009,648	68.31	12,166,447	3.85	38,624,949	12.21	12,641,625	3.99	35,811,383	11.33	988,371	.31	316,242,423
1870	213,439,991	56.64	41,852,630	11.12	50,919,666	13.53	13,711,708	3.66	56,329,137	14.96	363,341	.09	376,616,473
1880	238,787,934	28.98	266,108,950	32.30	193,352,723	23.47	29,044,159	3.52	92,774,139	11.26	3,878,448	.47	823,946,353
1885	248,611,181	34.22	123,326,867	16.97	201,800,801	27.77	39,437,313	5.42	110,818,865	15.25	2,687,919	.37	726,682,946
1886	254,409,407	38.21	100,799,692	15.13	162,689,921	24.43	34,087,715	5.11	111,627,312	16.76	2,401,382	.36	665,964,529
1887	250,236,436	35.60	125,453,686	17.85	175,784,781	25.00	36,732,490	5.22	112,417,339	15.99	2,397,691	.34	703,022,923
1888	271,275,629	39.67	86,368,408	12.63	169,872,314	24.84	40,176,023	5.88	113,892,689	16.65	2,277,041	.33	683,862,104
1889	286,235,227	39.19	98,847,455	13.54	174,504,227	23.90	42,712,932	5.85	123,183,883	16.87	4,798,885	.65	730,282,609
1890	304,566,922	36.03	132,073,183	15.62	224,756,580	26.59	46,454,992	5.50	132,527,050	15.68	4,915,101	.58	845,293,828
1891	346,848,321	39.77	106,155,721	12.17	226,448,308	25.96	47,961,372	5.49	140,349,741	16.09	4,506,825	.52	872,270,283
1892	315,096,548	31.02	262,455,846	25.84	250,488,545	24.66	50,284,241	4.95	132,792,441	13.07	4,664,390	.46	1,015,732,011
1893	247,289,240	29.75	153,277,859	18.43	247,075,961	29.73	49,070,703	5.94	129,988,284	15.63	4,379,638	.52	831,080,785
1894	276,068,989	31.76	133,196,928	15.30	249,846,142	28.77	67,145,189	7.72	135,659,274	15.61	7,288,415	.84	869,204,937
1895	263,982,189	33.27	99,144,413	12.50	219,090,299	27.61	62,253,782	7.85	148,609,893	18.10	5,312,023	.67	793,392,599
1896	251,817,571	29.17	128,550,669	14.90	219,413,574	25.41	76,219,728	8.85	181,789,157	21.04	5,409,788	.68	863,200,487
1897	296,834,858	28.76	181,420,814	17.58	235,051,930	22.79	98,284,248	9.52	212,959,122	20.63	7,456,636	.72	1,032,007,608
1898	286,311,334	23.66	305,108,915	25.21	284,879,827	23.54	101,990,563	8.43	222,537,358	18.38	9,463,916	.78	1,210,291,913
1899	277,723,374	23.07	232,903,066	19.35	304,754,736	25.31	117,730,260	9.78	262,656,583	21.81	8,163,203	.68	1,203,931,222
1900	325,244,296	23.73	225,906,246	16.48	319,696,334	23.32	153,275,660	11.18	331,746,496	24.20	14,894,539	.09	1,370,763,571
1901	397,417,247	27.21	245,836,198	16.83	337,152,992	23.09	148,350,529	10.16	317,745,673	21.76	13,960,167	1.95	1,460,462,806
1902	373,307,140	27.54	184,786,389	13.63	328,831,350	24.26	132,206,324	9.75	321,946,630	23.75	14,404,028	.07	1,355,481,861
1903	408,442,137	29.34	185,308,064	13.31	323,244,697	23.22	140,666,864	10.10	327,468,629	23.52	7,100,911	1.51	1,392,231,302
1904	461,424,464	32.15	135,747,224	9.46	308,836,077	21.52	174,876,659	12.19	348,734,801	24.30	5,559,792	.38	1,435,179,017
1905	472,114,493	31.65	118,185,098	7.92	283,065,098	18.97	209,926,174	14.07	402,049,798	26.96	6,408,980	.43	1,491,744,641
1906	500,536,700	29.14	177,216,467	10.32	347,385,463	20.22	226,210,513	13.17	459,812,655	26.76	8,791,584	.39	1,717,953,382
1907	593,145,135	32.00	167,348,227	9.03	345,705,609	18.65	259,442,028	14.00	480,681,423	25.93	7,394,612	.39	1,853,718,034
1908	556,681,462	30.34	189,051,824	10.30	331,961,663	18.10	261,105,883	14.23	489,469,958	26.68	6,515,567	.35	1,834,786,357
1909	520,907,436	31.80	135,693,409	8.28	302,555,341	18.47	231,144,267	14.11	440,271,747	26.87	7,785,393	.47	1,638,355,593
1910	565,934,957	33.10	109,828,320	6.42	259,259,654	15.16	267,765,916	15.66	499,215,329	29.19	8,079,822	.47	1,710,083,998
1911	713,018,206	35.41	103,401,553	5.13	282,016,883	14.01	309,151,989	15.35	598,367,852	29.72	7,592,542	.38	2,013,549,025
1912	723,008,839	33.31	99,899,270	4.60	318,838,498	14.69	348,149,524	16.04	672,268,163	30.98	8,155,539	.38	2,170,319,828
1913	731,758,513	30.13	181,907,266	7.49	321,204,373	13.23	408,806,949	16.83	776,297,360	31.97	8,531,897	.35	2,428,506,358
1914	792,716,109	34.03	137,495,121	5.90	293,218,336	12.59	374,224,210	16.06	724,908,000	31.11	7,122,249	.31	2,329,684,025
1915	510,455,540	18.80	506,993,179	18.66	454,575,404	16.74	355,862,329	13.10	807,465,511	29.73	80,826,502	2.97	2,716,178,465
1916	535,952,043	12.55	380,638,102	8.91	599,059,151	14.02	657,923,305	15.40	1,908,298,249	46.77	100,306,729	2.35	4,272,177,579
1917	731,990,339	11.76	531,866,009	8.54	737,795,334	11.85	1,191,262,523	19.13	2,942,577,415	47.25	91,672,430	1.47	6,227,164,050

Grand divisions.													
Europe:													
1911	619,883,819	48.08	67,311,072	5.22	204,032,487	15.82	210,452,454	16.32	186,129,372	14.44	1,545,720	.12	1,289,354,924
1912	597,663,284	45.03	64,038,436	4.83	229,760,903	17.33	225,744,771	17.03	206,788,275	15.59	1,905,495	.14	1,325,898,164
1913	591,663,544	40.62	138,824,525	9.48	224,870,956	15.36	238,665,626	18.01	239,472,784	16.36	2,509,785	.17	1,464,005,220
1914	666,037,139	45.27	97,529,052	6.63	200,627,416	13.64	259,013,736	17.60	246,365,117	16.74	1,694,028	.12	1,471,266,488
1915	398,933,731	20.52	437,455,647	22.50	363,999,521	18.72	259,657,112	13.36	412,368,318	21.23	71,412,773	3.67	1,944,327,132
1916	389,798,613	13.12	318,087,940	10.73	470,933,449	15.84	451,992,386	15.20	1,260,179,253	42.40	80,458,353	2.71	2,972,349,994
1917	536,224,693	12.45	450,867,029	10.47	544,147,634	12.63	844,097,157	19.60	1,858,023,885	43.14	73,949,740	1.71	4,307,310,138
North America:													
1911	72,114,801	16.35	31,770,959	7.20	50,768,259	11.51	61,692,432	13.98	219,563,459	49.76	5,304,926	1.20	441,214,836
1912	81,523,691	16.31	32,338,156	6.47	54,410,884	10.89	73,128,248	14.63	252,551,636	50.54	5,783,476	1.16	499,731,040
1913	97,756,169	16.40	33,354,160	5.60	61,701,047	10.35	95,477,630	16.02	301,937,979	50.66	5,749,113	.97	595,976,098
1914	87,656,026	17.19	33,208,798	6.51	59,645,824	11.70	72,475,129	14.21	251,843,456	49.39	5,119,032	1.00	509,948,265
1915	72,373,206	15.90	55,078,043	12.10	58,702,098	12.89	55,803,764	12.28	204,348,748	44.90	8,789,436	1.93	455,185,295
1916	86,947,492	12.37	50,829,793	7.24	86,874,397	12.36	115,215,289	16.40	347,641,395	49.47	15,197,203	2.16	702,705,569
1917	114,911,804	10.18	74,354,084	6.59	147,550,542	13.07	197,706,024	17.52	585,794,559	51.91	8,269,308	.73	1,128,586,421
South America:													
1911	1,817,820	1.68	917,502	.85	11,347,154	10.47	18,122,460	16.71	75,926,592	70.03	279,740	.26	108,411,268
1912	3,127,684	2.37	1,341,334	1.02	11,886,568	9.02	25,576,981	19.40	89,816,596	68.12	87,652	.07	131,836,810
1913	2,639,385	1.81	1,840,304	1.26	13,377,226	9.18	28,110,908	19.29	99,660,156	68.39	96,013	.07	145,724,022
1914	3,506,230	2.83	1,303,695	1.05	13,486,418	10.87	21,868,615	17.63	83,830,892	67.57	65,136	.05	124,060,986
1915	5,538,961	5.68	5,720,236	5.86	15,121,491	15.50	16,373,647	16.78	54,702,998	56.07	107,713	.11	97,565,046
1916	9,192,278	5.17	7,036,091	3.96	21,093,112	11.87	33,049,098	18.60	107,015,000	60.26	243,032	.14	177,628,611
1917	11,649,219	4.53	5,198,902	2.02	25,923,841	10.08	46,805,293	18.21	166,928,396	64.92	609,445	.24	257,115,096
Asia:													
1911	14,831,130	17.43	1,907,112	2.24	8,347,547	9.81	7,517,661	8.84	52,481,000	61.67	11,599	.01	85,096,049
1912	36,236,240	30.97	754,631	.65	13,434,880	11.48	11,711,880	.01	54,855,082	46.88	16,147	.01	117,008,860
1913	30,290,277	26.39	3,724,558	3.24	11,316,677	9.86	9,308,257	18.11	60,118,858	52.38	23,076	.02	114,781,203
1914	30,429,418	26.88	4,104,017	3.63	10,592,390	9.36	6,783,153	5.99	61,258,121	54.12	22,891	.02	113,189,990
1915	29,736,859	26.26	976,859	.86	5,865,189	5.18	12,874,589	11.37	63,550,374	56.12	238,542	.21	113,242,412
1916	45,346,125	16.33	189,686	.07	5,687,277	2.05	42,622,897	15.34	183,969,377	66.20	35,086	.01	277,850,448
1917	62,531,104	16.77	296,859	.08	8,624,488	2.31	84,202,461	22.60	217,097,881	58.23	28,336	.01	372,841,129
Oceania:													
1911	2,886,893	4.30	820,876	1.25	4,528,397	6.87	8,570,787	13.01	48,854,055	74.16	268,505	.41	65,879,513
1912	1,984,510	2.76	1,075,188	1.50	6,145,826	8.56	9,662,171	13.45	52,799,575	73.51	154,765	.22	71,822,030
1913	3,581,431	4.53	984,364	1.25	6,837,742	8.65	9,954,577	12.61	58,036,484	73.51	52,095	.07	78,946,698
1914	2,697,398	3.24	1,003,417	1.20	5,447,723	6.54	11,070,462	13.28	62,964,857	75.56	147,126	.18	83,330,983
1915	1,953,535	2.52	3,222,825	4.16	7,089,335	9.16	8,528,753	11.01	56,577,606	73.05	76,225	.10	77,448,279
1916	2,014,912	2.05	2,974,362	3.02	8,541,700	8.69	10,000,292	10.18	74,551,968	75.98	79,256	.08	98,162,580
1917	3,575,488	3.29	923,488	.85	6,598,466	6.07	12,492,303	11.49	84,369,103	78.06	261,716	.24	108,720,564
Africa:													
1911	1,583,743	6.50	674,032	2.86	2,993,039	12.69	2,796,195	11.85	15,413,374	65.33	182,052	.77	23,592,435
1912	2,473,430	.29	356,481	1.48	3,199,487	13.32	2,326,028	9.68	15,461,999	64.36	208,004	.87	24,025,421
1913	2,827,707	19.73	3,179,355	10.94	3,600,725	12.38	2,291,951	7.88	17,071,599	58.72	101,785	.35	29,073,122
1914	2,389,898	8.57	346,142	1.24	3,418,565	12.26	3,013,115	10.80	18,645,557	66.86	74,036	.27	27,887,313
1915	1,919,248	6.75	4,539,569	15.98	3,797,770	13.37	2,534,464	8.92	15,417,437	54.27	201,813	.71	28,410,301
1916	2,652,623	6.11	620,230	1.43	5,929,126	13.67	5,043,843	11.62	24,841,256	57.28	4,293,799	9.89	43,380,877
1917	3,098,031	5.89	225,647	.43	4,950,263	9.41	5,899,285	11.22	29,363,591	56.78	8,553,885	16.27	52,590,702

[1]See explanatory notes, p. 7.

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[The term "ton," as used in this table, signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Abrasives:											
Wheels, emery and other....dolls.	609,710	663,544	592,831	872,997	1,347,225	1,654,718	809,720	655,778	736,879	1,630,265	3,846,101
All other[1]....dolls.							1,501,662	1,458,554	1,065,369	1,703,073	2,223,113
Agricultural implements, and parts of:											
Hay rakes and tedders....dolls.							746,748	410,121	181,570	284,209	505,372
Mowers and reapers....dolls.	15,078,231	13,750,434	14,052,083	11,281,719	16,040,675	16,994,386	20,567,107	18,658,363	3,514,803	6,246,997	10,044,008
Planters and seeders....dolls.						1,606,120	1,314,874	865,642	352,070	297,251	403,700
Plows and cultivators....dolls.	3,492,073	3,139,496	3,795,800	6,239,466	8,638,472	7,212,118	7,659,278	5,265,926	2,528,410	4,456,968	5,976,532
Thrashers....dolls.						4,253,417	4,805,594	2,519,276	1,029,234	1,520,577	2,341,001
All other, and parts of....dolls.	8,366,152	7,454,468	7,846,301	10,602,848	11,294,251	5,573,964	5,478,751	4,246,461	2,668,891	4,805,295	7,282,373
Total....dolls.	26,936,456	24,344,398	25,694,184	28,124,033	35,973,398	35,640,005	40,572,352	31,965,789	10,304,978	17,611,297	26,552,986
Aluminum, and manufactures of....dolls.	442,987	290,016	341,639	666,937	1,330,018	1,144,353	1,046,915	1,101,920	3,245,799	5,644,349	20,299,982
Animals:											
Cattle....No.	423,051	349,210	207,542	139,430	150,100	105,506	24,714	18,376	5,484	21,287	13,387
Cattle....dolls.	34,577,392	29,339,134	18,046,976	12,200,154	13,163,920	8,870,075	1,177,199	647,288	702,847	2,378,248	949,503
Fowls....dolls.		151,925	115,946	137,619							
Hogs....No.	24,262	30,818	18,655	4,410	8,551	19,038	15,332	10,122	7,799	22,048	21,926
Hogs....dolls.	309,440	307,202	144,605	46,955	74,032	159,370	151,747	133,751	93,067	238,718	347,852
Horses....No.	33,882	19,000	21,616	28,910	25,145	34,828	28,707	22,776	289,340	357,553	278,674
Horses....dolls.	4,359,057	2,612,587	3,380,617	4,081,157	3,845,253	4,764,815	3,960,102	3,388,819	64,046,534	73,531,146	59,525,329
Mules....No.	6,781	6,609	3,432	4,512	6,585	4,901	4,744	4,883	65,788	111,915	136,689
Mules....dolls.	850,901	990,667	472,017	614,094	1,070,051	732,095	733,795	690,974	12,726,143	22,960,312	27,800,854
Sheep....No.	135,344	101,000	67,656	44,517	121,491	157,263	187,132	152,600	47,321	52,278	58,811
Sheep....dolls.	750,242	589,285	365,155	209,000	636,272	626,965	605,725	534,543	182,278	231,535	367,935
All other, including fowls....dolls.	355,148	262,414	114,122	158,756	259,125	294,647	451,554	408,284	202,817	331,337	391,380
Total....dolls.	41,203,080	34,101,289	22,645,438	17,447,735	19,048,653	15,447,987	7,080,122	5,803,659	77,953,686	99,671,296	89,382,853
Artificial flowers and millinery....dolls.									126,172	1,166,844	1,513,333
Art works: Paintings and statuary....dolls.	297,156	549,407	494,509	1,066,695	680,506	943,427	818,604	1,415,302	298,321	404,529	395,868
Asbestos, and manufactures of....dolls.	274,828	302,232	268,598								
Ore and unmanufactured....tons				823	459	353	828	109		301	219
Ore and unmanufactured....dolls.				19,132	16,151	16,591	28,350	5,050		8,821	21,851
Manufactures of....dolls.				293,616	388,833	520,894	688,414	687,073	535,027	1,019,083	1,502,437
Asphaltum, and manufactures of....dolls.	374,476	451,968	425,429								
Unmanufactured....tons				19,617	24,221	32,001	54,560	49,831	28,553	42,754	34,423
Unmanufactured....dolls.				488,703	565,581	707,997	1,164,486	1,131,086	616,240	830,946	712,051
Manufactures of....dolls.				213,817	302,971	462,885	475,541	362,347	400,154	511,760	554,665

Athletic and sporting goods[2]	dolls.						473,397	716,159	783,120	576,442	720,728	969,737
Babbitt metal	lbs				798,257	1,548,859	1,371,508	1,334,148	1,010,651	657,520	1,941,976	2,808,088
	dolls.	127,264	100,925	153,544	156,306	261,418	240,432	287,147	181,958	122,597	419,633	783,004
Bark, for tanning	tons	1,037	1,780	1,717	540	739	1,870	1,683	1,212	825	5,226	1,851
	dolls.	29,975	57,515	56,572	18,291	19,935	57,319	46,499	26,939	21,424	123,675	49,807
Bauxite concentrates	tons					6,905	9,960	12,106	13,792	11,949	19,317	18,495
	dolls.					310,792	447,460	542,033	616,327	531,404	929,309	1,118,777
Billiard balls	dolls.	4,641	22,745	35,010	35,037							
Blacking (including shoe paste and polish, and other):												
Stove polish	dolls.	50,744	38,864	32,031	598,744	608,037	715,346	782,154	649,395	503,629	784,552	1,036,234
All other	dolls.	587,493	550,497	506,801								
Bones, hoofs, horns and horn tips, strips, and waste	dolls.	172,208	245,628	232,628	150,371	152,167	162,009					
Bone, manufactures of	dolls.							77,576	47,651	34,796	67,536	103,477
Brass, and manufactures of	dolls.	4,580,455	3,701,871	3,510,276	4,355,561	6,230,092						
Scrap and old, fit only for re-manufacture	lbs						37,677,296	19,694,817	25,738,845	15,766,007	5,162,293	10,240,279
	dolls.						3,652,069	2,157,805	2,714,202	1,576,003	874,625	1,979,284
Bars, plates, sheets, etc.	lbs						5,516,382	7,380,744	5,465,724	40,282,173	133,106,197	393,493,015
	dolls.						780,530	1,177,626	791,629	6,149,183	35,669,599	121,368,019
Articles made from	dolls.						4,448,343	5,219,205	3,966,645	12,819,373	128,331,820	259,980,247
Breadstuffs:												
Barley	bush.	8,238,842	4,349,078	6,580,393	4,311,566	9,399,346	1,585,242	17,536,703	6,644,747	26,754,522	27,473,160	16,381,077
	dolls.	4,556,295	3,205,528	4,672,166	3,052,527	5,381,360	1,267,999	11,411,819	4,253,129	18,184,079	20,663,533	19,027,082
Bran and middlings	tons	92,675	116,917	45,757	53,548	67,687	144,504	6,179	2,570	11,426	14,613	7,428
	dolls.	2,115,848	3,004,174	1,222,406	1,521,622	1,895,555	4,226,173	170,738	71,043	329,125	432,288	279,650
Bread and biscuit	lbs.	11,886,745	13,052,074	12,606,614	13,064,688	14,022,092	12,973,048	12,532,480	12,645,551	11,687,452	11,403,079	11,766,580
	dolls.	696,025	766,170	710,687	767,151	800,068	727,280	720,067	726,744	702,509	787,685	1,115,405
Buckwheat	bush.	199,429	116,127	186,702	158,160	223	180	1,347	580	413,643	515,304	260,102
	dolls.	128,837	94,638	137,413	103,133	186	147	1,503	695	396,987	481,014	350,606
Corn	bush.	83,300,708	52,445,800	35,853,412	36,802,374	63,761,458	40,038,795	49,064,967	9,380,855	48,786,291	38,217,012	64,720,842
	dolls.	44,261,816	33,942,197	25,194,466	25,427,093	35,961,479	25,957,450	28,800,544	7,008,028	39,339,064	30,780,887	72,497,204
Corn meal	bbls.	766,880	654,515	452,907	331,531	463,266	439,624	428,794	336,241	470,503	419,979	508,113
	dolls.	2,813,410	2,053,447	1,549,010	1,147,568	1,456,683	1,519,792	1,444,539	1,185,891	1,923,214	1,601,258	2,757,324
Dried grains and malt sprouts	tons.	84,581	66,682	75,503	65,497	76,803	73,628	79,160	59,788	7,690	1,633	1,505
	dolls.	1,617,850	1,424,677	1,758,404	1,640,401	1,914,218	1,901,074	2,061,540	1,467,028	177,987	47,448	47,809
Mill feed[3]	tons.							156,142	67,690	25,459	25,602	46,112
	dolls.							4,180,133	1,840,011	787,048	801,054	1,693,752
Oatmeal	lbs.	42,701,257	24,484,199	14,822,941	15,538,535	32,416,892	9,112,433	48,533,350	15,998,286	68,394,979	54,748,747	110,903,344
	dolls.	1,122,162	705,853	516,524	521,658	1,043,867	376,188	1,514,848	560,204	2,416,068	1,885,622	4,491,154
Oats	bush.	4,014,042	1,158,622	1,510,320	1,685,474	2,044,912	2,171,503	33,752,177	1,859,949	96,809,551	95,918,884	88,944,401
	dolls.	1,670,881	624,569	804,759	794,367	832,718	1,135,635	13,206,247	757,527	37,409,964	47,985,790	55,034,981
Preparations of, for table food	dolls.	1,942,238	1,886,915	1,858,646	2,040,314	2,362,559	2,033,876	2,358,864	2,323,412	4,306,899	5,074,983	7,721,856
Rice	lbs.	2,443,008	2,195,947	1,566,531	7,049,597	15,575,271	26,797,535	24,801,280	18,223,264	75,448,635	120,695,213	181,371,560
	dolls.	84,881	87,657	60,814	222,244	623,572	851,402	765,447	721,046	3,158,335	4,942,373	9,329,877

[1] Includes tripoli after 1912.

[2] Prior to 1912 included in "Toys."

[3] Prior to 1913 included in "Bran and middlings."

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Breadstuffs—Continued.												
Rice bran and polish	lbs.	27,731,363	26,248,468	18,944,898	19,729,591	14,488,070	12,649,036	14,106,777	4,191,062	2,031,430	1,272,252	750
	dolls.	259,521	236,070	171,589	179,037	130,228	118,985	109,660	36,274	15,541	10,371	14
Rye	bush.	749,455	2,419,958	1,272,559	219,756	2,623	5,548	1,822,962	2,222,934	12,544,888	14,532,137	13,260,015
	dolls.	562,016	2,184,335	1,049,809	168,666	2,503	4,844	1,260,384	1,555,012	14,733,409	15,374,499	21,599,631
Rye flour	bbls.	3,377	4,105	3,857	3,751	6,250	4,306	5,296	8,293	80,315	119,619	73,914
	dolls.	10,879	16,521	14,600	15,240	24,182	17,029	21,311	31,119	416,182	646,941	525,317
Wheat	bush.	76,569,423	100,371,057	66,923,244	46,679,876	23,729,302	30,160,212	91,602,974	92,393,775	259,642,533	173,274,015	149,831,427
	dolls.	60,214,388	99,736,767	68,094,447	47,805,598	22,040,273	28,477,584	89,036,428	87,953,456	333,552,226	215,532,681	298,179,705
Wheat flour	bbls.	15,584,667	13,927,247	10,521,101	9,040,987	10,129,435	11,003,487	11,304,805	11,821,461	16,182,705	15,520,669	11,942,778
	dolls.	62,175,397	64,170,508	51,157,306	47,621,467	49,383,946	50,999,797	53,171,537	54,454,175	94,869,343	87,337,805	93,198,474
All other	dolls.	732,660	1,445,289	1,188,518	562,620	1,057,140	1,333,560	862,735	346,888	1,045,396	1,293,091	1,133,583
Total	dolls.	184,464,904	215,584,345	160,161,624	133,592,611	124,913,537	123,979,715	211,098,339	165,302,385	573,823,676	435,679,323	588,983,454
Bronze, manufactures of	dolls.									333,589	1,050,986	1,586,553
Broom corn and manufactures of:												
Broom corn	tons						3,320	4,113	2,959	3,764	3,698	3,218
	dolls.	268,812	266,696	304,522	424,484	363,644	461,110	389,219	327,426	368,051	454,749	684,682
Manufactures of	dolls.							183,643	135,207	107,330	180,171	121,216
Brooms and brushes	dolls.	415,733	488,392	494,681	604,469	757,181	693,223					
Brushes	dolls.							486,292	449,909	604,916	1,132,262	863,630
Buttons, and parts of	dolls.				473,780	556,504	723,784	849,282	654,372	1,171,232	1,902,556	1,982,104
Candles	lbs.	5,203,736	3,694,866	3,694,319	3,215,882	3,194,492	2,782,439	2,595,907	3,047,756	4,230,026	6,120,695	6,576,632
	dolls.	473,235	365,854	353,098	294,578	291,417	255,075	246,274	283,018	417,345	575,659	749,369
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:												
Aeroplanes, and parts of—												
Aeroplanes	No.						29	29	34	152	269	135
	dolls.						105,805	81,750	188,924	958,019	2,158,395	1,001,542
Parts of	dolls.							25,802	37,225	583,427	4,843,610	3,133,903
Automobiles, and parts of	dolls.											
Automobiles	No.	2,862	2,477	3,184	6,926	11,803	21,757					
	dolls.	4,890,856	4,656,991	5,387,021	9,548,700	12,965,049	21,550,139					
Commercial	No.							993	784	13,996	21,265	15,977
	dolls.							1,737,141	1,181,611	39,140,682	56,805,548	42,343,502
Passenger	No.							24,293	28,306	23,880	56,234	64,808
	dolls.							24,275,793	25,392,963	21,113,953	40,660,268	48,612,632
Parts of (not including engines and tires)	dolls.	611,355	620,856	605,179	1,641,520	2,544,180	4,107,155	5,240,599	6,624,232	7,853,183	22,536,485	27,420,913
Carriages	No.							13,737	7,831	1,810	1,716	1,882
	dolls.							902,541	537,168	172,556	98,505	134,616

Cars, passenger and freight, and parts of—												
For steam railways	dolls.	7,679,535	8,550,263	3,464,952	2,192,282	5,472,648	7,393,787					
Passenger	dolls.							1,761,923	2,018,853	509,024	820,518	815,791
All other	dolls.							7,983,215	5,390,705	1,198,806	23,208,739	26,769,798
For other railways	dolls.	1,433,354	2,286,755	1,477,279	1,522,817	2,782,063	2,476,646	5,633,668	3,768,208	1,705,965	2,541,145	2,456,714
Cycles, and motor cycles and parts of	dolls.	1,182,914	796,277	723,893	620,760	883,300	1,126,723					
Bicycles, tricycles, etc	dolls.							709,436	608,031	424,892	863,162	1,320,363
Motor cycles	No							3,983	6,410	8,166	17,500	16,609
	dolls.							749,072	1,234,194	1,494,176	3,369,616	3,401,716
Wagons	No							22,248	18,883	9,056	11,153	10,106
	dolls.							1,439,330	1,121,389	1,118,868	1,018,290	703,459
Wheelbarrows, pushcarts, and hand-trucks	dolls.	497,986	480,996	392,657	534,576	571,269	601,225	799,700	632,977	299,550	311,818	473,220
All other, and parts of	dolls.	4,217,377	4,680,764	3,341,836	4,570,204	5,316,427	5,271,823	3,245,918	2,939,742	8,535,240	8,317,729	7,952,500
Total	dolls.	20,513,407	22,072,902	15,392,817	20,630,859	30,534,936	42,638,303	54,585,888	51,676,222	85,108,341	167,713,843	166,543,664
Celluloid, and manufactures of	dolls.	444,518	551,643	587,859	1,189,080	1,694,214	2,034,371	1,639,046	1,387,541	722,850	2,328,142	3,112,441
Cement, hydraulic [2]	bbls.	709,455	945,421	827,971	1,715,169	2,971,274	3,423,747	3,999,715	2,391,453	2,361,457	2,740,536	2,345,952
	dolls.	1,180,415	1,470,317	1,143,657	2,202,376	4,349,290	5,083,046	5,822,107	3,382,282	3,241,686	3,776,564	4,111,550
Chalk [3]	dolls.	69,178	103,429	99,095	110,647	122,490	56,414	49,478	40,154	51,175	60,417	105,202
Charcoal	dolls.	7,956	4,271	13,360	25,310	27,317	45,726	73,630	81,997	105,009	94,096	155,470
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines:												
Acids—												
Sulphuric	lbs.			6,732,534	5,081,038	5,777,462	7,002,444	9,790,532	12,131,750	46,771,510	82,020,246	58,604,048
	dolls.			80,327	61,899	60,537	71,877	89,783	125,892	516,436	1,990,532	961,888
All other	dolls.	367,682	328,034	302,237	404,450	319,900	364,207	364,347	357,035	2,611,741	22,717,335	54,725,124
Alcohol, wood	galls.	2,150,311	1,958,630	1,100,495	1,328,601	1,902,336	1,565,368	1,837,173	1,598,776	944,374	1,472,258	823,694
	dolls.	862,819	819,753	383,788	581,820	881,991	685,565	788,143	652,486	438,846	857,161	645,439
Ashes, pot and pearl	lbs.	1,379,611	987,193	699,443								
	dolls.	83,350	59,588	38,365								
Baking powder	lbs.	1,736,692	1,716,303	1,815,268	1,754,914	2,187,727	2,615,138	2,846,575	2,725,964	3,376,780	3,969,805	4,835,544
	dolls.	558,357	556,852	600,957	529,062	631,690	750,748	844,826	790,274	881,879	860,118	1,028,419
Bark, extracts of, for tanning	dolls.	305,998	241,608	260,965	383,448	336,600	404,024	524,063	639,941	2,226,457	5,902,790	3,908,573
Calcium carbide	lbs.				23,915,634	26,607,824	32,207,802	33,419,375	32,845,649	35,772,867	37,773,692	31,282,971
	dolls.				694,531	755,940	936,609	990,027	962,040	1,097,952	1,211,267	1,001,861
Copper, sulphate of (blue vitriol)	lbs.	7,002,220	7,849,502	3,063,504	4,431,425	[4] 6,218,042	6,401,928	5,052,780	7,375,775	10,238,808	17,978,242	28,128,190
	dolls.	426,910	408,057	132,929	188,464	[4] 269,684	287,431	262,561	330,007	445,580	2,469,437	3,012,954
Dyes and dyestuffs	dolls.	486,608	437,950	380,884	380,203	325,519	314,694	347,656	356,919	1,177,925	5,102,002	11,709,287
Ginseng	lbs.	117,696	154,180	186,257	192,406	153,999	155,308	221,901	224,605	103,184	256,082	198,480
	dolls.	813,023	1,111,994	1,270,179	1,439,434	1,088,202	1,119,301	1,665,731	1,832,686	919,931	1,597,508	1,386,203
Lime, acetate of	lbs.	86,243,981	61,049,936	66,552,063	63,687,429	70,191,256	69,235,415	80,579,838	68,160,224	24,673,247	18,804,972	12,969,222
	dolls.	2,418,736	1,543,440	1,096,401	1,423,337	1,606,979	1,592,785	2,221,427	1,560,933	486,405	961,645	607,847
Medicines, patent or proprietary	dolls.	5,834,850	6,475,713	5,833,883	5,848,449	6,783,020	7,541,650	7,110,493	6,721,978	7,130,379	8,397,971	8,613,153

[1] Prior to 1910 included under "Notions."
[2] Net weight 380 pounds to the barrel.
[3] Prior to 1912 includes crayons.
[4] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines—Continued.												
Petroleum jelly, etc	dolls.							536,637	661,889	838,840	1,009,315	989,367
Roots, herbs, and barks, n. e. s.	dolls.	413,799	436,041	395,501	476,837	563,862	549,877	424,312	513,071	470,090	765,977	852,256
Soda, salts, and preparations of	dolls.									3,141,022	12,619,854	18,381,450
Sulphur or brimstone, crude	tons	18,077	38,522	31,525	45,595	17,269	41,269	73,861	110,022	48,391	68,460	177,548
	dolls.	367,230	785,335	630,527	864,808	326,735	784,349	1,353,310	2,018,724	885,756	1,314,290	3,536,512
Washing powder and fluid	lbs.	8,562,327	7,334,619	6,821,461	6,861,571	[1] 3,476,704	8,287,197	9,923,700	12,761,958	14,695,317	7,855,317	3,517,032
	dolls.	267,315	338,670	300,348	327,096	[1] 176,079	392,573	456,762	535,635	635,476	356,926	197,549
All other	dolls.	7,167,359	7,331,120	7,424,220	7,807,017	8,880,676	9,321,477	8,594,441	9,019,582	22,476,269	56,222,337	76,273,940
Total	dolls.	20,373,036	20,873,155	19,131,811	21,415,935	23,007,414	25,117,217	26,574,519	27,079,092	46,380,986	124,478,474	187,800,822
Chewing gum	dolls.	25,223	24,131	42,806	53,483	89,129	164,311	186,944	178,630	281,433	574,423	1,084,782
Clays:												
Fire	dolls.	5,145	9,925	13,040	23,115	35,631	22,455	42,650	57,581	44,007	120,002	201,455
All other	dolls.	221,725	295,884	208,032	244,146	273,969	226,770	255,699	219,335	158,972	141,455	166,244
Clocks and watches, and parts of:												
Clocks, and parts of	dolls.	1,445,290	1,461,989	1,265,795	1,360,218	1,565,901	1,661,468	1,823,008	1,552,725	1,660,033	2,593,826	2,532,266
Watches, and parts of	dolls.	1,723,982	1,386,736	1,251,537	1,228,713	1,560,870	1,880,677	1,783,249	1,460,424	914,776	1,524,438	1,744,133
Total	dolls.	3,169,272	2,848,725	2,517,332	2,588,931	3,126,771	3,542,145	3,606,257	3,013,149	2,574,809	4,118,264	4,276,399
Coal and coke:												
Coal—												
Anthracite	tons	2,481,920	2,837,778	2,869,762	2,953,633	3,146,388	2,979,102	4,625,481	3,959,114	3,682,188	3,878,478	4,635,134
	dolls.	12,154,640	13,837,397	14,275,430	14,585,632	15,690,331	15,236,108	24,523,800	20,881,373	19,389,523	20,356,370	25,768,713
Bituminous	tons	8,812,332	9,884,957	9,018,867	10,413,439	11,839,099	14,709,847	16,033,101	15,704,966	14,412,995	18,719,681	19,533,705
	dolls.	22,573,122	25,518,362	23,041,365	25,926,914	29,323,105	37,412,642	40,573,421	39,039,640	36,516,617	45,599,339	57,366,428
Total coal	tons	11,294,252	12,722,735	11,888,629	13,367,072	14,985,487	17,688,949	20,708,582	19,664,080	18,095,183	22,628,162	24,168,839
	dolls.	34,727,762	39,355,759	37,316,795	40,512,546	45,013,436	52,648,750	65,097,221	59,921,013	55,906,140	65,955,709	83,135,141
Coke	tons	828,040	763,809	765,535	872,013	946,474	805,819	900,672	742,476	602,473	976,398	1,170,824
	dolls.	3,013,088	2,718,385	2,762,275	3,077,372	3,300,964	2,938,101	3,318,437	2,789,814	2,304,475	3,779,445	6,279,552
Coal tar	bbls.	54,418	96,432	99,003	110,523	90,829	22,676	121,168	22,150	21,317	74,809	62,674
	dolls.	99,808	166,881	136,721	138,834	121,375	59,390	152,273	43,145	39,647	129,220	145,574
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured (not including confectionery)	dolls.	376,467	403,509	471,458	471,358	498,094	514,266	376,336	336,940	1,934,166	1,666,657	3,451,519
Coffee:												
Green or raw	lbs.	38,771,906	35,356,109	28,630,278	45,514,438	34,853,601	40,779,693	50,723,958	52,049,233	49,177,146	35,333,483	42,916,479
	dolls.	4,692,137	4,314,020	3,729,840	5,703,786	5,107,949	6,864,668	8,079,422	8,550,642	6,841,575	5,361,055	6,405,837
Roasted or prepared	lbs.	2,261,517	4,301,029	986,100	1,210,886	1,484,290	1,468,767	1,469,043	1,815,835	2,421,604	1,860,800	2,167,508
	dolls.	297,260	474,451	155,776	196,348	272,582	306,090	331,370	427,009	461,030	378,268	439,026

Coins, United States:												
Copper	dolls.	20	500	307	250		600	1,850	950	2,000		
Nickel	dolls.	1,100	318,400	224,078	660	25	3,900	950	6,258	50,031		
Confectionery	dolls.	793,741	706,746	716,727	784,629	990,125	1,046,144	1,282,196	1,329,147	1,222,794	1,904,101	2,102,847
Copper, and manufactures of:												
Ore, concentrates, matte, and regulus	tons	62,843	81,465	71,200	51,445	41,862	65,625	64,341	77,410	16,147	95,041	93,969
	dolls.	1,838,588	1,808,131	1,417,791	1,304,887	1,095,296	3,123,865	2,958,790	3,257,039	220,147	726,383	1,759,615
Pigs, ingots, bars, plates, rods, scrap, and old	lbs.	414,046,463	701,876,954	621,206,164	639,374,397	792,051,161	805,286,401					
	dolls.	88,791,225	100,558,397	81,966,307	83,624,806	98,705,303	108,875,117					
Pigs, ingots, and bars	lbs							740,340,312	864,602,721	581,873,537		
	dolls.							120,665,914	128,137,408	81,946,522		
Plates and sheets	lbs.							61,050,138	71,855,735	34,355,789		
	dolls.							10,028,960	10,690,504	5,103,778		
Rods and wire	lbs							41,459,901	32,503,235	53,255,157		
	dolls.							7,217,166	5,298,685	8,004,625		
All other	lbs							2,682,036	5,829,935	7,669,339		
	dolls.							389,422	768,922	1,183,872		
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper in bars, pigs, or other forms	lbs.										4,921,089	18,200,897
	dolls.										1,137,770	5,409,818
Refined copper in ingots, bars, rods, or other forms	lbs.										657,891,609	938,102,168
	dolls.										147,809,674	207,255,689
Old and scrap	lbs.										312,584	1,510,476
	dolls.										66,020	412,104
Plates and sheets	lbs.										24,086,032	34,626,215
	dolls.										5,265,836	10,086,911
Wire	lbs.										24,130,832	28,753,961
	dolls.										5,208,750	9,269,486
All other manufactures of	dolls.	5,970,855	3,506,183	3,323,879	4,379,591	5,107,802	5,083,802	1,863,431	1,327,037	3,319,230	14,458,176	30,101,336
Total, not including ore, concentrates, etc	dolls.	94,762,110	104,064,580	85,290,186	88,004,397	103,813,110	113,958,919	140,164,913	146,222,556	99,558,030	173,946,226	322,535,344
Cork, manufactures of	dolls.	119,963	179,987	150,598	157,046	168,267	294,048	339,436	462,199	211,795	455,424	541,579
Cotton, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Sea-Island	bales.	20,173	33,042	25,939	30,201	21,622	26,872	11,843	19,186	6,158	4,247	2,311
	lbs.	7,605,804	12,699,567	9,740,806	11,460,277	8,214,847	10,693,038	4,412,470	7,420,455	2,437,602	1,731,796	943,864
	dolls.	2,075,446	3,351,132	2,035,120	3,276,441	2,345,567	2,460,130	1,078,274	1,619,847	484,465	483,184	458,728
Upland and other	bales.	8,688,296	7,401,538	8,551,789	6,233,092	7,807,414	10,648,573	8,712,729	9,146,114	8,201,189	5,698,960	5,470,150
	lbs.	4,510,611,416	3,804,299,126	4,433,244,396	3,195,247,949	4,025,726,068	5,524,432,391	4,557,883,205	4,753,520,083	4,288,295,926	2,956,810,277	2,850,162,770
	dolls.	479,202,351	434,437,070	415,355,545	447,170,802	582,973,302	563,289,141	546,278,921	608,855,451	372,068,490	364,710,378	518,505,147
Linters	bales.									218,956	252,627	474,704
	lbs.									112,844,971	125,528,052	236,974,152
	dolls.									3,665,017	3,992,685	21,110,815
Total unmanufactured	bales.	8,708,469	7,434,580	8,577,728	6,263,293	7,829,036	10,675,445	8,724,572	9,165,300	8,426,297	5,955,834	5,947,165
	lbs.	4,518,217,220	3,816,998,693	4,447,985,202	3,206,708,226	4,033,940,915	5,535,125,429	4,562,295,675	4,760,940,538	4,403,578,499	3,084,070,125	3,088,080,786
	dolls.	481,277,797	437,788,202	417,390,665	450,447,243	585,318,869	565,849,271	547,357,195	610,475,301	376,217,972	374,186,247	543,074,690

[1] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cotton, and manufactures of—Contd.												
Manufactures of—												
Cloths—												
Duck—												
Unbleached	yds.											14,273,069
	dolls.											5,749,700
Bleached	yds.											1,838,490
	dolls.											616,087
Colored	yds.											1,572,677
	dolls.											449,658
Unbleached	yds.	173,248,540	101,833,072	208,283,337	152,710,558	165,417,652	247,131,711	213,189,751	199,836,679	157,741,506	176,626,694	142,923,740
	dolls.	11,496,734	6,930,007	12,381,384	10,098,985	11,798,194	16,774,304	14,928,599	13,838,065	12,292,261	17,401,224	10,585,646
Bleached	yds.	32,805,741	23,896,769	37,739,860	19,371,050	27,419,347	40,848,436	39,495,928	42,104,561	53,138,547	76,499,861	99,697,884
	dolls.	2,240,431	1,529,057	2,146,117	1,351,040	2,013,857	3,029,897	3,161,526	3,392,969	3,854,039	5,988,071	9,994,928
Colored	yds.	120,280,042	80,261,971	121,508,345	137,829,096	153,753,170	188,798,352	192,044,459	172,868,473			
	dolls.	7,502,082	5,809,019	7,165,579	8,521,466	10,575,048	11,584,797	12,578,109	11,613,653			
Printed	yds.									72,600,748	130,048,408	148,408,387
	dolls.									4,185,401	8,303,925	12,378,566
Dyed in the piece	yds.									31,397,862	39,646,447	58,739,752
	dolls.									2,787,147	3,762,774	7,090,476
All other	yds.									82,065,232	127,150,410	222,709,897
	dolls.									5,563,664	10,835,396	26,743,049
Total cloths	yds.	326,340,329	205,994,812	367,631,542	309,911,304	346,590,169	476,778,499	444,729,241	414,860,013	396,944,195	550,571,720	690,193,896
	dolls.	21,239,247	14,268,083	21,693,080	19,971,491	24,387,099	31,388,998	30,668,234	28,844,627	28,682,515	46,381,390	72,608,110
Laces and embroideries	dolls.							163,655	232,457	345,042	559,606	1,094,123
Rags (except paper stock)	lbs.							9,211,772	11,506,270	7,254,481	4,763,456	3,209,782
	dolls.							460,389	532,407	288,238	209,305	204,413
Waste, cotton	lbs.	46,045,483	45,784,473	41,842,890	54,311,226	49,019,414	62,157,217	78,624,075	67,250,583	47,599,365	47,965,887	50,885,551
	dolls.	2,366,454	2,631,595	2,134,941	3,179,034	3,502,982	3,518,255	4,449,481	4,566,769	2,934,654	3,871,637	6,027,327
Wearing apparel—												
Corsets	dolls.							2,233,653	2,220,739	1,726,497	2,152,195	1,772,683
Knit goods	dolls.	4,794,226	1,482,751	1,016,325	1,175,147	1,646,219	1,858,836	2,613,806	2,546,822	13,080,445	20,894,098	17,758,193
All other	dolls.		3,218,728	3,230,342	4,549,921	5,538,303	7,119,580	6,211,724	5,999,887	14,743,148	11,213,181	11,613,851
Yarn	dolls.	328,638	400,600	551,062	463,404	606,557	599,593	718,423	716,036	1,866,476	5,276,105	5,195,559
All other	dolls.	3,576,847	3,176,001	3,252,816	4,108,100	5,170,758	6,284,249	6,224,612	5,807,489	8,306,482	21,498,718	20,025,578
Total manufactures of	dolls.	32,305,412	25,177,758	31,878,566	33,397,097	40,851,918	50,769,511	53,743,977	51,467,233	71,973,497	112,053,235	136,299,842
Curios, antiques, etc	dolls.	6,037	73,505	8,763	13,894	6,592	2,720	16,385	16,788	36,073		
Dental goods:												
Teeth	dolls.							153,286	306,825	69,402	273,258	245,649
All other	dolls.	1,173,992	796,314	1,656,384	1,746,260	2,433,231	2,656,917	2,694,550	2,372,345	1,313,526	1,782,371	1,951,901

Earthen, stone, and china ware:												
Bricks—												
Building	M	30,032	15,140	11,203	22,486			88,779	58,525	28,884	23,461	13,850
	dolls.	252,120	147,684	103,426	205,435			785,696	623,115	309,569	282,058	159,796
Fire	M							50,601	41,088	23,901	51,205	82,562
	dolls.					1,097,357	1,172,886	1,098,893	976,335	652,131	1,009,568	3,321,271
Chinaware	dolls.	109,717	87,697	73,598	99,105	118,717	144,901	135,768	106,635	97,089	228,791	360,961
Earthen and stone ware	dolls.	987,283	1,057,982	730,037	802,432	1,133,077	1,492,979	455,763	413,261	294,014	427,019	772,306
Sanitary earthenware—												
Closet bowls, lavatories, sinks, etc.	dolls.										204,269	264,256
Tiles (except drain)	dolls.	671,790	566,230	692,573	1,135,768	788,137	1,670,616	921,538	779,323	499,611	206,215	432,096
All other[1]	dolls.							1,569,364	1,394,572	851,724	588,904	830,467
Total	dolls.	2,020,910	1,859,593	1,599,634	2,242,810	3,138,188	4,481,352	4,967,019	4,353,241	2,764,438	3,607,824	6,141,153
Eggs	doz.	6,968,985	7,500,977	5,207,151	5,325,936	8,558,712	15,405,609	20,409,390	16,148,849	20,784,424	26,306,206	24,926,424
	dolls.	1,542,789	1,540,014	1,199,522	1,260,486	1,787,019	3,395,952	4,391,653	3,734,087	5,003,764	6,134,441	7,568,911
Egg yolks, canned eggs, etc.	dolls.	11,565	9,024	23,938	3,585	5,353	29,541	67,854	47,968	88,865	210,255	72,491
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments:[2]												
Batteries	dolls.								685,640	967,146	1,569,826	3,009,676
Dynamos or generators	dolls.							2,773,407	2,634,365	2,013,130	1,468,961	2,551,504
Fans	No.							30,257	32,816	19,038	26,519	38,396
	dolls.							358,781	432,656	258,309	350,729	482,652
Insulated wire and cables	dolls.								1,992,304	1,911,850	3,157,239	7,192,204
Interior wiring supplies, etc., including fixtures	dolls.								721,069	753,351	818,985	1,123,664
Lamps—												
Arc	No.							10,017	4,386	1,425	1,134	1,425
	dolls.							186,019	76,766	30,984	18,693	15,752
Incandescent—												
Carbon filament	No.							1,527,420	1,285,858	838,002	1,197,751	1,336,790
	dolls.							228,288	173,064	101,923	144,872	157,113
Metal filament	No.							1,363,493	849,261	2,509,849	7,670,868	10,703,531
	dolls.							394,692	219,439	473,149	1,282,039	2,143,802
Total lamps	No.							2,900,930	2,139,505	3,349,276	8,869,753	12,041,746
	dolls.							808,999	468,269	606,056	1,445,604	2,316,667
Meters and other measuring instruments	dolls.									440,916	776,381	1,039,149
Motors	dolls.							3,797,917	4,541,541	2,818,743	4,219,974	5,889,770
Transformers	dolls.								1,455,343	624,483	993,193	1,205,459

[1] Prior to 1913 stated as "All other bricks and tiles."

[2] Electrical machinery is included under "Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Machinery" prior to 1913. For electric locomotives see "Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Machinery."

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments—Continued.												
Telegraph instruments (including wireless apparatus)	dolls.	8,262,640	6,754,217	6,074,865	8,694,132	10,702,827	68,103	215,105	136,592	76,271	148,536	539,389
Telephones	dolls.						974,450	1,371,546	1,552,951	1,149,361	1,320,316	1,953,504
All other [1]	dolls.						10,681,946	17,447,061	10,440,114	8,152,141	13,972,994	24,536,855
Total electrical machinery, etc.	dolls.							26,772,816	25,060,844	19,771,757	30,256,778	51,903,823
Explosives:												
Cartridges	dolls.		1,745,007	2,132,394	2,521,749	2,667,123	2,294,921	2,657,106	3,521,533	17,714,205	37,083,488	65,108,542
Dynamite	lbs.		7,808,066	5,937,945	16,500,810	10,114,310	12,550,242	13,352,144	14,464,691	7,712,999	19,561,654	16,254,201
	dolls.		793,433	615,641	1,636,225	1,067,208	1,386,721	1,416,760	1,587,184	924,079	3,056,653	3,488,143
Gunpowder	lbs.	472,159	2,051,356	690,851	1,218,541	910,956	1,500,133	1,140,731	989,365	7,686,480	212,521,076	404,668,874
	dolls.	78,620	315,404	136,822	249,917	209,064	559,725	378,123	247,290	5,091,542	173,736,374	330,664,927
All other	dolls.	4,003,782	851,588	693,857	944,772	819,847	812,491	815,577	916,280	17,746,362	252,605,413	403,527,825
Total	dolls.	4,082,402	3,705,517	3,478,714	5,352,663	4,763,242	5,050,858	5,267,566	6,272,197	41,476,188	467,081,928	802,789,437
Feathers	dolls.	316,306	389,556	400,045	312,784	250,906	369,693	690,612	640,020	281,806	312,113	368,862
Ferrotungsten and tungsten metal	lbs.									450,802	128,713	1,781,306
	dolls.										184,876	3,597,426
Ferrovanadium	lbs.					107,418	288,184	559,443	626,641	755,905	1,113,076	2,613,382
	dolls.					168,911	310,719	442,037	503,389	641,792	1,018,121	2,831,669
Fertilizers:												
Phosphate rock, ground or unground, not acidulated	tons	900,983	1,180,280	1,067,935	981,095	1,208,340	1,212,957					
	dolls.	7,363,364	9,407,961	8,105,784	7,454,694	9,068,839	8,982,934					
High-grade hard rock	tons							494,200	475,335	46,005	44,330	14,963
	dolls.							4,942,000	4,753,350	460,050	429,120	150,505
Land pebble	tons							777,895	1,000,630	222,472	255,206	178,094
	dolls.							4,577,962	5,857,969	1,276,759	1,324,877	705,251
All other	tons							794	1,906	887	330	6,508
	dolls.							4,127	6,516	5,888	3,058	67,489
All other fertilizers	tons	35,621	42,671	37,432	39,492	54,251	63,563	74,834	61,601	89,224	125,095	216,222
	dolls.	1,233,347	1,562,970	1,177,632	1,245,946	1,652,293	1,890,974	1,875,999	1,360,903	2,128,190	3,580,432	6,056,887
Total	tons	936,604	1,222,951	1,105,367	1,020,587	1,262,591	1,276,520	1,347,726	1,539,472	358,588	424,981	415,787
	dolls.	8,596,711	10,970,931	9,283,416	8,700,640	10,721,132	10,873,908	11,400,088	11,978,738	3,870,887	5,343,497	6,980,132

Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, manufactures of:												
Bags	dolls.	706,199	647,340	466,554	414,009	409,864	512,587	670,256	683,483	1,795,654	2,244,688	2,046,254
Cordage	lbs.	8,620,615	8,351,941	9,256,245	10,953,764	10,773,887	12,084,138	10,157,570	9,466,164	8,249,898	15,176,721	16,991,921
	dolls.	934,630	885,229	825,060	907,712	889,065	973,878	1,043,967	1,021,165	875,527	1,797,561	3,026,565
Twine—												
Binder	lbs				60,823,000	85,741,621	111,476,285	104,553,394	109,418,353	84,558,273	128,755,236	146,715,495
	dolls.				4,498,495	6,002,944	7,352,789	7,856,220	9,426,625	6,845,393	11,483,121	17,396,522
All other[2]	dolls.	5,584,772	4,982,324	5,431,830	589,989	573,705	401,208	525,827	456,940	759,152	2,145,976	1,761,098
All other	dolls.	1,082,511	710,905	560,814	439,045	690,412	658,066	867,476	987,257	1,992,830	3,705,930	3,111,272
Total	dolls.	8,308,112	7,225,798	7,284,318	6,849,250	8,565,990	9,898,528	10,963,946	12,575,470	12,268,556	21,377,276	27,341,711
Fire extinguishers	dolls.							69,496	109,573	195,706	587,280	895,591
Fish:												
Fresh, except salmon	lbs.	2,298,992	1,777,718	1,711,973	4,703,413		5,034,771	5,517,248	6,534,460	7,159,508	8,139,309	9,998,323
	dolls.	104,085	87,379	79,376	213,870		237,093	291,332	366,871	358,214	413,886	651,358
Dried, smoked, or cured—												
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock	lbs.	3,464,203	3,385,573	3,162,244	3,051,449	[3]1,798,808	3,472,659	4,484,414	6,156,907	7,787,656	19,751,727	21,578,638
	dolls.	185,133	179,987	138,309	150,567	[3]110,517	205,353	245,842	395,359	479,566	1,329,180	2,064,011
Herring	lbs.	1,093,261	858,052	1,070,431	1,116,122	[3]1,122,284	7,463,128	14,539,140	10,480,334	2,585,454	3,160,148	4,622,706
	dolls.	37,618	31,575	32,941	28,247	[3]51,267	159,626	208,880	241,701	114,003	153,526	277,130
All other	lbs.	91,722	174,053	64,175	246,282	3,740,517	1,820,007	6,681,334	4,050,415	3,025,333	3,016,036	1,780,756
	dolls.	5,196	8,055	3,480	14,101	187,628	88,757	272,649	177,669	119,993	147,167	108,592
Pickled—												
Mackerel	bbls.	1,563	1,233	1,094								
	dolls.	20,863	16,877	14,215								
All other	bbls.	10,073	12,035	10,685	11,253	15,237	21,018	21,956	35,887	20,726	16,033	21,405
	dolls.	63,975	68,148	58,961	76,106	114,574	163,854	143,612	234,771	146,511	112,711	197,385
Salmon—												
Canned	lbs.	25,218,105	28,226,045	36,117,109	63,860,696	38,600,799	43,423,756	55,290,966	87,750,920	83,446,116	152,943,962	117,962,807
	dolls.	2,183,049	2,438,518	3,416,436	6,314,258	4,037,142	4,620,563	5,103,340	7,999,293	9,072,083	15,032,497	12,963,425
All other, fresh or cured	dolls.	1,878,743	1,648,044	1,288,560	1,532,640	1,573,139	1,630,151	2,122,566	2,195,309	1,124,859	790,198	492,879
Canned fish, except salmon and shellfish	dolls.	141,697	158,879	156,696	240,389	242,543	348,504	119,260	118,836	246,274	675,903	1,567,866
Caviar	dolls.	12,508	12,532	14,883								
Shellfish—												
Oysters	dolls.	538,188	663,832	547,293	504,066	690,268	709,656	633,332	666,432	411,346	508,549	564,962
All other	dolls.	264,919	281,753	283,608	341,285	395,356	403,906	467,835	323,428	365,207	499,515	790,190
All other fish and fish products	dolls.	100,882	90,334	78,294	146,559	295,887	82,475	103,284	122,504	132,734	320,513	197,816
Total	dolls.	5,536,856	5,685,916	6,113,052	9,652,088	7,698,321	8,640,938	9,711,932	12,842,173	12,870,790	19,983,645	19,875,614
Flavoring extracts and fruit juices	dolls.	48,491	52,395	64,418	84,856	136,354	173,402	153,990	106,892	136,742	466,914	581,550
Flowers, cut	dolls.	2,579	1,754	4,433	10,585	24,676	38,238	101,036	121,287	56,698	89,407	105,615
Fly paper	dolls.	109,700	90,380	88,272	143,494	177,917	181,260	178,175	217,857	115,921	75,155	77,425

[1] Prior to 1913 stated as "All other electrical appliances."

[2] Includes binder twine prior to 1910.

[3] Figures cover period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Fruits and nuts:												
Fruits—												
Apples, dried	lbs.	45,697,948	24,297,873	33,474,634	25,076,618	21,804,086	53,664,639	41,574,562	33,566,160	42,589,169	16,219,174	10,357,791
	dolls.	3,166,946	1,946,810	2,339,936	2,056,692	1,944,209	4,545,971	2,898,211	2,628,445	3,270,658	1,304,224	797,487
Apples, green or ripe	bbls.	1,539,267	1,049,545	806,279	922,078	1,721,106	1,456,381	2,150,132	1,506,569	2,351,501	1,466,321	1,739,997
	dolls.	4,652,966	3,360,854	2,782,007	3,175,433	5,777,458	5,409,946	7,898,634	6,089,701	8,087,466	5,518,772	7,979,236
Apricots, dried	lbs.	2,760,432	1,224,602	16,597,871	12,028,834	19,329,358	13,413,430	35,016,730	17,401,692	23,764,342	23,939,790	9,841,119
	dolls.	336,812	229,467	1,512,417	1,218,423	2,085,437	1,885,855	3,513,473	1,937,771	2,241,061	2,168,808	1,298,176
Berries	dolls.							574,449	717,079	535,470	639,476	822,977
Lemons	boxes.							81,949	70,075	122,914	175,070	174,938
	dolls.							399,409	308,707	372,781	493,919	626,270
Oranges	boxes.		654,251	866,753	932,118	1,179,273	1,197,363	1,063,233	1,558,921	1,759,405	1,575,042	1,850,372
	dolls.	1,255,104	1,577,661	2,131,724	2,213,905	2,983,322	3,022,859	2,976,520	3,824,889	3,851,013	3,690,080	4,397,067
Peaches, dried	lbs.	1,757,650	1,148,508	2,403,430	2,017,009	7,125,014	4,425,803	6,529,633	6,712,296	14,464,665	13,730,342	8,187,588
	dolls.	186,043	144,318	151,334	151,520	499,530	422,766	444,879	449,549	834,813	893,587	605,620
Pears, green or ripe	dolls.	675,944	288,918	546,198	302,968	578,067	784,627	796,913	1,402,924	992,497	691,732	1,356,259
Prunes	lbs.	44,400,104	28,128,450	22,602,288	89,074,880	51,030,711	74,328,074	117,950,875	69,813,711	43,478,892	57,422,827	59,645,141
	dolls.	2,400,960	1,642,114	1,078,210	4,016,554	3,271,971	4,960,053	6,655,870	4,662,546	3,274,197	3,975,396	4,934,329
Raisins and other dried grapes	lbs.	9,128,827	5,684,541	7,880,161	8,526,114	18,659,992	19,949,046	28,120,607	14,766,416	24,825,414	75,014,753	51,992,511
	dolls.	599,398	427,583	455,657	417,403	1,069,300	1,351,986	1,512,642	997,575	1,718,547	5,407,219	4,409,639
All other, green, ripe, or dried	dolls.	2,246,384	2,360,360	2,104,624	2,119,210	2,792,281	3,812,304	2,893,395	2,922,740	2,717,449	3,261,109	3,619,266
Prepared or preserved—												
Canned	dolls.	1,581,047	1,549,826	2,809,374	2,656,019	2,686,445	4,012,463	5,599,373	4,863,946	6,064,765	7,050,061	6,138,692
All other	dolls.	104,663	137,929	77,746	176,474	205,643	136,570	181,749	224,841	269,180	978,568	413,291
Nuts—												
Peanuts	lbs.	6,386,012	5,503,685	5,501,107	4,484,613	5,447,185	5,920,711	7,301,381	8,054,817	5,875,076	8,669,430	22,413,297
	dolls.	278,236	283,819	242,569	224,779	276,651	305,465	366,016	421,367	325,725	450,765	1,236,638
All other	dolls.	103,929	89,205	246,284	156,284	328,151	303,473	367,569	398,312	377,486	441,512	403,870
Total	dolls.	17,588,432	14,338,864	16,568,080	18,885,654	24,498,465	30,963,638	37,079,102	31,850,392	34,933,117	36,965,228	39,138,817
Furniture of metal	dolls.	527,043	361,519	449,530	396,553	419,914	664,447	1,029,267	913,968	565,401	1,146,783	1,517,253
Furs and fur skins:												
Raw or unmanufactured	dolls.	7,139,221	7,712,890	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,360,008					
Seal skins	No.							3,837	1,343	8	30	
	dolls.							188,700	37,199	405	600	
All other	dolls.							17,276,203	14,061,348	2,540,519	6,852,473	10,490,438
Dressed, and manufactures of	dolls.						615,441	924,683	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722
Total	dolls.	7,139,221	7,712,890	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	14,975,449	18,389,586	14,969,371	3,794,459	9,288,786	15,729,160
German silver	dolls.	27,244	12,195	17,058	104,244	41,073	56,319	65,362	38,691	30,699	273,828	410,295

Glass and glassware:												
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars	dolls.							808,327	711,353	772,427	2,168,244	2,435,610
Cylinder, crown, and common window glass	boxes [1]									480,288	894,796	942,648
	dolls.	95,388	107,596	59,427	67,995	[2]121,339	114,109	434,361	311,339	1,443,113	3,123,916	3,483,596
Plate glass	sq. ft.		72,309	47,228	37,799	[2] 88,596	222,206	105,129	74,867	2,730,046	5,149,512	6,117,955
	dolls.		23,678	17,834	15,016	[2]29,683	50,754	58,530	35,767	831,727	1,568,181	2,223,329
All other	dolls.	2,509,329	2,374,143	2,095,932	2,722,390	3,095,369	3,329,290	2,892,124	2,671,164	2,511,450	5,460,997	5,411,995
Total	dolls.	2,604,717	2,505,417	2,173,193	2,805,401	3,246,391	3,494,153	4,193,642	3,729,623	5,558,717	12,321,338	13,554,530
Glucose and grape sugar	lbs.	151,629,441										
	dolls.	3,617,527										
Glucose (corn sirup)	lbs.		98,608,192	92,652,409	112,730,639	137,461,782	126,395,045	158,355,604	162,680,378	125,434,878	148,523,098	170,025,606
	dolls.		1,898,652	1,938,406	2,623,131	2,596,220	2,911,736	3,682,371	3,766,284	3,103,561	3,772,860	5,960,586
Grape sugar (corn sugar)	lbs.		31,078,642	19,572,095	37,089,449	44,501,264	44,761,214	41,783,642	36,850,496	33,027,630	37,883,084	44,947,709
	dolls.		641,988	407,653	792,089	799,163	1,005,161	970,025	799,635	781,672	962,101	1,398,145
Glue	lbs.	3,481,715	2,917,173	2,340,426	2,488,205	2,307,966	3,059,952	2,544,942	2,351,773	2,874,225	4,946,228	4,064,231
	dolls.	331,998	289,441	244,751	261,756	242,755	314,609	276,619	258,611	298,136	531,329	513,775
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry:												
Gold and silver, manufactures of	dolls.	773,033	508,630	377,052	390,858	520,196	453,773	425,175	426,942	299,042	526,317	556,864
Jewelry	dolls.	1,287,111	988,056	882,738	1,053,530	1,302,502	1,397,044	1,467,942	1,005,285	634,887	1,168,172	1,226,826
Grease:												
Lubricating	dolls.	5,473,623	5,762,709	4,814,901	4,612,426	5,177,581	2,193,363	2,339,015	2,394,918	2,384,395	3,994,436	2,816,958
Soap stock and other	dolls.						4,486,329	4,844,342	5,046,959	4,266,097	3,156,568	3,405,227
Hair, animal, and manufactures of	dolls.	938,433	1,165,475	988,749	1,142,845	1,274,345	1,426,111					
Unmanufactured	dolls.							1,449,157	1,085,038	1,402,189	2,038,838	1,451,354
Manufactures of	dolls.							223,035	344,756	176,852	419,490	333,057
Hay	tons.	58,602	77,281	64,641	55,007	55,223	59,730	60,720	50,151	105,508	178,336	85,529
	dolls.	976,287	1,463,010	1,147,753	1,070,907	1,032,591	1,030,040	964,429	827,205	1,980,297	3,287,028	1,685,836
Hides and skins, except fur skins, raw or uncured:												
Calf	lbs.						548,242	903,922	323,417	1,074,529	1,574,369	1,374,038
	dolls.						99,592	155,499	69,515	218,547	469,637	549,459
Cattle	lbs.						17,145,209	17,971,309	12,524,991	21,135,730	13,284,190	7,365,461
	dolls.						2,280,648	2,589,603	1,933,705	3,013,172	2,038,925	2,041,357
Horse	lbs.							5,472,832	5,742,855	605,054	266,743	179,704
	dolls.							456,879	610,456	67,798	34,481	32,900
All other	lbs.						7,253,349	1,791,775	1,275,962	2,117,867	1,996,717	1,052,016
	dolls.						769,255	247,943	193,577	356,207	432,208	347,115
Total	lbs.	15,393,806	14,650,454	12,858,975	14,635,075	44,594,235	25,246,800	26,140,338	19,867,135	24,933,180	17,122,019	9,971,249
	dolls.	1,760,032	1,536,225	1,271,190	1,738,216	4,802,637	3,158,495	3,449,924	2,807,253	4,085,724	3,875,251	2,970,331

[1] Of 50 square feet.

[2] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Honey	dolls.	93,690	78,102	85,578	159,401	81,649	212,652	182,252	135,669	114,038	252,487	736,139
Hoofs, horns, and horn tips, strips and waste[1]	dolls.							102,705	61,180	16,182	37,558	39,804
Hops	lbs.	16,809,534	22,920,480	10,446,884	10,589,254	13,104,774	12,190,663	17,591,195	24,262,896	16,210,443	22,409,818	4,824,876
	dolls.	3,531,972	2,963,167	1,271,629	2,062,140	2,130,972	4,648,505	4,764,713	6,953,529	3,948,020	4,386,929	773,926
Household and personal effects	dolls.	3,928,946	4,782,436	4,397,152	4,758,095	7,094,306	8,230,470	10,272,892	7,919,925	4,292,504	4,190,875	5,521,014
Ice	tons	11,938	12,026	24,799	12,797	10,201	11,273	7,979	214,183	22,220	12,946	17,942
	dolls.	24,553	19,159	29,784	23,291	21,021	27,596	31,751	9,795	34,980	32,437	37,965
India rubber, manufactures of:												
Scrap and old	lbs.	4,756,621	4,255,789	4,071,795	6,143,610	7,049,729	7,336,984	7,269,465	6,207,672	2,422,091	3,904,715	3,690,661
	dolls.	548,695	449,727	402,897	578,944	723,664	780,188	880,442	598,287	291,421	400,148	415,526
Reclaimed	lbs.	4,550,788	2,947,974	3,196,551	3,622,556	4,994,527	5,397,806	5,413,247	5,583,860	5,970,380	6,406,946	4,938,991
	dolls.	665,109	418,738	414,861	535,795	731,650	875,501	952,904	834,440	822,561	871,262	814,199
Belting, hose, and packing	dolls.	1,253,369	1,347,775	1,498,445	1,960,825	2,163,416	2,315,424	2,605,551	2,372,887	1,807,848	2,986,953	3,532,384
Boots and shoes	pairs.	2,310,420	3,080,253	2,396,435	3,791,084	3,984,332	2,545,076					
	dolls.	1,231,898	1,614,290	1,292,673	1,984,739	2,219,430	1,502,890					
Boots	pairs.							109,528	101,361	318,727	720,130	600,455
	dolls.							274,330	279,206	726,765	1,619,260	1,483,379
Shoes	pairs.							2,231,467	1,634,258	2,219,000	1,976,896	3,350,484
	dolls.							1,163,953	834,289	2,053,560	1,046,102	1,716,225
Tires—												
For automobiles	dolls.					2,085,107	2,657,809	3,943,220	3,505,267	4,963,270	17,936,227	12,330,201
All other	dolls.					592,470	546,833	611,458	563,372	576,602	3,003,077	2,547,652
All other manufactures of	dolls.	3,729,643	3,743,040	3,823,956	5,115,331	3,886,325	4,144,273	3,913,036	3,453,472	3,525,486	7,290,345	8,265,509
Total	dolls.	7,428,714	7,573,570	7,432,832	10,175,634	12,452,562	12,822,918	14,324,894	12,441,220	14,767,513	35,153,374	31,105,185
Ink:												
Printer's	dolls.	308,678	303,021	305,154	325,741	406,672	409,722	439,955	443,377	384,847	682,165	751,411
All other	dolls.	170,088	155,461	174,135	192,862	235,362	231,099	214,332	181,697	154,874	285,277	377,446
Total	dolls.	478,766	458,485	479,289	518,606	642,034	640,821	654,287	625,074	539,721	967,442	1,128,857
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes:												
Medical and surgical instruments	dolls.	5,398,815	4,823,793	2,852,429	1,460,339	1,718,685	1,802,303	222,050	206,421	560,741	355,170	516,355
Optical instruments	dolls.							731,395	805,074	1,018,016	2,593,509	2,945,920
All other	dolls.							902,953	659,366	852,647	2,919,476	2,556,528
Iron ore	tons	238,125	292,802	401,567	544,314	737,568	831,872	1,221,387	1,004,547	407,026	924,020	1,024,940
	dolls.	674,184	880,437	1,264,048	1,637,019	2,496,291	2,806,636	3,684,443	3,401,156	1,277,247	2,796,606	3,284,262

Iron and steel, and manufactures of:												
Pig iron	tons	85,000	52,518	50,178	79,771	152,807	185,985	287,022	201,995	130,594	256,728	834,930
	dolls.	1,634,923	1,028,567	816,532	1,353,589	2,475,896	2,658,428	4,141,210	2,859,830	2,071,308	5,846,989	21,770,256
Scrap and old, fit only for remanufacture	tons	22,152	20,518	29,029	18,448	59,505	88,161	102,201	69,282	29,830	157,710	238,666
	dolls.	345,877	323,345	407,681	281,825	794,686	1,196,409	1,435,426	841,450	359,199	2,536,523	4,780,255
Bar iron	lbs.	92,924,812	29,265,180	26,039,826	35,931,413	40,451,028	35,046,347	51,426,996	23,071,912	27,652,278	157,964,375	144,889,017
	dolls.	1,889,348	583,723	478,357	648,965	691,770	577,898	925,562	502,132	446,146	3,052,120	4,386,623
Bars or rods of steel—												
Wire rods	lbs.	22,959,320	14,636,553	28,481,770	55,870,980	39,766,102	107,376,068	167,603,472	126,544,133	220,507,236	384,225,538	320,785,538
	dolls.	450,803	257,225	428,824	789,103	529,204	1,416,271	2,178,669	1,623,170	2,744,018	6,083,258	9,869,085
All other	lbs.	117,152,003	141,407,518	117,976,632	202,734,049	275,178,019	327,140,997	517,643,939	334,013,099	515,815,062	1,401,312,018	1,679,957,326
	dolls.	2,640,335	3,065,913	2,220,409	3,468,473	4,486,705	5,395,652	8,386,322	5,768,993	8,085,681	31,610,101	55,085,589
Billets, ingots, and blooms of steel	tons	113,866	92,893	109,331	51,554	186,540	234,331	230,728	46,926	220,416	962,097	1,935,026
	dolls.	2,628,555	2,399,148	2,500,541	1,192,565	4,099,572	5,154,221	5,335,028	1,042,854	4,815,233	42,409,704	136,695,523
Bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	lbs.							48,458,712	44,413,047	30,240,419	69,090,195	66,151,801
	dolls.							1,700,205	1,635,707	1,105,470	2,578,386	4,044,546
Builders' hardware—												
Locks		6,421,471	6,174,954	5,460,824	6,561,153	7,759,509	5,708,223	1,639,936	1,450,557	1,063,912	1,430,819	2,014,228
Hinges, and other								4,670,526	4,561,322	3,231,672	5,083,703	5,961,893
Car wheels	No.	40,244	44,535	54,944	50,669	46,891	44,959	71,220	49,390	20,985	59,950	88,381
	dolls.	335,571	364,938	439,356	410,291	367,453	327,285	518,133	414,371	183,290	741,542	2,385,973
Castings, not elsewhere specified	dolls.	2,665,443	2,231,663	1,479,421	2,061,028	3,213,727	2,964,471	3,564,014	2,631,907	1,288,131	2,982,675	8,515,637
Cutlery—												
Razors	dolls.							367,964	472,252	659,103	2,278,824	2,089,469
Table	dolls.	74,999	68,814	56,953	64,162	1,083,891	163,886	201,572	168,623	104,386	261,810	534,129
All other	dolls.	574,743	744,433	802,727	842,521		998,517	572,612	507,120	918,579	1,710,003	2,154,057
Enamel ware—												
Bath tubs	No.							14,227	10,382	6,683	8,350	14,145
	dolls.							280,943	183,659	114,061	140,731	233,098
Lavatories and sinks	dolls.							436,619	595,710	301,159	255,304	400,074
All other	dolls.							448,789	321,590	271,426	1,282,262	2,266,641
Firearms	dolls.	2,769,917	2,669,489	1,682,687	2,373,662	2,916,217	3,358,419	3,971,872	3,442,207	9,474,947	18,065,485	95,470,009
Hoop, band, and scroll	lbs.	13,184,674	19,173,727	7,723,780	11,784,506		18,453,734	41,019,908	25,775,689	33,817,231	92,213,153	107,651,362
	dolls.	267,939	409,870	179,227	269,924		365,524	798,914	528,653	677,247	2,448,022	4,673,677
Horseshoes	lbs.							2,594,148	2,723,806	29,157,243	29,399,387	9,585,001
	dolls.							94,776	98,835	2,001,258	2,135,079	495,970
Machinery, machines, and parts of, n. e. s.—												
Adding and calculating machines	No.							8,351	10,166	2,379	6,011	10,066
	dolls.					845,802	928,878	1,252,168	1,670,585	448,536	1,074,299	1,852,728
Air-compressing machinery	dolls.							614,352	552,587	386,820	574,396	1,135,661
Brewers' machinery	dolls.					175,461	321,955	668,247	321,888	124,769	28,726	65,365
Cash registers, and parts of—												
Cash registers	No.	23,915	25,030	31,336	31,481	35,591	37,122	45,751	47,882	14,807	16,068	10,271
	dolls.	2,488,324	2,341,719	2,629,783	2,920,517	3,224,886	3,585,192	4,309,148	4,834,626	1,371,073	1,444,350	1,373,423
Parts of	dolls.									116,633	118,545	114,126
Cotton gins	No.							1,185	624	148	207	361
	dolls.							261,941	179,404	45,048	65,721	112,665

[1] Prior to 1913 included in "Bones, hoofs, horns, and horn tips, strips, and waste."

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Con.												
Machinery, machines, and parts of, n. o. s.—Continued.												
Cream separators	No.							10,671	9,176	6,713	18,063	15,414
	dolls.							430,152	390,313	214,632	488,984	500,864
Electrical machinery[1]	dolls.	9,005,766	8,495,219	6,449,526	6,048,263	8,024,628	8,444,863					
Elevators and elevator machinery	dolls.							1,659,309	1,382,893	808,973	1,494,411	2,220,689
Engines, and parts of—												
Electric locomotives	No.						18	38	48	43	62	73
	dolls.						88,902	273,516	437,452	324,478	452,324	563,350
Internal combustion—												
Gas, stationary	No.						2,517	3,872	3,869	1,847	3,327	5,361
	dolls.						393,683	412,024	382,613	419,819	352,299	718,101
Gasoline—												
Automobile	No.						6,891	11,402	3,843	9,381	20,672	23,375
	dolls.						778,098	1,723,596	1,391,893	1,402,334	2,631,414	2,817,921
Marine	No.						8,595	10,940	11,606	5,907	8,002	9,815
	dolls.						1,347,199	1,586,926	1,599,864	753,476	3,139,955	2,204,114
Stationary	No.						16,133	20,302	19,411	14,079	20,089	32,007
	dolls.						2,462,853	2,876,536	2,331,242	1,200,308	2,417,158	3,319,493
Traction	No.						2,367	2,369	721	455	1,858	7,988
	dolls.						4,426,515	5,177,495	1,416,294	983,198	3,726,496	10,540,639
Steam—												
Fire	No.	15	10	33	112							
	dolls.	22,128	22,572	27,761	52,209							
Locomotives	No.	972	753	353	310	416	349	622	383	228	799	1,442
	dolls.	9,093,111	8,626,574	3,497,650	2,404,619	3,953,648	3,298,152	6,442,674	3,692,225	2,115,866	12,665,877	18,243,248
Marine	No.						27	109	53	39	77	81
	dolls.						125,517	60,608	120,507	60,081	53,802	150,397
Stationary	No.	7,915	9,635	12,705	16,346	22,173	1,006	893	772	397	460	520
	dolls.	2,190,557	2,959,869	2,989,540	3,098,785	4,042,793	750,581	708,383	737,877	298,246	411,849	924,904
Traction	No.			597	1,478	2,071	458	661	361	109	150	511
	dolls.			1,007,630	2,333,803	3,627,837	906,882	1,343,846	657,815	236,589	340,075	1,132,036
All other engines	No.							2,338	2,309	1,705	4,542	10,646
	dolls.	3,054,633	2,942,339	2,602,202	3,689,081	4,424,303	4,256,371	1,430,250	932,078	794,361	3,462,498	5,159,496
Parts of	dolls.							3,766,112	3,356,764	2,956,103	7,273,523	17,652,768
Laundry machinery	dolls.	721,622	658,602	622,365	831,614	1,233,613	1,132,782	1,142,387				
Power machines	dolls.								501,302	277,019	295,018	392,559
All other	dolls.								624,052	217,224	252,723	314,380
Lawn mowers	dolls.							347,910	405,284	291,507	201,258	199,715

Metal-working machinery (including metal-working machine tools)	dolls.	9,369,056	8,696,235	3,640,084	5,975,503	9,626,965	12,151,819	16,097,315	14,011,359	28,162,968	61,315,032	84,935,410
Meters, gas and water	dolls.									300,072	290,499	429,659
Milling machinery (flour and grist)	dolls.							1,570,706	1,125,669	1,437,968	2,749,734	1,132,834
Mining machinery	dolls.	5,890,788	5,097,525	4,015,799	5,400,420	7,017,486	6,869,591	10,041,432	9,556,634			
Oil-well machinery	dolls.									1,889,347	1,332,246	1,922,305
All other	dolls.									4,408,810	6,241,333	10,124,013
Paper and pulp mill machinery	dolls.							1,203,442	653,873	706,939	858,234	1,839,570
Printing presses	dolls.	2,080,837	1,688,817	1,533,436	2,065,299	2,854,210	3,050,372	2,561,887	2,487,277	1,431,970	1,047,998	1,899,786
Pumps and pumping machinery	dolls.	3,896,681	3,334,113	2,672,952	3,110,908	3,562,438	4,031,933	4,023,650	3,723,337	2,539,693	4,718,185	6,134,611
Refrigerating machinery (including ice-making machinery)	dolls.					616,187	830,678	871,786	978,457	636,664	686,918	904,033
Sewing machines	dolls.	8,092,518	7,734,139	5,904,039	7,513,852	9,039,840	9,947,312	11,573,746	11,494,801	6,223,521	5,422,182	6,536,862
Shoe machinery	dolls.	1,299,166	1,199,086	973,188	1,239,789	1,633,670	1,911,824	1,826,706	1,502,375	1,193,212	1,266,221	1,365,364
Sugar-mill machinery	dolls.					2,590,739	1,782,504	2,889,055	2,547,662	2,092,016	5,987,491	11,026,767
Textile machinery	dolls.							1,968,383	1,611,279	1,525,644	2,705,827	3,548,278
Typesetting machines, linotype and other	dolls.							1,653,640	2,047,460	664,349	884,021	1,161,873
Typewriting machines	dolls.	6,274,439	6,495,756	6,899,069	8,239,510	9,778,498	11,423,691	11,832,364	10,575,573	5,315,134	9,104,189	11,162,423
Windmills	dolls.	999,069	1,354,900	1,196,508	1,484,813	1,929,991	1,876,164	1,318,771	1,618,349	709,607	1,087,964	895,223
Woodworking machinery—												
Sawmill machinery	dolls.	1,197,663	1,310,027	874,475	1,242,841	1,827,963	927,121	859,902	671,305	316,814	360,638	458,877
All other	dolls.						1,441,457	1,505,223	1,383,951	689,738	1,076,845	985,998
All other machinery, and parts of	dolls.	24,379,254	26,524,499	19,677,864	22,247,535	24,497,774	25,913,213	22,564,291	21,750,386	17,773,245	31,971,774	42,650,467
Total machinery, etc.	dolls.	90,055,612	89,481,991	67,213,811	79,890,361	104,528,732	115,406,132	130,554,379	115,658,814	93,863,694	182,673,082	261,122,995
Nails and spikes—												
Cut	lbs.	17,630,335	14,517,462	17,950,795	19,749,278	22,853,949	27,669,721	10,764,228	10,136,080	5,919,817	9,912,563	10,315,818
	dolls.	371,675	335,271	396,262	407,904	434,788	472,217	203,272	191,389	115,015	228,133	347,132
Railroad spikes	lbs.							29,975,108	19,564,618	12,289,203	59,145,818	42,809,961
	dolls.							562,200	346,034	203,663	1,398,514	1,502,430
Wire	lbs.	89,494,612	79,612,680	59,995,196	81,531,280	112,094,352	140,931,548	122,139,208	80,310,181	124,257,000	288,283,137	278,337,410
	dolls.	2,098,923	1,983,465	1,290,086	1,705,026	2,364,871	2,865,980	2,521,550	1,693,632	2,476,537	7,367,474	10,711,056
All other (including tacks)	lbs.	16,825,922	12,933,290	14,941,092	18,738,170	27,207,987	28,161,235	9,429,118	7,132,555	12,219,488	21,580,022	43,778,912
	dolls.	611,991	522,204	489,282	613,004	737,131	811,751	447,125	368,430	675,359	1,148,675	3,160,255
Pipes and fittings	lbs.	288,017,723	377,642,783	289,953,501	366,859,763	404,708,307	518,941,656	632,195,053	539,246,174			
	dolls.	8,331,267	11,273,289	7,990,885	9,574,748	10,735,167	13,063,737	16,761,540	14,337,973			
Cast	lbs.									139,753,742	117,844,395	169,019,947
	dolls.									2,437,235	2,784,282	5,064,731
Wrought	lbs.									263,636,970	231,405,955	378,361,457
	dolls.									6,792,519	8,936,263	16,296,833
Radiators and cast-iron house-heating boilers	lbs.					8,585,691	9,437,759	19,297,742	12,246,941	5,978,199	5,293,144	10,721,151
	dolls.					268,654	306,885	700,881	429,720	206,845	201,771	538,179

[1] Since 1912 included under "Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments."

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Con.												
Rails for railways of steel	tons	291,322	278,867	234,128	369,578	391,428	417,547	452,545	338,613	159,587	537,918	594,389
	dolls.	8,384,241	8,803,082	6,918,856	10,546,180	11,377,444	12,134,446	13,420,311	10,259,109	4,537,978	17,631,756	25,405,469
Railway track material, such as switches, frogs, fishplates, splice bars, etc. (except rails and spikes)	dolls.							2,806,242	2,534,148	2,407,490	5,261,944	9,108,617
Safes	No.	5,756	6,203	4,913	6,758	8,971	8,966	8,081	7,502	4,308	5,452	7,508
	dolls.	353,502	317,399	254,876	351,835	496,437	431,531	478,395	369,527	191,546	274,838	408,094
Scales and balances	dolls.	976,383	984,695	751,230	834,890	1,061,389	1,074,630	1,184,685	1,128,764	661,073	1,083,380	1,456,090
Sheets and plates—												
Iron	lbs.	66,348,460	94,133,746	131,393,880	214,192,504	232,552,239	417,527,979					
	dolls.	2,060,427	2,959,857	3,834,567	5,860,526	6,545,585	11,320,829					
Galvanized	lbs.							256,816,536	120,377,252	123,099,461	177,414,298	203,476,300
	dolls.							7,652,956	3,773,425	3,557,979	6,775,244	10,298,029
All other	lbs.							71,737,824	25,706,775	21,337,758	95,491,365	117,792,614
	dolls.							1,721,454	600,491	505,145	2,260,743	4,581,033
Steel	lbs.	219,957,957	135,536,753	177,477,084	312,322,699	449,306,653	624,782,763					
	dolls.	4,519,776	3,496,451	3,917,080	6,120,065	8,563,840	12,327,561					
Plates	lbs.							589,821,388	359,272,678	277,567,476	607,667,161	943,936,640
	dolls.							9,239,105	5,986,554	4,471,972	11,343,413	36,114,626
Sheets	lbs.							297,740,437	328,957,521	215,188,535	220,208,716	285,806,461
	dolls.							5,368,957	6,769,237	4,017,965	4,640,682	10,482,098
Stoves, ranges, and parts of	dolls.	1,342,617	1,258,598	1,012,182	1,294,797	1,532,387	1,852,732	2,146,192	1,808,196	1,624,333	1,517,185	2,066,611
Structural iron and steel	tons	125,132	134,299	101,653	120,228	176,085	251,535	366,654	296,282	168,664	270,311	330,486
	dolls.	6,954,818	7,623,230	5,144,030	5,800,551	8,653,851	11,082,133	16,054,788	12,533,063	6,289,466	12,005,171	22,911,356
Tin plates, terneplates, and taggers tin	lbs.	19,894,288	33,622,717	11,411,104	26,168,315	70,199,398	181,899,366	164,362,281	105,809,762	179,221,644	516,257,473	521,861,259
	dolls.	776,554	1,309,281	396,021	912,171	2,489,094	6,269,325	5,767,043	3,643,806	5,712,104	18,703,773	28,404,423
Tools, n. e. s.—												
Axes	No.							1,934,492	1,914,074	795,865	1,180,659	1,310,570
	dolls.							1,177,353	1,115,303	502,217	712,019	853,652
Hammers and hatchets	dolls.							385,307	358,021	213,735	551,864	443,905
Saws	dolls.	817,681	969,977	766,224	919,483	1,137,787	1,471,384	1,605,940	1,474,077	972,167	1,773,767	4,611,098
Shovels and spades	dolls.							401,848	328,625	257,431	596,281	475,529
All other	dolls.	7,775,551	8,135,397	5,909,529	6,679,803	8,167,517	10,430,434	9,089,922	7,936,133	5,583,551	11,140,713	16,126,065
Wire, and manufactures of—												
Wire	lbs.	361,180,210	351,591,198									
	dolls.	8,482,074	8,849,384									
Barbed	lbs.			150,750,063	168,046,025	185,811,560	230,945,149	196,062,803	178,696,736	330,605,238	815,904,770	679,254,135
	dolls.			3,752,964	4,322,311	4,643,391	5,469,398	4,499,508	4,030,590	7,416,389	23,909,209	25,105,496
All other	lbs.			164,124,420	181,388,431	254,274,134	315,787,428	308,660,972	188,872,244	327,186,136	564,056,866	542,341,770
	dolls.			3,540,672	4,074,655	5,556,577	6,511,490	6,198,962	3,790,561	6,948,938	16,076,532	22,749,457

Manufactures of—											
Woven-wire fencing ..... dolls.							355,836	354,841	429,566	648,850	1,575,137
All other ..... dolls.							1,553,426	1,740,622	2,473,614	7,692,198	8,113,945
All other manufactures of iron and steel ..... dolls.	14,917,795	15,356,529	14,410,261	18,908,525	22,932,480	24,506,663	20,068,528	18,230,560	20,397,885	138,916,816	232,242,470
Total iron and steel, and manufactures of ..... dolls.	181,530,871	183,982,182	144,951,357	179,133,186	230,725,362	268,154,262	304,605,797	251,480,677	225,861,387	621,237,972	1,128,194,143
Ivory, and manufactures of, and scrap ..... dolls.	51,289	33,100	36,247	37,937	39,609	38,683	57,701	63,180	16,939	74,539	175,458
Jewelers' ashes and sweepings ..... dolls.	324,103	247,453	222,961	396,181	534,143	736,176	336,589	329,536	35,077	21,462	13,975
Lamps, chandeliers, and all other devices for illuminating purposes (except electric) ..... dolls.	1,875,869	1,827,216	1,715,939	2,273,355	2,661,702	2,822,032	3,170,233	2,806,034	2,222,747	3,155,414	3,994,577
Lead, manufactures of:											
Pigs, bars, etc. ..... lbs.	181,696	74,900							193,024,221		
..... dolls.	11,054	4,947							7,926,604		
Produced from domestic ore .. lbs.										153,941,629	159,673,425
..... dolls.										9,190,302	11,721,920
Produced from foreign ore .... lbs.										52,286,948	28,254,508
..... dolls.										2,114,692	2,108,170
All other ..... dolls.	588,246	690,783	581,118	481,333	729,960	626,374	589,521	2,610,207	1,117,875	2,518,010	2,729,968
Total ..... dolls.	599,300	695,730	581,118	481,333	729,960	626,374	589,521	2,610,207	9,044,479	13,823,004	16,560,038
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of:											
Leather and tanned skins—											
Belting ..... dolls.					672,684	866,679	1,105,168	879,604	1,436,687	2,608,176	3,122,841
Carriage and automobile ..... dolls.					102,870	95,297	107,430	73,683	42,972	39,937	97,054
Glove ..... dolls.							316,715	359,456	438,635	675,964	1,497,057
Patent ..... dolls.	157,088	131,154	168,825	367,601	1,270,673	1,591,156	1,750,119	1,075,667	2,157,554	4,626,975	7,150,097
Sole ..... lbs.	31,909,858	31,189,897	33,002,746	38,332,247	38,689,393	45,316,735	36,630,167	29,190,958	71,881,412	78,013,520	89,512,123
..... dolls.	7,024,313	6,593,960	6,887,298	8,307,880	8,301,581	9,947,784	8,804,955	7,475,843	21,351,434	27,186,761	39,926,278
Upper—											
Calf ..... sq.ft.					8,513,919	7,176,557	9,765,168	9,058,426	7,337,197	20,819,137	19,390,788
..... dolls.					1,892,057	1,786,571	2,392,861	2,175,262	1,868,093	6,216,011	8,229,033
Glazed kid ..... sq.ft.					88,450,253	103,718,265	106,080,203	93,291,178	75,693,643	93,985,617	88,313,151
..... dolls.	4,369,587	2,897,969	3,573,909	10,926,255	17,041,267	19,595,317	19,573,509	16,810,984	13,552,002	18,420,905	30,285,489
All other ..... dolls.	17,779,716	15,342,497	17,623,525	15,620,336	5,679,981	4,983,287	4,719,072	8,904,142	19,505,868	11,635,931	12,810,199
All other leather and tanned skins ..... dolls.	2,727,513	2,004,622	2,159,512	2,192,103	2,338,553	2,932,146	3,614,370	3,314,198	4,875,941	8,664,227	6,370,790
Total leather and tanned skins ..... dolls.	32,058,217	26,969,592	30,413,099	37,414,175	37,199,666	41,798,237	42,384,199	36,668,669	65,229,116	80,073,887	108,589,743

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Manufactures of—												
Boots, shoes, and slippers—												
Boots and shoes	pairs	5,833,914	6,552,412	6,176,579	7,257,145	8,061,347	9,040,343	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	10,666,949	11,469,559	10,305,814	12,408,575	13,746,842	16,009,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Children's	pairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,826,719	1,995,977	2,383,203	2,722,209	3,400,723
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,446,547	1,637,217	1,782,164	2,224,791	3,462,894
Men's	pairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,260,531	4,452,840	6,972,366	12,800,183	6,373,021
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,255,708	10,117,965	17,679,931	36,959,966	17,356,543
Women's	pairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,217,544	3,453,517	3,047,158	4,836,080	6,121,315
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,493,880	6,112,052	5,234,700	8,040,053	12,491,074
Slippers	pairs	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345,366	302,604	177,523	199,313	315,632
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351,705	362,480	238,012	230,037	385,548
Harness and saddles	dolls.	767,418	609,743	650,663	842,145	756,656	788,374	786,133	786,455	17,460,519	7,529,720	3,965,086
All other	dolls.	1,984,385	1,639,725	1,605,219	1,981,860	1,969,892	2,161,159	2,175,179	1,881,223	13,102,714	11,645,361	7,458,685
Total manufactures of	dolls.	13,418,752	13,719,027	12,561,696	15,232,580	16,473,390	18,958,535	21,509,152	20,897,392	55,498,040	66,629,928	45,119,830
Total leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of	dolls.	45,476,969	40,688,619	42,974,795	52,646,755	53,673,056	60,756,772	63,893,351	57,566,261	120,727,156	146,703,815	153,709,573
Leather, imitation	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	393,984	410,739	280,176	498,581	868,674
Lime	bbls.[1]	128,347	134,295	110,868	143,450	183,597	228,014	284,685	285,749	169,078	258,538	168,521
	dolls.	96,586	95,255	81,701	109,600	138,958	175,368	214,543	200,437	117,644	143,182	126,266
Malt	bush.	414,515	224,991	163,230	156,497	117,882	76,696	370,957	330,608	2,153,060	3,682,248	4,331,297
	dolls.	278,448	201,554	147,258	129,088	103,099	86,323	300,489	270,059	2,301,535	3,881,700	5,881,287
Matches	dolls.	71,035	68,426	92,280	80,877	77,106	92,851	102,407	77,736	474,456	497,119	430,650
Meat and dairy products:												
Meat products—												
Beef products—												
Beef, canned	lbs.	15,809,826	23,376,447	14,895,527	14,804,596	10,824,504	11,026,431	6,840,348	3,464,733	75,243,261	50,803,765	67,536,125
	dolls.	1,615,808	2,467,875	1,645,822	1,678,452	1,254,979	1,303,404	857,826	461,001	11,973,530	9,439,066	16,946,030
Beef, fresh	lbs.	281,651,502	201,154,105	122,952,671	75,729,666	42,510,731	15,264,320	7,362,388	6,394,404	170,440,934	231,214,000	197,177,101
	dolls.	26,367,287	20,339,377	12,698,594	7,733,751	4,478,401	1,596,319	902,149	788,793	21,731,633	28,385,990	26,277,271
Beef, pickled, and other cured	lbs.	63,698,568	47,896,087	44,780,063	36,871,313	40,283,749	38,087,907	25,856,919	23,365,974	31,874,743	38,114,682	58,053,667
	dolls.	3,848,168	3,319,950	3,472,367	2,783,701	3,501,179	2,832,109	2,439,965	2,289,516	3,382,670	4,034,195	6,728,350
Oleo oil [2]	lbs.	195,337,176	212,541,157	179,985,246	126,091,675	138,696,906	126,467,121	912,849,757	97,017,065	80,481,946	102,645,914	67,110,111
	dolls.	16,819,933	19,278,476	19,126,741	14,305,080	13,658,702	13,434,018	10,866,253	10,156,065	9,341,188	12,469,115	11,065,019
Oleomargarine, imitation butter	lbs.	5,397,609	2,938,175	2,839,058	3,418,632	3,794,939	3,627,425	2,967,582	2,532,821	5,252,183	5,426,221	5,651,267
	dolls.	520,406	299,746	293,635	349,972	2,408,459	372,567	311,485	263,453	617,035	640,180	901,659
Tallow	lbs.	127,857,739	91,397,507	53,332,767	29,379,992	9,813,154	39,451,419	30,586,350	15,812,831	20,239,988	16,288,742	15,209,369
	dolls.	7,182,688	5,399,219	3,000,366	1,779,615	1,933,681	2,388,046	1,910,439	1,002,011	1,386,445	1,326,472	1,800,909

Hog products—													
Bacon	lbs.	250,418,699	241,189,929	244,578,674	152,163,107	156,675,310	208,574,208	200,993,584	193,964,252	346,718,227	579,808,786	667,151,972
	dolls.	26,470,972	25,481,246	25,920,490	18,381,050	21,211,605	24,907,197	25,647,167	25,879,056	47,326,129	78,615,616	117,221,668
Hams and shoulders, cured	lbs.	209,431,496	221,769,634	212,170,224	146,385,385	157,709,316	204,044,491	159,544,687	165,881,791	203,701,114	282,208,611	266,656,581
	dolls.	23,698,207	25,167,059	23,526,307	17,337,375	20,708,882	24,953,376	21,641,386	23,767,447	29,049,931	40,803,022	49,574,041
Lard	lbs.	627,559,660	603,413,770	528,722,933	302,927,671	476,107,857	532,255,865	519,025,384	481,457,792	475,531,908	427,011,338	444,769,540
	dolls.	57,497,980	54,789,748	52,712,569	43,301,156	52,509,217	52,090,441	58,187,336	54,402,911	52,440,133	47,634,376	77,008,913
Neutral lard [3]	lbs.					37,866,812	62,317,909	44,777,692	29,323,786	26,021,054	34,426,590	17,576,240
	dolls.					4,134,294	6,655,009	5,129,899	3,270,236	3,022,321	4,046,397	3,168,089
Pork, canned	lbs.	2,710,369	4,957,022	5,759,930	4,062,022	4,010,862	5,839,902	4,148,343	3,074,303	4,644,418	9,610,732	5,896,126
	dolls.	287,460	532,442	620,193	459,843	433,959	681,127	505,039	492,822	745,928	1,815,586	1,645,605
Pork, fresh	lbs.	11,467,779	16,374,468	9,555,315	1,040,278	1,355,378	2,597,880	2,457,997	2,668,020	3,908,193	63,005,524	50,435,615
	dolls.	1,143,886	1,551,450	938,025	126,888	159,654	297,198	310,574	359,181	473,801	7,523,408	8,875,889
Pork, pickled	lbs.	166,427,409	149,505,937	52,354,980	40,031,599	45,720,471	56,321,469	53,749,023	45,543,085	45,655,574	63,480,713	46,992,721
	dolls.	15,167,058	13,332,654	4,599,431	4,421,844	4,944,448	5,348,594	5,609,136	4,896,574	4,911,307	6,752,356	6,941,306
Lard compounds and other substitutes for lard	lbs.	80,148,861	75,183,210	75,183,196	74,556,603	73,754,400	62,522,888	67,456,832	58,303,564	69,980,614	52,843,311	56,359,493
	dolls.	6,166,910	6,035,418	6,115,307	6,887,738	7,070,967	5,183,089	5,915,759	5,489,130	6,045,752	5,147,434	8,269,844
Mutton	lbs.	822,998	1,185,040	1,498,674	1,939,472	2,160,259	3,595,543	5,266,019	4,685,496	3,577,413	5,552,918	3,195,576
	dolls.	83,874	117,688	141,654	213,477	219,517	349,875	591,969	523,023	448,221	696,882	481,526
Poultry and game	dolls.	1,086,618	881,792	849,644	599,548	981,805	997,955	1,303,379	913,632	1,187,771	1,561,398	1,327,348
Sausage	lbs.	8,000,973	8,367,495	8,538,058	5,072,255	4,716,610	8,036,591					
	dolls.	925,877	969,472	997,655	627,669	601,596	1,045,834					
Canned	lbs.							1,117,400	1,446,582	1,821,958	6,823,085	6,294,950
	dolls.							145,440	202,120	307,726	1,269,866	1,316,320
All other	lbs.							6,893,918	4,562,983	5,183,525	8,590,236	9,134,471
	dolls.							940,305	755,794	845,661	1,732,231	2,441,510
Sausage casings	lbs.				35,418,957	40,013,760	36,496,326	26,203,891	30,092,206	30,818,551	14,708,893	6,118,060
	dolls.	3,422,271	3,959,384	3,520,191	4,503,339	5,466,661	5,034,714	3,901,428	4,077,882	4,859,815	2,867,681	1,741,959
Stearin from animal fats	lbs.							3,744,886	2,724,181	11,457,907	13,062,247	12,936,357
	dolls.							323,376	234,121	1,083,665	1,461,661	1,798,317
All other meat products—												
Canned	dolls.	745,247	1,265,283	1,060,222	1,030,031	1,180,123	1,298,152	1,086,463	1,350,218	2,192,464	2,835,005	4,320,652
All other	dolls.	2,708,632	2,659,228	1,783,331	1,361,833	1,197,732	1,497,993	1,935,860	1,685,351	2,412,812	5,083,862	3,960,572
Dairy products—												
Butter	lbs.	12,544,777	6,463,061	5,981,265	3,140,545	4,877,797	6,092,235	3,585,600	3,693,597	9,850,704	13,487,481	26,835,092
	dolls.	2,429,489	1,407,962	1,268,210	785,771	1,059,432	1,468,432	872,804	877,453	2,392,480	3,590,105	8,749,170
Cheese	lbs.	17,285,230	8,439,031	6,822,842	2,846,709	10,366,605	6,337,559	2,590,058	2,427,577	55,362,917	44,394,301	66,050,013
	dolls.	2,012,626	1,092,053	857,091	441,017	1,288,279	898,035	441,186	414,124	8,463,174	7,430,089	15,240,033
Milk—												
Condensed	lbs.				13,311,318	12,180,445	20,642,738	16,525,918	16,209,082	37,235,627	159,577,620	259,141,231
	dolls.	2,191,111	2,455,186	1,375,104	1,023,633	936,105	1,651,879	1,432,848	1,341,140	3,066,642	12,712,952	25,136,641
All other (including cream) [4]	dolls.						244,913	474,055	333,217	343,583	524,426	253,629
Total	dolls.	202,392,508	192,802,708	166,521,949	130,632,783	149,389,737	156,260,876	153,883,526	140,227,780	220,051,847	290,899,680	403,192,279

[1] 200 pounds net weight.
[3] Included under "Oleo oil" prior to 1911.
[4] Prior to 1911 includes neutral lard.
[4] Prior to 1912 included in "All other articles."

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Metal polish	dolls.	97,496	105,412	114,300	109,698	135,390	139,608	127,898	162,504	167,277	225,783	314,800
Mica:												
Unmanufactured	lbs.					415,862	356,601	208,711	433,329	214,371	84,744	12,679
	dolls.					15,649	14,936	14,175	25,962	5,019	8,082	3,896
Manufactures of	dolls.					20,267	25,876	48,009	39,140	24,336	53,524	84,755
Total	dolls.	22,292	35,713	20,702	20,543	35,916	40,812	62,184	65,102	29,355	61,606	88,651
Mineral specimens	dolls.	29,674	36,327	45,608	70,693	29,261	33,037	52,780	39,496	49,800		
Moss	dolls.	40,578	33,742	30,284	41,243	51,445	34,524	62,609	51,006	36,738	54,720	82,851
Motor boats	No.	327	384	416	569	663	596	516	400	164	264	230
	dolls.	180,708	330,203	356,211	353,576	381,946	684,329	768,523	519,584	273,516	800,231	917,138
Mucilage	dolls.	21,519	22,239	24,695	22,037	24,127	29,739	26,238	26,182	14,504	30,149	34,260
Musical instruments, and parts of:												
Organs	No.	12,751	11,637	9,084	9,450	9,135	9,791	8,703	8,457	3,450	3,591	2,628
	dolls.	898,472	760,905	675,454	721,913	667,073	690,886	647,451	555,743	190,160	212,393	144,074
Pianos	No.	3,815	4,341	3,475	4,966	5,617	7,527					
	dolls.	897,340	1,060,195	804,696	1,163,407	1,307,250	1,739,594					
Player-pianos	No.							1,374	1,219	1,315	1,461	2,506
	dolls.							388,293	335,299	356,532	470,340	855,889
All other	No.							7,608	6,501	4,222	9,343	12,195
	dolls.							1,563,672	1,416,888	808,565	1,617,293	1,874,604
Piano players	No.	2,482	3,153	1,917	2,735	2,876	1,640	1,258	1,126	324	275	157
	dolls.	585,763	842,889	469,153	739,265	795,366	446,286	287,720	177,683	80,427	72,609	46,332
Perforated music rolls	dolls.							158,496	127,626	67,899	59,479	101,417
All other, and parts of	dolls.	874,488	717,532	676,469	557,698	701,712	730,170	754,099	745,392	545,132	1,021,980	1,120,580
Total	dolls.	3,256,063	3,371,521	2,619,772	3,182,343	3,471,401	3,606,936	3,799,731	3,358,631	2,048,715	3,454,064	4,142,896
Natural history specimens	dolls.	19,759	16,014	25,368	18,188	22,711	14,557	15,265	11,075	9,057		
Naval stores:												
Rosin	bbls.	2,560,966	2,712,732	2,170,177	2,144,318	2,189,607	2,474,460	2,806,046	2,417,950	1,372,316	1,571,279	1,638,590
	dolls.	11,327,091	11,395,126	8,004,838	9,753,488	14,057,335	16,462,850	17,359,145	11,217,316	6,220,321	8,374,313	10,705,972
Tar, turpentine, and pitch—												
Tar	bbls.	16,792	14,691	11,072								
	dolls.	57,215	53,983	46,442								

Turpentine and pitch	bbls.	19,830	13,448	10,034								
	dolls.	60,563	46,339	31,809								
Total tar, turpentine and pitch	bbls.	36,622	28,139	21,106	40,037	40,380	50,107	62,346	351,353	239,661	67,963	103,387
	dolls.	117,778	100,322	78,251	148,238	187,183	223,002	317,491	568,891	430,612	291,731	561,566
Turpentine, spirits of	galls.	15,854,676	19,532,583	17,502,028	15,587,737	14,817,751	19,599,241	21,039,597	18,900,704	9,464,120	9,310,268	8,841,875
	dolls.	10,241,883	10,146,151	7,018,058	8,780,236	10,768,202	10,069,135	8,794,656	8,095,958	4,476,306	4,337,563	4,313,670
Total naval stores	dolls.	21,686,752	21,641,599	15,101,147	18,681,962	25,022,720	26,754,987	26,471,292	19,882,165	11,127,239	13,503,607	15,581,208
Nickel, and manufactures of:												
Nickel, nickel oxide, and matte	lbs.	9,880,859	9,148,482	10,013,776	13,652,407	18,947,810	26,561,990	27,881,277	28,895,242	20,599,612	25,649,995	31,005,606
	dolls.	3,218,862	2,948,058	3,395,174	4,532,897	6,004,414	8,749,675	9,275,714	9,403,709	11,110,699	9,876,403	12,270,854
Manufactures of	dolls.	248,604	23,580	12,085	80,808	252,149	42,198	59,755	70,680	492,518	2,590,297	1,893,559
Notions, n. e. s.[1]	dolls.	204,281	198,226	312,463	48,754	64,600	95,169	84,427	97,543	28,815	450,410	842,886
Nursery stock	dolls.	225,339	247,844	317,827	324,136	337,988	413,255	459,769	315,065	170,218	203,671	220,341
Oakum	lbs.				1,361,877	1,222,109	1,454,156	1,458,128	1,260,681	1,018,286	1,328,951	1,541,260
	dolls.	56,511	54,670	46,431	63,763	52,096	65,467	66,614	57,215	51,061	89,740	172,529
Oil cake and oil-cake meal:												
Corn	lbs.	56,808,972	66,127,704	53,233,890	49,108,598	83,384,870	72,490,021	76,262,845	59,030,623	45,026,125	18,990,490	15,757,612
	dolls.	677,156	801,787	727,355	689,633	1,115,986	1,035,291	1,131,330	909,407	798,206	297,041	289,547
Cotton seed	lbs.	1,340,967,136	929,287,467	1,233,750,327	640,088,766	804,596,953	1,293,690,138	1,128,092,367	799,974,252			
	dolls.	17,062,594	11,889,415	15,805,433	9,071,815	10,153,475	17,325,858	15,225,798	11,007,441			
Cottonseed cake	lbs.									1,222,699,889	980,664,572	864,862,375
	dolls.									15,432,126	14,749,489	15,059,920
Cottonseed meal	lbs.									256,365,126	76,556,997	285,297,316
	dolls.									3,474,244	1,169,478	5,221,091
Linseed or flaxseed	lbs.	665,936,164	696,135,362	682,704,545	652,316,916	559,674,653	596,114,536	838,119,654	662,868,639	521,794,434	640,916,196	536,984,304
	dolls.	8,675,877	9,175,559	9,303,346	9,489,564	8,361,666	9,735,022	12,982,423	9,650,379	9,048,061	11,935,729	10,252,510
All other[2]	lbs.						8,924,033	6,886,270	8,484,936	9,900,878	28,876,367	21,558,676
	dolls.						132,534	104,701	100,445	126,414	410,166	398,681
Total	lbs.	2,063,712,272	1,691,550,533	1,969,748,762	1,341,514,280	1,447,656,478	1,971,218,728	2,049,361,136	1,530,358,450	2,058,780,452	1,746,010,622	1,724,460,373
	dolls.	26,415,627	21,866,761	25,836,134	19,251,012	19,631,127	28,228,705	29,444,252	21,067,672	28,879,051	28,561,303	31,221,749
Oilcloth and linoleum:												
For floors	sq. yds.							225,468	163,214	126,146	397,214	717,773
	dolls.	54,547	112,664	123,085	128,542	137,141	169,079	73,597	60,403	47,972	155,796	255,751
All other	dolls.	299,261	247,137	236,679	353,544	356,761	541,436	733,979	666,684	586,414	1,172,600	1,122,536
Total	dolls.	353,808	359,801	359,764	482,086	493,902	710,515	807,576	727,087	634,386	1,328,396	1,378,287

[1] Prior to 1910 figures include buttons.

[2] Prior to 1912 included in "All other articles."

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Oils:												
Animal—												
Fish (except whale)	galls.	940,151	306,439	327,115	1,529,696	142,058	1,198,835	1,901,953	448,366	88,880	145,443	123,848
	dolls.	212,325	93,261	78,121	370,300	117,040	361,138	501,227	125,575	29,802	67,811	81,856
Lard	galls.	234,730	259,062	234,626	151,142	120,094	207,337	154,983	111,199	184,019	421,069	329,244
	dolls.	144,063	169,625	167,644	131,241	190,724	147,766	113,665	87,364	111,637	309,836	321,721
Whale	galls.	9,011	18,507									
	dolls.	6,492	8,146									
All other	galls.	503,234	621,300	614,383	535,875	1,019,478	1,019,412	1,603,325	891,035	559,197	655,587	416,213
	dolls.	292,381	341,304	343,838	401,460	681,096	754,342	970,717	609,294	405,635	492,964	378,294
Total animal, etc.	galls.	1,687,126	1,205,308	1,176,124	2,216,713	1,181,630	2,425,584	3,660,261	1,450,600	832,096	1,222,999	869,305
	dolls.	655,261	612,336	589,603	903,001	788,860	1,263,246	1,585,609	822,233	547,074	870,611	781,871
Mineral—												
Mineral, crude, including all natural oils, without regard to gravity	galls.	128,175,737										
	dolls.	6,626,896	135,223,575	169,855,309	168,903,985	185,190,761	208,110,365	195,642,935	146,477,342	152,514,129	163,732,589	177,748,832
			6,465,114	6,907,525	5,277,181	5,417,513	6,831,367	7,570,767	6,812,672	4,911,084	5,754,084	7,309,990
Refined or manufactured—												
Illuminating oil	galls.	894,529,432	1,041,725,901	1,080,542,456	1,005,027,536	1,022,311,042	1,044,049,848	1,048,894,297	1,157,283,310	886,316,740	823,143,138	833,969,012
	dolls.	56,249,991	70,809,415	71,329,901	62,477,527	57,476,494	59,845,823	66,189,265	74,500,162	53,607,052	52,283,057	54,642,377
Lubricating and heavy paraffin oil	galls.	136,140,226	159,763,900	144,254,271	170,430,277	173,642,495	202,125,197	213,671,499	196,884,696	214,429,099	250,395,429	271,032,751
	dolls.	17,179,562	20,370,613	18,307,342	20,891,473	22,061,190	25,970,271	29,574,410	27,852,959	28,499,786	37,452,084	48,665,984
Naphthas, and all lighter products of distillation	galls.	26,357,054	36,242,370	63,831,267	77,650,923	111,998,260	171,040,150					
	dolls.	2,735,598	4,003,827	5,805,482	6,302,418	9,479,394	15,437,736					
Gasoline	galls.							81,098,917	151,611,537	156,860,666	100,148,554	226,154,560
	dolls.							10,831,490	21,699,475	17,603,317	16,297,561	46,932,967
All other	galls.							101,821,572	40,840,730	94,335,128	194,631,255	199,563,352
	dolls.							14,269,878	5,053,210	10,296,928	29,472,713	41,057,840
Residuum, tar, and all from which the light bodies have been distilled	galls.	65,228,009	70,581,822	103,188,033	124,055,263	123,398,188	168,339,478					
	dolls.	2,063,668	2,467,471	3,649,387	4,141,613	3,680,925	4,386,903					
Gas oil and fuel oil	galls.							320,529,925	475,143,205	672,931,878	897,858,733	1,039,323,708
	dolls.							8,305,715	13,747,863	18,543,976	24,769,248	32,329,617
All other	galls.							27,513,568	113,370,245	9,952,970	13,538,385	536,270
	dolls.							496,237	1,907,715	230,552	388,175	30,165
Total mineral refined, etc.	galls.	1,122,254,721	1,308,313,993	1,391,816,027	1,377,163,999	1,431,349,985	1,585,554,673	1,794,129,778	2,135,133,723	2,034,826,481	2,279,715,454	2,570,579,653
	dolls.	78,228,819	97,651,326	99,092,112	93,813,031	92,698,003	105,640,733	129,666,995	145,361,384	128,731,641	160,662,838	223,658,950

Vegetable—												
Fixed or expressed—												
Corn	lbs.[2]	3,041,269	3,659,330	3,258,889	11,299,332	25,816,799	23,866,146	19,839,222	18,281,576	17,789,635	8,967,826	8,779,769
	dolls.	1,083,929	1,456,120	1,293,580	643,392	1,573,605	1,526,931	1,292,009	1,307,204	1,302,159	770,076	998,105
Cotton seed	lbs.[2]	41,880,304	41,019,991	51,087,329	223,955,002	225,520,944	399,470,973	315,232,892	192,963,079	318,386,525	266,512,057	158,911,767
	dolls.	17,074,403	17,226,451	20,851,380	14,798,063	17,127,369	24,089,223	20,736,972	13,843,179	21,872,948	22,658,610	19,878,925
Linseed or flaxseed	galls.	450,208	367,883	273,029	228,426	175,210	246,965	1,733,925	239,188	1,212,133	714,120	1,201,354
	dolls.	203,712	172,083	140,876	155,858	164,879	208,591	874,461	134,540	660,089	478,231	1,117,895
All other	dolls.	430,965	206,993	249,360	343,509	292,757	339,391	420,365	338,956	1,198,852	2,230,002	3,004,283
Volatile or essential—												
Peppermint	lbs.	147,722	141,617	161,811	110,407	123,420	155,740	134,663	117,809	184,981	154,096	100,032
	dolls.	499,082	357,555	288,318	215,845	269,034	422,631	395,551	397,050	384,593	323,070	218,627
All other	dolls.	258,423	214,765	274,536	322,634	377,588	322,164	325,040	230,557	413,104	705,037	1,062,899
Total vegetable	dolls.	19,550,514	19,633,967	23,098,050	16,479,301	19,805,232	26,908,931	24,044,401	16,251,486	25,831,745	27,165,026	26,280,134
Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes:												
Dry colors	dolls.	453,015	493,907	514,951	679,607	640,911	907,623					
Lamp black	dolls.							505,748	421,548	368,825	521,463	917,303
All other	dolls.							785,907	690,836	1,072,736	1,501,913	1,810,393
Ready-mixed paints	galls.							961,945	852,910	703,494	1,095,417	1,216,052
	dolls.							1,211,550	1,096,335	884,700	1,382,756	1,755,393
Varnish	galls.	916,848	913,704	838,007	1,017,284	1,074,264	1,114,413	1,279,777	1,069,501	731,604	846,362	891,812
	dolls.	961,291	940,699	821,027	976,238	1,050,290	1,118,004	1,267,860	1,038,864	682,352	836,339	1,104,698
White lead	lbs.							15,736,488	16,845,154	19,700,810	29,107,449	21,388,938
	dolls.							944,205	1,013,506	1,070,646	1,861,730	1,941,145
Zinc, oxide of	lbs.	26,179,994	27,266,671	26,965,997	27,149,378	27,866,979	32,792,882	31,035,147	29,197,790	37,580,411	31,222,228	31,486,877
	dolls.	996,990	1,050,448	931,669	956,400	999,161	1,182,683	1,164,589	1,215,366	1,808,970	1,980,589	3,096,019
All other, including crayons[3]	dolls.	2,481,894	2,457,409	2,512,460	3,090,498	3,604,384	3,864,307	1,802,049	1,779,863	1,527,491	3,259,539	4,413,549
Total	dolls.	4,893,190	4,942,523	4,780,107	5,702,803	6,294,746	7,072,617	7,681,938	7,256,318	7,415,723	11,416,329	15,041,500
Paper stock: Rags, n.e.s., and other (except wood pulp)	lbs.				67,921,078	85,290,314	54,634,617	32,021,038	40,646,323	26,398,801	24,155,376	28,548,208
	dolls.	485,112	733,775	975,502	1,921,121	2,697,539	1,330,077	635,093	740,294	440,290	454,113	689,162
Paper, and manufactures of:												
Bags	dolls.							436,799	422,075	449,952	574,977	1,254,605
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter	dolls.	5,813,107	6,107,053	6,351,445	7,088,994	8,853,998	8,840,683	10,092,719	9,639,860	8,096,473	9,243,148	10,346,995
Boxes and cartons	dolls.							553,021	459,459	390,605	892,304	1,057,120
Carbon paper	dolls.							380,877	505,203	340,387	517,123	578,892
Paper board (strawboard, etc.)	dolls.									663,230	1,311,132	2,058,126
Paper hangings	dolls.	297,357	283,762	266,735	297,307	372,375	399,121	482,836	453,112	251,815	365,535	504,061
Playing cards	dolls.	184,747	175,217	195,851	221,532	297,829	284,931	319,786	330,194	268,145	397,449	407,287

[1] Figures cover the period from Jan. 1 to June 30, inclusive.

[2] Prior to 1910 quantity stated in gallons.

[3] Prior to 1912 crayons were included under "Chalk."

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Paper, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Printing paper	lbs.	120,090,056	69,201,799	72,187,114	92,738,379							
	dolls.	3,514,281	2,140,352	2,178,333	2,766,579							
News print	lbs.					99,510,875	103,573,428	100,426,614	88,966,738	125,681,652	127,243,672	144,946,643
	dolls.					2,434,964	2,501,529	2,450,520	2,177,433	3,079,137	3,115,811	4,557,962
All other	lbs.					27,308,975	24,213,540	28,633,615	28,602,134	31,263,668	73,474,771	129,348,657
	dolls.					1,254,589	1,249,330	1,606,699	1,612,370	1,589,572	3,790,844	9,922,436
Wrapping paper	lbs.							14,116,585	14,133,097	23,029,288	64,843,199	63,561,296
	dolls.							578,711	532,657	960,798	2,916,585	3,821,238
Writing paper and envelopes	dolls.	1,200,742	1,088,782	1,068,769	1,267,117	1,200,168	1,192,423	1,351,226	1,179,232	1,098,197	1,588,756	3,135,039
All other	dolls.	4,659,606	4,376,593	3,953,451	4,441,742	4,801,576	4,990,033	3,520,109	3,351,689	2,659,747	4,573,422	5,509,030
Total	dolls.	15,669,840	14,171,759	14,014,584	16,083,271	19,215,499	19,458,050	21,779,303	20,663,634	19,848,358	29,107,386	43,152,980
Paraffin and paraffin wax	lbs.	185,511,773	178,709,678	137,403,569	196,982,550	218,592,330	249,502,699	290,678,861	186,357,728	330,374,056	360,650,114	348,743,903
	dolls.	9,030,992	8,740,929	6,445,917	7,886,359	7,378,736	8,123,486	9,679,273	6,516,338	10,589,843	12,873,250	16,038,811
Paste	dolls.	25,609	34,466	36,863	40,668	45,337	56,790	69,032	68,831	91,522	298,537	302,865
Pencils (except slate), and pencil leads	dolls.	292,678	374,193	334,737	380,315	498,203	448,962	625,548	533,944	649,658	1,436,015	2,188,779
Pens and penholders	dolls.	153,529	182,399	161,904	147,114	254,289	296,912					
Penholders	gross.							77,824	79,648	40,987	86,585	111,591
	dolls.							74,808	88,056	51,745	130,177	177,543
Pens—												
Fountain	No.							309,200	332,935	244,744	207,339	228,586
	dolls.							332,377	326,966	251,309	147,584	141,134
Metallic (except gold)	gross.							343,795	295,525	338,684	471,324	471,526
	dolls.							149,657	116,501	139,584	195,289	213,474
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	dolls.	604,822	620,230	683,253	824,460	1,009,359	1,147,630	1,441,982	1,620,872	1,715,059	2,903,063	3,618,620
Phonographs, graphophones, gramophones, and records and materials for	dolls.				2,381,172	2,933,686	2,520,292	2,805,978	2,512,320			
Phonographs, graphophones, and gramophones	No.									36,880	42,261	78,669
	dolls.									794,011	1,198,647	1,987,878
Records and materials for	dolls.									769,098	939,790	1,660,439
Photographic goods:												
Cameras	dolls.						563,151	809,629	664,006	490,896	1,314,696	1,702,011
Motion-picture films	lin. ft.						80,035,302					
	dolls.						6,815,060					
Not exposed	lin. ft.							41,531,004	155,359,550	115,067,424	72,298,903	49,446,415
	dolls.							1,753,042	4,264,722	2,591,444	2,220,118	1,125,895
Exposed	lin. ft.							32,192,018	32,690,104	35,987,460	158,751,780	128,549,816
	dolls.							2,276,460	2,232,924	2,498,504	6,757,658	6,633,291

Other sensitized goods	dolls.						1,410,037	3,436,371	1,848,216	1,871,618	3,696,597	3,036,035
Other apparatus	dolls.						180,243	268,088	183,660	102,673	455,082	436,420
All other	dolls.						476,955	593,697	688,272	721,156	1,641,315	1,338,536
Total	dolls.	1,089,826	2,840,332	4,184,716	4,765,155	7,142,603	9,445,446	9,137,287	9,431,800	8,276,291	15,986,066	14,322,168
Plaster boards	dolls.							87,023	38,840	12,353	107,984	97,824
Plaster, builders' and common	dolls.	159,252	159,142	146,048	225,726	277,182	312,768	391,634	283,325	189,418	187,574	142,270
Plaster of Paris	dolls.	16,703	18,904	14,073	6,844	16,641	20,830	15,723	14,799	912	12,436	28,144
Plated ware (except cutlery and jewelry)	dolls.	837,451	726,983	645,924	818,444	956,018	1,038,131	1,102,284	899,391	624,490	1,162,001	2,206,790
Plates, stereotype and electrotype	dolls.	107,584	59,511	58,109	95,662	63,710	75,689	73,625	72,752	60,420	242,237	188,234
Platinum	dolls.	51,699	17,791	14,168								
Unmanufactured	ozs.				447	495	1,710	1,299	273	1,397	1,083	3,254
	dolls.				9,912	17,269	70,789	57,071	12,977	53,266	92,388	207,662
Manufactures of	dolls.				33,461	88,029	108,105	126,013	71,172	27,101	82,929	77,265
Plumbago or graphite	dolls.	266,055	251,283	293,716								
Unmanufactured	lbs.				3,265,732	4,021,128	3,935,884	4,503,569	5,376,880	2,324,081	936,869	2,500,057
	dolls.				219,487	290,915	285,597	321,679	387,075	152,446	46,907	163,333
Manufactures of	dolls.				83,081	116,508	167,299	175,583	269,499	368,333	845,729	1,296,305
Quicksilver	lbs.	496,390	210,821	286,518	467,434	34,005	24,231	40,410	64,190	222,927	232,763	1,018,094
	dolls.	243,647	119,761	153,566	256,084	20,610	14,817	21,885	32,241	155,089	274,086	1,071,325
Refrigerators[1]	dolls.							318,266	313,848	212,054	254,250	330,278
Rice hulls	dolls.	113,071	150,011	119,279	75,249	36,811	181,229	194,757	126,888	5,122	857	804
Roofing felt and similar materials	dolls.	372,070	700,789	802,470	964,138	1,043,397	1,208,957	1,427,695	1,029,127	880,944	1,552,535	3,165,142
Salt	lbs.	64,053,083	52,106,865	66,474,294	83,816,808	102,032,616	111,008,966	128,035,915	149,123,465	165,619,386	165,637,801	191,151,456
	dolls.	235,582	199,852	237,973	286,363	329,255	383,062	441,673	542,783	616,132	600,648	726,761
Sand and gravel	dolls.	79,409	97,692	70,266	114,940	143,093	210,265	298,274	188,999	132,221	198,093	328,835
Seaweed		52,244	92,486	57,385	40,071	14,193	26,042	48,180	40,572	27,065	26,189	26,087
Seeds:												
Cotton	lbs.	17,628,111	28,478,473	51,626,741	24,931,099	13,224,347	64,060,276	24,048,647	16,342,384	6,314,439	2,475,907	1,001,369
	dolls.	209,493	353,213	632,561	406,120	209,944	727,100	328,988	215,115	94,237	37,811	35,434
Flaxseed or linseed	bush.	6,336,310	4,277,313	882,899	65,193	976	4,323	16,894	305,516	4,145	2,614	1,017
	dolls.	7,990,383	5,721,337	1,092,539	118,329	2,520	12,160	26,699	436,874	9,748	6,501	3,671
Grass—												
Clover	lbs.	3,989,798	3,547,747	16,186,133	6,977,635	4,359,167	1,874,682	5,407,594	4,640,852	9,750,064	7,116,220	5,886,893
	dolls.	420,104	579,199	1,706,780	832,676	577,929	317,772	941,622	691,437	1,563,304	1,294,944	1,092,515
Timothy	lbs.	18,616,834	25,550,134	23,346,614	27,113,056	9,307,428	4,354,556	17,559,653	12,480,294	17,333,144	13,610,257	15,139,913
	dolls.	813,224	1,247,960	1,009,557	1,115,526	317,377	620,942	844,418	688,118	1,153,066	1,038,301	937,820
All other	lbs.							8,226,512	5,156,801	4,342,926	3,613,026	5,606,047
	dolls.	397,493	495,245	474,519	601,611	334,169	534,578	895,276	600,368	451,595	401,925	701,101
All other seeds	dolls.	263,912	286,734	340,667	411,156	533,127	686,250	527,834	558,833	589,114	759,026	1,231,159
Total	dolls.	10,094,609	8,683,688	5,256,623	3,485,418	2,475,066	2,898,802	3,564,837	3,190,745	3,361,064	3,538,508	4,001,700

[1]Prior to 1913 included in "All other manufactures of iron and steel" or "All other manufactures of wood."

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Shells	dolls.	98,238	94,880	96,956	98,591	147,943	128,985	173,135	164,559	76,203	117,789	108,482
Shoe findings	dolls.	6,834	5,889	7,941	10,975	17,791	56,179	96,797	141,124	321,770	1,298,844	2,260,337
Silk:												
Manufactures of	dolls.	670,189	720,368	847,894	1,097,593	1,528,543	1,992,765	2,390,858	2,307,605	2,745,390	5,204,813	7,202,639
Waste	lbs.	129,078	198,736	300,553	266,207	119,801	71,132	37,347	27,597	32,285	76,596	21,782
	dolls.	37,709	49,881	77,944	64,528	30,863	16,080	9,704	8,178	8,403	54,017	13,418
Total	dolls.	707,898	770,249	925,838	1,162,121	1,559,406	2,008,845	2,400,562	2,315,783	2,753,799	5,258,830	7,216,057
Silk, artificial, manufactures of												857,318
Soap:												
Toilet or fancy	dolls.	1,144,879	1,241,953	1,180,723	1,479,870	1,741,971	1,840,037	2,132,663	2,141,633	1,777,342	2,610,481	2,122,674
All other	lbs.	65,183,430	51,108,178	53,150,427	45,716,414	47,581,259	57,835,457	51,292,954	58,546,703	63,367,750	75,548,086	73,048,579
	dolls.	2,661,218	2,165,267	2,341,708	2,140,676	2,305,010	2,695,991	2,496,904	2,797,369	3,080,957	3,709,277	4,169,116
Total	dolls.	3,806,097	3,407,220	3,472,431	3,620,546	4,046,981	4,536,028	4,629,567	4,939,002	4,858,299	6,319,758	6,291,790
Spermaceti and spermaceti wax	lbs.	173,985	115,136	57,605	51,539	37,002	35,470	216,629	65,414	167,385	72,562	47,525
	dolls.	50,801	34,585	16,684	13,866	9,700	8,256	44,744	13,303	21,522	11,387	10,329
Spices	dolls.	50,111	43,587	38,444	52,755	58,989	74,023	92,962	84,427	76,297	250,827	287,484
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages:												
Malt liquors—												
In bottles	doz. qts.	743,153	643,230	635,361	596,883	689,093	754,422	866,684	962,627	696,390	874,745	966,146
	dolls.	1,128,226	964,207	964,992	877,324	990,395	1,101,169	1,301,244	1,405,581	1,010,222	969,071	1,379,921
In other coverings	galls.	356,788	272,949	246,525	390,477	451,694	305,394	312,965	326,946	245,494	328,229	249,237
	dolls.	87,114	55,965	45,795	73,859	85,164	60,150	70,219	79,595	71,890	95,556	62,104
Total malt liquors	dolls.	1,215,340	1,020,172	1,010,787	951,183	1,075,559	1,161,319	1,371,463	1,485,176	1,082,112	1,064,627	1,442,025
Spirits, distilled—												
Alcohol (and pure, neutral, or cologne spirits)	pf. galls.	428,107	236,752	103,932	231,077	35,231	25,440	151,232	187,845	200,455	24,433,243	51,941,634
	dolls.	70,814	53,793	36,719	64,393	19,820	11,336	58,345	67,728	108,985	8,784,742	16,027,867
Brandy	pf. galls.	14,172	2,750	14,718								
	dolls.	22,496	4,900	12,262								
Rum	pf. galls.	914,074	938,331	926,049	1,138,128	1,129,578	1,410,840	1,268,054	1,388,738	1,240,804	1,586,900	1,394,796
	dolls.	1,191,418	1,232,179	1,237,118	1,474,761	1,476,147	1,827,237	1,667,567	1,815,121	1,588,552	1,887,307	1,529,113
Whisky—												
Bourbon	pf. galls.	190,067	129,258	331,909	46,301	58,459	84,381	60,252	47,775	34,823	88,802	59,611
	dolls.	253,222	160,914	365,446	80,213	86,714	124,946	119,429	92,331	69,497	113,863	73,942

Rye	pf. galls.	134,110	172,755	121,320	182,002	133,450	140,122	177,341	134,152	86,564	124,709	139,619
	dolls.	252,918	320,935	210,031	301,044	251,453	267,688	327,950	259,523	168,386	208,879	249,572
All other	pf. galls.	19,779	28,391	11,204	38,122	42,246	23,707	29,271	25,408	30,152	50,259	515,713
	dolls.	36,889	43,566	22,391	57,595	51,357	43,123	44,867	41,129	46,599	67,595	627,575
Total spirits, distilled	pf. galls.	1,700,309	1,507,237	1,509,132	1,635,630	1,398,964	1,684,580	1,686,150	1,783,918	1,592,798	26,283,904	54,050,773
	dolls.	1,827,757	1,816,287	1,883,967	1,978,006	1,885,491	2,274,330	2,218,159	2,275,832	1,962,019	11,062,386	18,508,069
Wines—												
In bottles	doz. qts.	4,404	5,273	3,839	5,962							
	dolls.	20,128	30,330	19,902	31,314							
In other coverings	galls.	560,147	438,676	415,891	501,348							
	dolls.	251,353	195,160	181,516	193,597							
Total wines	galls.					1,394,994	957,120	1,075,151	941,357	819,310	1,133,274	2,245,013
	dolls.	271,481	225,990	201,418	224,911	518,536	366,260	418,668	373,412	332,369	450,598	933,133
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	dolls.	3,314,578	3,062,449	3,006,172	3,154,100	3,479,586	3,801,999	4,008,290	4,134,420	3,306,500	12,577,611	20,883,227
Other beverages—												
Cider	galls.	197,514	172,617	87,630	5,784	22,708	63,882					
	dolls.	30,681	26,401	14,121	1,965	8,791	10,460					
Ginger ale	doz. qts.	1,265	1,167	1,665	840	12	3,110					
	dolls.	1,424	1,265	1,063	940	10	3,071					
Root beer	doz. qts.	1,756	830									
	dolls.	1,846	441									
Total other beverages	dolls.	33,951	28,107	15,784	2,905	8,801	13,531	384,080	375,919	373,560	389,213	386,894
Sponges	lbs.	136,301	247,518	248,893	260,654	217,313	154,287	205,484	209,470	117,618	197,826	116,131
	dolls.	114,354	168,496	195,427	225,138	209,311	146,416	177,059	173,866	109,635	165,884	129,063
Starch	lbs.	51,334,580	48,195,851	35,228,278	51,535,570	158,239,178	83,644,749	110,897,501	76,713,779	107,036,638	210,185,192	146,423,822
	dolls.	1,126,165	1,142,054	780,155	1,274,773	3,137,552	1,965,401	2,609,716	1,825,230	2,939,453	5,576,914	4,721,533
Stearin, vegetable	lbs.									1,824,011	1,455,341	1,321,773
	dolls.									144,850	158,481	179,092
Stone (including marble):												
Unmanufactured	dolls.	451,835	308,147	239,554	413,628	607,260	686,941	609,967	676,723	433,579	364,270	459,438
Manufactures of—												
Grindstones	dolls.							167,386	129,184	105,729	172,479	162,579
Roofing slate	dolls.	265,184	205,431	178,158	220,506	1,082,920	1,179,614	282,789	188,057	86,620	33,551	27,291
All other	dolls.	716,124	735,418	778,247	813,855			1,176,680	1,152,794	639,588	762,316	1,233,533
Total	dolls.	1,433,123	1,248,996	1,195,759	1,447,989	1,690,180	1,868,555	2,236,822	2,146,758	1,265,516	1,332,619	1,882,841

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Straw	tons				1,087	922	1,030	634	288	260	980	1,097
	dolls.	7,482	6,552	8,293	13,884	10,679	11,559	5,632	4,714	4,911	10,989	12,948
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of	dolls.	602,707	455,834	478,001	634,330	724,850	838,115	886,661	799,507	680,492	691,164	1,050,842
Sugar and molasses:												
Molasses	galls.	3,193,322	3,320,419	3,973,908	1,505,355	3,386,811	9,513,441	2,145,613	1,002,441	1,148,741	4,387,369	2,889,991
	dolls.	297,403	425,757	440,225	216,336	354,180	984,636	255,973	175,498	145,274	524,861	442,967
Sirup	galls.	14,115,819	13,131,095	13,865,756	13,457,307	12,001,799	19,146,986	14,309,029	11,630,528	11,439,133	10,031,693	10,327,503
	dolls.	2,050,964	1,961,670	2,243,201	2,268,640	1,752,118	2,539,055	1,937,648	1,491,639	1,653,495	2,107,068	4,090,150
Sugar—												
Brown[1]	lbs.	58,587	13,285	60,882	54,447							
	dolls.	1,812	523	1,742	2,051							
Refined	lbs.	21,179,016	25,497,358	79,885,415	125,452,575	54,947,444	79,594,034	43,994,761	50,895,726	549,007,411	1,630,150,863	1,248,908,286
	dolls.	829,350	973,661	2,783,334	5,396,009	2,244,379	3,681,072	1,681,302	1,839,983	25,615,016	79,390,147	77,093,685
Total	dolls.	3,179,619	3,361,611	5,468,502	7,873,036	4,350,605	7,204,763	3,874,923	3,507,120	27,413,785	82,022,076	81,626,802
Surgical appliances (not including instruments)	dolls.							973,733	1,288,467	4,418,303	3,166,718	2,999,809
Teeth, artificial[2]	dolls.	15,374	363,525									
Theatrical effects	dolls.	422,715	225,282	225,727	175,424	103,865	80,128	78,232	137,030	16,510	44,156	57,811
Tin, and manufactures of:												
Tin, pigs, and oxide of	lbs.									301,213	257,709	798,288
	dolls.									77,783	108,161	427,709
Scrap	dolls.		31,771	104,969	64,857	46,907	77,323	20,855	75,426	9,612	4,165	140,996
Manufactures of	dolls.	1,181,534	1,011,733	772,690	879,813	999,796	1,234,029	1,453,790	1,477,584	1,786,038	2,849,968	5,411,049
Tobacco, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured—												
Leaf	lbs.	331,548,309	323,033,034	282,658,917	353,372,672	351,568,138	375,373,131	414,160,356	446,944,435	347,997,276	436,466,512	406,431,021
	dolls.	33,193,881	34,342,293	30,757,931	38,017,260	39,159,708	43,146,013	49,202,456	53,903,336	44,479,890	58,014,852	59,788,154
Stems and trimmings	lbs.	9,194,555	7,779,624	5,212,029	3,823,402	3,758,934	4,472,189	4,636,550	2,805,547	348,815	6,826,644	5,167,839
	dolls.	183,517	384,864	144,909	98,126	95,612	105,844	151,139	60,334	13,939	350,343	166,153
Total, unmanufactured	lbs.	340,742,864	330,812,658	287,900,946	357,196,074	355,327,072	379,845,320	418,796,906	449,749,982	348,346,091	443,293,156	411,598,860
	dolls.	33,377,398	34,727,157	30,902,900	38,115,386	39,255,320	43,251,857	49,353,595	53,963,670	44,493,829	58,365,195	59,954,307

Manufactures of—												
Cigarettes	M	1,998,095	1,539,364	1,579,165	1,587,957	1,233,188	1,630,177	1,931,340	2,546,330	2,130,212	2,612,477	6,452,543
	dolls.	2,775,888	2,000,881	2,120,735	2,227,473	1,824,484	2,333,470	2,954,159	4,775,038	3,459,700	4,325,579	12,178,433
Cigars and cheroots	M	1,925	2,352	1,428	1,567	1,530	1,795	2,137	1,723	1,943	1,306	2,389
	dolls.	41,504	51,702	25,623	38,539	33,376	44,343	61,811	34,099	32,051	24,373	52,536
Plug	lbs.	8,007,390	6,295,757	6,061,497	6,008,840	7,018,211	6,984,149	6,557,339	6,202,996	5,768,433	4,486,016	5,513,491
	dolls.	1,878,108	1,525,888	1,477,907	1,529,824	1,702,515	1,817,771	1,810,028	1,706,732	1,667,539	1,299,588	1,538,337
Smoking	lbs.				1,669,985	999,211	1,274,760	1,378,875	1,425,530	1,077,716	1,036,341	2,449,993
	dolls.				705,671	497,275	651,210	755,098	795,627	1,035,959	839,508	1,299,032
All other	dolls.	1,040,113	1,158,051	1,077,352	301,594	235,934	205,891	233,282	188,315	272,809	455,239	406,040
Total, manufactures of	dolls.	5,735,613	4,736,522	4,701,617	4,803,101	4,383,584	5,053,185	5,814,978	7,489,811	6,168,688	6,944,347	15,534,438
Total tobacco, and mfrs. of	dolls.	39,113,011	39,463,679	35,604,517	42,918,487	43,638,904	48,305,042	55,108,573	61,453,481	50,902,517	60,309,542	75,488,745
Toys	dolls.	693,378	733,274	1,098,187	1,670,046	1,013,104	645,287	828,518	809,120	929,864	2,030,089	1,806,174
Tripoli[3]	dolls.	39,769	35,124	35,730	53,145	49,358	47,333					
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags	dolls.	297,569	261,522	222,728	286,821	238,341	363,320	517,270	505,331	251,562	528,396	469,301
Type	lbs.	676,237	561,555	541,026	725,901	550,893	760,329	767,438	614,421	329,897	307,195	347,495
	dolls.	243,208	214,136	189,866	245,096	181,051	267,629	272,311	219,491	117,596	120,941	147,036
Typewriter ribbons[4]	dolls.							189,064	304,693	301,765	460,463	548,453
Umbrellas and parasols	dolls.							41,250	29,003	100,608	359,959	498,307
Vegetables:												
Beans and dried peas	bush.	435,490	306,939	298,209	365,721	288,638	341,268	400,868	314,655	1,214,281	1,760,383	2,164,943
	dolls.	932,264	708,201	702,819	973,231	814,663	1,011,466	1,080,066	875,493	3,638,526	5,914,198	10,427,742
Onions	bush.	257,747	174,820	366,989	254,255	234,280	313,290	574,074	386,322	727,983	563,739	409,301
	dolls.	217,682	184,166	318,051	208,134	224,037	307,132	397,516	435,953	602,585	578,792	749,959
Pickles and sauces	dolls.							837,571	928,611	959,016	1,166,811	821,151
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	bush.	1,530,461	1,203,894	763,651	999,476	2,383,887	1,237,276	2,028,261	1,794,073	3,135,474	4,017,760	2,489,001
	dolls.	1,278,031	1,077,612	715,701	750,277	1,535,630	1,414,297	1,646,176	1,463,514	2,345,731	3,485,740	3,514,379
Vegetables, canned	dolls.	598,628	621,997	728,111	782,973	1,061,259	1,822,357	1,819,261	1,520,879	1,808,840	2,529,694	4,765,136
All other	dolls.	981,325	1,303,328	1,295,784	1,483,704	1,909,502	1,988,866	1,572,927	1,711,950	1,368,453	2,277,177	2,012,343
Total	dolls.	4,007,833	3,895,294	3,760,466	4,207,319	5,545,091	6,544,118	7,353,537	6,936,400	10,813,151	15,952,412	22,290,710
Vinegar	galls.	81,752	109,263	106,903	114,747	130,588	185,580	213,786	125,666	106,708	225,162	284,817
	dolls.	13,274	15,841	15,100	12,861	21,876	37,770	63,836	25,112	17,731	33,636	47,996
Vulcanized fiber, and mfrs. of	dolls.	26,862	267,019	276,006	292,089	620,229	597,829	695,453	854,642	383,148	674,619	948,553
Wax, and manufactures of:												
Beeswax	lbs.	117,169	90,506	77,547	89,890	101,735	109,478	116,206	96,215	181,328	147,772	383,667
	dolls.	36,392	28,659	23,293	27,740	31,494	32,556	33,131	27,292	57,971	48,252	131,691
Manufactures of	dolls.		60,709	59,398	60,710	47,303	78,801	119,818	112,103	185,148	561,528	449,425
Whalebone	lbs.	85,868	53,167	67,331	89,768	82,557	49,074	106,174	35,034	28,111	41,331	40,717
	dolls.	368,543	210,444	233,692	296,572	251,386	121,660	182,938	58,165	32,643	53,409	53,717

[1] After 1910 included under "Refined."
[2] After 1908 included in "Dental goods."
[3] After 1912 included in "All other abrasives."
[4] Prior to 1913 included in "All other manufactures of cotton."

No. 261.—DOMESTIC MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Wood, and manufactures of:												
Logs and other round timber—												
Hickory	M ft						7,974	8,293	8,425	2,020	2,294	351
	dolls						271,722	309,896	297,613	73,786	75,888	13,273
Oak	M ft						5,039	3,139	1,872	226	2,019	342
	dolls						200,072	125,818	63,850	10,503	53,668	27,817
Walnut	M ft						9,816	12,711	6,951	1,090	1,083	1,601
	dolls						612,067	692,665	382,059	78,338	88,255	167,350
All other	M ft						136,958	149,381	120,819	41,175	38,996	48,537
	dolls						2,574,312	3,095,029	2,512,501	720,836	757,761	784,687
Total logs, etc	M ft						159,787	173,524	138,067	44,511	44,392	51,234
	dolls	3,645,180	4,337,766	2,846,803	3,432,635	4,278,249	3,658,173	4,223,408	3,256,023	883,523	975,572	993,127
Firewood, and all other unmanufactured [1]	dolls			479,996	460,210	275,870	256,249	228,244	201,089	156,234	164,132	203,596
Timber—												
Hewn	M ft	39,337	58,602	35,406	38,942	32,087	31,067	34,502	29,859	6,118	9,628	7 293
	dolls	890,106	1,316,465	839,011	825,192	770,123	644,129	933,887	785,327	163,106	252,576	211,384
Sawed—												
Pitch pine	M ft						287,652	447,420	390,149	159,064	175,763	149,527
	dolls						5,612,768	9,516,618	7,821,364	2,785,379	3,473,686	3,368,977
All other	M ft	600,805	463,440	383,309	451,721	499,547	119,302	29,715	21,158	8,607	15,814	27,545
	dolls	13,101,178	11,040,677	8,414,519	9,852,027	11,476,732	4,679,924	700,072	562,720	229,491	340,345	628,762
Total timber	M ft	640,202	522,042	418,715	490,663	531,634	438,021	511,637	441,166	173,789	201,205	184,365
	dolls	13,991,284	12,357,142	9,253,530	10,677,219	12,246,855	10,936,821	11,150,577	9,172,411	3,177,976	4,076,607	4,209,123
Lumber—												
Boards, planks, deals, joists, and scantling—												
Cypress	M ft							14,788	14,098	10,078	10,521	8,715
	dolls							455,649	420,982	319,065	366,510	286,882
Fir	M ft						629,220	665,295	680,380	368,886	268,455	289,980
	dolls						7,640,038	8,650,747	8,709,140	4,251,620	2,964,948	3,763,049
Gum	M ft						50,415	84,520	70,714	24,588	32,155	19,389
	dolls						1,645,031	2,580,286	2,164,017	715,756	969,338	545,762
Oak	M ft						222,266	287,855	231,308	97,397	98,990	54,030
	dolls						9,529,413	13,377,912	10,644,310	4,870,864	4,665,527	2,332,739

Pine—												
White	M ft.							49,283	43,878	18,398	34,267	24,523
	dolls.							1,661,396	1,606,864	662,786	1,140,247	957,902
Yellow—												
Pitch	M ft.						779,375	869,737	911,223	403,254	504,926	402,704
	dolls.						15,852,231	18,596,796	19,521,719	7,565,272	9,149,824	8,332,957
Short-leaf	M ft.						42,005	47,517	22,453	5,261	2,185	3,042
	dolls.						824,366	1,086,503	634,103	160,219	79,147	66,028
All other	M ft.						270,918	228,365	127,289	49,716	47,276	64,915
	dolls.						6,580,689	5,211,158	3,001,399	1,123,212	1,156,439	1,539,664
Total pine	M ft.						1,092,298	1,194,902	1,104,843	476,629	588,654	495,184
	dolls.						23,257,286	26,555,853	24,764,085	9,511,489	11,525,657	10,896,551
Poplar	M ft.						23,105	37,652	30,860	19,891	23,356	7,369
	dolls.						985,291	1,719,274	1,448,622	962,248	1,044,883	324,666
Redwood	M ft.							51,903	67,155	36,419	38,739	23,289
	dolls.							1,355,340	1,917,315	1,102,532	1,169,975	732,672
Spruce	M ft.						17,424	20,020	18,105	15,610	37,332	57,497
	dolls.						510,047	619,837	557,338	462,087	1,612,892	3,150,622
All other	M ft.						262,952	193,373	187,833	79,707	79,099	86,392
	dolls.						7,493,538	6,661,021	6,948,239	2,925,984	3,649,360	5,054,797
Total boards, planks, and deals	M ft.	1,623,964	1,548,130	1,357,822	1,684,489	2,031,608	2,306,680	2,550,308	2,405,296	1,129,205	1,177,331	1,041,845
	dolls.	39,861,352	35,607,508	29,056,579	36,774,219	43,756,177	51,060,644	61,975,919	57,574,548	25,121,645	27,969,090	27,087,740
Joists and scantling	M ft.	34,851	27,332	22,122	26,272	29,357	34,229	25,925	12,143	6,007		
	dolls.	752,152	581,718	378,914	507,853	520,358	577,075	479,909	206,919	103,456		
Railroad ties	No.							5,416,713	5,123,040	3,874,298	4,094,265	3,934,107
	dolls.							2,616,563	2,564,543	2,036,200	2,439,094	2,369,834
Shingles	M	18,256	20,483	14,104	17,292	32,308	94,732	106,903	46,964	11,291	20,590	26,242
	dolls.	53,261	75,535	61,784	53,371	94,339	222,243	261,058	112,463	30,578	55,604	94,456
Shooks—												
Box	No.						10,225,688	13,389,638	11,149,532	11,682,495		
	dolls.	939,724	958,127	957,682	1,121,613	1,109,646	1,070,286	1,366,649	1,270,477	1,303,127	1,008,643	2,029,683
All other	No.	803,346	900,812	977,376	923,197	1,019,411	1,161,591	1,710,095	867,805	620,043	611,556	1,079,510
	dolls.	1,409,595	1,716,190	1,962,199	1,654,611	1,662,032	1,888,467	3,037,943	1,542,272	1,024,093	1,125,689	2,356,402
Staves	No.	51,120,171	61,690,949	52,583,016	49,783,771	65,725,595	64,162,599	89,405,624	77,150,535	39,297,268	57,537,610	61,469,225
	dolls.	5,127,522	6,016,690	5,524,199	4,673,085	5,636,854	5,748,394	7,325,535	5,852,230	2,481,592	3,529,181	3,921,882
Heading	dolls.	157,553	176,430	154,766	223,038	388,369	318,092	346,258	332,962	258,670	288,587	287,174
All other	dolls.	3,578,452	5,216,854	5,401,866	5,355,245	6,328,902	4,014,669	3,087,005	3,028,642	1,650,700	3,393,448	2,923,712
Doors, sash, and blinds	dolls.	527,551	479,260	534,534	678,044	835,105	1,180,366	1,598,442	1,139,378	559,258	311,614	387,425
Furniture	dolls.	5,377,768	5,631,325	4,293,904	5,572,191	6,206,391	6,231,000	7,295,256	6,529,249	2,923,203	3,090,809	3,730,044
Hogsheads and barrels, empty	dolls.	345,980	267,059	282,654	565,039		321,516	383,404	914,493	1,114,861	583,608	753,748
Incubators and brooders	dolls.							153,527	207,235	117,657	83,436	107,300
Trimmings, moldings, and other house finishings	dolls.	755,854	700,306	497,853	587,147	805,424	968,746	1,023,581	654,635	295,809	462,082	323,726

[1] Prior to 1909 included in "Logs, etc."

No. 261.—Domestic Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1907 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Wood, and manufactures of—Continued.												
Woodenware	dolls.	528,720	490,582	452,765	499,955	603,320	633,356	767,317	573,754	450,814	502,435	273,778
Wood pulp	tons	11,196	10,645	9,219	7,722	8,066	8,879	18,516	12,036	8,410	35,994	26,019
	dolls.	498,562	519,625	448,960	360,057	371,233	388,996	764,020	529,741	369,969	1,703,374	2,018,639
All other manufactures of	dolls.	5,799,075	6,389,182	5,218,384	5,618,271	7,106,818	7,307,093	7,620,102	7,516,876	5,884,112	8,007,789	8,748,772
Total wood, and mfrs. of	dolls.	83,349,575	81,521,305	67,867,432	78,813,803	92,255,951	96,782,180	115,704,777	103,179,640	49,943,537	60,711,774	62,820,257
Wool, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured	lbs.	214,840	182,458	28,376	47,520	.....	.....	77,047	335,348	8,158,300	4,418,915	2,148,350
	dolls.	48,820	42,104	4,668	10,077	.....	.....	22,625	124,127	2,216,187	2,264,320	1,230,296
Manufactures of—												
Carpets	yards.	67,915	66,887	67,088	55,496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	57,781	63,074	66,653	57,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dress goods	yards.	6,551	18,266	22,212	40,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	5,674	13,668	13,786	27,906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flannels and blankets	dolls.	54,937	32,098	49,351	69,031	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wearing apparel	dolls.	1,688,778	1,717,833	1,420,125	1,555,184	1,450,475	1,743,022	2,460,326	2,148,235	9,108,900	19,368,501	4,452,258
Woolen rags	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,309,476	27,774,332	26,852,402	24,784,622	13,918,247	13,671,472
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	705,484	923,184	973,653	1,388,934	1,283,281	1,629,130
All other	dolls.	431,936	393,142	422,024	660,010	842,998	792,879	1,099,996	1,668,199	16,829,617	33,331,873	12,342,168
Total manufactures	dolls.	2,239,106	2,219,815	1,971,939	2,369,283	2,293,473	3,241,385	4,483,506	4,790,087	27,327,451	53,983,655	18,423,556
Yeast	dolls.	38,465	37,658	50,455	71,245	143,971	175,347	278,200	332,895	230,409	418,817	1,021,651
Zinc, and manufactures of:												
Ore	tons	18,711	22,785	15,707	15,022	15,211	19,968	17,308	14,294	3,345	168	71
	dolls.	586,870	803,060	598,625	533,750	600,853	787,013	687,680	559,785	136,071	12,277	2,850
Dross	lbs.	31,206,336	18,171,461	15,560,277	9,182,593	8,674,999	3,866,317	102,569	572,477	10,361,840	2,526,288	10,692,706
	dolls.	1,028,302	480,907	500,518	347,747	348,955	168,381	3,271	29,084	557,247	164,649	886,017
Pigs, bars, plates, and sheets	lbs.	4,935,200	4,040,252	6,012,531	1,816,289	12,894,298	19,459,565	14,820,033	3,995,780	256,679,979	.....	.....
	dolls.	316,058	192,395	295,799	117,554	702,211	1,215,075	924,234	247,864	20,067,306	.....	.....
Spelter, cast in pigs, plates, slabs, etc.—												
Produced from domestic ore	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188,795,418	367,311,387
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,121,993	50,441,791
Produced from foreign ore	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,537,322	108,417,713
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,173,285	9,713,780
Zinc rolled in sheets, strips, etc.	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,689,254	29,470,923
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,363,452	4,868,067
All other manufactures of	dolls.	212,344	129,670	75,719	79,330	127,850	135,042	139,655	158,344	1,176,629	1,208,426	471,233
Total, except ore and dross	dolls.	528,402	322,065	371,518	196,884	829,791	1,350,117	1,063,889	406,208	21,243,935	45,867,156	65,494,874

All other articles.....dolls..	543,128	658,149	773,293	1,533,935	1,244,871	1,287,443	1,771,292	1,377,739	1,097,350	3,099,706	5,769,604
Total value of exports of domestic merchandise.....dolls..	1,853,718,034	1,834,786,357	1,638,355,593	1,710,083,998	2,013,549,025	2,170,319,828	2,428,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,465	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050
RECAPITULATION.											
Carried in cars and other land vehicles.....dolls..	207,271,288	181,366,318	172,582,184	215,528,986	261,544,019	309,518,534	372,619,521	301,993,383	285,349,701	484,755,288	795,408,564
Carried in American vessels:											
Steam.....dolls..	131,866,639	110,760,868	99,645,375	105,838,537	125,536,989	143,024,485	174,315,892	158,238,691	272,521,583	490,559,739	794,604,353
Sailing.....dolls..	7,542,321	7,099,918	6,367,651	5,617,908	5,920,875	6,294,967	10,824,790	7,816,370	11,389,382		
Carried in foreign vessels:											
Steam.....dolls..	1,477,897,848	1,499,633,257	1,332,980,821	1,357,962,745	1,598,378,551	1,693,238,149	1,848,357,686	1,841,898,613	2,119,286,077	3,296,862,552	4,637,151,133
Sailing.....dolls..	29,139,938	35,325,996	26,779,612	25,085,822	22,167,691	18,243,693	22,388,469	19,836,968	27,131,722		

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917.

[The term "ton" as used in this table signifies the long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Abrasive materials n. e. s.:						
Emory ore	tons	.....	.....	.....	1,441	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	29,609	.....
Emery grains, and manufactured, ground, pulverized, or refined	dolls.	16,952	13,313	.....	.....	.....
Pumice stone, unmanufactured	dolls.	764	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agricultural implements, and parts of	dolls.	.....	.....	21,457	107,199	160,275
Aluminum:						
Crude, scrap, etc	lbs.	229,305	21,724	142,716	22,052	10,390
	dolls.	28,650	54,171	28,367	4,017	6,031
Manufactures of	dolls.	164	3,104	1,967	15,450	2,452
Amber, manufactures of	dolls.	602	.....	.....	.....	.....
Animals:						
Cattle	No.	339	55	5	758	9
	dolls.	19,913	21,321	128	19,892	920
Horses	No.	690	670	486	624	55
	dolls.	151,882	104,306	35,070	94,361	8,041
Sheep	No.	230	.....	.....	1	1
	dolls.	4,120	.....	.....	50	90
All other, including fowls and live poultry	dolls.	4,081	10,081	20,971	8,110	8,189
Total	dolls.	179,996	135,708	56,169	122,413	17,240
Antimony:						
Ore, matte, regulus, or metal (antimony contents)	lbs.	46,601	[1] 26,711	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	3,177	[1] 1,595	.....	.....	.....
Ore—gross weight	tons	.....	.....	.....	206	.....
Ore—antimony cont.	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	255,890	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	9,882	.....
Matte, regulus, or metal	lbs.	.....	[2] 4,033	2,118,881	3,575,440	3,001,868
	dolls.	.....	[2] 206	269,155	993,549	669,387
Articles specially imported:						
Articles temporarily imported for export within six months	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	308,381	656,003
For the construction and equipment of vessels	dolls.	.....	.....	43,917	.....	.....
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	150,400	.....
Art works:						
Production of American artists	dolls.	3,588	600	.....	6,489	.....
All other	dolls.	2,411,481	2,680,577	55,008	153,492	72,008
Asbestos:						
Unmanufactured	tons	.....	.....	134	186	103
	dolls.	.....	.....	23,075	17,600	8,443
Manufactures of	dolls.	3,003	7,323	94	2,103	5,597
Asphaltum and bitumen	tons	1,190	1,016	257	85	25
	dolls.	32,546	19,540	5,071	1,463	647
Beads and bead ornaments	dolls.	4,689	2,751	4,435	237	3,613
Bones, hoofs, and horns, unmanufactured	dolls.	20,407	10,650	16,330	6,570	271
Brass, fit only for remanufacture	lbs.	2,239	12,735	1,068	4,500	78,904
	dolls.	246	1,599	135	446	15,042
Breadstuffs:						
Bread and biscuit	dolls.	3,044	1,929	520	2,555	4,065
Corn	bush.	35,887	[2] 4,011	46,938	74,752	608,688
	dolls.	21,498	[2] 3,491	41,571	59,892	682,501
Farinaceous substances and preparations of (sago, tapioca, etc.)	dolls.	26,920	45,349	47,169	64,416	50,584
Macaroni, vermicelli, and similar preparations	lbs.	54,351	51,132	120,283	227,355	53,473
	dolls.	2,964	2,959	6,768	23,154	2,846
Oats	bush.	4,750	726,297	218,928	407,750	82,862
	dolls.	2,265	256,016	102,985	190,158	34,914
Rice—						
Uncleaned, including paddy	lbs.	.....	109,780	89,738	1,369,087	214,186
	dolls.	.....	3,218	1,768	30,754	4,789
Cleaned	lbs.	12,652,316	17,044,050	59,070,036	70,410,791	44,105,350
	dolls.	383,038	404,896	1,336,999	1,581,617	1,061,505
Rice flour, rice meal, and broken rice	lbs.	28,841	33,201	26,667	14,049	36,706
	dolls.	800	1,380	881	727	1,790
Wheat	bush.	78,690	46,492	181,072	575,471	53,863
	dolls.	66,309	719,193	209,016	617,420	87,309
Wheat flour	bbls.	966	71,376	1,533	10,171	2,241
	dolls.	7,176	8,865	11,079	59,629	17,708
All other	dolls.	52,633	194,192	10,292	55,048	63,709
Total	dolls.	566,707	1,641,488	1,769,048	2,685,370	2,020,726

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Bristles:						
Not sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	5,091	2,050	1,641	20,929	10,663
	dolls.	3,790	809	1,340	19,258	14,332
Sorted, bunched, or prepared	lbs.	80,505	32,468	56,951	109,827	47,268
	dolls.	78,934	27,729	54,738	98,361	56,140
Total	lbs.	94,596	34,518	58,600	130,756	57,931
	dolls.	82,724	28,538	56,079	117,619	70,477
Bronze, manufactures of	dolls.	5,359	4,401	2,570	4,301	3,116
Broom corn	tons	4	.....	2	17	9
	dolls.	375	.....	912	3,600	4,192
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	dolls.	2,656	1,020	2,721	11,393	11,083
Buttons, and parts of	dolls.	3,931	6,392	3,981	7,254	9,826
Carbons for electric lighting	100 ft.	10,749	6,737	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	10,941	7,230	9,253	.....	.....
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of:						
Aeroplanes, and parts of—						
Aeroplanes	No.	10	1	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	51,199	4,049	.....	.....	.....
Parts of	dolls.	2,943	1,107	.....	.....	.....
Automobiles and parts of—						
Automobiles	No.	58	60	45	771	564
	dolls.	182,684	141,116	103,604	427,494	245,205
Parts of (except tires)	dolls.	3,180	23,547	21,412	44,894	7,458
Bicycles, motor and other cycles, and parts of	dolls.	362	1,076	715	8,585	2,357
All other	dolls.	3,641	2,243	631	13,523	14,165
Total	dolls.	244,009	173,138	126,302	494,496	269,185
Cement, Roman, Portland, and other hydraulic	100 lbs.	12,387	2,865	5,315	3,073	.....
	dolls.	4,929	1,128	1,843	2,703	.....
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes:						
Acids—						
Carbolic	lbs.	279	200	13,845	474	24,730
	dolls.	49	24	833	810	8,758
Oxalic	lbs.	5,890	12,359	61,648	5,676	5,497
	dolls.	322	663	6,693	2,040	2,942
All other	dolls.	3,265	6,537	74,685	161,855	68,555
Alizarin and alizarin dyes	lbs.	6,184	13,364	11,784	51	.....
	dolls.	3,152	5,717	4,637	114	.....
Ammonia, muriate of or sal ammoniac	lbs.	.....	448	.....	2,382	.....
	dolls.	.....	63	.....	210	.....
Argols, or wine lees	lbs.	.....	144	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
Arsenic and sulphide of, or orpiment	lbs.	99,600	.....	9,525	2,271	441
	dolls.	4,731	.....	505	1,040	256
Cinchona bark, and alkaloids or salts of—						
Barks, cinchona, or other, from which quinine may be extracted	lbs.	632	.....	9,885	.....	2,076
	dolls.	47	.....	1,310	.....	387
Quinia, sulphate of, and all alkaloids or salts of cinchona bark	oz.	848	172	59,457	19,722	9,800
	dolls.	172	69	15,685	7,540	6,269
Coal-tar distillates, preparations or products—						
Aniline salts	lbs.	636	.....	370	13,224	.....
	dolls.	59	.....	13	3,986	.....
Colors or dyes	dolls.	41,616	29,609	77,282	317,961	140,733
Dead or creosote oil	galls.	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
All other coal-tar products	dolls.	4,813	5,640	2,112	5,364	4,220
Extracts and decoctions for tanning—						
Quebracho	lbs.	5,857,061	4,211,730	1,152,739	2,640,316	4,227,679
	dolls.	145,985	110,836	40,516	252,371	358,773
All other	lbs.	2,694,284	3,606,642	3,042,703	2,068,597	618,046
	dolls.	79,600	104,030	84,372	77,221	51,687
Fusel oil or amylic alcohol	lbs.	.....	24,465	35,687	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	5,727	9,524	.....	.....
Glycerin, crude	lbs.	5,553	.....	.....	424,756	.....
	dolls.	652	.....	.....	91,320	.....
Gums—						
Camphor—						
Crude, natural	lbs.	.....	[1] 200	100	20,028	300
	dolls.	.....	[1] 66	44	3,175	277
Refined and synthetic	lbs.	1,300	4,950	24,218	28,672	29,166
	dolls.	457	1,690	10,289	10,629	17,549
Chicle	lbs.	4,896,996	2,647,775	698,561	136,889	486,421
	dolls.	1,457,464	878,653	236,547	44,124	175,321
Copal, kauri, and damar	lbs.	1,387,990	1,065,335	870,185	1,112,245	1,148,444
	dolls.	169,135	151,829	117,067	139,689	143,328

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes—Continued.						
Gums—Continued.						
Gambier or terra japonica	lbs.	704,677	371,771	403,531	288,587	243,464
	dolls.	29,276	16,196	15,317	19,222	17,102
Shellac	lbs.	575,719	411,233	406,403	586,958	912,879
	dolls.	99,322	87,172	73,471	102,655	320,320
All other gums	dolls.	125,399	97,896	204,433	137,882	75,454
Total gums	dolls.	1,881,052	1,233,502	657,103	457,376	749,351
Indigo, natural or synthetic	lbs.	6,390	9,293	39,453	31,593	12,033
	dolls.	1,481	2,871	10,148	37,512	18,849
Iodine, crude or resublimed	lbs.	.....	.....	57,726	4,356	2,456
	dolls.	.....	.....	131,736	13,696	7,193
Lactarene or casein	lbs.	.....	36,159	498	169,566	85,445
	dolls.	.....	2,383	42	9,027	17,057
Licorice root	lbs.	475	[1] 131	953	10,832	965
	dolls.	38	[1] 10	116	1,537	174
Lime, chloride of, or bleaching powder	lbs.	8,460	17,454	122,842	620	.....
	dolls.	173	401	2,508	38	.....
Magnesite, calcined, not purified	lbs.	3,522,084	6,959,789	2,281,890	76,320	.....
	dolls.	37,465	55,867	21,154	1,183	.....
Opium—						
Containing 9 per cent and over of morphia	lbs.	1,701	996	30,411	20,446	10,564
	dolls.	7,722	3,457	158,473	113,117	88,276
Potash (see also Fertilizers)—						
Carbonate of, including crude or black salts	lbs.	42,097	50,397	57,626	21,768	1,000
	dolls.	1,902	1,934	7,735	3,287	850
Cyanide of	lbs.	30,000	2,354	493,220	224,100	5,076
	dolls.	4,512	460	93,911	44,041	3,647
Hydrate of, not containing more than 15 per cent of caustic soda	lbs.	47,225	3,200	44,467	360	.....
	dolls.	2,133	129	5,525	252	.....
Nitrate of, or saltpeter, crude	lbs.	327,321	531,159	107,149	.....	41,989
	dolls.	14,183	23,286	5,962	.....	1,785
All other salts of	lbs.	171,516	452,972	145,441	15,700	323,529
	dolls.	3,688	10,054	19,805	1,760	50,745
Total potash	lbs.	618,159	1,040,082	847,903	261,928	371,594
	dolls.	26,418	35,863	132,938	49,340	57,028
Preparations, medicinal	dolls.	20,394	66,828	45,039	40,478	16,247
Soda—						
Cyanide of	lbs.	.....	.....	1,645,899	297,420	397,586
	dolls.	.....	.....	301,973	54,046	142,013
Nitrate of	tons.	7,015	6,600	16,144	37,065	60,985
	dolls.	373,488	330,819	782,214	2,212,510	4,092,943
All other salts of	lbs.	881,484	549,333	7,738	.....	.....
	dolls.	8,611	13,096	21,260	201,224	32,024
Total soda	dolls.	682,099	352,914	1,113,185	2,467,780	4,266,980
Sulphur or brimstone	tons.	1,026	8	454	22	104
	dolls.	20,584	199	9,995	875	2,187
Sumac, ground	lbs.	49,132	5,352	120,492	99,040	44,720
	dolls.	1,126	126	4,000	2,854	1,319
Vanilla beans	lbs.	260,189	210,751	147,470	120,112	51,420
	dolls.	536,350	448,993	243,147	158,553	83,186
All other chemicals	dolls.	1,020,966	1,249,996	1,273,290	1,029,215	546,528
Total chemicals, etc	dolls.	4,220,391	3,728,590	4,121,666	5,304,413	6,496,955
Chicory root, raw, ground, etc	lbs.	.....	.....	7,563,047	445,406	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	381,660	28,302	.....
Clays or earths:						
Common blue, and bauxite, crude	tons.	.....	.....	.....	62	1
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	476	25
China clay or kaolin	tons.	164	261	785	121	5
	dolls.	1,181	2,394	5,143	1,505	501
All other	tons.	88	430	476	313	115
	dolls.	409	1,529	2,078	2,920	2,714
Clocks and watches, and parts of:						
Clocks, and parts of	dolls.	3,030	4,251	880	1,076	649
Watches, and parts of	dolls.	5,261	3,859	3,211	10,055	121,000
Total	dolls.	8,291	8,110	4,091	11,131	121,649

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Coal and coke:						
Coal—						
Anthracite	tons				14	
	dolls.				84	
Bituminous	tons	1,375	[1] 9,846	12,042	23,423	5,531
	dolls.	9,178	[1] 28,010	93,231	71,289	36,493
Coke	tons	175	13	170		9
	dolls.	693	59	1,196		38
Cocoa, or cacao, crude	lbs.	7,438,473	4,577,622	28,979,054	31,484,491	10,762,170
	dolls.	1,033,737	614,816	4,378,748	5,035,138	1,523,383
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured (not including confectionery)	lbs.	505	27,977	64,469	100,518	7,794
	dolls.	134	4,517	15,645	18,313	2,273
Coffee	lbs.	3,964,139	9,574,496	66,974,501	60,373,813	51,935,512
	dolls.	459,230	1,276,227	7,562,303	8,030,583	6,880,276
Copper, manufactures of:						
Ore	lbs.					541,017
	dolls.					140,527
Matte and regulus	lbs.					12,495
	dolls.					1,999
Pigs, ingots, bars, and plates	lbs.	557	610	787,439		
	dolls.	135	132	149,171		
Unrefined black, blister, and converter copper, in bars, pigs, or other forms	lbs.				7,770	
	dolls.				1,243	
Refined copper, in bars, plates, rods, or other forms	lbs.				5,280	5
	dolls.				907	1
Old, and clippings, for remanufacture	lbs.			2,430	9,488	
	dolls.			250	1,729	
Composition metal, copper chief value	lbs.		592			
	dolls.		153		916	
All other manufactures of	dolls.	214	199	650		162
Cork:						
Wood or bark, unmanufactured	dolls.	36,182	24,688	10,952	33,887	12,383
Manufactures of	dolls.	9,258	52,301	13,295	21,288	3,311
Cotton, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured	lbs.	871,145	1,998,231	13,570,362	9,426,354	1,960,995
	dolls.	129,747	329,311	1,541,979	1,344,878	423,482
Manufactures of—						
Cotton thread (except spool), and carded yarn, warps or warp yarn	lbs.	29,122	80,432	80,009	32,610	13,079
	dolls.	18,987	50,056	55,233	18,065	10,106
Cloths—						
Unbleached	sq. yds.	1,932	20,625	30,904	22,981	3,472
	dolls.	234	1,221	5,503	5,001	648
Bleached	sq. yds.	67,132	127,748	32,838	73,230	144,025
	dolls.	11,330	10,896	4,371	14,276	27,538
Dyed, colored, stained, painted, or printed[2]	sq. yds.	421,634	104,610	207,073		
	dolls.	47,590	20,345	28,966		
Dyed in the piece	sq. yds.				166,710	11,752
	dolls.				27,410	2,506
Printed	sq. yds.				6,525	11,332
	dolls.				582	1,538
All other	sq. yds.				431,408	90,349
	dolls.				65,729	18,071
Total cloths	sq. yds.	490,698	252,981	270,825	700,953	260,970
	dolls.	59,154	32,462	38,840	113,907	50,331
Handkerchiefs or mufflers	dolls.	1,104	134	2,923	1,046	3,524
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)—						
Embroideries, including edgings, insertings, and galloons	dolls.	79,912	200,031	83,536	35,601	42,950
Laces, and lace articles, including lace edgings, insertings, and galloons—						
Handmade	dolls.	9,026	1,562	237	1,218	2,791
All other	dolls.	24,132	48,870	24,645	13,071	40,576
Lace window curtains	dolls.	21	115	153	2,023	235
Nets or nettings	dolls.	1,573	18	307	1,080	9,308
Veils or veilings	dolls.	3,127	44	36	118	82
All other	dolls.	27,868	51,879	3,204	26,722	16,095
Total laces, etc	dolls.	145,659	302,519	112,208	79,833	112,085
Plushes, velvets, velveteens, and other pile fabrics (except corduroys)	sq. yds.	6,494	98,829	5,007	1,965	6,774
	dolls.	4,249	38,087	2,913	993	2,797
Waste or flocks	lbs.	117,990	151,195	41,513	42,987	53,984
	dolls.	9,462	11,648	1,601	3,709	1,737

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914, including mercerized and woven figured (whether unbleached, bleached, or colored).

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cotton, and manufactures of—Continued.						
Manufactures of—Continued.						
Wearing apparel—						
Knit goods—						
Stockings, hose, and half hose	doz. prs.	7,779	13,524	14,618	6,945	2,805
	dolls.	10,958	24,028	16,538	10,045	2,052
All other knit goods	dolls.	4,550	14,261	7,906	3,337	104
All other wearing apparel	dolls.	13,026	17,586	13,447	28,513	3,731
All other manufactures of cotton	dolls.	37,541	66,726	64,765	122,911	14,329
Total manufactures of cotton	dolls.	304,690	557,507	316,374	382,359	201,306
Dyewoods in a crude state:						
Logwood	tons	132	112	50	826	577
	dolls.	2,220	2,498	900	58,982	42,520
All other	tons	291	256	314	371	225
	dolls.	4,548	5,391	5,283	8,400	11,820
Earthen, stone, and china ware:						
China, porcelain, parian, and bisque—						
Not decorated or ornamented	dolls.	2,022	1,740	3,015	33,767	7,011
Decorated or ornamented	dolls.	21,560	48,809	6,340	40,769	25,647
Earthen and crockery ware—						
Not decorated or ornamented	dolls.				5,974	1,673
Decorated or ornamented	dolls.				1,150	4,877
All other	dolls.	6,502	6,812	1,334	8,939	6,485
Total	dolls.	30,048	57,361	10,689	140,629	46,293
Eggs of poultry	doz.		[1]16,000	49,147	515	1,550
	dolls.		[1]4,913	5,950	138	483
Eggs, dried, frozen, and yolks of[2]	lbs.					579,574
	dolls.	29,066	11,896	67,711	183,711	95,942
Electric lamps:						
Arc	No.	26	250		38	
	dolls.	408	6,222		495	
Incandescent—						
Carbon filament	No.					400
	dolls.					44
Metal filament	No.	75,836	284,008	81,240	74,315	978,621
	dolls.	14,146	25,647	8,880	10,255	29,542
Explosives:						
Fulminates, gunpowder, etc.	dolls.			588	11,117	33
All other	dolls.	50,624	34,909	29,907	15,039	104,238
Total	dolls.	50,624	34,909	30,495	26,156	104,271
Fans; Common palm leaf	doz.	38,108				
	dolls.	3,938				
Feathers, etc., natural and artificial:						
Feathers and downs, crude, not dressed, colored, or manufactured—						
Ostrich	dolls.	5,782	26,085	32,206	22,789	2,221
All other	dolls.	25,552	8,757	5,111	1,325	2,582
Feathers and downs, dressed, colored, or manufactured, not suitable for millinery ornaments[3]	dolls.	10,867	7,138	1,760	71	369
Feathers, suitable for millinery ornaments, flowers, fruits, etc., artificial or ornamental, and manufactures of	dolls.	9,681	12,906	4,399	3,888	3,743
Fertilizers:						
Ammonia, sulphate of	tons	100		1,354	439	345
	dolls.	7,233		89,172	41,608	35,938
Bone dust and bone ash	tons		39	51		
	dolls.		1,056	1,662		
Guano	tons				68	
	dolls.			30	5,864	
Kainit	tons	140		300		
	dolls.	1,360		6,315		3
Potash, n. e. s.—						
Muriate of	tons	3,438	2,449	2,396		
	dolls.	130,693	89,886	153,207		
Sulphate of	tons	448	140	697	186	41
	dolls.	22,067	6,973	64,844	54,297	14,041
All other	dolls.	16,699	37,455	91,670	63,504	26,288

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.
[2] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, yolks only.
[3] Prior to Oct. 4, 1913, including natural feathers and dressed birds suitable for millinery ornaments.

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of, n. e. s.:						
Unmanufactured—						
Flax	tons	.....	.....	161	22	4
	dolls.	.....	.....	41,454	5,500	540
Hemp	tons	75	60	2,427	3,574	6,120
	dolls.	13,436	10,100	464,560	728,443	1,460,887
Istle or Tampico fiber	tons	11	1,099	3,456	4,715	4,073
	dolls.	1,991	136,835	458,153	588,586	426,501
Jute and jute butts	tons	188	387	607	75	492
	dolls.	21,895	54,214	85,246	10,842	94,330
Kapoc	tons	78	39	32	371	149
	dolls.	21,165	12,755	10,303	57,389	47,747
Manila	tons	2,878	1,927	1,265	2,071	2,344
	dolls.	519,774	402,027	223,013	474,942	711,895
New Zealand flax	tons	702	742	460	.....	.....
	dolls.	79,385	120,485	61,802	.....	.....
Sisal grass	tons	8,318	19,529	12,674	15,666	8,094
	dolls.	1,208,652	2,644,383	1,489,580	2,336,669	1,908,914
All other	tons	190	869	352	905	972
	dolls.	21,180	141,078	72,527	282,343	348,077
Total unmanufactured	tons	12,440	24,652	21,434	27,399	22,248
	dolls.	1,887,478	3,521,827	2,906,638	4,484,714	4,998,891
Manufactures of—						
Bags of jute	lbs	819,162	1,018,423	818,850	2,985,220	768,532
	dolls.	64,773	68,606	52,222	249,897	75,815
Binding twine	lbs	.....	56,541	9,570	338,852	100,859
	dolls.	.....	5,100	1,006	37,237	8,435
Coir yarn	lbs.	108,133	102,741	46,097	12,460	49,285
	dolls.	5,194	3,655	2,352	956	3,535
Fabrics, plain woven—						
Bagging, gunny cloth, and similar fabrics suitable for covering cotton	sq. yds	6,590	[1] 54,738	2,221,773	1,182,000	16,000
	dolls.	396	[1] 4,986	105,253	84,467	1,526
Burlaps of single jute yarn	lbs.	1,949,960	[2] 230,933	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	181,378	[2] 20,072	.....	.....	.....
Not bleached, colored, etc.	lbs.	.....	[1] 382,874	3,186,708	3,345,037	3,621,889
	dolls.	.....	[1] 32,946	242,040	403,387	488,788
Bleached, dyed, colored, etc	lbs.	.....	.....	469,325	254,312	326,005
	dolls.	.....	.....	33,789	33,567	42,412
Of flax, hemp, or ramie, including shirting cloth	sq. yds.	114,832	74,258	429,434	109,061	117,773
	dolls.	16,559	10,303	52,274	19,734	31,304
Handkerchiefs	dolls.	613	862	7	693	3,737
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)	dolls.	28,792	48,871	18,384	8,791	3,215
Wearing apparel	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	583	234
Yarns	lbs.	1,958	11,542	83,126	18,555	10,323
	dolls.	383	3,686	19,578	3,251	3,749
All other	dolls.	28,096	213,054	310,751	454,480	441,453
Total manufactures	dolls.	326,184	413,341	837,656	1,297,043	1,104,203
Fish:						
Cured or preserved—						
Cod, haddock, hake, and pollock	lbs.	2,133,776	1,174,987	2,439,793	3,321,434	4,103,163
	dolls.	124,523	81,009	176,449	237,226	337,205
Fish, except shellfish, packed in oil, etc.	dolls.	9,801	11,617	14,252	14,208	46,261
Herring	lbs.	2,131,035	1,343,372	2,123,072	2,195,863	1,716,695
	dolls.	[3] 61,743	49,674	98,763	93,565	98,923
Mackerel	lbs.	611,404	55,480	20,282	35,263	64,240
	dolls.	28,650	2,550	1,464	1,737	4,309
All other, cured or preserved	dolls.	49,812	68,780	66,664	232,993	69,654
Fresh fish (except shellfish)	lbs.	.....	.....	71,500	49,330	103,921
	dolls.	.....	.....	5,921	4,260	17,045
Shellfish—						
Crab meat	lbs.	34,092	136,098	6,410	6,261	23,751
	dolls.	5,839	21,832	1,204	1,088	6,867
Lobsters—						
Canned	lbs.	68,837	25,702	9,477	51,955	45,335
	dolls.	16,766	8,245	3,495	20,150	22,043
All other	lbs.	.....	.....	170	1,140	128
	dolls.	.....	.....	15	314	55
Shrimps and other shellfish and turtles	dolls.	5,000	16,324	83,342	73,656	52,678
Total	dolls.	302,134	260,031	451,569	679,197	655,040

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Fruits and nuts:						
Fruits—						
Bananas	bunches	1,661,676	2,254,754	2,230,809	2,070,251	2,131,949
	dolls.	1,935,441	2,436,643	2,267,534	2,298,411	2,899,160
Currants	lbs.	300,731	399,769	364,513	1,236,462	289,938
	dolls.	18,177	22,478	22,342	86,940	31,791
Dates	lbs.	4,228,943	3,901,895	3,078,491	3,458,147	404,873
	dolls.	115,573	149,497	111,278	115,761	16,439
Figs	lbs.	516,366	608,323	1,718,126	396,035	568,558
	dolls.	31,027	33,636	81,417	18,855	24,034
Grapes	cu. ft.	7,313	3,419	8,018	6,119	8,317
	dolls.	14,210	7,822	13,391	7,899	13,792
Lemons	lbs.	5,894				
	dolls.	354	7,822	3,003	31,280	16,238
Olives	galls.	51,636	39,079	43,267	47,389	33,710
	dolls.	23,288	17,642	19,154	22,049	16,087
Oranges	lbs.	67,530				
	dolls.	2,551	1,043	21,363	11,210	8,312
Pineapples	dolls.	89,472	152,434	88,549	37,241	121,991
Raisins and other dried grapes	lbs.	120,172	94,922	225,438	289,420	8,332
	dolls.	13,975	4,889	13,274	17,804	706
Preserved	dolls.	16,379	10,400	29,574	34,533	17,113
All other	dolls.	58,343	170,534	82,364	66,634	53,510
Total fruits	dolls.	2,318,790	3,014,890	2,753,243	2,748,617	3,219,173
Nuts—						
Almonds—						
Not shelled	lbs.	190,646	200,606	312,902	399,774	287,864
	dolls.	20,666	25,273	34,947	44,623	33,038
Shelled	lbs.	80,019	47,153	78,230	219,380	138,741
	dolls.	17,712	12,990	21,857	54,196	40,154
Coconuts in the shell	dolls.	11,181	6,635	4,787	6,133	27,574
Coconut meat, broken, or copra—						
Not shredded, desiccated or prepared	lbs.					86,748
	dolls.					7,422
Shredded, desiccated or prepared	lbs.	370	33,430	175,853	127,299	37,096
	dolls.	48	3,234	12,111	8,630	4,222
Cream and Brazil	lbs.	219,547	988,773	1,026,209	733,574	323,830
	dolls.	17,426	54,138	52,523	56,440	22,047
Filberts—						
Not shelled	lbs.	445,919	237,274	346,776	557,721	266,782
	dolls.	35,554	16,809	27,623	42,968	30,323
Shelled	lbs.	3,992		24,704	80,735	29,173
	dolls.	481		4,271	13,526	7,019
Peanuts—						
Not shelled	lbs.	126,120	243,905	34,836	343,541	52,660
	dolls.	5,417	9,452	1,312	11,468	3,113
Shelled	lbs.	170,503	555,327	1,153,168	1,230,080	285,973
	dolls.	47,342	26,497	56,131	45,572	19,028
Walnuts—						
Not shelled	lbs.	496,904	156,383	471,634	377,675	203,570
	dolls.	32,281	14,484	38,403	32,960	23,818
Shelled	lbs.	25,773	218,860	58,300	475,080	98,134
	dolls.	5,249	36,251	12,958	99,386	27,547
All other nuts	dolls.	1,665	31,544	11,781		
	dolls.	24,001	18,093	20,225	47,118	13,747
Total fruits and nuts	dolls.	2,497,813	3,268,290	3,061,202	3,211,637	3,478,223
Furs, and manufactures of:						
Furs and fur skins, undressed	dolls.	1,243,479	557,833	279,944	543,331	530,749
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of—						
Furs dressed on the skin	dolls.	196,855	218,548	242,202	84,340	127,634
Manufactures of—						
Hats, bonnets, and hoods	doz.	134	92	54	8	
	lbs.	2,762	2,940	736	145	
All other (including waste)	dolls.	111,405	95,747	51,653	122,855	87,448
Gelatin, and manufactures of:						
Gelatin	lbs.	12,736	65,670	9,669	14,887	3,341
	dolls.	2,791	13,595	1,644	8,732	806
Manufactures of	dolls.			691	3,477	2,734
Glass and glassware:						
Bottles, vials, demijohns, carboys, and jars (except blown), plain green or colored, empty or filled	dolls.	2,852	3,070	5,016	8,426	20,167
Bottles, decanters, and other glassware, cut or ornamented	dolls.	599	292	621	684	2,420
Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished	lbs.	1,300	1,031	20,693		11,760
	dolls.	90	66	1,074		4,258

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—*Continued.*

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Glass and glassware—Continued.						
Lenses and all optical instruments (including spectacles)	dolls.	1,011	1,602	8,005	1,155	2,831
Plate glass, cast, polished, unsil-	sq. feet.	.....	403	.....	2,516	.....
vered	dolls.	.....	94	.....	825	.....
Plates or disks, rough-cut or unwrought, for optical purposes	dolls.	.....	354	1,050	7,136	361
All other	dolls.	18,893	19,649	8,922	8,412	7,468
Total	dolls.	23,445	25,127	24,688	26,638	37,505
Glue and glue size	lbs.	32,080	55,040	1,146,903	223,009	20,975
	dolls.	4,029	8,238	164,696	22,658	2,792
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry:						
Gold and silver, manufactures of	dolls.	15,931	15,877	4,357	33,622	9,496
Jewelry	dolls.	24,956	17,333	7,438	10,096	22,976
Gold and silver sweepings	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	26,709	.....
Grease and oils:						
Sulphur oil or olive foots	lbs.	67,735	36,457	105,712	158,079	21,883
	dolls.	5,402	2,827	6,076	14,395	1,891
All other	lbs.	66,136	1,012	1,850	15,043	33,161
	dolls.	4,725	28	116	1,445	2,089
Hair, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Horse	lbs.	63,293	24,744	105,241	72,595	100,539
	dolls.	30,095	17,583	35,487	53,206	58,044
Other animal	lbs.	116,490	109,446	84,143	97,040	121,962
	dolls.	13,396	23,854	27,753	10,417	55,796
Human, uncleaned	lbs.	192,286	7,633	1,380	5,276	1,773
	dolls.	468,844	10,937	2,259	2,115	1,479
Total unmanufactured	lbs.	372,069	231,873	190,764	174,911	224,214
	dolls.	512,335	52,354	65,499	71,738	115,219
Manufactures of—						
Human, cleaned and manufactured	dolls.	141,449	4,403	3,361	4,291	13,350
All other	dolls.	14,627	8,446	8,961	8,577	1,789
Total manufactures of	dolls.	156,076	12,939	12,262	12,868	15,139
Hair, artificial horsehair, manufactures of	lbs.	882	1,874	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	987	68,644	218	661	585
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for:						
Materials for	dolls.	53,048	.....	13,026	19,981	77,560
Hats bonnets, and hoods composed of straw, chip, grass, palm leaf, etc.—						
Product of the Philippine Islands	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	494
All other	dolls.	124,353	110,444	97,389	102,215	89,283
Hay	tons.	294	77	.....	1	28
	dolls.	2,615	750	.....	14	743
Hides and skins (except fur skins), raw or uncured:						
Buffalo—Dry	No. pcs.	2,622	.....	.....	2,711	632
	lbs.	52,970	.....	.....	35,776	17,841
	dolls.	8,565	.....	.....	12,585	4,822
Calf—						
Dry	No. pcs.	279,270	74,263	27,521	32,675	130,343
	lbs.	998,929	421,119	118,332	228,421	854,652
	dolls.	312,291	136,979	38,285	90,388	422,503
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	234,012	6,170	144,427	102,004	60,733
	lbs.	2,559,570	76,671	1,637,786	1,127,660	591,955
	dolls.	590,349	19,753	440,229	317,124	339,972
Cattle—						
Dry (12 lbs. and over)	No. pcs.	131,828	96,263	281,045	190,578	309,154
	lbs.	2,700,779	1,870,910	5,758,977	4,494,191	6,621,096
	dolls.	627,834	490,852	1,536,243	1,341,234	2,355,252
Green or pickled (25 lbs. and over)	No. pcs.	68,306	41,596	71,048	63,889	125,604
	lbs.	3,397,381	2,224,379	3,440,739	2,715,972	5,332,592
	dolls.	585,652	333,755	632,236	567,003	1,380,999
Goat—						
Dry	No. pcs.	343,871	402,071	221,711	241,522	357,639
	lbs.	665,469	837,562	647,571	508,672	704,919
	dolls.	207,540	275,205	147,191	170,395	441,733
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	12,820	11,360	.....	68,302	4,882
	lbs.	18,711	19,312	.....	290,566	28,070
	dolls.	10,293	4,972	.....	66,659	8,090

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hides and skins, etc.—Continued.						
Horse, colt, and ass—						
Dry	No. pcs.	4,000	3,255	3,944	3,146	.....
	lbs	23,665	16,244	76,497	40,900	.....
	dolls.	3,040	3,520	14,335	6,281	.....
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	493	.....	200	.....	2,820
	lbs	11,565	.....	7,950	.....	127,386
	dolls.	1,523	.....	954	.....	27,447
Kangaroo	lbs	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,963
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,101
Sheep—						
Dry	No. pcs.	135,338	50,312	71,203	21,685	67,990
	lbs	209,525	144,146	163,129	39,870	216,661
	dolls.	56,054	31,554	44,476	8,146	70,256
Green or pickled	No. pcs.	138,204	70,608	21,016	1,784	21,186
	lbs	391,790	257,927	49,557	6,460	61,573
	dolls.	47,496	38,975	10,956	1,119	19,098
All other	lbs.	269,215	558,467	458,552	1,108,013	475,024
	dolls.	68,229	72,465	84,233	295,781	158,528
Total	lbs.	11,395,569	6,426,437	12,350,090	10,603,210	15,041,732
	dolls.	2,518,866	1,408,030	2,999,138	2,879,738	5,243,971
Hide cuttings, raw, and other glue stock	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	377,094
	dolls.	8,796	8,280	5,108	4,613	22,085
Honey	galls.	8,465	24,539	38,831	112,965	165,297
	dolls.	6,190	12,130	19,283	44,600	112,030
Hops	lbs.	35,859	30,224	16,947	134,571	26,215
	dolls.	14,418	12,869	4,727	41,571	5,031
Household and personal effects, and wearing apparel in use, tools of trade, etc.	dolls.	144,287	201,402	205,511	44,820	44,316
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes for, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Balata	lbs.	118,334	223,983	1,076,619	667,168	879,765
	dolls.	77,963	127,139	426,735	245,329	474,538
Guayule gum	lbs.	83,769	56,399	20,891	18,500	.....
	dolls.	54,669	22,378	8,931	7,770	.....
Gutta-joolatong	lbs.	3,000	32,000	.....	58,773	.....
	dolls.	168	2,000	.....	2,825	.....
Gutta-percha	lbs.	22,352	14,649	9,457	60,023	763
	dolls.	2,665	5,255	4,603	11,446	558
India rubber	lbs.	5,272,387	3,747,749	6,383,145	4,662,589	12,355,898
	dolls.	4,476,379	2,398,150	3,361,107	2,661,301	7,304,820
India rubber, scrap, or refuse, fit only for remanufacture	lbs.	87,930	24,295	3,483	9,204	1,626
	dolls.	10,723	2,450	373	734	215
Total unmanufactured	dolls.	4,622,562	2,557,372	3,801,749	2,929,405	7,780,131
Manufactures of—						
Gutta-percha	dolls.	27,906	.....	.....	537	421
India rubber	dolls.	7,973	7,638	7,489	38,649	10,905
Total manufactures of	dolls.	35,879	.....	7,489	39,186	11,326
India rubber substitutes	dolls.	559	.....	364	.....	1,728
Iron ore, n. e. s.	tons	2,725	.....	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	4,088	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel, and manufactures of:						
Pig iron, including ferrosilicon	tons	966	[1] 394	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	37,334	[1] 14,097	.....	.....	.....
Ferrosilicon	tons	.....	.....	2	543	59
	dolls.	.....	.....	500	34,299	6,700
All other	tons.	.....	[2] 4	2,759	247	449
	dolls.	.....	[2] 54	59,587	5,749	63,233
Scrap and old, fit only for remanufacture	tons.	268	[2] 49	227	209	175
	dolls.	4,559	[2] 300	7,809	4,317	2,702
Antifriction balls and bearings	dolls.	915	4,927	131,630	30,068	5,013
Bar iron	lbs.	73,168	142,035	14	413	27
	dolls.	1,535	6,026	930	13,749	2,850
Building forms and all other structural shapes	lbs.	.....	.....	70,000	3,411	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	1,225	116	.....
Cutlery—						
Pen or pocket knives	doz.	1,661	152	71	732	197
	dolls.	734	162	76	1,020	335
Razors, and parts of	dolls.	3,240	3,305	2,247	1,042	859
Scissors and shears	doz.	51	8	5	73	49
	dolls.	188	13	16	154	218
All other	dolls.	1,624	600	3,066	10,357	2,333

[1] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—Contd.						
Hoop or band iron or steel, for baling cotton, etc.	lbs.				2,000	8,028
	dolls.				98	447
Ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, and bars of steel, and steel in forms, n. e. s.	lbs.	1,389,716	1,290,901			
	dolls.	86,672	56,681			
Ingots, blooms, blanks, and billets of steel, made by the Bessemer, open-hearth, or similar process, not containing alloys	lbs.			2,381		
	dolls.			55		
Ingots, blooms, blanks, billets, bars, shapes, and castings of steel, n. e. s.	lbs.			430,217	284,012	323,355
	dolls.			29,368	26,963	90,039
Machinery, machines, and parts of	dolls.	150,986	102,930			
Machine tools	dolls.			4,580	2,447	2,025
Sewing machines and parts of	dolls.			108,337	194,585	216,033
Textile machinery	dolls.			12,459	7,828	13,225
All other	dolls.			103,836	220,407	101,125
Needles, hand-sewing, darning, and shoe-machine	dolls.	825	16	167	2,782	1,857
Rails for railways	tons.	29	20		197	33
	dolls.	510	490		6,052	715
Sheet, plate, and taggers iron or steel	lbs.	92,210	4,975	293		
	dolls.	5,720	100	43		
Sheets and plates	lbs.				198,149	1,631
	dolls.				6,249	801
Shotgun barrels, in single tubes, forged, rough bored	dolls.		985	150		1,500
Table, kitchen, and other utensils or hollow ware, enameled or glazed with vitreous glasses	dolls.	634	2,199	4,962	6,712	2,692
Tin plates, terneplates, and taggers tin	lbs.	12,654	7,150	490,914	7,321	11,889
	dolls.	4,576	225	12,520	723	899
Wire rods	lbs.		1,344,000	1,142,306		
	dolls.		28,800	26,324		
Wire, and articles made from	dolls.	17,863	16,116	16,196	10,879	7,656
All other manufactures of	dolls.	169,127	120,003	100,988	175,108	210,980
Total	dolls.	487,022	418,124	626,061	761,704	735,437
Ivory, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Animal (tusks in their natural state)	lbs.	2,797	1,416		12,399	28
	dolls.	8,891	3,570		27,893	34
Vegetable (tagua nuts)	lbs.	822,649	375,899	1,580,806	2,343,702	3,237,877
	dolls.	38,315	38,235	51,836	81,203	139,323
Lead, and manufactures of:						
Lead ore	gross wt., tons.	27,086	31,371			
	lead cont., lbs.	9,855,078	13,067,583			
	dolls.	194,702	407,598			
Bullion and base bullion	gross wt., lbs.	107,189,828	35,345,881			
	lead cont., lbs.	103,969,754	34,408,718			
	dolls.	2,251,236	1,049,277			
Pigs, bars, and old	lbs.	52,135	59,371	59,857,099	22,237	700,709
	dolls.	2,462	2,389	1,954,847	1,295	48,722
Total lead	lbs.	113,889,967	47,535,672	59,857,099	22,237	700,709
	dolls.	2,448,400	1,459,264	1,954,847	1,295	48,722
All other manufactures of	dolls.	1,949	4,057	463	40,597	25
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of:						
Leather and tanned skins—						
Belting, and sole	dolls.		225	53,276	945	142,118
Calfskins, tanned, or tanned and dressed	dolls.	407				
Glove leather	dolls.				4,281	5,320
Goatskins, tanned (skins for morocco)	dolls.	2,402	607		7,200	9,967
Harness and saddle leather	dolls.				86	551
Patent, japanned, varnished, or enameled	lbs.	824				
	dolls.				3,691	975
Skins, chamois	dolls.				91	43
Skins, chamois and other; bookbinders' calfskins, etc., dressed and finished, n. e. s.	dolls.	45,344				
Upper leather, dressed	dolls.	1,563	3,434	81,620		
Calf and kip	dolls.				16,440	842
Goat and kid	dolls.				1,833	1,827
Sheep and lamb	dolls.				446	14,885
Other upper	dolls.				11,321	3,556
All other leather	dolls.	51,403	27,174	32,400	45,227	18,904
Total leather and tanned skins	dolls.	101,943	31,440	167,296	91,560	198,98

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Leather and tanned skins, and mfrs. of—Contd.						
Manufactures of—						
Boots and shoes	prs.				2,620	397
	dolls.	17,465	1,270	7,649	4,035	824
Gloves	doz. prs.				443	145
	dolls.	31,921	10,151	5,085	1,560	965
All other	dolls.	29,117	13,809	10,713	9,927	7,815
Total leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of	dolls.	180,436	56,670	190,743	107,082	208,592
Manganese, oxide and ore of	tons	371	27	2,093	1,133	1,055
	dolls.	5,907	1,073	45,565	59,643	75,956
Matches, friction or lucifer	dolls.	720	15,592	6,743	78,800	65,682
Matting and mats for floors, of cocoa, fiber, rattan, or straw, etc.	sq. yds.	48,163	40,964	30,320	33,190	17,095
	dolls.	3,739	2,643	2,256	2,765	1,878
Meat and dairy products:						
Meat products—						
Fresh beef and veal	lbs.		[1]118,313	854,236	26,115,014	4,779,946
	dolls.		[1]9,954	91,746	3,127,995	598,856
Mutton and lamb	lbs.				1,361,115	198,564
	dolls.				177,290	27,793
Pork	lbs.				195,117	66
	dolls.				24,333	17
Bacon and hams	lbs.		[1]168		843	2,718
	dolls.		[1]40		155	621
Meats, prepared or preserved	dolls.		[1]1,775	201,868	5,802	4,414
Sausage, bologna	lbs.	6,705	10,419	1,650	4,209	2,752
	dolls.	2,000	5,331	485	721	1,528
Sausage casings	lbs.	121,979				
	dolls.	49,291	36,356	58,988	47,599	83,995
All other	dolls.	37,043	35,591	43,255	147,966	[4]556
Dairy products—						
Butter, and substitutes for	lbs.	3,432	51,935	148,696	21,265	2,610
	dolls.	979	11,835	38,788	6,391	716
Cheese, and substitutes for	lbs.	101,914	152,244	294,976	267,201	169,976
	dolls.	18,824	27,369	55,203	60,139	55,718
Cream	galls.				180	
	dolls.				200	
Milk, fresh and condensed	dolls.	2,008	14,597	449,268	708,771	833,344
Total	dolls.	110,145	142,848	939,661	4,307,362	1,611,264
Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.:						
Ferro alloys (except ferrosilicon)	tons			102	89	25
	dolls.			7,274	7,661	40,951
All other	dolls.	86,120	138,080	120,038	49,692	100,329
Mica, unmanufactured	lbs.	9,307	24,954	3,869	8,092	1,586
	dolls.	4,767	11,939	2,627	5,612	620
Monazite sand and thorite	lbs.		1,750,092	199,192		
	dolls.		151,469	18,899		
Musical instruments, and parts of, including strings	dolls.	7,362	9,760	11,970	12,587	7,032
Oil cake	lbs.				3,929,954	
	dolls.				60,240	
Oilcloth and linoleum for floors—						
Linoleum	sq. yds.	170	2,384	5,699		282
	dolls.	118	1,612	2,757		90
Oilcloth	sq. yds.			154	77	10
	dolls.			30	39	9
Oils:						
Animal—						
Cod and cod liver	galls.		[1]18,895	31,223	22,612	7,464
	dolls.		[1]9,037	17,808	24,201	8,171
All other	galls.	51,875	[2]40,075	16,361	14,520	9,822
	dolls.	28,022	[2]19,872	5,065	6,538	4,465
Mineral—						
Crude	galls.					1,687,774
	dolls.					60,331
Refined—						
Benzine, gasoline, and naphtha	galls.		3,000			
	dolls.		300			
All other	galls.	3,360	7,871	10,184	1,409	6,033
	dolls.	672	1,263	1,943	385	944
Vegetable—						
Expressed—						
Chinese nut	galls.	13,630	22,994	13,629	14,525	28,841
	dolls.	7,942	13,017	6,380	6,994	20,827
Cocoa butter or butterine and substitutes	lbs.	120,245	32,046	109,014	240,809	551,713
	dolls.	31,860	9,025	30,451	86,281	166,289
Coconut	lbs.	118,251	542,311	450,083	599,359	1,101,502
	dolls.	11,473	59,221	47,234	69,229	153,326

[1] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Oils—Continued.						
Vegetable—Continued.						
Expressed—Continued.						
Cottonseed	lbs.	67,395	75,218	60,000	.....	.....
	dolls.	3,413	3,370	3,100	.....	.....
Linseed or flaxseed	galls.	23	250	10	.....	.....
	dolls.	31	174	10	.....	.....
Olive, fit only for manufacturing or mechanical purposes	galls.	.....	1,533	.....	.....	9,494
	dolls.	.....	825	.....	.....	7,597
Olive, edible	galls.	6,501	8,971	7,611	36,820	47,793
	dolls.	7,493	10,668	10,530	41,568	61,429
Palm	lbs.	59,291	48,400	188,121	82,811	33,409
	dolls.	3,937	3,305	15,758	6,850	4,334
Palm kernel	lbs.	32,769	540,616	37,947	12,952	1,001
	dolls.	3,004	53,004	3,267	1,376	126
Peanut	galls.	1,503	8,778	13,708	17,342	22,039
	dolls.	1,041	5,870	7,880	9,499	16,561
Rapeseed	galls.	.....	134	282	.....	3,306
	dolls.	.....	102	218	.....	2,887
Soya bean	lbs.	191,295	5,401	70,630	425,670	3,640,300
	dolls.	10,779	353	3,333	28,907	321,776
All other	dolls.	67,849 58,715	93,748 37,342	46,201 5,882	59,454	185,058
Distilled and essential—						
Birch tar and cajeput	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	5,180	18,505
Lemon	lbs.	2,013	2,928	12,076	9,770	7,809
	dolls.	3,161	6,134	18,946	11,025	8,049
All other	dolls.	50,228 61,311	32,277 117,611	9,958 73,186	129,155	100,986
Total	dolls.	350,921	476,519	307,210	486,732	1,141,661
Oleostearin	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	5,254	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	557	.....
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	dolls.	10,941	8,636	22,047	33,859	47,991
Paper stock, crude (except wood pulp):						
Rags, other than woolen	lbs.	2,803,823	1,877,671	.....	341,700	50,235
	dolls.	32,840	18,522	.....	4,068	1,623
All other	dolls.	2,994	3,857	1,831	2,770	25
Total	dolls.	35,834	22,379	1,831	6,838	1,648
Paper, and manufactures of:						
Books, music, maps, engravings, etchings, photographs, and other printed matter	dolls.	98,167	111,394	51,039	62,031	26,098
Lithographic labels and prints (except post cards)	dolls.	6,885	3,200	725	2,806	2,486
Paper hangings	dolls.	3,734	.....	532	2,314	227
Photographic	dolls.	3,885	2,049	496	51	89
Printing paper for books and newspapers	lbs.	4,947	1,429	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	520	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valued at not above 2½ cts. per lb.[1]	lbs.	.....	4,240	885,211	3,984,872	1,051,700
	dolls.	.....	81	18,228	89,937	23,935
Valued above 2½ and not above 4 cts. per lb.[1]	lbs.	.....	4,183	188,397	349,366	54,166
	dolls.	.....	228	5,790	10,774	2,021
Souvenir post cards	dolls.	4,886	3,360	1,154	686	3,795
Surface-coated paper	lbs.	240	.....	364	15,788	370
	dolls.	24	.....	42	1,474	59
Wrapping paper	lbs.	.....	18,202	21,235	14,347	146,865
	dolls.	135	902	661	445	6,811
All other paper	dolls.	26,965	22,116	20,875	64,129	60,170
Total	dolls.	145,201	144,849	100,142	234,697	125,691
Pencils, and pencil leads	dolls.	138	769	831	1,336	453
Penholders and pens, including fountain and stylographic pens	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations	dolls.	9,700	17,969	11,889	17,682	12,167
Photographic goods:						
Cameras, and parts of	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	[2] 4,334	100
Dry plates	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	[3] 13	55
Motion-picture films—						
Sensitized, but not exposed	lin. ft.	.....	[4] 9,159	333,000	42,615	.....
	dolls.	.....	[4] 1,832	20,000	2,242	.....
Negatives	lin. ft.	.....	.....	.....	45,139	71,392
	dolls.	25,940	12,202	10,923	3,887	7,288
Positives	lin. ft.	309,492	326,481	315,251	824,014	41,165
	dolls.	20,578	16,877	16,404	20,400	3,031
All other films, sensitized, but not exposed	dolls.	5,251	25,436	41,083	2,667	33

[1] The dividing point is 5 cents per pound after Sept. 8, 1916.
[2] Not separately enumerated prior to 1916.
[3] Included with "All other films, etc.," prior to 1916.
[4] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Pipes, and smokers' articles:					
Cigarette books, covers, and paper....dolls..	4,382	11,727	6,150	18,240	9,704
Pipes, and all other smokers' articles ....dolls..	5,489	5,203	595	733	203
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines:					
Bulbs, bulbous roots, etc., cultivated for their flowers or foliage.....{M.....	136	40	226	277	489
{dolls..	1,768	707	3,091	3,913	8,920
All other.....dolls..	6,415	2,298	2,720	3,689	4,170
Plates, electrotype, stereotype, and lithographic, engraved.....dolls..	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Platinum:					
Unmanufactured.....{ozs. troy..	926	.....	.....	.....	.....
{dolls.....	29,510	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufactures of—					
Ingots, bars, plates, etc.....{ozs. troy..	265	143	.....	9	11
{dolls.....	10,490	6,560	.....	419	1,200
Vases, retorts, etc., for chemical use .....dolls..	10,000	.....	107	.....	.....
Total.....dolls..	50,000	6,560	107	419	1,211
Plumbago or graphite.....{tons..	.....	1	.....	19	107
{dolls..	.....	44	.....	702	6,880
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of:					
Bort.....	.....	.....	.....	2,474	14,962
Diamonds—					
Uncut, including glazier's and engraver's, unset, and miner's.....dolls..	1,870	5,429	77,003	37,120	7,757
Cut but not set.....dolls..	22,730	49,632	10,802	3,172	8,842
Pearls, and parts of, not strung or set..dolls..	6,138	20,986	193	982,930	27,801
Other precious stones, uncut .....dolls..	3,129	3,345	15	9,069	300
Other precious and semiprecious stones, cut but not set.....dolls..	70,591	4,822	32,996	43,276	23,371
Imitation precious stones.....dolls..	11,115	1,536	1,697	508	1,102
Salt.....{100 lbs..	3,455	30,940	61,276	103,102	151,861
{dolls....	363	7,597	18,031	34,305	68,135
Seeds:					
Castor beans or seeds .....{bush..	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
{dolls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
Flaxseed or linseed.....{bush..	168	.....	63,208	17	.....
{dolls..	409	.....	99,778	51	.....
Grass—					
Clover.....{lbs....	1,810	.....	.....	.....	.....
{dolls....	360	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red.....{lbs....	.....	.....	420	46,113	2,240
{dolls.....	.....	.....	150	8,318	280
All other.....{lbs....	.....	.....	16,201	70,758	262,036
{dolls.....	.....	.....	2,154	8,950	43,168
All other grass seed.....{lbs....	118,100	97,395	21,153	8,296	260,136
{dolls..	9,387	10,668	2,322	1,513	55,899
Sugar beet.....{lbs.....	.....	2,200	108,099	221,320	784,542
{dolls..	.....	133	11,260	25,000	128,508
All other seeds.....dolls..	64,259	72,448	137,882	179,855	190,915
Total.....dolls..	74,415	83,249	223,546	223,693	419,060
Shells, and manufactures of:					
Unmanufactured—					
Mother-of-pearl.....dolls..	78,594	7,781	4,145	6,754	12,643
All other.....dolls..	97,391	12,233	12,784	16,929	17,090
Silk, and manufactures of:					
Unmanufactured—					
Cocoons.....{lbs.....	.....	.....	.....	102	.....
{dolls..	.....	.....	.....	125	10
Raw, in skeins, as reeled from the cocoon or rereeled.....{lbs....	134,025	183,131	179,430	197,022	504,108
{dolls..	466,941	629,326	551,417	776,365	2,389,404
Waste.....{lbs....	8,011	10,815	.....	18,758	28
{dolls..	2,130	13,212	.....	20,930	52
Total unmanufactured.....dolls..	469,071	642,538	551,417	797,320	2,389,466
Manufactures of—					
Bandings, beltings, bindings, etc., not over 12 inches in width.....dolls..	2,992	2,302	.....	.....	.....
Bolting cloths.....dolls..	4,131	5,832	10,685	8,905	23,272
Fabrics woven in the piece.....dolls..	21,697	36,387	43,196	59,237	77,790
Laces, embroideries, etc., and articles made thereof (except wearing apparel)...dolls..	6,060	3,229	14,743	10,372	1,369
Plushes, velvets, and other pile fabrics.....{lbs....	167	1,693	6,711	601	790
{dolls..	708	3,234	24,954	2,395	5,551

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Silk, and manufactures of—Continued.						
Manufactures of—Continued.						
Ribbons not over 12 inches in width	dolls.	2,786	3,706	2,562	3,468	633
Spun silk, or schappe silk yarn	lbs.	1,023	1,780	810	13,126	4,711
	dolls.	2,105	3,127	2,564	19,661	16,655
Wearing apparel	dolls.	18,799	11,673	40,599	15,622	22,358
All other	dolls.	20,530	29,010	51,143	81,201	29,700
Total manufactures of	dolls.	79,808	98,500	190,446	200,861	177,326
Silk, artificial, and manufactures of:						
Yarns, threads, etc	lbs.	6,217	3,113	14,096	6,297	441
	dolls.	7,880	3,957	22,954	14,219	1,083
All other	lbs.	30,135				
	dolls.	61,190	10,191	3,630	60,308	7,074
Soap:						
Castile	lbs.	2,630	3,082	1,821	5,303	3,093
	dolls.	270	251	201	589	461
All other	dolls.	2,360	2,424	5,950	4,366	1,413
Total	dolls.	2,630	2,705	6,151	4,952	1,874
Spices:						
Unground—						
Cassia and cassia vera	lbs.	126,905	278,555	352,255	1,016,807	610,720
	dolls.	11,925	15,822	15,948	53,200	41,396
Ginger root, not preserved	lbs.	128,810	34,202	114,735	99,598	282,072
	dolls.	11,652	1,960	4,793	7,456	20,317
Pepper, black or white	lbs.	781,504	894,324	2,277,077	2,266,283	1,764,071
	dolls.	89,497	87,574	240,968	240,338	248,488
All other spices	lbs.	1,967,387	1,400,821	1,949,906	2,139,177	1,934,971
	dolls.	219,204	152,489	232,206	222,156	273,154
Total	lbs.	3,004,606	2,607,902	4,693,073	5,521,865	4,592,434
	dolls.	332,278	257,845	494,005	523,150	583,356
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages:						
Malt liquors—						
In bottles or jugs	galls.	23,362	10,710	1,786	28,977	825
	dolls.	21,274	8,668	1,456	18,655	931
In other coverings	galls.	2,750	1,672	10	28,180	9
	dolls.	1,636	499	6	14,826	8
Total malt liquors	galls.	26,112	12,382	1,796	57,157	834
	dolls.	22,910	9,167	1,462	33,481	939
Spirits, distilled—						
Brandy	pf. galls.	4,755	5,026	2,904	4,043	7,179
	dolls.	12,108	11,766	7,727	13,457	21,502
Cordials, liqueurs, etc	pf. galls.	5,574	6,075	2,325	8,163	2,651
	dolls.	16,662	11,776	5,969	14,640	8,305
Gin	pf. galls.	2,661	1,761	3,088	8,454	1,153
	dolls.	3,416	2,053	3,051	11,179	2,066
Whisky	pf. galls.	6,120	6,887	5,165	9,521	8,012
	dolls.	15,733	13,404	11,865	24,888	19,935
All other	pf. galls.	19,664	20,261	27,920	239,309	8,122
	dolls.	25,942	14,138	24,069	76,394	12,277
Total spirits, distilled	pf. galls.	38,774	40,000	41,400	269,490	27,117
	dolls.	73,861	53,137	52,081	140,558	64,085
Wines—						
Champagne and other sparkling	doz. qts.	2,180	1,295	977	1,621	1,828
	dolls.	31,855	19,761	18,963	29,135	29,611
Still wines—						
In casks	galls.	7,638	28,549	12,956	12,778	7,622
	dolls.	3,732	12,325	7,320	8,932	7,065
In other coverings	doz. qts.	1,200	1,959	1,650	2,735	4,136
	dolls.	4,902	8,164	7,476	14,203	21,262
Total wines	dolls.	40,289	40,250	33,759	52,270	57,938
Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors	dolls.	137,060	102,554	87,292	226,309	122,962
Other beverages—						
Mineral waters, natural and artificial	doz. qts.	1,609	3,175	3,494	2,071	839
	dolls.	1,366	2,531	1,961	2,287	1,288
All other	dolls.	5,755	1,139	1,001	9,083	2,543
Total other beverages	dolls.	7,121	3,660	2,962	11,370	3,831

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Sponges	dolls.	116,349	80,537	86,709	106,183	49,722
Starch	lbs.	30,403	53,226	532,568	475,758	1,691,166
	dolls.	1,461	1,172	12,355	12,303	74,375
Stone, and manufactures of:						
Flint and flint stone, unground	dolls.	31,834	27,620	30,679	45,940	40,506
Lithographic stones, not engraved	dolls.	2,600	2,936	961	3,633	4,055
Marble, and manufactures of (including onyx)	dolls.	61,259	29,467	16,485	16,315	4,805
All other stone, and manufactures of (including slate)	dolls.	49,680	21,898	16,817	12,170	22,616
Total	dolls.	145,373	81,921	64,942	78,058	71,982
Straw and grass, manufactures of	dolls.	29,132	45,720	36,215	51,174	77,256
Sugar and molasses:						
Molasses	galls.	99,561	38,390	9,396	20,570	28,139
	dolls.	3,194	1,373	768	1,071	4,802
Sugar—						
Beet	lbs.	6,500	724,570	24,699	15,070	15
	dolls.	284	21,034	661	751	1
Cane—						
Product of the Philippine Islands	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	400
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
All other	lbs.	1,948,870	20,255,122	32,578,400	35,720,706	5,710,929
	dolls.	41,689	464,119	926,983	1,207,984	284,852
Above No. 16 D. S. in color, including sirups and maple sugar[1]	lbs.	2,037,630	[2] 448,197	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	72,809	[2] 22,379	.....	.....	.....
Maple sugar and maple sirup	lbs.	.....	[3] 103,245	.....	333	.....
	dolls.	.....	[3] 3,008	.....	73	.....
Total sugar	lbs.	3,993,000	21,536,141	32,703,099	35,745,109	5,711,344
	dolls.	114,782	510,640	927,644	1,208,808	284,875
Sulphur ore as pyrites, or sulphuret of iron, containing in excess of 25 per cent of sulphur	tons.	.....	.....	.....	159	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	325	.....
Tanning materials, crude:						
Mangrove bark	tons.	515	80	40	1,008	917
	dolls.	13,418	2,525	1,700	20,830	40,688
Quebracho wood	tons.	.....	.....	149	.....	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	1,831	.....	.....
All other	dolls.	7,738	13,929	20,025	22,732	64,254
Total	dolls.	21,156	16,454	23,556	42,562	113,942
Tea	lbs.	901,745	983,222	4,624,002	790,474	625,315
	dolls.	139,178	136,781	684,179	157,747	196,883
Tin: Bars, blocks, pigs, or grain or granulated	lbs.	2,268,128	1,752,737	1,980,986	386,833	318,205
	dolls.	1,067,866	708,639	699,579	146,702	135,324
Tobacco, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Leaf—						
Suitable for cigar wrappers	lbs.	751,589	768,958	744,888	878,173	393,557
	dolls.	708,102	734,643	696,150	778,255	427,797
All other	lbs.	2,003,136	1,862,207	3,141,283	4,530,470	8,099,970
	dolls.	870,001	803,522	1,013,197	875,571	1,630,959
Total leaf	lbs.	2,754,725	2,631,165	3,889,171	5,408,652	8,493,527
	dolls.	1,578,103	1,538,165	1,709,347	1,653,826	2,058,756
Manufactures of—						
Cigars and cheroots	lbs.	2,053	4,911	2,642	14,074	1,127
	dolls.	5,182	18,119	8,414	33,373	4,494
Cigarettes—						
Product of the Philippine Islands	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
All other	lbs.	32,143	50,269	29,113	58,009	12,924
	dolls.	14,357	24,095	11,854	27,572	40,854
All other	dolls.	3,647	3,352	4,294	7,745	5,040
Total	dolls.	23,186	45,566	24,562	68,690	51,263
Total tobacco, and mfrs. of	dolls.	1,601,289	1,583,731	1,733,909	1,722,516	2,080,025
Toys:						
Dolls and parts of	dolls.	481	1,390	108	1,791	1,461
All other	dolls.	7,048	13,354	4,731	94,037	7,404
Tungsten ore	tons.	.....	.....	.....	.....	423
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	484,822

[1] Since Oct. 3, 1913, with exception of sirups and maple sugar, included according to kind in "Beet sugar" or "Cane sugar."

[2] July 1 to Oct. 3, 1913.

[3] Oct. 4, 1913, to June 30, 1914.

No. 262.—Foreign Merchandise Exported: Quantities and Values, by Articles, Years Ended June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Vegetables:						
Beans and lentils	bush.	41,273	25,051	122,313	151,463	509,306
	dolls.	79,874	50,039	252,058	441,564	1,376,205
Onions	bush.	4,975	2,514	6,433	11,229	7,228
	dolls.	4,589	3,518	7,847	15,012	12,357
Peas, dried	bush.	384,516	33,971	219,228	444,353	437,789
	dolls.	625,589	577,027	537,284	1,683,020	1,105,932
Potatoes (except sweet potatoes)	bush.	1,745	29,341	1,822	2,394	31,758
	dolls.	613	21,296	1,344	2,784	57,911
Prepared or preserved—						
Mushrooms and truffles	lbs.	8,144	31,619	17,239	7,520	19,020
	dolls.	1,684	5,130	4,113	3,188	7,124
Pickles and sauces	dolls.	4,952	7,023	8,760	12,912	36,834
All other prepared or preserved	dolls.	65,233	51,335	58,110	76,684	60,417
All other vegetables	dolls.	15,283	6,949	17,606	85,413	30,735
Total	dolls.	798,817	722,317	887,212	2,320,577	2,687,515
Wax, and manufactures of:						
Beeswax	lbs.	.....	.....	165,832	345,497	348,647
	dolls.	.....	.....	44,271	103,965	113,770
Mineral	lbs.	303,513	296,803	122,102	42,374	25,064
	dolls.	19,663	19,389	12,577	7,197	3,219
Vegetable	lbs.	153,976	158,262	535,407	436,535	217,029
	dolls.	44,123	46,165	109,963	101,480	62,959
Manufactures of	dolls.	1,380	632	7,255	.....	.....
Wood, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Briar root or briar wood, and ivy or laurel root	dolls.	714	.....	.....	.....	203
Cabinet woods—						
Cedar	M feet.	891	220	105	122	60
	dolls.	61,120	15,758	3,094	3,765	6,858
Mahogany	M feet.	2,233	1,914	1,005	230	494
	dolls.	194,266	161,481	80,558	22,697	71,622
All other	dolls.	41,512	79,177	104,814	70,597	55,833
Logs and round timber	M feet.	1,076	59	72	224	594
	dolls.	59,662	5,637	1,896	2,376	5,061
Rattans and reeds	dolls.	26,129	33,392	20,536	17,710	9,571
All other unmanufactured	dolls.	10,547	34,831	11,577	11,396	31,296
Manufactures of—						
Lumber—						
Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed lumber	M feet.	5,078	2,089	459	1,837	911
	dolls.	123,573	62,512	14,408	59,564	34,500
Boards, planks, deals, and other forms of sawed cabinet woods	M feet.	.....	1	31	150	266
	dolls.	.....	90	1,525	14,703	28,014
Laths	M.	.....	.....	.....	555	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	1,838	.....
Shingles	M.	10,820	.....	212	16	1,521
	dolls.	22,615	.....	381	49	4,280
All other	dolls.	43,350	11,996	6,359	29,584	25,558
Baskets of bamboo, wood, straw, etc.	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	513	416
Chair cane or reed	dolls.	3,347	2,735	388	4,408	4,045
Furniture	dolls.	8,293	32,131	5,093	45,987	6,334
Wood pulp—						
Mechanically ground	tons	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,257
Chemical, unbleached	tons	399	256	3,186	1,547	12,292
	dolls.	13,422	11,934	129,913	132,281	1,600,212
Chemical, bleached	tons	250	25	801	520	230
	dolls.	9,464	1,512	32,111	39,750	30,600
All other	dolls.	621,749	570,615	128,325	94,508	168,502
Total	dolls.	1,239,763	1,023,831	540,978	551,816	2,085,452
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of:						
Unmanufactured—						
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—						
Class 1—Clothing	lbs.	3,113,052	697,790	5,607,692	1,762,233	1,697,529
	dolls.	655,093	150,658	1,604,228	605,930	722,108
Class 2—Combing	lbs.	138,039	49,703	121,450	7,700	132,845
	dolls.	30,137	11,943	33,634	3,980	37,647

No. 262.—FOREIGN MERCHANDISE EXPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917—Continued.

Article.		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Wool, hair of the camel, goat, alpaca, and like animals, and manufactures of—Continued.						
Unmanufactured—Continued.						
Wool of the sheep, hair of the camel, and other like animals—Continued.						
Class 3—Carpet	lbs.	1,181,313	376,395	1,517,503	.....	.....
	dolls.	140,917	45,167	287,452	.....	.....
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals	lbs.	.....	[1] 80,947	13,289	33,637	.....
	dolls.	.....	[1] 25,104	2,795	9,748	.....
Total unmanufactured	lbs.	4,432,404	1,204,835	7,259,934	1,803,570	1,830,374
	dolls.	826,147	232,872	1,928,009	622,658	759,755
Manufactures of—						
Carpets and carpeting	sq. yds.	6,338	7,246	6,307	.....	.....
	dolls.	53,207	44,465	58,497	.....	.....
Carpets and rugs woven whole	sq. yds.	.....	.....	.....	7,498	2,210
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	28,554	39,338
All other	sq. yds.	.....	.....	.....	560	2,004
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	1,418	3,038
Cloths	lbs.	39,492	47,146	54,621	95,660	46,046
	sq. yds.	.....	.....	135,018	211,004	66,760
	dolls.	35,965	49,900	45,600	123,645	63,171
Dress goods, women's and children's	lbs.	.....	[2] 94,288	337,600	119,945	34,550
	sq. yds.	433,298	[3] 102,351	1,030,540	467,520	95,588
	dolls.	72,691	111,255	288,496	118,712	49,479
Hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, etc., manufactures of	dolls.	.....	[3] 49,610	32,603	13,037	14,998
Press cloths for milling purposes	dolls.	.....	.....	38	8,277	.....
Tops	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	87,610	.....
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	52,603	.....
Wearing apparel	dolls.	12,451	14,351	11,629	52,286	11,485
Wool wastes	dolls.	.....	[3] 52,080	33,732	7,770	37,597
Yarn	lbs.	.....	.....	.....	5,533	961
	dolls.	.....	.....	.....	4,546	1,029
All other	dolls.	23,081	48,586	181,023	65,880	21,237
Total manufactures of	dolls.	197,395	370,247	652,218	476,818	241,342
Zinc, and manufactures of:						
Ore and calamine	zinc conts., lbs.	10,707,612	1,184,629	.....	.....	.....
	dolls.	213,725	25,972	.....	.....	.....
In blocks or pigs, and old	lbs.	1,070,974	280,028	22,230,285	2,300	6,479
	dolls.	58,796	14,007	545,701	500	730
Zinc dust	lbs.	116,813	132,037	549,458	362,078	340,733
	dolls.	6,776	6,794	28,377	62,064	43,684
All other manufactures of	dolls.	34,726	104	72,615	66,052	59
Total, except ore and calamine	dolls.	100,298	20,905	656,693	138,616	44,404
All other articles	dolls.	108,491	85,191	80,608	164,433	105,574
Grand total	dolls.	37,377,791	34,895,123	52,410,875	61,305,306	62,884,314
RECAPITULATION.						
Carried in cars and other land vehicles	dolls.	17,865,813	14,925,906	16,883,576	22,961,509	29,883,490
Carried in American vessels	dolls.	2,797,571	3,381,029	6,186,106	8,475,934	9,225,037
Carried in foreign vessels	dolls.	16,714,407	16,588,188	29,341,193	30,167,866	23,775,208

[1] Dec. 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914. [2] Jan. 1 to June 30, 1914. [3] July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913.

No. 263.—GOLD: VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND ANNUAL EXCESS OF IMPORTS OR EXPORTS, 1868 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.	Excess of—	
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.		Exports over imports.	Imports over exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1868	68,231,158	4,165,186	72,396,344	8,737,443	63,658,901	
1869	28,442,776	7,560,722	36,003,498	14,132,568	21,870,930	
1870	28,580,609	5,055,353	33,635,962	12,056,950	21,579,012	
1871	64,581,678	2,104,530	66,686,208	6,883,561	59,802,647	
1872	48,377,502	1,171,258	49,548,760	8,717,458	40,831,302	
1873	44,472,038	384,677	44,856,715	8,682,447	36,174,268	
1874	32,645,486	1,396,934	34,042,420	19,503,137	14,539,283	
1875	61,543,545	5,437,432	66,980,977	13,696,793	53,284,184	
1876	29,431,757	1,745,293	31,177,050	7,992,709	23,184,341	
1877	22,859,101	4,231,273	26,590,374	26,246,234	344,140	
1878	6,632,570	2,571,885	9,204,455	13,330,215		4,125,760
1879	4,145,085	442,529	4,587,614	5,624,948		1,037,334
1880	1,775,039	1,863,986	3,639,025	80,758,396		77,119,371
1881	1,826,307	738,825	2,565,132	100,031,259		97,466,127
1882	31,408,625	1,184,255	32,587,880	34,377,054		1,789,174
1883	8,920,909	2,679,979	11,600,888	17,734,149		6,133,261
1884	35,294,204	5,787,753	41,081,957	22,831,317	18,250,640	
1885	2,741,559	5,736,333	8,477,892	26,691,696		18,213,804
1886	32,766,066	10,186,125	42,952,191	20,743,349	22,208,842	
1887	5,705,304	3,995,883	9,701,187	42,910,601		33,209,414
1888	12,560,084	5,816,150	18,376,234	43,934,317		25,558,083
1889	54,980,332	5,021,953	59,952,285	10,284,858	49,667,427	
1890	13,403,632	3,870,859	17,274,491	12,943,342	4,331,149	
1891	84,939,551	1,423,103	86,362,654	18,232,567	68,130,087	
1892	43,321,351	6,873,976	50,195,327	49,699,454	495,873	
1893	102,068,158	6,612,691	108,680,844	21,174,381	87,506,463	
1894	64,487,354	12,490,707	76,978,061	72,449,119	4,528,942	
1895	56,218,307	10,250,174	66,468,481	36,384,760	30,083,721	
1896	106,934,336	5,475,611	112,409,947	33,525,065	78,884,882	
1897	39,152,522	1,209,058	40,361,580	85,014,780		44,653,200
1898	10,470,871	4,936,020	15,406,891	120,391,674		104,985,283
1899	27,478,412	10,043,674	37,522,086	88,954,603		51,432,517
1900	46,693,893	1,572,866	48,266,759	44,573,184	3,693,575	
1901	52,635,309	549,868	53,185,177	66,051,187		12,866,010
1902	46,761,488	1,807,512	48,568,950	52,021,254		3,452,304
1903	44,584,640	2,505,935	47,090,595	44,982,027	2,108,568	
1904	79,195,987	2,263,999	81,459,986	99,055,368		17,595,382
1905	86,146,743	6,447,281	92,594,024	53,648,961	38,945,063	
1906	27,847,474	10,726,117	38,573,591	96,221,780		57,648,189
1907	47,570,479	3,819,697	51,399,176	114,510,249		63,111,073
1908	70,196,042	2,236,882	72,432,924	148,337,321		75,904,397
1909	89,241,464	2,290,354	91,531,818	44,003,989	47,527,829	
1910	114,569,714	3,993,501	118,563,215	43,339,905	75,223,310	
1911	21,810,820	698,833	22,509,653	73,607,013		51,097,360
1912	53,495,479	3,832,869	57,328,348	48,936,500	8,391,848	
1913	76,704,551	1,058,071	77,762,622	69,194,025	8,568,597	
1914	110,515,004	1,523,525	112,038,529	66,538,659	45,499,870	
1915	143,229,912	2,994,236	146,224,148	171,568,755		25,344,607
1916	61,254,731	28,994,817	90,249,548	494,009,301		403,759,753
1917	284,918,025	6,973,200	291,921,225	977,176,026		685,254,801

[1] The figures relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1895; subsequently they include ore also.

No. 264.—SILVER: VALUES OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS AND ANNUAL EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS, 1868 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Exports.			Imports.	Excess of exports over imports.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1868	15,514,817	5,872,941	21,387,758	5,450,925	15,936,833
1869	14,473,190	6,661,692	21,134,882	5,675,308	15,459,574
1870	15,303,193	9,216,511	24,519,704	14,362,229	10,157,475
1871	19,821,681	11,934,099	31,755,780	14,386,463	17,369,317
1872	24,420,738	5,908,036	30,328,774	5,926,231	25,302,543
1873	29,433,508	10,318,351	39,751,859	12,798,490	26,953,369
1874	27,054,200	5,533,785	32,587,985	8,951,769	23,636,216
1875	22,313,584	2,837,581	25,151,165	7,203,924	17,947,241
1876	20,606,934	4,722,318	25,329,252	7,943,972	17,385,280
1877	20,775,637	8,796,226	29,571,863	14,528,180	15,043,683
1878	20,429,315	4,106,355	24,535,670	16,491,099	8,044,571
1879	13,409,950	6,999,877	20,409,827	14,671,052	5,738,775
1880	7,572,854	5,931,040	13,503,894	12,275,914	1,227,980
1881	12,400,637	4,441,078	16,841,715	10,544,238	6,297,477
1882	12,076,646	4,752,953	16,829,599	8,095,336	8,734,263
1883	12,702,272	7,517,173	20,219,445	10,755,242	9,464,203
1884	14,931,431	11,119,995	26,051,426	14,594,945	11,456,481
1885	21,634,551	12,119,082	33,753,633	16,550,627	17,203,006
1886	19,158,051	10,353,168	29,511,219	17,850,307	11,660,912
1887	17,005,036	9,291,468	26,296,504	17,260,191	9,036,313
1888	20,635,420	7,402,529	28,037,949	15,403,669	12,634,280
1889	25,284,662	11,404,586	36,689,248	18,678,215	18,011,033
1890	22,378,557	12,495,372	34,873,929	21,032,984	13,840,945
1891	14,033,714	8,557,274	22,590,988	18,026,880	4,564,108
1892	16,765,067	16,045,492	32,810,559	19,955,086	12,855,478
1893	23,559,254	17,178,065	40,737,319	23,193,262	17,544,057
1894	39,069,087	11,382,178	50,451,265	13,286,552	37,164,713
1895	40,119,428	7,175,858	47,295,286	20,211,179	27,084,107
1896	53,196,559	7,345,111	60,541,670	28,777,186	31,764,484
1897	56,541,823	5,404,815	61,946,638	30,533,227	31,413,411
1898	47,829,645	7,275,594	55,105,239	30,927,781	24,177,458
1899	51,168,779	5,150,285	56,319,055	30,675,056	25,643,999
1900	52,464,345	4,247,930	56,712,275	35,256,302	21,455,973
1901	58,778,779	5,506,401	64,285,180	36,386,521	27,898,659
1902	45,971,249	3,761,141	49,732,390	28,232,264	21,410,186
1903	40,121,497	4,128,762	44,250,259	24,163,491	20,086,768
1904	37,986,864	11,485,838	49,472,702	27,768,814	21,703,888
1905	36,764,431	12,084,381	48,848,812	27,484,865	21,363,947
1906	56,967,407	8,901,596	65,869,063	44,442,540	21,426,523
1907	44,695,151	12,043,922	56,739,073	42,946,624	13,792,449
1908	52,473,292	5,447,910	57,921,202	44,658,097	13,263,105
1909	54,500,308	1,182,484	55,682,792	43,954,810	11,727,982
1910	53,094,567	2,192,294	55,286,861	45,217,194	10,069,667
1911	60,068,925	4,681,033	64,749,958	45,937,249	18,812,709
1912	58,522,368	6,368,297	64,890,665	47,050,219	17,840,446
1913	67,184,664	4,429,647	71,614,311	41,268,516	30,345,795
1914	52,567,351	2,397,672	54,965,023	30,826,604	24,638,419
1915	45,977,181	4,966,006	50,942,187	29,110,323	21,831,864
1916	53,171,760	6,619,763	59,791,523	34,154,375	25,637,148
1917	74,011,157	4,268,774	78,279,931	35,003,563	43,276,368

[1] The figures relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1895; subsequently they include ore also.

No. 265.—IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES, DUTIES COLLECTED, AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1896 TO 1917, BY SCHEDULES OF THE RESPECTIVE TARIFFS IN FORCE IN THE YEARS NAMED.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Schedule A.—Chemicals, oils, and paints.			Schedule B.—Earths, earthenware, and glassware.			Schedule C.—Metals, and manufactures of.			Schedule D.—Wood, and manufactures of.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1896	19,697,067	5,619,239	28.53	22,871,936	8,065,292	35.26	34,853,090	13,232,162	37.97	1,794,888	412,644	22.99
1897	19,003,638	5,440,024	28.63	21,166,515	7,605,169	35.93	23,603,665	8,955,132	37.94	1,485,479	339,974	22.88
1898	19,513,037	6,146,884	31.50	15,192,178	7,387,433	48.63	18,847,123	8,454,289	44.86	5,341,083	1,205,278	22.57
1899	21,570,616	7,009,695	32.50	17,244,220	8,863,349	51.40	18,152,727	7,809,281	43.02	7,568,420	1,671,048	22.08
1900	26,955,991	8,184,044	30.36	20,090,172	10,106,541	50.31	29,089,333	11,280,853	38.78	11,711,446	2,351,940	20.08
1901	26,414,360	7,415,496	28.07	20,166,399	10,301,486	51.08	28,631,743	10,922,077	38.15	10,635,183	2,049,457	19.27
1902	29,991,974	8,499,709	28.34	21,424,011	11,365,381	53.05	38,870,207	14,973,244	38.52	14,556,267	2,572,527	17.67
1903	31,249,044	8,980,673	28.74	25,735,403	13,320,181	51.76	65,164,750	22,368,210	34.33	16,659,208	2,814,734	16.90
1904	30,808,543	8,813,962	28.61	24,704,368	13,163,258	53.28	40,011,304	15,682,484	39.20	14,449,585	2,463,948	17.05
1905	31,010,996	8,845,176	28.52	23,126,296	12,193,546	52.73	36,327,218	14,448,673	39.77	16,707,735	2,750,017	16.46
1906	33,481,921	9,664,910	28.87	26,589,979	13,749,020	51.71	50,917,147	18,769,616	36.86	22,760,988	3,650,271	16.04
1907	40,246,137	11,124,088	27.64	31,306,009	15,350,019	49.03	67,148,963	21,882,145	32.59	24,472,483	3,701,201	15.12
1908	39,127,306	10,530,174	26.91	26,224,241	13,250,558	50.53	45,279,789	16,003,780	35.34	23,349,686	3,301,256	14.14
1909	42,936,600	11,217,784	26.13	21,148,142	10,641,572	50.32	41,103,417	15,656,102	38.09	23,285,386	3,140,844	13.49
1910	42,021,558	11,072,239	26.41	24,774,251	12,467,509	50.33	66,960,781	22,333,344	33.35	27,489,155	3,184,697	11.59
1911	48,869,382	12,563,788	25.71	24,495,258	12,669,182	51.72	58,757,341	18,869,321	32.11	24,709,532	2,959,669	11.98
1912	47,235,641	12,239,742	25.91	21,994,265	11,156,221	50.72	50,491,870	17,346,221	34.35	24,414,943	3,042,834	12.46
1913	49,386,692	13,017,094	26.36	23,001,873	11,385,195	49.50	64,299,772	20,513,874	31.90	27,851,295	3,408,227	12.24
1914	60,314,179	13,099,663	21.72	25,222,093	10,187,128	40.39	50,742,814	12,190,222	24.02	12,181,772	1,618,723	13.29
1915	54,098,081	11,221,795	20.74	18,141,905	6,804,909	37.51	31,835,773	6,990,064	21.96	4,456,846	708,531	15.90
1916	52,806,178	9,309,151	17.63	13,023,527	4,676,615	35.91	33,214,863	6,808,568	18.98	4,583,269	659,795	14.40
1917	65,613,701	12,056,119	18.37	13,530,965	4,613,852	34.10	33,913,977	7,038,419	20.75	5,207,265	756,236	14.52

[1] The figures of this table do not in most instances agree with those under corresponding heads in the table following, owing to the fact that the schedules of the tariff and the classifications of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce do not fully coincide as to the articles included. See note 3, p. 503.

No. 265.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values, Duties Collected, and Ad Valorem Rates, 1896 to 1917, by Schedules of the Respective Tariffs in Force in the Years Named—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Schedule E.—Sugar, molasses, and manufactures of.			Schedule F.—Tobacco, and manufactures of.			Schedule G.—Agricultural products and provisions.			Schedule H.—Spirits, wines, and other beverages.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1896	73,064,318	29,910,005	40.94	13,625,272	14,859,117	109.06	34,175,778	7,721,677	22.59	11,287,894	6,859,390	60.77
1897	98,283,469	41,346,400	42.07	18,782,760	20,971,882	111.66	33,716,958	8,613,987	25.55	11,880,430	8,136,014	68.48
1898	38,330,580	29,695,301	77.47	8,225,482	9,916,183	120.55	29,853,286	11,608,121	38.88	9,319,646	6,026,607	64.66
1899	81,227,498	61,660,942	75.91	9,371,597	10,627,399	113.40	32,505,236	12,743,785	39.21	11,072,774	7,490,074	67.64
1900	80,890,937	57,823,285	71.48	13,597,162	14,352,305	105.77	35,762,588	13,183,635	36.86	12,897,506	8,828,660	68.45
1901	87,079,079	63,089,412	72.45	15,055,501	16,655,741	110.63	38,566,704	13,043,830	33.82	14,099,924	9,533,524	67.61
1902	61,116,367	53,040,877	86.79	16,331,536	18,756,035	114.85	43,682,461	16,012,639	36.66	15,367,757	10,562,022	68.73
1903	65,959,060	63,625,731	96.46	18,298,780	21,891,687	119.63	46,221,428	16,282,144	35.23	16,784,608	11,646,532	69.39
1904	77,898,029	58,152,347	74.65	17,875,683	21,176,293	118.46	49,013,792	16,890,988	34.46	17,120,014	12,105,786	70.71
1905	91,577,274	51,442,112	56.17	20,725,297	22,689,611	109.48	47,570,416	15,418,334	32.41	17,912,332	12,547,900	70.05
1906	86,133,491	52,648,866	61.12	22,917,352	23,927,700	104.41	53,868,946	18,126,575	33.65	19,669,398	14,009,516	71.22
1907	92,784,081	60,338,523	65.03	29,959,081	26,125,037	87.20	63,720,855	19,203,886	30.14	23,083,420	16,318,120	70.69
1908	83,626,684	50,108,155	59.99	26,495,243	23,160,089	83.64	69,609,535	21,618,559	31.06	21,419,770	15,213,085	71.02
1909	93,478,607	56,414,434	60.35	27,332,038	23,269,458	85.14	71,719,009	23,633,333	32.95	23,381,943	16,144,031	69.05
1910	101,586,708	53,105,357	52.28	29,581,469	24,124,230	81.55	84,872,747	25,160,516	29.64	25,315,878	18,113,512	71.55
1911	97,877,463	52,809,371	53.95	29,788,180	26,159,615	87.82	105,974,044	28,744,295	27.12	20,354,501	17,298,858	84.99
1912	105,744,519	50,951,199	48.18	31,116,052	25,571,508	82.18	117,711,156	34,146,071	29.01	20,731,233	17,409,815	83.98
1913	91,447,551	53,481,801	58.48	32,437,743	26,748,124	82.46	99,798,184	27,754,576	27.81	22,372,476	19,475,562	87.05
1914	108,255,115	61,870,457	57.15	32,332,220	26,892,273	83.17	122,304,972	24,817,322	20.29	21,763,934	19,674,992	90.40
1915	157,570,801	49,607,651	31.48	29,499,102	24,875,246	84.33	87,672,955	18,035,830	20.57	14,392,643	13,404,931	93.14
1916	205,512,242	55,875,639	27.19	30,195,472	27,580,595	91.34	94,634,995	16,164,123	17.08	17,330,417	15,550,582	89.73
1917	243,354,335	55,471,364	22.79	37,299,651	29,837,013	79.99	132,717,946	17,916,075	13.50	18,611,977	13,586,271	73.00

Year ended June 30—	Schedule I.—Cotton manufactures.			Schedule J.—Flax, hemp, and jute, and manufactures of.			Schedule K.—Wool, and manufactures of.			Schedule L.—Silks and silk goods.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1896	21,276,405	9,311,340	43.76	29,756,618	12,018,082	40.39	48,352,585	23,127,560	47.83	26,627,731	12,504,006	46.96
1897	22,650,234	9,903,895	43.73	34,852,448	14,110,685	40.49	48,902,866	22,702,726	46.42	26,517,092	12,421,970	46.85
1898	14,663,418	7,500,252	51.15	33,704,889	15,712,121	46.62	18,360,631	13,057,164	71.12	22,639,597	12,231,681	54.03
1899	17,002,769	8,934,913	52.55	44,412,454	20,892,285	47.04	22,342,090	17,230,152	77.12	25,026,504	13,506,312	53.97
1900	20,684,578	10,565,562	51.08	54,732,531	25,701,451	46.96	30,656,717	21,637,428	70.58	30,358,771	15,771,795	51.95
1901	19,568,242	9,715,747	49.65	57,669,270	26,218,962	45.46	30,727,663	21,575,104	70.21	26,836,267	14,245,693	53.12
1902	21,120,139	10,422,930	49.33	66,133,003	30,694,804	45.05	35,363,788	26,396,923	74.64	32,242,228	17,293,290	53.64
1903	25,332,216	11,944,300	47.15	71,297,682	33,190,646	46.55	40,560,037	29,195,736	71.98	36,047,873	19,276,546	53.47
1904	23,442,264	11,035,018	47.07	71,460,146	32,898,495	46.04	39,962,848	27,252,492	68.19	31,483,007	16,610,210	52.76
1905	22,027,367	10,409,188	47.26	73,284,154	33,768,719	46.08	53,465,490	33,077,578	61.87	31,822,655	17,010,130	53.45
1906	26,656,366	12,292,896	46.12	92,055,209	41,777,068	45.38	63,265,115	37,968,695	60.02	32,591,910	17,351,095	53.24
1907	31,857,017	14,284,628	44.84	114,121,372	49,890,953	43.72	62,831,601	36,561,217	58.19	38,816,839	20,313,706	52.33
1908	31,577,132	13,878,022	43.95	96,177,115	41,921,732	43.59	45,822,496	28,845,245	62.95	31,755,212	16,493,078	51.94
1909	26,228,434	11,666,308	44.48	91,209,596	42,144,980	46.21	52,814,238	33,365,316	63.17	31,001,307	16,284,117	52.53
1910	23,310,523	13,619,191	48.11	106,374,854	49,735,027	46.75	70,745,252	41,904,850	59.23	32,295,926	17,023,622	52.71
1911	26,204,150	12,325,584	47.04	99,401,935	47,053,000	47.34	48,395,406	28,982,553	59.89	30,993,562	16,053,261	51.80
1912	24,358,360	11,085,150	45.51	108,698,102	49,062,348	45.14	48,361,374	27,072,116	55.98	26,571,510	13,695,239	51.54
1913	25,057,288	11,061,514	44.14	116,587,298	48,911,742	41.95	45,335,616	25,833,028	56.98	29,224,018	14,811,561	50.68
1914	32,529,134	9,260,408	28.47	[1] 56,470,796	[1] 19,913,016	35.26	39,264,823	16,957,341	43.19	34,039,755	15,376,702	45.17
1915	24,065,209	6,442,047	26.31	[1] 30,051,243	[1] 8,794,568	29.27	30,437,555	9,911,637	32.56	23,068,167	9,810,495	42.47
1916	24,244,523	5,968,827	24.62	[1] 30,943,574	[1] 8,619,140	27.85	18,352,968	6,128,567	33.39	28,304,619	11,927,952	42.14
1917	36,417,492	8,259,958	22.68	[1] 29,120,379	[1] 8,208,910	28.19	21,184,027	7,080,906	33.43	35,123,949	14,654,690	41.72

[1] Laces, embroideries, etc., formerly included in Schedule J, are, under the law of Oct. 3, 1913, included in Schedule N.

No. 265.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values, Duties Collected, and Ad Valorem Rates, 1896 to 1917, by Schedules of the Respective Tariffs in Force in the Years Named—Continued.

Year ended June 30—	Schedule M.—Pulp, papers, and books.			Schedule N.—Sundries.			Tea.		
	Values.	Duties collected.	Average *ad valorem* rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average ad valorem rates.	Values.	Duties collected.	Average *ad valorem* rates.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1896	5,664,593	1,260,864	22.26	47,748,386	11,203,210	23.46			
1897	5,319,055	1,200,043	22.56	41,184,008	10,031,293	25.04			
1898	4,684,291	1,202,328	25.67	56,868,214	14,073,599	24.75			
1899	5,223,693	1,349,575	25.84	66,420,324	16,272,012	24.50	76,240	41,322	54.20
1900	7,695,417	1,764,834	22.93	77,801,134	18,706,306	23.91	6,631,988	4,812,607	72.57
1901	7,021,206	1,702,776	24.25	76,193,074	17,912,818	23.51	10,835,047	8,008,636	73.91
1902	8,047,824	1,896,456	23.56	86,667,841	20,180,984	23.29	10,005,430	8,259,353	82.55
1903	9,907,819	2,220,756	22.28	98,422,646	20,843,433	21.18	10,327,118	7,882,607	76.33
1904	10,771,269	2,379,354	22.09	78,680,617	18,767,420	23.85	3,028,168	2,178,278	71.93
1905	11,974,859	2,525,896	21.09	92,512,767	20,771,250	22.45			
1906	14,173,917	3,020,980	21.31	119,640,146	26,660,776	22.23			
1907	20,005,025	4,136,029	20.67	133,092,951	29,892,107	22.45			
1908	22,335,007	4,414,633	19.75	94,616,374	24,475,066	25.87			
1909	22,764,740	4,412,020	19.39	113,862,410	26,387,061	23.17			
1910	*24,832,627*	*5,285,103*	*21.28*	*120,594,291*	*29,133,889*	24.16			
1911	26,110,975	5,645,302	21.62	109,049,908	27,448,145	25.17			
1912	22,828,121	4,886,671	21.41	108,952,769	26,931,900	24.72			
1913	24,899,335	5,091,232	20.45	128,017,638	30,753,685	24.03			
1914	13,999,054	3,114,380	22.25	144,587,674	48,538,937	33.57			
1915	9,385,676	1,988,769	21.19	100,816,766	37,158,600	36.86			
1916	6,491,285	1,257,726	19.38	123,485,312	39,495,871	31.98			
1917	8,036,289	1,681,547	20.92	134,557,532	40,256,383	29.94			

No. 266.—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES, DUTIES (TOTAL AND PER CAPITA), AND AD VALOREM RATES, 1896 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Values.			Amount of duties collected.			Average ad valorem rate of duty on [2]—		Duty collected per capita.	Imports per capita.
	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Free.	Ordinary.[3]	Additional.[4]	Total.	Dutiable.	Free and dutiable.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1896	368,897,523	390,796,561	759,694,084	48.56	156,104,598	908,907	157,013,506	39.95	20.67	2.23	10.81
1897	381,902,414	407,348,616	789,251,030	48.39	171,779,194	981,167	172,760,361	42.17	21.89	2.41	11.02
1898	291,534,005	295,619,695	587,153,700	49.65	144,258,563	1,179,822	145,438,385	48.80	24.77	1.99	8.05
1899	299,668,977	385,772,915	685,441,892	43.72	200,873,429	1,198,621	202,072,050	52.07	29.48	2.72	9.22
1900	366,759,922	463,759,330	830,519,252	44.16	228,364,553	996,215	229,360,771	49.24	27.62	3.02	10.93
1901	339,093,256	468,970,045	807,763,301	41.98	232,641,500	914,610	233,556,110	49.64	28.91	2.96	10.25
1902	396,542,233	503,251,521	899,793,754	44.01	250,550,423	902,727	251,453,155	49.79	27.95	3.13	11.18
1903	437,290,728	570,669,382	1,007,960,110	43.38	279,779,583	972,828	280,752,416	49.03	27.85	3.42	12.28
1904	454,153,100	527,669,459	981,822,559	46.26	257,330,942	830,188	258,161,130	48.77	26.29	3.08	11.73
1905	517,073,277	570,044,856	1,087,118,133	47.56	257,898,130	528,165	258,426,295	45.24	23.77	3.03	12.74
1906	548,695,764	664,721,885	1,213,417,649	45.22	293,557,084	352,412	293,910,396	44.16	24.22	3.38	13.95
1907	641,953,451	773,448,834	1,415,402,285	45.35	329,121,659	358,389	329,480,048	42.55	23.28	3.72	15.97
1908	525,704,745	657,415,920	1,183,120,665	44.43	282,273,433	309,462	282,582 895	42.94	23.88	3.13	13.11
1909	599,375,868	682,265,867	1,281,641,735	46.77	294,377,360	289,694	294,667,054	43.15	22.99	3.21	13.94
1910	761,353,117	785,756,020	1,547,109,137	49.21	326,263,095	298,588	326,561,683	41.52	21.11	3.50	16.54
1911	776,963,955	750,981,697	1,527,945,652	50.85	309,581,944	383,748	309,965,692	41.22	20.29	3.25	16.05
1912	881,512,987	759,209,915	1,640,722,902	53.73	304,597,035	302,331	304,899,366	40.12	18.58	3.15	16.94
1913	986,972,333	779,717,079	1,766,689,412	55.87	312,252,215	257,731	312,509,946	40.05	17.69	3.17	17.94
1914	1,152,392,059	751,008,335	1,906,400,394	60.45	283,511,564	207,517	283,719,081	37.60	14.88	2.83	19.04
1915	1,032,863,558	615,522,722	1,648,386,280	62.66	205,755,073	191,769	205,946,842	33.43	12.49	2.02	16.20
1916	1,495,881,357	683,153,244	2,179,034,601	68.65	209,523,151	202,650	209,725,801	30.67	9.62	2.03	21.08
1917	1,852,530,536	814,689,485	2,667,220,021	69.46	221,447,743	211,323	221,659,066	27.18	8.31	2.11	25.40

[1] During the period from May 1, 1900, to July 25, 1901, merchandise brought from Porto Rico was dutiable at 15 per cent of regular rates. The duties collected thereon were as follows: May 1, 1900, to June 30, 1900, $134,593.88; July 1, 1900, to July 25, 1901, $448,193.91. See explanatory notes, p. 7.
[2] The average ad valorem rates on dutiable merchandise are based on ordinary duties, and those on free and dutiable merchandise are based on total duties collected.
[3] Export duty from the Philippine Islands not included after 1902. The figures of this column do not include additional and discriminating duties.
[4] Including duty equivalent to internal-revenue tax and drawback on articles exported from the United States returned.

No. 267.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1898 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Animals.			Breadstuffs.[2]			Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	4,143,869	1,241,461	29.96	956,561	323,682	33.84	15,380,943	4,799,308	31.20
1899	3,579,129	893,312	24.96	940,364	312,710	33.25	16,966,175	5,386,906	31.69
1900	3,597,953	883,300	24.55	1,127,136	377,137	33.46	21,509,570	6,338,830	29.35
1901	3,144,741	775,264	24.65	1,172,011	399,823	34.11	20,788,576	5,603,647	26.96
1902	2,507,382	619,978	24.72	1,468,733	468,275	32.10	23,513,122	6,369,018	27.09
1903	2,685,995	631,290	23.50	1,713,614	566,357	33.05	24,162,545	6,604,477	27.33
1904	1,483,523	360,488	24.30	2,379,924	793,234	33.33	23,624,641	6,389,267	27.04
1905	1,488,424	358,224	24.07	5,005,074	1,437,963	28.73	23,737,977	6,386,675	26.90
1906	1,848,367	419,062	22.67	3,705,909	1,296,068	34.97	25,455,117	6,770,870	26.60
1907	1,936,457	403,195	20.82	4,219,443	1,457,441	34.54	30,230,121	7,522,515	24.88
1908	2,750,019	660,115	24.00	5,190,354	1,738,112	33.49	27,662,807	6,703,211	24.23
1909	2,682,918	686,969	25.23	7,966,139	2,600,797	32.65	31,817,870	7,360,396	23.13
1910	4,103,117	1,036,098	25.25	7,305,468	2,410,461	33.00	30,918,709	7,236,631	23.41
1911	3,491,030	906,275	25.96	11,729,802	3,701,843	31.56	32,614,967	7,198,408	22.07
1912	5,084,869	1,367,634	26.90	16,552,627	4,993,694	30.17	32,709,858	7,033,225	21.50
1913	6,871,727	1,892,993	27.55	13,966,337	3,785,021	27.10	34,384,489	7,542,728	21.94
1914	3,809,824	766,693	20.12	24,821,039	4,852,002	19.55	38,618,720	7,839,974	20.30
1915	1,084,774	100,205	9.24	10,003,848	1,861,528	18.61	33,153,913	6,568,498	19.81
1916	1,492,977	144,069	9.65	14,017,494	2,038,637	14.54	29,607,894	4,393,495	14.84
1917	1,342,290	127,854	9.53	25,784,252	2,506,972	9.72	38,311,597	6,479,307	16.91

Year ended June 30—	Clocks and watches, and *parts of.*			Cotton, manufactures of.			Earthen, stone, and china ware.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	958,318	366,165	38.21	26,710,950	14,632,756	54.78	6,465,311	3,568,634	55.20
1899	1,334,267	477,127	35.76	31,678,915	17,735,937	55.99	7,636,616	4,469,407	58.53
1900	1,757,005	634,836	36.13	39,789,972	22,020,366	55.34	8,646,224	5,043,426	58.33
1901	2,010,647	022,686	35.94	39,773,920	21,826,690	54.87	9,350,921	5,455,819	58.35
1902	2,443,919	833,543	34.11	44,590,085	24,485,988	54.91	9,656,502	5,655,669	58.57
1903	2,666,853	955,425	35.83	51,706,978	27,758,625	53.68	10,534,042	6,153,463	58.42
1904	2,974,087	1,079,302	36.29	48,901,815	26,300,007	53.78	11,005,434	6,963,622	58.49
1905	2,958,361	1,115,647	37.71	48,953,232	26,559,679	54.26	11,676,194	6,823,783	58.44
1906	3,083,777	1,219,803	39.56	61,756,361	33,349,342	54.00	12,805,946	7,542,252	58.90
1907	3,523,076	1,375,179	39.03	73,059,549	38,999,267	53.38	13,701,407	8,024,207	58.56
1908	2,872,486	1,027,025	35.75	66,131,104	34,599,772	52.32	13,109,796	7,708,893	58.80
1909	2,540,177	952,395	37.49	61,902,662	33,060,402	53.41	10,096,955	5,922,309	58.65
1910	2,634,289	937,375	35.58	67,948,594	38,077,844	56.04	11,183,975	6,547,378	58.54
1911	3,126,917	1,158,735	37.06	64,270,892	35,806,882	55.71	11,431,652	6,669,292	58.34
1912	2,973,397	1,071,639	36.04	63,415,504	35,253,110	55.59	10,062,204	5,876,725	58.40
1913	3,375,539	1,208,131	35.79	62,133,809	34,153,263	54.97	9,987,837	5,811,928	58.19
1914	4,261,619	1,201,789	28.20	68,696,623	31,103,067	45.28	10,779,497	5,564,859	51.62
1915	3,781,873	972,847	25.72	46,615,765	19,946,728	42.79	8,545,398	4,152,336	48.59
1916	3,687,947	1,006,716	27.30	46,915,799	19,411,963	41.38	5,915,571	2,841,916	48.04
1917	5,750,692	1,585,279	27.75	55,050,371	19,870,102	35.19	5,963,396	2,752,027	46.15

[1] See note 1, p. 499 and note 3, p. 503.

[2] Including rice after 1910.

No. 267.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1898 TO 1917—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Feathers, etc., natural and artificial.			Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of.			Fish.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	5,010,576	1,734,939	34.63	20,557,797	8,057,220	39.19	4,600,087	865,094	18.20
1899	4,495,338	1,639,814	36.48	27,118,532	10,926,153	40.27	4,840,346	919,855	19.00
1900	3,998,699	1,404,788	35.13	32,986,170	13,040,937	39.53	5,826,731	1,027,830	17.64
1901	3,589,285	1,283,003	35.75	34,633,560	12,908,017	37.27	5,587,312	1,079,241	19.31
1902	4,890,352	1,763,591	36.06	41,076,060	15,157,640	36.90	6,948,854	1,325,578	19.08
1903	5,160,749	1,706,313	33.06	41,294,964	15,811,704	38.29	7,218,155	1,267,195	17.55
1904	5,344,934	1,709,873	31.99	42,337,302	16,027,271	37.86	8,242,886	1,438,452	17.45
1905	4,596,012	1,571,140	34.18	42,687,950	16,070,397	37.65	8,421,704	1,505,400	17.88
1906	6,915,069	2,423,136	35.04	53,010,921	19,242,164	36.30	9,601,752	1,699,184	17.38
1907	9,601,195	3,216,486	33.50	66,950,062	22,538,913	33.66	10,534,801	1,910,301	18.13
1908	10,670,042	3,815,668	35.76	55,565,810	18,613,912	33.50	10,160,054	1,818,565	17.90
1909	11,019,793	3,885,377	33.44	50,385,870	18,438,161	36.59	10,524,096	1,968,657	18.71
1910	12,043,595	4,310,117	35.79	61,441,913	22,423,106	36.50	11,667,526	2,223,323	19.06
1911	9,786,392	3,531,961	36.09	56,298,360	20,829,586	37.00	12,915,830	2,479,659	19.20
1912	8,486,771	3,099,791	36.53	65,426,678	22,698,044	34.69	12,318,436	2,192,545	17.80
1913	12,442,828	4,241,821	34.09	77,101,444	24,405,068	31.65	12,756,651	2,254,880	17.68
1914	8,902,281	3,355,918	37.73	47,326,493	15,270,118	32.27	7,213,164	1,390,412	19.28
1915	5,546,539	2,321,205	41.85	31,561,473	10,454,561	33.12	4,485,851	955,100	21.29
1916	4,607,088	1,812,440	39.34	32,756,851	10,242,741	31.27	3,162,395	671,903	21.25
1917	3,675,071	1,519,826	41.35	31,394,143	10,335,053	32.92	3,571,865	769,115	21.53

Year ended June 30—	Fruits and nuts.			Furs, and manufactures of.			Glass, and manufactures of.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	9,113,090	4,279,305	46.95	4,182,300	884,496	21.15	3,711,966	2,133,861	57.49
1899	11,234,809	5,295,422	47.14	4,993,418	1,041,992	20.85	4,160,259	2,499,276	60.07
1900	11,799,419	5,228,426	44.31	5,426,998	1,155,742	21.30	4,905,388	2,825,395	57.60
1901	11,445,467	4,472,338	39.08	4,607,251	983,159	21.34	4,865,478	2,743,096	56.38
1902	12,497,890	5,532,713	44.27	5,789,739	1,225,136	21.16	6,052,260	3,545,795	58.59
1903	12,924,825	5,693,925	44.05	6,276,032	1,332,625	21.23	6,969,959	4,303,509	61.74
1904	14,464,772	6,198,757	42.85	5,614,759	1,185,014	21.10	6,404,201	3,918,283	61.18
1905	13,753,410	5,773,988	41.89	7,746,421	1,612,444	20.82	5,776,661	3,311,715	57.33
1906	15,811,663	6,550,426	41.43	8,410,550	1,780,673	21.17	7,344,643	3,837,641	52.25
1907	20,512,301	6,992,677	34.09	8,595,059	1,835,508	21.36	7,367,742	3,920,733	53.22
1908	22,234,978	7,720,237	34.72	6,048,724	1,342,548	22.20	6,175,786	3,285,921	53.21
1909	16,888,802	6,173,136	36.55	9,196,008	1,995,337	21.70	4,837,747	2,614,745	54.05
1910	21,229,072	8,428,437	39.70	10,429,939	2,641,112	25.32	6,210,134	3,343,248	53.83
1911	21,843,214	8,017,396	36.70	8,058,688	2,114,521	26.24	6,639,142	3,659,215	55.12
1912	23,189,837	8,407,965	36.26	8,235,202	2,130,015	25.86	5,806,722	3,030,824	52.20
1913	22,522,566	7,867,730	34.93	7,736,400	2,024,801	26.17	5,921,363	3,051,764	51.55
1914	30,829,299	7,132,519	23.14	5,763,428	1,599,229	27.75	7,565,835	2,776,678	36.70
1915	24,353,177	5,569,199	22.87	2,632,994	772,345	29.33	4,134,250	1,360,753	32.91
1916	22,897,043	5,158,386	22.53	3,197,017	892,770	27.93	2,037,042	630,579	30.96
1917	29,348,161	5,919,670	20.17	4,502,180	1,170,035	26.01	2,008,113	585,434	29.15

No. 267.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1898 to 1917—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry.			Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for.			Hops.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	534,279	275,688	51.60	2,007,606	437,767	21.81	636,383	278,469	43.76
1899	1,085,706	594,029	54.71	2,289,675	478,553	20.90	578,834	160,087	27.66
1900	1,352,893	743,111	54.93	2,931,866	611,701	20.81	712,016	306,878	43.10
1901	1,719,078	876,624	50.99	2,980,079	608,852	22.72	827,944	298,688	36.08
1902	1,426,937	779,374	53.99	3,032,643	746,566	24.61	855,735	347,384	40.59
1903	1,570,260	844,363	53.77	3,728,835	858,990	23.04	1,771,046	719,902	40.66
1904	1,709,530	921,573	53.91	3,743,669	825,263	22.04	1,369,329	332,466	24.28
1905	1,139,108	599,281	52.61	4,132,993	893,322	21.62	1,969,308	518,579	26.33
1906	1,706,769	880,619	51.60	4,452,211	1,097,328	24.64	2,266,333	1,155,625	50.99
1907	1,864,528	957,128	51.33	6,162,891	1,491,814	24.21	1,813,306	688,006	37.94
1908	1,659,091	866,710	52.24	4,860,893	1,198,931	24.66	1,911,602	1,036,343	54.21
1909	1,759,399	914,075	51.94	5,528,436	1,282,532	23.20	1,335,300	886,069	66.36
1910	3,183,603	1,944,612	61.08	7,443,074	1,687,140	22.66	1,492,779	502,444	33.66
1911	3,692,495	2,349,259	63.62	7,196,969	1,686,653	23.43	2,700,762	1,366,644	50.60
1912	2,695,342	1,644,303	61.01	8,822,624	2,216,147	25.12	2,228,895	477,313	21.46
1913	2,368,528	1,369,344	57.81	10,401,953	2,479,154	23.83	2,843,299	1,355,484	47.67
1914	2,607,884	1,360,574	52.17	11,869,265	2,465,327	21.13	2,775,882	857,720	30.90
1915	1,605,528	726,920	45.28	9,897,545	2,057,815	20.79	2,738,644	1,873,685	68.42
1916	2,065,161	855,868	41.44	10,793,128	2,185,740	20.25	147,638	106,286	71.99
1917	3,232,051	1,269,921	39.29	12,370,985	2,401,959	19.42	54,701	33,925	62.02

Year ended June 30—	Iron and steel, and manufactures of.			Leather, and manufactures of.			Meat and dairy products.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	12,809,186	5,830,089	45.51	11,315,233	3,658,655	32.33	1,922,530	710,053	36.93
1899	11,796,060	5,140,785	43.58	11,179,337	3,988,377	35.68	1,950,835	800,135	41.01
1900	20,857,844	7,815,929	37.47	13,130,742	4,635,856	35.31	2,255,491	920,289	40.80
1901	18,319,100	6,988,479	38.15	11,682,328	4,104,453	35.13	2,607,080	1,026,774	39.38
1902	28,261,053	10,464,404	37.03	11,281,763	4,074,793	36.12	3,461,220	1,217,409	35.17
1903	52,456,840	16,865,971	32.15	11,307,565	4,002,598	35.40	4,619,129	1,502,102	32.52
1904	26,277,090	9,651,240	36.72	11,028,342	4,020,221	36.45	4,082,271	1,531,185	37.51
1905	22,044,937	8,422,238	38.20	11,670,748	3,907,660	33.99	4,190,678	1,582,705	37.77
1906	30,573,453	9,784,043	32.00	14,873,930	5,073,905	34.25	5,631,353	1,830,854	35.39
1907	42,789,786	12,322,878	28.83	19,833,100	6,133,538	30.93	6,686,418	2,236,451	33.45
1908	26,499,850	9,331,328	35.21	14,100,522	4,506,444	31.96	6,503,773	2,156,447	33.15
1909	21,620,690	8,216,063	38.00	13,693,297	4,966,476	36.27	6,605,894	2,283,186	34.56
1910	37,553,398	12,375,286	32.95	16,699,938	5,345,755	32.01	9,043,187	2,800,397	30.97
1911	32,119,753	10,160,992	31.63	14,934,247	4,831,143	32.35	11,261,639	3,167,494	28.13
1912	25,676,356	8,837,875	34.42	16,142,972	4,805,429	29.77	11,060,428	3,157,219	28.54
1913	32,381,223	10,067,527	31.09	17,876,109	4,993,795	27.94	11,854,601	3,336,772	28.15
1914	25,580,857	6,001,114	23.46	14,230,460	4,070,880	28.61	14,495,362	2,911,562	20.09
1915	15,153,890	3,392,414	22.39	9,127,276	2,743,541	30.06	10,470,702	1,943,066	18.56
1916	12,409,249	2,540,742	20.33	5,908,343	1,765,080	29.43	7,925,387	1,506,769	19.01
1917	13,887,957	2,707,564	19.50	7,257,300	1,729,897	23.84	5,266,443	949,997	18.04

No. 267.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1898 TO 1917—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Metals, metal compositions, and manufactures of, n. e. s.			Oils, animal, mineral, and vegetable.			Paints, pigments, colors, and varnishes.[1]		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898.....	2,819,839	1,223,389	43.39	2,037,156	593,958	29.16	1,041,807	338,870	32.53
1899.....	3,029,140	1,340,931	44.26	2,198,001	650,593	30.97	1,192,330	394,045	33.03
1900.....	3,571,005	1,589,271	44.50	2,531,416	749,660	29.61	1,515,097	502,807	33.17
1901.....	4,744,129	1,670,081	35.20	3,099,207	815,622	26.32	1,445,896	462,437	31.98
1902.....	4,121,324	1,826,070	44.31	3,705,278	1,093,676	29.05	1,596,199	513,620	32.17
1903.....	4,650,517	2,074,900	44.53	4,047,869	1,195,846	29.55	1,825,972	593,517	32.50
1904.....	5,303,174	2,350,762	44.33	4,509,776	1,265,793	28.07	1,646,916	541,467	32.88
1905.....	5,270,767	2,317,307	43.92	4,444,925	1,305,567	29.37	1,512,508	474,241	32.68
1906.....	6,551,822	2,935,177	44.80	5,170,678	1,622,932	31.39	1,673,701	528,045	31.55
1907.....	7,903,168	3,533,170	44.71	6,523,488	1,985,737	30.44	2,012,746	627,511	31.18
1908.....	5,623,341	2,492,384	44.32	7,409,057	2,190,534	29.57	1,743,980	521,702	29.91
1909.....	5,809,357	2,443,764	42.07	7,591,845	2,319,909	30.56	1,687,401	521,930	30.93
1910.....	6,703,775	2,741,547	40.90	7,843,852	2,433,309	31.02	1,915,148	587,902	30.70
1911.....	6,591,115	2,650,673	40.22	12,307,223	3,402,783	27.65	1,958,583	630,975	32.22
1912.....	4,657,269	2,027,502	43.53	10,626,087	3,120,374	29.37	1,880,140	612,706	32.59
1913.....	5,407,022	2,148,118	39.73	9,938,216	3,028,646	30.47	2,102,207	649,804	30.91
1914.....	5,535,365	1,523,199	27.52	13,275,652	2,675,827	20.15	2,350,021	406,482	17.30
1915.....	2,592,018	556,407	21.47	13,231,244	2,520,013	19.05	1,935,055	281,316	14.54
1916.....	1,565,875	329,135	21.02	15,530,549	2,676,707	17.23	2,002,679	262,130	13.09
1917.....	1,743,004	370,501	21.26	18,890,135	2,897,628	15.34	1,518,585	195,116	12.85

Year ended June 30—	Paper, and manufactures of.[2]			Perfumeries, cosmetics, and all toilet preparations.			Pipes, and smokers' articles.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898.....	2,814,214	808,825	28.74	418,138	270,937	64.80	259,006	152,057	58.71
1899.....	3,183,230	927,610	29.14	505,945	329,565	65.14	282,457	165,913	58.74
1900.....	3,787,523	1,134,328	29.95	522,498	340,625	65.20	304,381	180,001	59.14
1901.....	3,916,015	1,163,015	29.70	694,282	373,564	62.88	347,713	201,997	58.09
1902.....	4,257,517	1,238,285	29.09	710,023	434,408	61.18	392,671	233,138	59.37
1903.....	4,734,010	1,363,140	28.79	824,908	500,144	60.63	510,293	303,116	59.40
1904.....	5,306,871	1,495,142	28.17	845,437	502,225	59.40	697,952	393,583	56.39
1905.....	5,537,361	1,547,210	27.94	930,422	550,786	59.20	688,310	381,535	55.43
1906.....	7,024,198	1,887,954	26.88	1,060,883	627,260	59.13	844,331	483,644	57.28
1907.....	10,647,433	2,710,057	25.46	1,234,246	801,583	64.95	1,043,361	600,705	57.58
1908.....	12,125,513	2,924,958	24.12	1,091,574	628,846	57.61	1,052,277	607,984	57.78
1909.....	11,476,963	2,875,092	25.05	1,423,908	817,413	57.40	936,136	538,511	59.52
1910.....	14,300,940	4,140,841	28.96	1,208,778	773,440	63.98	1,109,184	643,393	58.01
1911.....	15,236,698	4,439,113	29.13	1,536,170	988,037	64.32	1,417,532	826,529	58.31
1912.....	12,356,423	3,699,026	29.94	1,949,956	1,064,632	64.53	1,409,658	818,501	58.06
1913.....	12,761,634	3,784,696	29.66	1,877,968	1,204,188	64.12	1,315,771	757,784	57.59
1914.....	12,664,358	2,982,890	23.55	2,275,730	1,313,786	57.73	1,355,491	705,960	52.08
1915.....	9,390,060	1,992,959	21.22	2,401,328	1,248,867	52.01	1,191,847	588,088	49.34
1916.....	6,461,597	1,258,981	19.48	3,038,891	1,560,717	51.36	1,229,583	611,396	49.72
1917.....	8,010,412	1,682,215	21.00	3,630,503	1,980,031	54.54	3,082,237	1,538,582	49.92

[1] Not including varnishes prior to 1912. [2] Includes books, maps, engravings

No. 267.—Principal Classes of Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption: Values and Amounts of Duty Collected, 1898 to 1917—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines.			Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of.			Seeds.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	717,666	195,711	27.27	7,228,989	778,325	10.76	505,785	128,556	25.42
1899	819,778	222,405	27.13	12,836,942	1,364,029	18.73	459,023	116,800	25.45
1900	963,841	257,372	26.70	12,513,871	1,368,574	10.94	759,179	183,917	24.23
1901	1,142,940	308,213	26.97	15,852,933	1,760,499	11.11	2,852,713	584,775	20.50
1902	1,162,814	312,875	26.91	18,244,024	2,003,421	10.98	1,381,039	296,073	21.44
1903	1,372,167	370,731	27.02	20,904,938	2,132,283	10.20	1,186,599	301,120	25.38
1904	1,494,944	411,189	27.50	14,374,270	1,478,762	10.29	1,306,968	357,797	27.38
1905	1,513,870	415,582	27.45	22,440,156	2,201,555	10.21	1,429,421	369,345	25.84
1906	1,523,580	411,102	26.98	29,597,607	3,015,264	10.18	1,309,623	319,614	24.41
1907	1,847,939	490,999	26.57	30,919,847	3,170,416	10.25	1,871,363	395,904	21.14
1908	2,029,576	556,736	22.01	12,063,100	1,270,210	10.53	1,425,134	308,213	21.63
1909	1,971,769	526,459	26.70	24,147,124	2,497,521	10.34	2,180,218	471,946	21.65
1910	2,342,423	561,080	23.95	37,175,385	3,864,514	10.40	10,078,867	1,662,050	16.49
1911	2,740,118	597,402	21.80	31,124,271	3,266,930	10.50	23,202,883	3,083,508	13.29
1912	2,969,405	612,751	20.64	31,242,643	3,242,716	10.38	15,122,197	2,233,893	14.77
1913	3,193,914	631,625	19.77	37,059,023	3,837,236	10.35	10,155,088	1,747,776	17.21
1914	3,580,320	581,728	16.25	28,945,190	4,277,440	14.78	12,923,858	2,162,926	16.74
1915	3,729,999	640,802	17.18	14,935,351	2,654,081	17.77	15,351,754	2,467,241	16.07
1916	3,668,148	654,563	17.84	44,523,327	7,735,067	17.37	23,099,412	3,307,103	14.32
1917	3,920,385	647,703	16.52	46,507,690	8,086,182	17.39	27,430,688	2,739,098	9.99

Year ended June 30—	Silk, manufactures of.			Silk, artificial or imitation, and manufactures of.[1]			Spices.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	22,635,047	12,230,322	54.03				263,565	105,371	39.98
1899	25,026,504	13,506,312	53.97				326,898	137,553	41.82
1900	30,358,777	15,771,706	51.95				373,405	151,257	40.51
1901	26,836,267	14,245,693	53.07				383,592	146,062	38.07
1902	32,242,228	17,293,290	53.64				454,464	179,926	39.52
1903	36,047,873	19,276,547	53.47				480,125	186,517	38.85
1904	31,483,008	16,610,210	52.76				517,083	201,243	38.92
1905	31,822,656	17,010,130	53.45				564,653	204,801	36.27
1906	32,591,910	17,351,095	53.24				659,858	236,034	35.77
1907	37,492,214	19,957,972	53.23				715,350	247,887	34.65
1908	30,394,921	16,084,991	52.92				648,775	218,713	33.71
1909	29,058,458	15,757,758	54.23				864,986	307,812	35.59
1910	30,240,854	16,417,337	54.27				726,316	241,745	33.28
1911	28,642,355	15,150,420	52.90				941,104	280,871	29.84
1912	24,355,563	12,687,490	52.09				1,005,023	318,209	31.66
1913	26,900,841	13,988,110	52.00	3,184,369	1,471,609	46.21	819,925	257,371	31.39
1914	34,797,983	16,703,693	48.00	4,127,062	1,643,035	39.81	4,123,555	637,499	14.41
1915	24,051,535	11,262,067	46.82	3,734,941	1,370,300	36.85	5,216,773	700,587	13.43
1916	31,746,131	14,743,551	46.44	3,165,503	1,154,440	36.47	7,583,932	927,328	12.23
1917	40,283,787	18,088,180	44.90	1,596,819	624,915	39.14	8,452,384	893,391	10.57

[1] Silk, artificial, etc., prior to 1913 included with "Silk, manufactures of," and in part with "Collodion, etc."

No. 267.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1898 TO 1917—*Contd.*

Year ended June 30—	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors.								
	Malt liquors.[1]			Spirits, distilled.			Wines.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	1,160,371	620,301	53.46	1,325,764	1,926,954	145.35	6,177,734	3,194,985	51.72
1899	1,456,971	744,333	51.09	2,158,538	3,030,613	140.40	6,516,126	3,341,220	51.28
1900	1,740,039	884,463	50.83	2,771,321	3,726,819	134.48	7,381,221	3,816,098	51.70
1901	1,895,927	953,330	50.55	3,211,035	4,186,461	130.38	7,931,363	3,981,445	50.20
1902	1,898,904	985,620	51.90	3,523,934	4,670,827	132.54	8,810,299	4,492,066	50.99
1903	2,052,981	1,092,994	53.24	3,940,346	5,164,398	131.06	9,629,509	4,953,105	51.44
1904	2,332,857	1,241,512	53.20	4,323,990	5,576,888	128.98	9,263,121	4,828,975	52.13
1905	2,410,153	1,320,475	54.79	4,564,035	5,737,208	125.71	9,731,666	5,040,116	51.53
1906	2,724,639	1,507,960	55.35	5,229,194	6,555,658	125.37	10,348,951	5,464,595	52.80
1907	3,384,273	1,838,190	54.32	6,503,392	7,917,114	121.74	11,710,563	6,042,510	51.60
1908	3,329,211	1,823,977	54.78	6,249,470	7,686,984	123.01	10,269,894	5,185,373	50.49
1909	3,284,884	1,791,770	54.55	7,438,044	8,807,399	118.41	11,132,549	5,050,118	45.36
1910	3,287,362	2,027,254	61.67	7,227,841	9,115,898	126.12	13,396,634	6,462,235	48.24
1911	3,423,721	2,075,029	60.61	6,114,226	9,093,027	148.72	9,008,079	5,495,391	61.00
1912	3,260,072	2,014,344	61.78	6,230,554	8,942,120	143.52	9,371,196	5,809,015	61.99
1913	3,274,128	2,078,961	63.50	7,263,003	10,470,377	144.16	10,027,355	6,283,978	62.67
1914	2,966,546	1,915,609	64.57	7,295,353	10,750,058	146.16	9,976,026	6,509,450	65.25
1915	1,638,129	962,766	58.77	5,135,028	7,637,196	148.73	6,467,159	4,305,038	66.56
1916	1,452,761	782,069	53.83	6,788,617	9,678,488	142.57	7,936,216	4,825,346	60.80
1917	1,430,065	686,296	47.97	7,323,013	7,946,343	108.51	8,863,051	4,758,385	53.69

Year ended June 30—	Spirits, wines, and malt liquors—Continued.			Sugar and molasses.		
	Total spirits, wines, and malt liquors.					
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1898	8,663,869	5,742,240	66.28	38,235,717	29,650,479	77.54
1899	10,131,635	7,116,166	70.24	81,083,817	61,579,026	75.94
1900	11,892,581	8,427,410	70.86	78,663,879	57,602,507	73.23
1901	13,028,324	9,121,236	70.01	87,004,360	63,022,429	72.44
1902	14,233,197	10,148,514	71.30	61,064,950	53,009,269	86.81
1903	15,622,330	11,210,498	71.76	65,892,017	63,588,104	96.50
1904	15,919,968	11,947,375	73.16	77,324,506	58,105,863	74.66
1905	16,755,854	12,097,799	72.20	91,495,602	51,395,669	56.17
1906	18,302,784	13,528,213	73.91	86,032,687	52,594,732	61.13
1907	21,598,227	15,797,814	73.14	92,681,977	60,284,059	65.04
1908	19,848,575	14,696,334	74.04	83,532,870	50,118,142	60.00
1909	21,855,477	15,649,286	71.60	93,379,021	56,362,789	60.36
1910	23,911,827	17,605,387	73.63	101,458,758	53,039,304	52.27
1911	18,546,026	16,663,446	89.85	97,642,798	52,687,833	53.96
1912	18,862,422	16,765,479	88.88	105,433,072	50,709,721	48.18
1913	20,564,986	15,883,316	91.58	91,204,990	53,354,428	58.50
1914	20,237,926	19,205,118	94.89	107,916,198	61,779,630	57.25
1915	13,240,316	13,105,050	98.98	157,167,370	49,525,673	31.51
1916	16,177,594	15,286,903	94.49	205,018,684	55,795,563	27.21
1917	17,616,729	13,391,024	76.01	242,807,045	55,382,140	22.81

[1] Including malt extract from 1898 to 1907, inclusive.

No. 267.—PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF IMPORTED DUTIABLE MERCHANDISE ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION: VALUES AND AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED, 1898 TO 1917—Contd.

Year ended June 30—	Tobacco, and manufactures of.			Toys, dolls, doll heads, toy marbles, etc.			Vegetables.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	8,225,483	9,916,183	120.55	2,219,551	736,694	33.19	1,983,203	859,866	43.36
1899	9,371,597	10,627,399	113.40	2,261,578	791,552	35.00	2,170,959	929,592	42.82
1900	13,597,162	14,382,206	105.77	2,893,116	1,012,591	35.00	2,707,964	1,042,629	38.50
1901	15,055,501	16,655,744	110.63	3,813,105	1,334,587	35.00	3,491,227	1,361,715	39.00
1902	16,332,287	18,757,718	114.85	3,987,540	1,395,639	35.00	6,981,760	3,295,872	47.21
1903	18,298,781	21,892,109	119.64	4,210,937	1,473,828	35.00	4,449,057	1,609,527	36.18
1904	17,875,683	21,176,293	118.46	4,988,071	1,745,824	35.00	6,931,601	2,629,020	37.96
1905	20,725,298	22,689,611	109.48	4,927,483	1,724,619	35.00	3,976,520	1,418,019	35.66
1906	22,917,352	23,927,701	104.41	5,900,522	2,065,182	35.00	5,404,677	1,986,704	36.76
1907	29,960,184	26,125,037	87.19	6,929,841	2,425,444	35.00	5,556,289	1,898,658	34.17
1908	26,495,243	22,160,090	83.64	7,187,482	2,515,618	35.00	8,029,748	2,722,852	33.79
1909	27,332,038	23,269,458	85.13	4,860,017	1,701,002	35.00	12,569,478	4,955,805	39.43
1910	29,581,469	24,124,239	81.55	6,628,683	2,320,039	35.00	8,108,504	2,550,843	31.46
1911	29,788,180	26,159,615	87.82	8,158,941	2,855,521	35.00	9,266,094	2,905,384	31.35
1912	31,116,052	25,571,508	82.18	7,881,296	2,758,383	35.00	17,896,991	6,642,322	37.11
1913	32,437,743	26,748,125	82.46	7,923,890	2,773,362	35.00	10,449,361	3,159,681	30.24
1914	32,332,220	26,892,273	83.17	9,090,901	3,181,815	35.00	13,226,429	2,577,982	19.49
1915	29,499,102	24,875,246	84.33	7,893,252	2,764,388	35.00	8,344,353	1,551,902	18.60
1916	30,195,472	27,580,595	91.34	3,384,414	1,184,545	35.00	8,063,406	1,297,202	16.09
1917	37,299,651	29,837,013	79.99	1,492,529	522,379	35.00	23,727,457	2,734,518	11.52

Year ended June 30—	Wood, and manufactures of.			Wool, and manufactures of.					
				Unmanufactured.[1]			Manufactures of.		
	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.	Value.	Ordinary duty.	Average ad valorem rate of duty.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1898	5,911,159	1,277,726	21.62	5,120,759	2,406,841	47.00	13,239,873	10,150,323	76.67
1899	8,241,250	1,754,764	21.29	8,363,239	3,959,572	47.34	13,978,852	13,270,581	94.93
1900	14,113,231	2,609,506	18.49	15,036,220	7,352,642	48.90	15,620,495	14,284,782	91.45
1901	12,206,691	2,212,567	18.12	15,998,015	8,125,699	50.80	14,729,450	13,449,306	91.30
1902	16,619,709	2,804,244	16.87	18,385,748	10,848,599	59.01	16,977,872	15,548,240	91.58
1903	20,043,746	3,230,837	16.12	21,258,031	11,631,042	54.71	19,302,007	17,564,694	91.00
1904	18,055,729	2,887,575	15.99	22,330,536	10,923,458	48.91	17,632,313	16,329,034	92.61
1905	21,197,629	3,246,141	15.31	35,444,449	16,529,787	46.64	18,021,042	16,547,592	91.82
1906	27,336,206	4,143,117	15.08	40,911,524	17,783,646	43.47	22,353,591	20,185,049	90.30
1907	30,868,112	4,385,039	14.21	40,461,592	16,562,748	40.93	22,357,206	19,992,068	89.42
1908	30,642,780	4,059,682	13.25	26,720,921	11,420,511	42.74	19,101,576	17,424,734	91.22
1909	31,980,328	4,033,289	12.61	34,758,788	17,082,990	49.12	18,048,453	16,278,828	90.20
1910	38,080,374	4,349,911	11.42	47,687,293	21,128,729	44.31	23,049,645	20,771,964	90.12
1911	35,657,953	4,102,573	11.76	29,572,259	12,482,855	42.20	18,791,076	16,483,662	87.72
1912	34,961,661	4,257,662	12.18	33,141,408	14,454,234	43.61	15,182,694	12,599,246	82.98
1913	40,076,465	4,750,715	11.85	30,266,019	13,519,982	44.67	15,031,313	12,293,904	81.78
1914	13,657,256	1,793,378	13.13	6,851,216	2,589,235	37.79	32,404,639	14,387,241	44.40
1915	4,511,574	729,318	16.06	1,449,604	217,441	15.00	28,950,213	9,701,772	33.51
1916	4,640,640	673,582	14.52	2,437,245	365,587	15.00	15,885,768	5,776,935	36.37
1917	5,281,846	775,878	14.69	3,501,808	525,271	15.00	17,622,354	6,590,475	37.40

[1] Unmanufactured wool free of duty, in whole or in part in 1898, 1914, and 1915. In 1915 the figures include only hair of the Angora goat, alpaca, and other like animals.

No. 268.—DRAWBACK: AMOUNT PAID ON IMPORTED ARTICLES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ARTICLES EXPORTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1905 TO 1917.

Article.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Aluminum, and manufactures of	36,568	44,535	65,589	16,501	53,061	159,639	303,894	222,263	245,694	254,123	151,169	75,492	70,154
Antimony: Regulus or metal	96	138	521	745	564	353	893	1,201	989	967	498	38,685	181,928
Breadstuffs:													
Rice [1]													106,611
Wheat, and wheat products [2]	15,312	38,774	49,870	50,153	55,569	167,762	180,472	121,496	147,318	69,646	26,273	52,865	80,772
All other	195,391	118,766	462	26	75,124	5,388	2,258	26,169	244,990	118,901	17,457	31,421	719
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes:													
Argols, or crude tartar	10,856	13,258	6,023	5,712	10,014	5,590	4,395	6,363	9,535	8,863	9,092	13,112	9,031
Coal-tar products		6,566	4,477	5,236	9,258	5,445	6,188	10,422	11,825	6,871	16,244	16,601	7,472
Flowers and leaves—Coca leaves												68,669	43,435
Glycerin	37,815	27,855	39,445	53,553	66,712	54,176	63,872	104,050	39,290	15,950	59,234	53,394	22,509
Gums					1,156	1,564	2,634	3,307	9,835	3,379	5,909	22,093	56,389
Licorice—Root											5,563	9,841	67
Opium, and manufactures of						10	544	546	330	1,103	22,207	372,978	340,108
Potash	5,758	967	18,050	7,142	2,389	6,371	6,839	984	847	340	952	93	49
All other	28,678	22,974	57,556	122,459	90,045	45,738	21,443	24,392	19,876	17,591	5,637	5,888	20,564
Clocks and watches, parts of	1,240	2,115	4,372	8,742	5,296	6,851	5,191	7,084	5,659	5,963	3,818	2,238	555
Cork, manufactures of					800	2,655	9,053	13,473	17,019	9,865	13,695	18,489	28,287
Cotton, manufactures of	12,628	16,558	18,824	44,295	35,019	27,569	42,020	28,089	56,295	25,033	16,291	24,250	25,076
Fibers, etc.:													
Bagging and burlaps	277,436	282,642	347,140	450,627	399,351	257,304	239,735	278,614	309,228	303,168	71,515	4,888	1,059
All other	15,783	14,881	21,739	27,788	8,318	16,774	15,801	19,081	19,697	26,738	26,373	31,124	26,795
Fruits and nuts	16,560	17,298	22,916	23,775	8,875	37,439	14,167	41,585	52,016	50,735	58,270	70,243	42,409
Gelatin, and manufactures of [3]	15,244	10,737	13,435	20,526	21,063	14,416	21,040	8,955	28,080	10,656	26,182	18,093	16,320
Glass and glassware	16,519	16,827	11,843	12,380	12,839	12,628	10,473	11,242	12,453	13,561	9,338	9,635	3,148
Hides of cattle, raw or uncured	565,515	683,992	907,387	845,433	762,693	501,051	264,638	104,548	93,068	940			
Iron ore	64,660	104,356	65,000	14,114	15,045	12,758	9,573	9,121	5,718	5,206	390	1,224	
Iron and steel, etc.:													
Iron, in pigs	197,420	317,072	152,559	214,559	154,093	26,051	15,055	14,420	5,100	1,349	91	13,795	
Scrap iron and steel	27,068	48,935	97,624	25,614	7,491	10,099	12,861	13,236	588	5,466		2,127	
Steel ingots, blooms, and slabs	70,589	41,511	25,471	67,085	27,488	9,535	20,187	23,959	12,851	551	1,538	1,824	8,692
Sheets and plates, n. e. s.													9,514
Tin plates	2,252,382	1,788,762	1,525,282	2,359,486	1,734,887	1,890,585	1,461,479	384,832	45,271	84,905	451,246	22,473	3,723
Wire rods	802	1,200	1,750	17,472	3,543	1,438	2,725	2,808	1,891	3,755	2,262	290	
Wire, and manufactures of	17,393	9,054	22,531	14,825	21,585	21,840	26,565	21,379	23,592	15,891	10,702	4,094	1,293
Forgings—Ball bearings, etc													66,318
Wheels, or parts of	22,238	13,263	29,277	15,395	30,931	373	9,882	5,867	4,721	8,576	1,882		60
All other	87,044	127,532	61,627	48,170	86,804	32,213	52,011	43,906	60,037	44,490	37,346	45,962	4,749
Lead, etc.:													
Lead-bearing ore	67,159	61,340	25,556	87,396	87,894	108,404	17,145	4,833	1,238	2,901	50,516	15,444	6,840
Bullion, and pigs and bars, etc	248,761	205,435	231,273	278,195	157,299	158,210	412,057	415,720	480,098	372,117	134,053	83,508	82,650
Leather, etc., and manufactures of	28,649	40,728	48,069	44,509	14,853	8,684	13,771	7,860	6,640	4,526	1,037	183	

[1] Included in "All other breadstuffs" prior to 1917.

[2] Including wheat flour only, prior to 1917.

[3] Not including manufactures of gelatin prior to 1913.

No. 268.—DRAWBACK: AMOUNT PAID ON IMPORTED ARTICLES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF ARTICLES EXPORTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1905 TO 1907—Continued.

Article.	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Meat and dairy products	18,589	1,884	1,318	32,073	5,911	43,926	38,656	32,642	18,684	15,935	18,275	2,171	41
Metals, *metal compositions, etc.*	645	25,497	13,473	20,758	275	5,173	20,621	31,485	34,866	50,186	54,117	30,742	298,604
Mica	4,074	3,531	9,160	3,950	6,670	5,143	2,329	7,820	8,441	6,582	9,868	5,385	7,130
Monazite sand and thorite										776	622	12,353	25,784
Oils:													
Rapeseed	28,481	34,420	27,823	31,386	60,385	43,978	45,497	39,376	46,358	40,451	32,135	28,444	23,691
All other	11,525	7,148	5,247	9,113	5,837	9,124	10,795	11,471	14,781	8,000	12,336	11,353	6,860
Paper, and manufactures of	9,324	11,917	12,345	11,076	12,928	11,915	28,670	27,545	34,957	36,702	27,848	34,699	25,988
Plaster rock or gypsum, crude	3,333	1,935	4,239	4,102	3,831	1,483	3,132	4,021	3,265	2,789	1,958	1,045	319
Precious and semiprecious stones	4,087	37,978	16,130	46,996	3,396	12,007	60,802	32,127	13,548	25,715	17	7,422	20,728
Seeds	526	769	1,968	813	1,959	3,660	321,851	534,408	418,891	200,131	198,513	14,271	6,579
Silk, manufactures of	8,108	8,164	9,701	13,942	16,319	24,065	19,857	25,325	30,076	15,017	14,003	55,308	4,247
Silk, artificial etc., and manufactures of													94,497
Spirits, wines, and malt liquors:													
Spirits, distilled	128,701	165,295	152,809	200,470	156,060	154,338	146,646	136,458	123,764	123,272	78,495	6,145	3,435
Wines	3,402	3,603	3,105	3,279	3,107	3,222	3,488	4,384	3,948	4,544	3,706	4,463	4,758
Sugar and molasses:													
Molasses and sirup	67,793	43,020	37,233	7,444	10,464	10,330	23,295	14,335	22,947	10,579	11,447	6,270	2,084
Sugar	969,028	1,177,559	994,295	1,102,855	2,099,037	1,922,707	1,976,859	1,364,085	1,420,937	647,740	5,401,173	13,771,131	15,736,758
Tobacco, and manufactures of	26,417	20,750	13,647	16,558	16,833	9,300	15,013	18,393	24,234	21,519	17,599	7,389	3,363
Type metal								729	634			21,046	2,192
Wood, and manufactures of:													
Lumber	69,817	71,043	60,831	64,014	51,566	45,203	30,897	24,207	21,760	19,593	10,905	1,247	120
All other	3,673	1,583	8,231	9,164	5,310	8,271	1,651	2,458	3,420	576	233	333	174
Wools, etc., and manufactures of:													
Unmanufactured	14,636	18,121	45,835	51,802	51,421	34,127	98,482	68,014	100,540	138,148	25,791	2,686	
Manufactures of	6,742	6,922	12,571	7,741	4,224	14,262	13,795	10,670	19,885	30,247	19,890	14,007	5,155
Zinc, etc., and manufactures of			44,788	37,598	31	40,828	156,213	33,680	90,949	163,114	81,966	29,636	15,596
All other articles	91,950	103,915	94,734	80,555	129,309	128,400	130,193	120,066	114,861	109,339	82,520	76,821	217,014
Total	5,806,475	5,831,125	5,445,151	6,637,602	6,604,432	6,182,375	6,402,603	4,525,570	4,543,536	3,165,082	7,339,236	15,275,686	17,773,013

TOTAL DRAWBACK PAID, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1885 TO 1904.

1885	$8,524,935	1890	$2,771,225	1895	(1)	1900	$5,430,398
1886	7,544,254	1891	4,911,190	1896	(1)	1901	5,215,502
1887	7,286,832	1892	3,410,737	1897	(1)	1902	4,947,663
1888	2,839,357	1893	3,390,977	1898	$2,887,551	1903	5,058,862
1889	2,906,474	1894	4,303,976	1899	3,793,886	1904	4,809,808

[1] No data.

No. 269.—IMPORTED MERCHANDISE WAREHOUSED, WITHDRAWN FROM, AND REMAINING IN WAREHOUSE: TOTAL VALUES, NOVEMBER, 1915, TO OCTOBER, 1917.[1]

Month.	In warehouse at commencement of month.	Warehoused during the month.		Additions by liquidation.	Total remaining in, and entered, warehouse.	Withdrawn from warehouse during the month—							Deductions by liquidation.	Remaining in warehouse at close of month.
						For exportation—				For transportation to other districts.	For transfer to bonded manufacturing warehouses.	For consumption.		
		Direct importation.	From other districts.			To adjacent British provinces.	To Mexico.	To other foreign countries.	Total.					
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1915—November	73,813,363	12,364,120	1,874,149	388,241	88,439,873	563,073	36,317	594,666	1,194,056	883,734	375,896	17,517,908	333,268	68,135,011
December	68,135,011	12,390,050	1,030,638	781,322	82,337,021	685,407	104,512	652,258	1,442,177	931,292	15,455	12,443,294	223,062	67,282,341
1916—January	67,282,341	14,271,086	1,156,658	324,889	83,034,974	452,605	80,692	707,698	1,240,995	1,470,437	5,507	13,419,187	187,187	66,711,661
February	66,711,661	20,260,856	1,266,168	463,492	88,692,177	190,456	52,648	1,169,932	1,413,036	2,090,688	12,505	17,378,722	561,414	67,235,782
March	67,235,782	19,237,656	1,713,967	512,637	88,700,042	447,235	34,707	1,138,416	1,920,358	2,631,994	11,077	16,033,383	117,833	67,985,397
April	67,985,397	24,505,854	1,799,921	144,284	94,435,456	403,439	26,273	654,717	1,084,429	3,247,034	25,835	15,342,500	61,173	74,674,425
May	74,674,425	27,291,927	3,915,252	164,115	106,045,719	253,668	19,255	705,139	978,062	1,712,764	23,351	19,615,243	229,101	83,487,198
June	83,487,198	36,370,700	1,644,864	163,920	121,666,682	317,205	33,637	1,051,098	1,404,990	3,104,592	12,915	18,909,815	176,276	98,058,094
July	98,058,094	21,907,398	1,263,052	127,518	121,356,092	537,225	37,633	658,997	1,233,855	1,442,807	26,760	17,950,525	94,336	100,607,809
August	100,607,809	23,297,864	1,753,277	198,910	125,857,860	677,206	33,126	410,629	1,120,961	2,703,353	17,193	20,401,365	114,527	101,470,461
September	101,470,461	13,151,720	2,049,146	228,827	116,900,154	226,705	48,394	405,763	680,862	2,068,829	133,634	20,007,576	190,809	93,818,144
October	93,818,144	15,441,668	1,305,254	390,777	111,045,843	539,186	88,315	772,914	1,450,415	1,558,264	526,422	21,035,131	272,250	86,203,361
November	86,203,361	16,278,113	1,119,903	167,354	103,768,731	377,923	19,995	588,986	986,904	1,425,788	396,289	17,654,401	241,148	83,061,201
December	83,061,201	16,971,871	1,745,679	297,610	102,076,361	421,879	26,716	593,325	1,044,920	2,316,125	24,797	16,747,893	99,972	81,843,654
1917—January	81,843,654	19,295,121	2,208,979	229,037	103,581,791	715,944	51,572	867,498	1,635,014	2,718,838	108,899	16,458,509	510,930	82,149,601
February	82,149,601	18,209,507	967,868	651,528	101,978,504	522,408	21,003	372,393	918,804	995,166	106,390	14,762,460	203,480	84,992,204
March	84,992,204	25,995,284	2,170,441	323,223	113,481,152	435,322	60,893	504,557	1,000,772	3,383,678	137,041	19,916,433	227,741	88,815,484
April	88,815,484	21,406,228	2,243,336	144,833	112,609,881	467,110	63,974	691,635	1,222,728	2,131,646	86,095	21,397,637	874,179	86,897,596
May	86,897,596	14,278,120	2,428,225	1,300,145	104,904,086	359,386	148,143	1,115,737	1,623,266	3,151,581	8,257	34,225,411	2,076,425	63,819,146
June	63,819,146	19,220,495	2 094,751	522,322	85,656,714	1,135,567	64,845	1,094,974	2,295,326	2,520,206	57,161	10,872,436	1,840,106	68,271,479
July	68,271,479	16,738,500	3,024,642	112,727	88,147,348	583,520	126,860	721,845	1,432,225	4,254,850	81,513	10,277,070	3,036,484	69,065,206
August	69,065,206	18,987,220	1,711,193	277,616	90,041,235	756,241	118,263	1,560,064	2,434,508	2,431,810	73,549	9,491,119	703,485	74,906,734
September	74,906,734	16,913,369	3,459,779	103,112	95,382,994	555,525	106,723	1,214,722	1,876,970	2,747,873	35,886	11,936,699	96,985	78,688,581
October	78,688,581	14,356,178	4,784,807	235,373	98,064,939	577,983	174,942	642,095	1,397,020	3,329,527	74,781	11,203,496	794,989	81,205,126

[1] See explanatory notes, p. 7.

No. 270.—MERCHANDISE RECEIVED FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR IMMEDIATE TRANSIT ACROSS UNITED STATES TERRITORY OR FOR IMMEDIATE TRANSSHIPMENT TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES: VALUES, 1905 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	United Kingdom.		Germany.		France.		Other Europe.		Total Europe.	
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	20,581,822	33,504,288	5,218,572	7,226,276	2,501,143	1,580,772	5,647,829	2,188,147	33,949,366	44,499,483
1906	21,625,306	47,746,664	5,163,274	8,702,643	2,282,660	1,415,235	6,172,273	3,069,658	35,243,513	60,934,200
1907	23,282,684	41,395,881	5,275,398	5,965,966	3,454,662	2,043,445	6,282,498	3,592,400	38,295,242	52,997,692
1908	22,583,684	45,437,348	5,278,179	7,746,096	2,660,679	1,890,466	5,866,792	5,501,589	36,389,334	60,575,499
1909	20,986,826	52,218,079	4,357,602	9,944,637	2,083,525	2,811,539	5,544,141	6,013,421	32,972,094	70,987,676
1910	22,564,544	63,443,978	4,816,364	10,659,244	1,787,902	1,872,203	6,415,347	7,360,125	35,584,157	82,735,550
1911	20,982,707	54,308,423	4,936,850	6,681,020	1,953,445	2,464,375	6,486,205	6,976,175	34,359,207	70,429,993
1912	26,222,421	76,577,117	6,090,514	7,630,978	1,563,728	2,411,941	9,067,280	8,051,540	42,952,943	94,671,576
1913	25,448,483	83,680,120	6,459,376	10,933,889	1,621,907	2,165,080	9,397,749	9,236,601	42,927,515	111,015,696
1914	17,167,337	108,449,792	4,691,086	9,146,041	1,879,055	3,251,167	8,466,400	8,311,697	32,206,878	129,161,697
1915	12,723,056	75,834,792	1,080,160	558,520	1,450,988	5,696,197	7,021,464	4,884,873	22,275,668	87,244,382
1916	9,591,403	184,998,507	9,201	11,456	1,853,547	26,289,255	5,608,270	34,697,853	17,062,511	245,907,071
1917	22,937,156	140,340,178	5,693	1,650	2,693,407	36,983,057	6,325,915	60,401,356	31,962,171	237,726,241

Year ended June 30—	Canada.[2]								Newfoundland and Labrador.	
	Nova Scotia, etc.		Quebec, etc.		British Columbia.		Total.			
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	1,465,066	1,052,641	37,094,616	27,248,680	3,154,327	1,735,442	41,714,039	30,036,763	788,859	47,954
1906	1,754,125	723,149	52,793,918	28,583,836	3,839,940	2,236,344	58,387,983	31,542,829	750,682	64,831
1907							50,919,902	31,750,035	537,955	86,756
1908							53,606,189	29,157,443	247,956	95,685
1909							60,056,537	31,296,911	685,351	167,687
1910							72,152,540	36,685,227	641,868	351,402
1911							60,969,639	31,027,903	502,000	149,826
1912							91,726,157	49,593,941	1,498,803	188,658
1913							99,830,103	46,498,518	1,060,411	208,917
1914							120,553,820	35,293,658	1,074,439	212,630
1915							85,088,211	29,093,204	571,313	168,531
1916							264,932,812	24,115,381	628,709	266,529
1917							231,272,328	44,392 819	517,752	199,688

Year ended June 30—	Mexico.		Central American States and British Honduras.		West Indies and Bermuda.					
					Cuba.		All other.		Total.	
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	5,545,098	10,621,300	595,904	1,308,612	11,391,223	4,292,983	1,622,859	3,823,145	13,014,082	8,116,128
1906	7,001,605	12,908,790	724,375	1,461,449	11,539,790	4,826,616	2,405,638	3,935,896	13,945,428	8,762,512
1907	7,478,272	14,323,617	849,595	1,699,809	9,471,144	4,502,806	2,839,976	4,688,237	12,311,120	9,191,043
1908	10,135,235	12,240,441	1,096,579	2,798,060	10,668,280	4,319,324	2,970,786	5,048,075	13,639,066	9,367,399
1909	7,751,170	8,536,308	2,498,181	2,170,940	12,648,853	4,578,574	4,670,092	4,914,951	17,318,945	9,493,525
1910	8,219,143	8,321,099	2,399,044	2,546,941	14,099,238	4,536,372	8,762,554	6,160,467	22,861,792	10,696,839
1911	10,068,840	7,708,543	2,315,669	3,367,879	12,089,507	6,501,462	6,512,238	7,644,500	18,601,745	14,145,962
1912	8,517,745	7,537,092	3,032,871	3,962,709	13,692,426	7,703,738	8,550,544	6,853,075	22,242,970	14,556,813
1913	7,034,357	7,757,552	3,921,635	3,667,440	17,856,716	6,828,672	6,478,068	6,763,115	24,334,784	13,923,582
1914	8,092,295	5,675,159	5,083,279	3,795,772	12,387,687	7,378,170	7,467,649	6,768,115	19,855,336	14,146,285
1915	5,489,721	3,742,292	2,741,878	2,404,423	9,579,602	6,984,589	4,728,113	4,807,694	14,307,715	11,792,583
1916	4,764,559	2,241,150	3,534,838	2,771,701	7,311,109	7,557,904	3,340,147	10,332,221	10,651,256	17,890,215
1917	9,372,766	3,279,232	2,354,409	2,511,812	6,181,792	8,112,145	7,861,757	5,013,494	14,043,649	13,125,639

Year ended June 30—	South America.		Asia and Oceania.		Africa.		All other countries.		Total.	
	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.	Received.	Shipped.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1905	4,993,593	4,431,072	3,055,514	3,742,053	8,305	850,082	.....	11,313	103,604,760	103,604,760
1906	5,052,079	5,143,381	2,533,454	2,356,444	11,483	473,166	.....	2,700	123,650,602	123,650,602
1907	5,266,987	5,060,516	2,382,588	2,349,357	6,847	389,542	.....	41	117,848,408	117,848,408
1908	5,223,270	5,577,922	2,723,092	2,976,244	1,832	273,370	.....	490	123,062,553	123,062,553
1909	7,234,406	5,409,211	2,471,435	2,708,341	980	218,476	.....	.....	130,989,099	130,989,099
1910	5,203,568	5,710,831	3,245,228	3,097,594	2,068	251,430	651	3,149	150,400,059	150,400,059
1911	5,503,431	6,547,824	3,876,461	2,486,552	77,811	450,853	.....	468	136,324,803	136,324,803
1912	6,171,291	7,516,188	5,125,065	2,725,286	212,751	727,590	.....	145	181,480,596	181,480,596
1913	7,549,040	6,676,704	5,422,947	2,409,280	697,246	622,849	.....	200	192,786,738	192,786,738
1914	6,359,242	4,983,929	4,662,279	4,154,530	415,751	879,562	.....	10	198,303,232	198,303,232
1915	6,057,826	3,527,004	4,483,144	2,876,081	116,783	875,531	43,766	351,944	142,076,025	142,076,025
1916	6,496,923	9,207,560	4,691,821	9,316,907	4,713,962	5,653,857	12,083	16,106	317,479,477	317,479,477
1917	7,352,843	5,792,056	8,802,571	7,511,249	9,930,544	1,051,603	.....	18,535	315,608,924	315,608,924

[1] See explanatory notes, p. 7.

[2] Not subdivided after 1906.

No. 271.—CANADIAN IN-TRANSIT BREADSTUFFS: Received in Transit from Canada by Atlantic Coast Districts and Shipped to Foreign Countries, Years Ended June 30, 1906 to 1917.

Article.	1906		1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Barley.....bushels..	351,740	166,183	362,671	179,308	366,777	240,844	1,328,471	792,852	1,080,298	511,069	207,797	101,501
Bran.....tons..	4,258	56,473	2,410	39,079	4,428	77,265	550	12,132	19,559	445,604	5,034	109,197
Buckwheat.....bushels..	373,761	199,426	350,560	185,227	350,269	226,447	516,721	294,433	683,884	377,805	249,124	125,490
Corn.....do....			958	613	1,600	1,494						
Corn meal.....barrels..	13,393	30,947	19,752	45,587	16,738	42,066	23,491	58,740	9,860	27,154	13,371	32,939
Oats.....bushels..	754,894	252,228	1,976,734	720,828	885,762	353,941	444,127	198,472	676,875	319,896	1,273,053	560,358
Oatmeal.....pounds..	17,403,643	404,902	25,274,725	703,467	24,918,247	689,553	30,196,123	887,867	51,835,903	1,400,927	31,366,196	832,343
Rye.....bushels..							47,708	33,336	62,953	42,903		
Wheat.....do....	22,628,933	18,514,670	19,148,820	15,200,821	19,762,705	16,365,036	23,487,488	22,791,124	27,129,471	28,335,573	24,192,228	23,684,655
Wheat flour.....barrels..	516,849	2,087,117	459,665	1,600,737	506,105	2,187,604	575,200	2,654,699	1,199,835	5,606,983	1,145,310	5,067,608
All other breadstuffs.....		133,673		233,315		90,245		57,662		118,621		134,608
Total.....		21,845,619		18,998,982		20,804,555		27,781,817		37,306,535		30,048,695

Article.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Barley.....bushels..	583,601	434,308	4,197,878	2,580,063	6,448,665	3,601,076	1,513,160	1,025,449	4,780,426	3,458,705	4,188,921	3,056,824
Bran.....tons..	32,112	770,060	13,670	327,310	3,713	70,553	3,068	83,716	1,128	30,559	1,164	31,932
Buckwheat.....bushels..	14,561	8,498	212,159	113,000	29,407	14,896			82,654	82,654	2,443	2,289
Corn.....do....							240	161	25,714	20,060	34,369	35,248
Corn meal.....barrels..	25,339	79,180	35,163	105,589	26,646	82,923	16,490	57,200	15,769	54,878	15,067	70,554
Oats.....bushels..	3,410,298	1,501,204	3,497,603	1,491,486	6,863,768	2,697,075	4,030,895	1,948,700	19,150,222	8,796,372	25,320,154	13,529,569
Oatmeal.....pounds..	54,168,315	1,389,718	36,243,112	937,426	33,283,735	913,366	19,655,368	602,218	39,748,645	1,200,355	37,923,282	1,286,071
Rye.....bushels..			17,183	11,169			47,710	55,780	106,362	91,494	309,970	448,206
Wheat.....do....	55,507,853	53,097,358	56,749,702	54,706,369	71,831,089	69,740,002	32,158,217	37,202,927	157,666,388	169,050,211	104,953,682	151,520,469
Wheat flour.....barrels..	1,364,520	6,171,445	1,685,077	7,411,907	1,659,717	7,360,041	2,014,228	10,585,258	3,058,578	16,733,461	3,018,243	21,169,828
All other breadstuffs.....		253,364		603,934		2,507,183		645,970		416,769		322,256
Total.....		63,705,135		68,308,853		87,041,575		52,357,379		199,935,458		191,476,232

No. 272.—EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES OF COTTON: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1866 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	Cloths.				Other manufactures of.	Total.
	Colored.		Uncolored.			
	Yards.	*Dollars.*	*Yards.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1866	405,998	88,712	3,041,715	713,006	973,427	1,708,175
1867	674,426	139,964	6,020,731	1,142,451	3,325,820	4,608,235
1868	2,979,275	531,669	10,839,177	1,551,339	2,788,046	4,871,054
1869	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5,874,222	5,874,222
1870	6,064,715	1,035,469	8,276,384	1,345,988	1,405,825	3,787,282
1871	5,083,923	724,841	14,832,931	1,776,694	1,056,601	3,558,136
1872	2,844,888	453,998	8,859,191	1,317,719	527,613	2,304,330
1873	3,585,629	596,912	10,187,145	1,655,116	695,500	2,947,528
1874	4,625,180	668,781	13,247,142	1,681,209	745,850	3,095,840
1875	7,593,723	939,061	21,224,020	2,313,270	819,551	4,071,882
1876	16,488,214	1,455,462	59,319,267	5,314,738	952,778	7,722,978
1877	29,601,304	2,484,131	76,769,147	6,437,223	1,314,489	10,235,843
1878	37,765,313	2,959,910	88,523,192	7,053,463	1,425,287	11,438,660
1879	45,116,053	3,260,285	84,081,319	6,288,131	1,356,534	10,853,950
1880	37,758,166	2,956,760	68,821,557	5,834,541	1,190,117	9,981,418
1881	68,184,203	4,983,312	80,399,154	6,624,374	1,963,701	13,571,387
1882	29,525,672	2,326,319	114,994,402	9,351,713	1,544,947	13,222,979
1883	34,066,292	2,648,278	103,634,459	8,629,723	1,673,144	12,951,145
1884	35,441,206	2,579,866	99,750,450	7,503,361	1,801,984	11,885,211
1885	32,738,123	2,230,567	114,806,595	7,919,670	1,686,354	11,836,591
1886	51,203,373	3,149,091	142,547,980	9,231,170	1,579,673	13,959,934
1887	67,793,013	4,003,772	136,809,074	9,256,486	1,669,084	14,929,342
1888	54,446,936	3,522,612	115,766,679	7,812,917	1,677,630	13,013,189
1889	40,856,329	2,885,373	77,596,862	5,577,401	1,749,870	10,212,644
1890	42,309,770	2,886,435	75,716,490	5,480,403	1,632,439	9,999,277
1891	39,016,682	2,590,934	135,520,590	9,277,112	1,736,811	13,604,857
1892	40,815,450	2,484,360	142,938,871	8,673,663	2,068,254	13,226,277
1893	43,016,108	2,802,462	100,776,006	6,306,022	2,700,871	11,809,355
1894	61,538,458	3,854,935	124,349,278	7,639,851	2,846,100	14,340,886
1895	58,467,743	3,444,539	125,790,318	7,034,678	3,310,593	13,789,810
1896	58,747,729	3,419,158	166,391,639	9,539,199	3,879,030	16,837,396
1897	83,409,441	4,770,231	230,123,603	12,511,389	3,756,058	21,037,678
1898	79,415,376	4,138,887	191,002,442	9,151,936	3,733,269	17,024,092
1899	108,940,972	5,221,278	303,063,083	13,748,619	4,597,017	23,566,914
1900	87,880,515	4,839,491	264,314,474	13,229,443	5,934,153	24,003,087
1901	115,949,219	6,554,226	135,554,132	7,581,812	6,136,381	20,272,418
1902	146,769,292	7,359,288	358,004,521	18,501,908	6,247,166	32,108,362
1903	169,511,667	8,443,148	325,867,530	16,909,436	6,863,720	32,216,304
1904	91,319,979	5,439,277	156,060,758	9,256,922	7,707,514	22,403,713
1905	127,916,497	7,325,408	566,584,218	33,995,134	8,345,538	49,666,080
1906	116,975,946	6,929,307	594,517,108	36,252,553	9,762,173	52,944,033
1907	120,286,042	7,502,082	206,054,287	13,737,165	11,066,165	32,305,412
1908	80,264,971	5,809,019	125,729,841	8,459,064	10,909,675	25,177,758
1909	121,508,345	7,165,579	246,123,197	14,527,501	10,185,486	31,878,566
1910	137,829,006	8,521,466	172,082,208	11,450,025	13,425,606	33,397,097
1911	153,753,170	10,575,048	192,836,990	13,812,051	16,464,819	40,851,918
1912	188,798,352	11,584,797	287,980,147	19,804,201	19,380,513	50,769,511
1913	192,044,459	12,578,109	252,694,782	18,090,125	23,075,743	53,743,977
1914	172,868,473	11,613,653	241,991,540	17,230,974	22,622,606	51,467,233
1915	186,063,842	12,536,255	210,880,353	16,146,300	43,290,982	71,973,497
1916	297,445,265	22,902,095	253,126,455	23,479,295	65,671,845	112,053,235
1917	431,430,713	45,661,749	258,763,183	26,946,361	63,691,732	136,299,842

[1] Included in "Other manufactures."

No. 273.—EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES (NOT INCLUDING FOODSTUFFS): BY ARTICLES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1909 TO 1917.

Article.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Abrasives (emery and other)	592,831	872,997	1,347,225	1,954,718	2,311,382	2,111,632	1,802,248	3,333,338	6,009,214
Agricultural implements	25,694,184	28,124,033	35,973,398	35,640,005	40,572,352	31,955,789	10,304,978	17,611,297	26,552,986
Aluminum, and manufactures of	311,659	666,937	1,330,018	1,144,353	1,046,915	1,101,920	3,245,799	5,644,349	20,299,932
Art works	494,509	1,065,695	680,506	943,427	818,604	1,415,302	298,321	404,529	395,868
Asbestos, manufactures of	255,508	293,616	388,833	520,894	688,414	687,073	535,027	1,019,083	1,502,437
Blacking	538,832	598,744	608,037	715,316	782,154	640,395	503,629	781,552	1,086,234
Brass, and manufactures of	3,510,276	4,355,561	6,230,092	8,880,942	8,554,636	7,472,476	20,544,559	164,876,044	383,327,550
Brooms and brushes	494,681	604,469	757,181	693,223	669,935	585,116	712,246	1,312,433	984,846
Candles	353,098	294,573	291,417	255,075	216,274	283,018	417,345	575,659	749,369
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of	15,392,817	20,630,859	30,534,936	42,633,303	54,585,888	51,676,222	85,108,341	167,743,843	166,543,064
Celluloid, and manufactures of	587,859	1,189,080	1,694,214	2,034,371	1,639,046	1,387,541	722,350	2,328,142	3,112,441
Cement	1,143,657	2,292,376	4,349,290	5,083,046	5,822,107	3,382,282	3,241,686	3,776,564	4,111,550
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	16,234,347	18,105,792	20,396,925	21,912,942	22,286,340	21,924,337	43,223,330	119,937,581	131,028,432
Clocks and watches, and parts of	2,517,332	2,585,931	3,126,771	3,542,145	3,606,257	3,013,140	2,574,809	4,118,284	4,276,399
Coke	2,752,275	3,077,372	2,300,964	2,938,191	3,318,437	2,789,814	2,304,475	3,770,445	6,279,532
Copper, manufactures of	85,290,186	88,004,397	103,813,110	113,958,919	140,164,913	146,222,556	99,538,030	178,916,226	322,535,341
Cork, manufactures of	150,508	157,046	168,237	294,046	329,436	462,199	211,795	455,424	541,579
Cotton, manufactures of	31,878,566	33,397,097	40,851,913	50,769,511	53,743,977	51,467,233	71,973,497	112,053,235	136,299,842
Dental goods	1,656,384	1,746,260	2,433,231	2,656,917	2,847,836	2,079,170	1,382,928	2,055,629	2,227,640
Earthen, stone, and china ware	1,599,634	2,242,810	3,138,188	4,481,382	4,967,019	4,353,211	2,764,438	3,607,824	6,141,153
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments [1]					26,772,816	25,060,844	19,771,757	30,250,778	51,903,823
Explosives	3,478,714	5,352,663	4,763,242	5,050,858	5,267,566	6,272,197	41,476,188	467,081,928	802,789,437
Fertilizers (except crude)	1,177,632	1,245,946	1,652,293	1,890,974	1,875,999	1,360,903	2,128,190	3,586,432	6,056,887
Fibers, manufactures of	7,284,318	6,849,250	8,565,990	9,598,528	10,963,946	12,575,470	12,268,556	21,377,276	27,341,711
Furs and fur skins [2]	9,207,770	14,501,635	10,473,517	615,441	924,083	870,824	1,253,535	2,435,713	5,238,722
Glass and glassware	2,173,193	2,805,401	3,246,391	3,494,153	4,193,642	3,729,623	5,558,717	12,321,338	13,554,580
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry	1,259,790	1,444,388	1,822,698	1,850,817	1,893,117	1,432,227	933,429	1,694,489	1,783,690
Household and personal effects	4,397,152	4,758,095	7,094,366	8,230,470	10,272,892	7,919,925	4,292,504	4,190,875	5,521,014
India rubber, manufactures of	7,432,832	10,175,634	12,452,502	12,822,918	14,324,894	12,441,220	14,767,513	35,153,374	31,105,075
Ink	479,289	518,606	642,034	640,821	654,287	625,074	539,721	967,442	1,128,857
Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes [1]	8,927,294	12,535,643	12,421,512	13,526,802	1,856,998	1,760,861	2,431,404	5,868,155	6,018,803
Iron and steel, manufactures of [1]	144,951,357	179,133,186	230,725,352	208,154,262	304,605,797	251,480,677	225,861,387	621,287,972	1,128,191,143
Lamps, chandeliers, etc. (except electric)	1,715,939	2,278,355	2,681,702	2,822,032	3,170,233	2,906,034	2,222,747	3,155,444	3,994,383
Lead, manufactures of, including type	770,984	726,429	911,011	894,003	861,832	2,829,698	9,162,075	13,943,945	16,707,074
Leather, and manufactures of	42,974,795	52,646,755	53,673,055	60,756,772	63,893,351	57,566,261	120,727,156	146,703,815	153,709,573
Matches	92,280	80,877	77,106	92,851	102,407	77,736	474,456	497,119	430,650
Motor boats	356,211	353,576	331,940	684,329	768,523	519,584	273,516	800,231	917,438
Musical instruments	2,619,772	3,182,343	3,471,401	3,606,936	3,799,731	3,353,631	2,048,715	3,454,064	4,142,896

Naval stores	15,101,147	18,681,962	25,022,720	26,754,987	26,471,292	19,882,165	11,127,239	13,503,607	15,581,208
Nickel, and manufactures of	3,407,259	4,613,705	6,256,563	8,701,873	9,335,409	9,474,389	11,010,699	12,466,700	14,164,713
Oakum	46,431	63,763	52,096	65,467	66,614	57,215	51,081	89,740	173,529
Oils:									
Mineral, refined	99,092,112	93,813,031	92,098,003	105,040,733	129,066,995	145,361,384	128,781,641	160,662,838	238,658,950
Vegetable (except cottonseed)	2,246,670	1,683,238	2,077,863	2,819,708	3,307,429	2,408,307	3,958,797	4,506,416	6,401,809
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	4,780,107	5,702,803	6,294,746	7,072,617	7,681,938	7,256,318	7,415,723	11,116,329	15,041,500
Paper, and manufactures of:									
Books, maps, engravings, etc	6,351,445	7,088,994	8,853,998	8,840,683	10,092,719	9,039,860	8,096,473	9,243,148	10,346,905
All other	7,993,139	8,994,277	10,361,501	10,617,367	11,686,584	11,023,774	11,751,885	19,864,238	32,806,075
Paraffin and paraffin wax	6,445,917	7,886,359	7,378,736	8,123,486	9,079,273	6,516,338	10,589,843	12,873,250	16,038,811
Perfumeries, cosmetics, etc	683,253	824,460	1,009,359	1,147,630	1,441,982	1,626,872	1,715,059	2,903,063	3,618,020
Photographic goods	4,184,716	4,705,155	7,142,603	9,445,446	9,137,287	9,431,800	8,276,291	15,986,066	14,322,188
Plaster	160,121	232,570	293,523	333,598	407,357	298,124	180,418	137,574	142,270
Plated ware	645,324	818,444	956,018	1,038,131	1,102,284	899,391	624,490	1,162,001	2,205,790
Plates, electrotype and stereotype	58,109	95,662	63,710	75,089	73,025	72,752	60,420	242,237	188,234
Quicksilver	153,566	256,084	20,610	14,817	21,885	32,241	155,089	274,086	1,071,325
Silk, manufactures of	847,894	1,097,593	1,538,543	1,992,765	2,390,858	2,307,605	2,745,396	5,204,813	8,073,375
Soap	3,472,431	3,620,546	4,046,981	4,536,028	4,629,567	4,930,002	4,858,299	6,319,758	6,291,790
Starch	730,155	1,274,773	3,137,552	1,965,401	2,609,716	1,825,230	2,939,453	5,576,914	4,721,533
Stone, including marble, manufactures of	956,405	1,034,361	1,082,920	1,179,614	1,626,855	1,470,035	831,937	968,349	1,423,403
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of	478,001	634,336	724,850	838,115	886,661	709,507	680,492	991,164	1,050,842
Tin, manufactures of	772,690	879,813	999,796	1,234,029	1,453,790	1,477,584	1,786,038	2,840,968	5,979,754
Tobacco, manufactures of	4,701,017	4,803,101	4,383,584	5,053,185	5,814,978	7,439,811	6,468,688	6,944,347	15,534,438
Toys	1,098,187	1,070,046	1,013,104	645,287	828,518	809,120	929,864	2,030,089	1,806,174
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags	222,723	236,821	238,341	303,320	517,270	505,331	251,562	528,396	469,301
Vulcanized fiber, and manufactures of	276,066	292,089	520,229	597,829	685,453	854,642	383,148	674,619	948,553
Wood, manufactures of	64,540,573	74,920,958	87,701,532	92,837,764	111,253,125	99,722,528	48,903,780	59,571,670	61,628,534
Wool, manufactures of	1,971,939	2,369,283	2,203,473	3,241,385	4,483,506	4,790,087	27,327,451	53,983,055	18,423,556
Zinc, manufactures of	872,036	544,631	1,178,746	1,518,498	1,067,160	435,292	21,801,182	46,031,805	66,380,891
All other articles	8,613,841	9,141,961	13,126,247	17,816,512	21,409,483	19,411,252	21,894,505	35,374,863	50,795,885
Total manufactures	671,416,014	786,981,245	907,519,841	1,020,417,687	1,185,104,309	1,099,132,210	1,163,327,840	2,656,221,554	4,133,339,938
Total domestic exports	1,638,355,593	1,710,083,998	2,013,549,025	2,170,319,828	2,423,506,358	2,329,684,025	2,716,178,466	4,272,177,579	6,227,164,050
Per cent manufactures	40.98	44.85	45.07	47.02	48.80	47.18	42.83	62.17	66.38

[1] "Electrical machinery" included with "Iron and steel, manufactures of," and "Appliances and instruments" with "Instruments and apparatus for scientific purposes" prior to 1913.

[2] Includes all furs and fur skins prior to 1912; then dressed and manufactures of only.

No. 274.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC MANUFACTURES (NOT INCLUDING FOODSTUFFS): BY ARTICLES AND GRAND DIVISIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

Article.	Europe.	North America.	South America.	Asia.	Oceania.	Africa.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Abrasives	4,132,060	1,237,192	217,755	328,575	144,951	8,681	6,069,214
Agricultural implements	11,468,731	7,945,502	3,411,491	1,173,948	1,372,066	1,181,248	26,552,986
Aluminum, and manufactures of	15,782,392	1,083,737	197,423	2,132,827	86,967	16,636	20,299,982
Art works	152,445	203,153	16,889	7,099	12,303	3,374	395,863
Asbestos, manufactures of	198,026	926,061	149,229	132,138	73,078	23,905	1,502,437
Blacking	137,228	505,534	264,108	39,400	58,956	31,008	1,036,234
Brass, and manufactures of	333,681,911	47,610,952	929,312	663,974	358,781	82,620	383,327,550
Brooms and brushes	138,182	555,954	152,335	40,006	77,976	20,393	984,846
Candles	32,553	639,572	55,490	3,526	11,562	6,306	749,369
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of	82,593,113	42,501,912	11,379,511	15,900,642	10,228,231	3,940,255	166,543,664
Celluloid, and manufactures of	2,024,057	721,203	243,271	29,670	87,231	7,009	3,112,441
Cement, hydraulic	5,622	2,832,677	1,173,184	78,898	4,055	17,114	4,111,550
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	116,716,159	30,637,033	15,349,632	14,403,830	3,163,516	754,032	181,028,432
Clocks and watches, and parts of	1,351,259	1,714,827	504,653	212,187	381,259	112,214	4,276,399
Coke	282,239	4,644,738	1,341,607	10,924		44	6,279,552
Copper, manufactures of	284,730,064	34,042,185	1,675,019	1,624,929	340,378	122,469	322,535,344
Cork, manufactures of	29,885	362,529	111,579	14,136	13,715	4,755	541,579
Cotton, manufactures of	20,026,608	66,107,727	28,281,201	4,379,312	15,370,179	2,134,815	136,299,842
Dental goods	731,416	787,002	337,629	226,134	102,733	42,726	2,227,640
Earthen, stone, and china ware	590,948	4,756,053	557,324	190,560	43,995	2,273	6,141,153
Electrical machinery, appliances, and instruments	20,289,686	15,195,210	7,292,571	5,179,974	3,125,018	521,364	51,903,823
Explosives	681,812,824	43,642,757	4,933,634	71,459,443	601,159	329,620	802,789,437
Fertilizers (except phosphate rock)	915,756	5,106,673	20,546	635	7,966	5,311	6,056,887
Fibers, manufactures of	*8,034,880*	*13,830,652*	*2,872,103*	*2,080,907*	*212,722*	*310,447*	*27,341,711*
Furs and fur skins	3,791,833	1,081,341	184,602	145,191	33,759	1,996	5,238,722
Glass and glassware	1,810,097	6,696,090	2,080,913	1,261,198	1,412,711	293,521	13,554,530
Gold and silver, manufactures of, including jewelry	276,054	1,136,497	203,176	90,058	62,152	15,753	1,783,690
Household and personal effects	355,073	4,745,783	129,212	202,781	49,667	38,518	5,521,011
India rubber, manufactures of	12,109,526	8,776,901	4,465,120	1,577,496	3,149,434	1,026,598	31,105,075
Ink	102,722	375,064	376,951	154,788	111,254	8,075	1,128,857
Instruments and appliances for scientific purposes	3,572,689	1,502,176	459,620	330,407	121,806	32,105	6,018,503
Iron and steel, manufactures of	675,674,105	255,357,452	59,279,203	107,915,595	20,123,208	9,841,580	1,128,191,143
Lamps, chandeliers, etc. (except electric)	837,277	1,132,433	419,773	1,014,299	372,823	217,972	3,994,577
Lead, manufactures of, including type	3,865,154	9,593,137	810,413	2,287,738	98,905	51,727	16,707,074
Leather, and manufactures of	94,307,946	27,995,705	9,202,152	15,832,937	4,819,050	1,551,783	153,709,573
Matches	221,009	202,506	5,644	698	392	401	430,650
Motor boats	646,938	139,757	61,003	8,323	597	10,820	917,438
Musical instruments	575,879	1,458,909	708,845	121,816	1,207,551	69,866	4,142,896
Naval stores	8,611,573	2,118,421	2,734,376	1,152,476	815,393	148,966	15,581,208
Nickel, and manufactures of	13,016,436	793,247	39,842	185,806	95,386	3,996	14,164,713

Oils:							
Mineral, refined	148,804,770	19,794,626	18,711,615	17,644,069	11,439,680	7,264,190	223,658,950
Vegetable (except cottonseed)	2,189,943	2,454,684	949,215	344,024	275,167	185,741	6,401,809
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	5,716,036	5,102,011	1,860,792	1,171,763	1,081,260	109,638	15,041,500
Paper, and manufactures of:							
Books, music, maps, engravings, etc	1,017,397	6,885,591	1,042,732	533,618	777,039	90,528	10,346,905
All other	3,861,712	13,543,963	9,093,946	2,314,196	3,398,442	593,316	32,806,075
Paraffin and paraffin wax	11,460,534	511,202	1,531,761	1,619,983	221,100	694,231	16,038,811
Perfumeries, cosmetics, etc	883,670	1,082,315	567,322	372,259	527,769	185,285	3,618,620
Photographic goods	8,430,657	2,469,458	1,040,482	765,739	1,578,872	36,980	14,322,188
Plated ware	290,365	879,357	706,032	62,032	262,326	6,678	2,206,790
Quicksilver	304,940	254,466	18,222	448,812	19,759	25,131	1,071,325
Silk, manufactures of	1,054,796	5,448,181	628,976	131,707	790,420	19,295	8,073,375
Soap	344,572	4,256,922	802,627	386,122	414,033	87,514	6,291,790
Starch	4,283,729	304,365	21,815	44,334	37,091	30,196	4,721,533
Stone, including marble, manufactures of	439,397	665,978	145,624	89,896	51,981	29,027	1,423,403
Straw and palm leaf, manufactures of	39,406	841,050	117,312	4,226	42,253	3,565	1,050,842
Tin, manufactures of	738,528	4,329,879	425,261	236,999	213,868	35,219	5,979,754
Tobacco, manufactures of	1,425,685	912,470	64,295	11,847,187	1,227,508	56,993	15,534,138
Toys	90,848	1,069,217	295,411	63,579	232,149	51,970	1,806,174
Trunks, valises, and traveling bags	25,850	348,043	43,447	15,063	28,506	8,392	469,301
Vulcanized fiber and manufactures of	694,102	157,938	14,027	49,432	29,379	3,675	948,553
Wood, manufactures of	21,304,215	27,838,814	5,847,878	2,407,386	2,768,635	1,456,606	61,623,534
Wool, manufactures of	4,461,166	9,734,829	2,488,100	1,245,152	441,836	52,473	18,423,556
Zinc, manufactures of	56,479,403	3,992,117	329,336	4,258,528	188,944	1,132,563	66,380,891
All other articles	21,116,181	19,571,665	4,359,057	2,707,725	2,949,479	594,811	51,298,918
Total	2,702,121,042	783,500,583	213,733,669	301,360,342	97,361,406	35,762,876	4,133,839,938

No. 275.—SUGAR AND MOLASSES IMPORTED, AMOUNTS OF DUTY COLLECTED ON SUGAR, AND COST PER POUND: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1894 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	Sugar.[1]					Molasses.[1]	
	Dutiable.	Free and dutiable.		Duty collected.	Average cost per pound in foreign country.	Free and dutiable.	
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Gallons.*	*Dollars.*
1894	58,965,576	4,345,193,881	126,871,889	250,763.50	2.92	[2] 19,670,663	[2] 1,084,773
1895	1,127,279,779	3,574,510,454	76,462,836	15,354,290.00	2.14	15,075,879	1,295,146
1896	3,544,163,288	3,896,338,557	89,219,773	29,868,140.30	2.29	4,687,664	737,265
1897	4,487,708,753	4,918,905,733	99,066,181	41,253,753.00	2.01	3,702,471	536,513
1898	2,190,154,053	2,689,920,851	60,472,749	29,378,937.81	2.25	3,603,547	544,016
1899	3,517,950,689	3,980,250,369	94,964,120	61,428,331.87	2.31	5,821,556	789,576
1900	3,513,373,425	4,018,086,530	100,250,974	57,417,772.33	2.49	7,025,068	890,524
1901	3,975,005,840	3,975,005,840	90,487,800	62,680,260.03	2.28	11,453,156	1,123,923
1902	3,031,915,875	3,031,915,875	55,061,097	52,622,601.01	1.82	14,391,215	1,037,696
1903	4,216,108,106	4,216,108,106	72,088,973	63,214,744.61	1.71	17,240,399	1,124,710
1904	3,700,623,613	3,700,623,613	71,915,753	57,780,729.64	1.94	18,828,530	1,018,198
1905	3,080,932,998	3,080,932,998	97,645,449	51,171,283.78	2.65	19,477,885	1,137,844
1906	3,979,331,430	3,979,331,430	85,460,088	52,940,228.94	2.15	16,021,076	690,718
1907	4,391,839,975	4,391,839,975	92,806,253	60,135,181.11	2.11	24,630,935	919,806
1908	3,371,997,112	3,371,997,112	80,258,147	49,984,995.90	2.38	18,882,756	721,867
1909	4,189,421,018	4,189,421,018	96,554,998	56,213,472.80	2.30	22,092,696	937,791
1910	3,918,676,197	4,094,545,936	105,349,005	52,810,995.31	2.60	31,202,165	1,367,362
1911	3,767,626,780	3,937,978,265	96,301,096	52,496,550.12	2.46	23,838,190	995,006
1912	3,669,048,271	4,104,618,393	115,515,079	50,603,314.00	2.81	28,828,213	1,197,878
1913	4,536,880,516	4,740,041,488	103,639,823	53,134,243.63	2.18	33,926,521	1,456,350
1914	4,950,072,662	5,066,821,873	101,640,375	61,508,851.00	2.01	51,410,271	1,744,719
1915	5,094,130,571	5,420,981,867	173,992,603	49,282,113.17	3.21	70,830,623	1,963,505
1916	5,415,970,924	5,633,161,749	208,769,399	55,336,870.71	3.71	85,716,673	3,775,894
1917	5,064,853,900	5,332,745,854	230,945,694	54,070,784.64	4.33	110,237,888	10,946,571

[1] Does not include sugar or molasses shipped to the United States from Hawaii and Porto Rico after June 14, 1900, and May 1, 1900, respectively, but does include those articles imported from the Philippine Islands in each year.
[2] All free of duty.

No. 276.—TIN PLATES IMPORTED: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1894 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	United Kingdom.		All other countries.		Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1894	453,880,341	11,961,524	280,485	7,994	454,160,826	11,969,518
1895	507,075,599	12,119,083	963,339	24,997	508,038,938	12,144,080
1896	383,882,250	8,915,083	1,256,733	35,573	385,138,983	8,950,656
1897	229,208,495	5,320,238	865,188	24,400	230,073,683	5,344,638
1898	170,872,133	3,786,626	790,212	22,522	171,662,345	3,809,148
1899	107,831,630	2,592,106	653,187	21,458	108,484,826	2,613,564
1900	147,321,985	4,772,629	641,819	27,167	147,963,804	4,799,795
1901	116,829,478	3,733,480	1,050,834	36,582	117,880,312	3,770,062
1902	197,232,677	5,995,515	1,763,409	70,109	198,996,086	6,065,624
1903	109,605,243	3,105,624	308,050	14,291	109,913,293	3,209,915
1904	126,502,829	3,469,124	406,531	14,330	126,909,360	3,473,454
1905	160,827,056	4,550,335	239,764	8,540	161,066,820	4,558,875
1906	120,627,726	3,402,987	192,006	9,256	120,819,732	3,412,243
1907	142,273,310	4,637,211	256,096	14,121	142,529,406	4,651,332
1908	140,502,522	4,279,862	237,450	12,091	140,739,972	4,291,953
1909	116,860,827	3,202,311	451,347	23,040	117,312,174	3,225,351
1910	153,704,447	4,315,469	862,152	39,670	154,566,599	4,355,129
1911	94,759,014	2,993,670	560,716	28,782	95,319,730	3,022,452
1912	5,954,894	240,626	658,359	37,321	6,613,253	286,947
1913	27,993,475	946,538	350,768	25,282	28,344,243	971,820
1914	48,501,287	1,460,792	376,660	20,666	48,877,947	1,481,458
1915	10,462,673	339,373	179,564	14,101	10,642,237	353,474
1916	1,709,840	132,959	87,013	8,485	1,796,853	141,444
1917	1,215,502	128,676	154,960	19,203	1,370,462	147,879

No. 277.—PRINCIPAL TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL ARTICLES: IMPORTS (INCLUDING SHIPMENTS FROM HAWAII AND PORTO RICO) IN SPECIFIED YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890 TO 1917, BY QUANTITIES AND VALUES.

QUANTITIES.

Article.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Cocoa.....pounds..	18,266,177	29,307,043	41,740,872	73,903,495	108,068,070	140,039,172	176,267,646	192,306,634	243,231,939	338,653,876
Coffee.....do....	499,159,120	652,208,975	787,991,911	1,050,749,250	873,983,957	866,051,258	1,008,379,083	1,126,041,691	1,203,866,007	1,322,069,801
Cotton.....do....	5,606,049	49,332,022	67,308,521	85,210,879	121,840,679	166,754,464	150,347,076	195,928,243	233,135,698	147,254,224
Fibers, except flax.....tons..	187,264	231,478	242,339	296,821	292,820	395,002	409,004	351,570	475,722	401,048
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes.....pounds..	[1] 33,842,374	[1] 41,068,401	[1] 58,503,569	[1] 67,899,473	154,620,629	170,753,572	161,781,150	196,124,764	304,182,814	364,913,711
Indigo.....do....	2,823,962	3,956,986	2,746,944	4,830,930	7,538,089	7,712,508	8,125,211	7,975,709	6,599,583	2,275,327
Licorice root.....do....	55,229,348	83,281,275	106,333,199	108,443,892	82,207,496	105,116,227	115,036,131	65,958,501	41,003,295	59,400,224
Olive oil.....gallons..	893,984	775,046	967,702	1,923,174	4,545,136	5,840,357	6,981,484	7,364,031	8,109,375	8,184,167
Rice.....pounds..	124,029,171	219,564,320	116,679,891	109,264,598	231,260,026	225,633,414	294,169,206	280,222,192	267,965,948	219,576,704
Silk, unmanufactured, including waste and cocoons.....pounds..	5,943,360	7,974,810	11,259,310	22,357,307	23,457,223	32,101,555	34,515,829	31,052,674	41,925,297	40,351,423
Spices.....do....	26,843,677	42,092,796	38,845,615	53,028,757	43,793,238	65,225,401	50,574,199	60,083,044	82,880,337	58,516,577
Sugar[2].....do....	2,332,820,896	3,168,781,436	3,305,087,796	4,517,109,793	5,730,829,571	6,375,715,069	6,818,301,411	7,288,416,787	7,618,196,085	7,469,570,412
Tea.....do....	83,886,829	97,253,458	84,845,107	102,706,590	85,626,370	94,812,800	91,130,815	96,987,942	109,805,935	103,384,110
Tobacco, leaf.....do....	28,720,674	26,068,261	19,619,627	35,484,101	40,780,907	74,407,212	66,419,487	52,830,526	54,732,098	54,099,740

[1] Balata and gutta-jolatong not included prior to 1905.
[2] Cane sugar not above No. 16 Dutch standard in color only for years prior to 1914.

No. 277.—Principal Tropical and Subtropical Articles: Imports (Including Shipments from Hawaii and Porto Rico) in Specified Years Ended June 30, 1890 to 1917, by Quantities and Values—Continued.

VALUES.

Article.	1890	1895	1900	1905	1910	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Barks for quinine	282,775	117,297	563,065	570,725	242,087	357,490	464,412	561,106	777,637	685,936
Cabinet woods	.....	1,245,203	2,430,702	3,055,617	4,973,824	7,375,214	7,121,688	4,271,775	4,011,107	4,266,852
Cocoa and chocolate, and manufactures of	2,859,642	3,853,148	6,240,985	9,494,843	11,966,151	18,176,720	21,503,983	23,478,156	35,804,242	40,387,418
Coffee	78,267,432	96,130,717	52,467,943	85,029,334	69,504,736	119,449,144	111,456,524	107,794,377	115,907,764	133,514,428
Cork, and manufactures of	1,588,767	1,400,830	1,909,483	2,738,319	4,771,421	5,502,754	6,490,652	4,786,954	4,076,127	6,028,836
Cotton	1,392,728	4,714,375	7,960,945	10,762,494	17,413,876	25,178,609	20,803,635	23,291,974	40,241,792	40,478,280
Dyewoods and extracts	1,943,272	1,853,996	1,083,644	821,611	3,588,279	2,903,678	3,337,228	4,818,780	9,721,715	9,678,099
Feathers, crude, not dressed	1,741,383	1,746,967	1,736,458	2,036,866	7,113,778	8,237,382	4,871,663	2,502,623	2,721,151	1,479,216
Fibers, except flax	8,823,769	11,222,790	21,277,262	35,857,650	28,901,774	45,172,860	51,539,636	38,596,924	56,020,531	63,563,069
Fruits and nuts	20,746,471	17,239,923	19,263,592	26,367,675	40,831,291	49,511,512	61,595,395	53,525,105	51,621,385	69,819,782
Gums	5,697,280	5,560,322	6,884,704	10,630,481	13,504,125	15,168,895	12,741,609	11,842,654	14,827,537	21,510,283
India rubber, gutta-percha, and substitutes, except scrap rubber	[1] 14,854,512	[1] 18,475,382	[1] 31,792,697	[1] 50,088,554	103,862,799	97,629,923	74,101,765	86,399,470	158,586,193	193,118,855
Indigo	1,827,937	2,015,975	1,146,490	873,781	1,195,942	1,102,897	1,093,228	1,596,978	8,235,670	3,148,872
Ivory	909,582	850,153	1,049,034	2,053,841	2,702,192	2,798,883	2,221,998	1,179,856	2,130,136	2,820,484
Licorice root	794,503	1,404,583	1,667,256	1,780,109	1,365,077	1,806,066	2,047,192	1,252,989	1,609,571	2,190,822
Olive oil	819,110	952,405	1,170,871	2,103,893	5,346,793	7,146,246	8,394,190	8,675,486	10,431,569	11,118,021
Opium, crude and prepared	1,453,298	1,650,675	2,189,721	2,632,409	1,622,475	2,565,965	1,810,429	2,445,005	879,699	843,418
Rice	2,540,674	3,445,512	2,279,036	2,095,730	4,630,403	6,102,807	7,652,017	6,435,813	6,235,575	5,939,576
Sago, tapioca, etc	1,108,726	315,261	411,029	761,525	990,525	2,187,217	1,641,540	1,434,219	2,226,697	3,712,956
Silk, unmanufactured	24,331,867	22,626,056	45,329,760	61,040,053	67,129,603	84,914,717	103,930,025	83,130,557	124,333,555	160,571,808
Spices	3,223,071	2,640,236	3,401,265	4,583,356	3,483,459	6,157,136	5,595,509	5,926,972	8,946,622	7,744,143
Sponges	416,718	350,008	536,303	542,712	466,422	421,963	481,973	439,901	607,233	612,658
Sugar and molasses [2]	82,915,044	69,131,658	85,949,891	139,206,703	172,161,671	163,352,389	157,664,793	256,882,833	313,967,248	359,974,371
Tea	12,317,493	13,171,379	10,558,110	16,230,858	13,671,946	17,433,688	16,735,302	17,512,619	20,599,857	19,265,261
Tobacco, and manufactures of	21,710,454	16,888,612	15,661,360	24,730,112	39,274,767	51,468,055	49,095,718	40,898,914	38,145,562	43,990,113
Vanilla beans	559,867	495,273	1,209,331	871,442	1,203,773	2,611,573	2,277,675	1,863,515	1,607,543	1,662,578
Vegetable oils, other than olive	2,402,182	3,968,991	5,149,840	8,545,859	17,617,184	20,990,139	23,130,549	16,096,627	23,487,599	35,875,115
Total	295,528,557	303,476,706	334,590,780	505,511,552	539,536,373	764,883,922	756,812,306	807,642,182	1,060,851,416	1,244,001,283

[1] Balata and gutta-jelutong not included prior to 1910.
[2] Only cane sugar, not above No. 16 Dutch standard in color, and molasses for years prior to 1914.

No. 278.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM ALASKA: VALUES, 1879 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[2]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.[3]	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1879	317,000	4,701			50,378	
1880	463,000	3,032			31,543	
1881	548,000	10,966			69,183	
1882	585,000	8,484			38,520	
1883	668,000	14,945			28,393	
1884	615,000	4,420			8,438	
1885	853,000	8,944			24,468	
1886	874,000	14,252			8,022	
1887	1,334,000	18,636			7,336	
1888	1,487,000	28,211			23,499	
1889	1,680,000	32,809			200	
1890	1,897,000	24,577			4,682	
1891	1,973,000	23,302			30,073	
1892	2,012,000	15,691			14,105	
1893	2,317,000	37,362			10,211	
1894	2,794,000	80,490			2,663	
1895	3,017,000	55,850			11,520	
1896	3,592,000	72,414			5,358	
1897	3,924,000	66,694			27,206	
1898	13,982,000	175,285			30,705	
1899	9,644,000	196,251			45,729	
1900	18,463,000	385,317			566,347	
1901	13,457,000	557,992			2,534,318	
1902		511,830			2,612,021	
1903	9,500,701	477,463	9,987,164	10,228,569	1,612,128	11,840,697
1904	10,165,140	607,355	10,772,495	10,165,140	1,565,690	11,730,830
1905	11,504,255	1,450,910	12,955,165	10,801,446	1,088,165	11,889,611
1906	14,869,827	845,291	15,715,118	9,272,337	1,377,398	10,649,735
1907	18,402,765	1,134,191	19,536,956	12,155,198	1,459,686	13,644,884
1908	16,577,903	776,974	17,354,877	10,967,777	1,857,905	12,825,682
1909	17,762,600	647,331	18,409,931	13,110,910	961,101	14,072,011
1910	18,670,339	619,348	19,289,687	12,440,380	1,168,014	13,608,394
1911	16,205,730	706,171	16,911,901	14,055,329	1,136,745	15,192,074
1912	19,447,227	563,503	19,980,730	21,778,064	1,010,072	22,788,136
1913	20,827,262	982,271	21,809,533	24,634,987	1,477,991	26,112,978
1914	22,461,723	567,399	23,029,122	21,817,408	1,124,239	22,941,647
1915	21,260,042	640,886	21,900,928	27,442,335	1,001,389	28,443,724
1916	27,086,288	1,066,612	28,152,900	49,468,186	1,426,362	50,894,548
1917	38,992,040	1,469,524	40,461,573	60,773,859	2,474,894	63,248,753

[1] See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported, and duties collected by customs districts."

[2] Unofficial estimates of the value of merchandise shipped from Pacific coast ports to Alaska from 1879 to 1901; 1903 to date, official figures of shipments to Alaska.

[3] Shipments from Alaska. Shipments of domestic gold from Alaska to the United States during fiscal years for which records are available have been as follows: 1904, $6,347,742; 1905, $9,059,023; 1906, $12,038,608; 1907, $18,564,228; 1908, $11,490,777; 1909, $17,782,493; 1910, $18,393,128; 1911, $15,153,671; 1912, $17,250,019; 1913, $14,576,015; 1914, $12,291,672; 1915, $15,348,660; 1916, $16,105,635; 1917, $15,409,529.

No. 279.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM PORTO RICO: VALUES, 1900 TO 1917.[1]

[Sources: First four months of 1900 reports of the War Department; last two months of 1900, returns of the collector of customs for Porto Rico; all other figures are from records of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[2]	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[3]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.[4]	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1900	3,286,168	1,965,289	5,251,457	2,477,480	1,833,796	4,311,276
1901	6,965,408	1,952,728	8,918,136	5,641,537	3,002,679	8,643,816
1902	10,882,653	2,326,957	13,209,610	8,378,766	4,055,190	12,433,956
1903	12,245,845	2,203,141	14,449,286	11,051,895	4,037,884	15,089,079
1904	11,210,060	1,958,969	13,169,029	11,722,826	4,543,077	16,265,903
1905	13,974,070	2,562,189	16,536,259	15,637,745	3,079,420	18,709,565
1906	19,224,881	2,602,784	21,827,665	19,142,461	4,115,069	23,257,530
1907	25,086,285	3,580,887	29,267,172	22,070,733	4,925,167	26,995,300
1908	22,677,376	3,148,289	25,825,665	25,891,261	4,753,209	30,644,470
1909	23,618,545	2,925,781	26,544,326	26,894,812	3,996,913	30,891,225
1910	27,097,654	3,537,201	30,634,855	32,095,507	5,894,617	37,990,514
1911	34,071,958	4,116,039	38,788,997	34,705,409	5,152,958	39,918,367
1912	38,476,963	4,501,928	42,972,891	42,873,401	6,832,012	49,705,413
1913	33,155,005	3,745,057	36,900,062	40,538,623	8,564,942	49,103,565
1914	32,568,368	3,838,419	36,406,787	34,423,180	8,679,582	43,102,762
1915	30,029,831	2,954,465	33,884,296	42,311,020	7,044,987	49,356,907
1916	35,892,515	3,058,400	38,950,915	60,952,758	5,634,937	66,587,695
1917	49,539,249	4,065,975	53,545,224	73,115,224	7,855,680	80,970,904

[1] See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported by customs districts."
[2] 1900, Jan. 1 to June 30; 1901 to date, fiscal years.
[3] Shipments to Porto Rico after 1900.
[4] Shipments from Porto Rico after 1900.

No. 280.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM HAWAII: VALUES, 1895 TO 1917.[1]

[Sources: 1895 to 1900, the Hawaiian Annual; all other figures are from records of the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[2]	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[3]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.[4]	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1895	4,516,319	823,466	5,339,785	8,892,190	81,948	8,471,138
1896	5,464,208	599,444	6,063,652	15,460,098	55,132	15,515,230
1897	6,800,028	882,600	7,682,628	15,962,029	59,746	16,021,775
1898	8,695,592	1,673,223	10,368,815	17,256,084	90,661	17,346,745
1899	15,020,880	1,048,747	16,069,577	22,517,759	110,983	22,628,742
1900	8,709,822	1,521,376	10,231,198	14,362,899	41,507	14,404,406
1901	(5)	2,835,278	(5)	27,963,058	126,211	28,023,269
1902	(5)	3,036,583	(5)	24,730,060	63,547	24,793,607
1903	10,913,063	3,142,013	14,085,076	26,242,869	32,569	26,275,438
1904	11,983,393	3,797,641	15,481,034	25,157,255	47,620	25,204,875
1905	11,753,180	3,014,964	14,768,144	36,112,055	59,541	36,171,596
1906	12,036,675	3,275,242	15,311,917	26,882,199	56,313	26,938,512
1907	14,435,725	4,151,709	18,587,434	29,077,813	220,914	29,301,727
1908	15,038,155	4,682,399	19,720,554	41,640,505	597,640	42,238,145
1909	17,780,778	4,033,574	21,814,352	40,432,945	84,152	40,517,097
1910	20,500,101	4,606,334	25,166,435	46,183,265	306,763	46,490,028
1911	21,925,177	5,190,449	27,115,626	41,207,651	730,642	41,938,293
1912	24,652,905	5,598,444	30,251,349	55,076,070	373,273	55,449,343
1913	30,646,089	6,873,531	37,519,620	42,713,184	758,646	43,471,830
1914	25,773,412	6,282,558	32,055,970	40,678,580	915,245	41,593,825
1915	25,004,764	5,716,023	30,720,787	62,087,250	377,509	62,464,759
1916	31,127,577	6,068,529	37,196,106	64,438,297	226,747	64,665,044
1917	44,330,475	6,482,951	50,813,426	73,174,343	923,747	74,098,090

[1] See also prior tables of "Merchandise imported and exported by customs districts."
[2] 1895 to 1899, calendar years; 1900, from Jan. 1 to June 14; 1901, to date, fiscal years.
[3] After June 30, 1900, the data represent shipments from the United States.
[4] After June 30, 1900, the data represent shipments to the United States.
[5] No data.

No. 281.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: VALUES, 1906 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: Report of the War Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.[2]	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1906	4,383,393	21,405,373	25,799,266	11,579,411	20,337,723	31,917,134
1907	5,155,360	23,630,496	28,785,855	12,079,204	21,634,153	33,713,357
1908	5,079,487	25,838,870	30,918,357	10,320,233	22,493,334	32,810,567
1909	4,691,770	23,100,627	27,792,397	10,215,351	20,778,232	30,993,583
1910	10,775,301	23,202,329	37,067,630	18,741,771	21,122,398	39,864,169
1911	10,483,658	30,350,064	40,833,722	16,710,956	23,061,673	39,778,629
1912	20,604,155	33,945,825	54,549,980	21,517,777	28,802,059	50,319,836
1913	25,387,085	30,940,498	56,327,583	19,848,855	33,894,447	53,743,326
1914	28,571,821	27,439,749	56,011,570	22,047,105	29,190,943	51,238,048
1915	22,394,381	22,085,480	44,479,861	23,001,275	27,913,786	50,915,061
1916	23,804,367	22,109,258	45,913,625	28,638,526	32,825,505	61,464,031
1917	27,516,556	24,466,722	51,983,278	43,125,393	28,589,982	71,715,375

[1] See also prior table of "Merchandise imported into and exported from the United States and excess of imports or exports, by countries."

[2] The marked discrepancy between the United States figures of exports to the Philippine Islands prior to 1911 and the Philippine figures of imports from the United States in corresponding periods is due chiefly to the fact that the Philippine import figures prior to that year omit merchandise imported free of duty for the use of the Government or for use in construction and equipment of railways in the islands, under the act of Feb. 6, 1905, while the United States returns omit only Government supplies carried by Government vessels.

No. 282.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM TUTUILA: VALUES, 1911 TO 1917.

[Source: Returns to the Navy Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1911	10,712	74,512	85,224	99,040	.....	99,040
1912	12,621	97,628	110,249	21,885	121,390	146,275
1913	23,380	110,019	133,399	132,645	.....	132,645
1914	41,396	68,028	109,824	71,417	.....	71,417
1915	65,834	45,235	111,069	121,125	.....	121,125
1916	100,507	17,787	118,294	62,062	.....	62,062
1917	93,626	16,688	110,314	198,496	.....	198,496

No. 283.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE INTO AND FROM GUAM: VALUES, 1910 TO 1917.

[Source: Returns to the Navy Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Imports.			Exports.		
	From United States.	From other countries.	Total.	To United States.	To other countries.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1910	28,960	65,707	94,667	.....	33,611	33,611
1911	45,611	94,705	140,316	.....	51,049	51,049
1912	55,634	73,832	129,466	.....	65,456	65,456
1913	75,565	84,654	160,219	.....	37,373	37,373
1914	76,806	88,444	165,250	.....	51,093	51,093
1915	136,632	109,252	245,884	.....	22,458	22,458
1916	177,163	79,785	256,948	33,301	29,007	62,313
1917	114,801	172,351	286,652	46,972	33,303	80,435

No. 284.—SHIPMENTS OF PRINCIPAL INSULAR PRODUCTS TO THE UNITED STATES FROM PORTO RICO, HAWAII, AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, AND TOTAL VALUES OF UNITED STATES PRODUCTS RETURNED THEREFROM: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917.

Article.	Porto Rico.				Hawaii.				Philippine Islands.[1]			
	1916		1917		1916		1917		1916		1917	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Coffee, green or raw.....pounds	509,158	77,955	212,024	32,456	2,252,364	343,829	1,987,035	297,972				
Cotton, unmanufactured.....do	334,634	91,450	181,238	46,911			11,351	1,843				
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, unmanufactured.....long tons					445	68,764	348	89,543	80,957	14,489,322	80,529	18,190,450
Fruits and nuts		3,324,423		3,444,541		6,850,655		8,191,281		1,242,151		4,114,045
Hides and skins, other than fur skins, pounds	1,534,754	298,567	1,517,459	405,447	1,411,872	259,623	1,481,717	295,216				
Oils, vegetable (coconut).....pounds										2,873,214	41,254,050	5,141,092
Perfumery, cosmetics, etc		39,397		60,648								
Seeds		80,220		106,530								
Straw and grass, manufactures of		556,730		569,142		722		550				
Sugar and molasses:												
Molasses and sirup.....gallons	16,279,073	1,073,786	18,751,212	1,332,538	8,399,014	327,284	10,979,383	392,110				
Sugar—												
Brown.....pounds	849,763,491	45,799,299	977,377,900	53,987,767	1,110,134,328	52,516,283	1,127,825,256	60,137,962	217,190,825	6,389,017	267,891,954	8,382,562
Refined.....do					27,025,500	1,901,812	31,779,800	2,608,202				
Tobacco, and manufactures of:												
Unmanufactured.....do	8,023,259	3,025,633	9,255,397	3,829,183	12,910	4,420	4,954	1,205				
Manufactures of—Cigars, cigarettes, and cheroots.....M	164,234	5,545,774	212,485	7,859,850						1,383,055		2,478,052
Wood, and manufactures of						31,152		27,395				
All other articles		153,762		408,814		399,186		573,343		1,722,546		4,059,069
Total value of shipments of insular products		60,097,006		72,083,827		62,703,730		72,614,625		28,099,305		42,365,180
Articles the growth, produce, and manufacture of the United States, returned		809,447		978,394		1,685,867		1,751,313		132,944		71,067
Total value of shipments of domestic merchandise		60,906,453		73,062,221		64,389,597		74,365,938		28,232,249		42,436,247

[1] Imports into the United States from the Philippine Islands.

No. 285.—SHIPMENTS OF PRINCIPAL DOMESTIC ARTICLES AND TOTAL SHIPMENTS OF FOREIGN MERCHANDISE FROM THE UNITED STATES TO PORTO RICO, HAWAII, AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: VALUES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917.

Article.	Porto Rico.		Hawaii.		Philippine Islands.	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Agricultural implements	47,114	91,898	54,227	58,583	56,867	60,799
Animals:						
Cattle	18,391	23,408	15,263	37,600	.....	.....
All other			186,524	195,763	.....	.....
Breadstuffs:						
Rice	5,596,068	6,587,122	7,307	267,423	.....	.....
All other	2,994,388	4,086,369	2,322,166	3,142,622	2,093,904	586,953
Cars, carriages, other vehicles, and parts of	1,087,748	1,797,922	2,331,501	2,300,072	1,256,922	1,072,306
Chemicals, drugs, dyes, and medicines	625,283	851,145	552,717	649,878	812,855	811,059
Clocks and watches, and parts of	13,991	25,587	27,146	45,325	16,743	18,449
Coal	423,947	505,052	26,378	125,157	.....	364
Copper, manufactures of	74,534	46,590	133,962	201,099	31,584	112,785
Cotton, manufactures of	3,868,436	6,028,539	2,367,696	3,416,691	5,978,320	9,340,936
Earthen, stone, and china ware	117,714	187,755	101,421	135,994	17,040	23,580
Eggs	.....	.....	91,698	120,000	.....	.....
Explosives	61,506	24,581	519,501	422,973	229,074	42,460
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, manufactures of	266,678	474,067	257,285	337,458	57,863	64,242
Fish	585,594	803,636	403,169	473,566	375,830	404,113
Fruits and nuts	132,405	166,015	451,568	548,693	175,518	185,362
Furniture of metal	42,534	55,269	71,618	114,134	11,863	28,181
Glass and glassware	98,371	157,088	185,928	298,518	95,413	96,885
Hay	18,217	17,527	279,652	376,049	93,592	18,170
India rubber, manufactures of	551,506	750,130	791,491	1,105,487	750,308	824,654
Instruments, etc., for scientific purposes	27,689	31,029	17,742	21,095	32,737	19,325
Iron and steel, and manufactures of	2,601,909	4,799,949	5,009,141	7,996,935	3,781,607	3,758,745
Lamps, chandeliers, and other devices for illuminating	42,742	58,853	36,110	43,007	31,904	85,712
Leather, and tanned skins, and manufactures of	1,567,251	1,948,671	775,725	1,322,280	1,001,616	1,321,998
Malt liquors	132,513	143,982	238,995	249,676	15,044	3,383
Meat and dairy products	4,047,353	4,964,273	1,579,583	2,044,633	557,828	1,017,385
Naval stores	.....	.....	14,213	11,505	14,155	18,517
Oils, mineral	786,689	1,311,154	2,033,907	3,240,874	1,325,833	1,161,387
Paints, pigments, and colors	227,778	268,710	367,607	488,198	232,501	218,507
Paper, and manufactures of	709,102	1,181,091	770,620	1,316,106	716,691	1,019,217
Soap	769,874	550,856	286,089	320,454	217,495	291,769
Spirits, distilled	4,868	10,494	144,105	209,037	35,137	41,114
Sugar, molasses, and confectionery	771,096	938,176	269,225	343,703	238,839	162,168
Tobacco, and manufactures of	357,432	487,255	808,153	978,773	347,279	411,087
Vegetables	1,121,404	1,417,313	471,401	710,513	187,441	179,404
Wine	35,530	52,075	259,168	291,653	6,181	19,151
Wood, and manufactures of	1,172,468	1,792,557	1,710,641	2,647,534	150,842	199,160
Wool, and manufactures of	187,247	432,347	317,584	445,679	74,052	137,449
All other articles	3,759,964	5,093,801	4,507,557	6,823,442	2,329,189	3,186,005
Total shipments of domestic merchandise	34,927,311	48,134,386	30,825,187	43,967,256	23,359,065	26,995,951
Total shipments of foreign merchandise	965,204	1,404,863	302,390	307,219	62,107	221,880
Total shipments	35,892,515	49,539,249	31,127,577	44,274,475	23,421,522	27,217,831

[1] Included in "All other" (breadstuffs).

CONSUMPTION ESTIMATES.

No. 286.—CORN PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1867 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	Produced.[1]	Exports of domestic.[2]	Domestic retained for consumption.	Net imports.[3]	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.	Per cent domestic product exported.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Per cent.*
1867–70 [4]	854,278,324	9,736,905	844,541,419	76,373	844,617,792	1.14
1871–80 [4]	1,184,486,954	55,078,160	1,129,508,794	55,208	1,129,564,002	4.65
1881–90 [4]	1,703,443,054	68,459,900	1,644,983,154	29,281	1,645,012,435	3.43
1891–5 [4]	1,602,170,837	50,108,128	1,552,062,709	5,954	1,552,068,663	3.13
1896–1900 [4]	2,068,062,054	176,470,359	1,891,591,695	4,004	1,891,595,703	8.53
1901 [5]	2,105,102,516	181,405,473	1,923,697,043	5,353	1,923,702,396	8.62
1902 [5]	1,522,519,891	28,028,688	1,494,491,203	17,456	1,494,508,659	1.84
1903 [5]	2,523,648,312	76,639,261	2,447,009,051	40,775	2,447,049,826	3.04
1904 [5]	2,244,176,925	58,222,061	2,185,954,864	11,808	2,185,966,762	2.59
1905 [5]	2,467,480,934	90,203,483	2,377,187,451	15,676	2,377,203,127	3.66
1906 [5]	2,707,993,540	119,893,833	2,588,099,707	10,429	2,588,110,136	4.43
1907 [5]	2,927,416,091	86,368,228	2,841,047,863	10,184	2,841,058,047	2.95
1908 [5]	2,592,320,000	55,063,800	2,537,256,140	19,370	2,537,275,510	2.12
1909 [5]	2,668,651,000	37,665,040	2,630,985,960	228,275	2,631,211,235	1.41
1910 [5]	2,772,376,000	38,128,498	2,734,247,502	118,120	2,734,365,622	1.38
1911 [5]	2,886,200,000	65,614,522	2,820,645,478	52,569	2,820,698,047	2.27
1912 [5]	2,531,488,000	41,797,231	2,489,690,769	53,488	2,489,744,197	1.65
1913 [5]	3,124,746,000	50,780,143	3,073,965,857	865,254	3,074,831,111	1.63
1914 [5]	2,446,988,000	10,725,819	2,436,262,181	12,290,498	2,448,552,679	.44
1915 [5]	2,672,804,000	50,668,303	2,622,135,697	9,894,428	2,632,030,125	1.90
1916 [5]	2,994,793,000	39,896,928	2,954,896,072	5,212,691	2,960,108,763	1.33
1917 [5]	2,566,927,000	66,753,294	2,500,173,706	2,270,079	2,502,443,785	2.60

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year, the figures being those of the United States Department of Agriculture.
[2] Including corn meal reduced to corn at rate of 4 bushels to barrel.
[3] The figures include for years prior to 1910 net imports of corn and imports of corn meal for consumption; for 1910 and subsequent years all figures represent imports for consumption. Small amounts of burnt or roasted corn in 1898, 1899, and 1900 are omitted.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 287.—WHEAT PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1867 TO 1917.

Year ended June 30—	Produced.[1]	Exports of domestic.[2]	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.[2]	Exports of foreign.[2]	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.[3]	Per cent of domestic product exported.	Share of total exports in form of—	
								Wheat.	Wheat flour.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*P. ct.*	*P. ct.*	*P. ct.*
1867-70 [4]	212,150,201	30,646,984	181,509,217	2,055,799	613,153	182,951,863	14.45	61.76	38.24
1871-80 [4]	312,152,928	86,275,673	225,877,255	1,358,538	806,817	226,338,976	27.64	77.48	22.52
1881-90 [4]	449,695,359	126,615,708	323,079,651	397,274	382,802	323,094,123	28.16	65.93	34.07
1891-95 [4]	479,678,022	166,571,122	310,106,906	1,327,116	759,482	310,674,540	34.94	59.50	40.50
1896-1900 [4] [5]	529,477,802	179,518,025	349,959,777	1,582,970	1,595,524	349,947,223	33.90	59.03	40.97
1901 [5]	522,229,505	215,090,073	306,239,432	603,101	669,112	306,173,421	41.36	61.23	38.77
1902 [5]	748,460,218	234,772,515	513,687,703	120,502	45,464	513,702,741	31.37	65.97	34.03
1903 [5]	670,063,008	202,905,598	467,157,410	1,080,129	1,261,626	466,975,913	30.28	56.54	43.46
1904 [5]	637,321,835	120,727,613	517,094,222	217,682	168,761	517,143,143	18.92	36.59	63.41
1905 [5]	552,399,517	44,112,910	508,286,607	3,286,190	587,473	510,985,324	7.99	11.11	88.89
1906 [5]	692,979,489	97,609,007	595,370,482	261,908	32,972	595,599,418	14.09	35.85	64.15
1907 [5]	735,200,970	146,700,425	588,500,545	590,092	590,432	588,551,205	19.95	52.38	47.62
1908 [5]	634,087,000	163,043,669	471,043,331	519,786	307,877	471,255,240	25.71	61.63	38.37
1909 [5]	664,602,000	114,268,468	550,333,532	456,940	3,772	550,786,700	17.19	58.57	41.43
1910 [5]	737,189,000	87,364,318	649,824,682	815,616	136,659	650,503,639	11.85	53.50	46.50
1911 [5]	635,121,000	69,311,760	565,809,240	1,146,558	1,397	566,954,401	10.91	34.24	65.76
1912 [5]	621,338,000	79,689,404	541,648,596	3,413,627	1,291	545,060,932	12.83	37.85	62.15
1913 [5]	730,267,000	142,879,597	587,387,403	1,262,089	83,037	588,586,405	19.57	64.11	35.89
1914 [5]	763,380,000	145,590,349	617,789,651	2,383,536	752,584	619,420,603	19.07	63.65	36.35
1915 [5]	891,017,000	332,464,976	558,552,024	715,369	187,871	559,079,522	37.31	78.11	21.89
1916 [5]	1,025,801,000	243,117,026	782,683,974	7,187,050	621,240	789,250,384	23.70	71.33	28.67
1917 [5]	635,318,000	203,573,928	432,744,072	24,024,985	63,948	457,625,109	31.99	73.60	26.40

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year, the figures being those of the United States Department of Agriculture.
[2] Including wheat flour reduced to wheat prior to 1880 at the rate of 5, and subsequently at the rate of 4½ bushels to the barrel.
[3] Includes wheat for seeding.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 288.—SUGAR: PRODUCTION, IMPORTS, EXPORTS, AND CONSUMPTION IN CON FOREIGN PRODUCTION,

[Sources: United States production—cane, in Louisiana, beginning with 1903–4, from Willett & Gray except figures of the Department of Agriculture for 1898 and 1902 and later years. World's production—to 1935, includes, with respect to British India, exports only, and subsequently the product of that 40,000,000 hundredweight of 112 pounds each.]

Year ended June 30—	Production in continental U. S.[1]			Brought from islands now designated as noncontiguous territories of U. S.[2]			
	Cane.	Beet.	Total.	From Porto Rico.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.[3]	Total.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
1865.....	11,200,000	896,000	12,096,000	51,694,718	2,434,644	15,877,773	70,007,135
1866.....	20,680,000	896,000	21,576,000	106,360,235	16,062,039	29,208,063	151,631,337
1867.....	50,400,000	896,000	51,296,000	91,918,924	15,207,914	22,251,699	129,378,537
1868.....	51,520,000	896,000	52,416,000	105,845,851	18,271,258	22,719,444	146,836,553
1869.....	100,801,225	896,000	101,697,225	111,615,991	16,315,491	35,544,844	163,476,326
1870.....	87,043,000	896,000	87,929,000	130,712,197	14,016,181	59,367,828	204,096,206
1871.....	178,304,592	896,000	179,200,592	149,219,683	15,018,409	50,950,793	215,188,945
1872.....	156,352,125	896,000	157,248,125	167,582,316	15,360,184	87,339,414	270,281,914
1873.....	134,812,493	1,120,000	135,932,493	122,657,581	15,805,370	70,142,113	208,605,064
1874.....	108,640,119	1,568,000	110,208,119	98,871,248	13,582,874	77,271,492	189,725,614
1875.....	142,240,691	224,000	142,464,691	114,583,612	17,909,360	119,309,951	251,802,923
1876.....	172,480,070	224,000	172,704,070	70,289,275	20,978,374	110,455,708	201,723,357
1877.....	199,360,570	224,000	199,584,570	62,784,202	32,785,463	161,089,740	256,659,405
1878.....	159,041,941	224,000	159,265,941	73,978,123	30,434,916	140,044,046	214,457,085
1879.....	250,881,753	448,000	251,328,753	84,706,761	41,096,674	112,450,478	238,853,913
1880.....	178,872,000	2,688,000	181,560,000	84,070,596	61,556,708	132,850,769	278,487,073
1881.....	285,302,899	1,120,000	286,422,899	50,533,363	70,007,207	190,494,795	317,035,365
1882.....	171,074,950	1,120,000	172,194,950	78,788,027	106,181,853	163,658,156	348,628,041
1883.....	318,746,258	1,120,000	319,866,258	83,940,670	114,132,670	188,589,026	386,662,366
1884.....	302,944,230	1,198,400	304,142,630	138,382,721	125,158,797	295,235,883	558,777,404
1885.....	225,962,963	2,134,720	228,097,683	159,799,898	169,652,603	179,503,732	508,956,233
1886.....	302,754,486	1,344,000	304,098,486	93,002,688	191,623,175	292,082,214	576,708,077
1887.....	191,282,272	1,792,000	193,074,272	131,443,622	218,200,835	246,168,994	595,903,451
1888.....	375,904,197	571,200	376,475,397	115,554,059	228,540,513	274,800,392	619,003,964
1889.....	344,756,221	4,168,640	348,924,861	81,340,747	243,324,633	186,151,600	510,817,030
1890.....	301,284,395	4,934,720	306,219,115	76,926,934	221,457,011	239,775,540	561,159,485
1891.....	497,169,856	7,748,160	504,918,016	80,013,652	312,255,016	92,610,118	484,878,786
1892.....	370,579,307	11,997,440	382,576,747	80,474,547	262,612,405	97,285,662	440,372,614
1893.....	498,455,926	26,920,320	525,376,246	99,617,911	289,553,529	122,413,780	511,585,220
1894.....	610,825,618	44,658,000	655,513,618	75,546,030	326,574,584	124,052,343	526,172,957
1895.....	729,392,561	45,006,080	774,398,641	58,352,954	274,385,228	68,770,492	399,508,674
1896.....	543,633,725	65,452,800	609,086,525	81,582,810	352,175,269	145,075,344	578,833,423
1897.....	644,175,323	84,080,640	728,255,963	86,607,317	431,217,116	72,463,577	590,288,010
1898.....	708,251,878	90,491,670	798,743,548	98,452,420	499,776,895	29,189,600	627,718,915
1899.....	568,789,795	72,735,040	641,524,835	107,208,014	462,423,600	51,625,280	621,256,894
1900.....	322,549,011	163,458,075	486,007,086	72,558,181	504,713,105	49,490,542	626,761,828
1901.....	623,774,123	172,164,160	795,938,283	137,201,828	690,877,934	4,693,333	832,773,095
1902.....	728,650,448	369,211,733	1,097,862,181	183,817,049	720,553,357	11,424,000	915,794,406
1903.....	746,805,875	436,811,685	1,182,617,560	226,143,508	771,825,420	18,773,333	1,016,742,261
1904.....	525,952,000	481,209,087	1,007,161,087	259,231,607	736,492,092	61,570,614	1,057,294,313
1905.....	784,000,000	484,226,430	1,268,226,430	271,319,993	832,721,387	77,997,424	1,182,038,804
1906.....	766,080,000	625,841,228	1,391,921,228	410,544,618	746,602,637	69,373,602	1,226,520,857
1907.....	544,320,000	967,221,000	1,511,541,000	408,149,992	821,014,811	25,164,756	1,254,329,559
1908.....	788,480,000	927,256,430	1,715,736,430	469,205,082	1,077,570,637	38,408,000	1,585,183,719
1909.....	828,800,000	851,768,000	1,680,568,000	488,452,733	1,022,863,928	83,648,000	1,594,964,661
1910.....	750,400,000	1,024,938,000	1,775,338,000	560,030,881	1,110,594,406	175,869,739	1,856,504,086
1911.....	710,080,000	1,020,344,000	1,730,424,000	645,834,403	1,011,215,858	230,351,485	1,887,401,746
1912.....	721,748,160	1,199,000,000	1,920,748,160	734,289,872	1,205,465,510	435,570,122	2,375,325,504
1913.....	325,147,200	1,385,112,000	1,710,259,200	765,420,310	1,085,362,344	203,190,972	2,053,943,626
1914.....	601,074,880	1,466,802,000	2,067,876,880	641,252,527	1,114,750,702	116,749,211	1,872,752,440
1915.....	403,239,040	1,414,108,000	1,937,347,040	588,922,493	1,280,863,812	326,842,266	2,196,628,601
1916[4].....	277,240,320	1,748,440,000	2,025,680,320	849,763,491	1,137,159,828	217,190,825	2,204,114,144
1917[4].....	621,799,360	1,641,314,000	2,263,113,360	977,377,996	1,162,605,056	267,891,954	2,407,875,006

[1] Production is of the season preceding the fiscal year.

[2] Exclusive of small amounts coming through Alaska, and in the fiscal year 1917 of sugar which came from the Virgin Islands, 26,406,776 pounds, all returned as dutiable.

[3] From 1869 to 1885, "All other Spanish possessions."

TINENTAL UNITED STATES AND RELATION OF CONSUMPTION TO THE HOME AND 1865 TO 1917.

for other years from A. Bouchereau, except census figures for census years. Beet, from Willett & Gray, 1865 to 1897, inclusive, A. Bouchereau, New Orleans; subsequent years, Willett & Gray, which, from 1898 country. The product of British India, according to the British Statistical Abstract, averages about

Total imports exclusive of noncontiguous territory.	Exported from U.S.[4]	Retained for consumption in U.S. (continental).[6]	Percentage of consumption supplied by—			Per capita consumption in U.S.[5]	World's production of sugar.[1]		Per cent of world's product consumed in U.S.	Year ended June 30—
			Domestic.	Noncontig's ter'y	Foreign countries.		Total.	Per cent beet.		
Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*				*Lbs.*	*Pounds.*			
581,929,359	32,635,280	631,397,214	1.9	11.1	87.0	18.17	4,412,800,000	37.2	14.3	...1865
848,423,787	13,027,910	1,008,603,114	2.2	15.0	82.8	28.45	4,578,560,000	30.7	22.0	...1866
719,675,469	20,340,676	880,009,330	5.8	14.7	79.5	24.30	5,048,960,000	34.0	17.4	...1867
974,352,862	18,329,940	1,155,275,475	4.5	12.7	82.8	31.24	4,719,680,000	31.7	24.5	...1868
1,081,357,104	20,995,911	1,228,534,744	7.7	12.3	80.0	35.19	5,326,720,000	31.2	24.9	...1869
992,677,363	22,760,904	1,241,941,665	7.1	16.0	76.9	32.73	5,411,840,000	31.4	23.3	...1870
1,062,284,708	14,203,714	1,442,470,531	12.4	14.9	72.7	36.47	5,920,320,000	34.1	21.4	...1871
1,238,909,760	16,598,822	1,619,834,977	9.5	16.4	74.1	40.64	5,866,560,000	39.0	28.1	...1872
1,359,699,528	34,010,384	1,670,246,701	8.3	12.3	79.4	40.08	6,726,720,000	40.3	24.8	...1873
1,511,572,255	29,442,750	1,782,008,238	6.2	10.6	83.2	41.64	7,006,720,000	41.2	25.4	...1874
1,545,707,067	35,352,785	1,904,621,896	7.5	13.2	79.3	43.33	6,565,440,000	41.6	29.0	...1875
1,292,254,115	67,730,198	1,598,951,344	10.8	12.6	76.6	35.42	6,569,920,000	45.8	24.3	...1876
1,397,897,426	42,872,675	1,811,208,726	11.0	14.2	74.8	39.07	6,088,320,000	38.5	29.8	...1877
1,292,004,849	50,123,065	1,645,601,810	9.7	14.8	75.5	34.59	7,266,560,000	43.7	22.7	...1878
1,595,511,923	82,741,564	2,002,953,025	12.6	11.9	75.5	40.99	8,021,440,000	43.9	25.0	...1879
1,550,814,611	40,640,206	1,970,221,478	9.2	13.9	75.6	39.46	7,288,960,000	43.1	27.1	...1880
1,628,809,840	31,980,791	2,201,187,313	13.0	14.4	72.6	42.89	8,196,160,000	47.8	26.9	...1881
1,611,524,333	19,443,075	2,142,904,249	8.0	16.3	75.7	40.82	8,606,080,000	46.4	24.9	...1882
1,751,005,299	30,552,136	2,426,981,787	13.2	16.9	70.9	45.20	9,528,960,000	50.5	25.5	...1883
2,197,639,492	85,532,916	2,975,026,810	10.2	18.8	71.0	54.18	10,492,160,000	50.4	28.4	...1884
2,208,928,420	258,163,890	2,687,818,446	8.5	18.9	72.6	47.87	10,967,040,000	52.0	24.5	...1885
2,113,173,688	175,836,220	2,818,144,031	10.8	20.5	68.7	49.09	10,218,880,000	48.7	27.6	...1886
2,510,539,789	204,241,167	3,125,276,345	6.1	19.1	74.8	53.26	11,374,720,000	53.8	27.5	...1887
2,081,280,318	60,399,496	3,016,360,183	12.5	20.5	67.0	50.29	11,011,840,000	49.9	27.4	...1888
2,231,385,937	19,751,597	3,091,376,231	11.3	16.5	72.2	50.44	11,173,120,000	54.6	27.7	...1889
2,372,852,075	47,495,577	3,192,735,098	9.6	17.6	72.8	50.72	12,772,480,000	63.7	25.0	...1890
2,998,598,436	113,051,117	3,875,344,121	10.5	9.0	74.5	60.70	14,033,600,000	59.2	27.6	...1891
3,116,136,551	19,414,620	3,919,671,292	9.8	11.2	79.0	60.22	14,230,720,000	55.1	27.5	...1892
3,254,860,127	29,232,282	4,262,589,311	12.3	12.0	75.7	64.24	14,500,608,640	53.0	29.4	...1893
3,819,020,924	64,321,539	4,936,382,960	13.2	10.7	76.1	72.99	16,532,250,560	52.7	29.9	...1894
3,175,091,780	27,234,732	4,321,674,363	18.0	9.2	72.8	62.69	17,778,582,080	60.6	24.3	...1895
3,317,505,134	10,743,185	4,494,687,898	13.5	12.9	73.6	63.98	16,215,805,760	59.6	27.1	...1896
4,328,617,723	48,770,668	5,598,391,028	13.1	10.5	76.4	78.20	17,828,489,280	64.4	31.4	...1897
2,062,201,936	19,927,465	3,408,736,934	23.0	13.1	58.9	47.55	17,329,598,720	63.0	20.0	...1898
3,358,993,675	16,964,213	4,604,811,191	13.9	13.5	72.6	61.98	17,942,422,400	62.6	25.7	...1899
3,391,324,702	26,918,380	4,477,175,236	10.9	14.0	75.1	58.91	19,360,920,640	64.7	23.1	...1900
3,970,312,507	14,015,102	5,585,008,783	14.3	14.9	70.8	71.96	21,757,115,520	62.5	25.7	...1901
3,020,491,875	15,175,805	5,018,972,657	21.9	18.2	59.9	63.35	24,625,095,040	62.9	20.4	...1902
4,197,334,773	19,529,092	6,380,165,502	18.5	16.0	65.5	78.92	22,222,280,640	58.0	28.7	...1903
3,639,052,999	41,607,988	5,661,900,411	17.8	18.7	63.5	68.66	23,124,933,440	59.0	24.5	...1904
3,602,935,574	27,428,416	6,025,772,362	21.1	19.6	59.3	71.06	21,309,706,880	51.7	28.3	...1905
3,909,957,828	37,105,110	6,491,294,803	21.4	18.9	59.7	75.74	31,241,784,000	51.7	20.8	...1906
4,366,675,219	42,879,843	7,089,668,935	21.3	17.7	61.0	81.19	32,419,822,400	49.4	21.9	...1907
3,333,589,112	43,086,270	6,590,822,991	26.1	24.0	49.9	74.11	31,181,106,880	50.3	21.1	...1908
4,105,710,716	97,879,825	7,283,363,552	23.1	21.9	55.0	80.43	32,599,871,360	47.6	22.3	...1909
3,918,593,677	189,304,952	7,360,130,811	24.1	25.2	50.7	79.90	33,415,267,200	44.2	22.0	...1910
3,707,533,445	89,436,445	7,235,972,746	24.0	26.0	50.0	77.15	38,083,411,200	50.4	19.0	...1911
3,668,997,368	102,915,711	7,862,155,291	24.4	30.2	45.4	82.43	35,585,303,040	42.9	22.1	...1912
4,536,848,342	66,569,033	8,234,477,135	21.0	24.7	54.3	85.04	40,787,743,360	49.3	20.2	...1913
4,950,928,070	96,562,462	8,793,794,928	23.5	21.3	55.2	89.14	41,972,098,560	47.2	20.9	...1914
5,094,101,436	601,103,749	8,626,973,328	22.5	25.5	52.0	86.04	41,511,919,680	44.5	20.8	... 1915
5,415,763,835	1,685,195,537	7,960,362,762	25.5	27.7	46.8	78.13	37,094,744,960	36.5	21.5	..[6]1916
5,064,806,051	1,268,306,254	8,467,488,163	26.7	28.4	44.9	81.81	37,144,428,160	32.4	22.8	..[6]1917

[4] Figures relate to continental United States after 1900.
[5] Expressed mainly in terms of raw sugar.
[6] Figures of production and those based thereon are somewhat preliminary and are subject to correction.

No. 289.—COTTON: PRODUCTION, CONSUMPTION, IMPORTS, AND EXPORTS, 1863 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. *Bulletin 134 of that Bureau*, p. 51, cites original sources.]

Year ended[1]	Production.[2] Running bales (counting round as half bales).	Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.	Average net weight of bale.	Value of lint per pound, upland cotton.[3]	Consumption (500-pound bales).	Exports of domestic cotton (500-pound bales).	Net imports (500-pound bales).	Proportion of domestic product exported.
June 30—			*Pounds*	*Cents.*				*Per cent.*
1863	1,600,000	1,596,653	477	67.2	287,397	22,770	67,095	1.43
1864	450,000	449,059	477	101.5	219,540	23,998	52,405	5.31
1865	300,000	299,372	477	83.4	344,278	17,739	68,798	5.04
1866	2,269,316	2,093,658	441	43.2	614,540	1,301,146	10,322	62.15
Aug. 31—								
1867	2,097,254	1,948,077	444	31.6	715,258	[4] 1,401,697	[4,6] 1,035	71.95
1868	2,519,554	2,345,610	445	24.9	844,044	1,502,756	345	64.07
1869	2,366,467	2,198,141	444	29.0	880,481	1,300,449	1,870	59.16
1870	[5] 3,011,996	2,809,597	440	24.0	796,616	1,987,708	3,026	82.49
1871	4,352,317	4,024,527	442	17.0	1,020,583	2,922,757	1,802	72.62
1872	2,974,351	2,756,564	443	20.5	1,146,730	1,824,037	6,374	66.20
1873	3,930,508	3,650,932	444	18.2	1,115,091	2,470,590	10,016	67.67
1874	4,170,388	3,873,750	444	17.0	1,213,052	2,682,631	3,541	69.25
1875	3,832,991	3,528,276	440	15.0	1,098,163	2,504,118	3,784	70.97
1876	4,632,313	4,302,818	444	13.0	1,255,712	3,037,650	4,438	70.60
1877	4,474,069	4,118,300	440	11.7	1,314,489	2,830,418	4,832	68.04
1878	4,773,865	4,404,224	450	11.3	1,458,667	3,197,439	5,046	71.14
1879	5,074,155	4,745,078	447	10.8	1,457,266	3,290,167	5,049	69.34
1880	5,755,359	5,466,387	454	12.0	1,500,688	3,742,752	7,578	68.47
1881	6,605,750	6,356,998	460	11.3	1,865,922	4,453,495	5,417	70.06
1882	5,456,048	5,136,447	450	12.2	1,849,457	3,376,521	3,261	65.74
1883	6,949,756	6,633,442	470	10.6	2,038,400	4,591,331	4,716	67.19
1884	5,713,200	5,521,963	462	10.6	1,813,865	3,733,369	11,217	67.61
1885	5,682,000	5,477,448	460	10.5	1,687,108	3,730,170	7,144	69.07
1886	6,575,691	6,369,341	463	9.4	2,094,682	4,200,647	8,270	65.95
1887	6,505,087	6,314,501	464	10.3	2,049,687	4,301,542	7,552	68.12
1888	7,016,833	6,884,667	467	10.3	2,205,302	4,519,254	11,083	65.64
1889	6,938,290	6,923,775	477	10.7	2,309,250	4,730,192	15,284	68.32
1890	7,472,511	7,472,511	478	11.5	2,518,400	4,928,921	18,331	65.96
1891	8,652,597	8,562,089	473	8.6	2,604,491	5,850,219	45,580	68.33
1892	9,035,370	8,940,867	473	7.3	2,846,753	5,896,800	64,394	65.95
1893	6,700,865	6,658,313	475	8.4	2,415,875	4,485,251	85,735	67.36
1894	7,493,000	7,433,056	474	7.5	2,300,270	5,307,295	69,405	71.40
1895	9,901,251	10,026,534	484	5.9	2,983,665	6,961,372	99,399	69.44
1896	7,161,094	7,140,772	477	8.2	2,499,731	4,761,505	112,001	66.62
1897	8,532,705	8,515,640	477	7.3	2,841,394	6,124,026	113,712	71.92
1898	10,897,857	10,985,040	482	5.6	3,472,398	7,811,031	105,802	71.11
1899	11,189,205	11,435,368	489	4.9	3,672,097	7,626,525	103,223	66.69
1900	9,393,242	9,345,391	476	7.6	3,687,253	6,167,623	134,778	66.00
1901	10,102,102	10,123,027	480	6.3	3,603,516	6,806,572	116,610	67.24
1902	9,682,520	9,509,745	480	8.1	4,080,287	6,870,313	190,080	72.24
1903	10,588,250	10,630,945	481	8.2	4,187,076	6,913,506	149,113	65.03
1904	9,819,969	9,851,129	480	12.2	3,980,567	6,233,682	100,208	63.28
1905	13,451,337	13,438,012	478	8.7	4,523,208	9,057,397	130,182	67.40
1906	10,495,105	10,575,017	482	10.9	4,877,465	6,975,491	133,464	65.96
1907	12,983,201	13,273,809	490	10.0	4,974,199	8,825,236	202,733	66.40
1908	11,057,822	11,107,179	480	11.5	4,403,028	7,779,508	140,869	70.04
1909	13,036,005	13,241,799	484	9.2	5,198,963	8,880,724	165,451	67.13
1910	10,072,731	10,004,949	475	14.3	4,759,361	6,491,863	151,305	64.89
1911	11,568,334	11,608,616	480	14.0	4,713,126	8,025,991	231,101	69.14
1912	15,553,073	15,692,701	482	9.6	5,400,005	11,081,332	229,268	70.61
1913	13,488,530	13,703,421	486	11.5	5,867,431	9,199,093	225,460	67.13
1914	13,992,811	14,156,486	484	12.5	5,942,808	[7] 9,256,028	[7] 265,640	66.45
July 31—								
1915	15,905,840	16,134,930	485	7.3	6,087,338	[7] 8,931,253	[7] 363,595	55.35
1916	11,068,173	11,191,829	484	11.2	7,320,598	6,405,993	420,995	57.24
1917	11,363,915	11,449,930	482	17.3	7,721,354	5,963,682	288,486	52.09

[1] Years specified in the stub represent commercial years instead of years of growth. This explains the apparent difference between this table and reports of the Bureau of the Census.
[2] Covering as nearly as possible the crop grown during the preceding calendar year and picked mainly during the cotton year specified in the stub.
[3] 1863-1910, market prices; subsequently, growers' prices.
[4] Statistics cover 14 months.
[5] Excess of foreign exports over total imports.
[6] Equivalent 400-pound bales.
[7] Statistics for August, 1914, are included in both 1914 and 1915.

No. 290.—WOOL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1840 TO 1917.

[Sources: Production, 1896–1913, reports of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, Boston; other years, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Period.[1]	Production.	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Foreign retained for consumption.	Total consumption, domestic and foreign.	Percent of consumption, foreign.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
1840 [2]	35,802,114	----------	35,802,114	9,898,740	85,528	9,813,212	45,615,326	21.5
1850	52,516,959	35,898	52,481,061	18,695,294	----------	18,695,294	71,176,355	26.3
1860	60,264,913	1,055,928	59,208,985	26,282,955	157,064	26,125,891	85,334,876	30.6
1862–70 [3]	142,888,889	507,442	142,381,447	53,138,126	918,949	52,219,177	194,600,624	26.8
1871–80 [3]	186,275,000	152,303	186,122,697	68,030,280	3,038,616	64,991,664	250,214,361	25.6
1881–90 [3]	280,760,000	115,025	280,584,975	93,194,903	4,294,346	88,900,557	369,485,532	24.1
1891–95 [3]	297,991,676	1,077,118	296,914,558	142,318,925	3,630,962	138,681,964	435,596,522	31.84
1896	272,474,708	6,945,981	265,528,727	230,911,473	6,626,236	224,285,237	489,813,964	45.9
1897	259,153,251	5,271,535	253,881,716	350,852,026	3,427,834	347,424,192	601,305,908	57.8
1898	266,720,684	121,139	266,599,545	132,795,202	2,504,832	130,290,370	396,889,915	32.8
1899	272,191,330	1,683,419	270,507,911	76,736,209	12,412,916	64,323,293	334,831,204	19.2
1900	288,636,621	2,200,309	286,436,312	155,928,455	5,702,251	150,226,204	436,662,516	34.4
1901 [4]	302,502,328	109,565	302,392,763	103,583,505	3,590,502	99,993,003	402,205,766	24.9
1902 [4]	316,341,032	123,278	316,217,754	166,576,966	3,104,663	163,472,303	479,690,057	34.1
1903 [4]	287,450,000	518,919	286,931,081	177,137,796	2,992,995	174,144,801	461,075,882	37.8
1904 [4]	291,783,032	319,750	291,463,282	173,742,834	2,863,053	170,879,781	462,343,063	37.0
1905 [4]	295,488,438	123,951	295,364,487	249,135,746	2,437,607	246,698,049	542,062,536	45.5
1906 [4]	298,915,130	192,481	298,722,649	201,688,668	5,450,378	196,238,290	494,960,939	39.6
1907 [4]	298,294,750	214,840	298,079,910	203,847,545	3,231,908	200,615,637	498,695,547	40.0
1908 [4]	311,138,321	182,458	310,955,863	125,980,524	5,684,357	120,296,167	431,252,030	27.9
1909 [4]	328,110,749	28,376	328,082,373	266,409,304	3,495,599	262,913,705	590,996,078	44.5
1910 [4]	321,362,750	47,520	321,315,230	263,928,232	4,007,953	259,920,279	581,235,509	44.7
1911 [4]	318,547,900	----------	318,547,900	137,647,641	8,295,699	129,441,942	447,989,842	28.9
1912 [4]	304,043,400	----------	304,043,400	193,400,713	1,719,570	191,680,843	495,724,243	38.7
1913 [4]	296,175,300	770,471	295,404,829	195,293,265	4,432,404	190,860,851	486,265,680	39.3
1914 [4]	290,192,000	335,348	289,856,652	247,648,809	1,204,835	246,444,034	536,300,686	46.0
1915 [4]	285,720,000	8,158,300	277,567,700	308,083,429	7,259,934	300,823,495	578,391,195	52.0
1916 [4]	288,490,000	4,418,915	284,071,085	534,828,023	1,803,570	533,024,452	817,095,537	65.2
1917 [4]	285,573,000	2,149,350	283,424,650	372,372,218	1,830,374	370,541,844	653,966,494	56.66

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30. [2] Year ended Sept. 30. [3] Average for the period.
[4] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 291.—COKE PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1896 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Net imports.	Total.	Domestic exports.	Remaining for consumption.	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1896–1900 [2]	13,237,008	43,229	13,280,237	215,355	13,064,882	1.63
1901 [3]	18,333,346	75,103	18,408,449	365,888	18,042,561	2.00
1902 [3]	19,460,610	99,465	19,560,075	402,495	19,157,580	2.07
1903 [3]	22,680,110	122,630	22,802,746	380,038	22,422,708	1.68
1904 [3]	22,566,322	123,124	22,689,446	479,431	22,210,015	2.12
1905 [3]	21,125,988	195,952	21,321,940	550,188	20,771,329	2.60
1906 [3]	28,777,794	157,577	28,935,371	679,773	28,255,598	2.36
1907 [3]	32,501,087	129,163	32,630,250	823,040	31,807,210	2.53
1908 [3]	36,410,325	119,196	36,529,521	763,809	35,765,712	2.10
1909 [3]	23,244,213	169,902	23,414,115	765,535	22,648,580	3.29
1910 [3]	35,102,737	128,197	35,230,934	872,013	34,358,921	2.48
1911 [3]	37,240,009	143,984	37,383,993	946,474	36,437,519	2.54
1912 [3]	31,742,401	65,687	31,808,088	805,819	31,002,269	2.54
1913 [3]	39,271,070	102,715	39,373,785	900,672	38,473,113	2.29
1914 [3]	41,338,866	112,528	41,451,394	742,476	40,708,918	1.80
1915 [3]	30,853,495	88,735	30,942,230	602,473	30,339,757	1.95
1916 [3]	37,120,026	59,753	37,185,779	976,398	36,209,381	2.63
1917 [3]	31,664,893	24,782	31,689,675	1,170,824	30,518,851	3.70

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[2] Average for the period.
[3] Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 292.—SALT PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1881 TO 1917.[1]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[2]	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.	Consumption per capita.	Percent of consumption, foreign.
	Thousand pounds.	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Thous. pounds.*	*Thousand pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
1881-90[3]	1,957,753	4,026	1,953,727	805,169	2,353	2,756,543	48.4	29.12
1891	2,457,557	5,242	2,452,315	511,586	1,823	2,962,078	46.4	17.21
1892	2,796,625	4,375	2,792,250	470,152	3,623	3,258,779	50.0	14.32
1893	3,275,689	6,777	3,268,912	391,967	1,441	3,659,438	55.1	10.67
1894	3,308,096	11,891	3,296,805	345,479	3,378	3,638,906	53.8	9.41
1895	3,630,877	8,700	3,622,177	496,811	3,253	4,115,736	59.7	11.99
1896	3,827,502	9,766	3,817,736	553,280	6,093	4,364,923	62.1	12.53
1897	3,878,203	10,101	3,868,102	598,358	6,189	4,460,271	62.3	13.28
1898	4,472,497	17,073	4,455,424	342,254	5,135	4,792,543	65.7	7.03
1899	4,931,538	25,257	4,906,281	363,783	4,193	5,265,871	70.0	6.83
1900	5,518,412	12,732	5,505,680	410,792	4,226	5,912,246	77.8	6.87
1901	5,843,416	14,183	5,829,233	407,925	3,206	6,233,952	80.3	6.49
1902	5,758,695	17,323	5,741,342	381,875	3,405	6,119,812	77.2	6.18
1903	6,677,785	16,446	6,661,339	342,144	1,581	7,001,902	86.6	4.86
1904	5,310,065	25,509	5,285,556	342,150	7,817	5,619,889	68.1	5.95
1905	6,108,401	50,883	6,117,615	308,572	1,235	6,424,852	76.4	4.78
1906	7,270,514	72,059	7,198,455	329,796	562	7,527,689	87.8	4.37
1907	7,888,266	64,053	7,824,213	324,721	2,092	8,146,842	93.3	3.96
1908	8,317,156	52,107	8,265,049	354,427	2,695	8,616,741	96.9	4.08
1909	8,070,177	66,474	8,003,703	274,456	907	8,277,251	91.4	3.30
1910	8,430,141	83,817	8,346,324	290,200	2,596	8,630,928	93.7	3.40
1911	8,495,584	102,033	8,383,551	291,134	1,015	8,673,670	92.5	3.34
1912	8,731,511	111,009	8,620,502	263,682	45	8,884,139	93.1	2.97
1913	9,330,046	128,036	9,202,010	275,370	346	9,477,034	97.7	2.90
1914	9,031,803	149,123	9,482,680	307,607	3,094	9,780,503	99.2	3.11
1915	9,745,311	165,619	9,579,692	261,869	6,128	9,835,433	98.1	2.60
1916	10,704,819	165,638	10,539,181	213,913	10,310	10,742,784	103.9	1.90
1917	12,725,812	194,151	12,531,661	219,861	15,186	12,736,336	121.3	1.62

[1] Data relate to the United States as a whole, except that figures of production (if any) prior to 1910 are lacking for Porto Rico and Hawaii.
[2] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[3] Average for the period.

No. 293.—ANTHRACITE COAL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Net imports.[2]	Total.	Domestic exports.	Remaining for consumption.	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1867-70 [3]	14,674,069	64	14,674,133	126,575	14,547,558	0.86
1871-80 [3]	20,807,851	691	20,808,342	333,131	20,475,311	1.60
1881-90 [3]	34,190,261	8,081	34,198,342	685,782	33,512,560	2.01
1891-95 [3]	45,624,150	57,022	45,681,172	1,117,955	44,563,277	2.45
1896-1900 [3]	49,778,169	48,667	49,826,836	1,468,856	48,357,980	2.95
1901 [4]	51,221,352	1	51,221,354	1,912,080	49,309,274	3.73
1902 [4]	60,242,560	295	60,242,855	1,570,490	58,672,365	2.61
1903 [4]	36,940,710	340,849	37,281,559	1,388,653	35,892,906	3.72
1904 [4]	66,613,454	30,873	66,644,327	2,048,154	64,596,173	3.07
1905 [4]	65,318,490	64,812	65,383,302	2,312,082	63,071,220	3.54
1906 [4]	69,330,152	36,708	69,375,860	1,970,401	67,405,459	2.84
1907 [4]	63,645,010	23,113	63,668,123	2,481,920	61,186,203	3.90
1908 [4]	76,432,421	24,907	76,457,328	3,837,778	72,619,550	5.02
1909 [4]	74,347,102	4,585	74,351,687	2,869,762	71,481,925	3.86
1910 [4]	64,610,865	1,746	64,621,611	2,953,633	61,667,978	4.57
1911 [4]	75,433,246	8,339	75,441,585	3,146,388	72,295,197	4.17
1912 [4]	80,771,488	2,189	80,773,677	2,979,102	77,794,575	3.69
1913 [4]	75,322,855	1,670	75,324,525	4,625,481	70,699,044	6 14
1914 [4]	81,718,630	8,124	81,726,804	3,959,114	77,767,690	4.84
1915 [4]	81,090,631	8,637	81,099,268	3,682,188	77,417,080	4.54
1916 [4]	79,459,876	7,216	79,467,092	3,878,478	75,588,614	4.88
1917 [4]	78,195,083	1,761	78,196,844	4,635,134	73,561,710	5.93

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year and does not include small amounts of anthracite coal mined outside of Pennsylvania except for 1881.
[2] Imports for consumption from 1869 to 1893, inclusive, and after 1910.
[3] Average for the period.
[4] Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 294.—BITUMINOUS COAL PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1857 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Net imports.[2]	Total.	Domestic exports.	Remaining for consumption.	Per cent of product exported.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1857-60 [3]	4,849,899	253,966	5,103,865	146,499	4,957,366	3.02
1861-70 [3]	10,109,680	349,445	10,459,125	157,798	10,301,327	1.56
1871-80 [3]	26,848,751	477,587	27,326,338	247,293	27,079,045	.92
1881-90 [3]	67,788,066	857,792	68,645,858	620,267	68,025,591	.91
1891-95 [3]	107,726,029	1,178,952	108,904,981	1,900,418	107,004,563	1.76
1896-1900 [3]	139,338,069	1,348,737	140,686,787	3,240,890	137,445,847	2.33
1901 [4]	189,567,957	1,973,134	191,541,091	5,703,469	185,777,622	3.01
1902 [4]	201,632,276	1,936,290	203,568,566	5,400,694	198,167,872	2.68
1903 [4]	232,336,408	3,519,543	235,856,311	5,210,322	230,645,989	2.24
1904 [4]	252,454,775	1,940,962	254,395,737	6,434,713	247,961,024	2.55
1905 [4]	248,803,294	1,514,500	250,317,794	6,707,788	243,610,005	2.69
1906 [4]	281,306,058	1,818,758	283,124,816	7,155,592	276,969,224	2.54
1907 [4]	306,138,274	1,687,081	307,825,355	8,812,332	299,013,023	2.88
1908 [4]	352,463,493	1,975,625	354,439,118	9,884,957	344,554,161	2.80
1909 [4]	296,941,021	1,224,999	298,166,020	9,018,867	289,147,153	3.04
1910 [4]	339,057,372	1,623,073	340,680,445	10,413,439	330,267,006	3.07
1911 [4]	372,420,663	1,755,242	374,175,905	11,839,009	362,336,896	3.18
1912 [4]	362,417,017	1,299,106	363,716,123	14,709,847	349,006,276	4.06
1913 [4]	401,879,448	1,576,889	403,456,337	16,083,101	387,373,236	4.00
1914 [4]	427,174,372	1,348,156	428,522,528	15,704,966	412,817,562	3.68
1915 [4]	377,414,259	1,417,566	378,831,825	14,412,995	364,418,830	3.82
1916 [4]	395,200,380	1,595,119	396,795,499	18,749,684	378,045,815	4.74
1917 [4]	448,678,288	1,277,259	449,955,547	19,533,705	430,421,842	4.35

[1] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year and includes such small amounts of anthracite as have been mined outside of Pennsylvania except in 1881.
[2] Kind of coal not specified prior to 1866.
[3] Average for the period.
[4] Data relate to United States as a whole.

No. 295.—PIG IRON PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia.]

Period.[1]	Production.[2]	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.[3]	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.	Per cent of consumption, foreign.
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	
1867–70[4]	1,413,306	580	1,412,716	128,608	70	1,541,254	8.34
1871–80[4]	2,188,526	5,393	2,183,133	183,125	400	2,365,858	7.72
1881–90[4]	5,153,453	7,886	5,145,567	311,224	1,058	5,455,733	5.69
1891–95[4]	8,084,203	19,698	8,064,595	53,536	148	8,117,983	.66
1896–1900[4]	10,623,350	179,120	10,444,160	44,068	410	10,487,818	.41
1901–5[4,5]	16,399,087	83,052	16,315,085	293,719	937	16,607,867	1.76
1906[5]	22,902,380	59,509	22,932,871	271,790	3,160	23,201,501	1.16
1907[5]	25,307,191	85,000	25,222,191	564,846	5,663	25,781,374	2.17
1908[5]	25,781,361	52,518	25,720,843	204,092	1,730	25,931,205	.78
1909[5]	15,936,018	50,178	15,885,840	104,655	1,640	15,988,855	1.64
1910[5]	25,765,471	79,771	25,715,700	237,594	627	25,952,667	.91
1911[5]	27,303,567	152,807	27,150,760	206,194	1,814	27,355,140	.75
1912[5]	23,649,547	185,985	23,463,562	115,321	4,883	23,574,020	.47
1913[5]	29,726,937	287,022	29,439,915	155,169	966	29,596,050	.52
1914[5]	30,966,152	201,995	30,764,157	136,444	398	30,899,203	.44
1915[5]	23,362,244	130,594	23,201,650	107,400	2,761	23,306,289	.45
1916[5]	29,916,213	286,728	29,629,485	118,187	790	29,746,882	.40
1917[5]	39,434,797	834,930	38,599,867	118,251	508	38,717,610	.30

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[3] Mostly ferromanganese.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.

No. 296.—IRON AND STEEL RAILS FOR RAILWAYS, PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES (IN TONS OF 2,240 POUNDS), 1867 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia.]

Period.[1]	Production.[2]			Exports of domestic.[3]	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption
	Iron.	Steel.	Total.					
	Tons.	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1867–70[4]	440,571	4,336	444,907	299	444,608	191,210	280	635,538
1871–80[4]	501,728	252,560	754,288	2,549	751,739	169,838	4,676	916,901
1881–90[4]	123,821	1,310,152	1,433,973	4,655	1,429,318	97,731	9,059	1,517,990
1891–95[4]	8,664	1,371,847	1,380,511	13,735	1,366,776	865	422	1,367,219
1896–1900[4]	3,588	1,662,407	1,665,995	199,612	1,466,383	2,494	80	1,468,797
1901–5[4,5]	2,095	2,694,993	2,697,088	227,465	2,469,623	41,787	232	2,511,178
1906[5]	318	3,375,611	3,375,929	345,826	3,030,103	9,635	2	3,039,736
1907[5]	15	3,977,872	3,977,887	291,322	3,686,565	4,610	.....	3,691,175
1908[5]	925	3,632,729	3,633,654	278,867	3,354,787	2,839	.....	3,357,626
1909[5]	71	1,920,944	1,921,015	234,128	1,686,887	1,292	.....	1,688,179
1910[5]	.....	3,023,845	3,023,845	389,578	2,654,267	7,030	.....	2,661,297
1911[5]	230	3,635,801	3,636,031	391,428	3,244,603	[6] 4,297	.....	3,248,900
1912[5]	234	2,822,556	2,822,790	417,547	2,405,243	3,297	.....	2,408,540
1913[5]	.....	3,327,915	3,327,915	453,145	2,874,770	5,024	20	2,879,765
1914[5]	.....	3,502,780	3,502,780	338,613	3,164,167	15,507	20	3,179,654
1915[5]	.....	1,945,095	1,945,095	159,587	1,785,508	55,092	.....	1,840,600
1916[5]	.....	2,204,203	2,204,203	537,918	1,666,285	53,944	197	1,720,032
1917[5]	.....	2,854,518	2,854,518	594,389	2,260,129	14,067	33	2,274,163

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] The production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[3] Includes only steel rails after 1905.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Data relate to United States as a whole. Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.
[6] Imports for consumption.

No. 297.—COFFEE IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE PER POUND, AND ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1847 TO 1917.

Period.[1]	Imports.[2]		Exports.[3]		Remaining for consumption.		Average price per lb.	Consumption per capita.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Lbs.*
1847-50[4]	154,724,895	9,413,791	10,835,938	771,812	143,888,957	8,641,979	6.0	6.49
1851-60[4]	203,190,285	18,370,205	14,709,948	1,480,723	188,480,337	16,889,482	9.0	6.81
1861-70[4]	173,280,766	18,790,274	8,228,527	1,388,843	165,061,239	17,401,431	10.5	4.69
1871-80[4]	331,924,815	48,874,140	7,910,648	1,257,182	324,014,167	47,616,958	14.7	7.25
1881-90[4]	513,039,498	55,380,702	24,725,173	2,898,013	488,314,325	52,482,689	10.8	8.59
1891-95[4]	535,270,320	98,219,332	8,787,877	1,485,655	526,482,443	96,733,677	[5]16.78	8.69
1896-1900[4]	761,715,403	67,829,710	21,819,383	2,379,750	739,896,020	65,449,960	8.9	10.13
1901-5[4]	933,464,406	69,815,087	40,399,545	3,532,779	893,064,861	66,282,308	7.1	11.66
1906	853,709,615	73,514,444	19,132,592	1,907,708	834,667,023	71,606,736	8.6	9.74
1907	986,595,923	78,382,823	11,626,599	1,235,184	974,969,324	77,039,639	7.9	11.17
1908	892,092,410	67,863,830	17,115,254	1,597,088	874,977,156	66,266,742	7.6	9.84
1909	1,051,749,705	79,341,076	15,187,757	1,484,239	1,036,561,948	77,856,837	7.5	11.45
1910	873,983,689	69,504,647	13,569,288	1,513,684	860,414,401	67,990,963	7.9	9.33
1911	878,322,468	90,949,963	8,371,003	1,006,052	869,951,465	89,853,911	10.3	9.28
1912	887,747,747	118,233,958	7,196,311	1,085,562	880,551,436	117,148,396	13.3	9.23
1913	866,053,699	119,449,045	7,134,641	1,133,134	858,919,058	118,302,911	13.8	8.85
1914	1,006,362,294	111,454,240	13,811,301	2,137,967	992,550,993	109,316,273	11.1	10.06
1915	1,126,041,691	107,794,377	70,962,754	8,288,894	1,055,078,937	99,505,483	9.6	10.52
1916	1,203,840,501	115,905,134	75,817,518	9,108,566	1,128,023,075	109,796,568	9.6	10.97
1917	1,322,058,526	133,513,226	57,502,893	7,939,082	1,264,555,633	125,577,144	10.1	12.22

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] After 1900 includes imports into continental United States and shipments thereto from noncontiguous customs districts.
[3] After 1900 includes exports, domestic and foreign, from continental United States and shipments therefrom to noncontiguous customs districts.
[4] Average for the period.
[5] Import prices for 1891 and 1892 were overvalued by reason of depreciation of Brazilian paper milreis.

No. 298.—TEA IMPORTED INTO AND EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, AVERAGE IMPORT PRICE PER POUND, AND ESTIMATED CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA: QUANTITIES AND VALUES, 1847 TO 1917.

Period.[1]	Imports.		Foreign exports.		Net imports.		Average price per pound.	Consumption per capita.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.		
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Lbs.*
1847-50[2]	21,837,037	4,832,880	2,686,938	950,600	19,150,099	3,873,280	20.0	0.86
1851-60[2]	25,658,898	7,028,639	4,631,040	1,668,081	21,027,858	5,360,558	25.5	.76
1861-70[2]	34,943,675	9,924,418	2,549,468	955,864	32,394,207	8,968,554	28.4	.92
1871-80[2]	61,961,814	19,417,635	2,425,808	888,006	59,536,006	18,549,629	31.3	1.33
1881-90[2]	79,367,298	15,650,840	2,833,672	579,454	76,534,226	15,071,386	14.7	1.35
1891-95[2]	90,573,168	13,875,064	997,896	185,772	89,675,272	13,689,292	16.3	1.35
1896-1900[2]	87,647,653	11,555,555	1,430,810	208,918	86,216,843	11,356,637	13.2	1.18
1901-5[2,3]	97,914,524	14,105,480	2,100,610	251,330	95,813,914	13,849,150	14.41	1.27
1906[3]	93,621,750	14,530,873	1,055,897	180,680	92,565,853	14,400,198	15.6	1.06
1907[3]	88,368,490	13,915,544	1,520,229	207,094	84,848,261	13,708,450	16.1	.96
1908[3]	94,149,564	16,309,870	1,046,474	148,441	93,103,090	16,161,429	17.3	1.03
1909[3]	114,916,520	18,562,676	759,083	128,519	114,157,437	18,434,157	16.2	1.24
1910[3]	85,626,370	13,671,946	2,328,351	323,084	83,298,019	13,348,862	16.0	.89
1911[3]	102,653,943	17,613,509	3,287,366	447,304	99,366,576	17,166,205	17.2	1.04
1912[3]	101,406,816	18,207,141	1,011,920	150,405	100,394,896	18,056,736	18.0	1.05
1913[3]	94,812,800	17,433,688	901,745	139,178	93,911,055	17,294,510	18.4	.95
1914[3]	91,130,815	16,735,302	983,222	136,781	90,147,593	16,598,521	18.4	.90
1915[3]	96,987,942	17,512,619	4,813,578	749,255	92,174,064	16,763,364	18.1	.91
1916[3]	109,865,935	20,599,857	790,474	157,736	109,075,461	20,442,121	18.7	1.07
1917[3]	103,364,410	19,265,264	625,315	196,803	102,739,095	19,068,461	18.6	.98

[1] The periods relate to years ended June 30.
[2] Data relate to United States as a whole. *Production (if any) for noncontiguous territory is lacking.*
[3] Average for the period.

No. 299.—DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: QUANTITIES CONSUMED AND AVERAGE ANNUAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA IN THE UNITED STATES, 1850 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: The production of domestic wines has been estimated by the Department of Agriculture, by Mr. J. W. Schopp, of Bonfortis Wine and Spirit Circular (Inc.), New York, and other well-informed persons. The production of domestic spirituous and malt liquors has been derived from the reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The table does not include for any year withdrawals of distilled spirits for scientific purposes and for use of the United States, or since 1906 withdrawals for denaturation, free of tax. For 1917 these amounts were 5,676,951 tax gallons and 96,762,423 proof gallons, respectively.]

Year ended June 30—	Distilled spirits consumed.				Wines consumed.			Malt liquors consumed.			Total consumption of wines and liquors.[3]	Total consumption per capita.			
	Domestic.[2]		Imported for consumption.	Total.[3]	Domestic.[4]	Imported for consumption.	Total.[3]	Domestic.[4]	Imported for consumption.	Total.[3]		Of distilled spirits.[5]	Of wines.[3]	Of malt liquors.[3]	Of liquors and wines.[3]
	From fruit.	All other.													
	Proof galls.	*Proof galls.*	*Proof galls.*	*Proof galls.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*Gallons.*	*P. galls.*	*Galls.*	*Galls.*	*Galls.*
1850	(5)	46,768,083	5,065,390	51,833,473	221,249	6,095,122	6,316,371	36,361,708	201,301	36,563,009	94,712,853	2.24	0.27	1.58	4.08
1860	(5)	83,904,258	6,064,393	89,968,651	1,860,008	8,944,679	10,804,687	160,225,879	1,120,790	101,346,669	202,120,007	2.86	.34	3.22	6.43
1870	1,223,830	77,286,368	1,405,510	79,895,708	3,059,518	9,165,549	12,225,067	203,743,401	1,012,755	204,756,156	296,876,931	2.07	.32	5.31	7.70
1871–80[6]	1,438,179	58,950,489	1,643,416	62,032,085	13,781,774	7,077,921	20,850,695	308,197,473	1,469,185	309,666,658	392,558,432	1.39	.47	6.93	8.79
1881–90[6]	1,323,579	73,521,253	1,530,376	76,375,208	22,484,024	5,034,849	27,518,873	645,092,353	2,088,012	647,180,365	751,074,446	1.34	.48	11.38	13.21
1891–95[6]	1,480,259	88,960,330	1,348,097	91,788,686	21,558,200	4,788,008	26,346,208	1,014,933,842	3,073,846	1,018,007,688	1,136,142,582	1.38	.40	15.34	17.12
1896	1,440,810	67,743,431	1,541,504	70,725,745	14,599,757	4,101,648	18,701,405	1,110,165,435	3,300,531	1,113,465,966	1,202,893,116	1.01	.27	15.85	17.12
1897	1,146,131	69,653,106	2,230,711	73,029,948	33,940,319	1,331,159	38,271,478	1,066,637,650	3,002,553	1,069,640,208	1,180,941,634	1.02	.53	14.94	16.50
1898	1,411,448	79,266,860	915,985	81,594,293	17,453,884	3,114,339	20,568,023	1,162,012,753	2,457,348	1,164,500,101	1,266,662,417	1.12	.28	15.96	17.37
1899	1,306,218	84,739,631	1,337,593	87,433,442	22,835,587	3,524,912	26,360,499	1,133,583,481	2,797,427	1,136,380,908	1,250,174,849	1.18	.35	15.30	16.82
1900	1,386,361	94,265,035	1,705,468	97,356,864	26,242,492	3,745,975	29,988,467	1,219,070,196	3,316,908	1,222,387,104	1,349,732,435	1.28	.39	16.09	17.76
1901	1,509,271	100,001,878	1,943,189	103,455,338	24,008,380	4,388,140	28,396,520	1,255,464,062	3,966,382	1,259,060,444	1,390,912,302	1.31	.36	15.96	17.65
1902	1,403,204	104,140,707	2,182,230	107,726,141	41,743,815	5,020,105	49,763,920	1,378,661,954	3,707,222	1,382,369,176	1,539,859,237	1.34	.61	17.18	19.14
1903	1,515,072	113,715,776	2,439,106	117,669,954	32,634,293	5,604,525	38,238,818	1,446,103,812	4,204,538	1,450,308,350	1,606,217,122	1.43	.47	17.67	19.57
1904	1,637,331	116,794,496	2,655,580	121,087,387	37,538,799	5,772,418	43,311,217	1,494,511,140	4,837,075	1,499,378,215	1,663,776,829	1.45	.52	17.91	19.87
1905	1,595,021	116,544,802	2,729,826	120,869,649	29,369,408	5,690,309	35,059,717	1,533,325,442	5,201,168	1,538,526,610	1,694,455,976	1.42	.41	18.02	19.85
1906	1,781,643	122,961,612	3,108,328	127,851,583	39,847,044	6,638,179	46,485,223	1,694,458,014	5,993,207	1,700,421,221	1,874,758,027	1.47	.53	19.54	21.55
1907	1,993,688	134,308,693	3,782,655	140,084,436	50,079,283	7,659,565	57,738,848	1,815,141,683	7,171,842	1,822,313,525	2,020,136,809	1.58	.65	20.56	22.79
1908	1,670,031	119,951,185	3,758,098	125,379,314	44,421,269	7,700,377	52,121,646	1,821,418,322	7,314,126	1,828,732,448	2,006,233,408	1.39	.58	20.26	22.22
1909	1,850,700	114,913,702	4,365,634	121,130,036	53,609,995	8,169,554	61,779,549	1,745,523,769	7,110,657	1,752,634,426	1,935,544,011	1.32	.67	19.07	21.06
1910	2,204,184	126,593,951	4,340,549	133,138,684	50,684,343	9,863,735	60,548,078	1,844,065,029	7,301,629	1,851,366,658	2,045,353,420	1.42	.65	20.09	22.19
1911	2,434,045	132,315,123	3,836,821	138,585,989	56,655,006	7,204,226	63,859,232	1,959,671,296	7,240,458	1,966,911,754	2,169,356,975	1.46	.67	20.66	22.79
1912	2,449,331	133,502,079	3,544,921	139,496,331	50,619,880	5,809,831	56,124,711	1,925,361,507	7,169,677	1,932,531,184	2,128,452,226	1.44	.58	19.96	21.98
1913	2,801,767	140,521,880	4,121,981	147,745,628	48,683,849	6,643,612	55,327,461	2,022,678,149	7,669,223	2,030,347,372	2,233,420,461	1.56	.56	20.62	22.68
1914	2,704,752	136,521,805	4,220,670	143,447,227	44,973,643	7,444,787	52,418,430	2,049,236,412	7,170,696	2,056,407,108	2,252,272,765	1.43	.52	20.51	22.50
1915	2,516,054	121,690,596	2,952,448	127,159,098	27,255,690	5,656,219	32,911,909	1,852,136,960	3,387,324	1,855,524,284	2,015,595,291	1.25	.32	18.21	19.80
1916	2,984,743	133,267,803	3,721,138	139,973,684	42,229,206	5,357,939	47,587,145	1,815,692,727	2,580,315	1,818,275,042	2,005,835,871	1.35	.46	17.59	19.40
1917	3,668,669	161,012,068	3,059,588	167,740,325	37,640,495	5,082,881	42,723,376	1,881,964,835	2,300,542	1,884,265,377	2,094,729,078	1.60	.41	17.94	19.95

[1] With respect to units of quantity, see explanatory notes, p. 7.
[2] Since 1885 includes domestic spirits exported and returned.
[3] Data relate to the United States as a whole, except that figures of production for noncontiguous territory are incomplete.
[4] Product less domestic exports.
[5] Included with "All other."

No. 300.—PULP-WOOD CONSUMPTION: TOTAL QUANTITY CONSUMED, CALENDAR YEARS 1909 AND 1910, AND QUANTITIES CONSUMED, BY STATES AND SPECIES, CALENDAR YEAR 1911.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

State.	1909	1910	1911							
			Spruce.		Hemlock.	Poplar.		Balsam fir.	All other species.	Total.
			Domestic.	Imported.		Domestic.	Imported.			
	Cords.	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*
Maine	903,962	917,029	545,765	153,486	11,223	138,356	5,753	62,745	38,440	955,768
Massachusetts	45,809	40,146	13,060	16,539	20	3,901	225	2,142	10,691	46,587
Michigan	132,846	136,851	22,271	11,723	56,513	394	2,798	13,682	37,060	144,446
Minnesota	47,373	40,604	41,729	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41,729
New Hampshire	349,997	423,931	150,967	213,352	.....	2,361	.....	11,333	25,060	403,013
New York	921,882	956,916	395,331	429,017	63,594	49,442	21,360	77,931	11,423	1,049,110
North Carolina	145,000	152,203	16,975	.....	46,096	8,346	.....	.....	88,207	159,624
Ohio	55,275	38,693	.....	3,000	.....	1,308	.....	.....	27,756	32,064
Oregon	104,021	110,701	36,377	.....	53,800	.....	.....	.....	29,614	119,890
Pennsylvania	295,038	322,161	1,154	55,089	33,181	30,070	4,159	.....	191,138	315,082
Vermont	(1)	69,546	46,661	20,520	4,544	1,938	.....	9,024	300	82,396
Virginia	92,039	89,637	61,505	.....	.....	27,956	.....	.....	9,157	98,618
West Virginia	109,166	108,121	46,059	.....	7,000	1,038	.....	.....	60,810	114,907
Wisconsin	(1)	523,924	231,626	640	311,470	2,296	.....	14,922	31,564	591,918
All other States[2]	[3] 799,019	163,785	3,063	.....	29,118	65,623	.....	.....	97,804	172,300
Total	1,001,607	1,094,306	1,612,355	903,375	616,663	333,929	34,295	191,779	635,059	4,328,052

[1] Not shown separately.
[2] Includes California, Delaware, Maryland, South Carolina, Texas, and Washington.
[3] Includes California, Delaware, Maryland, South Carolina, Texas, Vermont, Washington, and Wisconsin.

No. 301.—PULP-WOOD CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES CONSUMED, BY SPECIES, AND PROCESSES OF MANUFACTURE, CALENDAR YEARS 1910 AND 1911.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, in cooperation with the Forest Service, Department of Agriculture.]

Kind.	1910					1911				
	Reduced by—				Total.	Reduced by—				Total.
	Mechanical process.	Sulphite process.	Soda process.	Sulphate process.		Mechanical process.	Sulphite process.	Soda process.	Sulphate process.	
	Cords.	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*	*Cords.*
Spruce:										
Domestic	735,962	734,328	2,115	1,137	1,473,542	822,743	786,632	1,331	1,649	1,612,355
Imported	304,582	597,825	.....	.....	902,407	298,960	604,415	.....	.....	903,375
Hemlock	33,745	574,109	658	1,966	610,478	32,162	563,535	4,803	16,163	616,663
Poplar:										
Domestic	11,613	625	303,401	78	315,717	9,040	4,101	320,763	25	333,929
Imported	1,834	.....	43,525	.....	45,359	3,718	.....	30,577	.....	34,295
Balsam fir	49,294	81,932	.....	1,136	132,362	89,485	100,330	.....	1,955	191,779
Pine	22,367	4,720	74,525	4,270	105,882	28,306	4,286	86,135	5,292	124,019
Beech	.....	.....	44,265	.....	44,265	.....	.....	44,320	.....	44,320
Maple[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,979	.....	36,979
Cottonwood	14,630	5,553	10,910	.....	31,099	3,995	32,498	.....	.....	36,493
White fir	3,048	27,797	.....	.....	30,845	12,915	67	12,061	.....	25,043
All other kinds of wood	124	1,285	136,708	1,596	139,713	353	763	84,310	2,840	88,268
Slab wood and other mill waste	3,393	219,510	39,720	5	262,637	12,462	245,914	21,401	757	280,534
Total	1,180,598	2,247,093	655,827	10,188	4,094,306	1,314,141	2,342,550	642,680	28,681	4,328,052

[1] Not separately shown for 1910.

No. 302.—TIN PLATES, TERNEPLATES, AND TAGGERS TIN PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1899 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the American Iron and Steel Association, Philadelphia.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Exports of domestic.	Domestic retained for consumption.	Imports.	Exports of foreign.	Total retained for consumption.	Per cent of consumption, foreign.
	Pounds.	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
1899–1900 [2]	770,324,800	262,744	770,062,056	128,224,315	674,020	897,612,350	14.21
1901	677,969,600	1,367,405	676,602,195	117,880,312	519,400	793,963,107	14.78
1902	894,411,840	2,405,812	892,006,028	198,996,086	183,738	1,090,818,381	18.23
1903	806,400,000	1,555,146	804,844,854	109,913,293	79,190	914,678,957	12.01
1904	1,075,200,000	8,107,666	1,067,092,334	126,909,360	1,120	1,194,000,574	10.63
1905	1,026,384,851	22,990,816	1,003,394,035	161,066,520	180,350	1,164,280,805	14.00
1906	1,105,440,000	25,967,137	1,079,472,863	120,819,732	57,648	1,200,234,947	10.06
1907	1,293,740,000	19,894,288	1,273,845,712	142,520,406	1,379	1,416,373,739	10.06
1908	1,153,097,000	33,622,717	1,119,474,283	140,736,972	59,074	1,260,155,181	11.17
1909	1,203,075,000	11,411,104	1,191,663,896	117,312,174	11,000	1,308,965,070	9.00
1910	1,370,788,000	26,168,315	1,344,619,685	154,566,590	197,600	1,498,988,684	10.30
1911	1,619,005,000	70,199,298	1,548,805,702	95,319,730	.....	1,644,125,432	5.80
1912	1,756,070,000	181,899,366	1,574,170,634	6,613,253	383,203	1,580,400,684	.39
1913	2,157,055,000	164,362,281	1,992,692,719	28,344,249	12,054	2,021,024,308	1.40
1914	1,845,130,000	105,899,762	1,739,230,238	48,377,947	7,150	1,788,101,035	2.73
1915	2,085,980,000	179,221,644	1,906,758,356	10,642,237	649,914	1,916,750,679	.52
1916	2,365,295,700	516,257,473	1,849,038,227	1,706,853	7,321	1,850,827,759	.10
1917	2,765,401,227	520,861,259	2,244,539,968	1,370,462	11,889	2,245,898,541	.06

[1] Production is of the calendar year preceding the fiscal year.
[2] Average for the period.

No. 303.—FLAXSEED PRODUCED, IMPORTED, EXPORTED, AND RETAINED FOR CONSUMPTION: QUANTITIES, 1887 TO 1917.

[Source: Production, reports of the Department of Agriculture.]

Year ended June 30—	Production.[1]	Imports.	Exports.		Retained for consumption.
			Domestic seed.	Foreign seed.	
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*
1887–90 [2]	9,937,500	1,912,444	12,986	17	11,836,941
1891	8,500,000	1,515,546	144,848	1	9,870,697
1892	19,000,000	285,140	3,613,187	.....	15,671,953
1893	11,104,440	112,015	1,837,370	.....	9,379,085
1894	10,000,000	592,820	2,047,836	.....	8,544,984
1895	7,500,000	4,166,222	1,224	.....	11,664,998
1896	15,000,000	754,507	80,453	90,478	15,583,576
1897	17,402,000	105,222	4,713,747	19,892	12,773,583
1898	12,500,000	136,098	257,228	2,172	12,376,698
1899	16,400,000	81,953	2,830,991	.....	13,650,962
1900	19,979,492	67,379	2,743,266	.....	17,303,605
1901	17,592,000	1,631,726	2,755,683	21,112	16,446,931
1902	25,319,000	477,157	3,874,033	64,748	21,857,376
1903	29,284,880	129,089	4,128,130	20,211	25,265,528
1904	27,300,510	213,270	758,379	.....	26,755,401
1905	23,400,534	298,184	1,338	3	23,696,377
1906	28,477,753	52,240	5,988,519	.....	22,541,474
1907	25,576,146	90,356	6,636,310	2,044	19,028,148
1908	25,851,000	57,419	4,277,313	11,391	21,619,715
1909	25,805,000	598,668	882,899	.....	25,515,769
1910	19,513,000	5,002,496	65,193	.....	24,450,303
1911	12,718,000	10,499,227	976	.....	23,216,251
1912	10,370,000	6,841,806	4,323	21,919	26,185,564
1913	28,073,000	5,294,296	16,894	168	33,350,234
1914	17,853,000	8,653,235	305,546	.....	26,200,689
1915	13,749,000	10,666,215	4,145	63,208	24,347,862
1916	14,030,000	14,679,233	2,614	17	28,706,802
1917	14,296,000	12,393,988	1,017	.....	26,688,971

[1] Production is of the crop year preceding the fiscal year.
[2] Average for the period.

PRICES.

No. 304.—ANNUAL PRICE OF SILVER IN LONDON, PER OUNCE, AND COMMERCIAL RATIO OF SILVER TO GOLD: 1846 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department, on the Production of Precious Metals in the United States.]

Calendar year.	Lowest quotation.	Highest quotation.	Average quotation.	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation.	Commercial ratio.	Calendar year.	Lowest quotation.	Highest quotation.	Average quotation.	Value of a fine ounce at average quotation.	Commercial ratio.
	Pence.	*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Dollars.*			*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Pence.*	*Dollars.*	
1846	59	60 1/2	59 5/16	1.30	15.90	1882	50	52 1/2	51 1/8	1.18562	18.20
1847	58 3/4	60 3/4	59 1/16	1.308	15.80	1883	50 1/16	51 3/16	50 5/16	1.10874	18.64
1848	58 1/4	60	59 1/16	1.304	15.85	1884	49 1/2	51 1/8	50 1/16	1.11068	18.61
1849	59 1/4	60	59 3/16	1.309	15.78	1885	46 7/8	50	48 5/16	1.06510	19.41
1850	59 1/4	61 1/16	61 1/16	1.316	15.70	1886	42	47	45 1/8	.99467	20.78
1851	60	61 3/16	61	1.327	15.46	1887	43 1/4	47 3/8	44 1/16	.97916	21.10
1852	59 7/8	61 5/16	60 1/4	1.326	15.59	1888	41 1/8	44 1/16	42 5/16	.93974	22.00
1853	60 3/8	61 7/16	61 1/4	1.348	15.33	1889	41 15/16	44 3/4	42 1/8	.93511	22.10
1854	60 1/2	61 7/16	61 1/8	1.348	15.33	1890	43 3/8	54 1/2	47 3/8	1.01634	19.75
1855	60	61 3/8	61 1/16	1.344	15.38	1891	43 1/4	48 3/4	46 1/16	.98800	20.92
1856	60 1/2	62 1/4	61 5/16	1.344	15.38	1892	37 7/8	43 3/4	39 3/4	.87145	23.72
1857	61	62 3/8	61 3/4	1.353	15.27	1893	30 5/8	38 3/8	35 1/16	.78030	26.49
1858	60 3/4	61 7/16	61 5/16	1.344	15.38	1894	27	31 3/4	28 15/16	.63479	32.56
1859	61 3/4	62 3/4	62 1/16	1.36	15.19	1895	27 3/16	31 3/8	29 1/16	.65106	31.60
1860	61 1/2	62 3/8	61 15/16	1.352	15.29	1896	29 1/4	31 1/16	30 1/16	.67665	30.59
1861	60 1/2	61 3/4	60 13/16	1.333	15.50	1897	23 5/8	29 3/16	27 1/16	.60483	34.20
1862	61	62 1/4	61 7/16	1.346	15.35	1898	25	28 1/8	26 1/16	.59010	35.03
1863	61	61 3/4	61 5/16	1.345	15.37	1899	26 1/8	29	27 7/16	.60154	34.36
1864	60 1/8	62 1/4	61 1/8	1.345	15.37	1900	27	30 1/4	28 7/16	.62007	33.33
1865	60 1/2	61 5/8	61 1/16	1.338	15.44	1901	24 15/16	29 1/16	27 1/16	.59595	34.68
1866	60 3/8	62	61 1/8	1.339	15.43	1902	21 11/16	26 1/16	24 1/16	.52756	39.15
1867	60 1/8	61 1/4	60 15/16	1.328	15.57	1903	21 1/2	28 1/8	24 1/4	.54257	38.10
1868	60 1/4	61 1/4	60 5/8	1.326	15.59	1904	24 1/16	28 1/16	26 1/32	.57876	35.70
1869	60	61	60 7/16	1.325	15.60	1905	25 13/16	30 5/16	27 3/4	.61027	33.87
1870	60 1/4	60 3/4	60 3/16	1.328	15.57	1906	29	33 1/16	30 3/8	.67689	30.54
1871	60 1/16	61	60 1/4	1.326	15.57	1907	24 1/4	32 7/16	30 3/16	.66152	31.24
1872	59 1/2	61 1/8	60 5/16	1.322	15.63	1908	22	27	24 11/16	.53490	38.64
1873	57 3/8	59 15/16	59 3/16	1.29769	16.98	1909	23 1/16	24 7/8	23 15/16	.52016	39.74
1874	57 1/2	59 1/2	58 5/16	1.27883	16.16	1910	23 1/16	26	24 1/16	.54077	38.22
1875	55 1/4	57 1/8	56 1/16	1.24233	16.64	1911	23 1/16	26 1/8	24 1/16	.53928	38.33
1876	46 3/4	58 1/4	53 1/8	1.16414	17.75	1912	25 1/8	29 1/2	28 1/16	.61470	33.62
1877	53 1/4	58 1/4	54 13/16	1.20189	17.20	1913	26 7/16	29 1/8	27 5/16	.60458	34.19
1878	49 1/4	55 1/2	52 1/8	1.15858	17.92	1914	22 1/8	27 1/4	25 1/16	.55312	37.37
1879	48 7/8	53 1/4	51 1/16	1.12892	18.39	1915	22 5/16	27 1/4	23 15/16	.51892	39.84
1880	51 1/8	52 13/16	52 1/4	1.14507	18.05	1916	20 1/16	37 1/2	31 1/8	.68647	33.11
1881	50 1/2	52 1/2	51 1/8	1.13229	18.25	1917	35 1/16	55	40 1/16	.89525	23.09

No. 305.—BULLION VALUE OF 371¼ GRAINS OF PURE SILVER (CONTENT OF ONE U. S. SILVER DOLLAR) AT THE ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE OF SILVER EACH YEAR: 1862 TO 1917.

[Source: The Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.	Calendar year.	Bullion value.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1862	1.041	1876	0.90039	1890	0.80227	1904	0.44763
1863	1.040	1877	.92958	1891	.76116	1905	.47200
1864	1.040	1878	.89222	1892	.67401	1906	.52858
1865	1.035	1879	.86028	1893	.60351	1907	.51164
1866	1.036	1880	.88564	1894	.49097	1908	.41371
1867	1.027	1881	.87575	1895	.50587	1909	.40231
1868	1.025	1882	.87833	1896	.52257	1910	.43825
1869	1.024	1883	.85754	1897	.46745	1911	.41709
1870	1.027	1884	.85904	1898	.46640	1912	.47543
1871	1.025	1885	.82379	1899	.46525	1913	.46780
1872	1.022	1886	.76931	1900	.47958	1914	.42780
1873	1.00368	1887	.75755	1901	.46093	1915	.40135
1874	.98909	1888	.72683	1902	.40835	1916	.53094
1875	.96086	1889	.72325	1903	.41960	1917	.69242

No. 306.—MIDDLING COTTON AND STAPLE MANUFACTURES OF COTTON IN THE NEW YORK MARKET: AVERAGE PRICES, 1902 TO 1917.

[Sources: Prior to 1911, Mr. Alfred B. Shepperson; for later years, Mr. Carl Geller, New York.]

Calendar year.	Middling cotton, per pound.[1]	Standard sheetings, per yard.	Standard drillings, per yard.[1]	New York Mills, bleached shirtings, per yard.[2]	Standard prints, per yard.	64 by 64 printing cloths, per yard.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1902	9.00	5.48	5.52	10.50	5.00	3.11
1903	11.18	6.25	6.37	10.75	5.00	3.25
1904	11.75	7.13	7.31	10.50	5.00	3.44
1905	9.80	7.00	7.00	9.00	4.75	3.13
1906	11.50	7.26	7.37	10.93	5.12	3.68
1907	12.10	7.62	7.62	13.00	6.00	4.62
1908	10.62	6.75	7.15	11.54	5.37	3.50
1909	12.68	7.87	7.50	11.45	5.06	3.67
1910	15.11	7.87	8.00	12.00	5.62	3.87
1911	13.01	7.93	8.06	11.10	5.24	3.54
1912	11.52	7.79	7.90	11.41	5.22	3.82
1913	12.80	8.05	8.13	11.88	5.40	3.86
1914	11.13	7.68	7.83	11.54	5.19	3.48
1915	10.14	6.74	6.80	10.02	5.19	3.27
1916	14.45	9.13	8.91	13.62	7.20	4.60
1917	23.49	14.50	14.62	21.58	10.79	7.18

[1] The prices of standard drillings are *net;* raw cotton prices are also *net* for the entire period.
[2] After 1905 the figures represent Wamsutta Mills shirtings.

No. 307.—FINE, MEDIUM, AND COARSE WASHED CLOTHING OHIO FLEECE WOOL IN THE EASTERN MARKETS: PRICES AT THE BEGINNING OF JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, AND OCTOBER, 1902 TO 1917.

[Source: Messrs. Mauger & Avery, Boston.]

Year.	January.			April.			July.			October.		
	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.	Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1902	25½	26½	24	25	26½	24	26	26⅝	25	28	28⅞	25¼
1903	30	31	27	29½	30½	26	31⅛	31⅛	27	32	31⅛	28
1904	33½	32⅛	29⅛	33⅜	32⅝	29⅛	32⅛	32½	30¼	32⅛	33½	31¼
1905	34	35	36	34	36	36	36	39	36	35	35	34
1906	34	38	36	34	38	36	33	37	36	34	38	33
1907	34	39	36	34	38	36	34	36	35	35	38	34
1908	34	38	35	33	35	33	31	38	36	34	37	34
1909	34	38	35	35	40	37	35	40	37	35	40	36
1910	36	40	36	33	36	35	31	34	33	30	33	32
1911	30	34	32	30	33	32	28	30	30	30	32	31
1912	30	32	31	30	33	31	32	35	33	30	37	34
1913	30	36	34	29	35	33	27	34	33	26	33	30
1914	25	30	27	26	31	27	28	33	31	27	30	30
1915	29	36	34	31	39	36	30	39	37	31	42	40
1916	32	45	43	34	48	46	35	48	46	38	48	46
1917	46	57	54	53	70	67	68	85	83	72	85	83

NOTE BY MESSRS. MAUGER & AVERY.—This table exhibits in a concise form the prices of the three grades of a standard domestic fleece wool in the seaboard markets at the beginning of each quarter. In its present shape it is deemed to be intelligible to all interested in wool. In the special features of character and condition, "washed Ohio fleece wool" is less subject to variation than any other description, and thus is more a basis of value than any other class. Wool, owing to its wide variety, difference in character and condition, and liability to shrink in cleaning, is precluded from speculative operations which apply to products which may be dealt in as "futures." For these reasons the prices of wool are not liable to the same changes as cotton, wheat, etc.

No. 308.—LEADING ARTICLES OF GRAIN, GROCERIES, AND PROVISIONS IN THE NEW YORK MARKET: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES, 1898 TO 1917.

[Sources: Coffee, Mr. Louis Seligsberg, New York; Sugar, Messrs. Willett & Gray; other figures, Mr. Henry Heinzer, statistician, New York Produce Exchange.]

Calendar year.	Wheat, No. 2, red winter, per bushel.	Corn, No. 2, mixed, per bushel.	Oats, No. 2, mixed, per bushel.	Lard, prime contract, per pound.	Beef, extra mess, per barrel.	Pork, mess, per barrel.	Tallow, prime, per pound.	Coffee.			Sugar.		
								No. 3, Exchange standard, per pound.	No. 7, Exchange standard, per pound.[1]	Old Government Java, per pound.	Raw, centrifugals, per pound.	Soft, confections A, per pound.	Hard, granulated, per pound.
	Dolls.	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1898	0.952	37.6	29.7	5.53	9.16	9.82	3.56	8.00	6.80	24.00	4.24	4.84	4.97
1899	.704	41.3	30.7	5.57	9.26	9.35	4.54	7.45	6.25	24.00	4.42	4.80	4.92
1900	.804	45.3	27.3	7.05	9.73	12.48	4.84	9.50	8.30	22.00	4.57	5.12	5.32
1901	.808	56.7	26.6	8.87	9.32	15.62	5.25	8.50	7.38	17.00	4.05	4.85	5.05
1902	.836	68.4	44.9	10.59	11.75	17.94	6.31	6.75	5.65	16.00	3.54	4.27	4.46
1903	.858	57.2	41.1	8.81	9.08	16.50	5.06	6.75	5.50	15.75	3.72	4.48	4.64
1904	1.107	59.4	42.0	7.32	8.82	14.01	4.60	8.80	7.70	15.00	3.97	4.62	4.77
1905	1.028	59.3	35.0	7.44	10.02	14.43	4.50	9.15	8.25	15.00	4.28	5.11	5.26
1906	.865	56.0	38.0	8.88	8.85	17.35	5.31	9.25	8.10	14.50	3.69	4.87	4.52
1907	.963	64.0	49.6	9.20	9.88	17.61	6.25	8.85	6.60	16.50	3.76	4.45	4.65
1908	1.049	78.6	54.5	9.08	13.20	15.93	6.50	7.85	6.25	18.50	4.07	4.76	4.96
1909	1.263	76.7	51.4	11.68	11.09	21.34	6.00	8.75	7.85	18.00	4.00	4.56	4.76
1910	1.118	66.8	.....	12.52	14.64	23.72	7.25	10.15	9.60	18.00	4.19	4.77	4.97
1911	.963	71.1	[2]45.7	9.11	12.92	19.12	6.50	14.35	13.25	18.75	4.453	5.145	5.345
1912	1.091	([3])	[2]56.4	10.51	15.80	19.33	6.13	15.60	14.45	18.75	4.162	4.891	5.041
1913	1.041	71.1	[2]46.7	11.03	18.78	22.45	6.25	12.15	10.65	20.75	3.506	4.142	4.278
1914	1.094	79.3	[2]49.0	10.41	19.70	22.76	6.75	10.15	8.15	21.75	3.814	4.583	4.683
1915	1.291	83.7	[2]63.0	9.41	18.67	19.17	7.00	10.00	7.45	19.25	4.642	5.459	5.559
1916	1.468	92.9	[4]52.1	13.50	19.04	26.62	10.00	10.75	9.25	23.50	5.786	6.762	6.862
1917	.....	.....	47.45	21.92	28.36	42.17	15.50	10.75	9.40	24.50	6.228	7.563	7.663

[1] The coffee quoted is really Sumatra coffee, known in the United States as "Old Government Java."
[2] No. 2 white oats. [3] Nominal. [4] No. 3 white oats.

No. 309.—ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICE PER TON (2,240 LBS.) OF COAL: PRICES OF ANTHRACITE (SCHUYLKILL WHITE-ASH LUMP) COAL AT PHILADELPHIA, AND BITUMINOUS (CUMBERLAND) COAL AT BALTIMORE, 1885 TO 1917.

[Sources: Anthracite, for shipment beyond the Delaware Capes, American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute; bituminous, Seward's Coal Trade Journal.]

Calendar year.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.	Calendar year.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.	Calendar year.	Anthracite.	Bituminous.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1885	4.10	2.25	1896	3.50	[2]2.28	1907	[4]4.50	2.80
1886	4.00	2.70	1897	3.50	[2]1.80	1908	[4]4.50	[5]2.70
1887	4.05	3.45	1898	3.50	[2]1.60	1909	[4]4.50	[6]2.60
1888	4.21	[1]2.60	1899	3.75	[2]2.00	1910	[4]4.50	[6]2.60
1889	4.04	[1]2.60	1900	3.47	2.50	1911	[4]4.50	[6]2.60
1890	3.92½	[1]2.60	1901	3.80	2.50	1912	[4]4.50	[6]2.60
1891	3.85	[1]2.60	1902[3]	4.50	2.50	1913	[7]4.80	[6]2.80
1892	3.97½	[1]2.50	1903	4.50	3.35	1914	5.00	[6]2.85
1893	3.90	[1]2.40	1904	4.50	2.25	1915	5.10	[6]2.85
1894	3.90	[1]2.25	1905	4.50	2.60	1916	.....	[8]2.85
1895	3.50	[1]2.00	1906	4.50	2.75	1917	.....	([9])

[1] The price on board fixed at Baltimore by the Seaboard Coal Association.
[2] Price of soft-coal pool.
[3] Owing to unusual conditions in the coal market the association price for 1902 is not a correct guide as to the actual selling price. Clearfield coal selling as high as $7 at the mines and as high as $9 in New York Harbor. Unsettled conditions lasted until Mar. 1, 1903, or nearly so; then, on Apr. 1, prices were made $3.30 at Baltimore; later on in the year this price was discounted from 10 to 15 per cent.
[4] Shipments nominal. No sales made after 1908.
[5] Cumberland coal now includes "thin seam" as well as "big vein" coal, the former selling about 25 cents per ton lower than the latter.
[6] Freight on "big vein" coal to Baltimore having been reduced 15 cents, $2.60 in 1909 and subsequent years is equivalent to $2.75 in 1908 and previous years.
[7] Nominal; includes State tax of 10 cents per ton in 1913.
[8] During the latter months of 1916 there was a marked increase in the price of "spot" or free coal as compared with that of contract coal. It would probably not be far out of the way to say that during the last quarter of the year the former sold for twice the price of the latter.
[9] From Jan. 1 to July 1 no Government regulations were in effect and the average price was $4.50 per ton at the mines. From Jan. 1 to some time in April the freight rate from the mines to Baltimore was $1.23 per ton; the rate was then advanced to $1.28 per ton. From July 1 to Aug. 21 the price was $3 per net ton at the mines under voluntary agreement of the operators, and from Aug. 21 to November the fixed maximum price was $2 at the mines; the price at the close of the year was $2.45 at the mines, the maximum price established by the President under the Lever Act.

No. 310.—PIG IRON, ROLLED BAR IRON, IRON AND STEEL RAILS, STEEL BILLETS, PER LONG TON, AND CUT AND WIRE NAILS, PER KEG OF 100 POUNDS: ANNUAL AVERAGE PRICES, 1871 TO 1917.

[Sources: The American Iron and Steel Association prior to 1912; for later years, the bureau of statistics of the American Iron and Steel Institute and The Iron Age.]

Calendar year.	Pig iron.				Bar iron, rolled.		Bessemer steel billets.[2]	Rails.[4]		Nails.	
	No. 1 foundry.[1]	Gray forge.[1]	Gray forge lake ore.[2]	Bessemer	Best refined.[3]	Best refined.[2]		Iron standard sections.	Steel standard sections.[5]	Cut.[6]	Wire.[7]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1871	35.08	.....	.....	.....	78.54	.....	.....	70.38	102.52	4.52	(Not made in commercial quantities in the United States before 1887.)
1872	48.94	.....	.....	.....	97.63	.....	.....	85.13	111.94	5.46	
1873	42.79	.....	35.80	.....	86.43	.....	.....	76.67	120.58	4.90	
1874	30.19	.....	27.16	.....	67.95	.....	.....	58.75	94.28	3.99	
1875	25.53	.....	23.67	.....	60.85	.....	.....	47.75	68.75	3.42	
1876	22.19	.....	21.74	.....	52.08	.....	.....	41.25	59.25	2.98	
1877	18.92	.....	20.60	.....	45.55	.....	.....	35.25	45.58	2.57	
1878	17.67	.....	18.09	.....	44.24	.....	.....	33.75	42.21	2.31	
1879	21.72	.....	22.15	.....	51.85	.....	.....	41.25	48.21	2.69	
1880	28.48	.....	27.98	.....	62.04	.....	.....	49.25	67.52	3.08	
1881	25.17	.....	22.94	.....	58.05	.....	.....	47.13	61.08	3.09	
1882	25.77	22.60	23.84	.....	61.41	54.51	.....	45.50	48.50	3.47	
1883	22.42	19.33	19.04	.....	50.31	44.24	.....		37.75	3.06	
1884	19.81	17.71	17.17	.....	44.05	38.45	.....		30.75	2.39	
1885	17.99	15.58	15.27	.....	40.32	36.59	.....		28.52	2.33	
1886	18.71	16.40	16.58	18.96	43.12	38.08	31.75		34.52	2.27	
1887	20.93	17.79	19.02	21.37	49.37	43.59	32.55		37.08	2.30	3.15
1888	18.88	16.21	15.99	17.38	44.99	39.67	28.78		29.83	2.03	2.55
1889	17.76	15.48	15.36	18.00	43.40	38.30	29.45		29.25	2.00	2.49
1890	18.41	15.82	15.78	18.87	45.83	41.25	30.32		31.78	2.00	2.51
1891	17.52	14.52	14.06	15.95	42.56	38.38	25.33		29.92	1.80	2.04
1892	15.75	13.54	12.81	14.37	41.81	36.79	23.63		30.00	1.83	1.70
1893	14.52	12.73	11.77	12.87	38.08	33.53	20.44		28.12	[8] 1.44	1.49
1894	12.66	10.73	9.75	11.38	29.96	26.88	16.58		24.00	[8] 1.08	1.11
1895	13.10	11.49	10.94	12.72	32.29	28.09	18.48		24.33	[8] 1.56	1.69
1896	12.95	11.09	10.39	12.14	31.36	27.22	18.83		28.00	[8] 2.36	2.54
1897	12.10	10.48	9.03	10.13	29.40	24.73	15.08		18.75	[8] 1.47	1.46
1898	11.66	10.23	9.18	10.33	28.65	23.93	15.31		17.62	[8] 1.31	1.45
1899	19.36	16.60	16.72	19.03	46.29	43.75	31.12		28.12	2.21	2.60
1900	19.93	16.49	16.90	19.49	44.00	48.12	25.06		32.29	2.46	2.76
1901	15.87	14.08	14.20	15.93	41.16	40.38	24.13		27.33	2.29	2.41
1902	22.19	19.20	19.49	20.67	47.79	43.53	30.57		28.00	2.29	2.15
1903	19.92	17.13	17.52	18.98	44.83	39.59	27.91		28.00	2.36	2.13
1904	15.57	13.67	12.89	13.76	38.49	33.17	22.18		28.00	2.01	1.96
1905	17.88	15.58	15.62	16.36	42.97	41.89	24.03		28.00	2.00	1.93
1906	20.98	17.79	18.19	19.54	44.25	43.21	27.45		28.00	2.13	1.98
1907	23.89	21.06	21.52	22.84	47.30	48.49	29.25		28.00	2.36	2.18
1908	17.70	15.72	15.28	17.07	38.12	35.75	26.31		28.00	2.20	2.17
1909	17.81	16.13	15.55	17.41	39.33	36.40	24.62		28.00	2.05	2.00
1910	16.86	15.72	15.24	17.19	41.37	36.87	25.33		28.00	2.10	1.96
1911	15.21	14.43	13.97	15.71	36.79	31.55	21.46		28.00	2.02	1.69
1912	16.06	15.39	14.54	15.94	39.20	32.20	22.38		28.00	1.92	1.82
1913	16.57	15.09	15.25	17.13	42.98	37.80	25.79		28.00	1.99	1.89
1914	14.74	13.79	13.61	14.89	35.73	29.68	20.09		28.00	1.90	1.75
1915	15.26	14.31	14.25	15.78	39.09	33.15	22.44		28.00	1.94	1.85
1916	21.18	20.05	20.34	23.90	73.25	47.71	43.95		32.00	1.96	2.72
1917	43.64	36.11	38.01	43.64	.....	.....	70.78		38.00	.....	[9] 3.16

(Since 1892 superseded by the manufacture of steel rails.)

[1] At Philadelphia. The figures of this column, "No. 1 foundry," after 1909, represent averages for No. 2 foundry, the price of which is usually 50 cents above that of No. 1. [2] At Pittsburgh. [3] Net price from store at Philadelphia. [4] At mills in Pennsylvania. [5] First made in commercial quantities in the United States in 1867. [6] Wholesale base prices at store, Philadelphia. [7] Base prices from factory, f. o. b. Chicago, in carload lots. [8] Price based on a new classification adopted in 1893, the base price and schedule of extras being changed to correspond with the wire-nail schedule. In December, 1896, the schedule for cut and wire nails was again changed.

No. 311.—ANNUAL AVERAGE EXPORT PRICES OF LEADING ARTICLES OF DOMESTIC PRODUCTION EXPORTED FROM THE UNITED STATES: 1893 TO 1917.

[The values of the goods are required by law to represent their market value at the port and time of exportation. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Breadstuffs.			Cattle, each.	Coal.		Copper: Pigs, ingots, bars, plates, and old, per pound.	Cotton, and manufactures of.		Eggs, per dozen.	Iron and steel, manufactures of.			Leather, and mfrs. of.		Meat and dairy products.				Oils.		Starch, per pound.	Sugar, refined, per pound.	Tobacco, leaf, per pound.
	Corn, per bushel.	Wheat, per bushel.	Wheat flour, per barrel.		Anthracite, per ton.	Bituminous, per ton.		Unmanufactured—Upland, per pound.	Manufactures—Cloths. Colored, per yard.		Wire, per pound.	Cut nails, per pound.	Wire nails, per pound.	Leather, sole, per pound.	Boots and shoes, per pair.	Lumber: Boards, deals, and planks, per M feet.	Bacon and hams, per pound.	Lard, per pound.	Pork, salted or pickled, per pound.	Beef, salted or pickled, per pound.[1]	Butter, per pound.	Cheese, per pound.	Mineral—Illuminating, per gallon.	Vegetable—Cottonseed, per gallon.[2]			
	Dolls.	*Dolls*	*Dolls*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls*	*Dolls*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*	*Cts.*
1893...	0.53	0.80	4.54	90.68	4.52	2.90	11.1	8.5	6.5	6.2	23.2	2.8	2.1	9,204	15.0	1.20	16.32	8.1	9.5	7.5	5.4	19.0	9.4	4.9	41.5	3.2	4.7	9.0
1894...	.46	.67	4.11	93.45	4.63	2.41	19.9	7.8	6.3	6.1	16.9	2.4	2.0	7,242	15.1	1.20	16.27	9.1	9.0	8.0	5.7	17.6	9.7	4.2	40.2	3.2	4.4	8.5
1895...	.53	.58	3.33	92.98	4.24	2.18	9.4	5.8	5.9	5.6	16.8	2.1	1.7	9,443	15.3	1.23	15.05	9.6	7.8	7.1	5.7	16.4	9.1	4.9	32.2	3.2	4.6	8.7
1896...	.38	.65	3.56	93.29	4.10	2.19	.6	8.1	5.8	5.7	14.7	2.1	2.1	9,626	17.9	1.39	14.56	8.7	6.6	5.7	5.6	15.2	8.4	6.8	28.2	2.7	4.9	8.5
1897...	.31	.75	3.84	93.45	4.46	2.24	11.0	7.4	5.7	5.4	13.8	2.1	2.0	9,544	16.9	1.39	14.91	8.3	5.1	4.9	5.2	14.3	9.1	6.8	25.4	2.7	4.7	8.0
1898...	.36	.98	4.51	93.50	4.45	2.15	11.1	5.9	5.2	4.8	16.3	1.9	1.9	8,299	17.5	1.39	15.28	7.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	15.0	8.6	5.7	25.2	1.9	5.0	8.7
1899...	.39	.75	4.04	91.57	4.12	2.06	13.5	5.4	4.8	4.5	19.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	9,147	16.8	1.40	15.49	7.7	6.9	5.3	5.3	16.3	8.6	5.6	23.9	2.9	4.4	9.3
1900...	.41	.72	3.62	92.46	4.26	2.26	16.7	7.7	5.5	5.0	16.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	10,652	18.9	1.42	16.94	7.9	6.3	6.2	6.7	17.2	10.2	7.8	30.1	2.1	4.5	8.7
1901...	.46	.73	3.72	93.82	4.41	2.41	16.3	9.4	5.7	5.6	18.3	2.5	2.2	2.2	9,548	18.7	1.58	18.25	8.4	7.6	7.2	5.7	17.3	9.9	6.3	33.5	2.0	5.2	9.0
1902...	.68	.73	3.70	95.15	4.53	2.53	13.6	8.3	5.0	5.2	19.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	8,726	18.0	1.56	18.01	9.0	9.4	8.7	6.2	18.0	10.1	6.3	39.3	2.3	4.1	9.2
1903...	.54	.77	3.74	95.97	4.85	2.78	12.6	8.9	5.0	5.2	21.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	11,141	18.5	1.59	19.67	9.9	10.4	10.5	7.2	18.0	11.9	6.7	39.9	3.0	3.4	9.8
1904...	.54	.81	4.05	93.34	4.93	2.75	13.0	12.0	6.0	5.9	22.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	10,489	18.9	1.56	20.05	11.4	8.3	8.5	5.7	16.5	10.5	7.8	36.9	2.3	3.5	9.6
1905...	.53	.89	4.55	93.80	4.99	2.63	13.8	8.8	5.7	6.0	21.9	2.2	2.0	2.2	7,985	21.4	1.52	19.08	10.51	7.7	7.9	5.5	16.4	10.7	6.8	29.4	2.3	4.1	9.0
1906...	.53	.82	4.25	93.17	4.93	2.58	16.6	11.0	5.9	6.1	21.0	2.2	2.0	2.1	9,630	20.2	1.61	21.34	10.1	8.1	8.2	5.8	18.0	11.7	6.3	31.2	2.3	3.3	9.5
1907...	.58	.79	3.99	83.73	4.90	2.56	21.9	10.6	6.2	6.7	22.1	2.3	2.1	2.3	9,356	22.0	1.85	24.55	10.07	9.2	9.1	6.9	19.4	11.6	6.3	40.8	2.2	3.9	10.0
1908...	.65	.99	4.61	84.02	4.88	2.58	14.3	11.4	7.2	6.7	20.3	2.5	2.3	2.5	11,456	21.1	1.75	23.00	10.91	9.1	8.9	6.8	21.8	12.9	6.8	42.0	2.4	3.8	10.6
1909...	.70	1.02	4.86	86.96	4.97	2.55	13.19	9.4	5.9	5.9	23.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	9,908	20.9	1.67	21.40	10.94	10.0	8.8	7.7	21.2	12.6	6.6	40.8	2.3	3.5	10.9
1910...	.69	1.02	5.27	87.56	4.94	2.49	13.68	13.99	6.18	6.7	23.7	2.4	2.1	2.1	7,757	21.7	1.71	21.83	10.83	11.9	11.1	7.5	25.0	15.5	6.2	6.6	2.5	4.3	10.8
1911...	.56	.93	4.88	87.70	4.99	2.48	12.46	14.48	6.88	7.16	20.9	2.3	1.9	2.1	9,504	21.5	1.71	21.54	12.1	11.0	10.8	8.7	21.7	12.4	5.6	7.6	2.0	4.1	11.1
1912...	.72	.94	4.63	84.07	5.11	2.54	13.52	10.20	6.14	6.88	22.0	2.2	1.7	2.0	9,450	22.0	1.77	22.14	13.3	9.8	9.5	7.4	24.1	14.2	5.7	6.0	2.3	4.6	11.5
1913...	.59	.97	4.67	47.63	5.30	2.52	16.30	11.99	6.55	7.16	21.5	2.1	1.9	2.1	10,358	24.0	1.77	24.30	12.1	11.2	10.6	9.6	21.3	17.0	6.3	6.6	2.4	3.8	11.9
1914...	.75	.95	4.61	35.22	5.27	2.49	14.86	12.81	6.72	7.12	23.1	2.1	1.9	2.1	9,640	25.6	1.80	28.94	13.1	11.5	10.8	9.8	23.8	17.1	6.4	7.2	2.4	3.6	12.1
1915...	.81	1.28	5.86	128.15	5.27	2.53	14.21	8.54	6.74	7.66	24.1	2.2	1.9	2.0	9,280	29.7	1.99	22.25	13.8	11.0	10.8	10.6	24.3	15.3	6.0	6.9	2.7	4.7	12.8
1916...	.81	1.24	5.63	111.72	5.25	2.43	22.44	12.33	7.76	9.28	23.2	2.9	2.3	2.6	15,852	34.8	2.32	28.76	13.9	11.2	10.3	10.6	26.6	16.7	6.4	8.5	2.7	4.9	12.1
1917...	1.12	1.99	7.80	70.93	5.56	2.94	28.64	18.11	9.40	8.48	30.4	3.9	3.4	3.8	12,651	43.6	2.08	26.00	17.6	17.3	14.8	11.6	32.6	23.1	5.4	12.5	3.2	.....	14.7

[1] After 1910 the figures represent beef cured in any manner.

[2] Unit of quantity pounds after 1909.

No. 312.—ANNUAL AVERAGE IMPORT PRICES OF LEADING ARTICLES OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED INTO THE UNITED STATES: 1893 TO 1917.

[The values are required by law to represent the values of the goods in the foreign markets whence exported to the United States. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds.]

Year ended June 30—	Cement, per 100 pounds.	Cheese, per pound.	Coal, bituminous, per ton.	Coffee, per pound.	Copper: Pigs, ingots, bars, etc.	Cotton cloth.		Fibers, unmanufactured.				Glass: Cylinder, crown, and common window glass, unpolished, per pound.	Hops, per pound.	India rubber and gutta-percha, crude, per pound.[1]	Iron.			
						Not bleached, etc., per square yard.	Bleached, per square yard.	Flax, per ton.	Hemp, per ton.	Jute and jute butts, per ton.	Manila, per ton.				Bar iron, per pound.	Pig iron, per ton.	Sheets and plates, per pound.	Tin plates, terne-plates, or taggers tin, per pound.
	Cents.	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1893	83.4	14.0	3.28	14.0	8.1	8.1	13.0	250.64	142.30	30.01	139.32	2.4	40.3	42.9	1.8	23.83	2.2	2.8
1894	32.2	14.3	3.23	16.4	8.8	8.3	12.5	307.18	146.74	34.30	113.99	2.0	58.5	44.7	1.9	22.74	2.0	2.6
1895	32.2	14.1	3.05	14.7	7.8	8.2	12.0	284.71	138.95	24.88	80.77	2.0	19.1	46.2	1.7	27.27	2.0	2.4
1896	32.1	13.9	2.86	14.6	8.9	8.4	12.0	280.36	126.57	22.49	76.37	2.0	21.7	45.1	1.8	23.65	2.2	2.3
1897	31.7	13.5	2.76	11.1	8.7	8.6	12.2	206.58	123.00	23.95	73.68	2.1	20.9	49.1	2.0	23.50	2.4	2.3
1898	32.3	13.4	2.67	7.5	7.6	7.9	12.3	215.88	139.49	22.65	64.44	2.4	27.3	55.2	2.0	26.36	3.1	2.2
1899	33.3	13.2	2.52	6.5	12.0	8.3	13.0	201.81	121.06	27.61	116.76	2.6	44.9	62.1	2.0	29.87	4.3	2.3
1900	34.7	13.1	2.62	6.7	14.7	11.7	13.2	236.30	132.43	38.53	168.28	3.0	27.6	62.5	2.2	34.53	2.9	3.2
1901	34.4	13.8	2.72	7.4	16.2	12.2	15.1	273.44	158.52	42.78	162.09	3.3	32.6	51.5	2.6	34.46	5.4	3.2
1902	34.9	14.9	2.74	6.5	14.6	11.2	15.3	269.55	167.48	34.49	186.97	3.6	29.7	49.4	2.2	21.20	3.3	3.0
1903	31.9	15.4	2.93	6.5	12.4	11.18	15.0	248.65	166.95	42.14	192.80	2.8	30.1	55 3	1.9	17.60	2.7	2.9
1904	32.7	14.5	2.59	7.0	12.8	11.24	16.28	251.10	148.06	42.43	173.96	2.7	49.3	65.3	2.0	21.20	2.2	2.7
1905	33.3	14.6	2.44	8.8	13.6	11.88	16.85	279.14	169.10	45.82	195.99	3.5	45.6	74.2	1.9	24.30	4.6	2.8
1906	33.1	15.8	2.40	8.6	15.1	11.54	16.36	266.62	170.55	62.05	187.90	3.8	23.0	78.0	1.9	23.60	4.4	2.8
1907	32.7	16.9	2.48	7.9	19.8	11.65	15.86	260.41	176.60	85.66	192.51	3.3	31.8	76.6	1.9	27.72	4.1	3.3
1908	31.4	17.2	2.59	7.6	16.8	9.56	15.92	233.86	174.62	69.49	171.65	3.2	23.4	58.5	2.0	30.39	5.8	3.0
1909	37.0	16.5	2.85	7.5	13.3	11.43	15.64	257.57	153.45	46.06	115.60	3.3	18.1	69.8	1.8	33.76	6.5	2.7
1910	37.0	17.3	2.75	7.9	12.5	10.87	15.02	277.10	161.39	54.70	112.75	3.0	46.8	100.0	1.8	26.47	3.7	2.8
1911	34.8	17.4	2.82	10.2	11.9	11.31	16.01	312.47	177.75	72.23	116.04	3.0	31.8	105.8	2.0	29.37	4.0	3.2
1912	37.3	18.9	2.85	13.3	12.7	11.12	16.77	348.05	219.75	71.12	116.74	3.8	74.6	84.4	2.0	31.10	4.9	4.3
1913	39.7	18.6	2.77	13.5	15.8	12.0	16.4	315.01	193.67	74.01	171.08	4.3	55.6	78.5	2.0	41.20	5.1	3.4
1914	44.1	17.3	2.71	11.1	14.4	14.3	18.9	290.37	177.34	105.38	193.82	4.2	51.5	54.0	2.0	35.87	6.1	3.0
1915	35.2	18.7	2.90	9.5	13.4	10.8	15.0	339.60	217.73	59.26	180.12	4.3	23.8	48.8	1.9	38.47	5.1	3.3
1916	45.9	23.5	2.99	9.6	19.4	9.5	15.9	505.59	272.45	73.07	178.31	11.1	21.4	57.9	2.8	62.82	7.6	7.9
1917	72.6	30.8	3.23	10.1	27.1	12.2	17.8	535.00	258.02	87.50	225.00	11.0	25.0	56.8	4.1	84.05	11.8	10.8

Year ended June 30—	Fish, pickled or salted.		Hides and skins.		Rice, per pound.	Silk, raw or as reeled from the cocoon, per pound.	Still wines in casks, per gallon.	Sugar and molasses.		Tea, per pound.	Tin, bars, blocks, or pigs, grain or granulated, per pound.	Tobacco: Leaf, per pound.		Wood: Lumber—	Wool.			Woolen manufactures.		
	Herring, per barrel (200 lbs.).	Mackerel, per barrel (200 lbs.).	Goatskins, per pound.	Hides of cattle, per pound.				Sugar, not above No. 16 D. S., per pound.	Molasses, per gallon.			Suitable for cigar wrappers.	Other leaf.	Boards, planks, deals, and other sawed, per M feet.	Clothing, per pound.	Combing, per pound.	Carpet, per pound.	Carpets and carpeting of wool, per sq. yard.	Cloths, per pound.	Dress goods, per square yard.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*
1893	7.09	11.22	.....	.....	1.7	3.90	71.0	3.08	12.8	16.0	20.0	95.0	40.9	11.10	18	22	9	2.30	0.830	20.0
1894	6.60	11.53	.....	.....	1.5	3.16	70.0	2.91	10.1	15.1	15.7	114.0	38.7	11.93	16	26	9	2.28	.906	20.6
1895	7.14	10.45	20.2	.....	1.7	2.76	69.7	2.13	8.6	13.5	14.2	127.1	35.9	11.42	15	20	9	1.95	.681	.....
1896	7.13	14.27	22.0	.....	1.5	3.23	68.8	2.26	15.7	13.5	13.5	107.4	39.4	10.82	17	22	10	1.43	.595	[2]7.56
1897	6.97	11.35	22.7	.....	1.9	2.84	94.0	1.99	15.8	13.1	12.9	93.5	50.6	10.27	17	22	11	1.66	.610	[2]7.61
1898	7.52	12.23	24.3	10.8	2.1	3.05	72.13	2.24	15.10	14.17	13.73	98.11	55.10	9.94	18	20	10	3.04	.783	20.7
1899	6.76	13.99	26.5	10.4	2.1	3.19	68.28	2.38	18.96	13.02	15.95	104.9	55.56	9.91	15	28	9	2.74	.955	21.8
1900	8.67	13.77	26.8	11.8	2.0	3.96	68.86	2.49	11.12	12.44	27.23	92.11	58.14	10.99	21	21	9	3.04	1.04	23.2
1901	7.50	9.55	27.9	11.3	2.1	3.21	69.72	2.26	9.8	12.27	27.10	90.36	51.04	12.96	16	20	10	3.15	1.05	21.2
1902	6.91	10.60	28.9	11.8	2.1	2.31	64.95	1.80	7.2	12.42	24.53	88.74	42.73	13.93	12	18	9	3.45	1.01	19.5
1903	7.37	14.73	29.3	12.3	2.2	3.59	61.08	1.70	6.5	14.42	26.83	73.96	45.36	14.80	18	19	10	3.48	1.02	18.1
1904	6.58	13.86	27.8	12.9	2.5	3.52	59.56	1.94	5.4	16.15	26.60	76.36	47.52	15.07	19	22	12	3.31	1.03	18.7
1905	6.50	12.12	27.6	13.2	2.5	3.34	59.20	2.64	5.8	15.80	27.55	74.13	48.77	15.35	23	25	13	3.51	1.00	19.1
1906	7.47	12.19	28.6	14.0	2.5	3.64	57.28	2.14	4.3	15.57	33.32	96.17	52.16	15.60	24	28	14	3.93	1.06	19.0
1907	7.50	12.28	31.3	15.3	3.0	4.20	56.89	2.11	3.7	16.11	39.70	115.74	54.55	17.40	26	30	15	4.15	1.07	19.7
1908	6.78	13.74	27.2	12.2	2.9	4.13	55.27	2.37	3.8	17.32	32.72	106.20	63.41	19.23	22	27	15	4.07	1.09	20.7
1909	6.80	10.47	25.0	12.4	2.7	3.38	49.39	2.30	4.2	16.15	28.54	94.59	65.58	18.85	21	21	11	3.87	1.06	19.5
1910	6.96	10.43	26.6	14.8	2.6	3.21	49.68	2.59	4.4	15.97	30.52	97.63	52.91	18.35	24	25	13	3.81	1.03	19.4
1911	7.24	9.50	25.0	14.4	2.8	3.25	54.81	2.45	4.2	17.16	36.67	107.7	53.63	18.49	23	26	13	3.79	1.09	20.6
1912	7.79	12.19	24.4	15.3	3.4	3.11	64.41	2.81	4.2	17.95	41.56	125.3	51.17	17.45	21	24	13	4.58	1.12	21.3
1913	8.24	10.35	25.7	17.3	3.7	3.15	61.53	2.18	4.3	18.39	46.30	128.8	45.33	17.34	23	25	14	4.51	1.14	21.1
1914	7.21	10.98	26.2	18.6	3.3	3.42	52.82	2.00	3.4	18.37	39.85	127.8	50.44	19.05	25	26	17	4.15	1.03	[3]25.2
1915	6.57	12.27	24.3	18.3	2.5	3.09	51.00	3.21	2.8	18.06	32.44	128.0	46.44	18.96	23	25	17	2.78	.96	24.8
1916	7.86	13.65	27.2	20.3	2.4	3.61	65.62	3.70	4.4	18.75	35.34	142.9	40.45	18.93	28	29	22	3.23	1.06	26.1
1917	9.44	16.14	52.5	25.9	2.7	4.61	80.76	4.33	9.9	18.64	39.97	134.4	47.8	20.60	36	39	29	3.96	1.23	44.4

[1] India rubber only after 1890.

[2] Price per pound.

[3] Average price July 1 to Dec. 31, 1913, inclusive.

No. 313.—INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES: GROUPS OF COMMODITIES, BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1890 TO 1916, AND BY MONTHS, 1915 AND 1916.

[Source: Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, Whole Number 226. Average prices for 1916=100.]

Year or month.	Farm products.		Food, etc.		Cloths and clothing.		Fuel and lighting.		Metals and metal products.	
	Index number.[1]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[2]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[3]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[4]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[5]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.
1890	56		70		73		59		74	[6]
1891	60	+7	70	[6]	70	−4	59	[6]	68	−12
1892	54	−10	63	−10	70	[6]	56	−5	63	−7
1893	55	+2	69	+10	70	[6]	56	[6]	57	−10
1894	48	−13	60	−13	62	−11	52	−7	48	−16
1895	49	+2	58	−3	61	−2	59	+13	52	+8
1896	44	−10	53	−9	59	−3	59	[6]	54	+4
1897	48	+9	56	+6	60	+2	52	−12	48	−11
1898	50	+4	60	+7	62	+3	53	+2	48	[6]
1899	50		59	−2	65	+5	61	+15	73	+52
1900	56	+12	62	+5	70	+8	70	+15	71	−3
1901	59	+5	63	+2	65	−7	68	−3	66	−7
1902	66	+12	67	+6	66	+2	80	+18	66	[6]
1903	62	−6	64	−4	70	+6	92	+15	65	−2
1904	66	+6	68	+6	70	[6]	79	−14	60	−8
1905	63	−5	68	[6]	72	+3	75	−5	66	+10
1906	64	+2	66	−3	77	+7	78	+4	76	+15
1907	70	+9	70	+6	82	+6	81	+4	81	+7
1908	69	−1	74	+6	74	−10	78	−4	63	−22
1909	79	+14	78	+5	78	+5	76	−3	62	−2
1910	84	+6	79	+1	79	+1	72	−6	63	+2
1911	76	−10	78	−1	76	−4	70	−3	60	−5
1912	82	+8	85	+9	78	+3	77	+10	67	+12
1913	82		79	−7	79	+1	87	+13	67	[6]
1914	85	+4	81	+3	78	−1	80	−8	59	−12
1915	86	+1	83	+2	78	[6]	75	−6	65	+10
1916	100	+16	100	+20	100	+28	100	+33	100	+54
1915.										
January	84	+4	84	+2	75	−1	75	[6]	56	[6]
February	86	+2	85	+1	76	+1	75	[6]	58	+4
March	86	[6]	83	−2	76	[6]	75	[6]	60	+3
April	87	+1	83	[6]	77	+1	72	−4	61	+2
May	89	+2	83	[6]	77	[6]	72	[6]	65	+7
June	86	−3	81	−2	77	[6]	72	[6]	67	+3
July	89	+3	82	+1	77	[6]	73	+1	69	+3
August	88	−1	81	−1	78	+1	74	+1	67	−3
September	84	−5	79	−2	79	+1	77	+4	67	[6]
October	86	+2	82	+4	81	+3	78	+1	68	+1
November	83	−3	85	+4	82	+1	81	+4	70	+3
December	84	+1	88	+4	84	+2	83	+2	77	+10
1916.										
January	89	+6	90	+2	87	+4	88	+6	85	+10
February	89	[6]	90	[6]	89	+2	89	+1	89	+5
March	91	+2	91	+1	92	+3	90	+1	95	+7
April	93	+2	93	+2	94	+2	91	+1	99	+4
May	95	+2	94	+1	96	+2	90	−1	102	+3
June	95	[6]	94	[6]	97	+1	91	+1	101	−1
July	96	+1	90	+2	99	+2	91	[6]	98	−3
August	103	+7	101	+5	100	+1	92	+1	98	[6]
September	107	+4	106	+5	103	+3	96	+4	100	+2
October	111	+4	111	+5	108	+5	111	+16	102	+2
November	118	+6	119	+7	114	+6	130	+17	108	+6
December	116	−2	115	−3	122	+7	141	+8	125	+16

[1] Number of commodities varied from 16 in 1890 to 30 in 1916.
[2] Number of commodities varied from 40 in 1890 to 91 in 1916.
[3] Number of commodities varied from 56 in 1890 to 68 in 1916.
[4] Number of commodities was 13 from 1890 to 1912, inclusive, and 15 from 1913 to 1916.
[5] Number of commodities varied from 18 in 1890 to 25 in 1916.
[6] No change.

No. 313.—Index Numbers of Wholesale Prices: Groups of Commodities, by Calendar Years 1890 to 1916, and by Months, 1915 and 1916—Continued.

Year or month.	Lumber and building materials.		Drugs and chemicals.		House-furnishing goods.		Miscellaneous.		All commodities.	
	Index number.[1]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[2]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[3]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[4]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.[5]	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.
1890	71		63		109		76		66	
1891	69	− 3	65	+ 3	108	− 1	76	[6]	66	[6]
1892	66	− 4	64	− 2	106	− 2	73	− 4	61	− 8
1893	67	+ 2	63	− 2	106	[6]	75	+ 3	63	+ 3
1894	65	− 3	58	− 8	105	− 1	71	− 4	56	−11
1895	64	− 2	62	+ 7	99	− 6	68	− 4	57	+ 2
1896	62	− 3	64	+ 3	97	− 2	66	− 3	54	− 5
1897	61	− 2	62	− 3	90	− 7	67	+ 2	54	[6]
1898	64	+ 5	65	+ 5	96	+ 7	66	− 1	56	+ 4
1899	70	+ 9	67	+ 3	95	− 1	68	+ 3	60	+ 7
1900	75	+ 7	68	+ 1	101	+ 6	75	+10	65	+ 8
1901	72	− 4	69	+ 1	112	+11	74	− 1	64	− 2
1902	76	+ 6	68	− 1	112	[6]	76	+ 3	69	+ 8
1903	79	+ 5	67	− 1	111	− 1	78	+ 3	69	[6]
1904	80	+ 1	68	+ 1	106	− 5	78	[6]	70	+ 1
1905	84	+ 5	67	− 1	99	− 7	78	[6]	69	− 1
1906	93	+11	66	− 1	99	[6]	80	+ 3	72	+ 4
1907	96	+ 3	67	+ 2	99	[6]	84	+ 5	76	+ 6
1908	91	− 5	70	+ 4	95	− 4	80	− 5	74	− 3
1909	96	+ 5	71	+ 1	96	+ 1	90	+13	79	+ 7
1910	100	+ 4	72	+ 1	94	− 2	96	+ 7	81	+ 3
1911	100	[6]	72	[6]	90	− 4	86	−10	77	− 5
1912	98	− 2	71	− 1	90	[6]	84	− 2	82	+ 6
1913	99	+ 1	70	− 1	91	+ 1	83	− 1	81	− 1
1914	96	− 3	72	+ 3	94	+ 3	81	− 2	80	− 1
1915	93	− 3	80	+11	92	− 2	81	[6]	81	+ 1
1916	100	+ 8	100	+25	100	+ 9	100	+23	100	+23
1915.										
January	93	[6]	74	− 1	92	− 2	81	+ 1	80	+ 1
February	94	+ 1	73	− 1	92	[6]	81	[6]	81	+ 1
March	93	− 1	73	[6]	92	[6]	81	[6]	80	− 1
April	93	[6]	72	− 1	92	[6]	80	− 1	81	+ 1
May	93	[6]	71	− 1	92	[6]	80	[6]	82	+ 1
June	92	− 1	73	+ 3	92	[6]	80	[6]	80	− 2
July	93	+ 1	75	+ 3	92	[6]	80	[6]	82	+ 3
August	91	− 2	76	+ 1	92	[6]	80	[6]	81	− 1
September	92	+ 1	80	+ 5	92	[6]	80	[6]	80	− 1
October	92	[6]	85	+ 6	92	[6]	82	+ 3	82	+ 3
November	94	+ 2	99	+16	92	[6]	83	+ 1	83	+ 1
December	96	+ 2	102	+ 3	92	[6]	86	+ 4	86	+ 4
1916.										
January	98	+ 2	98	− 4	95	+ 3	89	+ 3	89	+ 3
February	99	+ 1	101	+ 3	95	[6]	88	− 1	90	+ 1
March	100	+ 1	103	+ 2	95	[6]	91	+ 3	92	+ 2
April	100	[6]	105	+ 2	99	+ 4	92	+ 1	94	+ 2
May	101	+ 1	107	+ 2	99	[6]	95	+ 3	96	+ 2
June	100	− 1	105	− 2	99	[6]	100	+ 5	96	[6]
July	98	− 2	100	− 5	101	+ 2	101	+ 1	97	+ 1
August	99	+ 1	92	− 8	101	[6]	103	+ 2	100	+ 3
September	99	[6]	92	[6]	101	[6]	105	+ 2	103	+ 3
October	100	+ 1	95	+ 3	104	+ 3	110	+ 5	108	+ 5
November	103	+ 3	99	+ 4	104	[6]	112	+ 2	116	+ 7
December	105	+ 2	100	+ 1	104	[6]	113	+ 1	118	+ 2

[1] Number of commodities varied from 22 in 1890 to 30 in 1916.
[2] Number of commodities was 9 from 1890 to 1912, inclusive, and 10 from 1913 to 1916.
[3] Includes 6 commodities (earthen and glass ware) from 1890 to 1916.
[4] Number of commodities was 12 from 1890 to 1912, inclusive, 22 from 1913 to 1915, and 21 in 1916.
[5] Number of commodities varied from 192 in 1890 to 296 in 1916.
[6] No change.

No. 314.—CHANGES IN WHOLESALE PRICES, CALENDAR YEARS 1913 TO 1916: PER CENT OF INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (−) IN PRICES BY MONTHS SUBSEQUENT TO JANUARY, 1913, COMPARED WITH THE PRECEDING MONTH, BY GROUPS OF COMMODITIES.

[Source: Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

Year and month.	Animal products (12 series of quotations).		Vegetable products (18 series of quotations).		All products (30 series of quotations).	
	Index number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.
1913.						
January	82	.....	76	.....	79	.....
February	81	+2	75	−1	79	(1)
March	87	+4	74	−1	81	+3
April	87	(1)	73	−1	80	−1
May	84	−3	77	+5	80	(1)
June	85	+1	78	+1	81	+1
July	88	+4	77	−1	82	+1
August	86	−2	79	+3	83	+1
September	87	+1	83	+5	85	+2
October	86	−1	83	(1)	84	−1
November	83	−3	82	−1	83	−1
December	83	(1)	81	−1	82	−1
1914.						
January	86	+4	79	−2	83	+1
February	87	+1	80	+1	83	(1)
March	87	(1)	80	(1)	84	+1
April	88	+1	81	+1	84	(1)
May	87	−1	83	+2	85	+1
June	86	−1	83	(1)	85	(1)
July	91	+6	80	−4	85	(1)
August	94	+3	85	+6	89	+5
September	95	+1	82	−4	88	−1
October	90	−5	78	−5	84	−5
November	89	−1	77	−1	83	−1
December	85	−4	77	(1)	81	−2
1915.						
January	83	−2	84	+9	84	+4
February	80	−4	91	+8	86	+2
March	81	+1	90	−1	86	(1)
April	80	−1	94	+4	87	+1
May	85	+6	94	(1)	89	+2
June	87	+2	85	−9	86	−3
July	89	+2	88	+4	89	+3
August	89	(1)	87	−1	88	−1
September	89	(1)	80	−8	84	−5
October	90	+1	82	+3	86	+2
November	85	−6	81	−1	83	−3
December	83	−2	86	+6	84	+1
1916.						
January	86	+4	91	+6	89	+6
February	88	+2	90	−1	89	(1)
March	95	+8	86	−4	91	+2
April	97	+2	90	+5	93	+2
May	100	+3	91	+1	95	+2
June	103	+3	88	−3	95	(1)
July	103	(1)	90	+2	96	+1
August	104	+1	102	+13	103	+7
September	106	+2	108	+6	107	+4
October	103	−3	118	+9	111	+4
November	107	+4	129	+9	118	+6
December	110	+3	120	−7	116	−2

[1] No change.

No. 315.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES OF IDENTICAL COMMODITIES IN RAW AND MANUFACTURED STATE: CALENDAR YEARS 1890 TO 1916, AND BY MONTHS, 1915 AND 1916.

[Source: Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, Whole Number 226. Average price for 1913=100.]

Year or month.	Raw commodities (27 price series).		Manufactured commodities (71 price series).		All commodities (98 price series).	
	Index number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.	Index number.	Per cent of increase (+) or decrease (−) compared with preceding year or month.
1890	57		68		61	
1891	56	− 2	67	− 1	61	(1)
1892	51	− 9	63	− 6	56	− 8
1893	52	+ 2	64	+ 2	57	+ 2
1894	46	−12	56	−12	50	−12
1895	48	+ 4	57	+ 2	52	+ 4
1896	45	− 6	54	− 5	49	− 6
1897	47	+ 4	55	+ 2	50	+ 2
1898	50	+ 6	56	+ 2	53	+ 6
1899	54	+ 8	61	+ 9	57	+ 8
1900	58	+ 7	64	+ 5	61	+ 7
1901	58	(1)	63	− 2	60	− 2
1902	62	+ 7	67	+ 6	64	+ 7
1903	61	− 2	66	− 1	63	− 2
1904	63	+ 3	66	(1)	65	+ 3
1905	63	(1)	68	+ 3	65	(1)
1906	64	+ 2	67	− 1	66	+ 2
1907	69	+ 8	73	+ 9	71	+ 8
1908	67	− 3	72	− 1	69	− 3
1909	74	+10	75	+ 4	74	+ 7
1910	77	+ 4	78	+ 4	78	+ 5
1911	71	− 8	72	− 8	71	− 9
1912	77	+ 8	77	+ 7	77	+ 8
1913	79	+ 3	76	− 1	78	+ 1
1914	79	(1)	77	+ 1	78	(1)
1915	82	+ 4	81	+ 5	82	+ 5
1916	100	+22	100	+23	100	+22
1915.						
January	78	+ 3	80	+ 3	79	+ 3
February	81	+ 4	82	+ 3	82	+ 4
March	81	(1)	81	− 1	81	− 1
April	82	+ 1	82	+ 1	82	+ 1
May	83	+ 1	82	(1)	83	+ 1
June	82	− 1	81	− 1	82	− 1
July	84	+ 2	82	+ 1	83	+ 1
August	81	− 4	79	− 4	80	− 4
September	81	(1)	77	− 3	79	− 1
October	82	+ 1	78	+ 1	81	+ 3
November	82	(1)	81	+ 4	82	+ 1
December	85	+ 4	84	+ 4	85	+ 4
1916.						
January	89	+ 5	87	+ 4	88	+ 4
February	90	+ 1	89	+ 2	90	+ 2
March	92	+ 2	92	+ 3	92	+ 2
April	94	+ 2	95	+ 3	95	+ 3
May	96	+ 2	96	+ 1	96	+ 1
June	95	− 1	97	+ 1	96	(1)
July	96	+ 1	97	(1)	97	+ 1
August	101	+ 5	102	+ 5	101	+ 4
September	104	+ 3	104	+ 2	104	+ 3
October	111	+ 7	109	+ 5	110	+ 6
November	117	+ 5	116	+ 6	116	+ 5
December	115	− 2	116	(1)	116	(1)

[1] No change.

No. 316.—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF FOOD: BY MONTHS, JANUARY, 1914, TO SEPTEMBER, 1917, AND BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1907 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, computed from data obtained from representative retail dealers in the principal cities of the United States, 39 cities being covered for 1907 to 1912, 40 cities for 1913, 44 cities in 1914 and 1915, and 46 cities in 1916. The dealers selected were those selling largely to the families of wage earners. Average price for 1916=100.]

Year or month.	Sirloin steak.	Round steak.	Rib roast.	Chuck roast.	Plate boiling beef.	Pork chops.	Bacon.	Ham.	Lard.	Hens.	Salmon, canned.	Eggs.	Butter.
1914.													
January	92	93	93	98	96	91	92	90	90	90	.....	116	101
February	93	93	94	98	97	92	92	90	90	94	.....	97	91
March	93	94	94	98	97	92	93	90	89	95	.....	82	89
April	93	94	95	99	97	95	93	91	89	98	.....	68	83
May	95	95	95	99	98	98	93	91	89	96	.....	71	83
June	96	97	96	100	98	95	94	92	88	93	.....	75	85
July	99	100	98	102	99	98	95	95	88	93	.....	80	87
August	102	103	101	105	102	110	100	99	89	94	.....	89	92
September	99	101	98	104	102	104	101	99	89	93	.....	98	96
October	96	97	97	101	100	101	100	96	89	91	.....	104	95
November	93	96	96	97	100	96	98	93	89	87	.....	120	100
December	94	94	94	96	98	86	97	91	88	85	.....	127	100
1915.													
January	93	93	94	95	97	82	95	90	88	86	98	118	98
February	91	91	93	94	96	79	93	88	87	88	98	90	96
March	90	90	92	93	95	78	92	87	87	90	98	68	91
April	92	91	93	93	95	87	92	86	86	91	98	69	91
May	94	94	94	95	96	92	92	87	86	91	98	70	88
June	96	96	96	96	96	91	93	89	86	89	98	71	88
July	97	98	97	97	96	93	94	90	83	88	98	77	87
August	97	97	96	97	96	95	94	89	80	87	98	81	85
September	97	97	96	96	96	99	94	89	79	88	98	93	85
October	95	95	95	96	95	102	95	90	82	87	98	107	89
November	94	93	94	94	94	92	95	91	83	86	98	122	93
December	92	92	93	93	93	81	95	92	83	80	98	124	98
1916.													
January	94	93	94	94	94	82	95	100	100	92	99	113	97
February	94	93	95	94	95	85	95	101	101	94	99	93	96
March	96	95	97	96	97	96	96	103	104	97	99	76	102
April	99	98	99	100	100	99	98	106	107	100	99	73	105
May	102	102	102	102	103	101	99	108	115	102	99	75	94
June	105	106	105	106	105	102	100	109	117	103	99	80	92
July	105	106	104	104	103	103	101	110	119	102	99	85	90
August	104	105	103	103	101	107	102	111	120	101	100	97	93
September	101	105	103	103	102	115	102	113	127	103	100	110	99
October	101	101	100	101	101	109	104	113	132	103	101	122	100
November	99	99	99	99	100	103	104	113	146	101	103	137	111
December	98	98	99	98	100	98	104	113	148	102	105	141	114
1917.													
January	101	101	102	101	103	104	103	104	122	108	106	145	115
February	105	106	106	108	110	115	107	108	125	113	107	135	119
March	108	109	110	112	114	123	110	115	136	117	110	93	117
April	116	118	119	123	126	135	133	124	151	123	117	103	120
May	118	121	121	127	130	135	145	132	159	124	127	106	118
June	120	123	123	129	133	136	148	133	160	122	130	109	119
July	120	125	121	127	129	139	149	135	157	119	132	112	117
August	121	126	120	126	134	152	150	134	158	118	134	123	121
September	122	121	122	127	127	171	154	139	169	128	137	140	126
1907	66	62	71	.....	.....	69	70	69	73	74	.....	77	83
1908	68	65	73	.....	.....	70	72	71	73	75	.....	79	84
1909	71	67	76	.....	.....	76	78	75	81	80	.....	85	88
1910	75	71	79	.....	.....	85	89	84	94	85	.....	90	91
1911	75	72	79	.....	.....	79	86	82	80	82	.....	86	85
1912	85	81	87	.....	.....	84	85	83	81	84	.....	91	95
1913	93	91	93	.....	.....	92	94	92	90	90	.....	92	97
1914	95	96	96	100	99	97	96	93	89	92	.....	94	92
1915	94	94	94	95	95	89	94	89	84	88	98	91	91
1916	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

No. 316.—Relative Retail Prices of Principal Articles of Food: By Months, January, 1914, to September, 1917, and by Calendar Years, 1907 to 1916—Continued.

Year or month.	Cheese.	Milk.	Bread.	Flour.	Cornmeal.	Rice.	Potatoes.	Onions.	Beans.	Prunes.	Raisins.	Sugar.	Coffee.	Tea.
1914.														
January	.....	100	85	73	92	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
February	.....	100	85	73	92	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
March	.....	99	85	74	91	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
April	.....	98	85	74	91	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
May	.....	98	85	74	92	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....
June	.....	97	85	73	92	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
July	.....	97	85	73	92	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....
August	.....	98	86	79	93	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....
September	.....	98	87	84	97	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....
October	.....	99	88	83	97	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....
November	.....	99	88	83	96	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....
December	.....	99	89	84	95	.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
1915.														
January	90	99	92	92	97	100	55	69	66	102	97	75	100	100
February	91	98	97	102	98	100	54	69	69	102	97	80	100	100
March	90	97	97	101	97	100	53	67	69	102	97	82	100	100
April	90	97	97	102	97	100	55	74	70	102	97	83	100	100
May	91	96	98	103	97	100	58	87	69	102	97	85	100	100
June	91	96	98	96	97	100	64	82	69	101	97	86	100	100
July	90	96	97	93	96	100	55	72	69	101	97	87	100	100
August	88	97	97	92	96	100	53	63	69	101	97	84	100	100
September	88	97	96	87	96	100	51	61	69	101	97	81	100	100
October	89	97	95	84	96	100	61	67	72	100	97	76	100	100
November	90	96	95	84	95	99	62	68	77	99	97	81	100	100
December	92	98	95	85	95	99	69	71	81	99	97	84	100	100
1916.														
January	94	98	95	89	95	100	88	83	83	99	98	84	100	100
February	96	98	95	93	96	100	91	90	84	99	98	85	100	100
March	97	97	95	89	95	100	90	91	84	99	98	93	100	100
April	96	97	95	89	96	100	89	98	85	99	98	99	100	100
May	96	97	95	89	96	100	91	104	85	99	98	106	100	100
June	95	97	95	87	98	100	108	111	88	99	98	108	100	100
July	94	97	95	86	96	100	87	109	106	100	99	109	100	100
August	95	99	98	100	98	100	91	102	110	100	99	108	100	100
September	99	100	105	110	100	100	104	94	110	100	100	96	100	100
October	104	103	111	115	104	100	106	96	111	101	101	102	100	100
November	113	106	115	129	112	100	128	105	124	103	106	107	100	100
December	120	110	107	124	116	100	128	116	130	103	108	104	100	100
1917.														
January	121	109	108	127	118	100	145	141	132	104	109	100	100	100
February	122	110	109	127	120	100	188	240	135	105	109	101	100	100
March	125	110	110	130	122	100	192	255	140	105	109	109	100	100
April	128	112	115	153	137	104	219	273	152	108	110	120	100	101
May	131	115	130	198	158	115	227	176	174	114	112	125	101	102
June	131	116	131	183	162	119	237	142	177	117	113	116	101	104
July	128	122	135	164	174	116	159	104	177	119	115	114	102	110
August	127	125	140	170	194	116	133	94	175	121	115	124	102	110
September	130	130	135	166	241	119	111	94	171	122	115	123	102	112
1907	.....	85	.....	71	78	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....
1908	.....	88	.....	75	82	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....
1909	.....	89	.....	81	83	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....
1910	.....	93	.....	80	84	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
1911	.....	94	.....	76	84	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....
1912	.....	95	.....	78	90	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....
1913	.....	98	.....	74	89	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....
1914	.....	98	86	77	93	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....
1915	90	97	96	93	96	100	57	71	71	101	97	82	100	100
1916	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

No. 317.—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE: BY MONTHS, JANUARY, 1912, TO DECEMBER, 1916; AND BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1907 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. Average price for 1916=100. + indicates increase; — indicates decrease; ±0 indicates "no change."]

Year or month.	Relative price.	Per cent of increase or decrease in—	
		1916 as compared with each specified year or month.	Each specified year as compared with year preceding and month with month preceding.
1912.			
January	87	+15	+ 1
February	85	+18	− 2
March	83	+20	− 2
April	85	+18	+ 2
May	86	+16	+ 1
June	86	+16	± 0
July	84	+19	− 2
August	84	+19	± 0
September	86	+16	+ 2
October	87	+15	+ 1
November	88	+14	+ 1
December	87	+15	− 1
1913.			
January	86	+16	− 1
February	85	+18	− 1
March	85	+18	± 0
April	86	+16	+ 1
May	85	+18	− 1
June	86	+16	+ 1
July	88	+14	+ 2
August	89	+12	+ 1
September	90	+11	+ 1
October	91	+10	+ 1
November	92	+ 9	+ 1
December	91	+10	− 1
1914.			
January	91	+10	± 0
February	88	+14	− 3
March	87	+15	− 1
April	85	+18	− 2
May	86	+16	+ 1
June	87	+15	+ 1
July	90	+11	+ 3
August	94	+ 6	+ 4
September	94	+ 6	± 0
October	93	+ 8	− 1
November	93	+ 8	± 0
December	92	+ 9	− 1
1915.			
January	91	+10	− 1
February	89	+12	− 2
March	86	+16	− 3
April	87	+15	+ 1
May	88	+14	+ 1
June	88	+14	± 0
July	88	+14	± 0
August	88	+14	± 0
September	89	+12	+ 1
October	90	+11	+ 1
November	92	+ 9	+ 2
December	92	+ 9	± 0
1916.			
January	94	+ 6	+ 2
February	93	+ 8	− 1
March	94	+ 6	+ 1
April	96	+ 4	+ 2
May	96	+ 4	± 0
June	98	+ 2	+ 2
July	97	+ 3	− 1
August	100	± 0	+ 3
September	104	− 4	+ 4
October	106	− 6	+ 2
November	111	−10	+ 5
December	111	−10	± 0
1907	72	+39	.....
1908	74	+35	+ 3
1909	78	+28	+ 5
1910	82	+22	+ 5
1911	81	+23	− 1
1912	86	+16	+ 6
1913	88	+14	+ 2
1914	90	+11	+ 2
1915	89	+12	− 1
1916	100	.....	+12

No. 318.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND AMOUNTS PURCHASABLE FOR $1: 1890 TO 1916. BY CALENDAR YEARS,

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor.]

Year.	Sirloin steak.		Round steak.		Rib roast.		Pork chops.		Bacon.	
	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.
	Per lb.	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*
1890	.....	.....	$0.123	8.1	.....	.....	$0.107	9.3	$0.125	8.0
1891	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.109	9.2	.126	7.9
1892	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.111	9.0	.129	7.8
1893	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.118	8.5	.142	7.0
1894	.....	.....	.122	8.2	.....	.....	.112	8.9	.135	7.4
1895	.....	.....	.123	8.1	.....	.....	.110	9.1	.130	7.7
1896	.....	.....	.124	8.1	.....	.....	.107	9.3	.126	7.9
1897	.....	.....	.125	8.0	.....	.....	.108	9.3	.127	7.9
1898	.....	.....	.127	7.9	.....	.....	.109	9.2	.131	7.6
1899	.....	.....	.129	7.8	.....	.....	.112	8.9	.134	7.5
1900	.....	.....	.132	7.6	.....	.....	.119	8.4	.143	7.0
1901	.....	.....	.138	7.2	.....	.....	.130	7.7	.158	6.3
1902	.....	.....	.147	6.8	.....	.....	.141	7.1	.177	5.6
1903	.....	.....	.140	7.1	.....	.....	.140	7.1	.182	5.5
1904	.....	.....	.141	7.1	.....	.....	.137	7.3	.180	5.6
1905	.....	.....	.140	7.1	.....	.....	.139	7.2	.181	5.5
1906	.....	.....	.145	6.9	.....	.....	.152	6.6	.196	5.1
1907	$0.181	5.5	.150	6.7	$0.150	6.7	.157	6.4	.205	4.9
1908	.186	5.4	.157	6.4	.151	6.5	.161	6.2	.210	4.8
1909	.194	5.2	.162	6.2	.160	6.3	.175	5.7	.227	4.4
1910	.202	5.0	.173	5.8	.166	6.0	.193	5.2	.260	3.8
1911	.204	4.9	.173	5.8	.168	6.4	.179	5.6	.251	4.0
1912	.230	4.3	.198	5.1	.184	5.0	.193	5.2	.249	4.0
1913	.253	4.0	.221	4.5	.198	5.1	.211	4.7	.273	3.7
1914	.258	3.9	.234	4.3	.204	4.9	.222	4.5	.279	3.6
1915	.255	3.9	.228	4.4	.200	5.0	.203	4.9	.273	3.7
1916	.273	3.7	.245	4.1	.212	4.7	.227	4.4	.287	3.5

Year.	Ham.		Lard.		Hens.		Eggs.		Butter.	
	Per lb.	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*	*Per doz.*	*Doz.*	*Per lb.*	*Lbs.*
1890	$0.152	6.6	$0.093	10.8	$0.135	7.4	$0.208	4.8	$0.255	3.9
1891	.153	6.5	.094	10.6	.139	7.2	.221	4.5	.274	3.6
1892	.157	6.4	.098	10.2	.138	7.2	.221	4.5	.275	3.6
1893	.168	6.0	.112	8.9	.139	7.2	.224	4.5	.283	3.5
1894	.157	6.4	.101	9.9	.131	7.6	.199	5.0	.261	3.8
1895	.152	6.6	.095	10.5	.131	7.6	.200	4.9	.249	4.0
1896	.150	6.7	.088	11.4	.129	7.8	.192	5.2	.238	4.2
1897	.151	6.6	.085	11.8	.125	8.0	.189	5.3	.239	4.2
1898	.146	6.8	.089	11.2	.129	7.8	.199	5.0	.244	4.1
1899	.153	6.5	.092	10.9	.136	7.4	.209	4.8	.251	4.0
1900	.162	6.2	.099	10.1	.134	7.5	.207	4.8	.261	3.8
1901	.169	5.9	.112	8.9	.137	7.3	.219	4.6	.265	3.8
1902	.184	5.4	.127	7.9	.151	6.6	.247	4.0	.287	3.5
1903	.187	5.3	.120	8.3	.158	6.3	.259	3.9	.285	3.5
1904	.182	5.5	.111	9.0	.161	6.2	.271	3.7	.280	3.6
1905	.182	5.5	.110	9.1	.165	6.1	.272	3.7	.290	3.4
1906	.196	5.1	.121	8.3	.172	5.8	.278	3.6	.304	3.3
1907	.201	5.0	.127	7.9	.175	5.7	.285	3.5	.328	3.0
1908	.207	4.8	.127	7.9	.177	5.6	.291	3.4	.331	3.0
1909	.217	4.6	.142	7.0	.189	5.3	.315	3.2	.349	2.9
1910	.243	4.1	.164	6.1	.200	5.0	.332	3.0	.364	2.7
1911	.238	4.2	.141	7.1	.194	5.2	.318	3.1	.339	2.9
1912	.240	4.2	.148	6.8	.200	5.0	.335	3.0	.378	2.6
1913	.266	3.8	.158	6.3	.214	4.7	.338	3.0	.385	2.6
1914	.271	3.7	.157	6.4	.219	4.6	.348	2.9	.364	2.7
1915	.258	3.9	.148	6.8	.208	4.8	.335	3.0	.360	2.8
1916	.294	3.4	.175	5.7	.236	4.2	.375	2.7	.394	2.5

No. 318.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SPECIFIED ARTICLES OF FOOD AND AMOUNTS PURCHASABLE FOR $1: BY CALENDAR YEARS, 1890 TO 1916—Continued.

Year.	Milk.		Flour.		Corn meal.		Potatoes.		Sugar.	
	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.	Average retail price.	Amount bought for $1.
	Per qt.	*Quarts.*	*Per ½-bbl. bag.*	*Bags.*	*Per lb.*	*Pounds.*	*Per pk.*	*Pecks.*	*Per lb.*	*Pounds.*
1890	$0.068	14.7	$0.711	1.41	$0.019	52.6	$0.247	4.0	$0.069	14.5
1891	.068	14.7	.729	1.37	.021	47.6	.264	3.8	.060	16.7
1892	.068	14.7	.681	1.47	.020	50.0	.217	4.6	.056	17.9
1893	.068	14.7	.623	1.61	.020	50.0	.251	3.9	.059	16.2
1894	.068	14.7	.576	1.74	.019	52.6	.232	4.3	.055	18.9
1895	.068	14.7	.577	1.73	.019	52.6	.208	4.8	.053	18.9
1896	.068	14.7	.601	1.66	.018	55.6	.174	5.7	.056	17.9
1897	.067	14.9	.676	1.48	.018	55.6	.211	4.7	.056	17.9
1898	.067	14.9	.696	1.44	.018	55.6	.239	4.2	.059	16.9
1899	.067	14.9	.613	1.63	.018	55.6	.218	4.6	.059	16.9
1900	.068	14.7	.611	1.64	.019	52.6	.212	4.7	.061	16.4
1901	.068	14.7	.612	1.63	.020	50.0	.264	3.8	.060	16.7
1902	.070	14.3	.615	1.63	.023	43.5	.265	3.8	.056	17.9
1903	.072	13.9	.656	1.52	.023	43.5	.260	3.8	.056	17.9
1904	.072	13.9	.777	1.29	.023	43.5	.275	3.6	.059	16.9
1905	.072	13.9	.777	1.29	.023	43.5	.249	4.0	.060	16.7
1906	.074	13.5	.701	1.43	.023	43.5	.259	3.9	.057	17.5
1907	.079	12.7	.763	1.31	.025	40.0	.273	3.7	.058	17.2
1908	.081	12.3	.813	1.23	.027	37.0	.286	3.5	.059	16.9
1909	.083	12.0	.878	1.15	.027	37.0	.289	3.5	.059	16.9
1910	.086	11.6	.863	1.16	.028	35.7	.261	3.8	.060	16.7
1911	.086	11.6	.813	1.23	.027	37.0	.337	3.0	.061	16.4
1912	.088	11.4	.843	1.19	.026	38.5	.341	2.9	.063	15.9
1913	.091	11.0	.803	1.25	.029	34.5	.259	3.9	.055	18.2
1914	.091	11.0	.833	1.20	.030	33.3	.280	3.6	.059	16.9
1915	.090	11.1	1.003	1.00	.031	32.3	.220	4.4	.064	15.2
1916	.091	11.0	1.078	.93	.034	29.4	.405	2.5	.080	12.5

No. 319.—GAS FOR HOUSEHOLD USE: NET PRICE PER THOUSAND CUBIC FEET, APR. 15, 1909 TO 1917, BY CITIES AND BY COMPANIES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. The prices quoted are the same for gas for illuminating, cooking, and heating purposes, except as noted in the table. In cities where the price varies according to the amount of gas used, the price here quoted is for the smallest amount.]

NATURAL GAS.

City and company.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Buffalo, N. Y.[1]	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30
Cincinnati, Ohio	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.35
Cleveland, Ohio[2]	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30
Columbus, Ohio	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.30
Dallas, Tex	(3)	(3)	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45	.45
Kansas City, Mo	.25	.25	.25	.27	.27	.27	.27	.27	.30
Little Rock, Ark	(3)	(3)	(3)	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40	.40
Los Angeles, Cal.:									
Company B[4]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(4)	.645	.645
Louisville, Ky	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.62	.648	.648	.648
Pittsburgh, Pa.:									
Company C[5]	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½
Company D	.25	.27½	.27½	.27½	.30	.30	.30	.30	.30
Company E	.25	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½
Company F[2]	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Company G	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½
Company H	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	27½	.27½	.27½	.27½	.27½

MANUFACTURED AND NATURAL GAS, MIXED.

Los Angeles, Cal.:									
Company A	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	0.68	0.68	0.68
Company B[4]	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.68	.....	.....
Company C	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.68	.68	.68
Louisville, Ky.[1]	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	0.65	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

MANUFACTURED GAS.

Atlanta, Ga	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Baltimore, Md	1.00	1.00	.90	.90	.90	.80	.80	.75	.75
Birmingham, Ala	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.95	.95	.95	.95
Boston, Mass.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company B	.90	.90	.85	.85	(3)	(3)	.80	.80	.80
Company C	1.00	.90	.90	.85	.85	.85	.80	.80	.80
Bridgeport, Conn	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.00
Buffalo, N. Y	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Butte, Mont	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.50	1.50	1.50
Charleston, S. C.[6]	1.35	1.30	1.20	1.20	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.00
Chicago, Ill	.85	.85	.85	.80	(3)	(3)	.80	.80	.80
Cincinnati, Ohio[7]	.75	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.80	(3)	(3)	(3)
Cleveland, Ohio	.75	.75	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Denver, Colo	1.00	1.00	.90	.85	.85	.80	.80	.80	.80
Detroit, Mich.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75	8.75
Company B	.80	.80	.80	.80					
El Paso, Tex	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1.30	1.30	(3)
Fall River, Mass	.85	.85	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Indianapolis, Ind.:									
Company A	(3)	.60	.60	.60	8.60	9.55	9.55	9.55	9.55
Company B	.90	.60	.60	.60					
Jacksonville, Fla	1.35	1.30	1.25	1.25	1.20	1.20	1.15	1.15	1.15
Little Rock, Ark	1.25	1.25	1.25	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Los Angeles, Cal.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.80	.75	.70	(3)	(3)	(3)
Company B	.75	.75	.75	.75	.75	.70	(3)	(3)	(3)
Company C	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	.75	.70	(3)	(3)	(3)
Louisville, Ky.[10]	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Manchester, N. H	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00
Memphis, Tenn	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00

[1] For cooking and heating purposes only.
[2] For cooking and heating purposes only, 1909 to 1912, inclusive.
[3] No quotation.
[4] Changed from mixed to natural gas in 1916.
[5] For cooking and heating purposes only, 1909 to 1911, inclusive.
[6] Price $1.20 for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 and 1910.
[7] Price 50 cents for cooking and heating purposes in 1909.
[8] Companies A and B consolidated; rate for one section of Detroit served by Company B in a portion of 1913, 80 cents.
[9] Companies A and B consolidated.
[10] Price 75 cents for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 to 1913, inclusive.

No. 319.—Gas for Household Use: Net Price Per Thousand Cubic Feet, Apr. 15, 1909 to 1917, by Cities and by Companies—Continued.

MANUFACTURED GAS—Continued.

City and company.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Milwaukee, Wis.	0.80	0.80	0.80	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75
Minneapolis, Minn.	1.00	1.00	.85	.85	.85	.80	.80	.77	.77
Newark, N. J.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.90	.90	.90	.90
New Haven, Conn.	.95	.95	.95	.95	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90
New Orleans, La.	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.10	1.10	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
New York, N. Y.:									
Company A	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company B	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company C	1.00	1.00	1.00	[1].85	.80	1.00	[2]	[2]	[3].95
Company D	1.10	1.05	1.00	1.00	1.00	.95	.95	.95	[3].95
Company E	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	[2]
Company F	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company G	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company H	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company I	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Company J	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80
Omaha, Nebr.	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.00	1.00
Philadelphia, Pa.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Pittsburgh, Pa.:									
Company A	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Company B	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Portland, Oreg.	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.886	.95	.95
Providence, R. I.	.95	.90	.90	.90	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85
Richmond, Va.	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90	.90	.80	.80
Rochester, N. Y.	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	.95
St. Louis, Mo. [4]	1.00	1.00	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.80	.75
St. Paul, Minn.	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	.95	.90	.90	.85	.85
Salt Lake City, Utah [5]	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.30	[6].90	[6].90
San Francisco, Cal.	[2]	[2]	[2]	.80	.75	.85	.85	.85	.85
Schenectady, N. Y.	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	1.00	1.00	[2]
Scranton, Pa.:									
Company A	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95	.95
Company B	[2]	[2]	[2]	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.20
Seattle, Wash.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
Springfield, Ill.	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	1.00	1.00	1.00
Washington, D. C.:									
Company A	1.00	.90	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85	.85	.75
Company B	1.00	1.00	1.00	.85	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	.85

[1] Rate reduced by order of Public Service Commission, Nov. 1, 1911, from $1 to 85 cents. Appeal to court pending on date of notation.
[2] No quotation.
[3] Eighty-cent rate fixed by law July 1, 1916, now being contested, meanwhile 95 cents is being charged.
[4] Price 80 cents for cooking and heating purposes, 1909 and 1910.
[5] Price 90 cents for cooking and heating, 1909 to 1915, inclusive.
[6] Rate entered is for first 2,000 cubic feet; next 20,000 cubic feet, 80 cents; all over 22,000 cubic feet, 70 cents, all purposes.

No. 320.—RELATIVE RETAIL PRICES OF COAL on January 15 and July 15 of Each Year, 1907 to 1916, by Kinds of Coal.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor. Average price for 1916=100.]

Year.	Pennsylvania white ash, stove.	Pennsylvania white ash, chestnut.	Bituminous.	Month and year.	Pennsylvania white ash, stove.	Pennsylvania white ash, chestnut.	Bituminous.	Month and year.	Pennsylvania white ash, stove.	Pennsylvania white ash, chestnut.	Bituminous.
1907	89	87	100	January, 1907	90	89	101	July, 1907	87	86	98
1908	89	89	99	January, 1908	91	91	102	July, 1908	87	87	96
1909	89	88	96	January, 1909	91	91	98	July, 1909	86	86	93
1910	89	89	97	January, 1910	91	91	99	July, 1910	87	87	95
1911	90	90	99	January, 1911	91	91	102	July, 1911	88	89	95
1912	92	93	98	January, 1912	92	93	99	July, 1912	92	93	97
1913	97	96	102	January, 1913	100	99	104	July, 1913	93	94	99
1914	95	96	102	January, 1914	96	96	105	July, 1914	94	95	99
1915	96	96	99	January, 1915	97	97	101	July, 1915	94	95	96
1916	100	100	100	January, 1916	99	99	100	July, 1916	101	101	100

MONEY, BANKING, AND INSURANCE.

No. 321.—COINAGE OF THE UNITED STATES MINTS: 1863 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Calendar year.	Gold.	Silver.	Minor.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1863	22,445,482.00	809,267.80	498,400.00	23,753,149.80
1864	20,081,415.00	609,917.10	926,687.14	21,618,019.24
1865	28,295,107.50	691,005.00	968,552.86	29,954,665.36
1866	31,435,945.00	982,409.25	1,012,960.00	33,461,314.25
1867	23,828,625.00	903,876.25	1,819,910.00	26,557,411.25
1868	19,371,387.50	1,074,343.00	1,697,150.00	22,142,880.50
1869	17,582,987.50	1,266,143.00	963,000.00	19,812,130.50
1870	23,198,787.50	1,378,255.50	350,325.00	24,927,368.00
1871	21,082,685.00	3,104,038.30	99,890.00	24,236,613.30
1872	21,812,645.00	2,504,488.50	369,380.00	24,686,513.50
1873	57,022,747.50	4,024,747.60	379,455.00	61,426,950.10
1874	35,254,630.00	6,851,776.70	342,475.00	42,448,881.70
1875	32,951,940.00	15,347,893.00	246,970.00	48,546,803.00
1876	46,579,452.50	24,503,307.50	210,800.00	71,293,560.00
1877	43,999,864.00	28,393,045.50	8,525.00	72,401,434.50
1878	49,786,052.00	28,518,850.00	58,186.50	78,363,088.50
1879	39,080,080.00	27,569,776.00	165,003.00	66,814,859.00
1880	62,308,279.00	27,411,693.75	391,395.95	90,111,368.70
1881	96,850,890.00	27,940,163.75	428,151.75	125,219,205.50
1882	65,887,685.00	27,973,132.00	960,400.00	94,821,217.00
1883	29,241,990.00	29,246,968.45	1,604,770.41	60,093,728.86
1884	23,991,756.50	28,534,866.15	796,483.78	53,323,106.43
1885	27,773,012.50	28,962,176.20	191,622.04	56,926,810.74
1886	28,945,542.00	32,086,709.90	343,186.10	61,375,438.00
1887	23,972,383.00	35,191,081.40	1,215,686.26	60,379,150.66
1888	31,380,808.00	33,025,606.45	912,200.78	65,318,615.23
1889	21,418,931.00	35,496,683.15	1,288,408.49	58,194,022.64
1890	20,467,182.50	39,202,908.20	1,384,792.14	61,054,882.84
1891	29,222,005.00	27,518,856.60	1,312,441.00	58,053,302.60
1892	34,787,222.50	12,641,078.00	961,480.42	48,389,780.92
1893	56,997,020.00	8,801,739.05	1,134,931.70	66,933,690.75
1894	79,546,100.00	9,200,350.85	438,177.92	89,184,628.77
1895	59,616,367.50	5,698,010.25	882,430.56	66,196,798.31
1896	47,053,060.00	23,089,899.05	832,718.93	70,975,677.98
1897	76,028,485.00	18,487,297.30	1,526,100.05	96,041,882.35
1898	77,985,757.00	23,034,063.45	1,124,885.74	102,144,625.59
1899	111,344,220.00	26,061,519.90	1,837,451.86	139,243,191.76
1900	99,272,942.50	36,345,321.45	2,031,137.39	137,649,401.34
1901	101,735,187.50	30,838,460.75	2,120,122.08	134,693,770.33
1902	47,184,852.50	30,028,167.20	2,447,796.17	79,660,815.87
1903	43,683,792.50	19,874,440.00	2,251,281.18	65,809,513.68
1904	233,402,400.00	15,695,609.95	1,683,529.35	250,781,539.30
1905	49,638,400.00	6,332,180.90	2,298,555.43	58,269,136.33
1906	77,538,045.00	10,651,087.85	2,890,908.80	91,080,041.65
1907	131,907,490.00	13,178,435.75	3,042,126.18	148,128,051.93
1908	131,638,632.50	12,391,777.25	1,463,738.72	145,499,148.47
1909	88,776,907.50	8,087,852.50	1,756,388.93	98,621,148.93
1910	104,728,736.00	3,740,468.35	3,036,929.83	111,501,133.18
1911	56,176,822.50	6,457,301.55	3,156,726.47	65,790,850.52
1912	17,498,522.50	7,340,995.00	2,577,386.30	27,416,903.80
1913	25,438,377.50	3,184,228.95	4,667,335.47	33,284,941.92
1914	53,457,817.50	6,083,828.00	2,208,071.22	61,749,711.72
1915	23,908,401.50	4,114,082.50	2,062,839.70	30,145,323.70
1916	18,525,026.00	8,880,800.00	6,337,550.07	33,743,376.07
1917	10,014.00	29,412,300.00	6,118,089.30	35,540,403.30

No. 322.—GOLD AND SILVER, CURRENCY, AND TOTAL MONEY IN THE TREASURY AND IN CIRCULATION: JULY 1, 1893 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: Annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

July 1—	Gold.[2]				Silver.							Certificates, act of June 8, 1872, in circulation.
	Coin and bullion.		Certificates in circulation.[3]	Total.	Standard dollars.		Certificates in circulation.[3]	Total.	Subsidiary coin.[4]			
	In Treasury.	Coin in circulation.			In Treasury.	In circulation.			In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1893	96,519,833	408,535,663	92,642,189	597,697,685	7,357,028	56,929,673	326,823,848	391,110,549	11,945,257	65,469,866	77,415,123	11,735,000
1894	64,976,622	495,976,730	66,339,849	627,293,201	15,860,217	52,564,662	326,990,736	395,415,615	17,738,968	58,510,957	76,249,925	58,935,000
1895	108,236,733	479,637,961	48,381,309	636,256,023	30,079,655	51,986,043	319,622,941	401,688,649	16,604,420	60,350,014	76,954,434	55,445,000
1896	102,494,781	454,905,064	42,198,119	599,597,964	39,266,624	52,116,904	330,657,191	422,040,719	15,767,056	60,204,451	75,971,507	31,890,000
1897	141,868,989	517,589,688	37,285,339	696,239,016	31,933,311	51,940,281	357,849,312	441,722,904	16,201,960	59,616,409	75,818,369	60,960,000
1898	167,752,728	657,950,463	35,811,589	861,514,780	11,534,108	58,482,966	390,126,510	460,143,579	12,070,690	64,056,920	76,127,610	25,565,000
1899	251,104,415	679,738,050	32,655,919	963,498,384	6,560,759	61,481,426	402,186,617	470,178,802	5,800,728	69,065,824	74,866,552	20,276,000
1900	222,844,953	610,806,472	200,733,019	1,034,384,444	15,749,107	65,389,346	408,465,574	490,104,027	6,702,754	76,160,988	82,863,742	3,705,000
1901	247,811,938	629,790,765	247,036,359	1,124,639,062	23,835,062	66,921,323	429,643,556	520,399,941	10,587,557	79,235,214	89,822,771	.....
1902	253,801,291	632,394,289	306,399,009	1,192,594,589	24,830,189	68,747,349	446,557,662	540,135,200	11,462,534	85,721,228	97,183,762	.....
1903	254,162,230	617,260,739	377,258,559	1,248,681,528	27,275,973	72,391,240	454,733,013	554,400,226	9,307,873	92,726,694	102,034,567	.....
1904	216,183,723	645,817,576	465,655,099	1,327,656,398	27,439,081	71,313,826	461,138,698	559,891,605	11,583,678	95,528,343	107,062,021	.....
1905	221,381,650	651,063,589	485,210,749	1,357,655,988	30,366,821	73,584,326	454,864,708	558,815,865	13,386,482	101,437,707	114,824,189	.....
1906	200,489,841	668,655,075	516,561,849	1,475,706,765	12,344,108	77,001,368	471,520,054	560,865,530	6,595,416	111,629,504	118,224,920	.....
1907	304,619,431	[5]561,697,371	600,072,299	[5]1,466,389,101	10,310,313	81,710,444	470,211,225	562,261,982	8,674,817	121,777,401	130,452,218	.....
1908	221,912,063	613,244,810	782,976,619	1,618,133,492	21,670,450	76,328,657	465,278,705	563,277,812	23,177,618	124,178,165	147,355,783	.....
1909	227,698,852	599,337,698	815,005,449	1,642,041,999	14,356,495	71,987,900	477,717,324	564,061,719	27,076,748	132,331,798	159,408,546	.....
1910	242,411,286	590,877,993	802,754,199	1,636,043,478	13,575,756	72,432,514	478,597,238	564,605,508	19,576,017	[6]135,583,731	[6]155,158,748	.....
1911	233,533,255	589,295,538	930,367,929	1,753,196,722	39,043,622	72,446,049	453,543,696	565,033,367	21,185,641	138,121,723	159,607,364	.....
1912	264,028,646	610,724,154	943,435,618	1,818,188,418	25,785,046	70,389,574	469,224,400	565,349,020	25,554,067	145,034,198	170,588,205	.....
1913	258,363,827	608,400,799	1,003,997,709	1,870,761,835	24,357,478	72,127,193	469,128,592	565,613,263	20,737,926	154,458,070	175,195,996	.....
1914	252,962,971	611,544,681	1,026,149,189	1,890,656,791	16,931,016	70,300,485	478,601,977	565,833,478	22,040,989	159,965,698	182,006,687	.....
1915	247,746,370	590,133,619	1,072,847,819	1,910,727,808	19,400,104	64,647,156	481,970,395	566,017,655	26,161,295	159,265,955	185,430,250	.....
1916	238,093,644	637,250,272	1,418,823,289	2,289,167,205	9,816,285	66,414,982	489,910,937	566,172,154	17,440,437	171,449,851	188,890,288	.....
1917	214,941,127	690,574,527	[7]1,737,552,359	2,643,168,013	17,289,218	71,825,375	477,184,842	566,299,435	4,422,622	193,852,097	198,274,719	.....

July 1—	United States notes.			National-bank notes.			Treasury notes, act of July 14, 1890.			Federal reserve notes.		
	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1893	15,906,590	319,059,426	346,681,016	4,043,906	174,669,786	178,713,692	6,334,613	140,855,614	147,190,227			
1894	21,156,414	266,589,602	346,681,016	6,635,044	200,718,200	207,353,244	17,902,988	134,681,429	152,584,417			
1895	27,587,031	263,648,985	346,681,016	4,737,984	206,953,051	211,691,035	30,145,231	115,943,169	146,088,400			
1896	90,541,148	224,249,868	346,681,016	10,832,425	215,168,122	226,000,547	34,683,033	95,045,247	129,683,280			
1897	39,766,394	245,954,622	346,681,016	5,123,683	226,318,003	231,441,686	31,397,763	83,469,517	114,867,280			
1898	36,546,994	284,569,022	346,681,016	4,909,189	222,990,987	227,900,176	2,900,843	98,306,437	101,207,280			
1899	18,054,174	308,351,842	346,681,016	3,545,432	237,805,439	241,350,871	956,516	92,561,764	93,518,280			
1900	29,004,471	313,971,545	346,681,016	2,525,332	300,115,111	309,640,443	723,058	75,303,942	76,027,000			
1901	16,635,610	330,045,406	346,681,016	8,631,336	345,110,800	353,742,136	258,462	47,524,538	47,783,000			
1902	12,389,294	334,291,722	346,681,016	11,195,575	345,476,516	356,672,091	197,224	29,802,776	30,000,000			
1903	12,432,449	334,248,567	346,681,016	13,673,941	399,996,709	413,670,650	166,352	19,076,648	19,243,000			
1904	12,921,591	333,759,425	346,681,016	16,207,259	433,027,835	449,235,094	75,943	12,902,057	12,978,000			
1905	14,260,319	332,420,697	346,681,016	15,690,957	480,028,849	495,719,806	140,982	9,272,018	9,413,000			
1906	10,740,796	335,940,220	346,681,016	13,111,122	548,001,238	561,112,360	48,680	7,337,320	7,386,000			
1907	4,410,961	342,270,055	346,681,016	14,546,565	589,242,125	603,788,690	12,465	5,975,535	5,988,000			
1908	7,284,694	339,396,322	346,681,016	66,685,237	631,648,680	698,333,917	18,470	4,963,530	4,982,000			
1909	6,562,749	340,118,267	346,681,016	24,381,268	665,538,806	689,920,074	11,585	4,203,415	4,215,000			
1910	11,893,146	334,787,870	346,681,016	29,771,198	683,659,535	713,430,733	9,475	3,662,525	3,672,000			
1911	7,691,894	338,989,122	346,681,016	40,493,225	687,701,283	728,194,508	8,744	3,237,256	3,246,000			
1912	8,988,695	337,697,321	346,681,016	39,992,733	705,142,259	745,134,992	13,430	2,915,570	2,929,000			
1913	9,465,836	337,215,180	346,681,016	43,403,670	715,754,236	759,157,906	3,330	2,656,670	2,660,000			
1914	8,835,369	337,845,647	346,681,016	35,491,862	715,180,037	750,671,899	11,237	2,427,763	2,439,000			
1915	14,338,770	332,342,246	346,681,016	33,880,546	785,393,047	819,273,593	9,313	2,244,687	2,254,000	3,885,850	80,374,650	84,260,500
1916	4,961,469	341,719,547	346,681,016	24,773,866	719,400,794	744,174,660	.....	2,098,165	2,098,165	3,067,665	173,100,785	176,168,450
1917	10,719,778	335,961,238	346,681,016	17,971,459	697,443,551	715,420,010	.....	1,970,078	1,970,078	2,995,185	544,412,775	547,407,960

[1] This table has been revised and shows slight changes from previous figures in some of the items.

[2] $12,445,564 in gold coin and $62,365,800 in gold certificates were held by Federal reserve banks and Federal reserve agents against Federal reserve notes, July 1, 1915, $8,963,000 in gold coin and $151,577,000 in gold certificates were so held on July 1, 1916, and $3,100,000 in gold coin and $372,878,550 in gold certificates (in which latter amount is included $180,780,000 Federal reserve gold settlement fund deposited with Treasurer of the United States) on July 1, 1917.

[3] For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the account of money held as assets of the Government. Gold coin became available for circulation Jan. 1, 1879, as a result of the resumption act of Jan. 14, 1875. Silver certificates were authorized by acts of Feb. 28, 1878, and Aug. 4, 1886.

[4] Subsidiary silver, which disappeared from circulation in 1862, was reintroduced under operation of the act of Jan. 14, 1875.

[5] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years.

[6] The Director of the Mint made a revised estimate of the stock of subsidiary silver coin Sept. 1, 1910; as a consequence of such revision there was a reduction of $9,700,000.

[7] Includes $345,515,000 Federal reserve gold settlement fund deposited with Treasurer of the United States.

No. 322.—Gold and Silver, Currency, and Total Money in the Treasury and in Circulation: July 1, 1893 to 1917—Continued.

July 1—	Federal reserve bank notes.			Money in Treasury.	Money in circulation.				Population July 1.[2]
	In Treasury.	In circulation.	Total.		Money.	Certificates.[1]	Total.	Per capita.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1893				142,107,227	1,165,520,028	431,181,037	1,596,701,065	24.06	66,349,000
1894				144,270,253	1,209,011,580	452,265,585	1,661,307,165	24.56	67,632,000
1895				217,391,084	1,178,519,223	423,449,250	1,601,968,473	23.24	68,934,000
1896				293,540,067	1,101,689,656	404,745,810	1,506,434,966	21.44	70,254,000
1897				265,787,100	1,184,888,520	456,094,651	1,640,983,171	22.92	71,592,000
1898				235,714,547	1,386,356,795	451,503,099	1,837,859,894	25.19	72,947,000
1899				286,022,024	1,449,004,345	455,067,536	1,904,071,881	25.62	74,318,000
1900				284,549,675	1,442,247,404	612,903,593	2,055,150,997	26.93	76,303,387
1901				307,760,015	1,498,628,046	676,769,915	2,175,397,961	27.98	77,754,000
1902				313,876,107	1,496,433,880	752,956,671	2,249,390,551	28.43	79,117,000
1903				317,018,818	1,535,700,597	831,991,572	2,367,692,169	29.42	80,487,000
1904				284,361,275	1,592,349,062	926,793,797	2,519,142,859	30.77	81,867,000
1905				295,227,211	1,647,807,196	940,075,457	2,587,882,653	31.08	83,260,000
1906				333,329,903	1,748,564,725	988,081,903	2,736,646,628	32.32	84,662,000
1907				342,601,552	[3] 1,702,672,931	1,070,288,524	[3] 2,772,956,455	[3] 32.22	86,074,000
1908				340,748,532	1,789,760,164	1,248,255,824	3,038,015,488	34.72	87,496,000
1909				300,087,697	1,813,517,884	1,292,722,773	3,106,240,657	34.93	88,926,000
1910				317,235,878	[4] 1,821,004,168	1,281,351,437	[4] 3,102,355,605	34.33	90,363,000
1911				341,956,381	1,830,090,971	1,383,911,625	3,214,002,596	34.20	93,983,000
1912				364,357,557	1,871,853,076	1,412,660,018	3,284,513,094	34.34	95,656,000
1913				356,331,567	1,890,612,148	1,473,126,301	3,363,738,449	34.56	97,337,000
1914				336,273,444	1,897,264,311	1,504,751,116	3,402,015,427	34.35	99,027,000
1915				[5] 420,236,612	2,014,401,360	1,554,818,214	[6] 3,569,219,574	35.44	100,725,000
1916	38,005	8,961,995	9,000,000	[5] 458,761,371	2,020,396,341	1,903,734,226	[6] 4,024,130,567	39.29	102,431,000
1917	96,455	12,693,790	12,790,245	[5] 644,414,394	2,548,738,431	2,214,837,201	[6] 4,763,575,632	45.74	104,145,000

[1] Currency certificates, act June 8, 1872, are included; discontinued under act of Mar. 14, 1900.
[2] Estimated by the Actuary of the Treasury for other than census years, which are for June 1.
[3] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint, a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years.
[4] The Director of the Mint made a revised estimate of the stock of subsidiary silver coin, Sept. 1, 1910, and as a consequence of such revision there was a reduction of $9,700,000 as compared with the basis of previous years.
[5] Includes amount held by Federal reserve banks and Federal reserve agents against Federal reserve notes.
[6] Includes Federal reserve notes (first issue in November, 1914) and Federal reserve bank notes (first issue in January, 1916).

No. 323.—CAPITAL, SURPLUS, DIVIDENDS, AND TOTAL EARNINGS OF ALL NATIONAL BANKS: BY PERIODS OF SIX MONTHS, 1892 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Period of six months ended—	Banks.	Capital.	Surplus.	Total dividends.	Net earnings.	Ratios.		
						Dividends to capital.	Dividends to capital and surplus.	Earnings to capital and surplus.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*	*Per ct.*
1892, Mar. 1	3,671	675,356,310	234,676,901	25,546,854	34,363,090	3.78	2.81	3.78
Sept. 1	3,701	679,076,650	237,761,865	24,853,860	32,294,925	3.66	2.71	3.52
1893, Mar. 1	3,759	686,874,375	245,714,438	26,474,210	36,091,708	3.85	2.84	3.87
Sept. 1	3,758	681,809,673	248,122,908	23,158,985	32,689,243	3.40	2.49	3.51
1894, Mar. 1	3,770	680,449,785	247,342,295	23,231,360	19,762,826	3.40	2.50	2.10
Sept. 1	3,741	665,453,165	244,660,362	22,101,910	22,192,422	3.30	2.40	2.40
1895, Mar. 1	3,729	663,971,565	246,552,149	24,150,634	23,367,885	3.64	2.65	2.57
Sept. 1	3,703	657,827,565	251,849,404	21,819,028	23,493,671	3.32	2.40	2.57
1896, Mar. 1	3,694	655,319,145	248,027,226	23,782,644	25,068,123	3.62	2.63	2.78
Sept. 1	3,671	650,132,355	248,443,420	21,793,303	24,674,195	3.35	2.43	2.75
1897, Mar. 1	3,648	644,673,395	250,030,256	21,422,515	23,938,732	3.32	2.39	2.68
Sept. 1	3,592	631,674,395	248,059,638	20,971,725	20,334,581	3.32	2.38	2.31
1898, Mar. 1	3,586	626,097,395	248,166,708	22,843,928	25,233,450	3.65	2.61	2.89
Sept. 1	3,576	605,540,655	240,897,051	21,448,043	24,799,522	3.54	2.54	2.93
1899, Mar. 1	3,568	615,319,195	248,251,704	23,487,081	24,515,918	3.82	2.72	2.84
Sept. 1	3,555	602,036,595	247,610,237	23,204,421	29,830,772	3.85	2.73	3.51
1900, Mar. 1	3,587	604,756,505	253,475,898	24,228,936	40,151,038	4.01	2.82	4.68
Sept. 1	3,632	613,053,695	250,914,856	23,766,088	47,142,447	3.88	2.75	5.46
1901, Mar. 1	3,909	681,979,492	265,470,791	26,414,956	40,548,375	4.18	2.94	4.52
Sept. 1	4,080	689,043,080	271,482,804	26,201,822	41,305,420	4.10	2.88	4.54
1902, Mar. 1	4,232	680,173,259	299,814,593	39,517,620	57,797,747	5.80	4.03	5.90
Sept. 1	4,300	667,854,275	305,211,716	28,681,874	48,783,780	4.30	2.95	5.02
1903, Mar. 1	4,596	710,281,395	343,713,237	31,441,748	53,959,990	4.43	2.98	5.12
Sept. 1	4,805	735,314,217	362,497,812	32,124,099	55,921,540	4.37	2.93	5.09
1904, Mar. 1	5,024	757,416,659	382,605,619	41,516,024	60,553,595	5.48	3.64	5.31
Sept. 1	5,244	765,948,330	398,299,071	34,072,866	52,382,882	4.45	2.93	4.50
1905, Mar. 1	5,429	770,280,133	406,362,709	36,923,456	52,813,322	4.79	3.14	4.49
Sept. 1	5,582	782,071,020	408,923,609	36,214,718	53,096,068	4.63	3.04	4.46
1906, Mar. 1	5,787	777,017,473	420,675,516	44,616,844	60,566,466	5.74	3.73	5.06
Sept. 1	5,966	825,635,706	460,557,864	44,648,006	66,960,370	5.41	3.47	5.21
1907, Jan. 1[1]	5,780	816,428,634	506,685,707	51,281,258	75,371,556	6.28	3.88	5.70
July 1	6,306	868,943,244	538,079,788	48,446,981	76,893,878	5.58	3.44	5.46
1908, Jan. 1	6,467	886,631,425	538,858,424	43,883,151	65,088,793	4.95	3.08	4.57
July 1	6,482	901,232,595	558,842,528	53,453,131	66,240,493	5.93	3.66	4.54
1909, Jan. 1	6,779	919,150,875	579,904,988	47,086,082	65,100,767	5.12	3.14	4.34
July 1	6,797	919,136,775	590,909,979	45,907,368	66,084,983	4.99	3.04	4.38
1910, Jan. 1	6,925	950,216,335	615,595,925	53,689,980	73,682,950	5.65	3.43	4.71
July 1	7,043	976,698,764	644,723,512	52,208,642	80,484,539	5.35	3.21	4.96
1911, Jan. 1	7,140	1,005,740,915	662,090,882	62,855,256	84,456,933	6.20	3.74	5.07
July 1	7,186	1,010,619,535	677,772,638	52,330,157	72,498,580	5.18	3.10	4.29
1912, July 1[2]	7,307	1,031,383,425	704,346,706	120,300,872	149,056,603	11.66	6.93	8.59
1913, July 1	7,404	1,051,720,675	725,272,182	119,906,051	160,980,084	9.06	6.75	11.40
1914, July 1	7,453	1,063,978,175	714,117,131	121,147,096	149,270,170	11.39	6.81	8.39
1915, July 1	7,560	1,068,577,080	726,620,202	113,639,415	127,052,978	10.63	6.33	7.08
1916, July 1	7,579	1,066,208,875	731,320,365	114,724,505	157,543,547	10.76	6.38	8.76
1917, July 1[3]	7,589	1,081,670,000	765,918,000	.....	194,321,000	11.61	6.79	10.52

[1] Sept. 1, 1906, to Jan. 1, 1907.
[2] Year ended July 1, 1912; abstracts for semiannual periods discontinued.
[3] One report of earnings and dividends in California for the six months' period ended June 30, 1917, is not included in these figures because no report had been received at the time the figures were compiled. The report of this bank for six months ended Dec. 31, 1916, which is included, shows gross profits as $3,643.06; expenses, $2,288.61; net earnings, $1,354.45; and no dividend declared.

No. 324.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS IN OPERATION AT DATES NAMED: 1906 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Resources and liabilities.	Sept. 4, 1906.	Aug. 22, [a] 1907.	July 15, 1908.	Sept. 1, 1909.	Sept. 1, 1910.	Sept. 1, 1911.	Sept. 4, 1912.	Aug. 9, 1913.	Sept. 12, 1914.	Sept. 2, 1915.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1917.
	6,137 banks.	6,544 banks.	6,824 banks.	6,977 banks.	7,173 banks.	7,301 banks.	7,397 banks.	7,488 banks.	7,538 banks.	7,613 banks.	7,589 banks.	7,638 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*
Loans and discounts[1]	4,331.5	4,709.0	4,640.4	5,158.4	5,496.7	5,690.6	6,061.0	6,186.9	6,417.9	6,761.7	7,867.7	9,064.9
Bonds for circulation[2]	524.0	567.3	624.7	668.7	685.7	707.2	724.0	735.8	736.7	781.7	729.8	[3] 941.1
Miscellaneous securities to secure circulation									392.7			
U. S. bonds and other bonds for deposits	117.4	171.2	165.9	80.4	65.8	74.7	73.7	103.2	120.7	1,219.2	[4] 1,717.9	[4] 1,961.2
Bonds, securities, etc	674.9	700.4	765.9	898.4	854.1	1,018.0	1,039.9	1,040.4	941.7			
Due from banks and reserve agents	1,073.8	1,072.1	1,104.5	1,227.2	1,214.9	1,306.4	1,453.0	1,370.3	1,276.3	1,768.6	2,248.0	1,633.6
Real estate, banking house, etc	164.0	181.1	198.3	221.3	236.8	256.4	268.5	283.6	310.4	322.3	339.0	351.1
Specie	464.4	531.1	656.5	666.4	672.6	711.5	713.4	728.3	746.2	719.8	663.0	[5] 493.6
Legal-tender notes	161.6	170.5	192.6	187.7	179.1	183.9	182.5	170.9	157.5	122.8	105.1	([6])
Bills of other banks	28.4	31.2	37.5	40.2	41.5	42.6	48.5	42.6	73.5	57.6	62.2	([6])
Clearing-house exchanges	395.3	190.6	244.6	329.7	285.0	298.2	296.0	123.5	118.6	287.3	392.7	401.7
Redemption fund and due from U. S. Treasurer	28.6	32.0	37.6	39.8	40.8	42.5	41.9	44.6	48.3	41.4	42.3	43.5
Liberty Loan bonds												217.9
Lawful reserve with Federal reserve banks												1,046.1
Other resources	52.1	43.8	45.6	55.8	53.2	47.4	56.0	46.7	143.0	184.7	243.8	388.8
Total	8,016.0	8,390.3	8,714.1	9,574.0	9,826.2	10,379.4	10,963.4	10,876.8	11,483.5	12,267.1	14,411.5	16,543.5
LIABILITIES.												
Capital stock	835.1	896.5	919.1	944.6	1,002.7	1,025.4	1,046.0	1,056.3	1,060.3	1,068.9	1,087.6	1,090.3
Surplus fund	490.2	548.3	564.0	598.0	648.3	670.0	701.0	725.3	724.1	722.6	731.4	769.1
Undivided profits	180.6	186.6	184.7	203.8	225.8	234.4	242.7	259.5	287.3	300.0	317.0	354.0
National-bank circulation	517.9	551.9	618.7	658.0	671.8	697.0	713.8	724.5	918.3	718.5	674.1	665.6
Individual deposits	4,199.9	4,319.0	4,374.6	5,009.9	5,145.7	5,490.0	5,891.6	5,761.3	6,139.1	[7] 6,762.2	[7] 8,445.6	[7] 9,975.4
Due to banks and reserve agents	1,580.0	1,595.5	1,822.9	2,018.8	1,943.7	2,088.2	2,177.4	2,198.6	1,949.9	2,466.1	2,915.7	3,043.6
Other liabilities	203.3	292.5	235.1	140.9	185.2	174.4	190.9	211.3	404.5	228.8	260.0	640.5
Total	8,016.0	8,390.3	8,714.1	9,574.0	9,826.2	10,379.4	10,963.4	10,876.8	11,483.5	12,267.1	14,411.5	16,543.5

[1] Includes overdrafts.
[2] Since Sept. 12, 1915, the figures include all United States bonds held.
[3] Includes U. S. certificates of indebtedness and excludes Liberty Loan bonds.
[4] The figures include stock in Federal reserve banks.
[5] Cash in vault.
[6] Included under specie.
[7] Includes all deposits, demand and time.

No. 325.—LIABILITIES OF NATIONAL BANKS, AND RESERVE REQUIRED AND HELD ON DATES INDICATED: ACCORDING TO RETURNS UNDER THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, SEPT. 2, 1915, TO SEPT. 11, 1917.[1]

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date.	Banks.	Net amount on which reserve is computed.	Reserve required.	Lawful money in vault.	Per cent to deposits.	Due from Federal reserve bank.	Per cent to deposits.	Due from approved reserve agents.	Per cent to deposits.	Reserve held.	Per cent to deposits.
		Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*		*Million dollars.*		*Million dollars.*		*Million dollars.*	
1915, Sept. 2	33	1,757.7	316.4	373.6	21.26	133.8	7.61	.....	.....	507.4	28.87
1916, June 30	33	2,020.0	363.6	288.9	14.30	159.0	7.87	.....	.....	447.9	22.17
Sept. 12	33	2,047.2	368.5	261.5	12.77	161.5	7.89	.....	.....	422.9	20.66
1917, June 20	33	[2]2,177.5	391.9	165.3	7.59	269.9	12.39	.....	.....	435.2	19.98
Sept. 11	34	[2]2,268.0	294.8	.....	.....	348.3	15.36	.....	.....	348.3	15.36

CHICAGO.

1915, Sept. 2	10	401.6	72.3	61.9	15.41	32.6	8.10	.....	.....	94.4	23.51
1916, June 30	10	464.4	83.6	50.1	10.78	35.1	7.56	.....	.....	85.2	18.34
Sept. 12	10	491.0	88.9	53.9	10.91	41.5	8.39	.....	.....	95.3	19.39
1917, June 20	11	[2]519.9	93.6	48.8	9.39	47.3	9.10	.....	.....	96.1	18.49
Sept. 11	11	[2]506.2	65.8	.....	.....	67.3	13.28	.....	.....	67.3	13.28

ST. LOUIS.

1915, Sept. 2	7	85.1	15.3	9.1	10.63	8.5	9.93	.....	.....	17.5	20.56
1916, June 30	7	112.2	20.2	11.3	10.08	9.2	8.18	.....	.....	20.5	18.26
Sept. 12	7	118.5	21.3	10.8	9.11	13.3	11.18	.....	.....	24.1	20.26
1917, June 20	7	[2]127.9	23.0	8.2	6.39	17.0	13.32	.....	.....	25.2	19.71
Sept. 11	7	[2]123.2	16.0	.....	.....	16.6	13.48	.....	.....	16.6	13.48

OTHER RESERVE CITIES.

1915, Sept. 2	320	2,102.7	315.4	176.2	8.38	67.8	3.22	334.4	15.91	578.4	27.51
1916, June 30	315	2,504.6	375.7	173.9	6.94	123.4	4.93	298.9	11.93	596.2	23.80
Sept. 12	314	2,650.2	398.0	189.6	7.13	150.1	5.65	319.6	12.02	659.4	24.80
1917, June 20	324	[2]2,956.2	443.5	186.8	6.31	237.3	8.03	239.9	8.11	664.0	22.45
Sept. 11	329	[2]2,820.0	282.0	.....	.....	291.4	10.33	.....	.....	291.4	10.33

STATES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

1915, Sept. 2	7,237	3,175.8	381.2	221.8	6.99	72.8	2.29	476.9	15.02	771.6	24.30
1916, June 30	7,214	3,600.3	432.2	233.9	6.50	149.4	4.15	543.5	15.10	926.8	25.75
Sept. 12	7,225	3,883.4	466.2	252.4	6.50	164.7	4.24	616.7	15.88	1,033.8	26.62
1917, June 20	7,229	[2]4,302.7	516.4	252.8	5.87	249.0	5.79	588.1	13.67	1,089.9	25.33
Sept. 11	7,257	[2]4,365.4	305.9	.....	.....	324.8	7.44	.....	.....	324.8	7.44

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

1915, Sept. 2	7,616	7,523.9	1,100.6	842.6	11.20	315.4	4.19	811.4	10.79	1,969.4	26.18
1916, June 30	7,579	8,701.5	1,275.3	758.0	8.71	476.1	5.47	842.4	9.68	2,076.5	23.86
Sept. 12	7,589	9,202.3	1,343.8	768.1	8.35	531.0	5.77	936.3	10.18	2,235.5	24.29
1917, June 20	7,604	[2]10,084.2	1,468.4	661.9	6.56	820.5	8.14	828.0	8.21	2,310.4	22.91
Sept. 11	7,638	[2]10,082.8	904.5	.....	.....	1,048.4	10.40	.....	.....	1,048.4	10.40

[1] The amendment of the Federal reserve act on June 21, 1917, requires a bank to hold reserve only in Federal reserve bank.

[2] United States and postal savings deposits are not included in this statement, having been exempted from reserve requirements by the act of Apr. 24, 1917.

No. 326.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS, 1913 TO 1917: BY CLASSIFICATION, IN NEW YORK CITY BANKS, IN BANKS ELSEWHERE, AND TOTAL AMOUNTS HELD.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

	Aug. 9, 1913.	Sept. 12, 1914.	Sept. 2, 1915.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1917.
NEW YORK CITY.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Gold coin	4,399,810.50	4,953,009.54	6,099,242.50	4,324,000.00	3,283,000.00
Gold Treasury certificates	149,076,750.00	129,564,250.00	238,409,940.00	153,027,000.00	[1] 64,421,000.00
Silver Treasury certificates	51,161,935.00	47,320,270.00	49,431,932.00	26,104,000.00	
Clearing-house certificates	50,345,000.00	46,910,000.00	43,090,000.00	53,210,000.00	3,400,000.00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	48,254.00	59,864.00	52,730.00	43,000.00	[2] 21,741,000.00
Fractional	1,259,048.29	1,142,251.52	1,138,444.98	1,454,000.00	
Total	256,290,797.79	229,949,645.06	338,222,289.48	238,162,000.00	72,845,000.00
UNITED STATES, EXCLUSIVE OF NEW YORK CITY.					
Gold coin	138,908,981.11	151,281,224.18	113,851,278.03	117,755,000.00	76,266,000.00
Gold Treasury certificates	188,005,750.00	217,260,809.00	150,433,280.00	177,075,000.00	[1] 303,497,000.00
Silver Treasury certificates	79,890,939.00	79,124,681.00	69,093,431.00	74,560,000.00	
Clearing-house certificates	35,381,700.00	37,415,500.00	21,479,430.00	24,336,000.00	3,297,000.00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	12,274,421.00	12,632,577.00	12,041,812.00	11,719,000.00	[2] 37,704,000.00
Fractional	17,514,868.59	18,584,490.19	19,722,036.11	19,415,000.00	
Total	471,976,659.70	516,249,272.37	386,621,217.14	424,860,000.00	420,764,000.00
UNITED STATES.					
Gold coin	143,308,791.61	156,234,233.72	119,950,520.53	122,079,000.00	79,549,000.00
Gold Treasury certificates	337,082,500.00	346,825,059.00	388,843,170.00	330,102,000.00	[1] 367,918,000.00
Silver Treasury certificates	131,052,874.00	126,444,951.00	118,525,363.00	100,664,000.00	
Clearing-house certificates	85,726,700.00	84,325,500.00	64,569,430.00	77,546,000.00	6,697,000.00
Silver coin:					
Dollars	12,322,675.00	12,692,441.00	12,094,542.00	11,762,000.00	[2] 39,445,000.00
Fractional	18,773,916.88	19,676,741.71	20,860,481.09	20,869,000.00	
Total	728,267,457.49	746,198,917.43	719,843,506.62	663,022,000.00	493,609,000.00

[1] Includes all gold certificates, silver certificates, national-bank notes, Treasury notes, United States notes, Federal reserve notes, and Federal reserve bank notes.
[2] Silver and minor coins.

No. 327.—COIN AND COIN CERTIFICATES HELD BY NATIONAL BANKS AT THE DATES OF THEIR REPORTS: 1901 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Date.	Held by national banks in New York City.				Held by other national banks.	Total specie.
	Coin.	United States coin certificates.	Gold clearing-house certificates.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1901, Feb. 5	9,882,647.78	93,945,919	73,120,000	176,948,566.78	223,007,577.15	399,956,143.93
Apr. 24	10,076,482.57	86,024,583	68,395,000	164,496,065.57	222,277,626.64	386,773,692.21
July 15	7,866,546.13	72,361,535	71,980,000	152,208,081.13	218,877,461.89	371,085,543.02
Sept. 30	6,749,890.57	79,299,487	76,305,000	162,354,377.57	214,327,493.56	376,681,871.13
Dec. 10	8,176,806.07	65,052,093	71,370,000	144,598,899.07	225,053,599.17	369,652,498.24
1902, Apr. 30	6,389,871.35	81,573,828	71,925,000	159,838,699.35	238,921,861.70	398,760,561.05
July 16	5,363,952.93	82,283,594	69,160,000	156,807,546.93	247,956,421.27	404,763,968.20
Sept. 15	5,519,946.57	62,240,404	69,170,000	136,930,350.57	229,805,769.45	366,236,120.02
1903, Apr. 9	5,810,621.03	81,867,941	58,145,000	145,823,562.03	243,257,958.97	389,081,521.00
June 9	6,127,453.59	79,350,310	53,514,000	138,991,763.59	249,624,614.26	388,616,377.85
Sept. 9	5,574,657.33	97,977,078	51,925,000	155,476,735.33	242,079,432.61	397,556,167.94
1904, Mar. 28	6,609,426.27	125,407,875	71,045,000	203,062,301.27	261,354,969.03	464,417,270.30
June 9	6,063,516.32	138,253,126	69,325,000	213,641,642.32	275,022,502.93	488,664,145.25
Sept. 6	5,711,787.99	167,236,329	68,290,000	241,238,116.99	263,510,818.54	504,748,935.53
1905, Mar. 14	4,032,388.41	134,139,306	65,320,000	204,391,694.41	278,857,365.98	483,249,060.39
May 29	5,445,419.67	122,714,388	63,400,500	191,560,307.67	288,074,763.11	479,635,070.78
Aug. 25	5,780,216.32	127,383,181	66,815,000	199,978,396.32	295,501,056.61	495,479,452.93
1906, Apr. 6	5,699,758.15	89,631,179	58,122,000	153,452,937.12	305,726,463.41	459,179,400.56
June 18	4,595,741.92	115,489,178	54,715,000	174,799,919.95	311,187,336.96	485,987,256.88
Sept. 4	5,033,922.55	95,817,601	51,920,000	152,771,523.55	311,665,767.29	464,437,290.84
1907, Mar. 22	4,913,900.69	110,239,109	51,555,000	166,708,009.69	333,377,904.09	500,085,913.78
May 20	4,579,218.31	187,600,039	48,670,000	190,849,252.31	339,864,656.79	530,713,909.10
Aug. 22	4,460,431.14	114,786,576	53,975,000	173,221,007.14	357,886,743.38	531,107,750.52
1908, Feb. 14	6,124,677.43	177,871,926	35,430,000	219,426,603.43	394,958,265.83	614,384,869.26
May 14	5,315,164.11	223,548,381	38,245,000	267,108,545.11	410,033,750.67	677,142,295.78
July 15	5,301,196.21	209,327,989	41,010,000	255,639,185.21	400,818,687.36	656,457,872.57
1909, Feb. 5	6,402,746.99	179,079,510	47,035,000	232,517,256.99	432,065,969.88	664,583,226.87
June 23	6,518,006.99	207,446,746	49,330,000	263,294,752.99	430,846,257.15	694,141,010.14
Sept. 1	5,535,053.97	191,104,588	48,235,000	244,874,641.97	421,523,255.41	666,397,897.38
1910, Mar. 29	6,160,452.32	164,528,256	50,540,000	221,228,708.32	440,571,063.61	661,799,771.93
June 30	5,779,705.94	154,296,044	47,295,000	207,370,749.94	436,973,104.83	644,343,854.77
Sept. 1	5,766,357.76	185,705,942	51,755,000	243,227,299.76	429,399,246.37	672,626,546.13
1911, Mar. 7	6,567,540.20	208,565,633	52,950,000	268,083,173.20	467,678,776.28	735,761,949.48
June 7	7,183,790.91	214,972,492	54,825,000	276,481,282.91	484,630,224.56	761,111,507.47
Sept. 1	7,329,240.20	191,873,930	48,980,000	248,183,170.20	463,339,174.61	711,522,344.81
1912, Feb. 20	6,040,535.62	213,286,963	58,770,000	278,097,488.62	490,931,688.44	769,029,177.06
June 14	5,832,494.44	220,194,849	43,265,000	269,292,343.44	487,470,344.69	756,762,688.13
Sept. 4	5,671,077.85	179,486,341	50,920,000	236,077,418.85	477,383,181.38	713,460,600.23
1913, Feb. 4	7,068,765.78	193,901,993	51,830,000	252,800,758.78	496,931,089.35	749,731,848.13
June 4	5,684,130.02	180,921,906	55,450,000	242,056,036.02	482,018,591.75	724,074,627.77
Aug. 9	5,707,112.79	200,238,685	50,345,000	256,290,797.79	471,976,659.70	728,267,457.49
1914, Jan. 13	6,241,258.31	203,802,977	44,055,000	254,099,235.31	526,390,974.25	780,490,209.56
June 30	6,715,406.82	213,968,660	60,545,000	281,229,066.82	510,355,499.79	791,584,566.61
Sept. 12	6,155,125.06	176,884,520	46,910,000	229,949,645.06	516,249,272.37	746,198,917.43
Dec. 31	6,498,051.60	135,519,344	20,020,000	162,037,395.60	372,819,718.00	534,857,113.00
1915, June 23	5,079,041.60	232,595,479	53,270,000	290,944,520.60	387,596,447.39	678,540,967.99
Sept. 2	7,290,417.48	282,841,872	43,090,000	333,222,289.48	386,621,217.14	719,843,506.62
1916, June 30	7,843,000.00	193,179,000	49,880,000	250,902,000.00	389,577,000.00	640,479,000.00
Sept. 12	5,821,000.00	179,131,000	53,210,000	238,162,000.00	424,860,000.00	663,022,000.00
1917, June 20	7,089,000.00	93,431,000	42,370,000	142,890,000.00	413,796,000.00	556,686,000.00
Sept. 11	5,024,000.00	[1]64,421,000	3,400,000	72,845,000.00	420,764,000.00	493,609,000.00

[1] Reported at present under the head of "Paper currency," which includes all gold certificates, silver certificates, national bank notes, Treasury notes, United States notes, Federal reserve notes, and Federal reserve bank notes.

No. 328.—LOANS, CAPITAL, SURPLUS, NET DEPOSITS, ETC., OF NATIONAL BANKS, WITH RATIOS OF LOANS TO CAPITAL, SURPLUS, AND NET DEPOSITS, AND OF CASH TO NET DEPOSITS: 1897 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

NEW YORK CITY.

Date.	Banks.	Loans.	Capital.	Surplus.	Net deposits.	Specie.[1]	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates.[2]	Ratios of— Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits.	Ratios of— Cash to net deposits.
		Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Oct. 5, 1897	48	408.3	48.6	42.8	506.8	82.4	54.1	68.2	26.9
Sept. 20, 1898	47	441.7	48.7	43.0	596.0	114.5	38.2	64.2	25.6
Sept. 7, 1899	44	541.8	47.7	43.5	707.7	140.7	36.9	67.8	25.1
Sept. 5, 1900	44	569.6	62.8	47.4	769.6	164.2	49.9	64.7	27.8
Sept. 30, 1901	42	610.9	70.5	52.1	811.4	162.3	53.2	65.4	26.6
Sept. 15, 1902	44	607.1	90.6	63.5	753.4	136.9	47.4	66.9	24.5
Sept. 9, 1903	43	631.6	100.6	72.5	741.0	155.5	47.6	69.1	27.4
Sept. 6, 1904	41	807.3	106.4	78.8	1,034.3	241.2	46.7	66.2	27.8
Aug. 25, 1905	42	805.7	106.6	79.6	993.8	200.0	53.3	68.3	25.5
Sept. 4, 1906	40	702.1	105.8	102.0	827.4	155.8	46.5	67.8	24.5
Aug. 22, 1907	38	712.1	114.6	109.8	825.7	173.2	45.6	67.8	26.5
July 15, 1908	37	867.0	112.8	110.0	1,121.5	255.6	59.6	64.5	28.1
Sept. 1, 1909	38	925.6	114.5	116.3	1,179.3	244.8	57.0	65.6	25.6
Sept. 1, 1910	39	873.9	119.9	125.0	1,070.2	243.2	48.4	66.4	27.2
Sept. 1, 1911	40	885.6	121.4	121.1	1,150.6	248.2	55.2	63.6	26.4
Sept. 4, 1912	37	950.9	120.2	128.2	1,162.2	236.1	50.1	67.2	24.6
Aug. 9, 1913	36	936.9	119.7	129.6	1,147.1	256.3	44.4	67.1	26.2
Sept. 12, 1914	33	1,025.5	112.9	124.8	1,253.6	229.9	43.5	68.8	21.8
Sept. 2, 1915	33	1,313.1	112.9	121.1	[3]1,757.7	333.2	40.4	65.8	21.3
Sept. 12, 1916	33	1,610.9	114.4	126.4	[3]2,047.2	238.2	23.3	70.4	12.8
Sept. 11, 1917	34	1,889.1	122.7	138.0	[3]2,268.0	[4]72.8	.....	74.7	3.2
OTHER RESERVE CITIES.									
Oct. 5, 1897	261	536.8	153.5	63.0	586.4	56.5	38.0	66.9	16.1
Sept. 20, 1898	256	558.6	151.7	63.1	655.5	71.5	32.1	64.2	15.8
Sept. 7, 1899	255	857.4	174.3	76.0	1,052.9	111.6	35.2	66.8	14.4
Sept. 5, 1900	287	916.1	181.2	82.7	1,150.2	124.7	59.4	64.8	16.0
Sept. 30, 1901	294	1,042.5	188.6	90.1	1,293.6	127.0	66.4	66.3	15.0
Sept. 15, 1902	289	1,136.7	200.9	109.9	1,347.7	137.1	51.9	68.5	14.9
Sept. 9, 1903	308	1,171.1	217.9	129.2	1,313.0	139.6	60.8	70.5	15.3
Sept. 6, 1904	306	1,202.8	212.0	136.0	1,462.2	160.1	62.1	66.4	15.2
Aug. 25, 1905	303	1,343.9	223.9	143.7	1,624.3	184.2	63.9	67.5	15.8
Sept. 4, 1906	316	1,476.7	235.4	161.9	1,715.4	189.5	59.7	69.9	14.5
Aug. 22, 1907	328	1,691.5	257.7	180.3	1,803.2	219.3	63.9	71.0	15.7
July 15, 1908	332	1,504.4	263.6	181.2	1,837.9	241.9	76.0	65.9	17.3
Sept. 1, 1909	344	1,763.4	272.4	187.8	2,164.1	256.1	76.3	66.8	15.3
Sept. 1, 1910	343	1,857.5	305.4	217.6	2,159.9	253.6	76.5	60.1	15.3
Sept. 1, 1911	342	1,958.9	315.6	214.5	2,340.3	282.4	75.2	68.2	15.3
Sept. 4, 1912	334	2,056.5	324.9	218.8	2,445.6	284.7	76.4	68.8	14.8
Aug. 9, 1913	331	2,035.8	325.0	221.8	2,353.9	273.6	74.1	70.2	14.8
Sept. 12, 1914	335	2,135.4	339.1	226.8	2,414.2	297.8	62.7	71.7	14.9
Sept. 2, 1915	343	2,216.9	348.9	229.1	[3]2,580.5	205.9	41.3	70.0	9.5
Sept. 12, 1916	331	2,741.4	345.2	232.3	[3]3,271.7	214.9	39.3	71.2	7.8
Sept. 11, 1917	347	3,200.7	359.1	249.2	[3]3,449.3	[4]176.3	.....	78.9	5.1

[1] Includes gold and silver certificates.

[2] Legal tenders only since Sept. 30, 1901.

[3] Net amounts on which reserve is computed.

[4] Includes Federal reserve notes, Federal reserve bank notes, national bank notes, and legal-tender notes.

No. 328.—Loans, Capital, Surplus, Net Deposits, etc., of National Banks, etc., 1897 to 1917—Continued.

STATES EXCLUSIVE OF RESERVE CITIES.

Date.	Banks.	Loans.	Capital.	Surplus.	Net deposits.	Specie.[1]	Legal-tender notes and United States certificates.[2]	Ratios of— Loans to capital, surplus, and net deposits.	Ratios of— Cash to net deposits.
		Million dollars.	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Million dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*
Oct. 5, 1897	3,276	1,000.6	401.3	130.5	963.6	76.4	35.4	66.9	11.6
Sept. 20, 1898	3,259	1,015.0	393.3	130.3	1,062.9	80.1	36.3	64.0	10.9
Sept. 7, 1899	3,274	1,097.5	383.7	128.9	1,270.8	84.2	39.4	61.5	9.1
Sept. 5, 1900	3,540	1,201.1	386.3	131.8	1,361.2	84.4	37.8	63.9	9.0
Sept. 30, 1901	3,885	1,365.1	396.2	137.3	1,556.7	87.3	48.2	65.3	8.4
Sept. 15, 1902	4,268	1,536.4	414.0	153.0	1,743.3	92.2	42.5	66.5	7.7
Sept. 9, 1903	4,691	1,678.8	435.2	168.7	1,809.5	102.5	48.3	69.6	8.3
Sept. 6, 1904	5,065	1,716.5	452.3	181.6	1,901.5	103.0	47.9	67.6	7.9
Aug. 25, 1905	5,412	1,849.0	469.4	194.5	2,117.4	111.3	52.9	66.3	7.8
Sept. 4, 1906	5,781	2,120.2	494.0	226.3	2,385.1	122.1	55.4	68.2	7.4
Aug. 22, 1907	6,178	2,374.9	524.2	258.2	2,627.2	138.5	61.0	69.7	7.6
July 15, 1908	6,455	2,244.3	542.7	272.8	2,505.2	159.0	57.0	67.6	8.6
Sept. 1, 1909	6,595	2,449.7	557.6	293.8	2,821.2	165.4	54.3	66.7	7.8
Sept. 1, 1910	6,791	2,735.7	577.3	315.6	3,017.1	175.7	54.1	70.0	7.6
Sept. 1, 1911	6,919	2,818.9	588.4	334.3	3,194.0	180.9	53.6	68.5	7.3
Sept. 4, 1912	7,026	3,033.4	609.9	353.9	3,485.3	192.6	56.0	68.3	7.1
Aug. 9, 1913	7,121	3,195.8	611.6	378.9	3,595.7	198.4	52.3	69.8	7.0
Sept. 12, 1914	7,170	3,239.9	608.3	372.5	3,625.1	218.5	51.3	70.3	7.4
Sept. 2, 1915	7,237	3,227.0	607.1	369.3	[3]3,175.8	180.7	41.0	77.7	7.0
Sept. 12, 1916	7,225	3,507.5	608.0	372.7	[3]3,883.4	209.0	42.5	72.1	6.5
Sept. 11, 1917	7,257	3,905.4	608.5	381.9	[3]4,365.5	[4]244.5	.....	72.9	5.6

TOTAL UNITED STATES.

Oct. 5, 1897	3,610	2,066.8	631.5	246.3	2,195.7	239.4	149.5	67.2	17.7
Sept. 20, 1898	3,585	2,156.0	621.5	247.6	2,479.7	293.9	126.8	64.4	16.9
Sept. 7, 1899	3,595	2,496.7	605.7	248.4	3,031.4	338.5	127.7	64.3	15.4
Sept. 5, 1900	3,871	2,686.7	630.3	261.9	3,281.0	373.3	147.1	64.4	15.9
Sept. 30, 1901	4,221	3,018.6	655.3	279.5	3,661.6	376.7	162.9	65.7	14.7
Sept. 15, 1902	4,601	3,280.1	705.5	326.4	3,844.4	366.2	141.8	67.3	13.2
Sept. 9, 1903	5,042	3,481.4	753.7	370.4	3,863.5	397.6	156.7	69.8	14.3
Sept. 6, 1904	5,412	3,726.2	770.3	396.5	4,100.9	504.7	156.7	66.9	15.0
Aug. 25, 1905	5,757	3,998.5	799.9	417.8	4,735.5	495.5	170.1	67.2	14.1
Sept. 4, 1906	6,137	4,299.0	835.1	490.2	4,927.9	464.4	161.6	68.7	12.7
Aug. 22, 1907	6,544	4,678.6	896.5	548.3	5,256.1	531.1	170.5	69.8	13.3
July 15, 1908	6,824	4,615.7	919.1	564.0	5,464.6	656.5	192.6	66.4	15.5
Sept. 1, 1909	6,977	5,128.8	944.6	597.9	6,164.6	666.3	187.6	66.5	13.8
Sept. 1, 1910	7,173	5,467.1	1,002.7	648.2	6,247.3	672.6	179.1	69.2	13.6
Sept. 1, 1911	7,301	5,663.4	1,025.4	670.0	6,684.8	711.5	183.9	67.6	13.4
Sept. 4, 1912	7,397	6,040.8	1,046.0	701.0	7,093.3	713.5	182.5	68.8	12.6
Aug. 9, 1913	7,488	6,168.5	1,056.3	725.3	7,096.7	728.3	170.9	69.5	12.7
Sept. 12, 1914	7,538	6,400.8	1,060.3	724.1	7,292.9	746.2	157.5	70.5	12.4
Sept. 2, 1915	7,613	6,756.7	1,068.9	722.6	[3]7,523.0	719.8	122.8	72.5	11.2
Sept. 12, 1916	7,589	7,859.8	1,067.6	731.4	[3]9,202.3	663.0	105.1	71.4	8.3
Sept. 11, 1917	7,638	9,055.2	1,090.3	769.1	[3]10,082.8	[4]493.6	.....	75.8	4.9

[1] Includes gold and silver certificates.
[2] Legal tenders only since Sept. 30, 1901.
[3] Net amounts on which reserve is computed.
[4] Includes Federal reserve notes, Federal reserve bank notes, national bank notes, and legal-tender notes.

No. 329.—LOANS AND DISCOUNTS, NATIONAL BANKS ON JUNE 20, 1917: BY RESERVE CITIES AND BY STATES.

[Source: Annual Report of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

City, State, and Territory.	Banks.	On demand, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On demand, secured by stocks and bonds.	On demand, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	On time, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On time, secured by stocks and bonds.	On time, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	Secured by real-estate mortgages or other liens on realty, not in accordance with sec. 24, Federal reserve act.	Secured by improved real estate under authority of sec. 24, Federal reserve act.	Acceptances of other banks discounted.	Own acceptances purchased or discounted.	Total.
CENTRAL RESERVE CITIES.		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
New York City	33	32,767	581,659	66,660	805,189	271,780	66,602	767	.....	63,360	12,680	1,901,464
Chicago	11	26,535	38,360	30,140	264,318	63,345	43,050	1,113	.....	2,035	1,136	470,032
St. Louis	7	9,685	14,181	4,253	72,112	16,274	7,380	789	.....	124	250	125,048
Total central reserve cities	51	68,987	634,200	101,053	1,141,619	351,399	117,032	2,669	.....	65,519	14,066	2,496,544
OTHER RESERVE CITIES.												
Boston	11	24,726	42,701	11,827	179,483	42,259	8,523	261	.....	499	1,463	312,042
Albany	3	4,023	12,811	1,272	10,359	1,999	352	181	.....	.....	100	31,097
Brooklyn	5	177	4,500	531	12,876	1,282	159	128	42	36	.....	19,731
Philadelphia	30	11,713	47,126	10,334	189,065	47,586	7,884	998	3	1,982	4,711	321,402
Pittsburgh	18	17,902	52,388	1,401	88,603	26,363	902	944	72	975	67	189,617
Baltimore	12	2,806	13,435	2,161	42,451	8,108	3,078	151	104	.....	500	72,794
Washington	13	853	12,056	666	18,713	2,701	681	478	25	25	25	36,223
Richmond	8	2,947	2,994	964	32,188	8,044	5,765	218	254	77	281	53,732
Charleston	5	373	312	924	4,645	2,336	721	69	111	.....	.....	9,491
Atlanta	5	2,055	1,991	1,258	18,324	6,900	3,804	509	16	.....	200	35,117
Savannah	2	105	437	437	1,606	447	1,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,244
Birmingham	2	100	193	435	7,971	1,951	1,722	183	207	.....	.....	12,762
New Orleans	4	1,841	1,537	6,178	10,117	2,305	3,634	233	118	.....	1,077	27,040
Dallas	5	2,096	443	2,180	15,550	5,924	4,439	751	32	345	.....	31,460
Fort Worth	5	2,027	64	690	8,673	1,381	5,557	394	64	.....	.....	18,850

Galveston	2	32	----	1,328	1,785	373	44	129	134	----	----	3,825
Houston	6	922	357	3,358	17,959	7,082	8,699	743	67	100	----	39,287
San Antonio	8	669	32	259	8,110	2,094	2,903	538	4	----	----	14,612
Waco	5	997	142	681	3,449	519	923	371	----	----	----	6,082
Louisville	7	1,255	6,123	424	17,469	6,458	2,889	94	14	104	----	34,830
Chattanooga	2	460	74	172	10,185	3,209	1,043	204	84	----	----	15,431
Nashville	5	1,173	523	393	12,279	2,928	1,610	418	273	----	200	19,827
Cincinnati	8	7,934	18,486	3,454	27,755	8,056	2,486	45	22	----	161	68,399
Cleveland	7	5,917	20,003	5,355	56,428	13,728	1,447	49	3	----	----	102,930
Columbus	8	3,484	5,958	532	9,856	4,315	783	152	21	----	294	25,305
Indianapolis	6	1,797	1,569	844	25,307	5,258	4,102	121	92	----	4	39,094
Detroit	3	1,010	3,811	2,234	29,673	21,360	3,222	214	128	----	250	61,911
Milwaukee	5	8,195	7,745	1,374	37,974	8,173	4,135	484	----	181	----	68,261
Minneapolis	4	10,094	3,604	5,764	52,272	7,346	8,940	419	1,882	----	----	90,321
St. Paul	6	4,567	4,948	1,441	27,497	9,721	9,768	183	438	----	200	58,763
Cedar Rapids	2	1,117	1,208	1,013	8,117	3,929	570	229	567	----	----	16,750
Des Moines	4	3,783	1,212	1,207	12,274	1,912	2,488	129	81	----	----	23,086
Dubuque	3	37	4	28	1,002	543	706	89	193	----	----	2,602
Sioux City	6	1,266	164	263	9,714	1,200	4,678	295	238	99	----	17,917
Kansas City, Mo	12	6,512	4,573	9,722	40,060	14,346	41,144	492	457	131	1	117,438
St. Joseph	4	993	385	294	12,567	1,409	984	22	127	----	50	16,821
Lincoln	4	668	128	52	5,713	2,570	3,064	95	15	----	----	12,305
Omaha	9	3,816	1,458	1,714	35,910	6,360	20,982	576	96	192	----	71,104
Kansas City, Kans	2	90	75	156	1,909	228	3,017	58	37	----	----	5,570
Topeka	3	257	60	87	2,056	233	1,116	14	8	----	----	3,831
Wichita	4	446	362	181	5,694	1,612	4,211	5	52	----	----	12,563
Denver	5	595	3,045	425	14,363	10,393	13,312	671	475	----	----	43,279
Pueblo	2	112	13	28	2,284	970	978	22	8	----	----	4,415
Muskogee	4	226	356	424	3,054	1,616	1,851	261	27	----	----	7,815
Oklahoma City	6	1,031	105	1,355	3,586	1,317	6,098	291	173	----	----	13,956
Tulsa	8	3,695	2,403	307	10,586	4,711	6,801	120	122	----	233	28,978
Seattle	5	8,054	1,881	2,523	14,623	1,634	1,731	774	7	1,149	----	32,379
Spokane	3	728	452	701	12,385	2,320	2,308	483	361	154	----	19,892
Tacoma	1	866	695	375	2,004	524	184	549	9	----	----	5,206
Portland	4	7,102	2,969	1,862	16,232	1,143	1,314	1,353	175	100	150	32,400
Los Angeles	8	16,279	6,635	1,983	30,035	7,673	3,564	2,080	116	----	67	68,432
San Francisco	9	40,967	37,759	7,759	55,589	12,229	3,391	1,822	17	3,286	1,915	164,734
Salt Lake City	6	3,087	3,636	691	6,205	3,429	1,647	240	80	28	50	19,093
Total other reserve cities	324	223,977	335,941	102,071	1,284,574	342,216	227,852	20,202	7,651	9,463	11,999	2,566,036
Total all reserve cities	375	292,964	970,141	203,124	2,426,193	693,615	344,884	22,961	7,651	74,982	26,065	5,062,580

No. 329.—Loans and Discounts, National Banks on June 20, 1917: By Reserve Cities and States—Continued.

City, State, and Territory.	Banks.	On demand, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On demand, secured by stocks and bonds.	On demand, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	On time, paper with one or more individual or firm names (not secured by collateral).	On time, secured by stocks and bonds.	On time, secured by other personal securities, including merchandise, warehouse receipts, etc.	Secured by real-estate mortgages or other liens on realty, not in accordance with sec. 24, Federal reserve act.	Secured by improved real estate under authority of sec. 24, Federal reserve act.	Acceptances of other banks discounted.	Own acceptances purchased or discounted.	Total.
STATES.		*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Maine	64	4,519	5,467	566	23,801	3,264	1,315	280	221	.....	186	39,619
New Hampshire	55	4,631	4,747	566	10,284	1,294	510	187	152	.....	100	22,471
Vermont	48	4,286	1,785	986	11,864	1,789	816	399	445	21	.....	22,341
Massachusetts	139	8,861	13,310	4,482	98,612	23,213	3,498	1,229	217	9	592	154,023
Rhode Island	17	676	2,272	2,051	19,928	3,932	1,384	28	.....	.....	50	30,331
Connecticut	69	8,332	20,140	966	54,938	16,937	1,403	937	163	231	500	104,487
Total New England States	392	31,305	47,721	9,627	219,337	50,379	8,926	3,060	1,198	261	1,428	373,242
New York	435	40,850	50,218	6,548	294,179	26,127	7,175	4,358	1,284	182	460	341,381
New Jersey	203	15,083	30,673	1,218	114,969	12,895	1,326	3,298	970	782	137	181,301
Pennsylvania	785	44,652	49,438	4,829	239,070	57,377	6,342	7,433	2,086	178	316	411,751
Delaware	22	936	1,186	17	5,016	592	166	162	42	.....	.....	8,117
Maryland	83	3,805	4,942	281	20,224	3,882	1,363	473	552	.....	3	35,525
District of Columbia	1	131	359	.....	203	20	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	720
Total Eastern States	1,529	105,457	136,816	12,893	883,661	100,883	16,372	15,731	4,934	1,142	996	978,835
Virginia	138	3,720	3,175	3,988	61,598	16,522	4,427	1,094	1,175	.....	131	95,830
West Virginia	115	3,252	4,943	613	42,924	13,313	1,973	1,103	354	47	100	68,622
North Carolina	89	1,459	985	1,333	33,134	8,677	7,572	607	561	237	.....	54,668
South Carolina	72	884	458	1,632	17,704	5,139	9,180	888	1,013	.....	104	37,002
Georgia	93	1,976	538	2,055	19,040	3,570	6,994	1,094	653	19	80	37,219
Florida	54	2,256	914	1,937	25,051	4,707	5,790	1,690	742	315	32	43,404
Alabama	90	1,983	246	3,220	17,382	2,743	9,492	1,875	670	.....	7	37,621
Mississippi	34	437	190	1,119	11,059	1,475	2,457	679	465	.....	94	18,035
Louisiana	29	490	170	1,697	16,646	2,905	2,298	569	202	10	.....	24,937
Texas	506	9,828	1,699	6,664	81,709	10,752	55,784	5,979	1,258	25	900	174,598
Arkansas	67	839	64	1,682	15,961	2,353	4,969	829	497	.....	19	27,213
Kentucky	126	4,095	3,734	367	34,716	5,303	3,596	1,126	1,097	.....	31	54,165
Tennessee	105	2,047	364	1,598	34,905	5,565	5,098	1,427	875	155	26	52,300
Total Southern States	1,509	32,279	17,480	28,935	411,859	83,659	119,600	19,050	9,585	808	1,524	725,759

Ohio	348	40,126	36,051	4,190	110,976	25,726	6,421	3,923	6,388	12	334	234,147
Indiana	249	12,856	4,618	2,212	83,267	14,585	6,248	3,154	4,694	57	150	131,839
Illinois	458	33,037	7,999	5,011	131,564	18,712	23,771	4,767	7,309	122	42	232,334
Michigan	103	8,496	10,580	970	44,912	11,830	4,278	1,570	3,562	65	2	89,265
Wisconsin	135	6,751	2,924	1,532	57,841	9,330	7,788	1,421	4,627	188	.....	92,402
Minnesota	277	11,850	2,352	3,837	67,212	10,694	22,230	6,096	8,276	89	13	132,559
Iowa	337	21,573	3,168	4,194	93,669	7,187	13,408	4,268	3,302	41	109	150,919
Missouri	108	3,892	821	1,073	20,156	1,663	5,433	988	781	.....	1	34,813
Total Middle States	2,015	138,581	68,511	23,019	609,597	99,727	89,582	26,097	38,939	574	651	1,095,278
North Dakota	158	3,303	120	1,170	19,712	1,669	20,071	3,196	1,719	10	34	51,004
South Dakota	126	1,864	112	574	23,101	3,147	14,850	1,528	1,657	19	101	46,986
Nebraska	178	4,545	314	1,048	38,792	1,702	19,259	1,121	1,209	10	.....	67,991
Kansas	219	4,480	1,645	934	39,251	3,609	27,749	1,592	1,456	13	405	81,134
Montana	93	8,844	1,093	1,607	21,741	1,736	14,187	1,470	1,196	.....	31	51,905
Wyoming	36	766	177	119	7,742	2,118	10,186	464	313	290	.....	22,175
Colorado	114	2,680	965	446	20,493	2,828	14,280	1,051	465	12	.....	43,220
New Mexico	39	1,842	485	979	8,665	1,455	7,089	376	253	.....	.....	21,084
Oklahoma	318	4,258	962	1,192	23,393	4,042	39,581	1,745	739	148	664	76,714
Total Western States	1,281	32,582	5,873	8,069	202,823	22,306	167,243	12,543	9,037	502	1,235	462,213
Washington	68	5,049	623	2,500	18,181	1,089	3,730	1,235	1,108	15	5	31,541
Oregon	77	8,521	652	1,519	12,726	490	4,448	1,421	441	12	6	30,266
California	251	40,258	9,864	8,640	54,945	9,246	8,888	4,204	3,952	169	19	140,185
Idaho	60	4,451	343	827	13,824	997	6,167	437	398	120	.....	27,558
Utah	18	3,479	1,534	348	3,945	350	644	132	187	.....	.....	11,119
Nevada	10	2,360	617	691	1,572	226	689	201	473	.....	.....	6,529
Arizona	14	1,502	490	567	4,414	587	1,715	256	155	25	.....	9,621
Alaska	1	10	8	.....	35	.....	1	8	6	.....	.....	68
Total Pacific States	499	65,630	14,041	15,116	107,642	13,185	26,288	7,894	6,720	341	30	257,187
Alaska	2	285	9	34	230	29	40	13	19	.....	.....	659
Hawaii	2	115	1,039	62	448	171	28	12	.....	.....	.....	1,875
Nonmember banks	4	400	1,048	96	678	200	68	25	19	.....	.....	2,534
Total States	7,229	407,224	291,490	97,755	2,135,597	370,639	428,079	84,400	70,412	3,628	5,864	3,895,098
Total United States	7,604	700,198	1,261,631	300,879	4,561,790	1,064,254	772,963	107,361	78,063	78,610	31,929	8,957,678

No. 330.—COMBINED RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF ALL FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS AS AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS ON THE LAST FRIDAY OF EACH MONTH DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

	Jan. 26.	Feb. 23.	Mar. 30.	Apr. 27.	May 25.	June 29.	July 27.	Aug. 31.	Sept. 28.	Oct. 26.	Nov. 30.	Dec. 28.
RESOURCES.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Coin and certificates in vault	302,341	281,355	374,903	311,798	334,265	484,126	460,764	416,797	445,597	461,113	499,887	499,917
Gold settlement fund	213,771	213,861	200,061	207,920	183,590	345,845	405,739	383,937	342,337	303,967	395,236	317,520
Gold with foreign agencies	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	52,500
Total gold held by banks	516,112	495,216	574,964	519,718	517,855	882,471	919,003	853,234	840,434	877,580	947,623	869,937
Gold with Federal reserve agents	273,320	306,186	360,668	422,905	456,611	402,639	434,193	493,185	558,227	614,692	661,824	781,851
Gold redemption fund	1,813	1,922	2,414	2,518	2,905	9,402	9,067	7,079	9,809	11,164	12,278	19,345
Total gold reserve	791,245	803,324	938,046	945,141	977,371	1,294,512	1,362,263	1,353,498	1,408,470	1,503,436	1,621,725	1,671,133
Legal-tender notes, silver, etc.	17,579	15,249	9,282	30,340	36,892	39,840	51,789	52,610	49,089	49,506	54,486	49,635
Total reserves	808,824	818,573	947,328	975,481	1,014,263	1,334,352	1,414,052	1,406,108	1,457,559	1,552,942	1,676,211	1,720,768
Bills discounted—Members	15,711	20,266	20,106	35,043	47,587	197,242	138,459	147,315	233,539	397,094	756,398	680,706
Bills bought in open market	97,697	123,966	84,473	71,400	107,377	202,270	195,097	154,591	176,169	177,590	205,454	275,366
Loans on gold coin and bullion	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United States Government long-term securities	36,122	29,471	29,275	36,223	36,513	36,426	41,135	45,406	55,129	54,166	47,304	48,350
United States Government short-term securities	19,647	18,647	18,425	81,595	81,145	34,302	35,818	32,521	39,876	55,876	41,792	58,883
Municipal warrants	12,249	17,124	15,715	14,999	14,675	2,446	1,469	1,230	224	233	1,429	1,005
Total earning assets	181,426	209,474	167,994	239,260	287,297	494,536	411,978	381,063	504,937	684,959	1,052,377	1,064,310
Due from other Federal reserve banks, net	14,123	732	2,275	132	10,611	1,448	11,106	10,233	5,929	6,896	17,091	11,976
Uncollected items	126,437	136,940	132,759	204,842	328,779	221,705	204,756	250,184	234,361	281,677	373,160	301,007
Total deductions from gross deposits	122,314	137,672	135,034	204,974	339,420	223,153	193,650	270,417	240,290	288,573	366,069	313,043
5 per cent redemption fund against Federal reserve bank notes	400	400	400	400	400	500	500	500	500	537	537	537
All other resources	13,609	8,271	5,393	5,757	6,424	799	1,057	293	387	1,354	2,499	2,813
Total resources	1,126,573	1,174,390	1,256,149	1,425,872	1,647,804	2,053,340	2,021,237	2,058,381	2,203,673	2,528,305	3,097,693	3,101,471

LIABILITIES.												
Capital paid in	55,694	55,989	56,075	56,409	56,991	57,176	57,825	58,904	59,379	62,629	68,500	70,442
Government deposits	25,607	13,407	20,567	99,689	76,114	300,966	143,032	154,358	71,289	132,221	220,962	108,213
Due to members' reserve accounts	687,841	692,475	720,411	719,785	813,326	1,033,460	1,135,456	1,069,804	1,136,930	1,264,323	1,489,370	1,453,166
Collection items	97,374	108,826	100,961	129,032	170,151	149,527	137,815	140,278	157,524	174,492	231,776	191,689
Other deposits, including foreign Government credits					76,000	1,000	9,547	39,903	68,433	36,335	19,473	17,969
Total gross deposits	810,822	814,708	841,939	948,506	1,135,591	1,484,953	1,425,850	1,404,343	1,434,176	1,607,371	1,968,672	1,771,037
Federal reserve notes in actual circulation	259,768	303,171	357,610	420,509	454,402	508,753	534,015	587,915	700,212	847,506	1,056,983	1,246,488
Federal reserve bank notes in circulation, net liability						934	2,459	6,023	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
All other liabilities	289	522	525	448	820	1,524	1,088	1,196	1,906	2,859	2,629	5,504
Total liabilities	1,126,573	1,174,390	1,256,157	1,425,872	1,647,804	2,053,340	2,021,237	2,058,381	2,203,673	2,528,365	3,097,693	3,101,471
MATURITIES OF BILLS ON HAND.												
Within 15 days	29,402	36,912	31,061	38,021	43,844	172,163	115,223	108,291	178,383	344,190	581,701	395,697
Over 15 but within 30 days	18,794	32,925	30,320	20,900	22,370	53,754	44,799	55,508	63,712	51,887	91,556	118,345
Over 30 but within 60 days	51,790	49,617	30,636	29,620	50,808	91,213	94,431	89,170	95,234	101,512	140,417	280,136
Over 60 but within 90 days	12,414	23,915	11,735	16,735	35,145	77,420	73,893	46,124	69,936	75,211	141,927	152,708
Over 90 days	1,008	863	827	1,167	2,797	4,957	5,210	2,813	1,443	1,884	6,248	8,986
Total	113,408	144,232	104,579	106,443	154,964	399,512	333,556	301,906	409,708	574,684	961,852	956,072

[1] Net amounts due to other Federal reserve banks.

No. 331.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AT CLOSE OF BUSINESS DEC. 31, 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Total.
RESOURCES.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Gold coin and certificates in vault	18,691	325,132	19,064	29,153	6,302	5,717	32,189	5,089	14,960	1,711	11,960	26,441	496,349
Gold settlement fund Federal Reserve Board	16,977	5,854	32,101	37,664	22,116	12,482	58,960	17,884	19,487	37,263	21,520	17,672	302,981
Gold with foreign agencies	3,675	18,112	3,675	4,725	1,837	1,575	7,350	2,100	2,100	2,625	1,838	2,888	52,500
Total gold held by banks	39,343	349,098	54,840	71,542	30,255	19,774	98,500	25,073	36,547	41,599	33,258	47,001	851,830
Gold with Federal reserve agents	40,897	250,509	63,946	55,370	31,602	50,701	130,723	32,366	32,910	42,025	25,037	46,993	803,169
Gold redemption fund	2,000	10,000	1,500	99	485	1,119	646	930	878	507	1,218	24	19,406
Total gold reserves	82,240	609,607	120,286	127,011	62,342	71,594	229,869	58,369	70,335	84,131	64,513	94,018	1,674,405
Legal tender notes, silver, etc.	3,574	40,248	1,190	238	164	416	964	767	413	58	779	409	49,220
Total reserves	85,814	649,945	121,476	127,249	62,506	72,010	230,833	59,136	70,748	84,189	65,292	94,427	1,723,625
Bills discounted for members and Federal reserve banks	65,882	250,309	35,912	42,896	29,565	14,524	105,110	33,460	13,070	35,054	8,740	25,780	660,311
Bills bought in open market	9,038	148,770	18,390	21,112	13,156	6,497	9,182	7,363	7,167	1,338	14,140	17,083	273,237
Total bills on hand	74,920	399,079	54,302	64,008	42,721	21,021	114,301	40,823	20,237	36,393	22,880	42,863	933,548
U. S. Government long-term securities	728	5,169	7,102	8,268	1,237	2,397	7,007	2,233	1,888	8,849	4,496	2,455	51,829
U. S. Government short-term securities	2,194	19,493	2,548	31,271	1,969	1,491	8,378	1,444	1,340	1,784	1,430	1,500	69,842
All other earning assets	.....	511	10	7	92	788	805	557	986	.....	832	.....	4,598
Total earning assets	77,842	424,252	63,962	103,551	46,019	25,697	125,491	45,057	24,451	47,026	29,638	46,818	1,059,817
Due from other Federal reserve banks, net	.....	.....	.....	11,206	.....	1,202	.....	6,495	2,834	2,732	.....	5,140	[1] 8,499
Uncollected items	18,785	75,962	35,701	25,529	18,177	19,249	28,522	16,317	5,797	25,183	15,086	12,806	297,114
Total deductions from gross deposits	18,786	75,962	35,701	36,735	18,177	20,451	28,522	22,812	8,631	27,916	15,086	17,946	305,613
5 per cent redemption fund against Federal reserve bank notes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	137	.....	537
All other resources	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	351
Total resources	182,442	1,150,159	221,139	267,538	126,743	118,158	384,846	127,015	103,830	159,531	110,152	159,501	3,089,945

LIABILITIES.													
Capital paid in	5,858	18,690	6,142	8,026	3,664	2,813	9,092	3,475	2,620	3,397	2,795	4,162	70,740
Government deposits	2,419	11,871	4,833	30,578	2,254	4,477	3,052	5,430	8,717	7,861	6,609	12,352	100,455
Due to members, reserve account	82,215	652,792	84,574	109,725	45,357	36,850	169,174	45,797	39,348	72,976	44,155	63,780	1,446,773
Due to other Federal reserve banks, net	3,870	7,611	4,296	.....	3,644	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	1,516	.....	.....
Collection items	13,801	45,532	28,152	16,584	15,260	8,871	19,438	12,151	3,395	11,595	8,250	9,403	191,869
Other deposits included for Government credits	.....	13,653	.....	94	.....	98	3,199	93	36	26	.....	2,621	19,520
Total gross deposits	102,335	731,693	121,855	156,981	66,515	50,296	195,036	63,471	51,496	92,458	60,530	87,595	1,758,917
Federal reserve notes in actual circulation	73,199	397,354	92,977	101,883	56,561	64,915	180,628	59,923	49,414	55,373	46,783	67,744	1,246,762
Federal reserve bank notes in circulation, net liabilities	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,000	.....	.....	8,000
All other liabilities	1,050	2,650	165	648	.....	134	90	146	300	302	40	.....	5,526
Total liabilities	182,442	1,150,159	221,139	267,538	126,743	115,158	384,846	127,015	103,830	159,531	110,153	159,501	3,089,945

[1] Difference between net amounts due from and net amounts to other Federal reserve banks.

No. 332.—BILLS DISCOUNTED BY FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1917: BY CLASSES OF PAPER, WITH TOTALS FOR 1915 AND 1916.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

Federal reserve bank.	Member banks' collateral notes.		Trade acceptances.	Commodity paper.	All other discounts.	Total, 1917.	Total, 1916.	Total, 1915.
	Secured by Liberty bonds or United States certificates of indebtedness.	Otherwise secured.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	25,094,844	117,825,429	6,115,127	----------	201,883,910	350,919,310	33,921,900	2,086,700
New York	5,344,602,510	900,876,391	6,863,800	25,000	284,092,262	6,536,459,963	22,329,500	4,819,600
Philadelphia	32,803,226	107,748,615	726,078	105,200	82,032,889	223,416,008	22,328,400	5,137,100
Cleveland	66,089,550	53,444,100	4,400,590	131,360	87,110,509	211,176,109	6,792,400	4,526,000
Richmond	30,313,923	214,710,712	3,160,449	3,686,085	149,349,516	401,220,685	34,377,200	44,891,400
Atlanta	18,399,800	30,679,856	4,562,494	5,438,819	36,033,775	95,114,744	22,323,200	34,209,300
Chicago	190,348,715	191,628,482	420,845	----------	139,465,061	521,872,103	23,178,100	9,238,700
St. Louis	48,386,840	60,205,879	3,114,503	427,278	73,983,290	186,117,790	8,842,700	6,317,600
Minneapolis	27,752,162	9,001,165	363,673	121,670	47,923,167	85,161,837	6,473,500	5,206,500
Kansas City	64,193,979	141,279,743	2,646,322	196,667	31,377,351	242,694,062	6,817,700	10,875,500
Dallas	16,270,250	17,104,050	177,953	289,896	23,210,487	57,052,636	18,512,500	26,756,900
San Francisco	19,904,825	14,141,140	5,210,293	822,296	62,902,648	102,981,207	1,973,400	7,287,700
Total	5,884,160,624	1,858,645,562	37,771,132	11,244,271	1,222,364,865	9,014,186,454	----------	----------
Total, 1916	----------	38,967,447	5,212,300	16,813,200	146,877,553	----------	207,870,500	----------
Total, 1915	----------	----------	1,958,800	10,315,000	149,079,200	----------	----------	161,353,000

No. 333.—INVESTMENT OPERATIONS, EXCLUSIVE OF PURCHASES OF UNITED STATES CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS, OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS DURING CALENDAR YEAR 1917: BY MONTHS AND CLASSES OF INVESTMENTS, WITH TOTALS FOR 1916.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

Month.	Commercial paper discounted.	Acceptances bought in open market.			United States bonds and Treasury notes.			
		Bankers.	Trade.	Total.	2 per cent.	3 per cent.	3½ per cent.	4 per cent.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
January	18,328,286	20,376,041	241,139	20,617,180	2,370,150	61,240	.....	.....
February	22,408,604	68,994,201	1,646,388	70,640,679	114,500	200	.....	250
March	26,788,932	27,475,820	676,818	28,152,638	8,565,510	50,000	.....	25,000
April	50,055,801	41,019,251	293,440	41,312,691	2,867,040	3,000	.....	.....
May	91,413,473	79,355,481	3,188,891	82,544,372	50,000	2,000	.....	.....
June	750,269,838	132,431,554	2,748,143	135,229,697	.....	.....	1,232,900	9,000
July	460,733,354	63,629,153	3,234,912	66,864,065	.....	67,000	18,299,650	.....
August	220,939,974	67,510,808	4,611,904	72,122,802	.....	.....	3,825,460	.....
September	548,104,104	104,162,500	4,883,966	109,046,466	.....	.....	20,830,650	.....
October	2,681,185,854	85,443,102	1,457,080	86,894,182	.....	3,100	157,650	29,650
November	3,206,486,771	181,872,277	4,346,451	186,218,728	.....	2,000	250,550	1,294,396
December	937,433,413	174,444,166	3,624,843	178,069,009	.....	.....	1,265,750	20,130,670
Total	9,014,186,451	1,046,764,534	30,947,975	1,077,712,509	13,997,200	188,540	45,862,610	21,488,966
1916	207,870,500	369,762,300	16,332,700	386,095,000	48,128,100	3,918,880	.....	4,403,200

Month.	United States bonds.		Municipal warrants.				Total, 1917.	Total, 1916.
	One-year Treasury notes.	Total.	City.	State	All other.	Total.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
January	.....	2,431,390	7,201,908	2,040	526,552	7,730,500	49,105,356	37,150,980
February	456,000	600,950	5,798,677	.....	53,985	5,852,662	99,502,895	40,028,950
March	1,882,000	10,522,510	1,021,383	.....	9,640	1,031,023	66,495,153	50,981,150
April	1,226,000	4,093,940	266,433	.....	13,853	280,286	95,738,818	50,861,300
May	.....	52,000	75,656	.....	43,265	118,921	174,128,766	48,199,800
June	756,000	1,997,900	.....	.....	4,925	4,925	887,502,360	60,785,340
July	1,370,000	19,736,650	100,000	.....	.....	100,000	547,434,069	64,354,450
August	.....	3,825,460	125,938	.....	9,278	135,216	297,023,452	47,902,200
September	.....	20,830,650	11,756	.....	10,000	21,756	678,062,976	58,679,500
October	1,369,000	1,559,400	1,043,601	133,052	10,000	1,186,656	2,770,806,092	93,282,100
November	.....	1,546,946	.....	125,023	39,050	164,073	3,394,116,518	79,644,600
December	10,000	21,406,420	124,404	2,944	68,200	195,548	1,137,104,390	139,531,230
Total	7,063,000	88,600,316	15,769,759	263,059	788,748	16,821,566	10,197,320,845	.....
1916	300,000	56,750,180	85,662,400	4,087,100	936,500	90,688,000	.....	741,401,680

No. 334.—CONVERSION OF UNITED STATES 2 PER CENT BONDS INTO 30-YEAR CONVERSION BONDS AND 1-YEAR TREASURY NOTES FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

Federal reserve bank.	Amounts allotted for conversion by Federal Reserve Board.	Amounts actually converted.		
		Conversion bonds.	One-year Treasury notes.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	2,696,200	1,195,000	1,194,000	2,389,000
New York	6,412,900	1,776,500	1,776,000	3,552,500
Philadelphia	2,814,200	1,375,200	1,374,000	2,749,200
Cleveland	3,227,200	1,614,200	1,613,000	3,227,200
Richmond	1,799,100	900,100	899,000	1,799,100
Atlanta	1,335,500	668,500	667,000	1,335,500
Chicago	3,722,100	1,361,000	1,361,000	3,722,000
St. Louis	1,504,600	553,300	553,000	1,106,300
Minneapolis	1,281,600	641,600	640,000	1,281,600
Kansas City	1,642,900	821,900	821,000	1,642,900
Dallas	1,451,200	726,200	725,000	1,451,200
San Francisco	2,112,500	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Total	30,000,000	13,133,500	13,123,000	26,256,500

No. 335.—FINANCIAL RESULTS OF OPERATION OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS: JAN. 1 TO DEC. 31, 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

Federal reserve bank.	Earnings.	Current expenses.	Net earnings for the year.	Ratio of net earnings to reported average paid-in capital.	6 per cent dividends paid during 1917, including amounts accrued on surrendered and canceled stock.	End of period covered by last dividend paid.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	
Boston	1,198,008	285,715	912,293	17.4	601,758	Dec. 31, 1917
New York	4,848,291	1,129,336	3,718,955	28.2	1,942,819	Do.
Philadelphia	1,015,959	262,084	753,875	14.1	623,603	June 30, 1917
Cleveland	1,297,244	334,092	963,152	14.9	716,168	Do.
Richmond	770,009	257,785	512,224	14.8	240,944	Dec. 31, 1917
Atlanta	541,822	214,510	327,312	13.2	218,203	Do.
Chicago	2,022,278	512,407	1,509,871	20.6	862,259	Do.
St. Louis	736,774	234,618	502,156	15.9	284,560	Dec. 31, 1916
Minneapolis	628,338	210,201	418,137	16.8	363,895	Dec. 31, 1917
Kansas City	955,950	271,451	684,499	21.3	364,503	June 30, 1917
Dallas	569,430	215,956	353,474	12.9	188,234	Do.
San Francisco	854,755	307,711	547,044	13.7	394,776	Dec. 31, 1916
Total	15,438,858	4,235,866	11,202,992	18.9	6,801,726	

NO. 336.—DISCOUNT RATES (HIGH AND LOW) IN FORCE DURING THE PERIOD FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT OF FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS (NOV. 16, 1914) TO DEC. 31, 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Federal Reserve Board.]

Federal reserve bank.	Within 10 days.		11 to 30 days.		Within 15 days, including member banks' collateral notes.		16 to 30 days.		31 to 60 days.		61 to 90 days.		Over 90 days.		Trade acceptances within 60 days.		Trade acceptances, 61 to 90 days.		Commodity paper within 90 days.[1]	
	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.	High.	Low.
Boston: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3	6	4					6	4	6	4	6	5	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3	4	3½					4	4	4	4	5	5	3½	3	3½	3	4	3½
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	5	4	5	4	5	4	5	5	4	3½	4	3½	4	4
New York: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	5½	3	5½	4					6	4	6	4	6	5	3½	3½	3½	3½		
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3	3	4	4					4	4	4	4	5	5	3½	3½	3½	3½		
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					3½	3	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	5	4	3½	4	3½		
Philadelphia: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	5½	3	5½	4					6	4	6	4	6	4½	3	3	3	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3	4	4					4	4	4	4	4½	4½	3½	3	3½	3	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	4	3½	4	3½	3½	3½
Cleveland: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3½	6	4					6	4	6	4½	6	5	3½	3½	4	4		
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3½	4	4					4½	4	4½	4½	5	5	3½	3	4	3½		
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4½	5	5	4	3	4	4		
Richmond: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4					6	4	6	4	6	5	3½	3½	4	4	4	4
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4					4	4	4	4	5	4½	3½	3½	4	3½	3½	3½
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4½	5	4½	4	3½	4	3½	3½	3½
Atlanta: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4					6½	4	6½	4	6½	4½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4					4	4	4	4	5	5	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	5	4	3½	4	3½	3½	3½
Chicago: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3½	6	4					6	4	6	4½	6	5						
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3½	3½	4	4					4½	4	4½	4½	5	5	3½	3½	3½	3½		
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	6	5	3½	3½	4	3½		
St. Louis: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3	6	4					6	4	6	4	6	5	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3	3	4	4					4	4	4	4	5	4½	3½	3	3½	3	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5½	4½	4	3	4	3½	3½	3½
Minneapolis: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4					6½	4	6½	4½	6½	5					3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4					4	4	4½	4½	5	5	3½	3½	3½	3½	3½	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	5½	5	3½	3½	3½	3½	4½	3½
Kansas City: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3½	6	4					6½	4	6½	4	6½	5	3½	3½	3½	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4½	3½	4½	4					4½	4	4½	4	5	5	4	3½	4	3½	4	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	4	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	4½	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Dallas: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	4	6	4					6½	4	6½	4	6½	4½	3½	3½	4	4	3	3
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	4	4	4	4					4	4	4	4	4½	4½	3½	3½	4	3½	3	3
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	4	4½	4	4½	4	5	4½	3½	3½	4	3½	3½	3
San Francisco: Nov. 16, 1914, to Dec. 31, 1915	6	3	6	3½					6½	4	6½	4½	6½	6	3	3	3½	3½	(2)	(2)
Jan. 1, 1916, to Dec. 31, 1916	3	3	3½	3½					4	4	4½	4½	6	5½	3	3	3½	3½	(2)	(2)
Jan. 1, 1917, to Dec. 31, 1917					4	3½	4½	3½	4½	3½	4½	4½	5½	5½	4	3	4	3	(2)	(2)

[1] Commodity rates were established during September and October, 1915, and merged with those for commercial paper of corresponding maturities in November and December, 1917.
[2] Commodity paper rates for bills maturing within 30 days, 3½ per cent; 31 to 60 days, 4 per cent; 61 to 90 days, 4½ per cent.
[3] Oct. 20, 1917, rate of 3½ per cent for commodity paper maturing within 60 days, and 4 per cent for paper maturing after 60 days but within 90 days.

No. 337.—NET AMOUNT OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES RECEIVED FROM THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY, ISSUED TO EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK, IN ACTUAL CIRCULATION; GOLD AND ELIGIBLE PAPER HELD BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE AGENT; ALSO AMOUNTS OF FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES HELD BY EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK ON THE LAST FRIDAY IN EACH MONTH DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Federal Reserve Board, 1917.]

	Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.	Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Total.
Federal reserve notes received from the Comptroller of the Currency less returned for destruction:	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*
Jan. 26	21,108	125,510	24,140	13,614	22,098	31,291	10,161	19,803	25,506	25,807	30,257	15,727	365,022
Feb. 23	25,254	184,516	30,376	19,132	21,125	31,300	15,833	19,267	30,864	26,161	29,373	16,208	449,939
Mar. 30	24,724	231,590	31,510	22,345	20,337	31,227	30,079	19,350	28,716	33,981	29,107	16,217	519,783
Apr. 27	30,133	261,494	35,273	26,859	19,722	30,791	49,003	20,422	29,013	35,702	29,049	18,954	586,475
May 25	29,390	310,620	48,713	29,974	19,694	30,335	62,816	20,663	29,205	34,295	28,405	21,854	665,969
June 29	39,960	350,352	51,846	42,068	20,606	29,796	94,383	21,639	30,662	35,680	27,790	24,388	769,170
July 27	44,841	367,890	56,705	45,320	21,245	30,303	103,553	25,188	32,452	35,111	27,104	26,103	816,615
Aug. 31	50,296	377,492	60,472	57,464	25,094	30,821	113,788	27,194	31,660	37,105	32,815	28,435	872,436
Sept. 28	56,074	394,620	62,118	63,684	34,191	41,358	129,397	31,927	38,691	40,042	43,766	36,483	972,351
Oct. 26	64,851	426,744	78,360	75,155	45,993	50,179	146,532	48,372	48,711	46,260	52,686	39,134	1,122,777
Nov. 30	74,221	490,337	95,435	94,435	58,485	70,097	185,658	61,738	52,283	59,375	55,689	58,402	1,356,155
Dec. 28	83,817	553,939	107,486	119,650	62,680	78,757	226,080	64,153	55,606	66,862	56,242	73,905	1,549,177
Federal reserve notes issued to Federal reserve banks (net amount):													
Jan. 26	13,898	107,490	16,880	10,514	18,098	23,156	7,161	16,763	19,886	20,849	22,271	14,727	291,693
Feb. 23	14,694	134,546	21,136	13,232	17,225	21,415	13,333	16,227	20,344	22,623	20,486	16,208	331,469
Mar. 30	17,124	165,910	25,710	15,645	16,737	20,422	25,139	15,010	20,271	23,223	21,156	16,217	382,564
Apr. 27	21,383	193,594	30,433	21,919	16,522	19,836	40,303	15,482	22,563	24,992	20,563	18,954	446,544
May 25	22,640	208,620	33,373	27,334	17,014	19,130	52,476	16,408	23,365	25,955	19,919	21,854	488,088
June 29	27,460	229,252	41,906	34,428	17,495	19,391	67,763	17,979	24,772	26,140	19,529	24,388	550,504
July 27	31,891	240,170	42,205	39,880	18,155	21,553	73,653	20,368	25,862	25,671	18,943	26,103	584,464
Aug. 31	35,796	257,572	45,472	44,024	21,994	24,661	84,688	23,204	26,870	27,825	24,376	28,435	644,911
Sept. 28	40,674	282,300	53,318	52,244	31,871	34,428	99,497	28,317	32,761	30,162	35,021	36,483	737,076
Oct. 26	51,251	315,224	64,320	64,215	44,313	47,069	116,632	41,322	40,421	37,580	42,906	39,134	903,387
Nov. 30	63,641	376,917	81,355	80,495	55,485	59,157	147,358	58,328	47,193	49,475	48,039	58,402	1,126,345
Dec. 28	74,297	456,339	97,326	105,710	60,840	66,887	187,780	61,863	51,016	58,062	47,727	73,905	1,341,752
Gold coin and certificates held by or to credit of Federal reserve agent:													
Jan. 26	13,898	107,490	16,880	10,514	13,808	18,525	7,161	12,416	17,386	18,914	21,601	14,727	273,320
Feb. 23	14,694	134,546	17,076	13,232	10,565	17,604	13,333	12,380	17,244	18,788	20,486	16,208	306,186
Mar. 30	17,124	165,910	22,360	15,645	10,209	17,591	25,139	11,663	16,971	21,818	20,019	16,219	360,668
Apr. 27	21,383	193,594	26,283	21,919	5,935	17,265	40,303	13,435	20,553	24,046	19,235	18,954	422,905
May 25	22,640	208,620	30,463	27,334	5,655	16,850	52,476	9,781	19,205	24,090	17,634	21,854	456,611
June 29	22,460	139,252	33,606	34,428	7,318	16,320	62,063	9,472	21,576	14,830	16,986	24,388	402,639

July 27	21,891	173,670	32,905	30,880	7,483	18,072	58,653	14,911	21,366	14,635	15,624	26,103	434,193
Aug. 31	25,796	208,072	32,072	33,024	8,714	20,650	70,568	16,537	16,274	17,428	15,615	28,435	493,185
Sept. 28	25,623	212,300	40,418	36,244	15,955	30,117	88,537	17,270	21,905	20,748	22,471	26,579	558,227
Oct. 26	35,371	187,224	48,220	47,715	28,729	40,058	81,372	27,075	35,625	30,620	26,303	26,380	614,692
Nov. 30	29,921	171,097	52,025	51,995	31,867	42,341	104,753	45,831	34,197	30,146	29,023	38,598	661,824
Dec. 28	37,897	250,599	56,946	55,410	31,602	49,821	124,400	32,366	31,920	42,052	25,037	43,801	781,851
Eligible paper held by Federal reserve agent:													
Jan. 26					4,649	4,655		4,347	2,500	1,941	1,023		19,115
Feb. 23			4,062		8,119	3,809		3,850	3,100	3,836	1,842		28,618
Mar. 30			3,390		6,728	2,856		3,352	3,300	1,423	2,001		23,050
Apr. 27			4,186		11,285	2,575		2,053	2,010	1,114	2,758		25,981
May 25			2,917		11,987	2,279		6,635	4,160	1,892	2,815		32,685
June 29	5,026	90,523	8,306		14,134	3,078	5,876	8,513	3,196	11,528	3,218		153,398
July 27	10,116	77,860	9,301	9,069	18,389	3,498	17,199	5,462	4,496	11,099	4,175		170,664
Aug. 31	10,017	50,155	13,404	11,000	16,428	4,017	14,339	6,670	10,596	10,402	9,191		156,219
Sept. 28	15,069	70,822	12,906	16,012	19,182	4,329	11,178	11,054	11,139	9,992	12,647	10,137	204,467
Oct. 26	15,899	133,130	15,105	16,508	17,051	9,331	35,783	14,258	8,886	7,380	17,297	13,076	303,704
Nov. 30	33,758	207,362	29,359	29,558	30,147	16,875	43,186	13,012	13,392	19,777	20,000	34,506	490,932
Dec. 28	36,668	213,400	40,981	50,825	43,388	17,805	64,133	38,765	19,836	16,244	23,241	41,421	606,705
Federal reserve notes held by banks:													
Jan. 26	1,069	18,927	1,342	893	541	734	1,695	702	2,642	111	276	2,993	31,925
Feb. 23	839	14,958	974	859	620	846	2,738	1,020	2,108	654	236	2,446	28,298
Mar. 30	1,754	10,035	1,529	753	813	942	4,559	850	589	828	401	1,896	24,954
Apr. 27	2,772	10,974	1,364	1,397	776	785	4,061	490	828	1,266	224	1,098	26,035
May 25	2,051	17,225	720	1,699	965	502	5,425	928	974	932	246	2,010	33,686
June 29	2,930	22,080	2,202	1,512	712	544	6,029	742	1,060	797	429	2,660	41,697
July 27	5,407	26,988	780	2,398	609	1,653	4,841	1,966	1,593	726	482	3,006	50,449
Aug. 31	5,381	27,948	2,269	1,642	635	1,559	5,930	1,510	2,385	3,665	398	3,874	56,996
Sept. 28	3,759	25,901	2,291	2,754	2,714	1,910	4,664	1,846	1,872	2,231	212	6,710	56,864
Oct. 26	3,319	26,426	3,707	3,217	1,417	1,522	4,488	2,740	1,132	2,997	292	4,574	55,881
Nov. 30	2,198	34,581	3,720	3,585	1,912	1,355	4,795	4,762	1,408	2,782	342	7,922	69,362
Dec. 28	2,083	59,369	3,683	3,489	2,645	1,379	9,695	1,590	1,412	2,763	551	6,605	95,264
Federal reserve notes issued by each Federal reserve bank and in actual circulation:													
Jan. 26	12,829	88,563	15,538	9,621	17,557	22,422	5,466	16,061	17,244	20,738	21,995	11,734	259,768
Feb. 23	13,855	119,588	20,162	12,373	16,605	20,569	10,595	15,207	18,236	21,969	20,250	13,762	303,171
Mar. 30	15,370	155,875	24,181	14,892	15,919	19,480	20,580	14,160	19,682	22,395	20,755	14,325	357,610
Apr. 27	18,611	182,620	29,069	20,522	15,746	19,051	36,242	14,992	21,735	23,728	20,339	17,856	420,509
May 25	20,589	191,395	32,644	25,635	16,049	18,628	47,051	15,480	22,391	25,023	19,673	19,844	454,402
June 29	24,530	207,172	39,704	32,916	16,784	18,847	61,734	17,237	23,712	25,343	19,100	21,728	508,807
July 27	26,484	213,182	41,425	37,482	17,546	19,910	68,812	18,402	24,269	24,945	18,461	23,097	534,015
Aug. 31	30,415	229,624	43,203	42,382	21,359	23,102	78,758	21,694	24,485	24,160	23,972	24,761	587,915
Sept. 28	36,915	256,399	51,027	49,490	29,157	32,518	94,833	26,471	30,889	27,931	34,809	29,773	700,212
Oct. 26	47,932	288,798	59,613	60,998	42,686	45,547	112,144	38,582	39,239	34,583	42,614	34,560	847,506
Nov. 30	61,443	342,336	77,635	76,910	53,573	57,802	142,563	54,066	45,785	46,693	47,697	50,480	1,056,983
Dec. 28	72,214	396,970	93,643	102,221	58,195	65,508	178,085	60,273	49,604	55,299	47,176	67,300	1,246,488

No. 338.—FEDERAL FARM LOANS: NUMBER AND AMOUNTS OF LOANS APPLIED FOR, APPROVED, AND CLOSED FROM THE BEGINNING OF BUSINESS TO DEC. 31, 1917.[1]

[Source: Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Department.]

District and State.	Applied for.		Approved.		Closed.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
District No. 1:						
Maine	252	488,545	152	251,300	65	103,500
New Hampshire	45	87,300	29	50,600	1	1,800
Vermont	212	577,647	52	232,400	10	26,000
Massachusetts	439	1,215,265	351	814,175	156	380,905
Rhode Island	51	120,010	31	66,350	17	45,600
Connecticut	248	758,570	192	483,140	59	141,000
New York	968	3,069,696	360	992,265	117	357,400
New Jersey	202	648,645	171	431,900	28	67,100
Total	2,417	7,071,678	1,338	3,322,130	453	1,126,305
District No. 2:						
Pennsylvania	556	1,395,810	223	634,931	88	227,500
Virginia	2,543	5,751,603	1,496	3,338,200	489	1,279,150
West Virginia	824	1,150,836	393	583,600	105	211,050
Maryland	129	332,235	87	257,203	38	122,600
Delaware	13	29,150	12	24,250	8	13,300
District of Columbia						
Total	4,065	8,689,634	2,211	4,841,184	728	1,853,600
District No. 3:						
North Carolina	4,660	6,610,319	1,649	2,339,186	311	518,930
South Carolina	2,698	5,553,847	903	2,099,458	174	447,820
Georgia	1,509	2,871,978	316	689,675	35	84,600
Florida	3,480	5,968,912	769	1,292,775	58	89,170
Total	12,347	21,003,056	3,637	6,301,094	578	1,170,520
District No. 4:						
Tennessee	3,554	6,363,002	2,129	3,738,300	195	509,300
Kentucky	2,584	4,052,955	1,515	2,328,300	321	617,500
Indiana	1,872	4,319,455	1,060	2,525,300	422	1,113,000
Ohio	320	959,190	180	419,700	29	64,000
Total	8,330	15,694,602	4,884	9,011,600	967	2,303,800
District No. 5:						
Alabama	3,440	6,714,937	3,152	3,451,416	429	622,575
Louisiana	1,008	2,480,821	771	903,845	41	40,875
Mississippi	6,002	7,502,954	5,442	4,748,844	1,580	1,583,035
Total	10,450	16,707,712	9,365	9,104,105	2,050	2,246,485
District No. 6:						
Illinois	884	2,069,610	646	1,400,905	142	281,760
Missouri	2,066	4,355,545	1,270	2,659,005	363	778,500
Arkansas	4,131	5,936,740	2,258	3,058,185	393	590,255
Total	7,081	12,361,895	4,174	7,118,095	898	1,649,515
District No. 7:						
North Dakota	5,027	15,476,500	3,792	10,098,800	1,102	3,158,200
Minnesota	3,206	6,831,900	2,615	4,730,500	809	1,664,600
Wisconsin	1,482	2,676,070	1,219	1,907,100	563	942,100
Michigan	3,371	5,224,080	2,502	3,148,200	828	1,258,400
Total	13,086	30,209,150	10,128	19,890,600	3,362	7,023,300
District No. 8:						
Iowa	776	5,221,330	291	1,830,200	30	199,400
Nebraska	2,161	8,927,120	1,365	4,504,500	385	1,200,290
South Dakota	1,857	5,969,880	1,388	3,247,300	195	655,400
Wyoming	1,245	2,573,120	711	865,630	91	185,100
Total	6,039	22,691,450	4,255	10,447,630	701	2,240,190

[1] Previous reports are subject to correction in the report of each month.

No. 338.—FEDERAL FARM LOANS: NUMBER AND AMOUNTS OF LOANS APPLIED FOR, APPROVED, AND CLOSED FROM THE BEGINNING OF BUSINESS TO DEC. 31, 1917—Continued.

District and State.	Applied for.		Approved.		Closed.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
District No. 9:		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Kansas	2,573	8,560,077	1,040	6,210,000	1,201	3,742,000
Oklahoma	2,920	6,284,057	1,916	3,800,175	938	1,824,800
Colorado	3,000	7,199,142	1,211	1,976,750	722	1,193,100
New Mexico	2,614	4,531,523	1,212	1,573,800	691	881,400
Total	11,107	26,580,799	6,279	13,575,725	3,552	7,641,300
District No. 10: Texas	9,508	24,265,127	7,944	13,728,238	829	2,117,890
District No. 11:						
California	5,311	17,344,839	1,920	5,660,860	691	2,098,500
Utah	1,137	3,010,125	354	878,600	103	224,500
Nevada	133	477,433	29	126,700	19	91,600
Arizona	538	1,212,387	81	237,400	26	119,300
Total	7,119	22,044,789	2,384	6,903,560	839	2,533,900
District No. 12:						
Idaho	2,257	5,037,716	1,058	2,629,440	462	1,081,675
Montana	4,645	12,718,674	2,024	4,943,465	835	2,179,420
Oregon	2,982	7,950,468	1,702	4,305,140	597	1,560,065
Washington	5,049	10,540,545	2,906	5,378,400	1,303	2,383,550
Total	14,932	36,297,403	7,690	17,256,445	3,197	7,205,310
Grand total	106,482	243,622,295	64,289	121,500,406	18,154	39,112,115

No. 339.—LIBERTY LOANS: SUBSCRIPTION AND ALLOTMENTS OF SUBSCRIPTIONS, BY FEDERAL RESERVE DISTRICTS, CALENDAR YEAR 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

FIRST LIBERTY LOAN.

Federal reserve district.	$50 to $10,000, inclusive.		$10,050 to $100,000, inclusive.	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	203,265,400	203,265,400	65,504,850	39,302,900
New York	274,019,550	274,019,550	172,693,700	103,616,200
Philadelphia	112,412,100	112,412,100	46,506,300	27,903,800
Cleveland	128,729,400	128,729,400	76,365,950	45,819,550
Richmond	68,506,150	68,506,150	21,218,950	12,731,350
Atlanta	37,741,100	37,741,100	7,080,850	4,248,500
Chicago	195,210,700	195,210,700	82,645,650	49,587,400
St. Louis	40,960,400	40,960,400	31,472,700	18,883,650
Minneapolis	39,747,600	39,747,600	15,177,150	9,106,300
Kansas City	40,732,350	40,732,350	17,173,950	10,304,400
Dallas	25,954,500	25,954,500	11,878,850	7,127,300
San Francisco	129,405,600	129,405,600	12,384,150	7,430,500
Total	1,296,684,850	1,296,684,850	560,103,050	336,061,850

Federal reserve district.	$100,050 to $250,000, inclusive.		Over $250,000.		Total.	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	22,875,350	10,293,900	40,802,000	12,155,700	332,447,000	265,017,900
New York	79,173,300	35,628,000	660,901,850	180,723,250	1,186,788,400	593,987,000
Philadelphia	16,355,750	7,360,100	57,035,100	17,083,750	232,309,250	164,759,750
Cleveland	23,239,300	10,457,700	57,814,050	16,970,200	286,148,700	201,976,850
Richmond	8,025,000	3,611,250	11,987,000	3,744,900	109,737,100	88,593,650
Atlanta	3,460,000	1,557,000	9,596,000	2,736,550	57,878,550	46,283,150
Chicago	33,533,050	15,089,850	45,806,550	12,814,150	357,195,950	272,702,100
St. Louis	6,695,700	3,013,050	7,005,900	2,172,350	86,134,700	65,029,450
Minneapolis	2,820,750	1,269,350	12,510,000	3,636,000	70,255,500	53,759,250
Kansas City	7,558,250	3,401,200	26,294,300	7,744,950	91,758,850	62,132,900
Dallas	3,015,000	1,356,750	8,100,000	2,225,000	48,948,350	36,063,550
San Francisco	13,704,150	6,166,850	20,130,000	6,041,500	175,623,900	149,044,450
Total	220,455,600	90,205,000	957,983,350	268,048,300	3,035,226,850	2,000,000,000

Subscriptions, by classes.	Amount.	Allotment, by classes.	Amount.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Up to and including $10,000	1,296,684,850	100 per cent	1,296,684,850
Over $10,000 up to and including $100,000.	560,103,050	60 per cent but not less than $10,000 bonds.	336,061,850
Over $100,000 up to and including $250,000.	220,455,600	45 per cent but not less than $60,000 bonds.	99,205,000
Over $250,000 up to and including $2,000,000.	601,514,900	30 per cent but not less than $112,500 bonds.	184,381,800
Over $2,000,000 up to and including $6,000,000.	234,544,300	25 per cent but not less than $600,000 bonds.	58,661,250
Over $6,000,000 up to and including $10,000,000.	46,674,150	21 per cent	9,801,000
$25,000,000	50,000,000	20.22 per cent	10,110,000
$25,250,000	25,250,000	20.17 per cent	5,093,650
Total	3,035,226,850	Total	2,000,000,000

No. 339.—Liberty Loans: Subscription and Allotments of Subscriptions, by Federal Reserve Districts, Calendar Year 1917—Continued.

SECOND LIBERTY LOAN.

Federal reserve district.	$50 to $10,000, inclusive.		$10,050 to $50,000, inclusive.		$50,050 to $100,000, inclusive.	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	186,136,050	186,136,050	73,581,100	73,581,100	50,363,350	45,327,050
New York	441,101,150	441,101,150	168,326,200	168,326,200	100,722,050	90,650,400
Philadelphia	135,278,500	135,278,500	41,180,450	41,180,450	27,681,100	24,913,000
Cleveland	186,121,600	186,121,600	79,545,600	79,545,600	48,352,850	43,517,600
Richmond	97,792,000	97,792,000	38,442,850	38,442,850	19,221,750	17,299,600
Atlanta	61,635,500	61,635,500	12,848,600	12,848,600	6,574,200	5,916,800
Chicago	322,122,900	322,122,900	82,080,700	82,080,700	41,718,300	37,546,500
St. Louis	79,417,550	79,417,550	24,916,250	24,916,250	11,026,800	9,924,150
Minneapolis	89,171,600	89,171,600	18,537,050	18,537,050	10,284,450	9,256,050
Kansas City	80,042,250	80,042,250	27,389,400	27,389,400	11,132,700	10,019,450
Dallas	53,556,500	53,556,500	11,292,300	11,292,300	4,783,250	4,304,950
San Francisco	144,550,500	144,550,500	43,402,750	43,402,750	28,004,500	25,204,050
Total	*1,866,926,100*	*1,866,926,100*	*621,543,250*	*621,543,250*	*359,865,900*	*323,879,600*

Federal reserve district.	$100,050 to $200,000, inclusive.		Over $200,000.		Total.[1]	
	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.	Subscriptions.	Allotment.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Boston	31,734,450	23,800,850	135,135,100	78,868,050	476,950,050	407,713,700
New York	68,166,700	51,125,050	772,136,750	309,982,100	1,550,453,450	1,151,184,900
Philadelphia	17,892,450	13,419,350	158,317,750	80,335,700	380,350,250	295,127,000
Cleveland	35,487,950	26,615,900	136,568,800	73,986,400	486,106,800	400,787,200
Richmond	10,981,350	8,236,050	34,774,550	20,811,200	201,212,500	182,581,700
Atlanta	6,730,800	5,048,100	12,906,650	7,494,050	90,695,750	82,943,050
Chicago	26,978,050	20,233,550	112,953,400	63,971,950	555,853,350	525,955,600
St. Louis	7,117,300	5,338,000	61,802,850	30,526,250	184,280,750	150,122,200
Minneapolis	*9,530,450*	*7,147,850*	*13,409,100*	*7,859,900*	*140,932,650*	*131,972,450*
Kansas City	8,463,500	6,347,650	23,097,900	12,750,750	150,125,750	136,549,500
Dallas	3,917,800	2,938,350	4,350,000	2,475,000	77,899,350	74,567,100
San Francisco	15,220,000	11,415,000	61,493,400	35,689,450	292,671,150	260,261,750
Total	242,220,800	181,665,800	1,526,976,250	814,751,400	4,617,532,300	3,808,766,150

Subscriptions, by classes.	Amount.	Allotment, by classes.	Amount.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Up to and including $50,000	2,488,469,350	100 per cent	2,488,469,350
Over $50,000 up to and including $100,000.	359,865,900	90 per cent but not less than $50,000 bonds.	323,879,600
Over $100,000 up to and including $200,000.	242,220,800	75 per cent but not less than $90,000 bonds.	181,665,800
Over $200,000 up to and including $1,000,000.	756,586,700	60 per cent but not less than $150,000 bonds.	455,090,300
Over $1,000,000 up to and including $8,000,000.	470,425,600	50 per cent but not less than $600,000 bonds.	235,582,300
Over $8,000,000 up to and including $30,000,000.	249,963,950	41.20 per cent but not less than $4,000,000 bonds.	103,071,200
$50,000,000	50,000,000	$40.8152 per cent	20,407,600
Total	4,617,532,300	Total	3,808,766,150

[1] The quotas of these Federal reserve districts, expressed in millions of dollars, with their percentages of oversubscription, follow: Boston's quota, $300 (percentage of oversubscription, 59); New York, $900 (72); Philadelphia, $250 (52); Cleveland, $300 (62); Richmond, $120 (68); Atlanta, $80 (13); Chicago, $420 (39); St. Louis, $120 (54); Minneapolis, $105 (34); Kansas City, $120 (25); Dallas, $75 (4); and San Francisco, $210 (39).

No. 340.—FOREIGN LOANS: Amounts of Loans and Credits Agreed Upon, Loans Made, and Balances, Feb. 14, 1918, by Countries.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Treasury Department.]

Country.	Loans and credits agreed upon.	Loans made.	Balances under established credits.
Great Britain	$2,320,000,000	$2,200,000,000	$120,000,000
France	1,440,000,000	1,290,000,000	150,000,000
Italy	550,000,000	450,000,000	100,000,000
Russia[2]	325,000,000	187,729,750	137,270,250
Belgium	93,400,000	84,400,000	9,000,000
Serbia	6,000,000	4,200,000	1,800,000
Total	4,734,400,000	4,216,329,750	518,070,250

[1] The acts of Apr. 24 and Sept. 24, 1917, appropriated $3,000,000,000 and $4,000,000,000, respectively, for the establishment and extension of credits to foreign governments engaged in war with the enemies of the United States.

[2] Of the credits and loans in favor of the Russian Government, $5,000,000 represents a loan to the Roumanian Government, the advance being made in this manner through the Russian Government in the absence of a Roumanian representative in the United States who could negotiate a direct loan to his Government.

No. 341.—RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES OF SAVINGS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), STATE, AND PRIVATE BANKS AND LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES: YEARS ENDED ON OR ABOUT JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS.

Classification.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	1,355 banks.	1,466 banks.	1,529 banks.	1,242 banks.	1,185 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate	488,159,895.71				
Loans on other collateral security	113,475,941.58	829,020,240.72	850,304,207.35	712,654,073.12	761,987,078.50
Other loans and discounts	184,014,218.01				
Overdrafts	1,893,197.68	1,911,402.00	1,514,855.00	1,332,916.33	1,783,105.92
United States bonds	5,153,925.16				
State, county, and municipal bonds	50,706,795.80				
Railroad bonds and stocks	25,344,527.06	148,699,505.83	158,284,012.21	131,404,563.01	159,480,392.77
Bonds of other public-service corporations	35,754,042.00				
Other stocks, bonds, etc.	29,575,876.95				
Due from other banks and bankers	103,626,810.32	113,758,484.72	124,848,911.30	111,099,140.62	133,912,891.23
Real estate, furniture, etc.	36,987,000.94	35,206,565.73	45,672,625.84	39,178,558.78	36,001,530.22
Checks and other cash items	3,836,467.03	3,608,419.14	3,289,261.49	2,416,714.42	1,712,140.44
Cash on hand	35,631,731.49	43,812,040.12	40,844,782.09	32,821,494.87	31,853,199.08
Other resources	6,685,363.11	19,851,423.59	13,913,736.37	2,420,380.85	1,163,327.49
Total	1,120,845,792.84	1,196,474,090.85	1,238,673,391.65	1,033,328,742.60	1,127,893,665.65
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	84,837,733.59	89,423,876.57	92,982,798.15	72,870,175.84	69,169,915.00
Surplus fund	36,828,108.77	39,250,606.98	40,905,294.21	30,595,344.20	30,585,954.52
Other undivided profits	23,314,431.82	20,141,996.44	26,753,372.72	16,103,770.05	24,010,230.07
Dividends unpaid	37,674.43	560,347.48	73,307.24	349,780.23	12,000.45
Individual deposits	956,017,437.09	1,020,965,658.46	1,047,039,650.93	901,610,693.88	995,532,890.94
Postal-savings deposits	931,183.11	1,085,598.92	1,492,713.36	881,654.11	735,787.18
Due to other banks and bankers	6,960,045.09	9,001,328.11	10,184,809.36	6,405,727.16	3,032,299.35
Other liabilities	11,019,178.94	15,934,677.89	19,241,445.63	4,511,597.13	4,814,588.14
Total	1,120,845,792.84	1,196,474,090.85	1,238,673,391.65	1,033,328,742.60	1,127,893,665.65

No. 341.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Classification.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	623 banks.	634 banks.	630 banks.	622 banks.	622 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate	1,815,585,610.43				
Loans on other collateral security	149,547,486.35	2,123,921,539.09	2,170,035,074.51	2,221,426,278.04	2,303,101,477.78
Other loans and discounts	73,781,835.89				
Overdrafts	567.84	235.70	3,843.10	439.89	3.75
United States bonds	18,108,428.13				
State, county, and municipal bonds	809,431,667.75				
Railroad bonds and stocks	796,207,717.89	1,855,476,712.85	1,869,866,528.83	1,999,131,810.54	2,131,088,388.86
Bonds of other public-service corporations	99,521,281.42				
Other stocks, bonds, etc	95,364,728.43				
Due from other banks and bankers	155,619,625.57	171,832,579.89	183,397,209.00	210,919,583.66	213,437,132.40
Real estate, furniture, etc	51,089,504.92	52,874,950.56	56,469,544.13	59,264,131.87	62,129,113.14
Checks and other cash items	929,730.90	2,489,863.59	935,158.63	2,753,380.16	481,170.94
Cash on hand	17,105,290.57	23,987,453.11	21,936,695.67	26,135,092.38	29,082,107.18
Other resources	22,946,175.02	22,406,130.17	16,738,863.06	28,310,670.40	5,819,011.83
Total	4,104,639,651.11	4,252,989,474.05	4,319,382,916.93	4,547,941,986.84	4,811,038,471.87
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock					
Surplus fund	269,709,107.95	280,095,122.94	289,724,578.07	303,300,757.57	321,703,622.60
Other undivided profits	60,466,467.47	55,503,959.01	70,292,316.79	51,380,612.85	58,829,980.58
Dividends unpaid					
Individual deposits	3,769,555,330.59	3,915,623,190.57	3,950,666,362.08	4,186,976,600.64	4,422,480,384.42
Postal-savings deposits		13,962.27	6,063.28	943,593.78	
Due to other banks and bankers	26,315.11	155,239.50	411,231.38	808,536.72	133,809.53
Other liabilities	4,882,429.99	1,594,990.76	8,282,365.33	4,471,885.28	7,791,664.74
Total	4,104,639,651.11	4,252,989,474.05	4,319,382,916.93	4,547,941,986.84	4,811,038,471.87

No. 341.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

STATE BANKS.

Classification.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	14,011 banks.	14,512 banks.	14,598 banks.	[1] 15,460 banks.	[2] 15,968 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate	555,622,331.14				
Loans on other collateral security	692,071,028.82	2,879,801,962.88	2,883,098,370.95	3,379,823,187.42	4,080,541,171.92
Other loans and discounts	1,407,431,753.79				
Overdrafts	31,525,643.20	27,737,345.21	24,926,294.51	27,158,447.45	31,013,961.11
United States bonds	3,350,557.64				
State, county, and municipal bonds	88,973,028.70				
Railroad bonds and stocks	65,501,389.97				
Bonds of other public-service corporations	52,854,016.03	388,250,349.80	420,475,283.65	693,287,168.98	890,717,114.94
Bank stocks					
Other stocks, bonds, etc	140,817,861.05				
Due from other banks and bankers	541,373,574.33	527,715,913.72	557,620,436.93	817,578,090.65	1,078,558,130.65
Real estate, furniture, etc	[3] 147,849,763.10	[3] 158,641,423.05	[3] 168,885,330.75	[3] 193,248,386.62	[3] 213,763,747.17
Checks and other cash items	[4] 79,328,777.26	[4] 77,240,169.69	[4] 74,136,593.89	[4] 132,262,975.92	[4] 138,138,260.18
Cash on hand	246,247,125.10	261,919,122.81	242,754,230.38	271,753,812.34	319,373,218.66
Other resources	30,105,952.67	32,357,249.82	27,705,767.85	37,865,094.02	47,563,762.52
Total	4,143,052,802.86	4,353,663,536.98	4,399,602,308.91	5,552,977,153.40	6,799,669,367.15
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	483,103,779.15	501,154,866.23	503,985,319.31	563,497,182.91	600,064,215.61
Surplus fund	196,271,287.22	213,801,744.73	221,081,282.78	268,821,936.55	288,637,803.19
Other undivided profits	88,845,027.44	91,215,723.23	97,220,034.27	91,152,015.33	108,493,387.88
Dividends unpaid	1,254,764.61	3,744,903.29	693,760.60	3,081,220.02	526,362.06
Individual deposits	3,081,011,582.79	3,226,793,217.23	3,277,772,330.10	[5] 4,300,710,294.02	[5] 5,390,824,047.27
Due to other banks and bankers	162,922,049.90	175,779,045.54	176,960,715.57	217,212,186.75	274,945,784.87
Other liabilities	[6] 129,644,311.75	[6] 141,174,036.73	[6] 121,888,866.28	[6] 108,502,347.82	[6] 136,177,706.27
Total	4,143,052,802.86	4,353,663,536.98	4,399,602,308.91	5,552,977,153.40	6,799,669,367.15

[1] Includes stock savings banks and trust companies for Virginia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Idaho, and Nevada; stock savings banks for Wisconsin, North Dakota, Kansas, and Montana; and trust companies for North Carolina.

[2] Includes stock savings banks for 13 States and trusts companies for 8 States.

[3] Includes banking house.

[4] Includes exchanges for clearing house.

[5] Includes postal savings deposits.

[6] Includes postal savings, as follows: 1913, $1,800,966.21; 1914, $4,692,500.55; 1915, $5,429,074.38; 1916, $4,457,263.97; 1917, $5,974,301.98.

No. 341.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1913 to 1917—Continued.

PRIVATE BANKS.

Classification.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	1,016 banks.	1,064 banks.	1,036 banks.	1,014 banks.	1,014 banks.
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate.	35,172,052.96				
Loans on other collateral security	14,861,874.11	123,189,800.10	113,751,661.08	116,429,240.73	117,373,506.84
Other loans and discounts	71,802,039.37				
Overdrafts	2,446,128.15	1,983,079.21	1,225,213.18	1,286,685.40	1,338,601.25
United States bonds.	341,992.75				
State, county, and municipal bonds	1,952,067.53				
Railroad bonds and stocks	601,573.34				
Bonds of other public-service corporations	1,463,557.91	16,264,591.79	15,312,724.75	14,393,235.69	19,100,872.04
Bank stocks					
Other stocks, bonds, etc.	5,485,330.04				
Due from other banks and bankers	26,763,368.40	26,790,024.23	24,935,097.17	28,610,481.46	39,373,349.11
Real estate, furniture, etc.	[1] 12,657,367.30	[1] 16,296,193.82	[1] 13,818,029.50	[1] 11,764,575.96	[1] 11,459,226.31
Checks and other cash items	[2] 840,197.06	[2] 1,787,484.03	[2] 593,723.05	[2] 1,077,158.36	[2] 1,354,357.87
Cash on hand	7,238,552.87	7,294,550.48	6,451,651.72	6,347,330.97	6,472,554.31
Other resources	1,158,006.38	2,943,394.02	1,577,461.47	1,943,333.97	1,464,976.36
Total	182,785,398.17	196,549,120.68	177,665,561.92	181,852,052.54	197,937,444.09
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	19,601,717.04	21,101,746.66	20,547,907.47	16,852,170.34	16,679,701.05
Surplus fund	7,925,570.48	11,430,958.76	8,442,234.66	6,763,114.51	7,380,966.56
Other undivided profits	3,362,365.36	3,147,609.67	4,037,930.62	3,181,735.63	3,358,568.87
Dividends unpaid	30,250.58	58,257.89	40,754.10	34,888.65	20,916.70
Individual deposits	143,457,229.32	145,848,284.59	134,410,299.86	146,765,453.88	161,923,941.15
Due to other banks and bankers	1,878,292.91	2,545,436.62	1,230,570.72	1,174,330.15	1,976,058.83
Other liabilities	[3] 6,529,971.58	[4] 12,416,826.49	8,955,864.49	7,080,359.33	[5] 6,597,290.93
Total	182,785,398.17	196,549,120.68	177,665,561.92	181,852,052.54	197,937,444.09

[1] Includes banking house.
[2] Includes exchanges for clearing house.
[3] Includes $21,343.59 postal savings deposits.
[4] Includes $65,950.92 postal savings deposits.
[5] Includes $7,983.15 postal savings deposits.

No. 341.—Resources and Liabilities of Savings (Stock and Mutual), State, and Private Banks and Loan and Trust Companies: Years Ended on or About June 30, 1913 to 1917—*Continued.*

LOAN AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Classification.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	1,515 companies.	1,564 companies.	1,664 companies.	1,606 companies.[1]	1,608 companies.[1]
RESOURCES.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Loans on real estate	576,334,682.18				
Loans on other collateral security	1,374,332,681.50	2,901,748,517.72	3,045,279,399.87	3,702,104,485.09	4,308,246,853.87
Other loans and discounts	813,018,379.40				
Overdrafts	3,660,431.19	4,002,918.23	3,388,029.17	2,264,045.95	3,444,503.89
United States bonds	2,770,183.09				
State, county, and municipal bonds	113,563,277.30				
Railroad bonds and stocks	297,324,766.94				
Bonds of other public-service corporations	334,294,978.76	1,261,345,128.15	1,349,613,857.23	1,605,392,871.86	1,789,765,214.29
Bank stocks					
Other stocks, bonds, and securities	443,066,425.90				
Due from other banks and bankers	553,042,052.26	641,425,267.29	754,162,819.68	850,499,082.13	870,125,059.44
Real estate, furniture, and fixtures	[2] 166,702,289.57	[2] 169,575,573.26	[2] 180,783,061.24	[2] 187,819,133.50	[2] 190,416,590.51
Checks and other cash items	[3] 47,325,127.05	[3] 77,988,170.85	[3] 47,043,079.88	109,990,485.22	86,545,496.86
Cash on hand	285,384,315.57	279,642,380.49	287,957,932.46	329,456,991.49	363,009,936.83
Other resources	113,100,106.69	153,803,081.81	198,291,561.74	240,742,665.31	288,263,933.86
Total	5,123,920,197.40	5,489,531,037.80	5,873,120,341.27	7,028,269,761.55	7,899,818,189.55
LIABILITIES.					
Capital stock	452,386,839.07	462,201,248.74	476,806,240.00	475,832,586.87	505,507,321.82
Surplus fund	445,295,028.38	446,569,442.94	450,675,447.30	508,822,951.65	534,778,274.46
Other undivided profits	129,084,210.66	123,837,775.29	126,718,353.51	96,669,859.59	107,006,467.05
Dividends unpaid	738,954.57	7,110,170.18	1,480,328.50	4,125,999.91	1,562,807.80
Individual deposits	3,571,361,003.90	3,939,807,098.44	4,204,596,408.92	[4][5] 5,203,322,311.01	[4][5] 5,803,303,229.61
Due to other banks and bankers	291,892,804.20	331,631,686.68	386,518,814.13	525,008,135.55	608,242,470.03
Other liabilities	[5] 2,331,171,356.68	[5] 178,373,615.53	[5] 226,324,748.91	214,487,916.94	339,417,757.88
Total	5,123,920,197.40	5,489,531,037.80	5,873,120,341.27	7,028,269,761.55	7,899,818,189.55

[1] Figures for loan and trust companies in six States included with State banks in 1916; in eight States in 1917.

[2] Includes banking house.

[3] Includes exchanges for clearing house.

[4] Includes postal-savings deposits, $4,826,014.51 in 1916 and $6,013,334.25 in 1917.

[5] Includes postal-savings deposits, as follows: 1913, $3,826,647.38; 1914, $10,546,512.99; 1915, $11,420,836.69.

No. 342.—AGGREGATE SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF SAVINGS BANKS (STOCK AND MUTUAL), NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT DUE TO EACH DEPOSITOR: YEARS ENDED JUNE 23, 1916, AND JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

STOCK SAVINGS BANKS.

State.	1916				1917			
	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
			Dollars.	*Dolls.*			*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
Alabama[1]	16	229,000	13,311,009.83	58.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	3	6,063	2,590,354.95	427.24	3	[2]7,200	3,292,335.94	457.27
California	128	985,319	474,485,569.90	481.56	121	1,072,400	539,373,529.46	502.96
Colorado	7	11,755	2,654,529.55	226.29	8	[2]18,000	4,133,603.26	174.09
Dist. of Col.	20	101,462	13,535,000.00	133.41	22	[3]111,053	16,693,000.00	140.55
Florida	4	7,197	1,759,612.08	244.49	4	[2]9,197	2,203,283.00	246.09
Georgia	29	54,424	13,824,784.72	254.02	19	[2]50,000	12,354,805.81	247.09
Iowa	865	670,000	246,172,395.04	367.42	892	[2]750,000	301,241,041.29	401.65
Kansas[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	[2]3,260	652,752.54	200.23
Kentucky[1]	9	19,000	3,142,776.06	165.41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	12	89,408	22,186,796.03	248.15	11	[2]98,350	24,797,491.52	252.14
Maryland	28	45,000	13,152,677.00	292.28	28	[2]42,000	14,977,241.12	312.03
Michigan	4	28,918	7,571,410.38	261.82	4	25,385	7,205,094.76	283.83
Minnesota	2	25,423	8,326,277.87	327.51	2	[2]27,967	9,317,439.54	333.16
Mississippi	10	10,300	2,265,420.21	219.94	12	[2]15,450	3,503,806.22	226.78
Nebraska	21	22,202	3,784,460.21	170.46	19	21,490	4,510,756.29	209.90
New Hampshire	10	24,122	9,051,992.20	375.26	10	25,205	9,809,045.29	389.21
New Jersey	1	38,242	14,938,164.91	390.62	1	39,100	16,045,585.89	410.37
New Mexico[1]	27	14,463	3,272,818.68	226.29	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina	14	40,600	7,472,475.61	184.05	13	[2]44,060	8,331,104.63	186.55
Oregon	3	1,785	520,226.72	.....	2	1,141	404,055.24	354.12
Utah	10	56,232	14,251,551.68	253.44	10	[2]61,000	16,648,228.32	272.92
Washington[1]	11	55,760	18,400,946.07	330.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia[1]	6	16,747	3,768,268.37	225.01	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	2	2,709	1,162,176.81	225.82	2	[2]2,500	977,731.42	391.09
Total	1,242	2,556,121	901,610,693.88	352.72	1,185	2,431,958	995,532,890.94	409.35
Geographic divisions.[4]								
New England	10	24,122	9,051,992.20	375.26	10	25,205	9,809,945.29	389.21
Eastern	49	184,694	41,625,841.91	225.38	51	198,753	46,715,827.01	235.05
Southern	100	466,676	87,731,142.91	145.14	59	217,657	51,250,550.58	235.46
Middle Western	871	724,341	262,070,083.29	361.80	898	803,352	317,763,575.59	395.55
Western	57	51,129	10,873,984.25	212.68	31	45,250	10,274,843.51	227.07
Pacific	155	1,105,159	510,257,649.32	461.71	136	1,141,741	559,718,148.96	490.23

[1] Included with State banks in years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Exclusive of 3,779 Christmas savings accounts.
[4] New England division: New Hampshire. Eastern division: District of Columbia, New Jersey, Maryland. Southern division: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia. Middle Western division: Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Wisconsin. Western division: Colorado, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Wyoming. Pacific division: Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington.

NOTE.—Returns from the banking departments of several States include stock savings banks with commercial banks. It is estimated that 300 stock savings banks with 815,000 depositors and $250,000,000 deposits are included with the figures furnished by the State banking departments for State banks. This estimate includes the so-called stock savings banks of Michigan.

No. 342.—Aggregate Savings Deposits of Savings Banks (Stock and Mutual), Number of Depositors, and Average Amount Due to Each Depositor, Years Ended June 23, 1916, and June 30, 1917, by States—Continued.

MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS.

State.	1916				1917			
	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.	Number of banks.	Number of depositors.	Amount of deposits.	Average to each depositor.
			Dollars.	*Dolls.*			*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
California	1	87,945	62,071,789.39	705.79	1	88,410	65,295,141.44	738.56
Connecticut	[1] 80	653,947	338,899,894.47	518.24	[2] 81	[3] 680,682	363,602,570.50	534.16
Delaware	2	36,691	13,362,876.51	364.19	2	39,318	14,846,256.45	372.50
Indiana	5	33,367	13,062,412.08	391.47	5	34,003	14,337,222.17	421.65
Maine	48	239,500	99,546,046.12	415.46	[2] 46	240,814	98,689,825.73	409.81
Maryland	[1] 18	246,162	99,537,966.31	404.36	[2] 19	[4] 250,000	101,917,376.07	407.67
Massachusetts	[1] 195	2,419,914	975,305,518.29	403.06	[2] 196	[5] 2,506,467	1,026,822,148.75	400.09
Minnesota	7	114,826	28,393,328.47	247.27	[6] 7	[4] 126,308	29,578,559.32	234.18
New Hampshire	47	202,209	101,481,017.52	501.86	[2] 46	206,590	105,704,673.14	511.95
New Jersey	24	301,943	120,333,076.18	398.69	24	308,556	128,265,535.36	415.66
New York	141	3,335,538	1,383,242,203.58	564.60	[7] 141	3,452,111	1,991,499,146.62	576.83
Ohio	3	115,320	64,789,961.25	561.82	3	114,023	68,307,224.00	599.85
Pennsylvania	11	515,087	238,502,892.12	462.49	[8] 11	531,531	256,939,368.37	483.40
Rhode Island	15	157,445	88,343,735.47	561.11	[2] 15	161,470	92,769,759.36	574.53
Vermont	20	110,812	56,071,818.82	480.01	[2] 20	118,894	59,676,772.53	502.05
West Virginia	1	6,181	1,616,077.91	261.42	1	6,542	1,743,335.31	266.48
Wisconsin	4	8,784	2,306,046.15	262.50	4	9,366	2,573,360.30	274.76
Total	692	8,592,271	4,186,976,600.64	487.30	622	8,935,055	4,422,489,384.42	494.96
Geographic divisions. [9]								
New England	405	3,789,827	1,659,708,030.69	437.99	404	3,974,887	1,747,326,050.01	439.59
Eastern	196	4,436,021	2,355,028,954.70	530.82	197	4,581,316	2,493,237,682.87	544.19
Southern	1	6,181	1,616,077.91	261.45	1	6,542	1,743,335.31	266.48
Middle Western	19	272,297	108,551,747.95	398.60	19	283,700	114,880,374.70	404.90
Pacific	1	87,945	62,071,789.39	705.74	1	88,410	65,295,941.44	738.56

[1] Unofficial.
[2] June 30, 1917.
[3] Oct. 1, 1916.
[4] Estimated.
[5] For depositors in 3 banks figures of 1915 are used.
[6] July 25, 1917.
[7] July 1, 1917.
[8] Mar. 22, 1917.
[9] New England division: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont. Eastern division: Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania. Southern division: West Virginia. Middle Western division: Indiana, Ohio, Minnesota, Wisconsin. Pacific division: California.

No. 343.—SUMMARY OF TRANSACTIONS OF THE POSTAL SAVINGS SYSTEM: JANUARY, 1915, TO JUNE, 1917.

[Source: Post Office Department.]

Month.	Number of offices in operation at close of month.	Deposits.	Withdrawals.[1]	Balance to credit of depositors.	Deposits exchanged for bonds.	Savings cards and stamps.			Balance on deposit in banks.
						Sold.	Cashed or converted into deposits.	Outstanding at close of month.	
1915.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
January	9,625	5,862,572.00	5,039,729.00	59,968,132.00	933,540.00	13,849.60	12,132.00	50,437.70	57,697,001.85
February	9,620	5,265,173.00	3,675,298.00	61,558,007.60	.....	17,049.70	11,942.00	55,545.40	59,100,089.05
March	9,612	5,605,362.00	4,430,006.00	62,733,363.00	.....	16,467.70	15,377.00	56,636.10	60,374,318.44
April	8,841	5,250,425.00	4,355,031.00	63,628,757.00	.....	13,766.20	13,924.00	56,478,30	60,188,019.89
May	8,836	5,219,535.00	4,132,346.00	64,715,946.00	.....	13,547.00	13,275.00	56,750.30	61,144,838.52
June	8,832	5,305,158.00	4,336,396.00	65,684,708.00	.....	12,791.80	13,336.00	56,206.10	60,086,318.94
July	8,829	5,708,489.00	5,365,549.00	66,027,648.00	865,500.00	12,965.90	12,937.00	56,235.00	62,022,277.12
August	8,815	5,863,870.00	4,243,019.00	67,648,499.00	.....	13,336.10	12,926.00	56,645.10	64,088,066.67
September	8,812	5,964,495.00	4,309,492.00	69,303,502.00	.....	12,151.20	11,415.00	57,411.30	65,617,457.70
October	8,811	6,335,963.00	4,256,434.00	71,383,031.00	.....	14,511.80	12,463.00	59,460.10	67,667,694.92
November	8,811	6,123,843.00	4,120,793.00	73,386,081.00	.....	14,654.00	13,315.00	60,799.10	69,545,396.48
December	8,809	5,509,141.00	4,545,808.00	74,349,414.00	.....	14,347.20	16,148.00	58,998.30	69,034,264.44
1916.									
January	7,702	6,097,937.00	5,362,431.00	75,084,920.00	938,000.00	17,862.30	13,172.00	63,688.60	71,572,593.62
February	7,701	6,131,474.00	4,072,443.00	77,143,951.00	.....	17,152.40	13,533.00	67,258.00	73,341,672.93
March	7,697	6,533,183.00	4,684,351.00	78,992,783.00	.....	20,333.00	16,615.00	70,946.00	75,242,576.96
April	7,706	6,066,497.00	4,909,028.00	80,150,252.00	.....	15,152.70	16,882.00	69,216.70	76,421,585.99
May	7,702	7,123,065.00	5,085,534.00	82,188,383.00	.....	15,018.60	14,877.00	69,358.30	78,023,376.61
June	7,701	9,317,311.00	5,485,809.00	86,019,885.00	.....	13,657.30	14,470.00	68,545.60	80,775,556.36
July	7,686	10,131,852.00	6,339,438.00	89,812,299.00	906,700.00	11,913.70	12,990.00	67,469 30	85,132,185.65
August	7,682	10,302,693.00	5,460,271.00	94,654,721.00	.....	14,490.70	13,344.00	68,615.00	89,858,595.66
September	7,683	10,755,029.00	5,867,721.00	99,543,029.00	.....	14,702.60	13,178.00	70,140.00	94,313,244.95
October	7,683	10,602,765.00	5,861,399.00	104,284,395.00	.....	15,444.40	13,458.00	72,126.40	99,495,446.76
November	7,684	10,030,579.00	5,750,582.00	108,564,392.00	.....	14,783.30	13,049.00	73,260.70	103,568,372.07
December	7,684	10,179,133.00	6,584,334.00	112,159,191.00	.....	13,303.40	18,039.00	68,525.10	105,583,487.30
1917.									
January	7,688	11,312,838.00	7,625,593.00	115,846,436.00	887,960.00	18,290.10	14,237.00	72,578.20	111,268,820.02
February	7,716	12,650,213.00	7,507,701.00	120,988,948.00	.....	14,016.20	12,492.00	74,132.40	115,421,761.18
March	7,015	12,437,904.00	8,002,166.00	125,424,686.00	.....	16,810.90	15,764.00	75,179.30	119,865,300.86
April	6,364	11,570,285.00	9,052,224.00	127,942,747.00	.....	13,584.70	14,830.00	73,934.00	121,861,729.06
May	6,504	11,518,561.00	8,101,860.00	131,359,548.00	.....	12,906.90	13,414.00	73,426.90	125,210,612.53
June	6,423	10,619,265.00	10,024,117.00	131,954,696.00	.....	11,146.00	13,235.00	71,337.90	126,849,819.83

[1] At each semiannual period the withdrawals include the amount of deposits exchanged for postal savings bonds issued by the Treasury Department.

No. 344.—TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE: 1870 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department.]

Year ended Sept. 30—	Number of banks.	Capital.[1]	Clearings.	Balances paid in money.	Average daily clearings.	Average daily balances paid in money.	Balances to clearings.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
1870	61	83,620,200	27,804,539,406	1,036,484,822	90,274,479	3,365,210	3.7
1871	62	84,420,200	29,300,985,682	1,209,721,029	95,133,074	3,927,666	4.1
1872	61	84,420,200	33,844,369,568	1,428,582,708	109,884,317	4,638,256	4.2
1873	59	83,370,200	35,461,052,826	1,474,508,025	115,885,794	4,818,654	4.1
1874	59	81,635,200	22,855,927,636	1,286,763,176	74,692,574	4,205,076	[2]5.6
1875	59	80,485,200	25,061,237,902	1,408,608,777	81,899,470	4,603,297	5.6
1876	59	81,731,200	21,597,274,247	1,295,042,029	70,849,428	4,248,378	6.0
1877	58	71,085,200	23,289,243,701	1,373,996,302	76,368,176	4,504,906	5.9
1878	57	68,612,500	22,508,438,442	1,307,843,857	73,785,747	4,274,000	5.8
1879	59	60,800,200	25,178,770,691	1,409,111,063	82,015,540	4,560,622	5.6
1880	59	60,475,200	37,182,128,621	1,516,588,631	121,510,224	4,956,009	4.1
1881	61	61,162,700	48,565,818,212	1,776,018,152	159,232,191	5,823,610	3.6
1882	62	60,962,700	46,552,846,161	1,595,000,245	151,637,935	5,195,440	3.4
1883	64	61,162,700	40,293,165,258	1,568,983,196	132,543,307	5,161,129	3.9
1884	62	60,412,700	34,092,037,338	1,524,930,994	111,048,982	4,967,202	4.5
1885	64	58,612,700	25,250,791,440	1,295,355,252	82,789,480	4,247,069	5.1
1886	64	59,312,700	33,374,682,216	1,519,565,385	109,067,589	4,965,900	4.8
1887	65	60,862,700	34,872,848,786	1,569,626,825	114,337,209	5,146,316	4.5
1888	64	60,762,700	30,863,686,609	1,570,198,528	101,192,415	5,148,192	5.1
1889	64	60,762,700	34,796,465,529	1,757,637,473	114,839,820	5,800,784	5.0
1890	65	60,812,700	37,660,686,572	1,753,040,145	123,074,139	5,728,889	4.7
1891	64	60,772,700	34,053,698,770	1,534,635,500	111,651,471	5,195,526	4.7
1892	65	60,422,700	36,279,905,286	1,861,500,575	118,561,782	6,088,335	5.1
1893	65	60,922,700	34,421,330,870	1,696,207,176	113,978,082	5,616,580	4.9
1894	66	61,622,700	24,230,145,368	1,585,241,634	79,704,426	5,214,611	6.5
1895	67	62,622,700	28,264,879,126	1,896,574,349	92,670,095	6,218,277	6.7
1896	66	60,682,700	29,350,894,884	1,843,289,239	96,232,442	6,048,571	6.3
1897	66	59,022,700	31,837,760,948	1,908,901,898	103,424,954	6,300,006	6.0
1898	65	59,022,700	39,853,413,948	2,338,529,016	131,529,419	7,717,918	5.9
1899	64	58,922,700	57,368,230,771	3,085,971,371	189,961,029	10,218,448	5.4
1900	64	74,222,700	51,964,588,564	2,730,441,810	170,936,147	8,931,716	5.25
1901	62	81,722,700	77,020,672,494	3,515,037,741	254,198,689	11,600,785	4.56
1902	60	109,672,700	74,753,189,436	3,377,504,072	245,898,049	11,110,211	4.51
1903	57	113,072,700	70,833,655,940	3,315,516,487	233,005,447	10,906,304	4.68
1904	54	115,972,700	59,672,796,804	3,105,858,576	195,648,514	10,183,143	5.20
1905	54	115,972,700	91,879,318,369	3,953,875,975	302,234,600	13,006,171	4.33
1906	55	118,150,000	103,754,100,091	3,832,621,024	342,422,773	12,648,914	3.69
1907	54	129,400,000	95,815,421,238	3,818,926,108	313,537,570	12,545,810	4.00
1908	50	126,350,000	73,630,971,918	2,409,632,271	241,413,023	11,179,122	4.63
1909	51	127,350,000	99,257,662,411	4,194,484,028	326,505,488	13,797,644	4.22
1910	50	132,350,000	102,553,959,069	4,195,293,967	338,461,911	13,845,855	4.09
1911	67	170,275,000	92,420,120,092	4,388,563,113	305,016,898	14,483,707	4.74
1912	65	174,275,000	96,672,300,864	6,051,262,292	319,050,498	16,670,833	5.22
1913	64	179,900,000	98,121,520,297	5,144,130,385	323,833,400	16,977,328	5.24
1914	62	175,300,000	89,760,344,971	5,128,647,202	296,238,762	16,926,229	5.71
1915	62	178,550,000	90,842,707,724	5,340,946,740	299,810,917	17,626,557	5.87
1916	63	185,550,000	147,180,709,461	8,561,624,447	484,147,070	28,163,238	5.82
1917	62	200,750,000	181,534,031,388	[2]12,147,791,433	601,106,064	40,224,475	6.69
Total or av., 64 yrs.	.....	133,257,000	2,928,591,489,626	143,847,402,878	149,833,067	7,359,053	4.91

[1] The capital is for various dates, the amounts at a uniform date in each year not being obtainable.

[2] Settled through Federal reserve banks, $4,641,580,000.

No. 345.—AMOUNT OF EXCHANGES OF THE CLEARING HOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES: YEARS ENDED SEPT. 30, 1909 TO 1917, BY SPECIFIED CLEARING HOUSES.[1]

[Source: Annual reports of the Comptroller of the Currency, Treasury Department, the data being furnished by the New York Clearing House.]

Locality of clearing house.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
NEW ENGLAND DIVISION.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Bangor	[2]14,405,000	20,145,000	22,333,000	24,969,000	26,605,000	23,246,000	21,722,000	31,481,000	36,625,000
Portland, Me	90,287,000	99,445,000	102,903,000	113,317,000	109,153,000	104,964,000	[3]101,043,000	123,211,000	140,331,000
Boston	8,232,992,100	8,414,462,000	8,306,738,000	8,865,807,000	8,326,228,000	7,866,664,000	7,481,341,000	10,185,120,000	12,188,355,000
Fall River	59,159,200	61,031,000	58,526,000	59,372,000	62,011,000	67,508,000	60,207,000	79,004,000	96,317,000
Holyoke	25,266,200	28,681,000	30,154,000	33,891,000	33,183,000	37,667,000	37,540,000	44,902,000	46,519,000
Lowell	24,564,300	25,186,000	28,220,000	[3]29,579,000	27,546,000	39,167,000	40,681,000	49,803,000	56,260,000
New Bedford	48,529,800	57,248,000	58,645,000	51,846,000	54,678,000	60,110,000	55,560,000	71,758,000	86,320,000
Springfield, Mass	102,881,400	114,696,000	111,732,000	119,104,000	139,386,000	154,508,000	142,059,000	193,507,000	211,317,000
Worcester	84,108,700	111,088,000	119,591,000	136,129,000	135,949,000	135,306,000	131,730,000	182,329,000	193,722,000
Providence	375,092,400	420,118,000	413,098,000	426,301,000	431,889,000	418,981,000	393,300,000	495,022,000	534,126,000
Hartford	179,705,000	211,214,000	219,709,000	239,205,000	252,235,000	268,937,000	310,099,000	410,719,000	439,828,000
New Haven	134,545,800	148,282,000	149,695,000	152,301,000	158,766,000	171,499,000	186,061,000	220,405,000	259,685,000
Waterbury	.....	.....	.....	[2]26,071,000	49,129,000	51,394,000	60,180,000	95,291,000	116,396,000
Stamford	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,475,000	28,311,000
Total	9,371,537,000	9,706,591,000	9,616,344,000	10,277,892,000	9,806,758,000	9,399,951,000	9,021,523,000	12,211,028,000	14,434,112,000
EASTERN DIVISION.									
Albany	287,321,200	307,519,000	[3]309,404,000	[3]317,708,000	330,458,000	328,723,000	[3]290,018,000	258,663,000	[3]258,189,000
Binghamton	23,523,900	23,811,000	26,856,000	30,611,000	35,432,000	35,647,000	34,561,000	42,533,000	47,414,000
Buffalo	447,834,100	501,876,000	510,318,000	554,195,000	619,550,000	623,466,000	576,234,000	747,781,000	946,664,000
New York	99,257,662,400	102,553,959,000	92,420,120,000	96,672,301,000	98,121,520,000	89,760,345,000	90,842,708,000	147,180,709,000	181,534,031,000
Rochester	191,385,300	209,802,000	218,144,000	241,120,000	260,281,000	257,408,000	238,784,000	301,118,000	353,388,000
Syracuse	104,863,300	120,409,000	124,025,000	131,254,000	153,340,000	158,060,000	153,314,000	170,521,000	213,200,000
Montclair	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]21,557,000	22,505,000	21,685,000	22,315,000	27,220,000
Orange, N.J	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,517,000	41,744,000	40,225,000	43,038,000
Trenton	74,690,900	81,908,000	82,028,000	88,384,000	99,396,000	93,376,000	95,056,000	113,446,000	129,528,000
Altoona	20,564,200	23,164,000	24,200,000	26,080,000	29,791,000	30,409,000	27,635,000	29,836,000	35,037,000
Chester	24,352,100	28,578,000	28,560,000	30,245,000	35,743,000	36,024,000	35,216,000	57,725,000	69,544,000
Erie	35,013,200	43,209,000	43,717,000	48,809,000	54,443,000	56,169,000	50,870,000	66,452,000	87,207,000
Franklin	13,275,700	[3]13,200,000	[3]12,386,000	[3]12,343,000	14,854,000	16,610,000	12,315,000	20,169,000	24,535,000
Greensburg	27,628,100	26,680,000	[3]29,273,000	[3]29,914,000	34,326,000	28,078,000	26,982,000	47,679,000	49,462,000
Beaver County, Pa	.....	.....	25,461,000	25,628,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Lebanon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(5)	10,363,000	28,103,000
Harrisburg	61,552,400	64,925,000	66,682,000	67,937,000	80,939,000	84,078,000	[3]84,131,000	97,646,000	119,463,000
Lancaster[6]	.....	38,345,000	[7]55,856,000	72,786,000	85,251,000	86,432,000	82,308,000	96,245,000	112,541,000
New Brighton	.....	.....	.....	25,628,000	28,881,000	29,565,000	[3]27,799,000	31,815,000	35,088,000
Philadelphia	6,615,109,300	7,760,337,000	7,685,683,000	7,878,577,000	8,543,472,000	8,231,518,000	7,968,000,000	12,018,127,000	16,423,891,000

Pittsburgh	2,223,334,800	2,604,070,000	2,539,143,000	2,687,970,000	2,951,861,000	2,725,372,000	2,527,701,000	3,216,124,000	3,939,322,000
Reading	72,157,600	81,827,000	79,485,000	[3] 88,361,000	96,468,000	97,443,000	95,832,000	113,342,000	132,955,000
Scranton	125,731,500	137,636,000	141,192,000	[3] 140,079,000	159,396,000	176,146,000	166,919,000	161,657,000	179,647,000
Wilkes-Barre	64,509,800	71,838,000	70,929,000	75,038,000	81,336,000	82,982,000	85,879,000	91,653,000	100,728,000
York	42,691,700	48,649,000	48,888,000	50,549,000	48,066,000	47,770,000	46,701,000	52,109,000	61,902,000
Norristown					24,714,000	25,035,000	24,411,000	28,814,000	30,909,000
Wilmington, Del	66,982,900	78,903,000	78,148,000	81,300,000	90,916,000	99,246,000	95,654,000	142,314,000	171,807,000
Baltimore	1,386,020,000	1,581,555,000	1,740,368,000	1,893,003,000	2,010,441,000	1,889,773,000	1,727,833,000	2,192,008,000	2,233,071,000
Frederick	12,698,900	13,148,000	13,977,000	[3] 14,726,000	16,140,000	16,569,000	17,569,000	20,064,000	22,803,000
Washington, D. C	319,341,200	363,185,000	368,988,000	387,513,000	401,621,000	392,859,000	394,863,000	460,277,000	539,172,000
Hagerstown, Md								27,864,000	35,217,000
Pasaic, N. J								37,202,000	47,876,000
Total	111,501,234,500	116,778,533,000	106,741,731,000	111,672,059,000	114,430,143,000	105,474,125,000	105,793,228,000	167,897,098,000	208,032,852,000
SOUTHERN DIVISION.									
Norfolk	138,083,900	156,644,000	166,233,000	167,180,000	211,240,000	215,090,000	199,778,000	236,296,000	303,714,000
Richmond	342,016,400	385,865,000	380,807,000	424,316,000	411,507,000	424,241,000	466,840,000	810,419,000	1,268,790,000
Wheeling, W. Va	77,775,700	90,263,000	89,315,000	100,118,000	116,485,000	114,640,000	98,683,000	139,129,000	184,322,000
Wilmington, N. C	19,563,000	28,259,000	[3] 39,622,000	[3] 39,316,000	37,654,000	27,368,000	21,531,000	26,048,000	[3] 32,219,000
Charleston, S. C	66,882,400	87,883,000	93,883,000	99,462,000	97,386,000	106,833,000	93,886,000	114,549,000	134,859,000
Columbia, S. C			47,400,000	[3] 48,394,000	56,928,000	53,864,000	43,907,000	52,695,000	63,392,000
Augusta, Ga	91,484,300	114,128,000	128,893,000	124,570,000	105,674,000	103,414,000	81,958,000	103,555,000	130,346,000
Columbus, Ga	18,331,500	19,068,000	[3] 22,453,000	[3] 23,476,000	25,463,000	25,344,000	20,350,000	23,546,000	26,847,000
Savannah	218,720,500	254,894,000	295,773,000	295,472,000	275,503,000	261,492,000	233,125,000	297,084,000	364,520,000
Valdosta				11,500,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Macon	40,978,300	54,250,000	146,584,000	212,292,000	178,691,000	220,446,000	148,958,000	204,131,000	126,745,000
Atlanta	307,065,600	548,851,000	633,720,000	693,934,000	686,483,000	760,023,000	659,256,000	886,361,000	1,313,482,000
Jacksonville, Fla	85,635,100	117,082,000	[3] 141,430,000	[3] 165,429,000	173,960,000	162,419,000	138,045,000	160,532,000	153,172,000
Pensacola				29,154,000	32,567,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Birmingham	103,831,900	127,555,000	[3] 129,680,000	[3] 144,015,000	166,006,000	169,410,000	127,767,000	143,080,000	[3] 171,629,000
Mobile	68,352,200	74,117,000	[3] 76,020,000	[3] 70,204,000	73,907,000	71,638,000	54,510,000	56,703,000	68,755,000
New Orleans	840,444,100	987,504,000	1,024,366,000	[3,1] 1,031,673,000	1,002,063,000	974,437,000	898,763,000	1,180,040,000	1,799,857,000
Beaumont	32,549,000	32,688,000	[3] 29,660,000	[3] 30,097,000	35,127,000	35,960,000	35,869,000	44,608,000	56,548,000
Austin	35,257,800	70,027,000	114,217,000	113,598,000	127,676,000	141,733,000	135,081,000	160,870,000	166,983,000
Fort Worth	317,882,300	341,168,000	324,181,000	[3] 351,164,000	433,243,000	400,684,000	420,352,000	457,654,000	601,784,000
Montgomery							47,391,000	[3] 37,260,000	[3] 38,507,000
Tampa							49,880,000	51,298,000	56,496,000
Galveston	234,515,500	259,122,000	298,757,000	[3] 507,613,000	190,288,000	[3] 185,286,000	222,200,000	221,982,000	275,254,000
Houston	652,088,100	647,458,000	653,562,000	[3] 895,665,000	350,040,000	318,439,000	302,774,000	528,718,000	653,504,000
Jackson, Miss	18,962,200	23,946,000	26,163,000	23,296,000	21,570,000	21,387,000	20,020,000	31,172,000	[3] 27,148,000
Helena				12,748,000	14,862,000	14,053,000	(5)	(5)	(5)
Little Rock	83,410,700	88,944,000	98,867,000	102,619,000	117,377,000	126,365,000	103,769,000	133,471,000	182,639,000
Lexington	33,526,200	43,270,000	50,624,000	[3] 49,356,000	48,274,000	37,970,000	37,854,000	40,009,000	44,388,000
Newport News, Va								20,203,000	27,636,000
Texarkana, Tex								19,186,000	27,114,000
Dallas, Tex								415,621,000	675,577,000

[1] Exclusive of the transactions of certain clearing houses which were late in reporting and whose clearings were small.
[2] Nine months.
[3] From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
[4] Organized Sept. 1, 1912.
[5] No report received.
[6] Organized Feb. 1, 1910.
[7] Eight months.

No. 345.—Amount of Exchanges of the Clearing Houses of the United States: Years Ended Sept. 30, 1909 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

Locality of clearing house.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
SOUTHERN DIVISION—contd.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Louisville	638,398,400	682,371,000	679,696,000	[1] 707,977,000	711,508,000	706,840,000	671,018,000	906,755,000	[1] 1,001,822,000
Chattanooga	73,891,200	94,322,000	98,297,000	116,057,000	128,662,000	125,558,000	114,275,000	138,540,000	187,122,000
Knoxville	76,870,000	86,377,000	[1] 88,016,000	98,974,000	88,532,000	95,424,000	87,702,000	108,035,000	120,234,000
Memphis	265,936,600	313,342,000	356,739,000	408,696,000	419,400,000	415,681,000	324,802,000	408,735,000	545,420,000
Meridian	12,802,700	15,441,000	17,339,000	[1] 19,036,000	18,536,000	(2)	1,238,000	19,770,000	[1] 20,294,000
Nashville	181,660,500	168,641,000	217,029,000	277,171,000	355,758,000	359,362,000	305,272,000	380,816,000	474,472,000
Owensboro	18,719,200	21,293,000	22,136,000	23,279,000	22,355,000	21,330,000	17,950,000	18,907,000	21,329,000
Vicksburg	16,775,000	16,466,000	16,886,000	15,979,000	15,875,000	15,679,000	13,447,000	13,758,000	14,795,000
Paducah						41,145,000	38,955,000	44,907,000	57,526,000
Raleigh							(2)	32,089,000	36,319,000
El Paso							104,768,000	136,440,000	201,259,000
Total	5,107,845,300	5,977,814,000	6,527,908,000	7,446,097,000	6,749,550,000	6,774,060,000	6,341,974,000	8,829,932,000	11,703,405,000
MIDDLE WESTERN DIVISION.									
Akron	36,291,000	41,622,000	55,029,000	[1] 86,100,000	104,397,000	89,968,000	95,983,000	179,262,000	291,320,000
Canton	36,129,700	48,168,000	63,436,000	62,220,000	75,000,000	79,662,000	89,419,000	122,876,000	177,932,000
Cincinnati	1,326,713,300	1,277,997,000	1,276,279,000	1,347,128,000	1,329,663,000	1,331,589,000	1,274,149,000	1,653,175,000	2,014,284,000
Cleveland	825,245,700	992,803,000	1,001,569,000	1,101,007,000	1,271,232,000	1,271,067,000	1,369,429,000	2,134,768,000	2,723,466,000
Columbus, Ohio	293,338,900	313,390,000	297,062,000	[1] 310,615,000	336,344,000	347,598,000	328,414,000	456,097,000	[1] 523,866,000
Dayton	94,982,400	111,063,000	[1] 112,582,000	110,201,000	120,255,000	122,856,000	106,957,000	153,660,000	181,063,000
Lima	15,188,800	17,541,000	19,379,000	20,962,000	24,712,000	25,940,000	[1] 24,733,000	34,450,000	[1] 47,490,000
Lorain			6,012,000	6,013,000	6,480,000	6,838,000	6,339,000	6,548,000	[1] 10,091,000
Mansfield	18,003,100	20,748,000	[1] 21,400,000	24,039,000	23,410,000	[1] 27,495,000	28,470,000	33,507,000	45,598,000
Springfield, Ohio	24,613,500	27,198,000	28,951,000	28,862,000	36,239,000	40,630,000	40,269,000	50,210,000	61,949,000
Toledo	199,005,300	220,269,000	246,682,000	238,439,000	271,365,000	307,109,000	309,446,000	435,187,000	534,500,000
Youngstown	44,487,000	56,467,000	60,938,000	73,341,000	84,093,000	79,024,000	73,752,000	126,938,000	175,663,000
Evansville	102,002,700	113,782,000	[1] 121,475,000	120,480,000	62,768,000	66,933,000	64,213,000	92,837,000	133,038,000
Fort Wayne	45,878,200	51,757,000	58,736,000	56,557,000	63,978,000	68,226,000	66,528,000	73,789,000	80,354,000
Gary			7,884,000	[1] 13,480,000	19,087,000	17,885,000	[1] 14,811,000	26,572,000	36,338,000
Indianapolis	412,062,700	468,130,000	447,208,000	433,698,000	435,882,000	409,146,000	411,698,000	525,834,000	[1] 672,581,000
New Albany				7,799,000	7,981,000	7,744,000	7,194,000	6,707,000	[1] 7,805,000
South Bend	23,490,700	27,161,000	28,328,000	34,144,000	28,688,000	32,599,000	35,870,000	49,956,000	51,038,000
Bloomington	26,024,100	30,963,000	33,805,000	35,780,000	37,578,000	35,978,000	37,072,000	43,060,000	56,836,000
Chicago	13,413,973,100	14,031,259,000	13,821,387,000	14,864,498,000	16,018,176,000	16,139,932,000	15,404,167,000	19,129,452,000	24,452,469,000
Danville		23,174,000	21,728,000	22,600,000	24,595,000	24,426,000	25,579,000	29,908,000	[1] 29,932,000
Decatur	21,552,500	24,627,000	22,900,000	25,276,000	27,148,000	24,920,000	22,324,000	32,475,000	42,866,000
Jacksonville, Ill	14,428,600	14,693,000	15,488,000	[1] 14,241,000	17,205,000	15,791,000	14,206,000	17,109,000	[1] 21,506,000
Waterloo		44,799,000	59,708,000	[1] 67,192,000	82,131,000	74,511,000	[1] 80,205,000	107,140,000	[1] 113,526,000
Peoria	145,848,000	156,462,000	161,238,000	173,022,000	182,837,000	171,022,000	[1] 155,071,000	190,501,000	261,735,000
Aurora, Ill								26,518,000	30,057,000
Hammond, Ind								16,701,000	19,072,000
Springfield, Mo								51,091,000	69,208,000

Quincy	27,887,600	30,428,000	34,082,000	35,936,000	41,080,000	43,856,000	[1]40,476,000	46,507,000	[1]57,737,000
Rockford	38,823,500	39,897,000	40,747,000	[1]43,603,000	50,157,000	45,630,000	[1]47,425,000	56,367,000	[1]76,894,000
Springfield, Ill	46,092,500	51,929,000	[1]53,861,000	58,749,000	58,608,000	59,288,000	59,089,000	72,647,000	86,562,000
Detroit	732,171,000	886,086,000	943,717,000	1,087,893,000	1,286,951,000	1,385,575,000	[1]1,358,106,000	2,020,658,000	2,736,099,000
Duluth	127,609,000	217,092,000	167,356,000	196,870,000	271,167,000	237,876,000	244,296,000	327,825,000	325,113,000
Flint	15,221,300	23,333,000	19,915,000	20,018,000	21,779,000	[1]23,939,000	28,617,000	52,734,000	81,143,000
Grand Rapids	117,387,700	136,445,000	136,004,000	147,853,000	169,873,000	172,413,000	168,053,000	207,623,000	248,902,000
Jackson, Mich	17,370,900	21,970,000	24,213,000	24,791,000	28,663,000	[1]26,475,000	32,189,000	42,930,000	54,063,000
Kalamazoo	59,320,300	45,824,000	[1]35,664,000	37,851,000	39,884,000	31,356,000	28,688,000	34,240,000	49,860,000
Milwaukee	590,078,500	648,210,000	690,135,000	712,965,000	770,390,000	844,038,000	820,432,000	963,487,000	1,237,925,000
Oshkosh				16,831,000	[2]	[2]	17,196,000	19,935,000	23,568,000
Minneapolis	989,199,600	1,178,569,000	1,063,638,000	1,109,627,000	1,326,146,000	1,328,336,000	1,327,106,000	1,465,000,000	1,617,563,000
St. Paul	494,896,000	573,564,000	543,201,000	558,153,000	550,150,000	570,903,000	619,011,000	748,250,000	762,302,000
Cedar Rapids	50,329,000	64,952,000	67,576,000	69,064,000	82,647,000	94,323,000	86,999,000	93,796,000	118,442,000
Davenport	64,111,100	77,333,000	[1]80,106,000	81,547,000	91,063,000	88,128,000	73,035,000	91,365,000	117,055,000
Des Moines	175,545,700	205,158,000	206,781,000	228,100,000	260,592,000	283,670,000	269,431,000	320,457,000	394,056,000
Adrian			2,014,000	1,949,000	2,073,000	3,114,000	2,818,000	3,528,000	4,915,000
Ann Arbor			9,433,000	9,785,000	10,769,000	11,867,000	12,274,000	16,669,000	18,782,000
Saginaw	28,116,200	30,878,000	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Sioux City	135,094,400	150,914,000	121,564,000	147,789,000	171,218,000	176,516,000	[1]163,419,000	211,215,000	[1]296,982,000
Iowa City						[1]12,685,000	[1]13,262,000	3,249,000	3,558,000
Joplin		12,110,000	24,676,000	32,252,000	40,127,000	34,035,000	40,714,000	73,262,000	92,810,000
Lansing		[3]4,736,000	19,196,000	23,058,000	24,633,000	25,475,000	29,397,000	47,270,000	50,058,000
Kansas City, Mo	2,244,344,400	2,618,735,000	2,591,012,000	2,630,704,000	2,835,240,000	2,831,768,000	[1]3,615,490,000	4,507,986,000	6,736,042,000
St. Joseph	293,472,500	346,561,000	353,765,000	377,712,000	391,724,000	365,082,000	374,468,000	467,944,000	714,447,000
St. Louis	3,310,455,100	3,704,264,000	3,827,443,000	3,978,870,000	4,122,115,000	4,050,824,000	3,883,252,000	4,947,429,000	6,546,438,000
Total	26,682,286,100	29,148,061,000	29,061,638,000	30,909,669,000	33,838,391,000	33,567,361,000	33,441,512,000	42,653,707,000	55,312,179,000
WESTERN DIVISION.									
Fargo	37,231,700	33,175,000	33,063,000	[1]33,726,000	25,015,000	45,988,000	70,639,000	96,276,000	87,892,000
Sioux Falls	33,250,100	47,581,000[3]	26,424,000	27,631,000	38,332,000	48,887,000	[1]51,940,000	65,787,000	80,377,000
Grand Forks				[3]12,890,000	19,751,000	19,713,000	19,848,000	29,504,000	53,342,000
Boise		41,394,000	41,194,000	40,485,000	39,552,000	[1]38,938,000	[1]40,211,000	49,366,000	[1]72,756,000
Coeur d'Alene				11,752,000	[2]	[2]	[2]	7,320,000	7,768,000
Fremont	19,655,800	[2]	16,513,000	[1]16,449,000	17,920,000	19,022,000	[1]20,697,000	24,631,000	31,528,000
Aberdeen		26,575,000	20,076,000	17,317,000	22,336,000	26,602,000	31,991,000	45,308,000	48,557,000
Lincoln	72,203,900	80,584,000	81,026,000	87,359,000	97,131,000	97,567,000	115,924,000	145,844,000	189,231,000
Omaha	703,929,000	824,035,000	767,118,000	[1]817,300,000	895,769,000	902,263,000	934,591,000	1,178,022,000	[1]1,670,478,000
Lawrence, Kans					11,320,000	11,199,000	10,397,000	11,945,000	15,854,000
Topeka	67,456,700	67,332,000	78,618,000	79,489,000	85,191,000	82,958,000	78,764,000	90,430,000	131,443,000
Wichita	112,069,500	152,509,000	164,778,000	174,880,000	179,047,000	169,818,000	186,866,000	254,007,000	332,017,000
Hastings			9,637,000	[1]10,078,000	9,823,000	10,905,000	11,498,000	22,437,000	25,084,000
Billings			7,536,000	[1]17,171,000	21,760,000	28,359,000	[1]25,995,000	35,054,000	53,855,000
Helena	47,382,500	47,903,000	47,939,000	49,055,000	56,990,000	59,190,000	68,899,000	74,389,000	96,562,000
Lewiston, Mont								25,284,000	34,335,000
Lewis, Kans								[3]17,410,000	[1]23,238,000
Atchinson, Kans								21,762,000	27,214,000
Minot, N. Dak								18,102,000	20,747,000

[1] From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle. [2] No report received. [3] Nine months.

No. 345.—Amount of Exchanges of the Clearing Houses of the United States: Years Ended Sept. 30, 1909 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

Locality of clearing house.	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
WESTERN DIVISION—continued.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Colorado Springs	35,930,100	36,848,000	34,098,000	34,649,000	34,329,000	32,480,000	34,393,000	41,922,000	48,343,000
Denver	452,209,600	494,445,000	460,587,000	455,769,000	480,823,000	457,400,000	478,824,000	632,806,000	717,753,000
Pueblo	28,486,600	31,387,000	33,609,000	33,803,000	35,987,000	34,244,000	28,124,000	24,621,000	31,482,000
Bartlesville, Okla.				12,140,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Muskogee			[2]24,875,000	[3]39,554,000	43,566,000	48,367,000	40,480,000	63,410,000	[3]84,455,000
Tulsa			[2]23,763,000	[3]35,017,000	52,805,000	81,222,000	69,657,000	151,061,000	309,681,000
Oklahoma City	79,937,700	120,489,000	110,841,000	84,363,000	92,718,000	107,045,000	128,467,000	187,708,000	[3]329,698,000
Reno	13,818,300	13,892,000	14,084,000	14,883,000	14,660,000	14,642,000	[3]14,860,000	18,338,000	27,040,000
Guthrie		17,193,000	12,740,000	[4]9,022,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Total	1,713,685,000	2,008,764,000	1,993,443,000	2,097,940,000	2,275,385,000	2,331,198,000	2,453,065,000	3,332,858,000	4,551,100,000
PACIFIC DIVISION.									
Fresno	27,704,300	36,257,000	37,943,000	47,223,000	56,683,000	54,199,000	51,809,000	69,790,000	157,734,000
North Yakima	17,690,100	22,986,000	24,296,000	21,303,000	21,299,000	[3]21,620,000	[3]19,982,000	23,037,000	33,945,000
Seattle	539,246,700	616,843,000	548,605,000	584,350,000	650,292,000	631,748,000	602,676,000	711,535,000	1,045,678,000
Spokane	188,236,100	242,833,000	228,903,000	220,676,000	221,397,000	214,098,000	186,909,000	227,443,000	231,319,000
Tacoma	264,724,900	213,653,000	161,721,000	165,086,000	156,738,000	114,693,000	98,616,000	109,212,000	142,648,000
Portland, Oreg	358,614,300	495,651,000	544,717,000	585,726,000	619,354,000	602,333,000	545,341,000	599,914,000	788,306,000
Bakersfield, Cal				[4]13,078,000	22,664,000	24,370,000	[5]20,585,000	25,364,000	36,152,000
Los Angeles	630,620,100	777,220,000	909,998,000	1,093,542,000	1,234,150,000	1,182,829,000	1,027,127,000	1,218,906,000	1,485,040,000
Sacramento	51,122,200	65,246,000	76,145,000	86,554,000	105,860,000	107,570,000	97,000,000	120,554,000	142,590,000
Oakland, Cal	92,671,200	140,196,000	169,719,000	189,520,000	190,783,000	177,771,000	175,800,000	210,776,000	260,032,000
Pasadena		[5]30,685,000	41,167,000	43,862,000	50,481,000	45,351,000	41,808,000	47,587,000	58,077,000
Long Beach						[3,6]10,680,000	26,344,000	29,320,000	35,552,000
Santa Rosa					8,900,000	13,458,000	11,995,000	12,003,000	[3]14,319,000
San Diego	49,096,900	62,838,000	78,408,000	[2]120,971,000	141,159,000	[3]109,519,000	[3]95,114,000	111,971,000	116,418,000
San Francisco	1,908,045,900	2,268,679,000	2,372,725,000	2,621,035,000	2,066,628,000	2,544,227,000	2,553,278,000	3,186,602,000	4,525,154,000
Stockton	26,614,000	31,602,000	37,856,000	44,251,000	46,122,000	[3]46,573,000	48,249,000	64,273,000	86,269,000
San Jose	28,890,300	28,117,000	27,293,000	36,389,000	36,814,000	35,955,000	34,491,000	39,581,000	48,147,000
Salt Lake City	322,327,200	334,095,000	324,170,000	373,560,000	327,366,000	325,351,000	326,278,000	450,074,000	662,206,000
Ogden			[2]20,314,000	[3]35,170,000	36,092,000	[3]40,771,000	47,022,000	55,937,000	86,214,000
Eugene							6,989,000	6,294,000	8,549,000
Total	4,500,604,200	5,366,901,000	5,598,480,000	6,282,296,000	6,592,782,000	6,303,116,000	6,047,413,000	7,311,173,000	9,964,349,000
Grand total	158,877,192,100	168,986,664,000	159,539,539,000	168,685,953,000	173,193,009,000	163,849,811,000	163,098,715,000	242,235,794,000	303,997,997,000

[1] No report received.
[2] Nine months.
[3] From the Commercial and Financial Chronicle.
[4] Six months.
[5] Organized Dec. 22, 1909.
[6] Four months.

No. 346.—WEEKLY RANGE AND AVERAGE WEEKLY RATES FOR CALL MONEY, WEEKLY RANGE OF RATES FOR TIME FUNDS, AND SURPLUS HOLDINGS OF CLEARING-HOUSE BANKS: JAN. 2, 1915, TO DEC. 31, 1917.

[Source: Northrop Clarey, financial editor, New York Times.]

Week ended—	Money market: New York, N. Y.				Surplus holdings of N. Y. clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits. (Average figures.)
	Call money.		Time funds.		
	Weekly range.	Average rate for the week.	60–90 days.	6 months.	
1915.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*
January 2	2½–3½	3	3½–3¾	3¾–4	113,554,940
January 9	2½–3	2⅝	3½–4	3¾–4	107,714,830
January 16	2–2½	2	2½–3½	3½–4	122,615,810
January 23	1½–2½	2	2½–3½	3½–3¾	131,220,460
January 30	1½–2	2	2½–3	3½–3¾	131,309,320
February 6	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	135,677,410
February 13	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	134,902,670
February 20	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3½–3½	135,687,520
February 27	1½–2	2	2½–3	3½–3½	133,780,080
March 6	1½–2	2	2½–3	3 –3½	128,964,840
March 13	1½–2	2	2½–3	3½–3½	128,380,700
March 20	1½–2	2	2½–2¾	3 –3½	130,022,640
March 27	1½–2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	140,425,750
April 3	2 –2½	2	2½–2¾	3 –3½	147,731,810
April 10	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	144,155,250
April 17	2 –2½	2⅛	2½–3½	3½–3½	155,112,310
April 24	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3½–3½	166,599,090
May 1	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	163,280,460
May 8	1½–2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	146,958,400
May 15	1½–2½	2	2½–3½	3½–3½	167,715,220
May 22	1½–2½	2	2½–3½	3½–3½	176,480,910
May 29	1½–2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	181,449,720
June 5	1½–2½	1⅞	2½–2¾	3 –3½	187,515,000
June 12	2½–2	2	2½–2¾	3 –3½	183,311,950
June 19	1½–2	1⅞	2½–2¾	3 –3½	194,601,780
June 26	1½–2	1⅞	2½–2¾	2½–3	190,130,250
July 3	1½–2	1⅞	2½–2¾	3	174,228,680
July 10	1½–2	2	2½–2¾	3 –3½	148,528,200
July 17	1½–2	2	2½–3	3 –3½	154,356,260
July 24	1½–2	2	2½–2¾	3 –3½	161,152,120
July 31	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3½–3½	174,751,500
August 7	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3½–3½	166,144,020
August 14	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3½–3½	171,061,650
August 21	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3½–3½	182,164,110
August 28	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	191,804,930
September 4	1½–2	2	2½–3	3 –3½	207,127,730
September 11	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	196,449,090
September 18	1½–2	1⅞	2½–2¾	3 –3½	203,128,170
September 25	1½–2	2	2½–2¾	3½–3½	193,354,010
October 2	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	188,891,430
October 9	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	183,398,130
October 16	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	180,091,150
October 23	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	172,312,730
October 30	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3	180,820,630
November 6	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	169,562,240
November 13	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	172,785,440
November 20	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3	170,337,620
November 27	1½–2	1⅞	2½–2¾	2¾–3	159,961,960
December 4	1½–2½	2	2½–2¾	2¾–3	160,570,770
December 11	1½–2	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3	165,914,890
December 18	1½–2	2	2½–2¾	2¾–3	159,257,250
December 25	1½–2½	2	2½–2¾	2¾–3	155,086,160
December 31	1½–2½	2	2½–3	2¾–3	136,949,480

No. 346.—Weekly Range and Average Weekly Rates for Call Money, Weekly Range of Rates for Time Funds, etc.—Continued.

Week ended—	Money market: New York, N. Y.				Surplus holdings of N. Y. clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits. (Average figures.)
	Call money.		Time funds.		
	Weekly range.	Average rate for the week.	60–90 days.	6 months.	
1916.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*
January 8	2 – 3	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	134,374,740
January 15	1½ – 2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	133,989,600
January 22	1½ – 2	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	153,774,660
January 29	1½ – 2	1¾	2½–3	2¾–3½	151,603,700
February 5	1¾ – 2	1¾	2¾–2¾	2¾–3	146,957,530
February 12	1½ – 2½	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3½	150,142,840
February 19	1½ – 2½	1⅞	2½–3	2¾–3	144,643,190
February 26	1¾ – 2½	1¾	2½–3	2¾–3	134,178,080
March 4	2 – 2½	1¾	2½–3	3 –3½	131,030,540
March 11	1½ – 2½	2⅛	2½–3	2¾–3½	131,096,630
March 18	1¾ – 2½	1⅞	2¾–3½	3 –3½	115,026,970
March 25	2 – 2½	2	2½–3	3 –3½	120,427,910
April 1	1½ – 2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	117,039,110
April 8	1½ – 2½	1¾	2½–3	3 –3½	103,258,370
April 15	1¾ – 2½	1⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	102,252,180
April 22	2½ – 3	2	2¾–3½	3 –3½	100,416,240
April 29	2½ – 3½	2⅞	2¾–3½	3 –3½	93,850,040
May 6	2½ – 3	2⅝	2¾–3½	3 –3½	90,537,950
May 13	1½ – 2½	2⅛	2¾–3½	3 –3½	85,580,530
May 20	2 – 2½	2⅛	2½–3	3 –3½	82,728,700
May 27	2½ – 3	2⅞	2½–3	3 –3½	65,398,350
June 3	2½ – 3½	2½	2¾–3½	3 –3½	58,895,500
June 10	3 – 4	3	2¾–3½	3 –4	56,820,050
June 17	3 – 3½	3	3 –3½	3½–4	78,812,500
June 24	2¾ – 3½	2⅞	3½–4	3½–4	102,011,490
July 1	2¾ – 3½	2⅝	3½–4	3½–4	104,108,770
July 8	3½ – 4½	3⅝	3½–3¾	3½–4	63,484,190
July 15	3½ – 6	4¼	3¾–4½	4 –5	68,617,670
July 22	2½ – 3	2⅝	3½–4	4 –4½	100,544,990
July 29	2 – 2½	2⅜	3½–3¾	3½–4	103,956,970
August 5	2 – 2¾	2⅜	2¾–3½	3½–4	99,320,400
August 12	2 – 2½	2⅛	2¾–3½	3½–4	100,847,440
August 19	2 – 2½	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–4	108,528,250
August 26	2 – 2½	2⅛	2¾–3½	3½–4	116,508,020
September 2	2½ – 3	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–3¾	111,357,080
September 9	2¾ – 3	3	2½–3½	3½–3¾	70,367,210
September 16	2¾ – 3	2⅞	3½–4	3½–4½	73,258,290
September 23	2½ – 3	2⅝	3 –3½	3½–4	96,276,740
September 30	2½ – 3	2⅝	2½–3½	3½–4	90,205,370
October 7	2 – 3	2⅜	3 –3½	3½–3½	81,647,090
October 14	2 – 4	3	3 –3½	3½–3½	68,422,880
October 21	2½ – 3	2⅝	3 –3½	3½–3½	71,051,760
October 28	2 – 3	2½	3 –3½	3½–3½	104,417,510
November 4	2 – 2½	2⅜	2½–3½	3½–3½	107,282,190
November 11	2½ – 2½	2½	2½–3	3½–3½	103,079,160
November 18	2½ – 2½	2⅜	3 –3½	3½–3½	83,961,930
November 25	1½ – 5	3½	3½–3½	3½–3½	56,145,300
December 2	3 – 6½	4½	3½–4	3½–4½	47,789,600
December 9	2½–15	6½	3½–4½	4 –4½	67,457,870
December 16	3 –10	4½	4 –4½	4 –4½	71,989,250
December 23	2½ – 5	4½	4 –4½	4 –4½	78,530,240
December 30	2½ – 3½	2⅞	3½–4½	3½–4½	87,137,540

No. 346.—Weekly Range and Average Weekly Rates for Call Money, Weekly Range of Rates for Time Funds, etc.—Continued.

Week ended—	Money market: New York, N. Y.				Surplus holdings of N. Y. clearing-house banks above 18 per cent required on deposits. (Average figures.)
	Call money.		Time funds.		
	Weekly range.	Average rate for the week.	60–90 days.	6 months.	
1917.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Dollars.
Jan. 6	2½–3	2½	3½–4	3½–4	117,251,070
Jan. 13	1½–2½	2	2¾–3½	3½–3¾	154,653,840
Jan. 20	1½–2	2	3 –3½	3 –3½	169,180,290
Jan. 27	1½–2½	1⅞	2½–3	2½–3½	178,084,190
Feb. 3	1½–3	2¼	2½–3½	3 –3½	164,454,280
Feb. 10	2½–3	2⅞	3 –4½	4 –5	151,125,560
Feb. 17	2 – 2½	2⅜	4 –4½	4 –4½	136,667,260
Feb. 24	2½–2½	2⅜	3½–4	4 –4½	145,552,110
Mar. 3	1½–2½	2⅜	3½–4½	4 –4½	152,000,010
Mar. 10	2 – 2½	2⅜	3½–4½	4 –4½	114,197,490
Mar. 17	2 – 2½	2⅜	3½–4	3½–4½	115,504,580
Mar. 24	2 – 2½	2⅜	3 –3½	3½–4	130,018,490
Mar. 31	2 – 2½	2⅜	3½–3½	3½–4	110,761,240
Apr. 7	2 – 2½	2⅜	3½–4½	4 –4½	133,619,990
Apr. 14	2½–2½	2½	3½–4½	4 –4½	122,839,800
Apr. 21	2 – 3	2⅜	3½–4½	4 –4½	92,655,670
Apr. 28	2 – 4	3⅛	3½–4½	4 –4½	98,419,400
May 5	2½– 4½	3⅛	3½–4½	4 –5	67,932,310
May 12	2 – 4	3	4½–5	4½–5	103,972,140
May 19	2 – 3	2½	4½–5	4½–5	112,541,790
May 26	2 – 4	2½	4 –4½	4½–4¾	104,249,130
June 2	2½– 4½	3½	4 –4½	4½–5	95,676,870
June 9	3½– 4½	3⅞	4½–5	4½–5	51,370,490
June 16	4 – 6	4½	4½–5	4½–5½	42,631,530
June 23	4 – 6	6	5 –6	5 –6	39,442,350
June 30	2 – 6	5½	4½–5½	4½–5½	65,666,430
July 7	2 – 4½	2⅝	4 –4½	4½–5	229,804,230
July 14	2 – 5	2⅞	3½–4½	4½–4½	102,100,560
July 21	2 –18	5½	4½–6	4½–5½	60,849,500
July 28	2 – 3	2⅝	4 –4½	4½–5½	114,211,030
Aug. 4	1½– 2½	2½	4 –4½	4½–5	154,647,290
Aug. 11	2 – 4	3⅛	3½–4½	4½–5	119,471,460
Aug. 18	2½– 3½	3⅛	4 –4½	4½–5	61,177,230
Aug. 25	2½– 3	2⅝	4 –4½	4½–5	70,374,180
Sept. 1	3 – 6	3	4 –5½	5 –5½	59,357,660
Sept. 8	2½– 6	5	4½–5½	5½–5½	47,386,180
Sept. 15	3 – 6	4⅜	5 –5½	5½	63,348,140
Sept. 22	2½– 6	4	5 –6	5½–6	82,562,520
Sept. 29	2½– 7	5	5½–6	5½–6	67,549,130
Oct. 6	2 – 6	5½	5½–6	5½–6	79,318,460
Oct. 13	2½– 4½	3⅝	5 –6	5½–6	97,439,560
Oct. 20	2 – 4	3⅛	5 –5½	5½–6	93,844,150
Oct. 27	3 – 4	3½	5 –5½	5½–5¾	66,735,490
Nov. 3		4	5 –5½	5½–5¾	63,763,900
Nov. 10	3 – 4	3½	5½–5½	5½–5½	84,904,480
Nov. 17	3½– 4½	4	5 –5½	5½–5½	82,158,680
Nov. 24	2½– 5	4½	5 –5½	5½–5½	92,976,610
Dec. 1	2½– 6	4½	5½–5¾	5½–5½	118,783,890
Dec. 8	3 – 5	4½	5 –5¾	5½–5¾	124,732,620
Dec. 15	5 – 6	5½	5½–5¾	5¾–6	126,138,800
Dec. 22	4½– 6	6	5½–6	6	82,729,590
Dec. 29	4½– 6	5¾	5¾–6	5¾–6	84,221,080
Dec. 31	4½– 6	5½	5½–6	6	.....
Year's range	1½–10	1½–6	2½–6	2¾–6	.....

No. 347.—BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, AND ASSETS, CALENDAR YEARS 1911 TO 1916, BY STATES.

[Sources: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Department of Labor, and United States League of Building and Loan Associations.]

NUMBER.

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Arkansas[1]	.....	.....	.....	40	39	41
California	96	91	93	93	89	90
Colorado[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Connecticut	12	14	13	16	16	22
District of Columbia	20	20	20	20	19	18
Illinois	568	592	591	608	632	649
Indiana	351	357	320	341	344	350
Iowa	49	47	47	49	51	50
Kansas	58	56	59	61	65	79
Kentucky	104	106	108	110	115	118
Louisiana	66	66	67	66	66	69
Maine	37	37	37	37	37	38
Massachusetts	160	162	169	174	179	183
Michigan	65	67	65	64	65	70
Minnesota	62	64	61	65	64	66
Missouri	134	134	139	145	153	157
Montana	10	16	18	13	13	16
Nebraska	69	68	70	72	71	73
New Hampshire	17	17	19	19	20	20
New Jersey	503	599	643	707	742	759
New Mexico[1]	.....	.....	13	13	13	13
New York	245	237	241	245	251	254
North Carolina	113	119	127	138	155	148
North Dakota	9	9	9	9	10	10
Ohio	643	649	649	656	657	658
Oklahoma[1]	.....	29	30	33	35	37
Pennsylvania	1,570	1,629	1,710	1,705	1,830	1,989
Rhode Island[1]	.....	.....	6	6	7	7
South Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Tennessee	14	13	13	14	14	14
Texas[1]	.....	.....	.....	19	19	27
Vermont[1]	.....	.....	3	4	4	4
Washington[1]	.....	.....	22	22	24	34
West Virginia	43	45	44	41	43	47
Wisconsin	57	61	65	70	74	77
Other States	978	970	916	875	890	840
Total	6,113	6,273	6,429	6,616	6,806	7,072

MEMBERSHIP.

Arkansas[1]	.....	.....	.....	21,035	22,540	23,860
California	34,685	30,921	37,811	30,485	38,788	42,250
Colorado[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,200
Connecticut	3,344	3,931	5,592	7,111	12,618	13,964
District of Columbia	31,143	32,231	34,846	36,165	37,044	38,008
Illinois	165,320	172,456	187,779	203,600	215,150	230,067
Indiana	133,881	142,202	151,181	164,620	180,525	192,375
Iowa	[2]16,500	19,052	19,052	26,233	30,200	33,035
Kansas	41,216	43,912	48,829	51,654	56,089	61,027
Kentucky	44,500	[2]48,000	52,464	56,278	61,050	61,915
Louisiana	38,200	40,250	46,043	45,492	50,402	53,030
Maine	10,611	11,118	11,389	12,113	13,120	14,584
Massachusetts	158,365	172,691	188,741	204,240	217,427	230,700
Michigan	44,162	47,119	55,889	58,055	59,305	63,733
Minnesota	12,110	12,710	13,400	16,029	18,500	20,630
Missouri	26,950	31,151	33,108	37,464	43,987	50,404
Montana	[2]1,552	1,794	1,803	1,963	2,020	2,737
Nebraska	58,191	68,459	70,996	75,354	83,705	94,927
New Hampshire	7,800	7,900	8,050	9,189	9,424	7,689
New Jersey	198,057	210,418	241,487	265,509	281,464	299,913
New Mexico[1]	.....	.....	3,670	3,828	3,810	3,720
New York	142,292	151,019	161,880	172,247	179,380	200,314
North Carolina	25,174	26,060	29,821	33,375	38,945	42,400
North Dakota	[3]3,802	4,315	5,200	5,700	5,550	6,000
Ohio	384,257	396,482	[4]524,316	[4]611,467	[4]649,126	664,862
Oklahoma[1]	.....	3,190	5,051	6,233	8,047	13,200
Pennsylvania	448,180	475,494	510,839	545,624	568,000	625,003
Rhode Island[1]	.....	.....	7,719	9,112	9,263	10,114
South Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,880

[1] Included in "Other States" for years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Reports issued biennially. Figures for preceding year used.
[3] Estimated.
[4] Including depositors.

No. 347.—Building and Loan Associations: Number, Membership, and Assets, Calendar Years 1911 to 1916, by States—Continued.

MEMBERSHIP—Continued.

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Tennessee	4,602	3,987	4,917	4,412	5,261	5,348
Texas[1]	.....	.....	.....	3,222	3,903	5,875
Vermont[1]	.....	.....	375	456	471	493
Washington[1]	.....	.....	20,544	24,617	30,114	43,000
West Virginia	12,200	13,400	15,500	16,000	18,500	20,500
Wisconsin	20,945	23,292	27,710	31,554	37,747	45,891
Other States[2]	302,627	314,382	310,368	302,641	325,338	322,524
Total	2,365,066	2,516,936	2,836,483	3,103,035	3,334,899	3,568,432

ASSETS.

State.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arkansas[1]	.....	.....	.....	9,627,898	10,031,099	10,174,008
California	23,340,012	24,866,572	28,316,022	29,515,703	30,441,084	32,794,018
Colorado[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,688,983
Connecticut	2,655,758	2,978,235	3,241,853	3,581,778	3,855,546	4,259,325
District of Columbia	16,401,248	17,716,100	18,941,184	20,130,152	20,950,574	22,144,880
Illinois	68,975,451	74,457,794	82,007,561	90,572,343	98,360,068	105,478,403
Indiana	44,060,128	51,101,921	53,878,749	56,427,549	63,679,080	72,294,256
Iowa	[2]4,863,729	5,715,614	5,715,614	7,367,845	12,517,832	9,638,852
Kansas	13,070,170	14,920,949	16,708,538	18,525,023	20,797,976	23,554,109
Kentucky	16,816,741	[3]18,498,415	20,324,590	21,799,935	23,176,078	25,512,010
Louisiana	18,117,329	19,077,275	21,317,982	21,062,792	23,362,690	24,549,245
Maine	4,645,137	4,901,396	5,205,361	5,558,269	5,957,096	6,437,278
Massachusetts	67,673,380	74,484,048	81,708,348	90,781,470	101,543,318	113,305,907
Michigan	20,119,823	22,030,439	24,008,662	25,738,835	27,696,545	31,379,472
Minnesota	5,364,224	5,789,860	6,347,622	7,176,472	7,501,626	8,353,105
Missouri	12,683,297	14,022,021	15,668,919	18,055,859	20,509,725	23,543,833
Montana	[2]886,994	1,092,993	1,111,955	1,332,450	1,462,982	1,640,029
Nebraska	24,885,285	28,946,108	32,746,726	37,128,413	41,660,870	47,917,847
New Hampshire	2,191,623	2,302,370	2,390,899	2,505,085	2,734,727	3,013,200
New Jersey	96,448,627	106,554,997	118,953,658	132,605,897	143,903,994	155,126,962
New Mexico[1]	.....	.....	1,519,741	1,585,513	1,578,109	1,541,936
New York	57,634,054	59,040,511	64,249,990	68,476,490	72,419,658	79,629,881
North Carolina	8,375,305	9,581,859	11,071,159	12,708,354	14,359,449	15,904,770
North Dakota	[2]2,149,852	2,520,953	2,698,236	2,807,475	2,725,859	3,514,550
Ohio	187,434,123	205,445,994	224,037,997	240,930,785	263,106,613	270,552,589
Oklahoma[1]	.....	1,116,612	1,669,372	1,940,571	2,700,000	4,200,000
Pennsylvania	197,240,000	213,825,547	233,564,445	255,106,280	277,000,000	298,827,067
Rhode Island[1]	.....	.....	4,522,350	4,786,746	5,041,439	5,360,530
South Dakota[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,514,550
Tennessee	2,831,038	2,783,470	2,956,733	3,108,081	3,226,501	3,320,619
Texas[1]	.....	.....	.....	974,852	1,247,303	1,942,438
Vermont[1]	.....	.....	180,190	186,101	201,437	235,712
Washington[1]	.....	.....	6,264,765	7,877,467	10,022,132	12,077,727
West Virginia	5,457,907	5,981,662	6,473,351	6,738,369	7,073,421	7,749,567
Wisconsin	7,347,683	8,692,830	10,456,490	12,290,882	14,228,401	16,873,842
Other States[3]	128,788,710	139,204,303	140,220,074	138,600,642	149,092,333	146,343,416
Total	1,040,307,713	1,137,600,643	1,248,479,139	1,357,707,900	1,484,205,575	1,598,528,136

[1] Included in "Other States" for years for which no figures are shown.
[2] Reports issued biennially. Figures for preceding year used.
[3] Estimated.

No. 348.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE (CASUALTY, SURETY, AND MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES, AND STATE FUNDS): PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID, CALENDAR YEARS 1914 TO 1916, BY STATES.

[Source: Annual reports of the Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

STOCK CASUALTY COMPANIES, ETC.

State.	1914		1915		1916	
	Premiums written.	Losses paid.	Premiums written.	Losses paid.	Premiums written.	Losses paid.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona	46,631	14,314	82,193	30,540	177,972	96,929
California	4,098,299	938,506	3,607,545	1,574,181	3,655,429	2,267,031
Colorado			[1] 390,552	[1] 31,647	685,612	157,458
Connecticut	1,376,528	299,433	1,268,985	590,685	1,552,301	902,555
Illinois	4,200,684	1,795,969	3,751,883	1,686,434	3,968,278	2,354,151
Indiana			728,970	53,914	1,364,061	644,589
Iowa	[2] 683,667	[2] 71,325	668,333	115,301	656,792	144,362
Kansas	125,312	55,929	277,043	121,511	325,482	212,430
Louisiana	39,660	56	654,629	189,945	807,426	382,796
Maine			226	68	479,463	120,651
Maryland	250,547	2,049	724,834	287,868	535,214	185,820
Massachusetts	4,278,319	1,798,346	3,973,301	2,183,594	4,494,221	2,305,535
Michigan	2,364,129	801,124	2,026,032	1,054,105	2,268,072	1,500,559
Minnesota	1,222,353	470,244	1,152,941	570,582	1,179,121	657,254
Montana			145,550	9,574	285,020	78,267
Nebraska	47,631	474	243,072	78,085	262,910	144,037
Nevada	309					
New Hampshire	1,286	348	1,400	162	1,432	2,806
New Jersey	1,723,578	625,632	1,655,814	740,409	2,102,267	1,092,948
New York	10,799,342	663,881	11,641,583	4,294,835	14,973,808	7,349,502
Ohio	408,397	144,674	505,338	218,203	909,075	398,273
Oklahoma			195,379	14,206	555,687	227,509
Pennsylvania					11,686,190	2,127,100
Rhode Island	412,682	186,894	408,942	196,626	445,605	240,455
Texas	756,074	268,131	829,492	342,602	1,236,178	657,175
Vermont			107,204	15,537	159,662	85,658
Wisconsin	1,859,264	818,861	1,740,218	986,166	1,932,249	1,198,790

STATE FUNDS.

California	548,256	89,675	328,152	162,489	927,165	327,884
Colorado			49,204	4,035	134,371	28,536
Maryland			46,329	7,504	71,159	26,032
Michigan [3]	79,946	18,312	62,523	22,889	75,670	29,591
Montana [3]					20,059	7,210
Nevada [3]	223,105	46,571	207,241	110,677	312,706	105,982
New York	689,765	37,778	1,293,560	296,014	1,892,561	762,436
Ohio	2,904,797	1,229,419	2,893,530	2,339,814	5,425,513	3,494,813
Oregon	570,032	3,702	578,128	[4] 463,287	856,644	[4] 722,365
Pennsylvania					1,113,858	194,827
Washington	1,579,880	1,115,860	1,145,414	1,004,520	1,664,241	1,291,801
West Virginia	636,334	132,454	809,061	479,342	1,534,325	666,185
Wyoming					[5] 241,862	[5] 65,307

[1] 4 months.
[2] 6 months.
[3] Fiscal year ended June 30.
[4] Awards.
[5] 18 months ended Sept. 30, 1916.

No. 349.—LIFE INSURANCE: Number of Policies and Amount of Insurance in Force in Ordinary and Industrial Companies of the United States, and Income, Payments, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus, for Periods Shown.

[Source: Frederick L. Hoffman, insurance statistician, Newark, N. J.]

INSURANCE IN FORCE FROM 1850 TO 1916.

Calendar year.	Ordinary.		Industrial.		Total.	
	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1850	20,407	68,614,189	.....	.....	20,407	68,614,189
1860	60,000	180,000,000	.....	.....	60,000	180,000,000
1870	839,226	2,262,847,000	.....	.....	839,226	2,262,847,000
1880	685,531	1,581,841,706	236,674	20,533,469	922,205	1,602,375,175
1890	1,319,561	3,620,057,439	3,882,914	423,789,342	5,202,475	4,043,846,787
1898	2,419,850	5,714,964,251	8,798,512	1,110,078,702	11,218,362	6,825,042,958
1899	2,820,950	6,481,154,483	10,052,833	1,293,329,995	12,873,783	7,774,484,478
1900	3,176,051	7,093,152,380	11,219,296	1,468,928,342	14,395,347	8,562,080,722
1901	3,693,702	7,952,989,395	12,337,019	1,640,827,454	16,030,721	9,593,816,849
1902	4,160,088	8,701,587,912	13,448,147	1,806,804,473	17,608,235	10,508,482,385
1903	4,694,021	9,593,008,148	14,606,685	1,978,241,009	19,300,656	11,571,249,157
1904	5,507,759	10,412,078,338	15,674,884	2,135,859,103	21,182,143	12,547,937,441
1905	5,621,417	11,054,255,524	16,872,588	2,309,754,235	22,494,000	13,364,009,759
1906	5,792,956	11,253,194,077	17,841,396	2,453,616,207	23,634,352	13,706,810,284
1907	5,945,780	11,486,518,261	18,849,357	2,577,896,941	24,795,137	14,064,415,202
1908	6,164,780	11,850,032,581	19,687,675	2,668,919,696	25,852,455	14,518,952,277
1909	6,534,983	12,518,125,180	21,652,344	2,967,596,031	28,087,327	15,480,721,211
1910	6,954,119	13,227,213,168	23,044,162	3,179,489,541	29,998,281	16,406,702,709
1911	7,693,263	14,578,989,903	24,708,499	3,423,790,536	32,401,762	18,002,780,439
1912	8,159,103	15,555,901,171	26,521,655	3,684,054,893	34,680,758	19,239,956,064
1913	8,774,638	16,587,378,943	28,674,303	3,933,219,429	37,448,941	20,520,598,372
1914	9,015,651	17,425,501,137	30,537,592	4,140,151,191	39,552,673	21,565,652,328
1915	9,390,264	18,349,285,339	32,623,419	4,304,051,492	42,013,683	22,743,336,831
1916	10,698,452	19,868,270,425	34,997,474	4,767,759,910	45,695,926	24,636,030,335

INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, ETC., FROM 1880 TO 1916.

Calendar year.	Total income.	Total payments to policy holders.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1880	80,537,990	55,881,794	452,680,661	.....	.....
1890	196,938,069	90,007,819	770,972,061	678,681,309	92,290,752
1898	325,452,134	146,804,622	1,462,661,318	1,245,786,245	216,805,073
1899	365,368,062	159,987,686	1,595,208,408	1,365,873,943	229,334,465
1900	400,603,257	168,687,601	1,742,414,173	1,493,378,709	249,035,464
1901	457,966,754	192,398,489	1,910,784,985	1,640,289,306	270,495,679
1902	504,527,705	199,883,721	2,091,822,851	1,798,136,861	293,685,990
1903	553,639,200	225,342,072	2,265,221,193	1,978,823,571	286,897,622
1904	590,081,882	247,052,831	2,498,900,998	2,168,468,541	330,492,427
1905	642,058,530	264,968,883	2,706,186,867	2,372,573,020	333,613,847
1906	667,185,592	287,325,629	2,924,253,843	2,557,049,363	367,203,935
1907	678,656,595	309,696,977	3,052,732,353	2,736,329,746	316,402,607
1908	703,930,149	335,777,925	3,386,294,090	2,939,482,079	446,812,011
1909	748,027,892	360,730,904	3,643,557,971	3,170,492,711	473,365,260
1910	781,011,249	387,302,073	3,875,877,059	3,385,821,478	490,055,571
1911	836,160,804	414,268,448	4,164,491,682	3,645,906,544	518,585,144
1912	893,391,717	448,817,715	4,409,292,521	3,879,825,515	529,467,006
1913	945,586,094	469,583,123	4,658,696,337	4,136,361,869	522,334,468
1914	985,037,362	509,455,142	4,935,252,793	4,364,563,505	570,689,288
1915	1,043,083,337	544,705,320	5,190,310,353	4,648,524,264	541,786,089
1916	1,117,860,328	566,386,275	5,536,607,483	4,966,580,921	570,026,562

No. 350.—FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE IN THE UNITED STATES: TOTAL INCOME OF COMPANIES AND PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN 1890 AND FROM 1900 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Calendar year.	Stock and mutual companies.				
	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policyholders.		
			Losses.	Returned.[1]	Total.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890	580	157,857,983	75,334,517	5,433,495	80,768,012
1900	493	198,312,577	108,307,171	8,446,110	116,753,281
1901	482	216,452,381	112,008,998	9,011,926	121,020,924
1902	489	239,468,206	113,147,727	10,184,285	123,302,012
1903	526	258,340,036	112,817,357	11,559,470	124,376,827
1904	515	278,340,086	151,264,900	12,855,153	164,120,053
1905	575	293,224,649	125,074,600	14,379,174	139,453,774
1906	597	350,285,740	276,795,627	15,412,212	292,207,839
1907	618	338,282,409	145,597,362	16,223,261	161,820,623
1908	598	334,490,040	165,489,578	17,808,367	183,297,945
1909	598	360,545,341	154,480,781	19,091,596	173,522,377
1910	597	381,545,814	166,789,763	20,709,261	187,499,024
1911	593	388,462,193	183,476,741	18,771,959	202,248,700
1912	595	406,336,104	188,081,546	17,841,956	205,923,502
1913	605	416,975,367	202,694,933	15,746,573	218,441,506
1914	596	430,573,256	234,630,583	16,172,567	240,812,150
1915	613	459,361,260	221,701,350	16,445,444	232,146,803
1916	608	535,753,022	244,812,685	16,972,807	261,785,492

Calendar year.	Lloyd's and interinsurance associations.			Total.		
	Number of associations.	Total income.	Losses paid.	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policyholders.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890				580	157,857,983	80,768,012
1900				493	198,312,577	116,753,281
1901				482	216,452,381	121,020,924
1902				489	239,468,206	123,302,012
1903	37	2,972,800	1,057,238	563	261,431,401	125,434,065
1904	35	2,888,366	1,538,505	550	281,228,402	165,658,558
1905	37	3,337,939	1,371,417	612	296,562,588	140,825,191
1906	35	3,637,254	1,441,363	632	353,922,994	293,649,202
1907	36	4,298,640	1,616,001	654	342,581,049	163,436,624
1908	38	4,578,876	1,865,181	636	339,068,915	185,163,126
1909	38	4,719,072	1,938,834	636	365,264,413	175,461,211
1910	31	4,111,214	1,644,002	628	385,657,028	189,143,026
1911	24	4,504,793	1,440,809	617	392,966,986	203,689,509
1912	24	4,424,249	1,991,618	619	410,760,353	207,915,120
1913	30	4,623,320	2,102,110	635	421,598,687	220,543,616
1914	37	9,859,054	3,575,440	633	440,733,210	244,387,590
1915	45	12,634,377	4,469,546	[2] 659	[2] 474,626,373	[2] 237,312,569
1916	47	13,745,503	5,653,324	[2] 656	[2] 550,010,315	[2] 267,518,465

[1] By mutual companies—profits or excess payments.
[2] Includes United States Bureau of War-Risk Insurance.

No. 351.—LIFE INSURANCE BY FRATERNAL ORDERS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSESSMENTS AND DUES, PAYMENTS FOR CLAIMS AND MANAGEMENT, AMOUNTS WRITTEN AND IN FORCE, AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES IN FORCE, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Income (including interest).	Disbursements.	Assessments and dues.	Paid for claims.	Paid to agents and for management.	Insurance written.	Insurance in force at end of year.	Certificates in force.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*
1901	489	29,427,114	8,469,938	81,628,596	77,343,460	72,242,667	64,128,047	8,850,097	799,626,678	5,656,453,465	4,518,955
1902	580	36,182,172	11,116,000	84,399,411	77,344,115	78,228,948	68,264,767	9,069,348	1,278,267,000	6,115,735,000	4,947,370
1903	509	44,000,437	9,876,248	84,945,760	78,410,243	81,610,334	66,396,497	11,703,746	1,313,432,520	6,606,608,321	5,644,619
1904	575	52,525,100	11,097,393	89,482,424	82,359,826	84,377,834	73,050,155	10,243,816	1,615,889,021	7,273,069,328	6,054,296
1905	570	64,491,954	11,415,334	95,675,423	85,154,054	91,354,819	72,551,897	11,349,209	1,026,308,429	8,150,350,736	6,118,938
1906	590	76,502,396	14,819,123	109,452,736	96,028,068	95,868,602	80,907,670	12,766,575	1,111,906,048	8,136,201,919	6,890,564
1907	543	85,544,461	12,670,166	116,609,302	96,116,276	98,838,432	81,033,093	12,591,739	1,212,382,432	8,079,743,281	7,282,416
1908	547	104,500,471	15,350,969	115,987,941	98,854,809	104,753,034	84,084,080	14,560,603	1,120,569,228	8,438,204,968	7,887,365
1909	645	117,185,401	23,567,684	120,474,074	104,680,773	82,572,326	89,899,541	15,579,138	1,203,403,691	8,920,716,227	7,909,626
1910	497	129,426,685	18,754,532	128,631,649	110,168,334	114,338,548	92,279,662	16,896,788	1,331,552,713	9,562,511,910	8,558,093
1911	396	148,148,846	21,956,881	130,549,173	113,605,182	117,877,306	84,314,735	18,217,579	1,200,633,063	9,830,909,282	10,122,169
1912	397	163,633,623	22,746,418	132,214,363	114,072,337	123,294,404	95,850,968	17,526,848	1,023,726,087	9,472,232,473	9,963,019
1913	509	183,505,350	24,868,942	144,170,909	121,556,930	129,520,444	101,006,344	19,202,702	1,065,071,108	9,622,276,590	8,058,317
1914	498	189,638,899	26,285,093	144,875,172	131,811,537	125,981,863	98,555,337	17,454,411	1,079,569,596	9,171,284,227	7,868,554
1915	472	212,822,466	28,040,189	133,340,532	123,625,199	122,294,520	98,719,083	16,162,911	922,890,579	8,694,449,483	7,695,944
1916	523	250,477,038	37,579,513	146,369,847	130,537,338	133,160,930	107,035,027	19,004,711	1,155,784,564	9,162,117,616	8,674,996

No. 352.—CASUALTY, SURETY, AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES): Number of Companies, Capital, Assets, Surplus, Income, Expenditures, Premium Receipts, Payments to Policyholders, and Expenses of Management, Calendar Years 1895 to 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Capital.	Assets.	Net surplus over capital and liabilities.	Income.	Expenditures.	Premium receipts.	Payments to policyholders.[1]	Actual expenses of management (including taxes).
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1895	53	20,676,050	42,211,063	13,041,098	19,317,994	15,697,304	16,683,998	5,915,856	8,754,509
1896	48	20,628,950	45,411,588	13,050,000	19,180,750	17,211,787	17,287,644	6,419,100	10,074,774
1897	46	21,227,385	50,672,384	13,067,705	20,198,538	17,864,405	18,787,192	6,973,757	10,081,634
1898	50	20,497,525	51,168,413	15,122,231	22,296,122	19,501,602	19,616,332	7,351,529	11,282,747
1899	53	23,503,850	60,150,656	19,294,874	25,494,154	22,365,915	22,440,167	8,455,632	13,671,256
1900	57	23,571,750	65,807,946	27,055,750	30,347,507	27,504,402	27,186,266	12,754,837	15,410,395
1901	62	27,803,965	80,858,341	27,692,179	35,537,280	31,298,923	31,981,079	12,690,500	16,954,778
1902	67	35,228,251	85,745,189	26,867,568	43,980,061	36,368,718	36,754,071	14,333,835	19,509,796
1903	73	36,893,700	100,130,231	28,910,544	49,716,644	42,941,991	43,672,646	16,679,975	22,699,731
1904	82	38,017,182	110,852,705	28,288,784	55,685,447	48,610,492	49,467,118	19,332,539	26,282,811
1905	95	43,629,911	152,866,216	39,070,264	69,190,680	54,353,325	55,343,813	21,646,844	28,922,468
1906	124	50,258,625	160,546,677	40,013,195	78,167,255	62,898,321	64,423,449	24,876,764	32,287,310
1907	144	58,393,135	214,854,156	51,600,821	84,474,354	71,516,626	70,027,619	28,182,004	36,231,018
1908	141	61,615,063	250,340,985	60,852,943	84,295,656	76,328,693	73,332,978	30,404,759	38,430,718
1909	175	59,454,395	265,804,080	59,748,222	87,504,511	79,766,996	80,900,523	32,334,731	40,204,792
1910	177	65,485,188	309,715,559	78,176,427	111,041,748	100,115,314	94,395,185	41,465,472	57,915,377
1911[2]	166	64,679,411	359,160,099	69,127,850	118,981,773	108,336,671	104,338,652	47,668,648	53,329,475
1912	186	71,835,230	410,521,170	61,544,067	138,279,289	125,428,747	124,198,403	55,901,512	61,589,418
1913	188	77,835,230	530,766,252	66,721,105	157,125,023	143,819,361	140,811,417	68,545,408	66,028,380
1914	200	78,221,895	544,957,974	74,213,039	162,029,886	148,425,854	153,955,616	71,341,951	67,543,236
1915	178	78,023,841	603,609,842	78,034,769	174,801,530	159,356,970	160,319,636	75,441,158	74,250,711
1916	192	74,937,022	642,621,480	84,178,375	220,620,624	183,150,590	199,062,607	89,370,067	84,192,935

[1] Includes all expenses in connection with payment of claims

[2] The decrease in several items for 1911 is due to the removal of several large title and trust companies.

No. 353.—MUTUAL ACCIDENT AND SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, SURPLUS, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, PREMIUMS OR ASSESSMENTS, AMOUNTS PAID FOR CLAIMS, MANAGEMENT, ETC., AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES WRITTEN AND IN FORCE AT END OF THE YEAR, CALENDAR YEARS 1901 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Admitted assets.	Net surplus.	Income, including interest.	Disbursements.	Premiums or assessments.	Paid for claims.	Paid to agents, medical examiners, and for management.	Certificates written during year.	Certificates in force at end of year.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1901	102	1,617,248	1,490,144	3,201,098	3,347,618	2,957,402	1,653,739	1,752,545	286,183	310,092
1902	143	1,899,852	1,731,345	4,324,958	3,983,769	3,656,496	1,977,532	2,086,737	409,874	504,511
1903	135	2,440,426	2,281,713	5,880,182	5,317,676	4,809,694	2,538,331	2,821,667	554,407	659,196
1904	154	3,052,401	2,786,911	7,041,827	5,930,017	5,361,051	2,945,023	2,957,943	555,575	735,496
1905	165	3,769,386	3,197,662	7,513,171	6,861,622	6,134,358	3,562,742	3,330,189	667,809	887,804
1906	168	4,327,847	3,536,826	7,802,001	7,181,315	6,557,854	3,860,543	3,326,718	649,238	1,005,607
1907	158	4,442,770	3,239,861	8,604,579	7,796,041	7,626,955	4,016,208	3,801,572	720,706	1,118,504
1908	157	4,491,888	3,267,622	9,302,744	8,967,415	8,222,089	4,608,308	4,409,376	775,688	1,207,092
1909	215	5,160,187	3,661,690	10,678,689	9,663,987	9,070,084	4,927,495	4,532,563	956,582	1,344,597
1910	197	5,169,601	3,664,792	11,938,130	10,434,147	9,291,449	5,278,953	4,258,050	946,340	1,382,415
1911	166	5,036,732	4,093,641	11,669,739	11,020,174	9,848,646	5,867,840	4,401,791	1,081,489	1,589,655
1912	152	6,349,069	4,334,509	14,310,265	12,376,294	11,698,107	7,195,615	5,256,499	1,046,911	1,485,829
1913	150	6,886,908	4,648,799	14,598,986	13,914,489	13,413,242	7,943,888	5,948,400	1,736,069	2,264,937
1914	195	7,398,218	4,636,392	14,424,026	13,210,575	12,922,347	8,463,321	5,617,996	1,258,444	1,811,949
1915	177	7,102,447	4,483,228	12,555,015	11,768,623	10,969,273	6,955,114	4,353,693	693,654	1,359,368
1916	167	8,621,572	5,775,501	16,620,854	15,677,996	14,399,253	8,844,654	5,969,458	990,436	1,730,035

No. 354.—ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES ONLY): PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID, BY STATES, CALENDAR YEARS 1911 TO 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

State.	1911		1912		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	445,938	201,871	527,333	246,237	643,851	321,334	587,482	283,468	734,767	386,278	899,346	449,659
Arizona	95,043	36,915	69,609	9,858	141,793	67,130	88,125	39,152	79,742	28,636	116,712	35,383
Arkansas	166,874	80,766	238,606	121,436	234,789	152,630	227,420	114,550	226,356	143,791	277,736	151,670
California	1,475,525	620,874	1,858,148	663,242	1,918,550	876,395	1,975,361	895,816	1,972,669	889,568	2,232,735	868,438
Colorado	553,996	235,913	612,479	306,685	583,823	239,566	571,016	257,398	588,808	277,279	655,730	309,681
Connecticut	422,905	182,111	565,456	222,513	616,641	316,913	610,197	234,093	647,754	231,880	767,697	294,743
Delaware	29,745	16,162	57,489	20,581	52,197	26,984	54,762	24,553	59,133	26,715	67,825	33,944
District of Columbia	245,518	130,739	286,218	136,980	330,398	116,592	264,173	114,164	287,805	96,740	367,571	139,208
Florida	229,784	98,344	274,952	142,527	555,518	228,511	522,607	321,409	246,594	121,429	257,891	106,082
Georgia	582,808	327,881	712,862	345,150	736,311	393,119	708,647	393,796	705,611	417,042	885,985	416,115
Idaho	67,558	26,017	114,312	59,253	107,483	68,442	91,844	65,129	84,491	42,539	138,198	51,610
Illinois	2,228,722	848,757	2,596,533	1,037,280	3,003,060	1,176,830	2,983,036	1,355,524	3,135,947	1,227,192	3,404,396	1,469,579
Indiana	761,759	317,829	891,888	345,325	898,682	381,944	930,025	402,281	900,875	397,612	985,917	405,102
Iowa	415,133	194,248	449,217	248,642	498,473	237,488	917,094	380,474	1,055,439	352,242	1,172,527	463,956
Kansas	419,913	197,884	485,510	193,850	490,959	217,794	629,199	256,393	758,609	338,623	763,940	334,294
Kentucky	814,128	350,547	801,723	362,906	964,873	418,690	996,058	442,037	1,004,715	470,233	1,043,776	478,358
Louisiana	280,358	128,537	358,661	161,283	400,102	166,622	405,696	141,006	340,149	170,922	439,401	192,535
Maine	323,071	155,885	376,829	164,283	438,111	207,595	435,016	222,631	418,001	197,424	429,935	211,480
Maryland	399,233	144,232	372,574	144,181	499,365	212,295	493,771	217,826	481,022	220,408	561,220	222,060
Massachusetts	1,491,790	619,026	1,657,840	636,761	1,724,907	705,558	1,906,154	702,494	1,872,561	755,295	2,033,613	862,296
Michigan	982,518	391,165	1,025,239	490,988	762,778	574,252	1,149,071	502,415	1,250,783	477,957	1,313,831	570,985
Minnesota	678,556	250,326	689,297	427,861	757,651	305,696	872,883	347,782	913,455	401,512	1,047,042	460,050
Mississippi	509,036	205,385	739,304	277,135	853,758	362,542	925,323	406,107	302,107	174,195	304,884	156,346
Missouri	1,433,608	679,671	1,583,858	811,481	1,659,200	874,460	1,766,789	974,838	1,833,530	991,387	2,062,428	1,063,865
Montana	180,291	66,175	209,276	94,004	264,032	118,259	228,420	120,795	227,187	103,896	361,661	130,262
Nebraska	311,129	185,268	450,986	244,087	524,399	309,845	716,381	221,006	922,761	309,238	1,123,669	460,145
Nevada	42,940	7,646	43,294	13,743	43,860	25,477	41,479	13,039	48,760	15,975	44,305	17,796
New Hampshire	196,602	99,837	236,109	95,535	248,396	123,774	211,887	109,263	234,774	92,805	284,551	108,361
New Jersey	683,913	195,082	794,535	347,109	789,557	360,742	856,123	303,517	938,162	313,932	1,038,867	364,016
New Mexico	98,736	36,755	100,838	62,995	122,592	42,008	103,105	51,671	93,560	72,466	114,049	57,221

New York	4,396,420	2,023,233	4,818,601	2,160,355	5,278,412	2,287,552	5,289,376	2,196,565	5,592,497	2,702,261	5,989,932	2,577,488
North Carolina	310,696	128,585	312,839	128,727	358,588	143,548	352,718	179,436	395,574	185,425	431,827	212,417
North Dakota	114,858	40,184	112,796	44,650	130,633	56,054	163,386	58,733	179,839	64,445	230,715	79,357
Ohio	2,214,264	966,911	2,501,423	1,043,257	2,720,057	1,224,863	2,707,056	1,045,740	2,723,783	1,191,732	3,002,708	1,193,280
Oklahoma	212,195	113,790	202,528	110,042	323,485	143,770	347,607	196,081	537,235	221,832	377,943	170,765
Oregon	271,758	116,647	284,478	146,743	300,653	151,429	282,326	108,913	255,280	119,733	289,419	127,832
Pennsylvania	3,539,358	1,810,264	3,656,350	1,588,074	3,603,096	1,556,461	3,581,596	1,442,818	3,447,286	1,585,441	3,668,361	1,550,792
Rhode Island	191,921	70,666	204,367	71,304	210,364	84,872	224,735	99,636	243,702	84,591	279,016	99,492
South Carolina	173,423	79,550	108,464	53,387	209,353	83,296	198,572	109,061	201,230	93,327	238,162	100,640
South Dakota	84,564	28,253	78,588	35,579	76,979	34,632	84,849	35,559	120,352	68,762	175,945	72,264
Tennessee	1,498,920	614,306	1,690,378	773,016	1,796,691	774,105	1,720,197	795,244	1,828,328	896,533	2,102,304	924,810
Texas	843,975	370,918	2,048,653	814,908	1,526,057	579,365	1,432,307	615,532	1,216,589	594,893	1,491,048	710,540
Utah	162,931	67,805	174,386	70,366	194,491	86,714	109,117	114,092	192,855	81,200	235,226	115,911
Vermont	222,246	113,389	227,887	120,468	234,799	107,719	210,426	98,466	212,700	95,107	204,872	96,010
Virginia	520,409	218,748	547,020	282,627	627,840	258,825	611,525	252,251	641,895	247,657	752,429	324,028
Washington	517,364	198,598	533,155	216,971	668,333	297,360	607,809	290,419	612,183	303,780	769,708	383,731
West Virginia	546,147	257,727	630,899	291,009	678,544	333,811	654,367	320,959	643,316	305,007	857,821	394,084
Wisconsin	660,262	271,496	597,633	346,774	821,296	347,017	929,149	469,262	931,392	404,940	1,203,116	592,245
Wyoming	48,109	14,115	79,028	13,661	45,415	22,455	54,491	23,310	50,103	13,213	57,002	20,047
Total	33,097,540	14,537,883	37,990,589	16,745,835	40,671,835	18,203,285	41,830,753	18,361,764	41,069,870	18,519,057	.....	.....

No. 355.—LIABILITY INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES ONLY): Premiums Received and Losses Paid, by States, Calendar Years 1911 to 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

State.	1911[1]		1912[1]		1913[2]		1914		1915		1916	
	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	304,266	201,120	361,945	249,602	416,942	309,082	350,644	268,338	389,680	216,886	480,247	251,725
Arizona	31,507	22,094	30,417	22,414	63,761	60,813	53,506	55,171	53,333	65,446	220,645	85,014
Arkansas	95,968	59,473	112,455	56,051	200,658	115,737	221,076	135,072	228,120	158,780	296,915	170,519
California	1,281,743	384,631	2,081,389	694,113	2,320,499	1,079,014	1,026,619	723,656	1,363,566	447,977	1,319,841	369,519
Colorado	338,879	169,669	334,396	165,345	317,991	129,582	321,745	167,584	278,084	162,633	181,472	67,125
Connecticut	425,955	114,830	692,902	186,710	777,837	320,778	574,071	210,221	765,451	188,657	1,217,217	224,797
Delaware	29,351	10,239	39,519	11,102	42,557	6,609	50,834	18,702	57,702	18,657	105,650	19,607
District of Columbia	160,008	35,139	175,453	67,620	194,739	75,491	234,355	65,898	167,756	48,923	307,501	76,557
Florida	100,837	25,401	146,937	58,813	174,974	63,207	194,260	74,480	167,160	93,056	251,219	125,111
Georgia	301,505	152,770	382,284	166,145	464,296	240,321	451,686	261,857	467,835	218,335	602,801	269,720
Idaho	48,091	11,741	52,291	27,926	128,510	73,019	126,638	83,452	159,961	67,765	190,713	73,971
Illinois	3,403,140	1,913,579	5,800,788	2,177,240	2,916,605	1,519,609	2,961,907	906,651	2,125,128	842,902	2,603,128	658,669
Indiana	951,722	522,834	1,075,427	587,306	1,235,975	733,754	1,240,598	613,209	307,037	193,174	517,577	260,425
Iowa	329,477	224,256	445,278	275,873	587,022	328,600	430,671	312,796	1,055,439	352,242	330,909	78,987
Kansas	204,282	133,916	222,134	138,235	162,072	120,068	186,955	143,331	150,033	90,810	121,269	55,659
Kentucky	428,504	322,065	408,561	241,215	553,193	432,253	600,419	439,145	633,880	339,195	608,544	305,293
Louisiana	248,470	97,036	296,853	126,067	349,051	191,919	313,014	212,241	171,051	120,165	207,029	62,719
Maine	207,789	92,201	208,172	74,313	272,216	134,465	278,572	136,281	342,080	137,537	192,650	71,894
Maryland	448,892	122,871	403,422	122,495	443,233	160,905	500.195	181,691	388,955	123,773	488,311	132,801
Massachusetts	3,369,196	1,412,528	7,092,926	1,796,455	2,735,891	1,449,539	2,909,123	1,190,061	3,313,468	1,358,640	4,002,836	1,472,642
Michigan	812,710	465,116	1,860,575	617,180	657,326	390,865	878,827	262,003	975,399	252,316	1,035,705	275,748
Minnesota	1,097,450	826,914	1,133,174	756,706	1,233,208	976,273	615,254	581,625	557,965	392,285	748,098	292,164
Mississippi	103,604	79,222	99,262	81,657	141,775	127,684	128,500	95,632	141,121	87,437	152,893	121,797
Missouri	1,490,554	785,296	1,492,862	854,837	1,404,552	922,549	1,527,261	852,773	1,576,860	919,853	1,010,694	1,067,919
Montana	60,961	66,709	77,295	46,710	135,940	97,055	169,624	79,307	113,839	60,320	73,738	38,017
Nebraska	176,769	148,714	225,588	133,610	248,768	157,268	285,161	199,610	192,826	178,920	229,569	133,908
Nevada	34,849	28,351	67,748	24,147	7,964	13,615	375	4,206	770	3,402	716	547
New Hampshire	165,375	130,848	230,749	118,015	327,305	171,457	356,166	237,627	381,742	253,865	423,676	286,561
New Jersey	1,631,596	416,244	2,183,175	620,590	1,043,966	352,214	1,196,154	314,244	1,335,882	363,903	1,935,607	433,799
New Mexico	14,016	5,150	14,775	3,867	7,407	2,764	27,383	8,797	33,736	21,358	65,624	19,861

New York	9,809,717	4,741,118	10,895,904	6,424,811	11,528,306	7,590,821	10,308,073	6,906,267	9,041,697	5,651,948	10,616,970	5,525,071
North Carolina	171,739	117,191	261,534	225,302	304,756	236,982	378,170	260,706	373,844	240,221	517,215	294,443
North Dakota	36,750	8,150	40,009	16,838	63,149	23,275	73,649	23,504	89,442	28,020	116,772	29,193
Ohio	1,996,505	1,066,092	2,591,760	1,332,858	2,598,237	2,285,762	1,408,636	1,459,816	1,353,088	743,380	2,072,096	701,948
Oklahoma	167,192	100,084	164,032	116,647	181,492	152,297	279,526	179,225	271,276	170,140	105,433	87,211
Oregon	487,215	279,416	683,142	414,196	767,455	604,445	655,773	463,845	374,241	271,055	371,077	180,738
Pennsylvania	2,310,068	885,237	2,406,739	1,002,109	2,597,238	1,316,321	3,275,442	1,503,206	3,418,906	1,764,028	2,892,691	1,599,088
Rhode Island	356,063	187,886	564,197	240,318	322,365	224,417	330,642	269,579	302,433	191,104	519,021	183,667
South Carolina	82,084	51,229	36,627	19,822	151,103	90,873	166,545	85,001	182,171	100,500	257,910	104,306
South Dakota	1,686	90	7,793	4,643	10,624	1,467	14,404	9,418	25,353	7,349	35,031	12,893
Tennessee	422,761	228,655	547,113	297,061	625,205	379,023	686,936	352,606	714,712	356,864	837,180	386,011
Texas	672,559	372,677	414,022	314,726	765,624	469,884	487,346	340,364	329,135	167,528	551,007	244,660
Utah	142,748	66,423	137,849	73,800	192,756	70,948	161,326	80,148	160,551	109,825	305,221	151,476
Vermont	85,499	46,111	90,325	40,952	112,102	87,663	90,562	53,276	105,550	70,844	92,621	43,470
Virginia	261,846	136,049	341,644	162,825	409,134	178,597	470,557	165,212	474,752	208,906	577,380	209,831
Washington	737,304	400,615	357,232	237,142	346,585	269,048	323,747	180,665	364,721	162,006	436,500	156,749
West Virginia	172,517	61,757	281,989	88,158	235,707	116,664	89,207	85,961	84,368	57,522	119,329	44,458
Wisconsin	1,022,288	557,302	900,950	726,461	1,020,265	970,722	462,904	507,041	433,982	224,753	563,576	131,701
Wyoming	6,664	13,967	11,100	2,271	26,525	13,558	30,315	23,220	25,182	16,091	6,698	16,690
Total	37,150,801	18,302,011	43,488,753	22,243,329	41,829,024	25,839,276	37,008,053	21,784,211	36,111,633	18,229,435	41,890,511	17,621,235

[1] Including workmen's compensation.

[2] Exclusive of workmen's compensation.

No. 356.—MARINE AND SEAMAN'S INSURANCE: POLICIES WRITTEN, AMOUNTS INSURED AND AT RISK, PREMIUMS, EXPENSES, AND LOSSES PAID AND ESTIMATED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916, AND 1917, AND FROM SEPT. 2, 1914, TO OCT. 31, 1917.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

	1916	1917	Sept. 2, 1914, to Oct. 31, 1917.
Policies written.....number..	304	5,065	11,723
Amount insured.....dollars..	53,655,010.00	472,579,383.00	856,270,337.00
Premiums.....do....	906,418.16	26,151,291.71	33,393,476.53
Amount at risk June 30.....do....	13,647,962.00	154,320,368.00	.....
Losses paid and estimated, less salvage.....do....	218,368.34	10,512,620.00	20,008,505.00
Expenses.....do....	25,337.50	31,219.09	94,296.38

No. 357.—FIRES: NUMBER, ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY INVOLVED, INSURANCE THEREON, INSURANCE LOSS AND ESTIMATED TOTAL LOSS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, WITH POPULATION AND NUMBER OF FIRES PER 1,000 OF POPULATION, BY CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 100,000 AND UPWARD, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Annual report of the committee on statistics, National Board of Fire Underwriters.]

State and city.	Population.[1]	Number of fires.	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made.	Total insurance thereon.	Total insurance loss.	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured).[2]	Fires to 1,000 of population.	Loss per capita.[3]
Alabama:			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Birmingham	175,000	2,486	7,696,872	4,247,627	373,023	472,397	14.21	2.70
California:								
Los Angeles	550,000	1,999				610,682	3.63	1.11
Oakland	210,000	896	8,089,315	3,814,325	107,375	151,662	4.27	.72
San Francisco	460,000	2,733					5.94	
Colorado:								
Denver	260,000	1,310	12,377,102	8,697,867	223,098	243,064	5.04	.93
Connecticut:								
Bridgeport	130,000	714	5,532,955	3,095,985	77,282	87,694	5.49	.67
Hartford	115,000	601	5,121,742	3,883,767	145,384	150,448	5.22	1.31
New Haven	160,000	811	5,428,934	4,284,564	561,107	586,031	5.06	3.66
Delaware:								
Wilmington	106,374	185					1.74	
District of Columbia:								
Washington	360,000	1,179		5,755,317		380,106	3.27	1.06
Georgia:								
Atlanta	200,000	1,209	9,184,881	5,301,425	534,520	559,559	6.04	2.80
Illinois:								
Chicago	2,610,000	13,888		64,893,740	5,340,209	5,340,209	5.32	2.05
Indiana:								
Indianapolis	265,578	471	6,069,829	4,049,140		763,552	1.77	2.87
Iowa:								
Des Moines	105,500	1,282	11,324,308	5,943,135	124,570	152,499	12.15	1.44
Kansas:								
Kansas City	100,000	904	16,698,475	8,663,380	71,051	83,758	9.04	.84
Kentucky:								
Louisville	250,000	930		8,652,439	511,625	511,625	3.72	2.05
Louisiana:								
New Orleans	370,000	900	16,189,520	13,029,908	416,524	416,524	2.43	1.13
Maryland:								
Baltimore	610,000	1,992		5,137,418	530,324	642,162	3.26	1.05
Massachusetts:								
Boston	750,000	3,471		39,939,740	2,251,410	2,473,801	4.62	3.30
Cambridge	110,000	600	3,169,754	2,307,804	308,403	328,963	5.45	2.99
Fall River	130,000	401	12,324,238	11,454,354	909,929	1,181,893	3.09	9.09
Lawrence	100,560	427	6,339,155	1,468,404	72,515	74,567	4.24	.74
Lowell	108,000	866	2,206,320	1,997,909	138,171	141,572	8.02	1.31
Lynn	102,000	874	16,637,157	16,256,870	117,781	119,947	8.57	1.18
New Bedford	120,000	404		5,379,420		59,622	3.37	.50
Springfield	106,365	761	10,186,751	8,782,115	170,913	178,918	7.15	1.68
Worcester	167,000	1,229	6,014,275	4,704,579	182,829	193,160	7.35	1.16
Michigan:								
Detroit	750,000	3,983	32,438,298	24,972,246		1,683,463	5.31	2.24
Grand Rapids	130,000	306	9,296,142	4,408,711	408,279	482,139	2.36	3.71
Minnesota:								
Minneapolis	364,000	2,288	36,224,087	28,877,344	1,322,968	1,398,356	6.29	3.84
St. Paul	260,000	2,121	12,088,744	8,670,392	694,443	710,000	8.15	2.73
Missouri:								
Kansas City	300,000	3,181	38,643,475	28,976,707	768,281	829,341	10.60	2.76
St. Louis	810,000	4,412	21,044,797	15,873,660	1,816,566	1,645,064	5.45	2.03
Nebraska:								
Omaha	165,000	1,416	24,875,751	15,793,504	689,876	703,206	8.58	4.26
New Jersey:								
Camden	103,000	453		1,041,246		144,105	4.40	1.40
Jersey City	271,000	973		10,130,770	7,472,915	7,509,067	3.59	27.71
Newark	410,000	1,135	19,409,067	15,527,254	998,849	1,105,486	2.77	2.70
Paterson	130,000	452		6,628,544	132,344	137,804	3.47	1.06
Trenton	106,000	324			41,416	44,224	3.05	.42
New York:								
Albany	116,756	729		3,354,601	289,131	295,568	6.24	2.53
Buffalo	470,000	2,324				1,066,450	4.94	2.27

[1] Estimated.
[2] In some instances figures of insurance loss are taken.
[3] Where no total loss is given, the loss per capita is based on insurance loss.

No. 357.—Fires: Number, Estimated Value of Property Involved, Insurance Thereon, Insurance Loss and Estimated Total Loss, Calendar Year 1916, with Population and Number of Fires per 1,000 of Population, by Cities Having a Population of 100,000 and Upward, and by States—Continued.

State and city.	Population.	Number of fires.	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made.	Total insurance thereon.	Total insurance loss.	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured).	Fires to 1,000 of population.	Loss per capita.
New York—Con.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
New York[1]	5,602,841	13,678				8,746,404	2.44	1.56
Manhattan, Bronx, and Richmond	3,307,983	8,525				5,253,739	2.58	1.59
Brooklyn and Queens	2,294,858	5,153				3,492,665	2.24	1.52
Rochester	256,000	1,015				276,255	3.96	1.08
Syracuse	150,000	607		6,324,150	301,797	310,394	4.05	2.07
Ohio:								
Akron	120,000	562	5,884,700	4,453,778	140,039	170,655	4.68	1.42
Cincinnati	410,476	1,747	10,741,080	8,937,963	475,150	648,336	4.25	1.51
Cleveland	680,000	2,936		7,286,784	769,064	769,064	4.32	1.13
Columbus	220,000	922	2,308,224	1,451,964	228,297	294,532	4.19	1.34
Dayton	140,000	808	2,995,097	2,100,812	401,373	474,779	5.77	3.39
Toledo	200,000	1,098	8,602,694	7,232,470	365,342	383,717	5.49	1.92
Youngstown	110,000	771	43,343,609	25,193,478	106,535	115,698	7.01	1.05
Oregon:								
Portland	280,000	816	6,512,549	4,202,604	523,508	554,233	2.91	1.98
Pennsylvania:								
Philadelphia	1,700,000	4,721		112,766,760	2,584,190	2,766,595	2.77	1.63
Pittsburgh	574,000	2,065		19,400,150		1,708,526	3.60	2.98
Reading	110,000	176				76,323	1.60	.69
Scranton	146,000	547		2,316,421	354,944	395,298	3.74	2.71
Rhode Island:								
Providence	247,660	1,789		15,529,537	644,517	695,806	7.22	2.81
Tennessee:								
Memphis	150,000	1,546	4,662,842	3,302,435	249,049	293,842	10.31	1.96
Nashville[2]	117,000	610	6,805,026	5,450,001	252,034	293,931	5.21	2.51
Texas:								
Dallas	125,000	861	9,797,263	5,632,480	463,983	622,692	6.88	4.18
Fort Worth	105,000	768	5,230,393	4,184,315	158,978	183,483	7.31	1.74
Houston	120,000	967	9,245,306	4,894,255	753,361	827,854	8.06	6.90
San Antonio	125,000	484	8,288,165	4,013,000	192,613	271,143	3.87	2.13
Utah:								
Salt Lake City	120,000	458	13,360,544	5,451,194	127,972	148,903	3.82	1.24
Virginia:								
Richmond	160,000	939	8,132,192	3,718,362	287,010	294,541	5.87	1.84
Washington:								
Seattle	320,000	1,409	12,557,174	8,939,761		625,760	4.40	1.96
Spokane	150,323	636	3,265,881	2,264,516	271,048	307,505	4.23	2.04
Tacoma	113,000	715		412,125	112,402	209,293	6.32	1.85
Wisconsin:								
Milwaukee	440,000	1,847	35,762,655	26,726,586	1,035,224	1,059,682	4.20	2.41

[1] Insurance loss for Manhattan and Bronx as reported by the fire patrol, $6,509,620, or $2.03 per capita.
[2] Exclusive of conflagation of Mar. 22, which destroyed 719 buildings, entailing a loss of $1,553,753.

No. 358.—FIRE LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES: Estimated Value, Calendar Years 1875 to 1916.

[Source: Annual reports of the National Board of Fire Underwriters.]

Year.	Loss.	Year.	Loss.	Year.	Loss.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1875	78,102,285	1889	123,046,833	1903	145,302,155
1876	64,630,600	1890	108,993,792	1904	229,198,050
1877	68,265,800	1891	143,764,967	1905	165,221,650
1878	64,315,900	1892	151,516,098	1906	518,611,800
1879	77,703,700	1893	167,544,370	1907	215,084,709
1880	74,643,400	1894	140,006,484	1908	217,885,850
1881	81,280,900	1895	142,110,233	1909	188,705,150
1882	84,505,024	1896	118,737,420	1910	214,003,800
1883	100,149,228	1897	116,354,575	1911	217,004,575
1884	110,008,611	1898	130,593,905	1912	206,438,900
1885	102,818,796	1899	153,597,830	1913	203,763,550
1886	104,924,750	1900	160,929,805	1914	221,439,350
1887	120,283,055	1901	165,817,810	1915	172,033,200
1888	110,385,665	1902	161,078,040	1916	214,530,995

No. 359.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessment and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	25.30	0.02	2.14	2.43	0.15	0.79	0.95	2.34	3.03	38.24
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	21.72	.03	2.42	3.26	.14	3.06	1.11	1.51	3.47	36.72
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	16.54	.11	1.22	2.53	.14	1.24	.60	.98	2.52	25.89
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	14.13	.10	1.32	2.05	.14	1.46	.49	.61	2.90	23.20
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	14.87	.12	1.22	2.38	.13	1.33	.58	.58	2.75	24.01
Grand total	20.48	.08	1.78	2.50	.15	1.52	.80	1.76	3.19	32.04

No. 360.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY GROUPS OF CITIES, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Expenses of general departments.								Public-service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.	Total.
	General Government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1917	3.06	2.71	1.56	2.25	2.12	6.65	0.82	3.56	1.44	5.60	9.48	39.43
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1917	2.70	2.23	2.11	2.12	2.47	6.53	.77	3.01	1.69	4.15	10.36	38.12
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1917	1.18	1.56	1.70	1.59	1.88	5.86	.58	1.33	1.17	3.10	7.06	26.81
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1917	1.15	1.35	1.53	1.44	1.58	5.32	.41	.89	1.45	2.65	7.30	25.08
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1917	1.19	1.20	1.49	1.31	1.75	5.64	.43	.96	1.31	2.49	7.67	25.43
Grand total	2.18	2.08	1.65	1.94	2.01	6.16	.67	2.41	1.40	4.22	8.61	33.31

No. 361.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Per capita revenue receipts from—									Total.
		Property taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and non-business license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and special assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	30.13	.....	1.39	2.04	0.17	0.56	0.30	3.20	3.77	42.17
Chicago, Ill.	2	19.68	.....	3.93	3.70	.20	.80	1.16	2.52	3.20	35.20
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	16.29	0.04	1.33	.41	.04	.86	1.00	4.26	3.06	27.30
St. Louis, Mo.	4	19.35	.....	5.23	3.52	.06	.54	.90	1.38	3.38	34.36
Boston, Mass.	5	37.83	.19	1.66	.48	.10	.26	1.46	4.26	4.46	50.70
Cleveland, Ohio	6	20.50	.....	1.55	2.79	.14	.65	2.24	1.24	4.08	33.18
Detroit, Mich.	7	25.00	.....	1.23	3.48	.20	2.25	3.02	.73	3.16	39.06
Baltimore, Md.	8	18.80	.....	2.07	.59	.02	1.09	1.30	3.29	3.67	30.84
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	30.00	.....	1.47	.42	.27	1.19	1.20	2.06	4.21	40.82
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	28.90	.....	2.95	4.56	.23	1.86	1.26	.72[1]	4.58	45.06
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	28.55	.....	1.63	2.63	.16	1.21	1.79	1.40	2.95	40.31
San Francisco, Cal.	12	27.15	.....	3.38	5.47	.04	1.88	.98	.84	3.31	43.05
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	20.70	.....	3.52	2.43	.16	1.80	.88	.31	2.30	32.11
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	21.50	.....	1.98	1.30	.11	.60	1.34	6.06	3.32	36.21
Newark, N. J.	15	21.98	.15	2.17	2.38	.08	4.12	1.12	2.17	3.94	38.12
New Orleans, La.	16	14.58	.14	2.62	.22	.10	.67	.88	.93	3.18	23.32
Washington, D. C.	17	17.66	.....	4.30	.77	.38	17.47	.93	.15	1.90	43.64
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	19.98	.....	1.44	4.21	.14	1.13	.90	1.06	1.83	30.69
Seattle, Wash.	19	25.11	.....	.35	7.90	.23	1.52	1.23	.50	7.37	44.28
Jersey City, N. J.	20	16.19	.01	1.81	.37	.07	3.39	.72	1.84	4.57	28.97
Kansas City, Mo.	21	21.64	.....	3.03	9.08	.11	.69	1.30	1.08	4.35	41.28
Portland, Oreg.	22	15.69	.....	.40	7.55	.11	2.28	.23	1.57	3.03	30.87
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	15.82	.06	1.47	6.10	.04	1.46	.40	.09	.18	26.22
Denver, Colo.	24	19.59	.....	.61	4.69	.12	.42	1.06	1.06	.18	27.63
Rochester, N. Y.	25	20.43	.....	.99	4.40	.04	.64	.32	1.72	2.08	31.52
Providence, R. I.	26	18.49	.13	1.30	.34	.03	.24	.78	2.82	3.45	27.57
St. Paul, Minn.	27	16.10	.....	2.50	3.25	.08	1.09	.46	.75	2.00	26.23
Louisville, Ky.	28	16.73	.....	2.22	1.41	.04	1.45	.41	.51	3.07	25.85
Columbus, Ohio	29	13.45	.....	.68	3.02	.03	.48	.90	1.70	3.76	24.02
Oakland, Cal.	30	17.50	.....	1.77	3.51	.20	5.07	.38	.20	.43	29.13
Toledo, Ohio	31	14.08	.....	1.13	2.79	.04	.35	.54	1.17	2.07	22.77
Atlanta, Ga.	32	12.68	.09	1.44	1.76	.37	.57	.37	.22	2.73	20.24
Birmingham, Ala.	33	5.08	.15	2.37	1.43	.35	1.61	.89	.23	.28	12.38
Omaha, Nebr.	34	19.13	.....	2.18	4.25	.25	.68	.56	2.12	5.30	34.48
Worcester, Mass.	35	22.60	.62	1.32	1.30	.04	.20	1.66	1.81	3.47	33.19
Richmond, Va.	36	16.31	.15	1.37	.72	.24	.62	.11	1.95	5.99	27.46
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	19.11	.....	1.22	3.56	.05	.51	.31	.51	2.67	27.94
Spokane, Wash.	38	11.26	.....	.16	5.97	.19	3.15	1.01	.34	2.76	24.83
New Haven, Conn.	39	18.02	.28	1.43	.18	.32	.71	.84	.28	.02	22.10
Memphis, Tenn.	40	13.45	.....	.72	1.56	.14	1.96	.71	.32	2.98	21.84
Scranton, Pa.	41	10.08	.17	1.79	.91	.11	.78	.28	.46	(1)	14.57
Paterson, N. J.	42	11.47	.05	1.77	.49	.11	3.00	.59	1.16	(1)	18.64
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	15.31	.....	.76	3.16	.05	1.02	.97	.34	2.52	25.03
Fall River, Mass.	44	18.24	.40	1.22	.20	.06	.05	.61	1.10	2.23	24.10
Dayton, Ohio	45	14.22	.....	1.25	2.32	.14	.74	.92	1.10	2.21	22.90
Dallas, Tex.	46	18.47	.....	.61	3.49	.50	1.56	.48	.69	2.69	29.49
San Antonio, Tex.	47	17.72	.....	.77	.02	.06	1.46	.15	.56	.11	20.84
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	20.43	.44	1.63	.88	.33	.75	.34	.66	(1)	25.45
New Bedford, Mass.	49	21.79	.43	.90	.38	.05	.15	.99	1.03	3.38	29.10
Salt Lake City, Utah	50	17.29	.....	2.08	7.30	.11	3.32	.44	.19	2.57	34.20
Nashville, Tenn.	51	10.75	.....	1.91	1.30	.33	3.15	.46	1.13	3.05	22.08
Cambridge, Mass.	52	26.01	.34	.10	.45	.03	.10	.95	1.89	3.87	33.73
Lowell, Mass.	53	16.40	.41	1.06	.35	.05	.14	.61	.73	2.35	22.10
Tacoma, Wash.	54	12.59	.....	.18	3.57	.58	3.33	.40	.59	8.88	30.12
Houston, Tex.	55	20.79	.....	.57	.08	.18	1.79	.51	1.26	2.39	27.58
Trenton, N. J.	56	12.17	.17	.36	2.16	.10	3.06	.50	1.30	3.21	24.03
Hartford, Conn.	57	27.17	.48	.89	1.35	.17	.72	1.20	1.46	4.32	37.75
Reading, Pa.	58	8.61	.32	.79	.21	.04	.75	.09	.25	2.37	13.44
Youngstown, Ohio	59	16.38	.....	1.09	3.68	.29	.55	.36	.40	2.49	25.25
Fort Worth, Tex.	60	11.56	.....	.43	1.02	.12	.92	.38	.29	2.72	17.44
Camden, N. J.	61	9.97	.09	1.45	1.18	.04	2.24	.36	1.84	3.33	20.49
Albany, N. Y.	62	21.96	.....	1.28	3.27	.03	.60	.13	.65	3.69	31.62
Springfield, Mass.	63	31.30	.57	1.35	.96	.08	.11	1.66	.97	5.15	42.16
Lynn, Mass.	64	17.97	.53	.11	.51	.10	.06	1.27	.84	3.70	25.08
Des Moines, Iowa	65	19.29	.....	.30	.26	.22	.50	.47	.45	.26	21.82
Lawrence, Mass.	66	16.10	.14	1.32	.37	.05	.06	.64	.32	1.64	20.53

[1] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 362.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION OR OVER, IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population.	Expenses of general departments.								Public service enterprises.	Interest.	Outlays.[1]	Total.
		General government.	Police department.	Fire department.	Health and sanitation.	Highways.	Education.	Recreation.	All other.				
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	3.36	2.86	1.65	2.35	2.03	7.42	0.59	4.43	1.12	9.31	6.42	41.53
Chicago, Ill.	2	3.29	2.99	1.34	2.57	1.50	6.10	1.03	2.72	1.37	1.58	12.03	37.10
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	2.92	2.67	.85	1.84	2.18	4.95	.85	3.46	1.41	3.05	10.55	34.71
St. Louis, Mo.	4	2.43	2.88	1.60	1.70	2.33	5.75	.94	2.38	1.77	1.24	8.90	31.91
Boston, Mass.	5	2.93	3.46	2.51	3.29	3.06	8.30	1.69	5.05	1.81	8.23	4.55	44.88
Cleveland, Ohio	6	2.18	1.58	1.27	2.26	1.88	6.64	.49	2.18	1.59	4.62	12.15	36.84
Detroit, Mich.	7	2.21	2.63	2.00	3.50	1.94	8.57	1.23	2.88	1.09	1.95	21.06	44.06
Baltimore, Md.	8	1.73	2.22	1.62	2.30	2.53	4.07	.88	1.94	1.33	6.05	5.39	30.03
Pittsburgh, Pa.	9	3.45	1.86	1.97	2.38	2.81	7.55	.82	3.56	1.58	4.53	9.51	40.32
Los Angeles, Cal.	10	3.49	1.78	1.85	1.44	3.61	10.97	.53	2.53	3.45	4.25	19.40	54.30
Buffalo, N. Y.	11	2.53	2.61	2.89	2.72	3.35	6.56	1.15	3.33	1.56	3.54	7.36	37.06
San Francisco, Cal.	12	3.55	3.33	3.60	1.64	2.38	5.23	.94	3.30	2.22	4.58	15.13	46.72
Milwaukee, Wis.	13	2.08	1.59	1.77	2.71	2.10	6.34	.71	2.72	.90	1.49	11.42	33.90
Cincinnati, Ohio	14	3.20	2.40	1.87	1.72	3.32	7.22	.30	3.19	1.41	7.50	8.89	41.02
Newark, N. J.	15	2.74	2.62	1.70	2.64	1.84	8.01	.98	3.40	1.26	5.70	9.66	40.57
New Orleans, La.	16	1.83	1.27	1.57	2.39	1.56	3.75	.36	1.24	2.24	4.92	7.86	28.99
Washington, D. C.	17	2.06	2.81	1.83	2.49	2.84	7.90	1.21	5.52	.39	.61	8.54	36.30
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	2.13	1.23	1.57	1.51	2.03	8.12	1.03	2.10	.96	3.25	11.41	35.03
Seattle, Wash.	19	3.31	1.43	2.46	1.96	2.23	6.39	.41	1.92	4.66	6.37	16.24	47.30
Jersey City, N. J.	20	2.49	2.77	1.66	1.66	1.89	5.81	.43	2.49	.79	5.16	2.28	27.44
Kansas City, Mo.	21	3.76	2.11	1.61	1.48	2.79	6.66	.72	2.67	2.47	1.96	14.47	40.72
Portland, Oreg.	22	.81	1.24	1.98	1.13	1.89	5.82	.54	.55	1.55	5.70	6.75	27.97
Indianapolis, Ind.	23	.67	2.04	2.07	1.37	1.86	5.46	.68	1.46	.06	1.03	10.77	27.46
Denver, Colo.	24	2.64	1.12	1.45	.94	2.34	6.20	1.21	2.38	.15	1.79	2.17	22.38
Rochester, N. Y.	25	1.46	2.03	2.09	2.50	2.84	6.22	.99	1.93	1.49	3.39	10.04	34.99
Providence, R. I.	26	1.55	2.26	2.00	1.92	2.73	5.20	.54	1.30	1.26	3.38	7.02	28.96
St. Paul, Minn.	27	1.02	1.27	1.93	1.33	2.62	4.99	.86	1.25	1.30	2.87	8.96	28.70
Louisville, Ky.	28	1.06	1.99	1.62	1.83	1.60	4.52	.51	1.80	.85	2.43	6.29	24.53
Columbus, Ohio	29	1.26	1.21	1.57	1.91	.97	5.69	.11	.76	2.42	4.38	7.48	27.76
Oakland, Cal.	30	1.67	1.59	2.01	1.27	2.26	7.85	.90	.77	.58	2.20	6.16	27.24
Toledo, Ohio	31	1.23	1.30	1.45	1.16	1.84	5.91	.15	.89	1.43	3.41	10.47	29.23
Atlanta, Ga.	32	.79	1.09	1.45	2.31	1.52	3.97	.45	1.87	1.30	1.08	3.25	19.79
Birmingham, Ala.	33	.67	.80	1.02	.68	1.01	2.91	.08	.39	.88	2.66	1.32	11.72
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.27	1.43	2.87	1.29	1.90	7.12	.70	.70	1.95	5.73	6.50	31.45
Worcester, Mass.	35	1.00	1.89	1.74	1.96	3.18	7.84	.63	2.85	.77	3.48	6.41	31.76
Richmond, Va.	36	1.07	1.66	1.68	1.93	1.00	4.64	.41	1.62	3.14	4.58	9.07	32.32
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	1.56	1.63	1.82	2.55	1.84	5.25	.55	2.24	1.03	3.29	7.75	29.52
Spokane, Wash.	38	.91	.85	1.31	1.10	1.44	5.61	.52	.97	.95	3.93	2.44	20.03
New Haven, Conn.	39	1.05	1.77	1.69	1.13	2.19	6.95	.67	1.70	.01	1.23	3.00	21.39
Memphis, Tenn.	40	.82	1.75	1.53	1.38	2.63	3.91	.91	1.27	1.57	4.31	2.36	22.44
Scranton, Pa.	41	.91	.99	1.33	1.14	1.17	5.05	.30	.43	....	1.18	1.76	14.26
Paterson, N. J.	42	.69	1.51	1.89	1.39	1.14	5.73	.36	.89	.01	2.35	4.41	20.38
Grand Rapids, Mich.	43	1.26	1.34	1.89	1.45	.83	7.81	.66	.62	1.67	1.59	6.09	25.20
Fall River, Mass.	44	.76	1.61	1.35	1.48	1.91	5.49	.27	1.89	.85	2.57	7.59	25.67
Dayton, Ohio	45	1.46	1.29	1.32	1.37	1.72	5.09	.27	1.55	.81	2.97	10.48	28.32
Dallas, Tex.	46	1.08	1.42	1.88	2.35	2.58	5.02	.52	.95	1.79	2.51	11.16	31.26
San Antonio, Tex.	47	1.05	1.47	1.66	1.70	1.43	4.58	.33	.90	.10	3.08	7.37	23.07
Bridgeport, Conn.	48	1.23	2.22	2.06	2.46	2.15	6.08	.50	2.08	(2)	1.83	13.63	34.23
New Bedford, Mass.	49	1.15	1.75	1.32	1.80	2.63	5.20	.41	2.05	1.29	3.75	8.10	29.45
Salt Lake City, Utah	50	1.44	1.33	.97	1.88	1.07	7.25	.59	.54	1.38	3.80	15.89	34.76
Nashville, Tenn.	51	1.25	1.45	1.36	1.10	1.47	3.98	.76	1.02	1.04	3.51	7.00	23.94
Cambridge, Mass.	52	1.20	1.83	1.54	2.78	2.17	6.97	.89	2.80	1.81	4.96	2.15	30.09
Lowell, Mass.	53	1.09	1.44	1.68	1.47	2.19	4.61	.27	2.02	1.40	1.88	6.09	24.13
Tacoma, Wash.	54	1.00	1.00	1.53	.66	1.37	5.61	.77	.47	2.97	5.21	2.95	23.54
Houston, Tex.	55	1.17	1.58	1.59	1.46	1.63	4.97	.30	1.42	1.02	7.80	23.28	16.11
Trenton, N. J.	56	.95	1.69	1.53	1.65	1.20	6.19	.33	.63	2.45	3.20	4.95	24.77
Hartford, Conn.	57	1.56	2.53	2.33	2.65	2.18	8.14	1.06	1.84	1.74	4.28	10.06	38.36
Reading, Pa.	58	.70	.92	.58	1.13	1.49	3.80	.35	.27	1.09	.79	2.21	13.41
Youngstown, Ohio	59	1.24	1.32	1.12	.89	1.13	6.03	.25	.93	1.12	2.77	8.94	25.73
Fort Worth, Tex.	60	.75	1.02	1.01	.60	.72	3.19	.49	.43	1.31	2.66	5.78	17.95
Camden, N. J.	61	1.00	1.86	1.37	1.16	1.30	5.63	.30	.71	1.03	2.87	4.25	21.48
Albany, N. Y.	62	2.19	2.29	2.35	2.18	1.45	5.34	1.02	2.35	2.19	3.78	11.64	36.78
Springfield, Mass.	63	1.32	2.58	3.10	3.11	3.70	9.60	1.22	1.63	1.86	3.55	8.67	40.38
Lynn, Mass.	64	1.04	1.35	1.40	1.91	2.07	4.78	.88	2.17	2.06	2.71	6.06	26.41
Des Moines, Iowa	65	1.03	1.01	2.33	1.01	1.95	9.28	.44	.50	.35	1.73	8.52	27.96
Lawrence, Mass.	66	.76	1.30	1.29	2.03	1.82	4.96	.32	1.42	1.11	1.87	4.90	21.78

[1] Payments for the acquisition or improvement of property.

[2] Less than one-half of 1 cent.

No. 363.—ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PUBLIC DEBT: JULY 1, 1891 TO 1917.

[Source: Annual reports of the Treasury Department.]

July 1—	2 per cents.	2½ per cents.[1]	3 per cents.	3½ per cents.	4 per cents.	4½ per cents.	5 per cents.	Total interest-bearing debt.	Annual interest charge.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891					559,659,920.00	50,869,200.00		610,529,120.00	23,615,785.80
1892					559,664,880.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,029,380.00	22,893,883.20
1893					559,672,600.00	[2]25,364,500.00		585,037,100.00	22,894,194.00
1894					559,677,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	50,000,000.00	635,041,890.00	25,394,385.60
1895					590,837,560.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	716,202,060.00	29,140,792.40
1896					721,999,390.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,363,890.00	34,387,265.60
1897					722,000,630.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,365,130.00	34,387,315.20
1898					722,002,970.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	847,367,470.00	34,387,408.80
1899			198,678,720.00		722,005,530.00	[2]25,364,500.00	100,000,000.00	1,046,048,750.00	40,347,872.80
1900	307,125,350.00		128,848,240.00		517,879,220.00	[2]21,974,850.00	47,651,200.00	1,023,478,860.00	38,515,130.00
1901	445,940,750.00		99,621,420.00		419,724,770.00		21,854,100.00	987,141,040.00	29,789,153.40
1902	445,940,750.00		97,515,660.00		368,208,580.00		19,410,350.00	931,070,340.00	27,542,945.50
1903	520,143,150.00		83,107,060.00		291,906,150.00		19,385,050.00	914,541,410.00	25,541,573.30
1904	542,909,950.00		77,135,860.00		275,082,180.00			895,157,440.00	24,176,745.00
1905	542,909,950.00		77,185,360.00		275,112,470.00			895,158,240.00	24,176,781.00
1906	595,942,350.00		68,945,460.00		235,271,220.00			899,159,140.00	23,248,064.00
1907	676,250,150.00		68,945,460.00		154,638,670.00			899,834,280.00	21,628,914.00
1908	760,882,130.00		78,131,960.00		118,489,900.00			897,503,990.00	21,101,197.00
1909	730,882,130.00		68,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			913,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1910	730,882,130.00		68,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			918,317,490.00	21,275,602.40
1911	730,882,130.00		65,981,160.00		118,489,900.00			915,253,190.00	21,336,673.40
1912	730,882,130.00	459,280.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			963,776,770.00	22,757,684.40
1913	730,882,130.00	2,389,120.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			965,706,610.00	22,835,830.40
1914	730,882,130.00	4,637,820.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			967,955,310.00	22,891,497.90
1915	730,882,130.00	6,441,600.00	113,945,460.00		118,489,900.00			969,759,090.00	22,936,642.40
1916	720,591,530.00	8,245,100.00	124,230,660.00		118,489,900.00			971,562,590.00	23,081,635.90
1917	674,625,630.00	10,029,760.00	231,507,992.00	1,469,335,084.61	118,489,900.00			2,712,549,476.61	83,625,481.42

July 1—	Debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.[3]	Outstanding principal.	Cash in the Treasury.	Total of debt, less cash in Treasury.	Population of the United States, June 1.[4]	Debt per cap. less cash in Treas.	Interest per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1891	1,614,705.26	923,852,766.35	1,545,996,591.61	694,083,839.33	851,912,751.73	63,844,000	13.34	0.37
1892	2,785,875.26	1,000,648,939.37	1,588,464,144.63	746,937,681.03	841,526,463.60	65,056,000	12.93	.35
1893	2,094,060.26	958,854,525.87	1,545,985,686.13	707,016,210.38	838,969,475.75	66,319,000	12.64	.35
1894	1,851,240.26	995,360,506.42	1,632,253,636.68	732,940,256.13	899,313,380.55	67,632,000	13.30	.38
1895	1,721,590.26	958,197,332.99	1,676,120,983.25	774,448,016.51	901,672,966.74	68,934,000	13.08	.42
1896	1,636,890.26	920,839,543.14	1,769,840,323.40	814,543,069.70	955,297,253.70	70,254,000	13.60	.49
1897	1,346,880.26	908,960,655.64	1,817,672,665.90	831,016,579.76	986,656,086.14	71,592,000	13.78	.48
1898	1,262,680.26	947,901,845.64	1,796,531,995.90	769,446,503.76	1,027,085,492.14	72,947,000	14.08	.47
1899	1,218,300.26	944,660,256.66	1,991,927,306.92	836,637,071.73	1,155,290,235.19	74,318,000	15.55	.54
1900	1,176,320.26	1,112,305,911.41	2,136,961,091.67	1,029,219,833.78	1,107,741,257.89	75,994,575	14.58	.44
1901	1,415,620.26	1,154,770,273.63	2,143,326,933.89	1,098,587,813.92	1,044,739,119.97	77,612,559	13.46	.38
1902	1,280,860.26	1,226,259,245.63	2,158,610,445.89	1,189,153,204.85	969,457,240.04	79,230,563	12.24	.35
1903	1,205,090.26	1,286,718,231.63	2,202,464,781.89	1,277,453,144.58	925,011,637.31	80,848,557	11.44	.32
1904	1,970,920.26	1,366,875,224.88	2,264,003,585.14	1,296,771,811.39	967,231,773.75	82,466,551	11.73	.29
1905	1,370,245.26	1,378,036,478.58	2,274,615,063.84	1,284,748,291.87	989,866,771.97	84,084,545	11.77	.29
1906	1,128,135.26	1,440,874,563.78	2,337,161,839.04	1,372,726,152.25	964,435,686.79	85,702,539	11.25	.27
1907	1,086,815.26	1,561,266,966.28	2,457,158,061.54	1,578,591,306.51	878,566,755.03	87,320,533	10.06	.25
1908	4,120,015.26	1,725,172,266.28	2,626,806,271.54	1,688,673,862.16	938,132,409.38	88,938,527	10.55	.24
1909	2,883,855.26	1,723,344,895.78	2,639,546,241.04	1,615,681,710.25	1,023,861,530.79	90,556,521	11.31	.23
1910	2,124,895.26	1,787,223,152.78	2,652,665,838.04	1,606,216,652.79	1,046,449,185.25	92,174,515	11.35	.23
1911	1,879,830.26	1,848,367,526.43	2,765,600,606.69	1,749,816,268.23	1,015,781,338.46	93,792,509	10.83	.23
1912	1,760,450.26	1,902,836,653.90	2,868,378,874.16	1,840,799,176.88	1,027,574,697.28	95,410,503	10.77	.24
1913	1,659,550.26	1,948,838,753.40	2,916,204,913.66	1,887,640,858.52	1,028,564,055.14	97,028,497	10.60	.24
1914	1,552,560.26	1,942,993,398.90	2,912,499,269.16	1,885,242,259.60	1,027,257,009.56	98,646,491	10.41	.23
1915	1,507,260.26	2,086,570,522.90	3,058,136,873.16	1,967,988,867.16	1,090,148,006.00	100,264,485	10.87	.23
1916	1,473,100.26	2,636,208,571.90	3,609,244,262.16	[5]2,602,962,690.06	1,006,281,572.10	101,882,479	10.04	.23
1917	14,232,230.26	2,990,988,572.65	5,717,770,279.52	[5]3,809,135,055.70	1,908,635,223.82	103,500,473	18.44	.81

[1] Postal savings bonds.
[2] Continued at 2 per cent.
[3] The column "Debt bearing no interest" includes certificates issued against gold, silver, and currency deposited in the Treasury.
[4] All figures relate to continental United States.
[5] Including disbursing officers' credits on June 30, 1916.

No. 364.—TREASURY CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: Dates of Issue and Maturity, Rates of Interest, and Amounts Issued Under Acts of Mar. 3, Apr. 24, and Sept. 24, 1917, by Federal Reserve Banks.

[Source: Annual report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal reserve bank.					
				Boston.	New York.	Philadelphia.	Cleveland.	Richmond.	Atlanta.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mar. 3, 1917	Mar. 31, 1917	June 29, 1917	2	3,000,000	20,000,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	15,800,000	136,150,000	14,000,000	14,000,000	5,350,000	8,000,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	12,157,000	98,512,000	10,000,000	15,000,000	2,753,000	2,605,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	11,200,000	125,300,000	9,000,000	10,800,000	2,000,000	1,700,000
Do	June 8, 1917	do	3½	18,200,000	100,500,000	10,400,000	19,100,000	3,600,000	1,000,000
Do	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	19,400,000	175,000,000	12,800,000	33,700,000	2,800,000	4,300,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,140,000	152,938,000	9,882,000	24,157,000	7,235,000	4,848,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	12,171,000	204,347,000	8,850,000	25,113,000	3,180,000	2,280,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	do	4	22,174,000	212,100,000	20,000,000	34,209,000	7,004,000	8,289,000
Do	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4		100,000,000				
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	do	4		10,000,000				
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	do	4		20,000,000				
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	30,149,000	179,475,000	24,000,000	38,863,000	8,323,000	6,535,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	33,010,000	513,683,000	13,600,000	26,471,000	11,472,000	5,883,000
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2		20,000,000				

Authorizing act.	Date of issue.	Date of maturity.	Rate.	Federal reserve bank—Continued.							
				Chicago.	St. Louis.	Minneapolis.	Kansas City.	Dallas.	San Francisco.	Treasury.	Total.
			Per cent.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Mar. 3, 1917	Mar. 31, 1917	June 29, 1917	2	5,000,000	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	2,000,000	2,500,000	.....	50,000,000
Apr. 24, 1917	Apr. 25, 1917	June 30, 1917	3	16,490,000	10,490,000	2,500,000	8,000,000	7,000,000	20,000,000	10,605,000	268,205,000
Do	May 10, 1917	July 17, 1917	3	24,893,000	7,945,000	4,500,000	9,500,000	5,525,000	7,500,000	.....	200,000,000
Do	May 25, 1917	July 30, 1917	3½	16,600,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	7,200,000	2,400,000	4,200,000	.....	200,000,000
Do	June 8, 1917	....do.....	3½	19,800,000	8,100,000	5,200,000	5,600,000	3,300,000	5,200,000	.....	200,000,000
Do	Aug. 9, 1917	Nov. 15, 1917	3½	15,600,000	7,900,000	3,700,000	7,100,000	4,700,000	13,000,000	.....	330,000,000
Do	Aug. 28, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917	3½	15,095,000	4,188,000	2,025,000	4,542,000	2,430,000	7,520,000	.....	250,000,000
Do	Sept. 17, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	3½	21,169,000	4,874,000	2,000,000	4,619,000	2,367,000	9,030,000	.....	300,000,000
Sept. 24, 1917	Sept. 26, 1917	....do.....	4	35,620,000	11,000,000	7,000,000	9,000,000	10,595,000	23,000,000	.....	400,000,000
Do	Oct. 11, 1917	Oct. 18, 1917	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100,000,000
Do	Oct. 16, 1917	....do.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000,000
Do	Oct. 17, 1917	....do.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000,000
Do	Oct. 18, 1917	Nov. 22, 1917	4	32,963,000	12,710,000	9,541,000	10,600,000	12,038,000	20,600,000	.....	385,197,000
Do	Oct. 24, 1917	Dec. 15, 1917	4	18,141,000	5,028,000	5,205,000	2,178,000	7,217,000	13,408,000	.....	685,296,000
Do	Oct. 29, 1917	Oct. 31, 1917	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,000,000

No. 365.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments, Under Specified Heads, and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, by States, on Specified Dates, 1912 and 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	.....	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30, 1912
Arizona	3,528,275	.....	3,528,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	.....	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30, 1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30, 1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30, 1913
Colorado	1,144,400	.....	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,013,876	2,209,138	4,250,014	.....	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30, 1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	.....	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	.....	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30, 1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	.....	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	68,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31, 1912
District of Columbia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	601,567	.....	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,585	1,767,967	2,779,502	.....	619,199	.77	Dec. 31, 1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	.....	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30, 1912
Idaho	2,364,250	.....	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30, 1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	.....	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30, 1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,620	1,350,783	339,405	12,654,685	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30, 1912
Iowa	.....	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	.....	356,670	.16	June 30, 1913
Kansas	370,000	.....	370,000	.....	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30, 1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	861,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30, 1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	.....	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31, 1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	.....	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	.....	1,251,998	1.67	Dec. 31, 1912
Maryland	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.50	Sept. 30, 1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	.....	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30, 1912
Michigan	.....	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	.....	7,089,092	2.41	June 30, 1913
Minnesota	900,000	.....	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,962,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	.....	1,345,290	.63	July 31, 1912
Mississippi	1,506,399	2,344,674	3,851,073	608,946	4,460,519	250,939	2,344,674	2,595,613	.....	4,460,519	2.41	Sept. 30, 1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,830	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31, 1912
Montana	1,200,000	.....	1,200,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30, 1912

Nebraska				374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298		374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey		116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168		642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000		1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376		655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950		7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115		8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300		937,300		937,300	840,663	7,968,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,421	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000		3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357		6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653		653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067		30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160		659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000		5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	765,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.98	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota				370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130		370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666		11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500		3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884		4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000		1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019		1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont		346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498		569,906	1.58	June 30,1912
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024		331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389		1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia[3]						1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715				Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin		2,251,000	2,251,000		2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956		2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000		117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251		122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	304,836,427	33,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	

[1] Included with municipal debt.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 366.—GROSS DEBT: Funds and Investments Under Specified Heads and Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of the 48 States, 1870, 1880, and 1891 to 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698					352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,894	286,818,653	19,198,108	306,016,761	24,249,654	105,302,834	129,552,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	195,253,306	34,999,073	230,252,379	19,014,344	249,266,723	48,741,184	173,016,656	221,757,840	43,518,777	205,747,946	3.14
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,330,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,987,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,182,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,204,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,143,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,951,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Years not uniform.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,195 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 367.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: BY STATES, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
	1880	1890	1902	1913			1880	1890	1902	1913		
				Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.25	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,735,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	3.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,712	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.59	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,335	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,933	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,510,191	9,060,823	(2)	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,801,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,548,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.80	2,292,127	2,756,737
Idaho	229,852	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,888	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,903,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,203,958	1,650,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,271	2,760,792
Indian Territory			853,103						1.97		434,436	
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	21.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,932,449	19,452,885	22,841,672	30,030,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.36	12.85	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,865,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.66	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,980	15,772,145	15,046,879	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.36	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,122,094	79,551,090	187,570,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,946,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,353,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State Census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.

No. 367.—Total and Per Capita Indebtedness Less Sinking-Fund Assets of States, etc.—Continued.

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets. Total. 1880	1890	1902	1913 Aggregate.	1913 State.	1913 County and minor civil division.	Per capita. 1880	1890	1902	1913	Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,689	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.51	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489,974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.18	29.83	27.97	33.60	[1] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	435,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,109,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,662,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	33.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,269	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,421	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	53,044,175	70,927,147	117,230,101	239,667,176	5,142,042	234,525,134	16.59	19.32	27.55	48.27	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma			3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889			7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	[2]	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,656,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,316	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6,612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,771	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,385	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,603	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,821	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,640,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	[3]	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	12,085,984	10,420,731	22,347,653	40,067,043	2,251,000	37,816,043	9.19	6.18	10.48	16.56	2,133,004	2,419,398
Wyoming	205,462	1,617,381	2,566,260	4,321,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,255	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,151	97,071,857

[1] Federal Census of 1900. [2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351. [3] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 368.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY SOURCES OF REVENUE AND OBJECTS OF DISBURSEMENT.

[Sources: Customs receipts, by articles, from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation; other figures from annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOMS REVENUE.										
Duties on merchandise:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Animals	660,115	686,969	1,056,038	906,275	1,367,634	1,892,998	766,693	100,205	144,069	127,854
Art works	591,642	449,944	236,191	171,611	148,099	203,276	114,738	47,977	47,961	39,898
Asphaltum and bitumen	242,346	196,516	232,827	242,459	315,033	340,677	86,227	1,177	2,031	1,729
Beads and bead ornaments	292,559	330,753	655,563	580,962	982,377	955,261	960,504	421,968	359,570	697,489
Books and other printed matter [1]	733,696	658,123								
Breadstuffs	3,280,581	4,243,726	3,868,768	3,701,843	4,993,694	3,785,021	4,852,602	1,861,528	2,038,637	2,506,972
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared	182,542	210,685	293,637	255,741	251,576	260,975	253,754	260,864	246,002	311,940
Bronze	376,194	292,130	370,465	335,159	328,686	302,176	158,150	113,172	49,705	127,213
Brushes, feather dusters, and hair pencils	661,341	574,351	697,820	860,135	829,728	829,654	788,187	584,788	460,314	768,482
Buttons, and parts of, etc	288,411	351,117	540,261	379,131	521,218	858,627	792,788	356,804	296,803	473,318
Carriages, other vehicles, and parts of—										
Automobiles, and parts of	1,293,060	1,518,341	1,690,323	910,345	989,805	870,625	482,787	381,449	227,185	159,322
All other	24,762	28,783	61,925	76,903	81,876	89,745	82,422	22,234	21,522	30,872
Total	1,317,822	1,547,124	1,752,248	987,248	1,071,681	960,370	565,209	403,683	248,707	190,194
Cement	491,063	189,107	159,461	97,702	54,168	50,481	20,840	5,472	1,982	1,787
Chemicals, drugs, and dyes	6,703,211	7,360,396	7,236,631	7,198,403	7,033,225	7,542,728	7,840,114	6,563,498	4,393,465	6,479,307
Clays or earths	530,721	561,903	659,596	673,926	695,854	776,886	418,183	335,572	327,178	297,382
Clocks and watches, and parts of	1,027,025	952,395	937,375	1,158,735	1,071,689	1,208,131	1,201,789	972,847	1,006,716	1,585,279
Coal and coke [2]	1,125,073	796,784	734,296	807,289	518,486	695,978	138,468			
Cocoa and chocolate, prepared or manufactured	208,431	161,837	126,710	146,338	143,245	174,317	104,112	62,798	62,819	56,646

[1] Included under "Paper, and manufactures of" after 1909.

[2] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Collodion	589,062	367,237	142,489	75,209	110,247	171,752	246,370	143,954	50,283	21,606
Cork, manufactures of	417,818	234,046	317,582	453,987	437,992	425,871	507,423	383,388	203,717	553,408
Cotton, manufactures of—										
Thread and yarn	1,178,089	1,169,480	1,516,495	1,460,710	1,622,256	1,703,671	1,292,392	1,014,715	1,434,162	2,031,230
Cloths	4,563,473	3,788,934	4,078,034	3,797,449	3,265,187	3,161,723	2,388,261	1,474,895	1,798,181	2,916,116
All other	28,858,260	28,101,988	32,483,315	30,548,723	30,365,668	29,287,869	27,422,414	17,457,118	16,179,620	13,822,756
Total	34,599,772	33,060,402	38,077,844	35,806,882	35,253,111	34,153,263	31,103,067	19,946,728	19,411,963	19,370,102
Earthen, stone, and china ware	7,708,393	5,922,309	6,547,378	6,669,292	5,876,725	5,811,928	5,564,859	4,152,336	2,841,916	2,752,027
Explosives	542,853	510,512	452,201	335,473	317,159	332,541	286,168	175,964	212,472	305,733
Fans	181,011	107,032	135,516	140,136	162,071	139,183	108,125	65,747	42,559	66,181
Feathers and downs	3,815,668	3,885,377	4,310,117	3,581,961	3,099,791	4,241,821	3,358,918	2,321,205	1,812,440	1,519,826
Fibers, vegetable, and textile grasses, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured [1]	372,244	366,708	481,014	358,255	447,706	493,387	25,914			
Twine, thread, and yarns	292,404	289,842	379,518	398,447	425,753	452,863	320,454	241,627	301,979	395,045
All other manufactures of	17,949,264	17,781,544	21,562,574	20,072,884	21,824,585	23,458,818	14,923,750	10,212,934	9,940,762	9,940,008
Total	18,613,912	18,438,094	22,423,106	20,829,586	22,698,044	24,405,068	15,270,118	10,454,561	10,242,741	10,335,053
Fish	1,818,565	1,968,657	2,223,323	2,479,059	2,192,545	2,254,880	1,390,412	955,100	671,903	769,115
Fruits and nuts	7,720,237	6,173,136	8,428,437	8,017,396	8,407,965	7,867,730	7,132,519	5,509,199	5,158,386	5,919,670
Furs, dressed, and manufactures of	1,342,548	1,995,337	2,641,112	2,114,521	2,130,015	2,024,801	1,590,229	772,345	892,770	1,170,935
Glass and glassware	3,285,921	2,614,745	3,343,248	3,659,215	3,636,824	3,051,764	2,776,678	1,360,753	630,579	585,434
Glue	187,368	189,450	248,932	234,952	225,107	190,972	279,079	100,852	34,216	151,178
Gold and silver, manufactures of	323,653	409,085	782,556	937,315	785,116	693,588	710,949	427,274	656,974	1,104,185
Hats, bonnets, and hoods, and materials for	1,192,931	1,282,532	1,687,140	1,686,653	2,216,147	2,479,154	2,465,327	2,057,815	2,185,740	2,401,959
Hay	39,185	25,760	387,054	1,347,282	2,796,855	621,527	394,408	40,406	86,372	116,538

Hides of cattle, raw or uncured[2]	1,786,654	3,034,735	255,364							
Hops	1,036,343	886,069	502,444	1,366,644	477,313	1,355,484	857,720	1,873,685	106,285	33,925
India rubber and gutta-percha, manufactures of	690,121	457,820	437,938	348,392	336,978	443,946	281,597	116,027	60,112	101,622
Iron ore[1]	932,020	335,320	365,535	283,117	263,767	292,059	104,611			
Iron and steel, and manufactures of—										
Pig iron	792,850	401,463	615,658	476,223	329,101	481,503	138,648	54,829	49,311	87,030
Manufactures of	8,538,478	7,814,600	11,761,628	9,684,769	8,508,774	9,586,024	5,862,466	3,337,585	2,491,431	2,620,534
Total	9,331,328	8,216,063	12,375,286	10,160,992	8,837,875	10,067,527	6,001,114	3,392,414	2,540,742	2,707,564
Jewelry	543,057	490,442	1,162,056	1,411,945	859,187	675,756	619,625	299,646	198,893	165,735
Lead, and manufactures of	270,334	594,505	668,087	605,234	564,241	592,339	253,318	98,759	266,223	199,194
Leather and tanned skins, and manufactures of—										
Leather and tanned skins	826,249	954,361	1,010,408	724,671	849,110	1,018,703	388,376	97,594	48,029	43,848
Manufactures of	3,678,195	4,012,115	4,835,347	4,106,472	3,956,319	3,975,092	3,682,504	2,645,947	1,717,051	1,686,049
Total	4,506,444	4,966,476	5,845,755	4,831,143	4,805,429	4,993,795	4,070,880	2,743,541	1,765,080	1,729,897
Matting and mats	1,514,231	1,367,339	1,230,197	961,567	930,225	780,208	718,402	540,133	386,364	391,687
Meat and dairy products	2,156,447	2,283,186	2,800,397	3,167,494	3,157,219	3,386,772	2,911,562	1,943,066	1,506,769	949,997
Metals and metal compositions	2,492,384	2,401,756	2,741,517	2,650,673	2,027,502	2,148,118	1,523,199	556,407	329,135	370,501
Mica	145,770	146,316	288,693	227,030	186,313	310,328	241,668	164,504	233,672	415,225
Musical instruments	602,353	574,336	614,600	705,690	686,906	782,471	742,473	417,650	238,892	185,976
Oilcloth, linoleum, and similar fabrics, etc	1,092,514	984,397	956,902	1,026,684	868,860	780,661	606,437	383,529	180,768	86,043
Oils	2,190,584	2,319,909	2,433,309	3,402,783	3,120,374	3,028,646	2,675,827	2,520,013	2,676,707	2,897,628
Paints, pigments, and colors	521,702	521,939	587,992	630,975	612,706	649,804	406,482	281,316	262,130	188,346
Paper, and manufactures of	3,063,654	3,533,216	4,140,841	4,439,118	3,699,026	3,784,696	2,982,890	1,992,959	1,258,981	1,682,215
Pencils, lead and slate	204,361	156,481	193,594	187,458	192,592	195,514	160,648	112,898	27,674	2,995
Perfumery, cosmetics, and toilet preparations	628,846	817,113	773,440	988,087	1,064,632	1,204,188	1,313,786	1,248,867	1,560,717	1,980,031
Pipes and smoker's articles	607,984	538,511	643,398	826,529	818,501	757,764	705,960	588,089	611,396	1,538,582
Plants, trees, shrubs, and vines	556,736	526,459	561,080	597,402	612,751	631,625	521,728	640,802	654,563	617,703
Plaster rock or gypsum	194,926	156,719	128,125	119,206	121,933	136,505	97,504	39,501	42,696	40,391

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.

[2] Free after Aug. 5, 1909.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
CUSTOMS REVENUE—continued.										
Duties on merchandise—Continued.										
Precious and semiprecious stones, and imitations of—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Diamonds	932,252	1,927,886	2,946,660	2,439,008	2,451,182	2,717,100	3,055,386	2,007,977	5,265,946	4,374,603
All other	337,958	569,635	917,854	827,922	791,534	1,120,136	1,222,051	646,104	2,469,121	3,711,579
Total	1,270,210	2,497,521	3,864,514	3,266,930	3,242,716	3,837,236	4,277,440	2,654,081	7,735,067	8,086,182
Salt [1]	212,669	180,866	150,393	141,234	155,933	145,101	41,030			
Seeds	303,213	475,478	1,662,050	3,683,568	2,233,893	1,747,776	2,162,926	2,467,241	3,307,103	2,739,898
Silk, manufactures of (including artificial silk)	16,493,078	16,186,131	17,665,994	16,792,244	14,096,458	15,459,719	18,346,728	12,633,867	15,897,991	18,713,095
Soap	208,973	269,023	208,521	271,164	246,441	240,468	158,471	111,850	88,649	94,222
Spices	218,713	307,812	241,745	280,871	318,209	257,371	637,499	700,587	927,328	893,391
Spirits, wines, malt liquors, and other beverages—										
Malt liquors	1,823,977	1,791,770	2,027,254	2,075,030	2,014,344	2,078,961	1,915,609	962,766	732,069	686,206
Spirits, distilled	7,656,981	8,803,226	9,115,898	9,093,027	8,942,120	10,470,377	10,780,058	7,637,196	9,678,488	7,946,343
Wines	5,185,373	5,050,117	6,462,235	5,495,390	5,809,015	6,283,978	6,509,450	4,505,088	4,825,346	4,758,385
Other beverages	137,093	130,625	137,403	551,571	562,576	560,319	466,198	294,958	258,388	192,300
Total	14,833,367	15,780,738	17,742,790	17,215,018	17,328,055	19,393,635	19,671,315	13,400,008	15,511,291	13,583,324
Stone, and manufactures of (including marble and onyx)	688,462	672,452	783,415	688,772	675,912	674,896	576,360	371,139	279,247	253,447
Straw, and manufactures of straw and grass	201,246	177,893	230,163	281,659	315,277	391,318	124,701	72,947	96,385	114,202
Sugar and molasses—										
Molasses, and sirup refined [2]	133,146	149,316	228,309	191,274	196,407	220,184	270,779	243,560	458,602	1,311,355
Sugar	49,984,996	56,213,473	53,810,995	52,496,559	50,603,314	53,134,241	61,508,851	49,282,113	55,336,871	54,070,785
Total	50,118,142	56,362,789	53,039,304	52,687,833	50,799,721	53,354,428	61,779,630	49,525,673	55,795,563	55,382,140
Tobacco—										
Unmanufactured	18,504,682	19,987,164	20,650,172	22,423,795	22,094,448	23,291,252	23,649,186	22,305,569	24,696,245	26,391,139
Manufactures of	3,655,408	3,282,294	3,474,068	3,730,820	3,477,060	3,456,873	3,252,027	2,569,677	2,884,349	3,445,874
Total	22,160,090	23,269,458	24,124,239	26,159,615	25,571,508	26,748,125	26,892,273	24,875,246	27,580,594	29,837,013

Toys	2,515,618	1,701,002	2,320,029	2,855,521	2,758,383	2,773,362	3,181,815	2,704,388	1,884,546	522,379
Type and type metal	54,302	108,800	212,457	120,567	43,164	8,235	2,656	24,083	1,104	13,565
Vegetables	2,722,852	4,955,805	2,550,843	2,905,384	6,642,322	3,159,681	2,577,982	1,551,902	1,297,202	2,734,518
Wood, and manufactures of	4,059,652	4,033,289	4,349,911	4,192,573	4,257,662	4,750,715	1,793,378	729,318	673,582	775,878
Wool, and manufactures of—										
Unmanufactured	11,420,511	17,082,990	21,128,729	12,482,855	14,454,231	13,519,982	2,589,235	217,441	365,587	525,271
Manufactures of	17,424,734	16,278,827	20,771,934	16,483,662	12,599,246	12,293,904	14,387,241	9,701,772	5,776,935	6,590,475
Total	28,845,245	33,361,817	41,900,693	28,966,517	27,053,480	25,813,886	16,976,476	9,919,213	6,142,522	7,115,746
All other articles	2,249,680	2,928,350	4,273,540	4,295,588	4,517,441	6,854,963	4,142,446	2,970,245	3,243,239	3,479,776
Total duty collected—										
Ordinary	282,273,433	294,377,360	326,263,094	309,581,944	304,597,035	312,252,215	283,511,564	205,755,073	209,523,151	221,465,273
Additional and discriminating	309,462	289,694	298,589	383,748	302,331	257,731	109,305	191,769	202,650	193,794
Total duties collected on merchandise	282,582,895	294,667,054	326,561,683	309,965,692	304,899,366	312,509,946	283,620,869	205,946,842	209,725,801	221,659,067
Tonnage tax	1,078,701	1,054,494	1,082,095	1,084,027	1,156,274	1,273,667	1,312,464	1,316,020	1,449,052	1,393,795
Miscellaneous[3]	2,451,534	4,990,386	6,039,669	3,447,352	5,266,032	5,107,783	7,386,682	2,523,310	2,010,993	2,909,532
Total customs revenue	286,113,130	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	140,158,807	134,868,034	148,029,312	155,279,858	156,391,488	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997	187,288,082
Tobacco	49,862,754	51,887,178	[4] 58,118,457	[4] 67,005,951	[4] 70,590,152	[4] 76,789,424	[4] 77,986,640	[4] 77,470,757	[4] 85,324,094	[4] 102,236,205
Fermented liquors	59,807,617	57,456,411	60,572,289	64,567,778	63,268,771	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672	91,094,678
Oleomargarine	954,305	902,197	1,099,503	1,000,215	1,128,707	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,312	924,700	1,202,882
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B								28,455,665	42,196,443	8,926,310
Special taxes								14,281,074	16,580,280	23,371,310
Special income tax on corporations			[5] 20,959,784	[5] 33,511,525	[5] 28,583,260	[5] 35,006,300	[5] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658	179,572,888
Individual income tax							[6] 60,710,198	41,046,102	67,943,595	180,108,340
Miscellaneous[3]	927,641	1,098,824	1,154,174	1,363,874	1,649,822	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	35,571,513
Total internal revenue	251,711,127	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208

[1] Free after Oct. 3, 1913.
[2] Except maple sirup, included with "sugar."
[3] The figures consist partly of a small fictitious balance necessary to make the amounts reported by collectors as having been received and deposited agree with the total, which shows the receipts of the Government by warrants.
[4] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, as follows: 1910, $265,172; 1911, $95,590; 1912, $224,758; 1913, $319,101; 1914, $170,780; 1915, $193,302; 1916, $258,098; 1917, $507,533.
[5] Excise tax on corporations.
[6] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
MISCELLANEOUS.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	11,225,237	6,656,017	4,119,809	5,272,847	6,970,159	5,645,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,957,182
Sales of public lands	9,751,560	7,700,568	6,355,797	5,731,637	5,392,797	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,222,995	5,039,138	5,741,469	5,131,157	5,029,827	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	871,980	942,462	718,595	749,653	1,274,839	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433
The District of Columbia	6,062,971	6,636,816	6,853,981	7,060,080	7,774,381	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977	9,175,672
Tax on national banks	2,888,721	3,251,920	3,393,011	3,503,502	3,637,009	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034	3,611,802
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	2,033,536	942,194	1,057,215	1,724,910	1,326,018	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,166,245
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	607,004	740,111	726,575	3,574,032	1,387,115	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758
Repayments by Pacific railways, principal and interest [1]	6,275,980	5,627,189	10,063	8,767	8,047	9,493	9,036	9,247	9,148	3,897
Forest reserve fund	1,865,701	1,804,832	2,093,006	2,018,831	2,158,345	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,515,141
Immigrant fund	3,388,895	3,269,477	4,179,148	3,669,816	3,336,519	4,735,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	854,396
Premiums on war-risk insurance								1,774,464	862,557	11,526,587
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	153,107	153,375	153,375	403,947	385,862	130,641	50,547	109	56,397	183,931
Sales of Government property	1,329,792	902,158	1,664,903	1,978,803	2,782,028	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622	1,874,887
Sales of ordnance material	256,219	265,542	278,482	181,563	224,732	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808	217,474
Depredations on public lands	141,880	397,870	262,697	220,394	161,071	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555	84,787
Other miscellaneous sources	3,264,769	4,169,333	5,544,411	11,002,589	5,740,743	7,918,502	11,447,301	27,205,878	7,366,777	13,737,003
TRUST FUNDS.										
Department of State:										
Miscellaneous trust funds	96,420	105,131	394,341	319,254	1,149,880	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596	143,536
Treasury Department:										
Spanish indemnity, principal	570,000									
Spanish indemnity, interest	28,500									
South Carolina school fund	51,001									
Fund for education of the blind	252,527									

War Department:										
Army deposit fund	1,653,632	1,879,395	1,859,389	2,070,842	1,869,402	1,589,836	2,028,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	1,486,106
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	428,312	446,245	811,163	627,213	446,558	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596	432,803
Miscellaneous trust funds	95					4,518				1,020
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	511,148	479,286	686,419	439,169	457,004	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283	177,311
Marine Corps deposit fund	8,760	63,255	141,917	140,379	148,922	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825	239,284
Interior Department:										
Deposits for surveying public lands	274,047	163,139	121,675	110,176	71,607	67,774	54,429	191,734		
Proceeds of Indian lands	1,947,555	3,230,951	2,860,199	4,380,094	3,264,764	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720	2,995,668
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	1,624,655	1,276,412	1,824,213	3,083,422	3,079,441	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447	10,323,313
Miscellaneous trust funds	12,242	30,866	4,693	92,418	59,687	156,199	90,590	591,980	348,646	212,780
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane		102,737	29,305	33,985	31,588	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245	39,878
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane		300,185	83,138	91,360	91,107	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736	83,967
Department of Commerce: [2]										
Miscellaneous trust funds	502		2,112							
District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust fund deposits	291,306	428,919	305,241	333,916	448,382	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712	413,988
Washington redemption fund	91,779	111,766	85,378	104,087	110,383	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204	164,573
Police and firemen's relief funds	107,108	121,665	109,837	107,419	99,291	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523	135,895
Other trust funds	23,825	24,371	54,757	20,505	51,253	29,618	7,043	23,638	35,673	6,212
Total miscellaneous	63,301,861	57,263,275	51,919,314	64,186,270	58,968,796	60,634,487	62,180,653	71,399,411	53,900,190	82,854,377
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	−65,395	−598,363	−24,563	+159,833	−124,203	+168,851	+131,492	+1,055,099	−123,513	−8,852
Ordinary receipts	601,060,723	606,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126
Panama Canal:										
Proceeds of bonds, Panama Canal	24,631,980	30,000,000		17,641,634	32,358,366					
Premium on sale of bonds, Panama Canal	735,789	731,008		460,536	830,738					
Receipts from tolls									2,869,995	6,150,669
Total canal receipts	25,367,769	30,731,008		[3] 18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669

[1] Includes interest only after 1909.
[2] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[3] Includes deposits of $17,641,634 for principal of bonds, only $2,035,700 of which were actually issued in 1911; the balance was issued in the fiscal year 1912.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES—Continued.

Source.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Public debt:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Postal savings bonds					459,280	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500	1,794,660
Bank-note fund	64,838,187	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,078,365	21,471,010	19,902,282	121,553,415	56,648,903	37,293,045
Proceeds of bonds, other securities, and premiums, on account of public debt	15,436,500									
First Liberty Loan of 1917										1,466,335,095
Certificates of indebtedness										918,265,000
One-year Treasury notes										4,390,000
Public-debt receipts [2]	79,769,637	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	706,198,129	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,889	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,695
Postal revenues	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,089	329,726,116
Total receipts, including postal	897,676,792	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,039	3,882,068,711

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS.

Customs revenue	286,118,180	300,711,934	333,683,445	314,497,071	311,321,672	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,186,846	225,962,393
Internal revenue	251,711,127	246,212,644	289,933,519	322,529,201	321,612,200	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208
Miscellaneous (net)	63,236,466	56,664,912	51,894,751	64,346,103	68,844,593	60,802,868	62,312,145	72,454,510	53,776,677	82,845,525
Ordinary receipts	601,065,723	603,589,490	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126
Panama Canal receipts	25,367,769	30,731,008		18,102,170	33,189,104				2,869,995	6,150,669
Public-debt receipts [2]	79,769,637	45,624,240	31,674,292	40,232,555	20,537,645	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	706,198,129	679,944,738	707,186,007	759,707,100	745,505,214	747,512,080	757,694,889	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,695
Postal revenues	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,879,824	246,744,016	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,089	329,726,116
Total receipts, including postal	897,676,792	883,507,121	931,314,665	997,586,924	992,249,230	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,039	3,882,068,711

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate: Salaries and expenses	1,801,050	1,772,370	1,945,515	1,995,785	1,847,946	1,934,416	1,821,486	1,796,519	1,807,451	1,905,817
House of Representatives: Salaries and expenses	4,726,084	5,005,136	4,896,504	5,065,990	4,740,723	5,148,038	5,011,756	5,081,325	4,916,881	5,400,250
Public printing and binding	6,391,811	5,735,847	5,451,153	5,438,385	5,423,583	5,444,754	5,464,900	5,604,144	5,356,903	6,238,825
Library of Congress	613,610	627,259	899,694	642,810	593,283	559,256	629,455	615,162	627,306	677,107
Botanic Garden	29,701	25,629	33,631	27,002	28,832	29,792	33,000	30,413	32,558	38,091
Miscellaneous	157,847	512,752	389,999	174,916	95,583	175,557	508,231	449,836	[1] 1,106,903	914,011
Total legislative	13,723,109	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,888	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,328	13,577,399	[1] 13,848,007	15,174,101
EXECUTIVE.										
Executive Office:										
Salaries and miscellaneous	166,461	187,530	255,351	462,459	642,686	302,535	211,702	193,150	205,128	228,375
Relief of American citizens in Europe								2,498,618	[3] 168,906	557,753
United States Tariff Commission										42,027
Temporary government for the West Indian Islands										100,000
National security and defense: Executive										53,376
Bureau of Efficiency									12,537	49,001
Civil Service Commission	238,063	256,577	264,857	272,144	280,293	289,480	352,432	374,112	347,181	357,266
Total	404,524	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798
Department of State:										
Salaries and expenses	444,345	427,276	425,689	586,304	362,076	343,226	348,380	349,225	379,719	471,371
Foreign intercourse—										
Consular salaries	1,357,575	1,322,594	1,354,280	1,302,450	1,528,667	1,427,969	1,512,660	1,439,935	1,501,379	1,662,812
Diplomatic salaries	675,708	712,417	767,356	751,162	804,591	733,410	783,025	596,940	934,710	799,260
Representation of interests of foreign governments								271,475	646,740	78,254

[1] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.
[2] Issues of certificates, redemptions, and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.
[3] Excess of repayments.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of State—Continued.										
Foreign intercourse—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Trust funds	80,772	90,208	811,660	331,777	401,117	1,057,048	102,326	461,846	1,295,819	295,485
All other	1,187,163	1,327,836	1,550,573	1,880,482	1,415,024	1,416,727	2,507,571	1,789,286	1,686,227	2,822,909
Total	3,745,563	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082
Treasury Department:										
Salaries and contingent expenses[1]	4,057,952	5,183,613	4,331,154	4,294,378	843,261	878,324	881,645	916,601	887,200	927,546
Independent Treasury	819,405	778,501	758,129	712,577	678,939	648,247	765,185	745,504	561,405	597,183
Mints and assay offices	1,465,863	1,331,128	1,131,651	767,900	821,615	1,067,509	1,739,895	978,314	1,011,295	1,395,760
Internal revenue	5,825,011	5,553,252	5,612,876	6,043,742	6,004,662	6,400,018	6,756,393	8,908,829	10,017,401	12,001,635
Customs Service—										
Collecting customs revenue	9,580,626	10,261,073	10,491,816	10,837,238	[2]10,234,895	10,924,670	10,083,750	10,040,067	9,625,220	9,850,190
Repayment to importers, excess deposits	3,362,656	2,882,716	3,851,044	4,802,233	4,863,887	3,957,898	5,148,489	4,297,594	2,816,121	2,915,797
Debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances	6,934,406	6,774,215	6,216,969	6,612,589	4,681,995	4,653,388	3,366,635	7,631,569	15,992,964	16,984,021
All other	209,919	223,589	256,006	323,470	281,386	207,333	198,730	187,598	214,836	137,053
Coast Guard[3]	1,714,487 2,009,150	2,277,955 2,258,601	2,496,838 2,256,574	2,222,227 2,326,493	2,318,630 2,398,620	2,328,707 2,344,610	2,310,657 2,370,265	4,986,456	5,129,667	5,790,022
Bureau of Engraving and Printing	3,951,390	3,057,763	3,612,674	3,505,641	3,595,865	3,538,146	4,048,542	3,634,706	3,660,659	4,210,169
Miscellaneous	5,948,827	7,078,725	5,451,655	6,074,719	6,557,385	9,098,710	9,029,387	11,113,747	10,322,902	11,995,550
Public Health Service	1,575,830	1,587,562	1,716,758	1,596,749	1,768,706	1,984,609	2,162,486	2,308,426	2,368,213	2,654,566
Public buildings[4]	9,341,865	12,452,502	18,083,943	16,287,526	18,034,385	14,021,781	11,277,797	14,632,086	11,048,165	12,116,721
War-Risk Insurance:										
Expenses								16,692	18,653	30,171
Losses								709,163	62,227	3,295,523
Interest on public debt	21,426,138	21,803,836	21,342,979	21,311,334	25,474,093	22,899,108	22,863,957	22,902,897	22,900,313	24,742,129
Total	78,223,025	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,816	88,558,324	85,013,058	83,063,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036

War Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,878,565	1,907,869	1,903,888	1,905,653	1,923,969	1,857,794	1,809,972	1,811,368	1,809,174	2,287,252
Public buildings and grounds	301,872	368,882	357,368	315,471	329,485	362,666	427,098	404,167	408,801	411,189
Pay Department	32,982,606	41,979,486	45,821,095	45,883,955	44,539,313	48,559,872	47,576,236	48,057,877	51,740,588	110,798,646
Signal Service	275,011	435,744	354,501	514,798	600,656	756,215	722,378	638,334	1,252,499	7,567,971
Commissary Department	6,439,916	7,101,187	9,284,666	8,936,982	8,501,166	10,193,926	9,981,928	[5]	[5]	[5]
Quartermaster's Department	33,671,039	37,657,520	33,409,659	33,995,589	28,927,679	29,725,187	33,485,561	44,789,474	49,885,842	216,732,788
Medical Department	1,455,816	1,942,392	1,575,701	1,880,821	960,070	868,099	765,646	660,578	822,010	6,540,336
Ordnance Department	11,456,861	13,493,633	12,270,131	11,693,931	1,303,280	556,179	1,207,885	6,213,098	5,644,799	26,817,470
Military Academy	1,602,186	1,516,459	1,635,863	878,686	1,209,957	1,261,079	1,122,587	996,036	1,034,819	1,094,300
Militia[6]					4,720,167	5,944,467	6,912,315	903,093	8,536,670	11,014,028
Engineer Department	4,568,594	5,472,181	6,035,666	4,498,343	4,034,636	2,074,046	2,790,115	2,820,913	2,829,907	8,103,938
Improving harbors	10,643,768	11,119,321	6,542,806	9,203,274	9,974,318	9,923,121	11,278,529	8,674,537	28,640,705	25,104,702
Improving rivers	19,513,881	23,297,162	22,473,308	24,401,579	25,577,299	31,539,430	37,030,964	36,415,323	3,196,427	4,688,742
Trust funds	4,125,456	2,244,210	2,182,986	3,449,472	2,495,457	1,680,061	2,769,914	2,736,858	1,876,714	1,320,088
Miscellaneous	11,011,390	14,808,162	14,375,366	14,798,546	15,955,394	17,306,731	[7]17,878,746	[7]28,839,781	[7]9,174,597	[7]20,503,872
Total	139,926,961	163,344,213	158,173,957	162,357,100	151,043,896	162,607,913	175,759,374	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322
Navy Department:										
Salaries and expenses	743,136	769,513	800,492	791,142	797,704	829,555	860,873	885,870	853,769	981,650
Naval Academy	980,628	839,677	779,018	558,665	687,510	704,016	622,248	614,211	464,703	648,581
Marine Corps	5,595,253	4,439,879	8,776,719	7,052,509	7,328,801	6,958,293	7,672,973	7,786,419	6,046,686	14,700,241
Miscellaneous	2,306,774	20,745	1,730,655	3,114,415	1,432,329	1,807,842	1,435,987	1,627,386	1,130,529	5,961,433
Pay of the Navy	25,492,613	29,365,165	32,096,445	34,319,580	37,373,323	37,992,815	39,807,607	42,542,600	43,162,519	49,225,370
Increase of the Navy	27,468,656	25,401,908	29,201,056	22,166,410	29,803,246	29,436,786	31,728,867	39,363,325	37,079,261	54,926,948
Bureau of Yards and Docks	5,772,538	6,047,007	6,766,234	8,331,811	8,479,180	6,602,676	4,462,635	5,800 346	5,358,755	7,757,554

[1] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[2] Disbursements to June 30, 1912, increased by subsequent payments to Nov. 1, 1912, of approximately $360,000.

[3] Prior to 1915 the figures represent, in order shown, disbursements for the Revenue-Cutter and Life-Saving Services, which were consolidated by the Coast Guard act of Jan. 28, 1915.

[4] Exclusive of current maintenance.

[6] Included under "Quartermaster's Department."

[5] Prior to 1912 included under "Ordnance Department"; by act of June 3, 1916, the present title is "National Guard."

[7] Including $1,612,099 in 1914, $1,744,054 in 1915, $613,170 in 1916, and $694,116 in 1917, expended from special funds for rivers and harbors.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Navy Department—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Bureau of Equipment	10,386,603	9,695,662	7,997,302	8,974,783	8,619,441	8,075,866	9,115,450	395,373	75,290	.....
Bureau of Navigation	3,742,247	3,327,445	3,335,592	3,596,953	3,218,959	2,964,349	2,450,460	2,867,142	3,211,057	5,667,420
Bureau of Construction and Repair	7,192,522	9,360,647	7,664,166	9,077,575	8,506,224	7,702,239	7,792,410	9,835,233	9,647,235	14,168,308
Bureau of Ordnance	7,949,306	11,059,830	9,484,491	10,898,485	12,938,630	14,956,414	15,029,644	10,161,497	11,667,366	21,003,234
Bureau of Steam Engineering	5,549,056	6,741,939	6,457,827	7,052,131	6,010,212	5,477,048	6,275,572	8,698,008	8,299,371	14,320,555
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts	7,446,117	8,291,896	7,636,136	4,211,390	7,894,617	9,972,017	9,681,844	16,435,658	14,888,904	25,918,834
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	615,549	478,819	713,273	711,802	460,285	536,407	564,897	706,633	770,047	1,033,933
General account of advances	6,778,385	(1)	(1)	[2]818,585	2,294,316	130,376	2,838,395	[2]5,322,317	12,901,225	40,653,656
Aviation	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	989,845
Trust funds	760,850	475,892	534,102	659,720	544,883	651,218	203,697	324,140	326,478	431,525
Total	118,780,233	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087
Interior Department:										
Salaries and expenses [3]	4,900,797	5,022,639	4,992,227	5,026,852	690,304	680,051	784,271	761,052	767,132	770,947
General Land Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	661,896	678,822	668,622	661,988	651,503	650,094
Indian Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	225,821	220,064	304,194	314,848	315,168	313,411
Pension Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,754,329	1,986,350	1,952,234	1,678,692	1,582,781	1,500,426
Patent Office [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,458,800	1,452,152	1,460,883	1,485,291	1,471,564	1,515,148
Bureau of Education [4]	.....	.....	.....	.....	253,812	289,306	301,591	341,334	300,930	315,536
Public-lands service	2,487,186	2,950,067	3,157,569	3,784,960	2,729,591	2,700,074	2,464,647	2,757,670	2,487,893	2,530,827
Colleges for agriculture and mechanic arts	1,500,000	1,750,000	2,000,000	2,250,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000	2,500,000
Construction of railroads in Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115,000	572,786	4,148,791	9,407,845
Beneficiaries (humane and educational inst.)	673,150	658,177	760,923	836,691	649,887	628,921	637,419	658,374	590,332	700,475
Geological Survey	881,569	981,751	887,028	1,231,115	1,266,147	1,268,733	1,368,545	1,361,842	1,378,641	1,342,280
Interior, miscellaneous civil	3,697,048	3,686,645	2,672,879	2,801,056	2,484,735	2,896,524	2,138,608	3,704,110	2,509,575	2,553,739
Pensions, etc	155,892,467	161,710,367	160,696,416	157,980,575	153,590,456	175,085,450	173,440,231	161,387,942	159,302,351	160,318,406
Reclamation fund	11,126,042	9,627,932	7,888,604	7,311,300	8,980,015	6,607,686	7,709,851	12,090,226	5,891,615	4,993,732
Fulfilling treaty stipulations with and support of Indian tribes	2,163,390	1,282,126	1,452,486	995,257	708,780	669,220	609,430	649,249	572,578	600,372

Miscellaneous support of Indians	536,751	569,510	646,177	635,330	599,820	614,923	667,595	657,910	653,571	790,427
Indian trust funds	2,498,898	3,710,446	2,997,286	3,559,759	2,358,879	8,756,209	7,991,956	9,615,810	5,622,594	18,043,136
Incidental expenses, Indian Service	84,546	69,279	69,051							
Support of Indian schools	4,116,540	3,681,705	3,523,521	3,468,342	3,369,304	3,960,187	4,081,897	4,011,135	4,035,580	4,226,146
Current and contingent, Indian Service	855,687	927,902	910,208	1,000,660	984,371	1,102,545	1,007,605	1,120,523	1,231,470	1,156,026
Miscellaneous, Indian Service	4,324,944	5,453,650	3,905,402	6,274,521	5,113,686	5,203,075	5,862,593	6,075,724	5,404,482	5,781,437
Miscellaneous trust funds	209,621	217,185	260,414	309,430	410,431	375,154	250,766	141,426	187,273	155,238
Total	193,917,636	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,594	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,055,833	220,166,198
Post Office Department:										
Salaries and expenses	1,627,472	1,669,606	1,619,173	1,602,883	1,597,092	1,555,423	1,837,947	1,805,265	1,770,348	1,750,559
Deficiency in postal revenue	12,888,041	19,501,062	8,495,612	[2] 133,784	1,508,195	1,027,369		6,636,592	5,500,000	
Transportation of mail, Pacific railways, and miscellaneous	776,067	418,927	3,122	348,496	295,345	613,918	398,255	89,609	362	190,159
Total	15,291,580	21,589,595	10,117,907	1,812,594	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718
Department of Agriculture:										
Animal Industry—										
Expenses, etc	1,055,876	1,562,980	1,149,346	1,116,597	1,271,413	1,283,930	1,467,710	1,751,280	1,747,777	2,202,598
Meat inspection	2,629,700	3,098,700	2,957,997	2,611,549	3,003,165	2,933,855	3,174,456	3,184,678	3,373,533	3,300,514
Foot-and-mouth disease								3,416,150	921,654	48,831
Expenses of Plant Industry and cotton-boll weevil investigation [5]	604,943	950,105	1,076,843	1,110,980	1,382,915	1,017,185	1,991,826	2,730,892	1,609,806	1,969,379
Forest Service	2,308,432	3,314,948	4,503,286	5,535,916	[6] 2,763,402	2,998,876	3,274,722	3,831,447	3,455,447	3,088,921
Acquisition of lands for protection of watersheds, navigable streams				9,972	111,519	897,246	838,862	1,138,095	1,480,076	1,992,067
Cooperative extension work								480,000	1,074,935	1,577,924
States Relation Service, expenses	1,263,014	1,372,776	1,433,143	1,572,455	1,588,431	1,598,585	1,577,445	1,635,597	2,606,892	2,793,712
Weather Bureau	1,317,311	1,552,402	1,667,950	1,854,690	1,608,347	1,630,466	1,241,532	1,362,089	1,324,628	1,407,779
Salaries and miscellaneous	4,288,488	3,931,397	4,137,457	4,354,169	[7] 7,742,372	7,602,905	8,041,588	9,600,887	10,436,792	11,205,124
Total	13,460,764	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,510	29,587,149

[1] Not separately stated.

[2] Repayments in excess of disbursements.

[3] After 1911 the figures represent the salaries and expenses of the Secretary's office, those of the various bureaus in Washington being included under the respective heads thereof.

[4] Prior to 1912 included under "Miscellaneous."

[5] Expenses of cotton-boll weevil investigation not included after 1914.

[6] Decrease largely due to transfer of employees of Forest Service ($2,318,000) from the lump-sum appropriation for General Expenses, Forest Service, to the statutory roll, "Salaries," Department of Agriculture.

[7] See note 6.

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS—Continued.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
EXECUTIVE—continued.										
Department of Commerce:[1]	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Salaries and expenses	865,019	868,066	738,123	712,585	782,942	846,964	884,278	1,039,274	916,495	1,000,673
Bureau of Labor	175,298	158,000	178,074	178,409	185,223					
Bureau of Standards	189,167	271,175	419,247	406,197	553,708	622,018	595,470	634,304	790,170	784,693
Bureau of the Census	1,239,264	1,141,477	6,419,257	6,409,552	2,274,531	1,334,295	1,220,366	1,553,328	1,179,293	1,061,995
Coast and Geodetic Survey	962,746	1,001,200	949,530	966,437	959,241	1,003,523	999,376	1,095,302	1,178,860	1,229,288
Lighthouse Service	6,870,053	6,002,658	6,006,758	5,120,276	4,956,516	5,472,159	5,731,075	5,607,967	5,722,146	5,861,512
Bureau of Fisheries	688,394	689,889	687,880	978,102	904,956	1,444,445	1,005,661	1,026,090	1,072,286	1,131,318
Steamboat-Inspection Service	570,631	520,804	530,782	538,844	520,619	527,981	517,964	533,961	539,381	620,973
Immigration and Naturalization Service	3,170,626	3,556,530	2,996,633	3,084,118	3,323,526					
Miscellaneous	119,001	81,671	295,420	158,923	5,736	12,042	4,692	8,873	5,091	7,077
Total	14,850,229	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529
Department of Labor:[2]										
Salaries and expenses						16,000	120,714	154,056	161,419	170,019
Bureau of Labor Statistics						164,154	179,381	256,912	283,070	274,293
Bureau of Immigration						344,085	76,820	109,725	80,022	104,478
Bureau of Naturalization							291,219	337,389	359,848	351,722
Children's Bureau							25,289	141,929	149,349	179,845
Regulating immigration						2,455,388	2,562,759	2,531,329	2,437,437	2,401,115
Miscellaneous						367,753	512,772	252,272	59,999	365,833
Total						3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305
Department of Justice: Salaries and expenses	861,380	973,793	1,010,451	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036
Independent bureaus and offices:										
Interstate Commerce Commission	725,640	1,026,964	1,155,066	1,318,460	1,388,201	1,644,299	2,010,696	3,790,435	5,016,136	5,175,150
Smithsonian Institution	149,092	158,199	150,667	162,252	152,940	152,404	147,849	204,009	148,235	159,142

National Museum	1,001,835	1,260,486	733,995	713,080	561,695	418,956	366,996	403,019	387,148	383,254
Zoological Park	110,737	98,824	95,821	111,605	102,967	105,338	106,388	104,215	98,187	104,126
Territorial governments	[3]5,417,336	227,097	188,150	250,517	183,032	217,433	175,793	199,050	22,426	25,642
Salaries, etc., Federal Reserve Board								295,536	821,763	594,907
Federal Trade Commission [4]								89,000	369,950	458,573
Council of National Defense										102,024
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics										15,152
United States Employees' Compensation Commission										228,396
United States Shipping Board—										
Salaries and expenses										64,442
Permanent fund										6,000,000
National security and defense										8,894,027
Miscellaneous						164,909	339,896	424,458	653,510	357,958	485,532
Total	7,404,640	2,766,570	2,823,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367
District of Columbia:										
Salaries and expenses	11,137,443	10,634,981	10,455,539	11,116,180	11,610,777	11,249,763	11,239,633	11,891,437	12,274,319	12,226,924
Trust funds	493,159	594,371	596,401	573,771	675,959	746,820	742,635	721,213	558,236	759,726
All other	553,903	3,547,190	598,557	646,089	672,806	844,628	774,703	608,013	801,298	816,544
Total	12,184,505	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194
Total Executive	599,080,958	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	653,495,576	660,573,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,138,754,921
JUDICIAL.										
Salaries and expenses	8,298,300	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposits in Treasurer's cash									+1,016,311	+147,796
Ordinary disbursements	621,102,391	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,558,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.

[2] Includes all expenditures made during the fiscal year 1913 for bureaus and offices transferred to Department of Labor, created Mar. 4, 1913.

[3] Includes $5,000,000 paid for public schools in Oklahoma.

[4] The Federal Trade Commission was organized Mar. 16, 1915, as an independent office, from the Bureau of Corporations, expenditures for which prior to that date are included under the Department of Commerce, "Salaries and expenses."

No. 368.—Receipts and Disbursements, Years Ended June 30, 1908 to 1917, etc.—Continued.

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS.

Object.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,728,103	13,678,999	13,616,496	13,344,888	12,729,950	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	16,174,101
Executive:										
Executive, proper	404,524	444,107	520,208	734,603	923,979	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,040	1,387,798
State	3,745,563	3,880,331	4,909,558	4,902,175	4,511,475	4,978,880	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082
Treasury	78,223,025	83,511,031	87,425,755	87,718,616	88,558,324	85,013,058	88,003,813	94,010,139	96,637,331	109,644,036
War	139,926,961	163,344,213	158,172,957	162,357,100	151,048,896	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322
Navy	118,780,233	116,315,524	123,974,208	120,728,786	136,389,660	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087
Interior	198,947,636	202,294,380	201,189,691	201,968,761	197,761,591	217,775,366	216,311,488	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198
Post Office	15,291,580	21,569,595	10,117,907	1,812,591	3,461,232	3,196,710	2,286,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718
Agriculture	13,460,764	16,282,468	16,976,022	17,666,228	19,471,567	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149
Commerce[1]	14,850,229	14,301,470	19,221,704	18,503,443	14,466,998	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529
Labor[1]						3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305
Justice	861,330	973,793	1,010,454	1,373,589	1,388,562	1,523,063	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036
Independent bureaus and offices	[2] 7,404,640	2,766,570	2,323,799	2,555,974	2,553,747	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367
District of Columbia	12,184,505	14,776,542	11,650,497	12,335,940	12,959,542	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194
Total Executive	599,080,988	640,480,022	637,492,760	632,658,009	633,495,576	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,123,580,820
Judicial	8,298,300	8,165,422	8,596,135	8,135,151	8,328,437	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash									+1,016,311	+147,796
Ordinary disbursements	621,102,391	662,324,445	659,705,391	654,137,998	654,553,963	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991
Special disbursements:										
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments										855,000,000
Payment for Danish West Indies										25,000,000
Subscription to stock, Federal banks										8,880,315
Total										918,880,315

Panama Canal disbursements	38,093,929	31,419,442	33,911,673	37,063,515	35,327,371	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799
Public-debt disbursements:[3]										
Bank-note fund	39,535,156	89,562,083	32,288,771	34,976,841	28,527,712	24,089,035	26,852,200	17,205,958	21,633,010	10,564,115
Certificates of indebtedness—										
2 per cent										50,000,000
3 per cent	1,250,000	14,186,500								394,123,368
3½ per cent										188,443,900
One-year Treasury notes										4,390,000
Miscellaneous	33,106,750	1,248,187	760,925	246,496	120,616	102,575	109,127	47,533	35,903	18,399
Total	73,891,906	104,996,770	33,049,696	35,223,337	28,648,328	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	733,088,226	798,740,657	726,666,760	726,424,850	718,529,662	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,040	2,703,586,887
Postal revenues	191,478,663	203,562,383	224,128,658	237,660,705	246,744,016	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453	319,889,904
Total disbursements, including postal	924,566,889	1,002,303,040	950,795,418	964,085,555	965,273,678	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,023,476,791

[1] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[2] Includes $5,000,000 paid for public schools in Oklahoma.
[3] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.

No. 369.—ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS FOR EACH YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1918: BY CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURES.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated—	2d session 60th Congress. 1910.	1st and 2d sessions 61st Congress. 1911.	3d session 61st Congress. 1912.	1st and 2d sessions 62d Congress. 1913.	3d session 62d Congress. 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress. 1915.	3d session 63d Congress. 1916.	1st session 64th Congress. 1917.	2d session 64th Congress. 1918.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Deficiencies for service of the various branches of the Government.	18,913,555.88	23,045,612.11	10,028,526.84	8,155,587.25	27,060,512.29	24,028,999.41	11,899,025.69	57,034,118.94	89,134,631.08
Legislative, executive, and judicial expenses	32,007,049.00	34,158,767.00	35,378,149.85	34,245,356.75	35,172,434.50	37,630,781.37	36,904,799.75	37,925,640.25	39,894,592.42
Sundry civil expenses	117,842,109.36	106,015,198.82	135,241,935.34	102,538,934.40	106,749,582.01	108,080,275.74	122,940,760.79	126,788,485.24	140,359,206.99
Support of the Army	101,195,883.34	95,440,567.55	93,374,755.97	90,958,712.98	94,266,145.51	101,019,212.50	101,959,195.87	267,596,530.10	273,046,322.50
Naval service	136,935,199.05	131,410,568.30	126,405,509.24	123,151,538.76	140,718,434.53	144,868,716.61	149,661,864.88	313,298,071.54	517,273,802.08
Indian Service	11,854,982.48	9,266,528.00	8,842,136.37	8,920,970.66	9,486,819.67	9,771,902.76	9,325,455.00	10,967,644.83	11,589,736.67
Rivers and harbors	29,190,264.00	49,380,541.50	30,883,419.00	40,559,620.50	51,118,869.00	26,280,000.00	33,982,000.00	42,080,935.00	34,831,150.00
Forts and fortifications	8,170,111.00	5,617,200.00	5,473,707.00	4,036,235.00	5,218,250.00	5,627,700.00	6,060,216.90	25,747,550.00	51,396,593.00
Support of Military Academy	2,531,521.33	1,856,249.87	1,163,424.07	1,064,668.26	1,099,734.87	997,899.54	1,069,813.37	1,225,043.57	1,344,896.18
Invalid and other pensions, including deficiencies	160,908,000.00	155,758,000.00	153,682,000.00	165,146,145.81	180,300,000.00	169,150,000.00	164,100,000.00	158,065,000.00	160,060,000.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service	3,618,861.67	4,116,081.41	3,988,516.41	3,638,047.41	3,730,642.66	4,309,856.66	4,040,446.66	5,355,096.66	5,082,746.66
Department of Agriculture	12,995,036.00	13,487,636.00	16,900,016.00	16,648,168.00	17,986,945.00	19,865,832.00	22,971,782.00	24,911,791.39	25,929,113.00
Expenses of District of Columbia	10,699,531.49	10,608,045.99	12,056,786.50	10,675,883.50	11,383,739.00	12,171,457.28	11,859,584.45	12,824,697.20	14,172,997.85
War and other expenses									9,378,469,821.34
Purchase of obligations of foreign governments									7,000,000,000.00
Bureau of War, Risk Insurance									221,400,000.00
Food and fuel control and stimulating agriculture									173,846,400.00
Reclamation fund		20,020,000.00							
Reliefs and miscellaneous	1,334,571.66	3,544,798.29	1,130,678.81	7,642,359.03	445,197.22	14,985,991.29	2,402,923.34	95,088,358.22	7,029,735.08
Total[1]	648,191,676.26	663,725,794.84	634,549,561.40	617,382,178.34	684,757,276.26	674,497,625.16	678,677,859.70	1,178,908,962.99	18,881,940,243.79

[1] Includes "indefinite" amounts appropriated annually for deficiencies in the postal service, payable from the General Treasury.

No. 370.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1877 TO 1917: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1, 2]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[1, 3]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1877	118,030,407.83	3,556,943.85	2.99	130,956,493.07	6,501,037.57	4.96
1878	110,681,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,480.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,038.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,009,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.28	6,964,867.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.73	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,761.67	7,287,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,375,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,456.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,870,124.77	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.91	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,866.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,150,212.91	4,391,660.65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,113,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,933.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	[4]289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	[4]322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,497,071.24	11,015,264.24	3.50
1912	[4]321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,821,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[4]344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[4]380,041,007.30	5,542,358.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[4]415,669,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[4]512,702,028.78	6,259,047.67	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26
1917	[4]809,366,207.73	6,974,140.11	.86	225,962,393.38	9,850,189.63	4.36

[1] Based on warrants issued during the year.

[2] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

[3] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes.

The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

[4] Includes collections on account of corporation, individual-income, and emergency-revenue laws, for amounts of which see following table.

No. 371.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, 1889 TO 1917: By Specified Sources.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30—	Spirits.	Tobacco.[1]	Fermented liquors.	Oleomargarine.	Playing cards.	Stamp taxes, n.e.s.	Special taxes, n.e.s.[2]
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889	74,312,206.00	31,866,861.00	23,723,835.00	894,248.00			
1890	81,687,376.00	33,958,991.00	26,008,535.00	786,292.00			
1891	83,335,964.00	32,796,271.00	28,565,130.00	1,077,924.00			
1892	91,309,984.00	31,000,493.00	30,087,453.00	1,266,326.00			
1893	94,720,261.00	31,899,712.00	32,548,963.00	1,670,643.00			
1894	85,269,252.00	28,617,899.00	31,414,788.00	1,723,480.00			
1895	79,862,627.00	29,704,908.00	31,640,618.00	1,409,211.00	382,402.00		
1896	80,670,071.00	30,711,629.00	33,784,235.00	1,219,432.00	259,854.00		
1897	82,008,543.00	30,716,297.00	32,472,162.00	1,084,180.00	251,306.00		
1898	92,547,000.00	36,280,522.00	39,515,421.00	1,315,780.00	261,081.00	794,418.00	46,973.00
1899	99,283,584.00	52,493,208.00	68,644,558.00	1,956,619.00	271,129.00	43,837,819.00	6,157,028.00
1900	109,868,817.00	59,355,084.00	73,550,754.00	2,543,785.00	331,011.00	40,964,365.00	7,400,133.00
1901	116,027,980.00	62,481,907.00	75,669,908.00	2,518,101.00	317,270.00	39,241,036.00	9,377,634.00
1902	121,138,013.00	51,937,926.00	71,988,902.00	2,944,492.00	364,678.00	13,442,793.00	9,105,869.00
1903	131,953,472.39	43,514,810.24	47,547,856.08	736,783.31	422,580.32		
1904	135,810,015.42	44,655,808.75	49,083,458.77	484,097.45	376,408.34		
1905	135,958,513.12	45,659,910.50	50,360,553.18	605,478.81	426,575.44		
1906	143,394,055.12	48,422,997.38	55,641,858.56	570,037.93	489,347.26		
1907	156,336,901.89	51,811,069.69	59,567,818.18	887,641.31	572,714.48		
1908	140,158,807.15	49,862,754.26	59,807,616.81	954,304.96	459,860.12		
1909	134,868,084.12	51,887,178.04	57,456,411.42	902,197.31	502,252.58		
1910	148,029,311.54	58,118,457.03	60,572,288.54	1,099,502.84	565,524.34		
1911	155,279,858.25	67,005,950.58	64,367,777.65	1,000,214.79	581,640.78		
1912	156,391,457.77	70,590,151.60	63,263,770.51	1,128,707.25	616,233.60		
1913	163,879,342.54	76,789,424.75	66,266,989.60	1,259,987.67	655,283.10		
1914	159,098,177.31	79,986,639.68	67,081,512.45	1,325,219.13	714,307.26		
1915	139,462,292.69	77,470,757.18	78,460,380.97	1,108,342.44	673,847.54	[3]23,455,965.34	14,251,074.42
1916	153,457,996.76	85,324,094.46	87,875,672.22	924,699.91	819,654.20	[3]42,196,443.48	16,580,450.38
1917	187,288,082.49	102,230,205.36	91,094,677.70	1,252,851.78	820,897.26	[3]8,926,310.30	23,371,310.39

Year ended June 30—	Munition manufacturers.	Estates.	Excess profits.	Corporation taxes.[4]	Individual income tax.	Accepted offers in compromise penalties, etc.	Articles and industries formerly taxed, but now exempt, and miscellaneous.[5]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1889						84,992.00	12,292.00	130,894,434.00
1890						136,721.00	16,783.00	142,594,697.00
1891						256,214.00	3,913.00	146,035,416.00
1892						240,432.00	2,856.00	153,857,544.00
1893						168,483.00	6,908.00	161,004,990.00
1894						151,046.00	1,985.00	147,168,450.00
1895						168,805.00	77,507.00	143,246,078.00
1896						184,711.00	684.00	146,830,615.00
1897						134,036.00	9,119.00	146,619,593.00
1898						153,268.00	2,356.00	170,866,819.00
1899						184,675.00	656,004.00	273,434,674.00
1900						210,786.00	1,091,372.00	295,316,108.00
1901						200,520.00	1,057,313.00	306,871,669.00
1902						208,233.00	737,085.00	271,867,990.00
1903						148,414.07	6,417,008.81	230,740,925.22
1904						206,958.55	2,287,033.78	232,903,781.06
1905						226,594.73	948,350.59	234,187,976.87
1906						283,991.62	300,460.13	249,102,783.00
1907						253,652.43	294,224.87	269,664,022.85
1908						241,630.16	180,926.58	251,665,960.04
1909						411,987.53	184,658.22	246,212,719.22
1910				20,959,783.74		434,705.95	177,646.18	289,957,220.16
1911				33,511,525.00		597,416.58	181,916.12	322,526,299.73
1912				28,583,259.81		856,407.83	189,876.32	321,615,894.69
1913				35,006,299.84		403,910.26	165,216.09	344,424,453.85
1914				43,127,739.89	23,253,534.85	284,501.61	137,261.78	380,008,893.96
1915				39,155,596.77	41,016,162.09	379,288.98	187,315.44	415,681,023.86
1916				56,993,657.98	67,943,594.63	458,772.77	148,220.98	512,723,287.77
1917	27,603,939.63	6,076,575.26	37,176.37	179,572,887.56	180,108,340.10	871,606.22	128,749.72	809,393,040.44

[1] Includes after 1909 amounts received from the sale of internal-revenue stamps affixed to Philippine products (act of Aug. 5, 1909), varying from $95,000 to $319,000.

[2] From 1898 to 1902, inclusive, the figures include special taxes, n. e. s., and legacy taxes (act of June 13, 1898). For 1915 and subsequent years they include all special taxes (act of Oct. 22, 1914, and prior acts).

[3] From stamp taxes, Schedules A and B (act of Oct. 22, 1914).

[4] Prior to the fiscal year 1914 the entire collection was from special excise tax on corporations (act of Aug. 5, 1909). For 1914 the figures include $10,671,077.22 collected under the same act and $32,456,662.67 income tax on corporations (act of Oct. 3, 1913).

[5] The principal items in recent years are mixed flour, and adulterated and process or renovated butter.

No. 372.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, AND MALT LIQUORS: 1884 TO 1909.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year ended June 30[2]—	From license duties.		From other than license duties.		
	For the manufacture of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	For the sale of distilled spirits and malt liquors.	From malt liquors.	From distilled spirits.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1884	376,000	5,230,000	17,599,000	71,785,000	89,384,000
1885	360,000	5,287,000	17,737,000	62,358,000	80,095,000
1886	369,000	5,501,000	19,168,000	63,731,000	82,899,000
1887	376,000	5,466,000	21,393,000	60,516,000	81,909,000
1888	332,000	4,928,000	22,826,000	64,544,000	87,370,000
1889	334,000	4,788,000	28,259,000	69,655,000	92,914,000
1890	284,000	5,428,000	25,480,000	76,409,000	101,899,000
1891[3]	474,000	6,965,000	27,888,000	76,574,000	104,462,000
1892	389,000	5,981,000	29,431,000	85,516,000	114,977,000
1893	357,000	5,710,000	31,962,000	89,240,000	121,202,000
1894	356,000	5,570,000	30,835,000	79,913,000	110,748,000
1895	339,000	5,281,000	31,045,000	74,839,000	105,884,000
1896	395,000	5,591,000	33,139,000	75,329,000	108,468,000
1897	373,000	5,297,000	31,841,000	76,970,000	108,811,000
1898	377,000	5,024,000	38,884,000	87,777,000	126,661,000
1899	442,000	5,980,000	67,851,000	93,656,000	161,507,000
1900	443,000	5,805,000	72,777,000	104,395,000	177,172,000
1901	419,000	5,441,000	74,962,000	110,876,000	185,838,000
1902	461,000	6,186,000	71,175,000	115,305,000	186,480,000
1903	466,000	6,490,000	46,665,000	125,890,000	172,545,000
1904	469,000	6,604,000	48,208,000	129,613,000	177,821,000
1905	475,000	6,808,000	49,460,000	129,577,000	179,037,000
1906	482,000	6,836,000	54,651,000	137,067,000	191,718,000
1907	480,000	6,815,000	58,546,000	150,064,000	215,905,000
1908	457,000	6,842,000	58,748,000	133,919,000	192,667,000
1909	462,000	6,894,000	56,303,000	128,665,000	184,908,000

[1] The law provides for a tax on wine made in imitation of champagne, etc., but no internal revenue was derived from the same during the fiscal years 1884–1898. The amounts thus received in some of the subsequent years are so small as to be negligible in this or the table following, except in 1905 when they amounted to nearly $700, included under distilled spirits as $1,000.

[2] From 1884 to 1890, inclusive, year ended Apr. 30.

[3] Fourteen months ended June 30.

No. 373.—CUSTOMS AND INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTED ON DISTILLED SPIRITS, WINES, MALT LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO, WITH TOTAL NATIONAL REVENUE AND PERCENTAGE: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1917.

[Sources: Customs revenue from annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Department of Commerce; internal revenue, from reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Source.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Customs revenue:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
From malt liquors	2,027,000	2,075,000	2,014,000	2,079,000	1,916,000	963,000	783,000	686,000
From wine	6,462,000	5,495,000	5,809,000	6,284,000	6,509,000	4,505,000	4,825,000	4,758,000
From distilled spirits	9,116,000	9,093,000	8,942,000	10,470,000	10,780,000	7,637,000	9,678,000	7,946,000
Total	17,605,000	16,663,000	16,765,000	18,833,000	19,205,000	13,105,000	15,286,000	13,390,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	24,124,000	26,160,000	25,572,000	26,748,000	26,892,000	24,875,000	27,851,000	29,837,000
Internal revenue:								
Other than license duties—								
From malt liquors	59,485,000	63,217,000	62,108,000	65,246,000	66,105,000	78,460,000	87,876,000	91,095,000
From distilled spirits	141,990,000	148,588,000	149,934,000	158,069,000	153,546,000	137,155,000	150,826,000	182,124,000
Total	201,475,000	211,805,000	212,042,000	223,315,000	219,651,000	215,615,000	238,702,000	273,219,000
License duties—								
For the manufacture of malt liquors and distilled spirits	468,000	503,000	484,000	438,000	425,000	400,000	426,000	370,000
For the sale of malt liquors, distilled spirits, and wines	6,659,000	7,340,000	7,134,000	6,394,000	6,104,000	7,934,000	8,325,000	10,420,000
Total	7,127,000	7,843,000	7,618,000	6,832,000	6,529,000	8,334,000	8,751,000	10,790,000
Total internal revenue:								
From alcoholic beverages	208,602,000	219,648,000	219,660,000	230,147,000	226,180,000	223,949,000	247,453,000	284,009,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	58,118,000	67,006,000	70,590,000	76,789,000	79,987,000	77,471,000	85,324,000	102,230,000
Total internal-revenue and customs receipts:								
From alcoholic beverages	226,207,000	230,311,000	236,335,000	248,980,000	245,385,000	237,054,000	262,739,000	297,399,000
From tobacco, and manufactures of	82,242,000	93,166,000	96,162,000	103,537,000	106,879,000	102,346,000	113,175,000	132,067,000
Total	308,449,000	329,477,000	332,497,000	352,517,000	352,264,000	339,400,000	375,914,000	429,466,000
Total national ordinary receipts from all sources	675,511,715	701,372,375	691,778,465	724,111,230	734,673,167	697,910,828	779,664,552	1,118,174,126
Receipts from alcoholic beverages and tobacco, per cent of total revenue	45.66	46.98	48.06	48.68	47.95	48.63	48.22	38.41

32951°—S. A. 1917—42

No. 374.—INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory, etc.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama[1]	310,904.43	156,308.35	196,090.91	254,200.50	265,759.77	361,463.81	463,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10	1,303,523.09
Mississippi[1]				62,031.00	72,922.68	80,131.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61	549,376.63
Arkansas	105,611.18	89,361.27	145,339.69	179,318.48	165,314.34	190,665.24	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35	620,373.45
California	6,444,358.40	6,922,882.60	8,243,026.25	8,876,649.50	9,221,700.80	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68	23,775,979.31
Nevada				164,479.30	185,550.45	92,513.17	119,289.57	171,095.06	157,393.28	173,511.38
Colorado	685,424.34	767,495.81	948,810.24	1,049,517.68	1,075,823.38	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28	3,184,042.63
Wyoming				77,789.74	81,569.66	69,488.35	109,197.06	133,509.79	250,144.85	340,330.71
Connecticut	1,834,346.69	1,801,401.99	2,724,799.86	2,019,123.47	1,890,719.12	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,374.32	12,681,031.30
Rhode Island				1,199,918.93	1,104,180.40	1,241,087.01	1,500,356.51	1,797,903.53	2,403,593.62	4,942,185.99
Florida	1,058,036.75	1,074,734.87	1,431,224.12	1,420,701.82	1,347,573.64	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81	2,192,383.29
Georgia	419,269.59	279,218.43	450,987.23	519,445.11	541,253.11	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,273.28	2,178,425.44
Hawaii	56,878.14	79,107.99	209,132.51	218,739.14	266,225.42	240,553.38	246,754.46	431,582.62	694,137.85	1,534,675.38
Illinois	46,122,844.97	43,441,771.11	49,165,272.73	53,514,408.18	52,614,483.95	58,302,601.36	60,761,833.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68	88,213,200.70
Indiana	26,546,758.39	25,224,816.31	28,885,240.02	31,133,384.24	30,321,315.73	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,288.74	36,603,414.11
Iowa	933,725.05	967,593.62	1,127,172.01	1,267,893.29	1,125,642.43	1,180,855.47	1,499,175.88	2,621,308.38	2,562,859.03	2,591,994.32
Kansas[2]	323,725.20	342,199.67	664,632.62	554,293.85	525,804.09	732,152.46	536,679.12	1,101,868.00	1,216,626.92	3,455,540.59
Oklahoma[2]				133,336.84						
Kentucky	26,874,585.54	28,130,420.34	32,260,278.47	33,295,173.98	32,187,875.16	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,548.21	37,242,180.89	47,117,694.28
Louisiana[1]	5,206,645.98	5,141,821.06	4,082,353.52	4,636,236.25	4,997,769.41	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37	13,930,108.52
Mississippi[1]										
Maryland	7,045,596.41	6,960,142.39	8,810,056.36	8,374,564.35	7,866,724.92	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,766,490.56	8,759,495.35	13,475,129.11
Delaware				421,365.55	528,582.03	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,293.68	3,076,028.03	18,218,728.44
Dist. Columbia, and two counties of Virginia[3]				753,254.11	942,887.86	913,104.23	1,273,691.23	1,438,623.75	1,408,009.49	2,575,908.51
Massachusetts	4,311,892.39	3,631,070.89	5,676,103.69	7,397,001.38	7,223,431.34	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,664,625.11	16,059,024.88	29,795,108.38
Michigan	6,184,500.55	6,231,314.33	6,895,714.59	7,007,615.96	7,353,335.30	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.83	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.58	18,765,231.58
Minnesota	1,812,788.97	1,878,914.19	2,995,236.00	3,449,236.03	2,942,260.55	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49	10,052,303.45
Missouri	9,334,561.62	9,699,092.91	10,584,911.86	12,470,680.53	12,062,821.58	12,470,712.72	13,351,918.55	14,874,845.08	16,855,519.11	22,313,104.73
Montana	644,864.56	675,629.84	813,385.05	412,002.43	405,937.61	445,545.87	549,709.04	752,905.20	991,399.65	1,816,047.74
Idaho				92,191.23	82,315.56	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	307,257.95	474,541.77
Utah				312,665.75	257,926.33	328,130.83	476,363.42	576,720.59	934,651.87	1,745,819.51
Nebraska	2,124,065.80	2,440,462.29	2,742,756.02	2,773,308.55	2,988,343.18	2,697,049.76	2,891,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.98	4,539,892.02
New Hampshire	483,144.64	474,530.00	704,663.34	456,598.39	476,349.14	505,881.75	575,269.91	753,294.45	922,659.66	1,334,952.37
Maine				356,255.24	222,758.57	360,932.99	450,583.61	718,064.08	838,690.93	1,407,622.72
Vermont				72,668.42	77,750.60	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.59	459,561.97	657,043.81
New Jersey	6,969,893.42	6,989,437.47	8,834,216.53	9,776,822.53	10,552,235.36	12,403,126.53	13,229,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,666,493.49	24,783,041.56
New Mexico	105,209.31	96,753.13	128,065.95	54,629.60	56,705.80	84,723.68	98,627.99	142,593.68	306,518.72	494,495.45
Arizona				123,796.21	104,593.73	156,614.76	167,735.05	208,912.05	351,618.89	915,913.16
New York	30,359,597.81	28,637,349.37	36,157,326.32	44,475,463.80	43,506,204.28	46,661,852.67	62,116,763.31	76,271,908.24	104,910,489.62	159,044,071.68
North Carolina	5,061,091.21	5,150,672.94	5,919,634.02	7,272,118.34	6,953,459.66	10,035,276.47	11,947,250.81	13,671,937.38	19,543,586.25	30,895,082.01
North Dakota	172,400.40	175,701.29	217,857.35	56,588.21	58,872.37	61,272.83	111,347.42	261,010.05	388,141.95	388,250.53
South Dakota				162,519.42	138,569.78	137,260.63	171,750.94	359,581.25	457,742.23	432,113.80

Ohio	19,599,646.84	18,907,081.44	20,982,844.76	21,828,616.06	23,823,944.53	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,743,476.42	51,342,224.27
Oklahoma					143,906.24	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,367,289.06	6,880,932.44
Oregon	550,401.55	568,415.44	743,981.61	975,503.07	893,921.74	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,051.93	1,167,779.85
Pennsylvania	21,250,640.91	20,886,066.67	25,961,970.30	27,606,360.54	26,458,570.07	28,959,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,817,504.27	83,402,857.12
Porto Rico						591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	533,551.78	761,218.03
South Carolina	214,469.99	101,264.15	167,046.92	184,432.63	185,708.72	192,104.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	598,535.44	792,795.63
Tennessee	2,402,660.91	2,385,400.26	2,342,355.81	2,433,599.13	2,363,520.25	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,893,994.62	3,451,001.80
Texas	773,857.94	806,079.21	1,202,760.82	1,377,466.06	1,397,483.85	1,584,440.94	2,025,389.69	2,841,936.60	4,032,276.04	7,316,898.61
Virginia [4]	4,561,521.30	4,644,145.88	6,035,170.48	8,205,287.63	8,355,560.81	8,059,986.63	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,567,961.24	10,971,463.44
Washington	1,064,875.96	1,072,004.75	1,215,130.84	1,382,024.21	1,363,225.76	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,905,891.20	2,378,028.00
Alaska				23,035.24	22,246.97	19,991.00	31,857.14	[5] 42,764.52	[6] 68,621.81	[7] 99,301.26
West Virginia	1,456,021.05	1,417,070.20	1,593,868.92	1,783,861.81	1,799,445.62	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,099,127.46	3,466,370.38
Wisconsin	8,239,331.45	7,915,486.76	8,088,693.93	9,582,454.31	9,400,140.99	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,993,916.57	16,238,351.01
Philippine Islands			[8] 229,105.44	[9] 95,471.01	[10] 224,584.05	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	258,097.63	507,533.15
Aggregate receipts	251,665,950.04	246,212,719.22	289,957,220.16	322,526,299.73	321,615,894.69	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77	809,393,640.44

[1] State of Mississippi, detached from Louisiana and consolidated with Alabama June 1, 1908, to be known as the district of Alabama.

[2] Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma constituted by act of Congress the State of Oklahoma Nov. 16, 1907, which was detached Feb. 6, 1911, from the district of Kansas and constituted a separate collection district.

[3] The collections from the two counties of Virginia are included after 1910 in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[4] The collections from two counties in Virginia were included with the District of Columbia prior to 1911; afterward in the aggregate for the State of Virginia.

[5] Includes $11,065.06 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[6] Includes $20,937.10 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517).

[7] Includes $33,256.83 income tax on Alaska railroads, which is to be paid over to the treasurer of said Territory (38 Stat., 517.)

[8] In addition to this amount, $36,066.36 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those several States.

[9] In addition to this amount, $125.27 in the aggregate was received by internal-revenue collectors from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products at various ports of entry in the United States and remains unsegregated in the above returns from those States.

[10] In addition to this amount, $174 from stamps sold by the collector of internal revenue for the district of Minnesota and affixed to Philippine products at the port of entry remains unsegregated in the returns from that State.

No. 375.—CORPORATIONS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: RETURNS RECEIVED, RETURNS SHOWING TAX DUE, AND TOTAL TAX ASSESSED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	1916			1917			Per cent of increase.
	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	Returns received.	Returns showing tax due.	Total tax assessed.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	
Alabama	4,241	1,790	206,198.67	3,384	1,867	910,507.26	341.6
Alaska	208	88	28,532.09	240	102	21,230.30	—15.0
Arizona	1,286	467	165,232.32	1,401	511	635,890.07	284.8
Arkansas	2,353	1,518	110,958.64	1,880	1,728	304,871.36	174.7
California	20,849	8,709	2,031,463.70	18,827	8,610	6,067,254.97	198.6
Colorado	8,177	3,165	632,208.31	7,058	2,673	1,597,864.22	152.7
Connecticut	6,288	2,887	1,261,621.08	4,846	3,080	3,940,280.62	212.3
Delaware	981	533	1,100,340.56	814	578	2,857,250.32	159.6
District of Columbia	1,165	605	156,357.89	982	653	523,250.57	234.6
Florida	3,023	1,419	108,672.36	1,644	1,351	330,970.51	204.5
Georgia	4,240	3,146	434,603.48	5,092	3,361	1,135,746.11	161.3
Hawaii	551	378	341,049.99	575	397	913,352.48	167.8
Idaho	2,429	847	122,080.54	1,778	937	218,036.39	78.6
Illinois	22,009	12,010	5,049,485.30	22,368	13,453	15,311,904.62	203.2
Indiana	8,560	5,612	832,493.27	8,624	5,944	2,228,408.80	167.6
Iowa	9,401	6,233	516,654.65	9,295	5,889	1,251,146.51	142.1
Kansas	4,355	3,151	658,479.37	4,315	3,124	2,072,104.99	214.6
Kentucky	5,319	3,051	417,055.55	5,187	3,281	1,251,532.27	199.9
Louisiana	3,996	2,149	438,503.61	4,013	2,534	1,271,021.83	189.8
Maine	3,436	1,854	322,342.07	1,863	1,731	812,968.07	152.2
Maryland	3,883	2,034	549,987.07	2,575	2,185	1,285,356.32	133.7
Massachusetts	16,382	7,500	2,858,713.10	13,043	8,257	9,628,274.33	236.8
Michigan	9,733	5,941	2,152,922.21	9,853	6,395	6,710,785.43	211.7
Minnesota	9,321	5,227	1,900,349.80	8,906	5,744	4,620,705.94	143.1
Mississippi	1,945	1,181	95,837.08	1,528	1,036	242,343.26	152.8
Missouri	13,844	7,867	1,629,797.85	14,006	8,748	4,043,158.87	184.8
Montana	4,448	1,699	265,127.03	3,462	1,877	688,008.61	159.5
Nebraska	5,078	3,289	331,015.14	4,820	3,482	819,405.18	147.5
Nevada	1,052	319	54,990.28	983	332	78,056.68	41.9
New Hampshire	1,141	729	105,907.62	803	773	295,180.92	178.7
New Jersey	12,424	5,561	1,685,207.88	7,592	5,060	5,457,241.60	223.8
New Mexico	1,058	444	134,766.10	980	484	305,192.46	126.4
New York	48,644	24,169	15,352,575.47	54,637	28,061	47,236,115.05	207.6
North Carolina	4,934	3,122	315,522.72	4,991	3,370	1,240,604.90	293.0
North Dakota	2,674	2,189	101,675.16	2,771	2,408	220,511.41	116.8
Ohio	17,002	11,082	3,667,020.57	17,306	12,219	[1]13,091,812.70	257.0
Oklahoma	7,788	3,068	422,209.09	7,569	3,566	2,253,811.30	433.8
Oregon	5,461	2,103	194,661.12	5,016	2,133	430,888.67	121.3
Pennsylvania	21,571	11,643	6,971,013.70	20,607	12,501	24,173,204.03	246.7
Rhode Island	2,634	1,144	466,511.04	1,914	1,100	1,493,478.08	220.1
South Carolina	5,827	2,656	176,284.13	3,919	2,408	517,070.20	193.3
South Dakota	2,385	1,717	76,043.31	2,219	1,744	179,201.54	135.7
Tennessee	4,784	2,543	324,821.88	4,738	2,973	943,982.28	190.6
Texas	10,606	6,412	949,986.64	8,481	5,937	2,596,492.12	173.3
Utah	5,066	1,447	430,857.27	3,304	1,465	1,273,765.20	195.6
Vermont	1,123	695	82,456.60	604	630	191,438.48	132.1
Virginia	6,170	3,054	651,354.56	5,065	3,102	1,843,021.08	183.0
Washington	9,726	3,445	425,628.85	10,225	4,082	1,243,580.95	192.1
West Virginia	4,229	2,195	357,702.23	4,220	2,460	1,424,552.35	298.2
Wisconsin	11,267	6,115	804,693.74	12,697	6,844	2,737,690.04	240.2
Wyoming	1,367	706	75,904.22	1,367	732	186,807.58	146.1
Total	366,443	190,911	58,547,081.71	345,047	204,551	181,723,944.07	210.3

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 376.—CORPORATIONS, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES OR ASSOCIATIONS OR COMPANIES, AND INSUARNCE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TAXES: NUMBER OF RETURNS AND OF TAXABLE RETURNS RECEIVED, TAXES ASSESSED UNDER EACH HEAD, AND TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED (ACTS OF AUG. 5, 1909, OCT. 3, 1913, AND SEPT. 8, 1916), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	3,384	1,867	866,043.47	1,378.28	27,354.38	8,853.16	4,824.93	2,138.04		910,597.26
Alaska	240	102	17,115.17	265.84	2,305.26	3,855.12	621.81	67.19		24,230.39
Arizona	1,401	541	607,854.21	439.15	21,838.49	4,410.30	1,347.92			635,890.07
Arkansas	1,880	1,728	287,169.24	1,648.89	7,720.80	5,702.73	2,438.26	102.70	85.74	304,871.36
California	18,827	8,610	5,506,886.36	5,918.68	461,642.11	70,519.35	9,624.89	12,863.58		6,067,254.97
Colorado	7,058	2,673	1,554,301.92	229.25	30,929.53	10,702.25	1,559.38	141.89		1,597,864.22
Connecticut	4,846	3,080	3,647,224.52	11,551.77	172,748.35	65,518.79	2,315.47	40,199.83	721.89	3,940,280.62
Delaware	814	578	2,853,463.45	138.86	582.71	1,779.86	375.34	693.91	216.19	2,857,250.32
District of Columbia	982	653	509,555.74	303.97	3,738.17	8,226.62	540.16	891.91		523,256.57
Florida	1,644	1,351	310,694.51	1,000.45	7,553.21	10,749.15	973.19			330,970.51
Georgia	5,092	3,361	1,093,406.36	6,787.05	12,855.47	14,485.92	1,971.16	6,030.35	209.80	1,135,746.11
Hawaii	575	397	830,067.25	81.68	58,782.42	24,367.28	44.29	9.56		913,352.48
Idaho	1,778	937	195,533.27	833.43	13,445.42	5,230.76	866.56	2,126.92		218,036.36
Illinois	22,368	13,453	15,096,930.71	10,540.10	121,545.86	53,239.15	4,246.83	23,401.90	2,000.07	15,311,904.62
Indiana	8,624	5,944	2,072,534.24	5,524.17	64,374.80	79,795.15	3,130.68	3,049.85		2,228,408.89
Iowa	5,295	5,889	1,152,874.17	847.46	41,226.50	45,705.60	1,365.28	7,822.86	1,304.64	1,251,146.51
Kansas	4,315	3,124	2,032,569.28	862.23	18,166.34	17,742.75	1,863.60	900.79		2,072,104.99
Kentucky	5,187	3,281	1,221,537.61	1,057.50	12,783.37	12,505.06	2,977.41	671.32		1,251,532.27
Louisiana	4,013	2,534	1,133,214.18	1,056.31	76,688.89	29,626.76	4,986.96	25,448.73		1,271,021.83
Maine	1,863	1,731	755,035.96	2,225.33	40,639.56	8,946.00	3,129.50	1,778.08	1,213.64	812,968.07
Maryland	2,575	2,185	1,135,896.04	1,903.34	43,933.27	86,108.76	1,691.72	15,823.19		1,285,356.32
Massachusetts	13,043	8,257	9,138,671.23	8,605.58	251,940.21	152,670.36	11,819.61	64,262.20	305.14	9,628,274.33
Michigan	9,853	6,395	6,537,218.57	4,929.86	72,825.01	80,112.93	9,239.24	3,459.82	3,000.00	6,710,785.43
Minnesota	8,906	5,744	4,264,224.81	11,867.23	205,305.99	109,680.10	9,239.39	16,005.35	3,782.07	4,620,705.94
Mississippi	1,528	1,036	217,146.64	510.37	11,271.91	9,535.90	2,569.65	1,308.77		242,343.26
Missouri	14,606	8,748	4,477,133.24	2,560.91	76,135.52	44,047.80	4,285.52	36,837.51	2,158.37	4,643,158.87
Montana	3,462	1,877	648,857.57	2,446.76	22,623.07	4,654.90	1,214.24	8,212.07		688,008.61
Nebraska	4,820	3,482	750,981.74	352.72	30,863.25	34,614.59	855.71	1,703.85	33.32	819,405.18
Nevada	983	332	77,107.76	76.14	505.08	171.52	117.25	78.93		78,056.68
New Hampshire	803	773	289,616.16	140.69	813.32	1,894.97	997.63	1,240.60	486.55	295,189.92

No. 376.—Corporations, Joint Stock Companies or Associations or Companies, and Insurance Companies Subject to Special Taxes: Number of Returns and of Taxable Returns Received, Taxes Assessed Under Each Head, and Total Taxes Assessed (Acts of Aug. 5, 1909, Oct. 3, 1913, and Sept. 8, 1916), Year Ended June 30, 1917, by States—Continued.

State or Territory.	Returns received.	Taxable returns.	On basis of returns filed.		Account revenue agents' reports.		Interest and penalty.	Account office adjustments.		Total tax assessed.
			Original.	50 per cent additional.	Income.	Excise.		Income.	Excess.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
New Jersey	7,592	5,660	4,850,872.27	14,037.08	239,875.39	208,971.95	5,564.70	129,198.34	2,721.87	5,457,241.60
New Mexico	980	484	301,470.07	160.71	1,826.52	760.29	974.87			305,192.46
New York	54,637	28,061	45,703,645.79	45,085.03	786,313.18	273,273.94	36,645.92	381,059.83	8,391.36	47,239,415.05
North Carolina	4,991	3,370	1,212,738.34	1,460.03	15,762.96	15,052.56	2,884.94	1,796.07		1,249,694.90
North Dakota	2,771	2,408	210,809.30	4,224.55	364.94	875.32	503.42	3,733.88		220,511.41
Ohio	17,306	12,219	[1] 12,432,474.56	20,745.72	241,381.84	210,247.89	8,158.25	178,155.77	648.67	13,091,812.70
Oklahoma	7,599	3,566	2,203,241.04	1,995.31	26,954.63	15,783.47	4,135.48	1,701.37		2,253,811.30
Oregon	5,016	2,133	377,081.72	22.20	35,219.79	12,128.18	1,562.60	4,274.09		430,888.67
Pennsylvania	20,607	12,501	23,552,413.82	18,535.32	292,386.78	230,587.80	16,369.97	23,952.97	39,017.37	24,173,264.03
Rhode Island	1,914	1,100	1,421,426.26	297.59	33,593.04	35,037.56	1,605.88	1,151.30	366.45	1,493,478.08
South Carolina	3,919	2,408	482,445.05	3,179.60	11,465.97	11,498.50	3,309.44	5,180.64		517,079.20
South Dakota	2,219	1,744	165,694.77	2,245.50	3,243.29	5,044.86	569.59	2,493.53		179,291.54
Tennessee	4,738	2,973	910,994.25	324.01	10,569.48	14,538.30	4,165.91	3,330.33		943,982.28
Texas	8,481	5,937	2,470,073.50	4,571.02	64,226.21	42,776.37	8,740.64	5,099.62	4.67	2,596,492.12
Utah	3,304	1,465	1,221,371.52	1,137.87	42,193.82	5,007.24	1,019.58	3,035.26		1,273,765.29
Vermont	664	630	189,497.32	180.11	353.47	133.29	655.50	618.79		191,438.48
Virginia	5,065	3,102	1,698,572.63	1,662.15	30,693.18	99,805.48	6,390.08	6,797.56		1,843,921.08
Washington	10,225	4,082	1,085,962.20	1,688.49	84,271.19	53,946.99	6,616.87	6,095.21		1,243,580.95
West Virginia	4,220	2,469	1,359,470.03	2,826.26	25,640.47	28,934.55	2,824.92	4,157.85	898.22	1,424,552.35
Wisconsin	12,697	6,844	2,564,509.54	1,182.54	79,451.93	83,606.14	4,214.72	4,722.17		2,737,690.04
Wyoming	1,387	732	177,750.46	65.85	5,785.31	2,268.35	603.58	394.03		186,867.58
Total	345,047	204,551	173,879,779.96	211,511.05	3,944,715.66	2,366,737.62	208,750.44	1,044,880.31	67,569.03	181,723,944.0

[1] Includes $2,953.42 excess-profits tax.

No. 377.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF $3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.																	
	$3,000 to $4,000 [1]	$3,000 to $4,000	$4,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $6,000	$6,000 to $7,000	$7,000 to $8,000	$8,000 to $9,000	$9,000 to $10,000	$10,000 to $15,000	$15,000 to $20,000	$20,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $30,000	$30,000 to $40,000	$40,000 to $50,000	$50,000 to $60,000	$60,000 to $70,000	$70,000 to $80,000	$80,000 to $90,000	$90,000 to $100,000
Alabama	445	44	351	268	185	125	107	75	235	106	51	41	19	11	3	4	5	4	2
Alaska	40	15	53	35	28	14	10	9	24	3	2	2	5		1		2		
Arizona	166	24	152	135	77	59	50	39	110	59	27	20	32	13	9	4	3	1	1
Arkansas	475	59	430	288	224	149	115	83	214	89	50	22	23	7	4	2	2	1	3
California	4,085	655	3,884	2,438	1,803	1,250	954	778	2,067	963	531	336	385	212	132	84	51	49	36
Colorado	848	94	717	499	349	241	190	151	541	265	137	65	103	49	34	19	22	9	7
Connecticut	1,461	199	1,474	1,116	812	613	413	373	1,114	582	299	210	278	140	94	65	43	23	16
Delaware	185	23	167	135	109	77	67	55	139	80	53	34	36	28	20	16	8	4	6
District of Columbia	1,590	317	1,305	859	485	325	237	141	591	277	160	85	105	59	31	23	17	15	6
Florida	379	49	304	217	181	106	79	57	194	66	50	25	19	12	4	5	3	4	2
Georgia	590	90	640	443	349	230	193	125	345	163	95	40	60	26	19	9	10	6	2
Hawaii	192	27	150	125	71	66	53	33	106	66	34	35	41	22	18	12	7	7	3
Idaho	137	26	123	94	69	67	46	23	76	38	19	6	11	6	1	3		2	1
Illinois	6,725	920	6,612	4,605	3,229	2,300	1,722	1,313	3,679	1,816	1,018	605	760	470	238	201	123	124	65
Indiana	1,408	163	1,220	917	570	410	341	288	658	333	160	103	108	48	35	36	16	11	8
Iowa	2,199	175	1,766	1,094	727	504	350	273	670	269	125	77	101	34	26	12	7	11	4
Kansas	935	88	816	563	379	304	196	145	408	160	94	44	58	28	12	9	7	8	6
Kentucky	743	95	681	485	336	236	180	142	410	197	117	45	61	41	23	14	16	4	5
Louisiana	885	140	672	553	388	261	212	161	475	246	134	77	99	55	31	33	14	9	9
Maine	499	67	480	370	243	193	112	102	296	125	93	46	53	29	21	12	12	5	3
Maryland	1,447	276	1,562	1,188	852	632	486	336	1,023	511	348	193	217	123	91	55	35	32	22
Massachusetts	5,533	796	4,998	3,560	2,609	1,892	1,415	1,159	3,439	1,680	1,001	666	815	474	326	232	169	131	92
Michigan	1,856	196	1,728	1,365	976	718	541	424	1,297	660	377	206	332	164	94	62	48	33	29
Minnesota	1,304	166	1,372	900	652	448	343	272	743	372	214	116	153	98	71	46	28	27	22
Mississippi	262	39	201	176	120	70	75	59	176	104	55	31	27	14	8	4	1		6
Missouri	2,549	343	2,392	1,522	999	718	575	428	1,295	625	354	224	283	126	89	64	36	29	19
Montana	233	48	289	239	179	131	120	82	204	97	64	36	37	9	8	5	2	1	1
Nebraska	900	88	791	637	441	240	203	154	384	154	93	43	70	25	13	3	9	3	4
Nevada	69	10	99	40	34	22	16	14	23	13	7	4	5	5	1				
New Hampshire	323	28	278	214	169	115	66	68	167	93	42	28	42	21	12	11	5	4	4

[1] Non-taxable. Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income.

No. 377.—PERSONAL INCOME TAX: NUMBER OF RETURNS, WITH SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS REPORTING NET INCOME IN EXCESS OF $3,000, BY STATES AND CLASSES, WITH NUMBER OF MARRIED WOMEN MAKING RETURNS SEPARATELY FROM HUSBANDS, BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1916—Continued.

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.																	
	$3,000 to $4,000 [1]	$3,000 to $4,000	$4,000 to $5,000	$5,000 to $6,000	$6,000 to $7,000	$7,000 to $8,000	$8,000 to $9,000	$9,000 to $10,000	$10,000 to $15,000	$15,000 to $20,000	$20,000 to $25,000	$25,000 to $30,000	$30,000 to $40,000	$40,000 to $50,000	$50,000 to $60,000	$60,000 to $70,000	$70,000 to $80,000	$80,000 to $90,000	$90,000 to $100,000
New Jersey	3,322	495	3,434	2,508	1,664	1,221	909	658	1,935	988	512	311	376	244	158	109	73	50	50
New Mexico	169	29	172	91	73	58	32	26	55	37	18	6	14	9	5	3	4	2	1
New York	12,293	2,741	13,820	10,313	7,498	5,483	4,199	3,392	9,810	5,418	3,254	2,178	2,800	1,674	1,091	792	563	472	372
North Carolina	397	40	353	317	203	143	102	94	227	113	35	41	38	17	11	2	4	.....	2
North Dakota	213	21	265	185	97	81	56	42	107	53	20	10	14	4	1	4	.....	1	.....
Ohio	3,519	417	3,413	2,645	1,828	1,311	995	798	2,366	1,179	698	463	490	314	183	112	85	75	67
Oklahoma	344	40	371	294	235	189	140	104	285	155	71	50	56	40	34	21	22	12	8
Oregon	690	68	522	349	234	174	126	81	245	106	49	35	32	25	10	5	4	4	3
Pennsylvania	5,524	919	6,092	4,803	3,346	2,552	1,956	1,550	4,551	2,337	1,381	827	1,104	573	421	296	211	160	118
Rhode Island	562	59	510	419	297	228	168	135	454	230	139	86	132	46	31	24	21	17	8
South Carolina	226	23	246	167	128	60	60	41	126	66	19	11	9	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	191	20	200	157	92	54	50	43	83	32	13	11	14	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Tennessee	1,043	119	796	528	353	264	180	139	434	175	121	59	76	47	18	9	7	7	4
Texas	2,076	255	1,877	1,378	892	732	507	360	1,095	462	251	143	159	78	51	32	26	22	13
Utah	201	22	212	141	115	71	56	48	162	71	42	24	29	12	11	5	6	4	2
Vermont	201	20	187	138	93	76	50	48	113	42	21	24	21	7	4	10	6	6	2
Virginia	848	98	723	521	381	259	180	167	430	191	102	60	78	34	30	11	13	7	8
Washington	1,357	133	1,034	643	439	273	237	182	486	203	102	70	75	21	21	10	13	6	5
West Virginia	436	50	445	307	218	174	114	95	264	158	88	43	52	29	21	16	3	3	5
Wisconsin	1,861	205	1,506	972	672	481	347	263	819	354	189	123	145	63	38	39	24	17	19
Wyoming	130	22	103	73	67	44	28	23	79	36	18	10	16	7	6	3	.....	.....	3
Total	74,066	11,056	72,027	52,029	36,470	26,444	19,959	15,651	45,309	22,618	12,953	8,055	10,068	5,611	3,621	2,548	1,787	1,422	1,074
Married women making returns separately from husbands	128	.....	160	159	135	136	127	134	536	479	559	543	825	612	427	353	279	251	191
Grand total	74,194	11,056	72,187	52,188	36,605	26,580	20,086	15,785	45,845	23,097	13,512	8,598	10,893	6,223	4,048	2,901	2,066	1,673	1,265

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class—Continued.													Distribution of returns by sex and conjugal conditions.				
	$100,000 to $150,000	$150,000 to $200,000	$200,000 to $250,000	$250,000 to $300,000	$300,000 to $400,000	$400,000 to $500,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	$5,000,000 and over.	Total.	Heads of families, including joint returns of husbands and wives.	Single— Men.	Single— Women.	Married women making returns separately from husbands.[2]	Total number of returns.
Alabama	2	2												2,085	1,791	202	92	12	2,097
Alaska														243	185	56	2		243
Arizona	3	2		2	1									989	856	116	17	5	994
Arkansas			1											2,241	1,948	221	72	14	2,255
California	88	30	15	17	6	8	7	1						20,865	17,136	2,256	1,173	343	21,208
Colorado	22	7	2	3	1	2	2	1						4,380	3,813	389	148	55	4,435
Connecticut	62	30	15	6	9	3	2	1		2				9,455	7,365	1,077	1,013	258	9,713
Delaware	15	11	9	3	8	9	11	1	3	1	1		1	1,315	1,076	149	90	31	1,346
District of Columbia	37	17	5	2	1	1	1							6,692	5,460	796	427	116	6,808
Florida	2		1		1									1,760	1,536	170	54	19	1,779
Georgia	3	4						1						3,413	2,991	325	127	1	3,444
Hawaii	24	12	2	2		2								1,110	853	170	87	34	1,144
Idaho	2	1	1		1	1								754	661	75	18	2	756
Illinois	231	87	52	25	35	23	26	7	4	3				37,018	31,813	3,611	1,594	507	37,525
Indiana	25	16	14	1	3	3		1						6,940	6,023	633	284	64	7,004
Iowa	10	2	1	1	2									8,440	7,547	597	296	57	8,497
Kansas	11	4	2	5			1							4,283	3,816	334	103	7	4,290
Kentucky	14	1		2	1									3,819	3,195	454	199	38	3,887
Louisiana	22	10	5	2	1									4,494	3,799	515	180	23	4,517
Maine	15	2	1	3	1									2,783	2,206	321	256	40	2,823

[1] Non-taxable. Specific exemption and dividends exceed net income.
[2] The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class.

No. 377.—Personal Income Tax: Number of Returns, with Sex and Marital Condition of Persons Reporting Net Income in Excess of $3,000, by States and Classes, with Number of Married Women Making Returns Separately from Husbands, by Classes, Calendar Year 1916—Continued.

State or Territory.	Distribution of returns by income class.													Distribution of returns by sex and conjugal conditions.				
	$100,000 to $150,000	$150,000 to $200,000	$200,000 to $250,000	$250,000 to $300,000	$300,000 to $400,000	$400,000 to $500,000	$500,000 to $1,000,000	$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	$5,000,000 and over.	Total.	Heads of families, including joint return of husbands and wives.	Single—		Married women making returns separately from husbands.	Total number of returns.
																Men.	Women.		
Maryland	36	26	9	2	6	2	4		2					9,516	7,396	1,274	846	158	9,674
Massachusetts	261	117	75	36	41	17	32	3				1		31,470	24,242	3,968	3,260	821	32,291
Michigan	88	46	17	11	12	5	7	1		1				11,294	9,780	1,014	600	154	11,448
Minnesota	40	17	9	5	6	4	2	1						7,431	6,547	653	231	125	7,556
Mississippi	3	1												1,432	1,228	140	64	8	1,440
Missouri	54	26	6	9	14	2	4	2						12,787	10,818	1,358	613	169	12,956
Montana	3	2	2		2		1							1,795	1,511	236	48	6	1,801
Nebraska	8	1			1	1								4,266	3,821	337	105	20	4,286
Nevada														362	316	37	9	2	364
New Hampshire	8	3		1	2									1,704	1,334	186	184	31	1,735
New Jersey	119	57	28	18	17	7	9	2	2	2				19,328	16,264	1,749	1,315	378	19,701
New Mexico	1		1											806	695	98	13	7	813
New York	1,006	467	304	165	191	99	187	54	23	20	11	6	5	90,701	71,799	12,086	6,816	2,454	93,155
North Carolina	7	3	1		1		2	2						2,185	1,888	234	63	22	2,207
North Dakota	1													1,175	1,040	115	14	1	1,176
Ohio	152	64	45	27	19	15	22	1	3	2		1		21,309	18,169	2,172	968	465	21,774
Oklahoma	20	8	3	2	6	1	3	1	2				3	2,520	2,176	273	71	19	2,539
Oregon	6	2		1	2	1								2,775	2,402	245	128	25	2,800
Pennsylvania	343	155	64	54	58	31	39	11	3	2	2	1		39,487	31,857	4,588	3,042	802	40,289
Rhode Island	32	9	11	10	6	4	5	2		1				3,646	2,910	393	343	99	3,745

South Carolina	2	1												1,200	1,056	111	33	4	1,204
South Dakota														970	884	74	12	1	971
Tennessee	7	1		2	1									4,390	3,817	418	155	21	4,414
Texas	31	12	7	3	3		1	1					1	10,471	9,021	1,011	439	43	10,514
Utah	5	1	2											1,242	1,111	101	30	17	1,259
Vermont	6	1			3		1	1						1,081	880	110	91	19	1,100
Virginia	7	5	1		1		2							4,157	3,592	398	167	33	4,190
Washington	17	4	4	2	1		2	1						5,341	4,753	452	136	19	5,360
West Virginia	17	6	4		1		1							2,550	2,187	270	93	25	2,575
Wisconsin	32	11	7	5	4	4	2	1						8,203	6,895	811	491	58	8,261
Wyoming														668	571	79	18	5	673
Total	2,900	1,284	726	427	469	245	376	97	42	34	14	9	10	429,401	355,107	47,461	26,833	7,635	437,036
Married women making returns separately from husbands [1]	562	302	178	113	136	76	148	37	18	15	4	7	5	7,635					
Grand total	3,462	1,586	904	540	605	321	524	134	60	49	18	16	15	437,036					

[1] The net income of both husband and wife were combined and counted as one return in its proper income class.

No. 378.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,982,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,968,352	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona	.....	31,323	25,058	293,036	838,379	1,634,481	4,357,963	.....	2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.06	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado	.....	362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343	.....	2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,179	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	1.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,218	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,681,040	8,435,625	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,332	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho	.....	174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314	.....	3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,586,018	33,090,429	53,013,308	84,833,880	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,418	45,643,721	.90	1.62	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,960,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	23,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.19	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,881,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana	.....	198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719	.....	2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada	.....	820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375	.....	3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	8,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,916	1,409,834	3,426,806	0.14	0.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,550,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,502	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,304,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota		[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,863	4,186,004	11,875,249		[2] 47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,552	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma						3,106,035	19,705,187					4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota		[3]	[3]	[3]	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934		[3]	[3]	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,238	1,601,594	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,982	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,611	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,711	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia		1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841		1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.40
Wyoming		34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357		.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,365,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete.

[2] Dakota Territory.

[3] See North Dakota.

No. 379.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,087	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,623,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	30,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,925	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	153,074,503	865,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,529	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,884,306	31,828,795	123,101,000	59,555,883	201,930,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	283,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,589,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,853,293	1,333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,363,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,59[illegible],335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	515,945,033	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,899,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,854,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,707	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,931,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,908,603,303	[11],244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,891,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,058,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	983,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,806,244	2,374,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,602	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	508,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	138,894,892	643,818,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,282	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

[4] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 36.

No. 379.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property, etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	183,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	39,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,456	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	969,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,223,511,508	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,055	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,452,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,285,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,456	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,481,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,133,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,857,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,854	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,436	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,889,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,345,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,012,692	28,722,903	91,591,516	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,063	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	564,652,082	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	18,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,361,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,264,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	147,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,856,914,601	45,847,959	13,865,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,551,526	553,314,487	1,757,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	700,300,022	85,068,318	20,315,423	85,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,579	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,780
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,878,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,833	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,138,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	383,688,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,463
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,318	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,050,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,802,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,828	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,681	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,855,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,904,283	62,123,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,903,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	67,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,833	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667,812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,811	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,690,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,631,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,033	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,620,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	460,554,283	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,669	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,386,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see note 5, p. 36.

No. 380.—NATIONAL WEALTH: Estimates Under Specified Heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock [1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,989,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,370,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,731
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,207,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,216	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,595,663,232
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,460,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	93,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,486,804	1,491,117,103
Irrigation enterprises			360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,123
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,093,801,489
Imported merchandise	424,970,502	495,543,685	820,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	403,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

No. 381.—REGULAR ARMY, PHILIPPINE SCOUTS, AND MILITIA:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1917.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State.	1914		1915		1916		1917	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
REGULAR ARMY	4,701	87,781	4,616	95,765	4,843	97,013	6,169	238,455
Philippine scouts	182	5,096	182	5,480	182	5,603	463	5,570
MILITIA.								
Alabama	163	2,609	164	2,615	166	2,391	205	5,115
Arizona	45	645	53	742	54	866	48	619
Arkansas	109	1,402	105	1,547	81	834	50	1,282
California	252	3,604	249	3,440	245	3,218	181	944
Colorado	122	1,933	119	1,687	58	770	27	549
Connecticut	177	2,511	195	2,772	227	3,476	113	3,431
Delaware	41	465	40	450	35	426	13	403
District of Columbia	124	1,721	129	1,847	94	1,741	63	1,077
Florida	78	1,075	95	1,320	85	1,181	14	548
Georgia	225	2,490	229	2,714	225	2,859	188	4,848
Hawaii	56	858	61	905	93	2,548	.....	.....
Idaho	58	839	58	946	63	901	49	1,588
Illinois	508	5,447	522	5,550	500	6,099	153	4,781
Indiana	169	2,109	132	2,077	150	2,411	54	1,416
Iowa	217	3,014	211	3,092	218	3,182	67	2,244
Kansas	132	1,720	123	1,812	127	1,925	.....	.....
Kentucky	164	2,210	168	2,329	170	2,252	157	4,701
Louisiana	65	1,009	68	1,044	63	1,119	69	2,273
Maine	108	1,404	101	1,288	111	1,428	52	1,978
Maryland	157	1,986	156	1,917	168	2,024	100	2,130
Massachusetts	424	5,369	426	5,653	418	6,600	153	5,952
Michigan	189	2,478	188	2,773	220	3,430	55	1,737
Minnesota	220	3,243	227	3,280	210	2,889	92	3,109
Mississippi	94	990	78	1,127	71	1,085	54	1,414
Missouri	244	3,840	227	3,872	207	3,746	103	3,275
Montana	40	636	45	663	50	734	46	1,478
Nebraska	132	1,384	119	1,474	110	1,507	45	1,337
New Hampshire	90	1,280	91	1,323	83	1,175	3	109
New Jersey	304	4,014	296	4,176	301	4,021	199	5,305
New Mexico	57	910	60	851	67	867	51	1,265
New York	974	15,591	1,002	15,607	1,014	15,309	317	9,864
North Carolina	209	2,367	211	2,809	208	2,846	52	1,189
North Dakota	60	679	56	676	55	735	13	516
Ohio	490	5,637	487	5,309	492	5,916	146	3,997
Oklahoma	77	1,330	69	1,026	70	966	49	1,312
Oregon	100	1,401	104	1,622	96	1,595	52	1,900
Pennsylvania	745	10,190	762	10,266	701	9,450	209	5,406
Rhode Island	96	1,303	90	1,316	90	1,527	16	445
South Carolina	156	1,794	136	1,589	102	1,424	52	1,544
South Dakota	68	873	67	975	65	857	14	506
Tennessee	117	1,798	107	1,639	113	1,634	52	1,507
Texas	192	2,731	145	2,091	185	2,720	172	3,880
Utah	29	419	32	566	32	546	.....	.....
Vermont	75	817	73	730	76	878	52	1,690
Virginia	206	2,606	200	2,703	197	2,808	133	3,120
Washington	88	1,312	86	1,234	90	1,358	51	1,436
West Virginia	104	1,517	117	1,607	106	1,505	103	3,108
Wisconsin	193	2,931	196	3,095	192	3,247	52	1,641
Wyoming	54	760	34	598	35	579	14	445
Total	8,792	119,251	8,705	120,693	8,589	123,605	8,953	108,374

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916.

No. 382.—BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES: DATES OF SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS AND DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

[Source: The Official Bulletin, Dec. 31, 1917; revised list of the Department of State.]

SEVERANCES OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS.

Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.	Severed by—	Severed with—	Date.
Austria-Hungary.	Japan	Aug. 26, 1914	Greece [1]	Turkey	July 2, 1917
Do	Portugal	Mar. 16, 1916	Do	Austria-Hungary.	Do.
Do	Serbia	July 26, 1914			
Do	United States	Apr. 8, 1917	Guatemala	Germany	Apr. 27, 1917
Bolivia	Germany	Apr. 14, 1917	Haiti	do	June 17, 1917
Brazil	do	Apr. 11, 1917	Honduras	do	May 17, 1917
China	do	Mar. 14, 1917	Nicaragua	do	May 18, 1917
Costa Rica	do	Sept. 21, 1917	Peru	do	Oct. 6, 1917
Ecuador	do	Dec. 7, 1917	Turkey	United States	Apr. 20, 1917
Egypt	do	Aug. 13, 1914	United States	Germany	Feb. 3, 1917
France	Austria-Hungary.	Aug. 10, 1914	Uruguay	do	Oct. 7, 1917

DECLARATIONS OF WAR.

Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.	Declared by—	Declared against—	Date.
Austria-Hungary.	Belgium	Aug. 28, 1914	Italy	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Japan	Aug. 27, 1914	Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Do	Montenegro	Aug. 9, 1914	Do	Germany	Aug. 28, 1916
Do	Russia	Aug. 6, 1914	Do	Turkey	Aug. 21, 1915
Do	Serbia	July 28, 1914	Japan	Germany	Aug. 23, 1914
Brazil	Germany	Oct. 26, 1917	Liberia	do	Aug. 4, 1917
Bulgaria	Serbia	Oct. 14, 1915	Montenegro	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 8, 1914
China	Austria	Aug. 14, 1917	Do	Germany	Aug. 9, 1914
Do	Germany	do	Panama	do	Apr. 7, 1917
Cuba	do	Apr. 7, 1917	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 10, 1917
France	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 13, 1914	Portugal [3]	Germany	
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 16, 1915	Roumania	Austria-Hungary. [4]	Aug. 27, 1916
Do	Germany	Aug. 3, 1914			
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Russia	Bulgaria	Oct. 19, 1915
Germany	Belgium	Aug. 4, 1914	Do	Turkey	Nov. 3, 1914
Do	France	Aug. 3, 1914	San Marino	Austria-Hungary	May 24, 1915
Do	Portugal	Mar. 9, 1916	Serbia	Bulgaria	Oct. 16, 1915
Do	Roumania	Sept. 14, 1916	Do	Germany	Aug. 6, 1914
Do	Russia	Aug. 1, 1914	Do	Turkey	Dec. 2, 1914
Great Britain	Austria-Hungary	Aug. 13, 1914	Siam	Austria-Hungary	July 22, 1917
Do	Bulgaria	Oct. 15, 1915	Do	Germany	Do.
Do	Germany	Aug. 4, 1914	Turkey	Entente Allies	Nov. 23, 1914
Do	Turkey	Nov. 5, 1914	Do	Roumania	Aug. 29, 1916
Greece [1]	Bulgaria	Nov. 28, 1916	United States	do	Apr. 6, 1917
Do. [2]	do	July 2, 1917	Do	Austria-Hungary	Dec. 7, 1917
Do. [1]	Germany	Nov. 28, 1916			
Do. [2]	do	July 2, 1917			

[1] Provisional Government.
[2] Government of Alexander.
[3] Resolution passed Cortes Geraes Nov. 23, 1914, authorizing military intervention as ally of England. Military aid granted May 19, 1915.
[4] Allies of Austria-Hungary, also considered it a declaration of war against them.

No. 383.—RESULTS OF THE FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT AS OF NOV. 12, 1917 (APPROXIMATELY).

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.
Total registrants 21 to 30 years old.....number..	[1] 9,586,508
Registrants *not called by boards*, number.....	6,503,559
Per cent.....	67.84
Registrants called by boards for hearing or examination.....number..	3,082,949
Per cent.....	32.16
Certified for service in the National Army.....number..	[2] 1,057,369
Per cent of called.....	34.30
Appeals pending Nov. 18, 1917..number..	16,156
No appeals pending.....number..	1,041,207
Remainder (rejected, exempted, and discharged).....number..	2,025,586
Per cent of called.....	65.70
Not quota required.....number..	687,600
Per cent of called.....	22.28
Failed to appear for examination, number.....	252,294
Per cent of called.....	8.18
Appeared.....number..	2,830,655
Per cent of called.....	91.82
In camp on Nov. 12, 1917....number..	383,075
Per cent of quota required.....	55.85
Shortage.....number..	303,325
Per cent of quota.....	44.15
Colored citizens registered....number..	737,626
Whites registered.....do....	8,848,882
Colored citizens called.....do....	208,953
Ratio to colored registered.....	28.33
Whites called.....number..	2,873,900
Ratio to whites registered.....	32.48
Colored citizens rejected, exempted, and discharged.....number..	133,286
Ratio to colored called.....	63.77
Whites rejected, exempted, and discharged.....number..	2,162,783
Ratio to whites called.....	75.25
Colored citizens certified for service, number.....	75,667
Ratio to colored called.....	36.23
Whites certified for service...number..	711,213
Ratio to whites called.....	24.75
Rejected on physical grounds by local boards.....number..	[3] 730,756
Per cent of called.....	23.70
Per cent of not certified.....	36.03
Causes for physical rejections:	
Cases considered.....number..	10,258
Alcoholism and drug habit.....{number.. / per cent..	79 / 0.77
Physical undevelopment.....{number.. / per cent..	416 / 4.06
Teeth.....{number.. / per cent..	871 / 8.50
Blood vessels.....{number.. / per cent..	191 / 1.86
Bones.....{number.. / per cent..	304 / 2.96
Digestive system.....{number.. / per cent..	82 / 0.80
Ear.....{number.. / per cent..	609 / 5.94
Eye.....{number.. / per cent..	2,224 / 21.68

Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.
Causes for physical rejections—*Contd.*	
Joints.....{number.. / per cent..	346 / 3.37
Muscles.....{number.. / per cent..	66 / 0.64
Respiratory.....{number.. / per cent..	161 / 1.56
Skin.....{number.. / per cent..	118 / 1.15
Flat foot.....{number.. / per cent..	375 / 3.65
Genito-urinary (nonvenereal).....{number.. / per cent..	142 / 1.39
Genito-urinary (venereal).....{number.. / per cent..	438 / 4.27
Heart disease.....{number.. / per cent..	602 / 5.87
Hernia.....{number.. / per cent..	766 / 7.47
Mentally deficient.....{number.. / per cent..	465 / 4.53
Nervous disorder (general and local).....{number.. / per cent..	387 / 3.77
Tuberculosis.....{number.. / per cent..	551 / 5.37
Underweight.....{number.. / per cent..	163 / 1.59
Ill-defined or not specified.....{number.. / per cent..	93 / 0.91
Not stated.....{number.. / per cent..	809 / 7.89
Exempted or discharged on claims, number.....	1,294,830
Per cent of called.....	41.99
Per cent of not certified.....	63.92
Claims made.....number..	1,560,570
Ratio to called.....	50.62
Claims granted.....number..	1,215,049
Ratio to called.....	39.41
Ratio to claims filed.....	77.86
Involuntary conscripts (failed to appear or filed unsuccessful claims for exemption or discharge).....number..	418,309
Ratio to certified.....	39.56
Voluntary conscripts (filed no claims for exemption or discharge)....number..	639,054
Ratio to certified.....	60.44
Claims granted.....number..	1,161,206
Dependency.....do....	859,150
Ratio to total claims.....	73.99
Alienage.....number..	228,452
Ratio to total claims.....	19.67
Vocations.....number..	67,716
Ratio to total claims.....	5.83
Religious creed.....number..	3,887
Ratio to total claims.....	0.34
Moral unfitness.....	2,001
Ratio to total claims.....	0.17
Married persons called.....number..	1,500,056
Married persons accepted.....do....	163,115
Married persons exempted or discharged on all grounds.....number..	1,336,941
Discharges for dependency:	
Wife or wife and children.....do....	743,141
Widowed parent.....do....	56,002
Infirm parent.....do....	49,340
Motherless child.....do....	5,621
Minor orphan brothers and sisters, number.....	5,046

[1] In various boards the registration and calls for examination still continue on a small scale, but no estimate can yet be given of the actual figures.

[2] This figure is 4,082 in excess of the number actually returned by the boards in their reports, but their returns are presumed to be more reliable; and the balance of 4,082 necessary to make the items foot to agree with the total number called has therefore been added.

[3] This number is 29.11 per cent of the number physically examined by the boards. During the Civil War the percentages were: First draft, 31.69; second draft, 24.76; third draft, 24.95; fourth draft, 13.42 per cent.

No. 383.—RESULTS OF THE FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT AS OF NOV. 12, 1917 (APPROXIMATELY)—Continued.

Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.	Classification of results.	Number, per cent, or ratio.
Nationality of aliens:		Exempted vocations:	
Cobelligerents—		Federal and State officers..number..	1,665
Registered.....number..	772,744	Ministers.....do....	3,976
Called.....do....	281,982	Divinity students.....do....	3,144
Accepted.....do....	49,276	Military and naval service.....do....	47,822
Neutrals—		Dischargeable vocations:	
Registered.....do....	148,274	County and municipal officers..do....	889
Called.....do....	55,901	Customhouse clerks.....do....	171
Accepted.....do....	11,206	Mail employees.....do....	1,476
Allied with enemy—		Arsenal, etc., workmen.....do....	2,538
Registered.....do....	43,352	Federal employees designated by the President.....number..	1,777
Called.....do....	14,672	Pilots.....do....	1,772
Accepted.....do....	1,902	Mariners.....do....	2,666
Enemy—			
Germany—			
Registered.....do....	40,663		
Called.....do....	12,959		
Accepted.....do....	928		
Austria-Hungary—			
Registered.....do....	238,768		
Called.....do....	92,199		
Accepted.....do....	13,233		

No. 384.—FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917, EFFECT OF: TOTAL INDUSTRIAL POPULATION, NUMBERS REGISTERED, CALLED, AND ACCEPTED.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Industrial classes.	Total industrial population, 1917.	Total registered.	Total called.	Total accepted for service.	
				Number.	Ratio to population.
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry:					
Agriculture (farming, truck gardening, fruit raising, etc.)	18,843,518	2,439,246	782,503	205,731	1.48
Forestry (lumbering, etc.)	200,991	78,241	24,507	7,984	3.97
Animal husbandry (fishing; cattle raising; sheep raising, etc.)	227,325	46,646	15,642	4,570	2.01
Mines, quarries, and wells:					
Coal mines	600,148	225,109	74,109	18,710	3.12
Other mines (copper; gold and silver; iron; lead and zinc); quarries; salt mines; salt wells and salt factories	275,561	92,062	35,553	10,377	3.77
Oil wells and gas wells	51,223	33,040	10,610	3,026	5.91
Manufacturing industries:					
Building industries—					
House contractors; carpenters; blacksmiths; machinists; *electricians*; painters; plasterers; plumbers, etc.	2,878,792	700,790	231,835	57,970	2.01
Chemical industries—					
Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks factories	10,307	25,999	9,692	2,310	[1] 22.41
Fertilizer factories; paint factories; soap factories; other chemical factories	80,331	24,946	7,986	1,926	2.40
Clay, glass, and *stone industries*—					
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories; glass factories; lime, cement, and gypsum factories; marble and stone yards; potteries	246,072	74,580	24,928	6,022	2.45
Clothing industries—					
Clothing factories; glove factories; hat factories; shirt, collar, and cuff factories	754,082	114,687	44,952	7,370	.98
Food industries—					
Bakeries; butter and cheese factories; candy factories; fish curing and packing; flour and grain mills; fruit and vegetable canning; slaughter and packing houses; sugar factories and refineries; *other food factories*	396,519	160,709	50,929	11,687	2.95
Iron and steel industries—					
Blast furnaces; steel rolling mills; iron foundries; military weapons factories	373,701	241,145	92,434	22,068	5.90
Shipbuilding and boat building	62,071	35,949	11,910	2,628	4.23
Agricultural implement factories; automobile factories; wagon and carriage factories; car and railroad *shops*; other iron and steel factories	822,540	310,318	102,860	24,857	3.02
Leather industries—					
Harness and saddle factories; shoe factories; tanneries; trunk factories	343,805	81,575	24,663	5,063	1.47
Liquor and beverage industries—					
Breweries; other liquor and beverage factories	89,190	17,669	5,752	1,472	1.65
Lumber and furniture industries—					
Box factories (*wood*); furniture factories; piano and organ factories; saw and planing mills; other woodworking factories	541,926	145,379	43,144	11,458	2.11
Metal industries (except iron and steel)—					
Brass mills; clock and watch factories; copper factories; gold and silver factories; jewelry factories; lead and zinc factories; tin-plate factories; tinware and enamelware factories; other metal factories	268,537	123,992	46,480	10,182	3.79
Paper and printing industries—					
Blank book, envelope, tag, paper-box factories; paper and pulp mills; printing and publishing *houses*	507,986	101,750	30,711	6,745	1.33
Textile industries—					
Carpet *mills*; *cotton mills*; hemp and jute mills; knitting mills; lace and embroidery mills; linen mills; rope and cordage factories; sail, awning, and tent factories; silk mills; woolen and worsted mills; sundry textile mills	919,800	155,938	52,462	9,833	1.07

[1] See note next page.

No. 384.—First Selective Draft, 1917, Effect of: Total Industrial Population, etc.—Continued.

Industrial classes.	Total industrial population, 1917.	Total registered.	Total called.	Total accepted for service.	
				Number.	Ratio to population.
Manufacturing industries—Continued.					
Miscellaneous industries—					
Broom and brush factories; button factories; charcoal and coke works; cigar and tobacco factories; electric light and power plants; electrical supply factories; gas works; oil refineries; rubber factories; straw factories; other miscellaneous industries	1,254,361	275,679	87,780	22,089	1.76
Transportation:					
Steam railroads	1,236,867	277,018	85,063	21,557	1.74
Telegraph and telephone companies	297,067	66,119	20,128	4,955	1.67
Water transportation; construction and maintenance of streets, roads, sewers, and bridges; electric and street railways; livery stables; truck, transfer, cab, and hack companies; express companies; postal service	1,297,132	400,513	128,262	34,565	2.67
Trade and merchandise in general:					
Banking and brokerage; insurance; real estate; sundry wholesale and retail trades; buying and selling of all sorts of articles; any kind of store or shop; grain elevators; stockyards; warehouses and cold-storage plants	4,708,908	364,151	111,541	24,892	.53
Public service (not elsewhere classified):					
Public administration (United States, State, county, city, and township employees); National Defense (Army and Navy); marshals, sheriffs, policemen, watchmen	529,315	335,053	106,068	23,606	4.46
Professional service:					
Actors, professional showmen, etc.; artists, sculptors, and teachers of art; clergymen; officials of lodges, religious and charity workers; legal profession; literary professions (journalists, etc.); dentists; physicians and surgeons; veterinary surgeons; musicians and teachers of music; scientific professions; teachers, professors in colleges, etc.; other professional pursuits; students.	2,202,609	383,140	119,448	30,082	1.37
Domestic and manual service in general:					
Barbers and hairdressers; bartenders; cooks; hotel keepers and managers; janitors, porters, restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers; saloon keepers; servants; waiters; clerks; laundries; other occupations	4,208,862	977,853	297,348	78,221	1.86
Laborers (in general)	4,053,385	1,277,213	403,649	114,955	2.84

Note.—The following adjustments must be made for unavoidable uncertainties:
The census figures of 1910 (Thirteenth Census) had to be corrected by estimate for 1917 (column 1); and this estimate can only be approximate, owing to the shifting of industrial activities, etc. The marked instance in which the census projection appears as too low is that of the group "Powder, cartridges, and dynamite." Obviously the large shift to this industry was impossible to estimate by any determinable percentage.
The figures in column 2 are subject to some uncertainty.

No. 385.—FIRST SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: TOTAL REGISTRANTS AND NUMBER STILL AVAILABLE NOT CALLED, CALLED BUT NOT DISCHARGED, AND TOTAL, WITH PERCENTAGES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

Industrial classes.	Total registrants.	Registrants still available for draft.					
		Not called.		Called but discharged.		Maximum total available.	
	Number.	*Number.*	*Per ct.*	*Number.*	*Per ct.*	*Number.*	*Per ct.*
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry:							
Agriculture (farming, truck gardening, fruit raising, etc.)	2,439,246	1,656,743	67.92	576,772	23.65	2,233,515	91.57
Forestry (lumbering, etc.)	78,241	53,734	68.67	16,523	21.12	70,257	89.79
Animal husbandry (fishing, cattle raising, sheep raising, etc.)	46,646	31,004	66.46	11,072	23.74	42,076	90.20
Mines, quarries, and wells:							
Coal mines	225,109	151,000	67.08	55,399	24.61	206,399	91.69
Other mines (copper, gold and silver, iron, lead and zinc), quarries, salt mines, salt wells, and salt factories	92,061	56,508	61.38	25,176	27.34	81,684	88.72
Oil wells and gas wells	33,040	22,430	67.89	7,584	22.95	30,014	90.84
Manufacturing industries:							
Building industries—							
House contractors, carpenters, blacksmiths, machinists, electricians, painters, plasterers, plumbers, etc.	700,790	468,955	66.92	173,865	24.81	642,820	91.73
Chemical industries—							
Powder, cartridge, dynamite, fuse, and fireworks factories	25,099	16,307	62.72	7,382	28.39	23,689	91.11
Fertilizer factories, paint factories, soap factories, other chemical factories	24,946	16,960	67.99	6,060	24.29	23,020	92.28
Clay, glass, and stone industries—							
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories; glass factories; lime, cement, and gypsum factories; marble and stone yards; potteries	74,580	49,652	66.58	18,906	25.35	68,558	91.93
Clothing industries—							
Clothing factories; glove factories; hat factories; shirt, collar, and cuff factories	114,687	69,735	60.80	37,582	32.77	107,317	93.57
Food industries—							
Bakeries; butter and cheese factories; candy factories; fish curing and packing; flour and grain mills; fruit and vegetable canning; slaughter and packing houses; sugar factories and refineries; other food factories	160,709	109,780	68.31	39,242	24.42	149,022	92.73
Iron and steel industries—							
Blast furnaces; steel rolling mills; iron foundries; military weapons factories	241,145	148,711	61.67	70,366	29.18	219,077	90.85
Shipbuilding and boat building	35,949	24,039	66.87	9,282	25.82	33,321	92.69
Agricultural implement factories; automobile factories; wagon and carriage factories; car and railroad shops; other iron and steel factories	310,318	207,458	66.85	78,003	25.14	285,461	91.99
Leather industries—							
Harness and saddle factories; shoe factories; tanneries; trunk factories	81,575	56,912	69.76	19,600	24.03	76,512	93.79
Liquor and beverage industries—							
Breweries; other liquor and beverage factories	17,669	11,917	67.45	4,280	24.22	16,197	91.67
Lumber and furniture industries—							
Box factories (wood); furniture factories; piano and organ factories; saw and planing mills; other woodworking factories	145,379	102,235	70.32	31,686	21.79	133,921	92.11

No. 385.—First Selective Draft, 1917: Total Registrants and Number Still Available not Called, etc.—Continued.

Industrial classes.	Total registrants.	Registrants still available for draft.					
		Not called.		Called but discharged.		Maximum total available.	
Manufacturing industries—Contd.							
Metal industries (except iron and steel)—							
Brass mills; clock and watch factories; copper factories; gold and silver factories; jewelry factories; lead and zinc factories; tin-plate factories; tinware and enamelware factories; other metal factories	*Number.* 123,992	*Number.* 77,512	*Per ct.* 62.51	*Number.* 36,298	*Per ct.* 29.27	*Number.* 113,810	*Per ct.* 91.78
Paper and printing industries—							
Blank book, envelope, tag, paper bag, and paper box factories; paper and pulp mills; printing and publishing houses	101,750	71,039	69.82	23,966	23.55	95,005	93.37
Textile industries—							
Carpet mills; cotton mills; hemp and jute mills; knitting mills; lace and embroidery mills; linen mills; rope and cordage factories; sail, awning, and tent factories; silk mills; woolen and worsted mills; sundry textile mills	155,038	103,476	66.36	42,629	27.33	146,105	93.69
Miscellaneous industries—							
Broom and brush factories; button factories; charcoal and coke works; cigar and tobacco factories; electric light and power plants; electrical supply factories; gas works; oil refineries; rubber factories; straw factories; and other miscellaneous industries	275,679	187,899	68.16	65,691	23.83	253,590	91.99
Transportation:							
Steam railroads	277,018	191,955	69.29	63,506	22.93	255,461	92.22
Telegraph and telephone companies	66,119	45,991	69.54	15,173	22.96	61,164	92.50
Water transportation; construction and maintenance of streets; roads, sewers, and bridges; electric and street railways; livery stables; truck, transfer, cab, and hack companies; express companies; postal service	400,513	272,251	67.97	93,607	23.39	365,948	91.36
Trade and merchandise in general:							
Banking and brokerage; insurance; real estate; sundry wholesale and retail trades; buying and selling of all sorts of articles; any kind of store or shop; grain elevators; stockyards; warehouses and cold-storage plants	364,151	252,610	69.37	86,649	23.79	339,259	93.16
Public service (not elsewhere classified):							
Public administration (United States, State, county, city, and township employees); National Defense (Army and Navy); marshals, sheriffs, policemen, watchmen	335,063	228,985	68.34	82,462	24.61	311,447	92.95
Professional service:							
Actors, professional showmen, etc.; artists, sculptors, and teachers of art; clergymen; officials of lodges; religious and charity workers; legal profession; literary professions (journalists, etc.); dentists, physicians, and surgeons; veterinary surgeons; musicians and teachers of music; scientific professions; teachers, professors in colleges, etc.; other professional pursuits; students	383,140	263,692	68.82	89,366	23.32	353,058	92.14

No. 385.—First Selective Draft, 1917: Total Registrants and Number Still Available not Called, etc.—Continued.

Industrial classes.	Total registrants.	Registrants still available for draft.					
		Not called.		Called but discharged.		Maximum total available.	
Domestic and manual service in general:							
Barbers and hairdressers; bartenders; cooks; hotel keepers and managers; janitors, porters, restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers; saloon keepers; servants; waiters; clerks; laundries; other occupations	*Number.* 977,853	*Number.* 680,505	*Per ct.* 69.59	*Number.* 219,127	*Per ct.* 22.41	*Number.* 899,632	*Per ct.* 92.00
Laborers in general	1,277,213	873,564	68.40	288,694	22.60	1,162,258	91.00

Note.—The above figures need a few adjustments by estimate before final accuracy can be reached.

(a) Column 3, called but discharged. By section 4 of the Selective Service Regulations of Nov. 8, 1917, it is provided that "all exemptions and discharges made prior to noon of Dec. 15, 1917 * * * are hereby revoked." Nevertheless, as the law providing the conditions for exemption or discharge remain the same, it is of course certain that not all registrants discharged under the first draft will be practically available in later drafts.

It may rather be assumed that the largest portion of the total men discharged under the first draft will not be available on future drafts. The only certain basis for the estimate of available men in the several industrial groups, therefore, is to add a small, unknown, and variable percentage to the totals shown under "Not called" in the preceding table. What the variation of that percentage should be in the respective industrial groups is not practicable to estimate.

(b) A second adjustment for the preceding table must be made, because the column "Called but not discharged" represents the men not certified for service by the local boards, and this number could not be accurately known at the time of compiling the data (Nov. 12), because (1) many cases of claims for exemption or discharge still pending on appeal at that time would be decided in favor of the claimants, and (2) the lists of certified men were subject to some depletion or rejections or nonappearance at camps; and both of these columns would increase the column in question. No appointment of it to the specific industrial groups could be worth estimating.

No. 386.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: GROSS QUOTA, TOTAL ENLISTMENTS, AND RATIO, BY STATES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Gross quota.	Total enlistments.[1]	Ratio to gross quota.
Alabama	21,300	10,831	50.84
Arizona	4,478	1,693	37.80
Arkansas	17,452	9,204	52.73
California	34,907	24,379	69.83
Colorado	9,797	8,704	88.84
Connecticut	18,817	11,696	62.15
Delaware	2,569	1,970	76.68
District of Columbia	3,796	4,130	108.79
Florida	10,129	5,858	57.83
Georgia	27,209	13,472	49.51
Idaho	4,833	4,017	83.11
Illinois	79,094	45,264	57.22
Indiana	29,971	22,360	74.60
Iowa	25,465	19,994	78.51
Kansas	17,795	14,377	80.79
Kentucky	22,152	11,394	51.43
Louisiana	18,481	7,873	42.59
Maine	7,076	7,177	101.42
Maryland	14,139	10,992	77.74
Massachusetts	43,109	36,296	84.19
Michigan	43,936	23,686	53.68
Minnesota	26,021	17,273	66.38
Mississippi	10,429	6,783	41.28
Missouri	35,461	28,191	79.49
Montana	10,423	6,425	61.64
Nebraska	13,900	11,493	82.68
Nevada	1,435	855	59.58
New Hampshire	4,419	4,135	93.25
New Jersey	35,623	20,902	58.67
New Mexico	3,856	2,207	57.23
New York	122,424	81,595	66.64
North Carolina	23,486	9,241	39.34
North Dakota	7,737	3,794	49.03
Ohio	66,474	41,971	63.13
Oklahoma	19,943	8,959	34.92
Oregon	7,387	11,660	157.84
Pennsylvania	98,277	63,621	64.73
Rhode Island	6,277	5,908	95.56
South Carolina	15,147	6,267	31.37
South Dakota	6,854	5,627	82.09
Tennessee	22,158	11,860	53.52
Texas	48,116	28,176	58.55
Utah	4,945	5,562	112.47
Vermont	3,243	2,794	86.05
Virginia	21,354	9,883	36.28
Washington	12,768	13,097	102.57
West Virginia	14,848	7,848	52.85
Wisconsin	28,199	18,456	65.44
Wyoming	2,683	2,578	96.08
Total	1,136,392	732,687	64.47

[1] This column includes the entire volunteer contribution of each State to the military service, namely, the National Guard and all enlistments in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps, from the declaration of war to Dec. 16. It does not include, however, the Officers' Reserve Corps or Naval Reserves, of which the figures at this time could not be obtained.

No. 387.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: EXPENSES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY STATES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State.	Board members.	Employees.	Physical examination.	Travel.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	73,128.50	49,464.07	3,751.40	1,713.91
Arizona	3,582.00	18,545.41	.....	1,865.53
Arkansas	44,185.26	27,477.61	978.60	613.00
California	76,221.00	87,841.09	930.00	8,864.70
Colorado	13,055.23	24,570.95	.....	571.00
Connecticut	6,037.50	32,360.51	92.40	.....
Delaware	6,108.00	8,018.38	810.60	955.24
District of Columbia	3,336.00	5,137.46	.....	.....
Florida	23,965.00	14,279.00	.....	1,676.00
Georgia	64,237.83	28,367.18	1,349.10	51.25
Idaho	3,867.50	3,265.32	.....	1,298.98
Illinois	171,636.25	127,256.28	11,633.98	2,114.37
Indiana	55,662.00	28,146.00	2,033.00	44.00
Iowa	29,498.63	20,435.86	1,880.25	220.52
Kansas	9,964.00	16,610.00	.....	2,735.00
Kentucky (estimated)	56,673.50	18,305.04	1,288.30	.....
Louisiana	24,038.50	22,979.92	349.40	414.64
Maine	12,267.15	12,117.46	395.10	4,575.43
Maryland	46,866.50	20,290.84	1,171.60	1,148.90
Massachusetts	97,370.50	82,247.46	3,104.20	319.26
Michigan	107,542.75	127,601.38	5,529.50	4,535.94
Minnesota	43,900.00	20,800.00	.....	4,800.00
Mississippi	30,763.00	17,786.50	534.00	3,766.50
Missouri	99,206.70	49,323.87	.....	1,586.28
Montana	11,521.00	22,389.29	.....	2,733.92
Nebraska	24,665.26	13,816.35	.....	658.00
Nevada [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	7,919.00	4,925.79	258.40	409.49
New Jersey (estimated)	16,710.00	49,108.74	1,123.00	436.02
New Mexico	10,644.96	10,600.00	.....	3,765.55
New York	304,807.78	358,966.31	16,997.26	7,395.24
North Carolina	73,089.00	44,338.58	3,001.40	1,546.44
North Dakota	6,111.99	7,876.57	.....	451.78
Ohio	115,624.00	131,721.00	.....	3,010.00
Oklahoma	3,716.00	26,792.67	.....	1,354.59
Oregon	1,412.50	3,847.04	12.40	271.40
Pennsylvania	240,509.02	134,509.62	17,976.15	6,494.90
Rhode Island	9,358.76	25,489.65	.....	318.10
South Carolina	28,221.00	26,762.30	980.30	1,083.67
South Dakota	11,150.52	4,117.43	.....	1,263.48
Tennessee	84,541.50	45,680.30	2,695.50	1,651.86
Texas	111,548.85	68,353.33	2,665.45	808.17
Utah	5,893.75	8,008.44	104.90	789.87
Vermont	12,206.24	4,654.38	513.40	.....
Virginia	73,832.32	31,797.90	.....	830.68
Washington	28,507.32	38,823.14	874.00	1,126.27
West Virginia	22,775.70	32,095.14	489.70	1,545.37
Wisconsin	69,517.25	49,718.06	1,018.87	3,282.03
Wyoming	2,669.00	3,647.14	.....	446.58
Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] No disbursements from Federal funds.

No. 387.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: EXPENSES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, BY STATES—Continued.

State.	Rent.	Supplies.	Miscellaneous (estimated).	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	844.00	4,594.51	364.49	133,860.88
Arizona	204.00	1,963.50	.....	26,160.44
Arkansas	149.20	2,845.52	1,678.62	77,927.81
California	3,440.00	17,503.15	.....	194,799.94
Colorado	.....	5,582.27	1,432.22	45,211.67
Connecticut	574.53	9,405.70	.....	48,470.64
Delaware	250.00	2,218.84	701.22	19,062.28
District of Columbia	.....	115.00	.....	8,558.46
Florida	430.00	2,344.00	.....	42,694.00
Georgia	45.00	1,201.92	51,802.50	147,054.78
Idaho	12.50	659.52	186.70	9,290.52
Illinois	7,793.69	32,221.74	1,783.54	354,439.85
Indiana	.....	7,223.00	57.00	93,265.00
Iowa	848.65	1,729.79	1,242.79	55,556.49
Kansas	337.00	2,226.00	91.00	31,963.00
Kentucky (estimated)	1,051.21	2,811.05	19,780.90	100,000.00
Louisiana	878.00	4,913.72	.....	53,574.18
Maine	249.73	2,775.58	46.59	32,427.04
Maryland	1,910.20	4,426.19	6,986.51	51,800.74
Massachusetts	4,977.39	14,367.49	2,897.78	205,284.08
Michigan	2,870.15	21,880.68	17,902.95	287,863.45
Minnesota	9,300.00	.....	9,000.00	96,800.00
Mississippi	200.00	2,604.93	5.70	55,660.63
Missouri	2,013.21	9,662.45	.....	161,792.51
Montana	676.00	3,594.66	9,000.00	49,914.87
Nebraska	155.76	2,719.37	320.91	42,335.65
Nevada [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire	.....	981.34	81.68	14,581.70
New Jersey (estimated)	43.00	9,641.89	17,937.35	95,000.00
New Mexico	14.50	1,403.78	.....	26,428.79
New York	5,637.31	47,070.05	62,360.34	803,234.20
North Carolina	1,199.63	10,867.83	.....	134,542.88
North Dakota	.....	573.38	80.75	15,094.45
Ohio	2,043.00	20,011.00	7,739.00	280,148.00
Oklahoma	362.85	4,599.71	2,649.78	39,475.50
Oregon	100.00	820.67	345.65	6,809.66
Pennsylvania	3,704.45	36,418.31	627.12	440,230.57
Rhode Island	638.23	4,055.88	.....	39,860.68
South Carolina	851.58	4,060.91	.....	61,968.76
South Dakota	136.40	355.62	.....	17,023.45
Tennessee	998.50	6,744.86	.....	142,312.52
Texas	1,818.02	8,828.00	208.67	194,320.49
Utah	102.00	1,203.33	219.28	16,321.57
Vermont	.....	1,283.72	.....	18,657.74
Virginia	702.34	5,178.76	4,188.57	116,530.57
Washington	491.50	5,550.60	895.45	76,268.23
West Virginia	929.67	3,567.71	337.04	61,740.33
Wisconsin	388.84	11,023.45	.....	134,948.50
Wyoming	64.00	500.33	827.69	8,154.74
Alaska	.....	.....	500.00	500.00

[1] No disbursements from Federal funds.

No. 388.—SELECTIVE DRAFT, 1917: COMMUNITIES WHICH FILLED GROSS QUOTAS BY VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS, BY STATES.

[From report of the Provost Marshal General to the Secretary of War.]

State and community.	State and community.
California: Alpine County, Tehama County. Colorado: Summit County. Florida: Franklin County, Osceola County. Idaho: Boise, Bonner County, Canyon County, Idaho County, Payette County, Washington County. Illinois: Danville. Indiana: White County. Iowa: Cedar Rapids, Council Bluffs, Hamilton County, Page County, Story County. Kansas: Allen County, Chase County, Douglas County, Ford County, Kearny County, Montgomery County, Ottawa, Topeka, Wichita, Woodson County, Wyandotte County. Kentucky: Breathitt County, Lee County. Maine: Cumberland, Kennebec, Oxford County, Portland. Mississippi: Forrest County, George County, Greene County, Jackson County, Jackson (city), Pearl River County, Yalobusha County. Missouri: Holt County, Howell County, Laclede County. Nebraska: Hamilton County. New Mexico: Eddy County, Luna County. New York: Schenectady County. North Carolina: New Hanover County. North Dakota: Rolette County. Ohio: Adams County, Gallia County, Jackson County, Union County, Warren County, Zanesville (city).	Oregon: Benton County, Coos County, Crook County, Douglas County, Hood River County, Jackson County, Josephine County, Lane County, Linn County, Marion County, Multnomah County, Polk County, Portland, Tillamook County, Yamhill County. Pennsylvania: Harrisburg, Lancaster. Rhode Island: Barrington. South Carolina: Union County. South Dakota: Buffalo County, Clark County, Coddington County, Davison County, Hughes County, Jackson County, Marshall County, Miner County, Minnehaha County, Moody County, Stanley County, Todd County. Tennessee: Carter County, Cumberland County, McMinn County. Texas: Austin, Donley County, Foard County, Karnes County, Kendall County, Kerr County, Potter County, Uvalde County, Waco, Willacy County. Vermont: Windham County. Virginia: Lynchburg. West Virginia: Huntington, Preston County, Wood County. Wisconsin: Douglas County, Forest County, Green Bay, Lincoln County, Oneida County, Oshkosh Price County, Washburn County. Wyoming: Big Horn County, Crook County, Fremont County, Hot Springs County, Park County, Platte County, Uinta County.

No. 389.—NAVY AND NAVAL MILITIA[1]: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1916 AND 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

State.	1916		1917	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Navy	4,134	77,956	5,300	128,666
Marine Corps	646	14,981		
Naval Reserve Force			[2] 1,197	[2] 30,000
Marine Corps Reserve			18	975
Naval Militia, Marine Corps branch			32	885
NAVAL MILITIA.				
California	68	882	73	1,107
Connecticut	24	343	24	386
District of Columbia	12	200	12	77
Florida	26	378	26	383
Hawaii[3]	7	100	9	41
Illinois	39	628	45	1,023
Louisiana	22	315	19	223
Maine	17	148	17	173
Maryland	23	198	23	474
Massachusetts	60	836	84	853
Michigan	39	581	60	1,339
Minnesota	28	446	25	452
Missouri	16	234	24	203
New Jersey	28	479	25	433
New York	93	1,712	204	3,402
North Carolina	19	132	20	118
Ohio	21	302	32	664
Oregon	15	233	19	341
Pennsylvania	15	151	15	233
Rhode Island	15	196	18	305
South Carolina	21	176	16	141
Texas[3]	10	136	10	357
Virginia			1	
Washington	20	364	47	930
Wisconsin	(4)	(4)		
Total	638	9,170	848	13,813

[1] "National Guard," by act of June 3, 1916. [2] Authorized. [3] Organized in 1915. [4] Disbanded.

No. 390.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER FIT FOR SERVICE AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION OR AUTHORIZED, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, ON JUNE 30, 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.		Under construction.		Number authorized.	Total.	
	No.	Displacement	No.	Displacement.		No.	Displacement.
		Tons.		*Tons.*			*Tons.*
Battleships, first-line	11	276,050	6	192,000		17	468,050
Battleships, second-line	25	340,146	....	....	....	25	340,146
Armored cruisers	10	140,080	....	....	....	10	140,080
Cruisers:							
First-class	5	46,465	....	....	....	5	46,465
Second-class	4	25,065	....	....	....	4	25,065
Third-class	16	50,820	....	....	....	16	50,820
Monitors	7	24,964	....	....	....	7	24,964
Destroyers	63	48,008	11	12,093	....	74	60,101
Torpedo boats	18	3,300	....	....	....	18	3,300
Submarines	38	13,580	35	20,311	2	75	[2] 33,891
Tenders to torpedo boats	8	31,927	....	....	....	8	31,927
Gunboats	28	25,937	....	....	....	28	25,937
Transports	4	22,235	1	10,000	....	5	32,235
Supply ships	4	25,400	1	8,500	....	5	33,900
Hospital ship	1	5,700	....	....	....	1	5,700
Fuel ships	20	239,430	2	29,000	....	22	268,430
Converted yachts	14	8,957	....	....	....	14	8,957
Tugs	47	19,431	2	1,150	....	49	20,581
Special type	8	45,904	....	....	....	8	45,904
Unserviceable for war purposes	21	46,291	....	....	....	21	46,291
Total	352	1,439,780	58	273,054	2	412	[2] 1,712,834

[1] Figures for 1917 are withheld under official instructions.
[2] Not including displacement of submarines Nos. 60 and 61.

No. 391.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1883 TO 1917.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
POST OFFICE SERVICE.						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884	5,690	1,941	1,119	57.7	372	33.2
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	7,500	3,233	2,262	70.0	1,249	55.2
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	9,000	4,113	2,953	71.8	1,473	49.9
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	10,500	7,467	5,222	69.9	3,254	62.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	11,707	6,103	3,632	59.5	1,924	53.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	12,966	10,702	6,615	61.8	2,938	44.4
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	13,097	11,193	6,904	61.7	2,850	41.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	14,909	8,538	5,840	68.4	2,861	48.9
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	17,500	9,162	5,551	60.6	2,113	38.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	23,058	15,375	8,474	53.3	2,505	29.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	24,000	25,777	14,343	55.7	3,154	19.7
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	25,000	19,438	12,802	65.9	3,348	26.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	26,316	14,433	10,374	71.9	3,148	30.3
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	28,000	20,226	10,934	54.1	1,570	14.4
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	31,000	14,891	9,161	61.5	2,758	30.1
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	35,650	10,509	6,852	65.2	2,584	37.7
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	37,000	16,584	11,447	69.0	3,931	34.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	40,000	20,901	12,749	61.0	4,293	33.6
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	40,114	30,605	18,853	61.6	6,328	33.5
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	59,015	46,595	35,220	75.6	16,159	45.8
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	71,098	52,771	39,961	75.7	21,022	52.6
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	81,596	52,550	41,978	79.9	16,297	38.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	89,202	48,302	37,918	78.5	17,121	45.1
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	95,926	51,025	37,771	74.0	16,456	43.5
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	102,127	52,303	37,850	72.3	12,169	32.2
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	122,711	57,668	45,468	79.0	11,441	25.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	126,131	37,253	30,170	81.0	11,812	39.2
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	127,228	42,750	34,149	79.9	9,328	27.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	115,905	40,256	26,133	64.9	8,706	33.3
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	161,846	59,181	39,810	67.3	14,905	37.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	165,646	103,678	76,257	73.6	19,606	25.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	165,808	70,734	52,586	74.3	13,682	26.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	166,375	72,122	55,614	77.1	17,729	32.0
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	1,038,809	746,977	71.9	259,086	34.6
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917:						
Clerk, carrier, etc	79,221	19,409	16,236	83.6	9,021	55.6
Postmaster	45,078	5,026	3,833	76.2	6,429	.....
Rural carrier	43,339	26,981	18,491	68.5	4,119	22.3
Total	167,638	1,090,225	785,537	72.1	278,655	35.5
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE.						
May 1, 1889, to June 30, 1889	5,448	2,236	1,802	80.6	125	6.9
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	5,836	4,463	3,129	70.2	1,400	44.7
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	6,032	3,706	2,588	69.8	1,062	41.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	6,417	4,597	2,949	64.2	1,199	40.6
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	6,645	3,555	2,316	65.2	993	42.9
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	6,852	4,267	3,120	73.8	718	23.0
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	7,045	4,641	3,107	67.0	643	20.7
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	7,408	5,113	3,127	61.2	655	21.9
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	7,573	6,431	4,710	73.2	381	8.1
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	7,999	4,799	3,828	79.8	698	18.2
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,388	5,220	4,319	82.7	774	17.9
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,696	4,488	3,844	85.7	736	19.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,975	4,359	3,593	82.4	816	22.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,000	377	258	68.4	1,017	(1)
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	10,355	3,441	2,686	78.1	1,784	66.4
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	11,301	6,388	4,115	64.4	1,678	40.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	12,171	6,972	4,218	60.5	1,558	36.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	13,456	6,620	4,481	67.7	2,173	48.4
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	14,212	6,566	4,085	62.2	2,051	50.2
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	15,230	9,674	5,999	62.0	1,607	26.8
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	15,967	15,724	11,336	72.1	1,392	12.3
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	16,956	52	39	75.0	2,271	(1)

[1] On account of the abundance of eligibles remaining from the previous year, but few examinations were held; percentage upon the basis of those figures would therefore be deceptive.

No. 391.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
RAILWAY MAIL SERVICE—continued.						
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	17,428	8,972	6,760	75.3	1,982	29.3
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	18,297	11,273	3,036	26.9	770	25.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	19,620	18,340	9,616	52.4	1,270	13.2
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	22,679	27,664	19,665	71.1	2,941	15.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	21,769	33	17	51.5	146	.....
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	20,989	1	1	100.0	28	.....
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	179,972	118,744	66.0	32,868	27.6
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	13,975	10,433	74.6	43	.....
Total	21,191	193,947	129,177	66.6	32,911	25.5
OTHER FIELD SERVICES.						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884	2,573	817	466	57.0	69	14.8
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	2,573	838	541	64.6	119	22.0
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	2,573	1,735	1,043	60.1	169	16.2
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	2,773	4,058	2,547	62.8	641	25.2
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	2,598	2,479	1,500	60.5	340	22.7
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	2,800	2,425	1,379	56.8	331	24.0
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	3,257	3,587	1,797	50.1	375	20.8
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	3,372	1,579	992	62.8	320	32.3
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	4,046	1,782	1,056	59.2	171	16.2
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	4,164	2,962	1,554	52.5	428	21.1
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	4,365	3,803	2,302	60.6	446	19.4
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	4,496	3,726	2,059	55.2	393	19.1
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	9,614	6,688	4,116	61.5	664	16.1
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	9,997	11,155	6,427	57.6	279	4.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	9,991	8,152	4,965	60.9	643	12.9
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	8,790	7,523	5,344	71.0	737	13.8
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	8,881	6,016	4,727	78.6	570	12.1
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	8,930	4,151	3,224	77.6	778	24.1
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	9,151	8,003	5,917	73.9	835	14.1
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	8,451	7,003	5,050	74.3	910	16.1
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	8,841	8,855	6,063	68.5	892	14.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	9,375	9,942	7,028	76.7	902	11.8
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	9,589	10,141	7,991	78.8	985	12.3
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	11,261	6,620	4,477	67.6	1,330	29.7
July 1, 1907 to June 30, 1908	11,465	11,508	8,214	71.4	1,669	23.3
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	12,102	10,926	7,329	67.1	1,458	19.9
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	12,311	7,744	5,331	70.1	1,459	27.3
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	55,938	34,550	20,159	58.3	10,064	50.1
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	55,841	38,051	22,594	58.5	9,231	40.9
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913[1]	73,321	50,369	37,947	75.3	16,844	44.4
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	75,767	70,321	44,979	64.0	17,090	38.0
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	75,473	72,264	49,846	69.0	20,501	41.3
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	79,542	69,032	51,421	74.5	22,314	43.4
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	499,005	331,585	67.7	113,957	34.3
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917 [1]	102,592	109,893	88,653	80.0	59,656	67.3
Total	.....	599,898	420,238	80.9	173,613	35.0
DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE.[2]						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 15, 1884	5,517	784	459	58.5	48	10.5
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	5,517	2,276	1,338	58.8	432	32.3
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	5,700	1,754	1,038	59.2	239	23.0
Jan. 16, 1886, to Jan. 15, 1887	6,000	2,304	1,583	68.7	302	21.7
Jan. 16, 1887, to June 30, 1887	6,272	2,023	1,394	68.9	155	11.1
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	8,212	2,699	1,736	64.3	352	20.2
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	8,436	3,697	2,182	59.0	387	17.7
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	8,436	3,751	2,117	56.5	557	26.3
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	9,560	5,251	3,366	64.1	1,152	34.2
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	9,560	3,919	2,604	66.5	478	18.3
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	10,048	2,446	1,664	68.4	365	21.8
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	10,604	3,532	2,366	67.0	386	16.2

[1] Navy-yard employees estimated.

[2] The civil-service rules prior to April, 1903, defined the departmental service to include all classified positions except those in the Post Office, Customhouse, Internal Revenue, and Government Printing Services. The majority of such positions is found in the field, not in the departments at Washington, but former reports have shown them as "Departmental," following the civil-service rule referred to. In this report an effort has been made to limit "Departmental" to its original meaning, showing field-service examinations under a separate heading, hence the apparent great discrepancy in the "Departmental" figures as compared with those of previous reports.

No. 391.—Civil Service: Number of Persons Examined, etc.—Continued.

Branch of service and period covered.	Approximate number of classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.
DEPARTMENTAL SERVICE—continued.						
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	11,776	3,231	1,843	57.4	409	22.8
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	43,700	4,945	3,097	62.6	619	20.0
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	40,316	12,759	7,403	58.0	817	11.0
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	40,316	17,870	12,646	70.8	3,771	29.8
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	40,316	25,912	19,797	79.2	5,462	27.6
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	40,316	19,514	14,947	75.6	4,652	31.2
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	48,300	18,082	13,955	74.7	4,404	31.5
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	49,725	21,573	15,476	71.7	5,118	33.0
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	57,857	52,220	44,427	85.1	21,417	48.2
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	663,853	58,832	49,939	88.5	25,317	50.7
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	73,665	73,589	57,917	78.7	20,239	34.9
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	71,931	52,214	40,955	78.4	18,771	45.8
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	2,936	65,106	47,587	73.1	23,166	69.7
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	77,816	88,248	68,697	77.8	26,708	38.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	84,160	74,266	59,316	79.9	26,652	44.9
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	66,880	70,595	52,229	74.0	28,043	53.5
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	27,993	13,752	9,091	48.5	1,882	20.7
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	27,349	15,898	7,488	47.1	2,262	30 2
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913	27,810	14,015	6,977	49.8	2,135	30.6
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	28,368	13,924	6,625	47.6	2,298	34.7
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	29.241	24,764	12,183	49.2	2,099	17.0
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	30,620	13,567	6,944	51.2	1,986	28.6
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	795,912	581,386	72.5	233,140	40.4
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917	.....	36,830	19,281	52.7	7,044	36.8
Total	35,479	832,742	600,667	70.9	240,184	40.1
SUMMARY.						
July 16, 1883, to Jan. 30, 1884	13,780	3,512	2,044	57.7	489	23.9
Jan. 16, 1884, to Jan. 15, 1885	15,590	6,347	4,141	65.2	1,800	43.5
Jan. 16, 1885, to Jan. 15, 1886	17,273	7,602	5,034	66.2	1,881	37.4
Jan. 16, 1886, to June 30, 1887	19,345	15,852	10,746	67.8	4,442	41.3
July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888	22,577	11,281	6,868	60.9	2,616	38.0
July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889	29,650	19,060	11,978	62.8	3,781	31.6
July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890	30,626	22,994	13,947	60.7	5,182	37.2
July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891	33,873	19,074	12,786	67.0	5,395	42.0
July 1, 1891, to June 30, 1892	37,523	19,400	12,160	62.5	3,961	32.5
July 1, 1892, to June 30, 1893	43,915	24,838	14,008	56.5	4,291	30.6
July 1, 1893, to June 30, 1894	45,821	37,379	22,131	59.2	4,704	19.8
July 1, 1894, to June 30, 1895	54,222	31,036	19,811	63.9	4,793	24.2
July 1, 1895, to June 30, 1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,086	24.6
July 1, 1896, to June 30, 1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3
July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7
July 1, 1898, to June 30, 1899	93,144	49,164	36,312	74.0	9,557	26.3
July 1, 1899, to June 30, 1900	94,593	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3
July 1, 1900, to June 30, 1901	106,205	48,093	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7
July 1, 1901, to June 30, 1902	107,900	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,298	32.8
July 1, 1902, to June 30, 1903	135,453	109,829	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7
July 1, 1903, to June 30, 1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8
July 1, 1904, to June 30, 1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0
July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,060	42.7
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8
July 1, 1907, to June 30, 1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9
July 1, 1908, to June 30, 1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,943	33.2
July 1, 1909, to June 30, 1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7
July 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,256	33.2
July 1, 1911, to June 30, 1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4
July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913[1]	282,597	141,905	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3
July 1, 1913, to June 30, 1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[2]41,935	28.4
July 1, 1914, to June 30, 1915	292,291	167,795	114,632	68.3	[2]36,398	31.8
July 1, 1915, to June 30, 1916	296,926	154,722	113,980	73.5	42,057	37.0
Total to June 30, 1916	.....	2,504,698	1,778,692	71.5	659,051	35.7
July 1, 1916, to June 30, 1917[1]	.....	212,114	156,927	74.1	85,312	54.1
Total	326,899	2,716,812	1,935,619	70.1	725,363	38.1

[1] Navy-yard employees estimated.

[2] The civil-service rules prior to April, 1903, defined the departmental service to include all classified positions except those in the Post Office, Customhouse, Internal Revenue, and Government Printing Services. The majority of such positions is found in the field, not in the departments at Washington, but former reports have shown them as "Departmental," following the civil-service rule referred to. In this report an effort has been made to limit "Departmental" to its original meaning, showing field-service examinations under a separate heading, hence the apparent great discrepancy in the "Departmental" figures as compared with those of previous reports.

No. 392.—CIVIL SERVICE: Number of Positions, by Status, on July 1, 1916, Additions by Appointments, etc., and Subtractions by Separations, etc., During the Fiscal Year, and Number of Positions on June 30, 1917.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Department and subdivision of the service.	Classified competitive positions.				Excepted and noncompetitive positions.				Unclassified positions.				Total positions on June 30, 1917.		
	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Presidential.	All other.	Total.
IN WASHINGTON, D. C.															
White House					36			36	3			3		39	39
State Department	195	112	27	280	79	5	3	81	4	6		10	5	371	376
Treasury Department	7,569	2,222	1,098	8,693	58	4	1	61	616	170	102	684	26	9,438	9,464
War Department	2,144	2,622	406	4,360	28	4	2	30	87	103	29	161	7	4,551	4,558
Navy Department	1,251	820	346	1,725	9	5	3	11	2	1		3	2	1,739	1,741
Post Office Department [1]	1,479		27	1,452	13			13	84			84	6	1,540	1,555
Interior Department [2]	4,561	648	603	4,604	151	31	13	169	279	89	38	330	44	5,103	5,147
St. Elizabeth's Hospital	828	745	438	1,135	3			3						1,138	1,138
Miscellaneous	135	82	82	135					74		5	69		204	204
Department of Justice [3]	256	55	54	257	300	72	18	354	36		4	32	857	613	1,500
Department of Agriculture	3,889	1,429	947	4,371	408	419	366	461	370	103	57	416	3	5,248	5,251
Departments of Commerce and Labor [4]	2,217	776	609	2,384	13	9		22	739	26	16	749	21	3,155	3,176
Interstate Commerce Commission	762	229	177	814	133	4	7	130	23	8	7	24	10	968	978
Civil Service Commission	204	149	126	227		10	9	1	6	2	1	7	5	235	240
Bureau of Efficiency	26	146	131	41									1	41	42
Smithsonian Institution and bureaus	458	120	110	468	5			5	321	67	83	305		778	778
State, War, and Navy Department Building	116	118	77	157	1			1	100	19	19	100		258	258
The Panama Canal	126	42	59	109	15	2	3	14	12			12		135	135
Government Printing Office	3,648	1,337	865	4,120	5			5	374	145	52	467	1	4,592	4,593
Federal Trade Commission	156	28	39	145	77	32	16	93		1		1	5	239	244
Total	30,020	11,678	6,221	35,477	1,334	597	441	1,490	3,130	740	413	3,457	993	40,424	41,417

OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON, D. C.															
Treasury Department:															
Assistant custodian and janitor service and contingent force on public buildings	2,549	834	821	2,562	51	1	.....	52	2,827	393	393	2,827	.....	5,441	5,441
Mint and assay service	710	442	435	717	30	1	1	30	140	6	1	145	16	892	908
Subtreasury service	408	21	39	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	9	391	400
Public Health Service [5]	1,951	107	122	1,939	1,369	1,362	1,468	1,263	129	4	9	124	192	3,326	3,518
Coast Guard Service	46	12	4	54	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54
Customs service	5,721	688	763	5,646	225	56	66	215	522	7	38	491	109	6,352	6,461
Internal-Revenue Service	3,077	476	500	3,044	1,772	715	671	1,813	6	.....	.....	6	64	4,863	4,927
Miscellaneous	176	.....	.....	176	250	.....	.....	250	6	.....	.....	6	.....	432	432
War Department:															
Quartermaster Corps	4,852	2,610	1,016	6,446	1,179	13	11	1,181	2,709	1,057	818	2,918	.....	10,545	10,545
Ordnance Department at large	3,911	13,927	8,368	9,500	89	.....	.....	89	1,168	2,138	1,508	1,798	.....	11,387	11,387
Engineer Department at large	8,318	5,832	5,386	8,764	905	220	209	916	6,087	.....	.....	6,087	.....	15,767	15,767
Miscellaneous	1,033	1,172	527	1,678	673	186	32	827	720	219	139	800	.....	3,305	3,305
Navy Department:															
Exclusive of trades and labor positions	3,175	3,041	1,557	4,659	15	7	3	19	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4,679	4,679
Trades and labor positions [6]	20,000	43,154	31,154	32,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	10,788	7,788	8,000	.....	40,000	40,000
Post Office Department [7]	520	2	.....	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	522	522
Post offices, except fourth-class postmasters [8]	76,830	2,391	.....	79,221	97,466	.....	681	98,785	1,574	68	.....	1,642	10,334	177,648	187,982
Fourth-class postmasters	46,796	.....	1,717	45,079	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45,079	45,079
Rural carrier service	42,749	590	.....	43,339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,339	43,339
Railway Mail Service	20,989	202	.....	21,191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,191	21,191
Department of the Interior: [9]															
Land service	1,033	411	382	1,062	24	4	3	25	14	.....	.....	14	210	1,101	1,311
Pension examining surgeons	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,521	.....	19	4,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,502	4,502
Indian Service	2,436	1,933	1,974	2,395	4,480	1,802	1,829	4,453	855	510	554	811	6	7,659	7,665
Reclamation Service	3,304	2,700	2,162	3,842	6	1	.....	7	4	.....	.....	4	.....	3,853	3,853
Miscellaneous	522	408	372	558	353	147	114	386	8	11	11	18	7	962	969

[1] These figures are furnished by the Post Office Department.

[2] Presidential appointees in the Interior Department are the Secretary, 2 assistants, 10 bureau officers, Indian allotting agent, Recorder of Deeds, Register of Wills, 10 members Board of Indian Commissioners, and 9 members Board Visitors to St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

[3] Presidential positions: Officers of department, 18; commissioners of deeds, 23; notaries public, 800; trustees Reform School, 16.

[4] It has been found impracticable to separate the employees of the Department of Commerce from those in the Department of Labor.

[5] Presidential appointees in the Public Health Service are Surgeon General and Assistant, 13 senior surgeons, 70 surgeons, 70 assistant surgeons, and 37 passed assistant surgeons.

[6] The number of trade and labor positions in the navy-yard service is estimated at 40,000, of which about one-fifth are those of unskilled laborers. The number appointed was 53,942, and the figures in the table are based upon these data.

[7] Post-office inspectors, 422; clerks at headquarters, division of post-office inspectors, 100.

[8] The 10,334 positions in the presidential column are those of first, second, and third class postmasters.

[9] Presidential appointees in the Interior Department: Field service, 99 registers and 98 receivers of land offices; 13 surveyors general, governors of Alaska and Hawaii, secretary of Hawaii, 8 miscellaneous in Indian Service, 3 members Alaska Engineering Commission, and 1 mine inspector for Alaska.

No. 392.—Civil Service Number of Positions, by Status, on July 1, 1916, Additions by Appointments, etc., and Subtractions by Separations etc., During the Fiscal Year, and Number of Positions on June 30, 1917—Continued.

Department and subdivision of the service.	Classified competitive positions.				Excepted and noncompetitive positions.				Unclassified positions.				Total positions on June 30, 1917.		
	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc	Subtractions by separations, etc	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Number July 1, 1916.	Additions by appointments, etc.	Subtractions by separations, etc.	Number June 30, 1917.	Presidential.	All other.	Total.
OUTSIDE OF WASHINGTON, D. C.—continued.															
Department of Justice	656	259	183	732	1,907	430	240	2,097	7	2	2	7	176	2,836	3,012
Department of Agriculture	8,201	1,923	1,554	8,570	5,026	2,225	1,698	5,553	839	563	507	895	.....	15,018	15,018
Departments of Commerce and Labor [1]					204			204					.....	204	204
Lighthouse Service	2,993	494	446	3,041	2,416	52	49	2,419	1,195	.....	.....	1,195	.....	6,655	6,655
Immigration Service	1,366	431	297	1,500	214	41	46	209	173	46	17	202	8	1,911	1,919
Steamboat-Inspection Service	314	84	43	355	6	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	361	371
Miscellaneous	52	562	435	179	804	87	47	844	1,643	26	24	1,645	.....	2,668	2,668
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,290	669	588	1,371	25	1	5	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,392	1,392
Civil Service Commission	35	10	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	36
Panama Canal Service	860	168	174	854	83	8	7	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	938	938
Total	266,906	85,553	61,037	291,422	124,093	7,362	7,205	124,250	25,639	15,838	11,840	29,637	11,141	445,309	456,450
Grand total of table	296,926	97,231	67,258	326,899	125,427	7,959	7,646	125,740	28,769	16,578	12,253	33,094	12,134	485,733	497,867
Isthmian Canal Service, unclassified and excepted working force on June 30, 1916 [2]															19,938
Grand total															517,805

[1] It has not been found practicable to separate the employees in the Department of Labor from those in the Department of Commerce.
[2] Only changes in the force of canal employees subject to examination are included in the body of this table.

No. 393.—PENSIONERS: Number on the Rolls, First Payments, and Amounts of Disbursements for Pensions, 1874 to 1917.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on the rolls.			First payments.	Pensions, exclusive of first payments.	Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1874	121,628	114,613	236,241			30,206,778.99	966,794.13
1875	122,989	111,832	234,821			29,270,404.76	982,695.36
1876	124,239	107,898	232,137			27,936,209.53	1,015,078.81
1877	128,723	103,381	232,104	3,231,937.12	24,897,884.60	28,182,821.72	1,034,459.33
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	2,992,362.17	23,793,657.27	26,786,009.44	1,032,500.09
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	5,763,758.60	27,900,670.32	33,664,428.92	837,734.14
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	12,468,191.20	44,221,037.88	56,689,229.08	935,027.28
1881	161,110	104,720	268,850	23,628,176.61	26,955,228.74	50,583,405.35	1,072,059.64
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	26,421,669.19	27,891,502.86	54,313,172.05	1,466,236.01
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	29,906,753.94	30,520,819.87	60,427,573.81	2,591,648.29
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	28,413,815.10	34,498,572.37	57,912,387.47	2,835,181.00
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	27,115,912.21	38,056,024.91	65,171,937.12	3,392,576.34
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	22,137,054.16	41,954,088.74	61,091,142.90	3,245,016.61
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	25,166,990.06	48,586,007.02	73,752,997.08	3,753,400.91
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	22,299,605.46	56,050,895.21	78,350,501.67	3,515,057.27
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	21,442,349.13	67,400,371.45	88,842,720.58	3,466,968.40
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	38,721,866.03	67,371,981.36	106,093,850.39	3,626,382.13
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	38,652,274.31	78,660,416.19	117,312,690.50	4,700,636.44
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	45,114,167.68	94,279,979.43	139,394,147.11	4,898,865.80
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	33,756,519.38	123,150,088.56	156,906,637.94	4,867,734.42
1894	751,382	215,162	969,544	11,917,359.58	128,069,366.59	139,986,726.17	3,963,976.31
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	11,451,133.01	128,361,161.29	139,812,294.30	4,338,020.21
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	11,289,278.48	126,931,425.98	138,220,701.46	3,991,375.61
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	12,575,601.40	127,374,115.95	139,949,717.35	3,987,783.07
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	15,542,914.03	129,108,965.77	144,651,879.80	4,114,091.46
1899	764,104	237,415	991,519	9,247,957.75	129,107,095.20	138,355,052.95	4,147,517.73
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	9,828,525.07	128,633,605.58	138,462,130.65	3,841,706.74
1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	9,934,763.54	128,596,720.30	138,531,483.84	3,868,795.44
1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	8,677,548.44	128,826,719.55	137,504,267.99	3,831,378.96
1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	9,359,905.69	128,399,748.02	137,759,653.71	3,993,216.79
1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	10,396,375.33	130,697,196.16	141,093,571.49	3,849,366.25
1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	8,940,064.00	132,202,797.33	141,142,861.33	3,721,832.82
1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	6,152,182.67	132,848,105.58	139,000,288.25	3,523,269.51
1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	6,643,768.39	131,511,644.07	138,155,412.46	3,309,110.44
1908	656,071	293,616	951,687	18,894,632.41	139,698,452.86	158,093,085.27	2,860,963.36
1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	6,489,416.73	155,484,287.04	161,973,703.77	2,852,583.73
1910	602,180	318,903	921,083	4,858,504.27	155,115,551.81	159,974,056.08	2,657,673.85
1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	4,842,925.60	152,482,234.75	157,325,160.35	2,517,127.06
1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	4,096,502.81	148,889,930.91	152,986,433.72	2,448,857.31
1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	18,250,225.26	155,921,435.54	174,171,660.80	2,548,246.39
1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	4,856,614.31	167,560,931.95	172,417,546.26	2,066,507.15
1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	4,504,187.67	161,014,078.47	165,518,266.14	1,779,853.30
1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	4,809,611.03	154,345,478.89	159,155,089.92	1,656,722.33
1917	360,936	303,175	673,111	8,028,111.03	152,266,942.91	160,895,053.94	1,582,854.96

The amounts that have been paid for pensions to soldiers, sailors, and marines, their widows, minor children, and dependent relatives on account of military and naval service in the several wars and in the regular service since the foundation of the Government to June 30, 1917, are as follows:

War of the Revolution (estimated)	$70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service pension)	46,010,445.70
Indian wars (service pension)	14,204,296.51
War with Mexico (service pension)	51,294,284.61
Civil War	4,917,215,599.49
War with Spain and Philippine insurrection	57,523,347.49
Regular establishment	42,764,350.73
Unclassified	16,503,447.41
Total	5,215,528,780.94

No. 394.—PENSIONERS: Number on Rolls, by States, Insular Possessions, and Foreign Countries, on June 30, 1917, and the Amount Paid for Pensions During the Year Ended June 30, 1917.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
STATES AND TERRITORIES.		*Dollars.*
Alabama	2,653	634,146.50
Alaska	65	15,536.95
Arizona	735	175,087.05
Arkansas	7,234	1,729,143.02
California	23,764	5,680,308.92
Colorado	6,621	1,582,617.63
Connecticut	8,217	1,964,109.51
Delaware	2,136	510,568.08
District of Columbia	7,381	1,764,280.43
Florida	4,177	998,428.31
Georgia	2,460	588,013.80
Idaho	1,842	440,293.26
Illinois	46,376	11,085,256.28
Indiana	41,041	9,810,030.23
Iowa	22,851	5,462,074.53
Kansas	26,590	6,357,958.97
Kentucky	17,537	4,191,869.11
Louisiana	4,411	1,054,361.33
Maine	11,714	2,799,997.42
Maryland	10,217	2,442,169.51
Massachusetts	28,021	6,697,859.03
Michigan	28,165	6,732,279.95
Minnesota	10,434	2,494,039.02
Mississippi	3,294	787,364.82
Missouri	32,419	7,749,113.57
Montana	1,945	464,913.35
Nebraska	11,799	2,820,314.97
Nevada	327	78,162.81
New Hampshire	5,388	1,287,893.64
New Jersey	16,927	4,046,060.81
New Mexico	1,558	372,408.74
New York	56,081	13,420,187.74
North Carolina	2,983	713,026.49
North Dakota	2,407	575,345.21
Ohio	63,703	15,243,996.22
Oklahoma	9,361	2,237,559.83
Oregon	6,405	1,530,987.15
Pennsylvania	62,133	14,857,958.15
Rhode Island	3,682	880,108.46
South Carolina	1,392	332,729.76
South Dakota	4,429	1,058,603.86
Tennessee	13,926	3,328,731.78
Texas	6,901	1,649,546.03
Utah	843	201,502.29
Vermont	5,372	1,284,069.16
Virginia	7,153	1,709,781.59
Washington	8,178	1,954,787.34
West Virginia	8,693	2,077,887.79
Wisconsin	16,243	3,882,564.29
Wyoming	691	165,169.73
Total	668,884	159,931,864.11
POSSESSIONS.		
Canal Zone, total	1	144.00
Guam	2	528.00
Hawaii	62	14,564.15
Philippines	49	11,529.07
Porto Rico	27	6,512.92
Virgin Islands	1	144.00
Total	142	33,422.14

State or country.	Number.	Amount.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.		*Dollars.*
Argentina	9	2,151.27
Australia	79	18,883.37
Austria-Hungary	27	3,156.99
Azores	4	954.00
Bahamas	3	720.00
Belgium	16	3,824.43
Bermuda	6	896.00
Brazil	4	880.00
British West Indies	10	2,390.30
Bulgaria	2	324.00
Canada	2,119	505,504.57
Chile	11	3,120.00
China	11	2,410.30
Colombia	2	288.00
Costa Rica	3	720.00
Cuba	35	8,366.06
Denmark	45	9,756.35
Dutch West Indies	4	1,068.00
England	386	92,265.58
Finland	7	1,673.21
France	54	12,907.62
Germany	371	89,340.06
Greece	8	1,512.24
Guatemala	2	564.00
Haiti	2	720.00
Honduras	4	1,200.93
Hongkong	2	278.94
India	7	1,537.02
Ireland	330	76,879.96
Isle of Pines	4	920.10
Italy	55	17,148.65
Japan	30	9,322.17
Liberia	5	1,314.80
Mexico	32	7,648.96
Netherlands	9	1,747.72
Newfoundland	6	1,320.81
New Zealand	15	5,585.45
Nicaragua	2	324.00
Norway	61	14,580.83
Panama	5	1,018.93
Peru	10	2,126.41
Portugal	3	708.00
Russia	8	1,904.99
Scotland	60	14,436.80
South Africa	6	1,740.00
Spain	7	1,885.23
Sweden	77	19,946.59
Switzerland	56	17,385.68
Tasmania	2	636.00
Turkey in Asia	9	1,952.45
Turkey in Europe	2	396.00
Wales	25	5,975.75
All other [1]	24	4,378.73
Total	4,085	929,767.69
Grand total	673,111	160,895,053.94

[1] Includes one pensioner in each of the following countries and the amount paid: Algeria, $144; Arabia, $84; Barbados, $144; Bolivia, $360; Borneo, $168; Cape de Verde Islands, $228; Comoro Islands, $120; Dominican Republic, $204; East Africa, $144; Egypt, $144; Guadeloupe, $240; Malta, $144; Mauritius, $144; Morocco, $144; Poland, $400.73; Roumania, $36; Samoa, $96; Serbia, $102; Seychelles Islands, $144; Siam, $180; St. Helena, $144; Tonga Islands, $216; Uruguay, $360; and Venezuela, $288.

No. 395.—MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES EMPLOYED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE SEVERAL WARS SINCE AND INCLUDING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION: DATES OF WARS AND NUMBERS OF TROOPS ENGAGED.

[Source: Report of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

War.	Dates.		Troops engaged.				
	From—	To—	Regulars.	Militia and Volunteers.	Navy.	Total.	Individuals (estimated).
Revolution, war of the	Apr. 19, 1775	Apr. 11, 1783	130,711	58,750	15,000		
Estimated additional				105,330		309,791	184,088
Northwestern Indian war with the Miamis, Wyandots, Delawares, Potawatomies, Shawnees, Chippewas, and Ottawas. — General Harmer	Sept. 19, 1790		320	1,133		1,453	
General St. Clair						2,300	
General Wayne		Aug. 3, 1795	2,843	2,387		5,230	
						8,983	5,627
France, war with	July 9, 1798	Sept. 30, 1800			4,593	4,593	3,216
Tripoli, Africa, war with	June 10, 1801	June 4, 1805			3,330	3,330	2,331
Northwestern Indian war, General Harrison	Sept. 11, 1811	Oct. —, 1813	250	660		910	676
Great Britain, war with, 1812	June 18, 1812	Feb. 17, 1815	35,000	471,622	20,000	576,622	286,730
Creek Indian war, Alabama	July 27, 1813	Aug. 9, 1814	600	13,181		13,781	9,048
Seminole or Florida and Georgia Indian war	Nov. 20, 1817	Oct. 31, 1818	1,000	5,911		6,911	4,643
Winnebago expedition, Wisconsin, also called La Fever Indian war (no fighting)	June —, 1827	Sept. —, 1827	900	516		1,416	1,330
Sac and Fox Indian war in Illinois	1831	1831					
Black Hawk Indian war	Apr. 26, 1832	Sept. 21, 1832	1,339	5,126		6,465	5,900
Cherokee disturbance and removal	1833	1839		9,494		9,494	5,547
Seminole or Florida war	Dec. 23, 1835	Aug. 14, 1842	11,169	29,953		41,122	22,795
Sabine Indian disturbances, Southwestern frontier, La., Ark., and Tex. (no fighting)	Apr. —, 1836	June —, 1837	1,323	3,106		4,429	3,365
Creek Indian disturbance in Alabama	May 5, 1836	Sept. 30, 1837	935	12,483		13,418	10,204
New York, Aroostook, and Canada (Patriot war) frontier disturbances	1838	1839		1,500		1,500	1,050
Florida war with the Seminole Indians	1842	Dec. 31, 1858					
Mexico, war with	Apr. 24, 1846	May 30, 1848	30,954	73,776	7,500	112,230	78,718
Cayuse Indian, Oregon, Oregon volunteers	1848	1848	(1)	1,116		1,116	1,005
Texas and New Mexico Indian war	1849	1856	5,050	1,415		6,465	4,243
Apache, Navaho, and Utah war	1849	1855	1,500	1,061		2,561	1,785
California Indian disturbance, Yuma expedition	Dec. —, 1851	Apr. —, 1852	265			265	
Utah Indian disturbance	1851	1853	10	530		540	540
Oregon and Washington Indian war, Rogue River, Yakima, Klikitat, Klamath, and Salmon River	1851	Dec. 31, 1856	860	6,379		7,229	5,145
Comanche Indian war	1854	1854		503		503	425
Seminole or Florida Indian war	Dec. 20, 1855	May 8, 1858		2,687		2,687	1,715
Rebellion, war of the (actual hostilities, however, commenced upon the firing on Fort Sumter, Apr. 12, 1861, and ceased by the surrender of the Confederate forces under Gen. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865)	Apr. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1866	126,587	2,545,754	195,963	2,778,304	2,213,365
Spanish-American war (actual hostilities ceased Aug. 13, 1898)	Apr. 21, 1898	Apr. 11, 1899	57,329	223,235	[2] 31,959	[2] 312,523	[3] 312,000
Philippine Islands, insurrection in	Feb. 4, 1899	July 4, 1902	76,415	50,052	[2] 13,570	[2] 140,038	139,438
Expedition for the relief of United States legation at Peking, China	July 6, 1900	May 27, 1901	5,000	(3)	[2] 1,913	[2] 6,913	6,713

[1] No Regulars.

[2] Officers in U. S. Marine Corps included, but not officers in U. S. Navy proper

[3] No Volunteers.

No. 396.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1916.

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Progressive.	Prohibition.	Socialist.	Socialist Labor.	Total.[1]
Alabama	22,809	99,409	.....	1,034	1,925	.....	131,177
Arizona	20,524	33,170	.....	1,153	3,174	.....	58,021
Arkansas	47,148	112,148	.....	2,015	6,999	.....	168,310
California	462,394	466,200	.....	27,698	43,259	.....	999,551
Colorado	102,308	178,816	.....	2,793	10,049	.....	293,966
Connecticut	106,514	99,786	.....	1,780	5,179	606	213,874
Delaware	26,011	24,753	.....	566	480	.....	51,810
Florida	14,611	55,984	.....	4,855	5,353	.....	80,803
Georgia	11,225	125,845	20,653	.....	967	.....	158,690
Idaho	55,368	70,054	.....	1,127	8,066	.....	134,615
Illinois	1,152,549	950,229	.....	26,047	61,394	2,488	2,192,707
Indiana	341,005	334,063	3,898	16,368	21,855	1,659	718,848
Iowa	280,449	221,699	.....	3,371	10,976	.....	516,495
Kansas	277,658	314,588	.....	12,882	24,685	.....	629,813
Kentucky	241,854	269,990	.....	3,036	4,734	333	519,947
Louisiana	6,466	79,875	6,319	.....	292	.....	92,982
Maine	69,506	64,127	.....	597	2,177	.....	136,407
Maryland	117,347	138,359	.....	2,903	2,674	756	262,039
Massachusetts	268,784	247,885	.....	2,993	11,058	1,097	531,817
Michigan	339,097	285,151	.....	8,139	16,120	.....	648,507
Minnesota	179,544	179,152	200	7,793	20,117	468	387,364
Mississippi	4,253	80,422	.....	.....	1,484	.....	86,159
Missouri	369,339	398,025	.....	3,884	14,612	902	780,762
Montana	66,750	101,063	298	.....	9,564	.....	177,675
Nebraska	117,257	158,827	.....	2,952	7,141	.....	286,177
Nevada	12,127	17,776	.....	348	3,065	.....	33,316
New Hampshire	43,723	43,779	.....	303	1,318	.....	89,123
New Jersey	269,352	211,645	.....	3,187	10,462	890	495,536
New Mexico	31,163	33,693	.....	112	1,999	.....	66,967
New York	869,115	759,426	10,172	19,031	45,944	2,666	1,706,354
North Carolina	120,988	168,383	.....	51	490	.....	289,912
North Dakota	53,471	55,206	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,677
Ohio	514,753	604,161	.....	8,080	38,092	.....	1,165,086
Oklahoma	97,233	148,113	234	1,646	45,190	.....	292,416
Oregon	126,813	120,087	.....	4,729	9,711	.....	261,340
Pennsylvania	703,734	521,784	.....	28,525	42,637	417	1,297,097
Rhode Island	44,358	40,394	.....	470	1,914	180	87,316
South Carolina	1,550	61,846	.....	.....	135	.....	63,531
South Dakota	64,217	59,191	.....	1,774	3,760	.....	128,942
Tennessee	110,223	153,282	.....	147	2,542	.....	272,194
Texas	64,999	286,514	.....	1,985	18,963	.....	372,461
Utah	54,137	84,025	.....	149	4,460	144	142,915
Vermont	40,250	22,708	.....	709	798	.....	64,465
Virginia	49,356	102,824	.....	783	1,060	67	153,990
Washington	167,244	183,388	.....	6,868	22,800	730	381,030
West Virginia	143,124	140,403	.....	175	6,140	.....	289,842
Wisconsin	221,323	193,042	.....	7,166	27,846	.....	449,377
Wyoming	21,698	28,316	.....	373	1,453	.....	51,840
Total	8,538,221	9,129,606	41,894	220,506	585,113	13,403	18,528,743
Plurality	.....	591,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table.

No. 397.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY STATES, 1892 TO 1916.[1]

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1892	1896	1900	1904	1908	1912	1916
Alabama	232,757	194,574	158,942	108,845	103,809	117,879	131,177
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,722	58,021
Arkansas	146,769	148,508	127,444	116,421	152,126	124,029	108,310
California	269,543	297,496	302,399	331,545	386,597	673,527	990,551
Colorado	93,891	189,819	220,565	243,087	263,877	265,880	293,966
Connecticut	164,262	174,402	180,140	191,117	189,999	190,398	213,874
Delaware	37,222	31,538	42,001	43,875	48,024	48,693	51,810
Florida	35,556	46,456	39,226	39,307	49,360	51,891	80,803
Georgia	221,616	163,262	122,736	130,992	132,794	121,420	158,690
Idaho	19,609	29,621	57,701	72,578	97,288	105,755	134,615
Illinois	873,646	1,089,008	1,130,873	1,075,609	1,154,751	1,146,173	2,192,707
Indiana	553,613	637,124	663,840	681,934	721,126	654,474	718,848
Iowa	443,159	521,617	530,189	485,902	494,770	492,356	516,495
Kansas	324,905	335,787	363,766	328,557	375,946	365,497	629,813
Kentucky	340,844	445,956	467,600	435,765	490,687	453,698	519,947
Louisiana	115,565	101,046	67,904	53,908	75,146	79,377	92,982
Maine	116,009	118,504	105,721	96,037	106,336	129,640	136,407
Maryland	213,275	250,877	264,288	224,224	238,531	231,981	262,039
Massachusetts	390,672	417,367	414,697	445,146	456,926	488,056	531,817
Michigan	465,792	544,958	544,375	525,699	541,749	550,076	645,507
Minnesota	267,238	338,540	316,311	292,959	331,304	334,219	387,364
Mississippi	52,727	70,472	59,103	58,377	66,904	64,528	86,159
Missouri	540,650	558,329	683,656	643,861	715,874	698,562	786,762
Montana	44,315	53,217	63,693	64,444	68,822	79,826	177,675
Nebraska	200,206	224,174	241,430	225,732	206,709	249,208	286,177
Nevada	10,878	10,314	10,196	12,115	24,526	20,115	33,313
New Hampshire	89,329	88,567	92,348	90,097	89,592	87,950	89,123
New Jersey	336,269	371,047	401,206	432,548	467,198	424,622	495,536
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,245	66,967
New York	1,318,988	1,424,140	1,548,000	1,617,770	1,638,380	1,587,983	1,706,354
North Carolina	281,025	330,990	292,672	208,110	252,310	244,455	289,912
North Dakota	36,105	47,379	57,795	70,290	94,582	86,580	108,677
Ohio	850,166	1,014,295	1,035,789	1,004,668	1,121,582	1,037,094	1,165,086
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	255,228	253,801	292,416
Oregon	78,491	97,414	84,216	90,154	110,889	137,040	261,340
Pennsylvania	1,002,112	1,194,358	1,173,214	1,236,738	1,267,443	1,217,502	1,297,097
Rhode Island	53,193	54,781	56,548	68,656	72,317	77,894	87,816
South Carolina	70,492	68,938	50,862	55,140	66,398	50,350	63,531
South Dakota	70,513	82,950	96,124	101,395	114,775	116,325	128,942
Tennessee	264,974	323,796	274,153	242,788	257,515	247,821	272,194
Texas	422,175	526,693	423,706	234,008	292,472	301,788	372,461
Utah	.....	78,119	93,130	101,026	108,611	112,385	142,915
Vermont	55,785	63,331	55,785	51,887	52,654	62,841	64,465
Virginia	292,306	294,959	264,470	130,544	137,066	136,976	153,990
Washington	87,962	93,583	107,524	145,251	183,879	322,799	381,030
West Virginia	171,071	201,768	220,815	240,026	258,151	268,560	289,842
Wisconsin	371,222	447,063	442,613	443,014	454,435	399,972	449,377
Wyoming	16,706	20,600	24,646	30,713	37,609	42,296	51,840
Total	12,043,603	13,813,243	13,964,518	13,523,519	14,887,183	15,031,169	18,528,743
Plurality:							
Republican	.....	507,692	861,459	2,544,343	1,269,900	.....	.....
Democratic	363,612	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160,194	591,385

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the preceding table.

No. 398.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1888 TO 1916.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1888			1892				1896[1]		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Populist.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic-Populist.	Total.
Alabama	.....	10	10	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
Arkansas	.....	7	7	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
California	8	.....	8	1	8	.....	9	8	1	9
Colorado	3	.....	3	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
Connecticut	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Delaware	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	4
Georgia	.....	12	12	.....	13	.....	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Illinois	22	.....	22	.....	24	.....	24	24	.....	24
Indiana	15	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	9	.....	9	.....	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	.....	13	12	1	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	8
Massachusetts	14	.....	14	15	.....	.....	15	15	.....	15
Michigan	13	.....	13	9	5	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	7	.....	7	9	.....	.....	9	9	.....	9
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
Missouri	.....	16	16	.....	17	.....	17	.....	17	17
Montana	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Nebraska	5	.....	5	8	.....	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	.....	9	9	.....	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
New York	36	.....	36	.....	36	.....	36	36	.....	36
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	11	.....	11	.....	11	11
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	3	.....	3
Ohio	23	.....	23	22	1	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	3	.....	3	3	.....	1	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	30	.....	30	32	.....	.....	32	32	.....	32
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	13	13	.....	15	.....	15	.....	15	15
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....	12	.....	12	12
Washington	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	4
West Virginia	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Wisconsin	11	.....	11	.....	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3	3
Total	233	168	401	145	277	22	444	271	176	447
Plurality	65	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	95	.....	.....

[1] The electoral vote for Vice President in 1896 was: Republican, 271; Democratic, 149; Populist, 27.

No. 398.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1900			1904			1908		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama	.....	11	11	.....	11	11	.....	11	11
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
California	9	.....	9	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Colorado	.....	4	4	5	.....	5	.....	5	5
Connecticut	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Delaware	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Florida	.....	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Georgia	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Idaho	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Illinois	24	.....	24	27	.....	27	27	.....	27
Indiana	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	15	.....	15
Iowa	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Kansas	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	10
Kentucky	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	13	13
Louisiana	.....	8	8	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
Maine	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	6	.....	6
Maryland	8	.....	8	1	7	8	2	6	8
Massachusetts	15	.....	15	16	.....	16	16	.....	16
Michigan	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	14
Minnesota	9	.....	9	11	.....	11	11	.....	11
Mississippi	.....	9	9	.....	10	10	.....	10	10
Missouri	.....	17	17	18	.....	18	18	.....	18
Montana	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	.....	8	8
Nevada	.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	3
New Hampshire	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
New Jersey	10	.....	10	12	.....	12	12	.....	12
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	36	.....	36	39	.....	39	39	.....	39
North Carolina	.....	11	11	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
North Dakota	3	.....	3	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Ohio	23	.....	23	23	.....	23	23	.....	23
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
Oregon	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Pennsylvania	32	.....	32	34	.....	34	34	.....	34
Rhode Island	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
South Carolina	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	9	9
South Dakota	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Tennessee	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Texas	.....	15	15	.....	18	18	.....	18	18
Utah	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Vermont	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
Virginia	.....	12	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	12
Washington	4	.....	4	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
West Virginia	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	7	.....	7
Wisconsin	12	.....	12	13	.....	13	13	.....	13
Wyoming	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
Total	292	155	447	336	140	476	321	162	483
Plurality	137	.....	.....	196	.....	.....	159	.....	.....

No. 398.—Electoral Vote for President: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1888 to 1916—Continued.

State.	1912				1916		
	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Total.	Republican.	Democratic.	Total.
Alabama		12		12		12	12
Arizona		3		3		3	3
Arkansas		9		9		9	9
California		2	11	13		13	13
Colorado		6		6		6	6
Connecticut		7		7	7		7
Delaware		3		3	3		3
Florida		6		6		6	6
Georgia		14		14		14	14
Idaho		4		4		4	4
Illinois		29		29	29		29
Indiana		15		15	15		15
Iowa		13		13	13		13
Kansas		10		10		10	10
Kentucky		13		13		13	13
Louisiana		10		10		10	10
Maine		6		6	6		6
Maryland		8		8		8	8
Massachusetts		18		18	18		18
Michigan			15	15	15		15
Minnesota			12	12	12		12
Mississippi		10		10		10	10
Missouri		18		18		18	18
Montana		4		4		4	4
Nebraska		8		8		8	8
Nevada		3		3		3	3
New Hampshire		4		4		4	4
New Jersey		14		14	14		14
New Mexico		3		3		3	3
New York		45		45	45		45
North Carolina		12		12		12	12
North Dakota		5		5		5	5
Ohio		24		24		24	24
Oklahoma		10		10		10	10
Oregon		5		5	5		5
Pennsylvania			38	38	38		38
Rhode Island		5		5	5		5
South Carolina		9		9		9	9
South Dakota			5	5	5		5
Tennessee		12		12		12	12
Texas		20		20		20	20
Utah	4			4		4	4
Vermont	4			4	4		4
Virginia		12		12		12	12
Washington			7	7		7	7
West Virginia		8		8	7	1	8
Wisconsin		13		13	13		13
Wyoming		3		3		3	3
Total	8	435	88	531	254	277	531
Plurality		347				23	

No. 399.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama				[4]1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														[6]1
Arkansas						[4]1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							[4]2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										[4]1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							[4]1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											[4]1	1	1	2
Illinois				[4]1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				[4]1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa							[4]2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana				[4]1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine				[6]7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan						[4]1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota								[4]2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi				[4]1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana											[4]1	1	1	2
Nebraska									[4]1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada									[4]1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico														[5]1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota											[4]1	1	2	3
Ohio			[4]1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													[4]5	8
Oregon								[4]1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota											[4]2	2	2	3
Tennessee		[4]1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas							[4]2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah												[4]1	1	2
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington											[4]1	2	3	5
West Virginia										3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin							[4]2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming											[4]1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership originally fixed at 233, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)

Year.	Area.[1]	Population June 1.[2]	Population per square mile.[3]	Wealth.[4]		Public debt, less cash in Treasury July 1.	
				Total.	Per capita.	Total.[5]	Per capita.
	Sq. miles.			*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*
1800	892,135	5,308,483	6.12			82,976,294.35	15.63
1810	1,720,122	7,239,881	4.29			53,173,217.52	7.34
1820	1,792,223	9,638,453	5.50			91,015,566.15	9.44
1830	1,792,223	12,866,020	7.34			48,565,406.50	3.77
1840	1,792,223	17,069,453	9.73			3,573,343.82	.21
1850	2,997,119	23,191,876	7.88	7,135,780,000	307.69	63,452,773.55	2.74
1855	3,026,789	27,256,000	9.16			35,586,956.56	1.31
1860	3,026,789	31,443,321	10.57	16,159,616,000	513.03	59,064,402.01	1.91
1861	3,026,789	32,064,000	10.78			87,718,660.80	2.74
1862	3,026,789	32,704,000	11.00			505,312,752.17	15.45
1863	3,026,789	33,365,000	11.22			1,111,360,737.41	33.31
1864	3,026,789	34,046,000	11.45			1,709,452,277.04	50.21
1865	3,026,789	34,748,000	11.68			2,674,815,856.76	76.98
1866	3,026,789	35,469,000	11.93			2,636,036,163.84	74.32
1867	3,026,789	36,211,000	12.18			2,508,151,211.69	69.26
1868	3,026,789	36,973,000	12.43			2,480,863,413.23	67.10
1869	3,026,789	37,756,000	12.69			2,432,771,873.09	64.43
1870	3,026,789	38,558,371	12.96	30,068,518,000	779.83	2,331,169,956.21	60.46
1871	3,026,789	39,555,000	13.30			2,246,994,038.67	56.81
1872	3,026,789	40,596,000	13.65			2,149,780,530.35	52.96
1873	3,026,789	41,677,000	14.01			2,105,402,060.75	50.52
1874	3,026,789	42,796,000	14.39			2,104,149,153.69	49.17
1875	3,026,789	43,951,000	14.78			2,090,041,170.13	47.53
1876	3,026,789	45,137,000	15.18			2,060,925,310.45	45.66
1877	3,026,789	46,353,000	15.59			2,019,275,431.37	43.56
1878	3,026,789	47,598,000	16.00			1,999,382,280.45	42.01
1879	3,026,789	48,866,000	16.43			1,996,414,905.03	40.85
1880	3,026,789	50,155,783	16.86	43,642,000,000	870.20	1,919,326,747.75	38.27
1881	3,026,789	51,316,000	17.25			1,819,650,154.23	35.46
1882	3,026,789	52,495,000	17.65			1,675,923,474.25	31.91
1883	3,026,789	53,693,000	18.05			1,538,781,625.15	28.66
1884	3,026,789	54,911,000	18.46			1,438,542,995.39	26.20
1885	3,026,789	56,148,000	18.88			1,375,352,443.91	24.50
1886	3,026,789	57,404,000	19.30			1,282,145,840.44	22.34
1887	3,026,789	58,680,000	19.73			1,175,108,675.42	20.03
1888	3,026,789	59,974,000	20.17			1,063,004,894.73	17.72
1889	3,026,789	61,289,000	20.61			975,939,750.22	15.92
1890	3,026,789	62,947,714	21.16	65,037,091,000	1,035.57	890,784,370.53	14.15
1891	3,026,789	63,814,000	21.47			851,912,751.78	13.34
1892	3,026,789	65,086,000	21.88			841,526,463.60	12.93
1893	3,026,789	66,349,000	22.31			838,969,475.75	12.64
1894	3,026,789	67,632,000	22.74			899,313,380.55	13.30
1895	3,026,789	68,934,000	23.18	[9] 77,000,000,000	[9]1,117.01	901,672,966.74	13.08
1896	3,026,789	70,254,000	23.62			955,297,253.70	13.60
1897	3,026,789	71,592,000	24.07			986,656,086.14	13.78
1898	3,026,789	72,947,000	24.53			1,027,085,492.14	14.08
1899	3,026,789	74,318,000	24.99			1,155,320,235.19	15.55
1900	3,026,789	75,994,575	25.55	88,517,307,000	1,164.79	1,107,711,257.89	14.58
1901	3,026,789	77,612,509	26.10			1,044,739,119.97	13.46
1902	3,026,789	79,230,563	26.64			969,457,241.04	12.24
1903	3,026,789	80,848,557	27.18			925,011,637.31	11.44
1904	3,026,789	82,466,551	27.73	107,104,212,000	1,318.11	967,231,773.75	11.73
1905	3,026,789	84,084,545	28.27			989,866,772.00	11.77
1906	3,026,789	85,702,533	28.82			964,435,686.79	11.25
1907	3,026,789	87,320,539	29.36			878,596,755.03	10.06
1908	3,026,789	88,938,527	29.90			938,132,409.38	10.55
1909	3,026,789	90,556,521	30.45			1,023,861,530.79	11.31
1910	3,026,789	92,174,515	30.99			1,040,449,185.25	11.35
1911	3,026,789	93,792,509	31.54			1,015,784,338.46	10.83
1912	3,026,789	95,410,503	32.08	187,739,071,090	1,965.00	1,027,574,697.28	10.77
1913	3,026,789	97,028,497	32.63			1,028,504,055.14	10.60
1914	3,026,789	98,646,491	33.17			1,027,257,009.56	10.41
1915	3,026,789	100,264,485	33.71			1,030,148,006.00	10.37
1916	3,026,789	101,882,479	34.26			1,006,281,572.10	9.88
1917	3,026,789	103,500,473	34.80			1,908,635,223.82	18.44

[1] The figures relate to continental United States.
[2] For other than census years prior to 1890 the figures are for July 1.
[3] The figures are based upon the land area of continental United States and upon population as given in the preceding column.
[4] True valuation of real and personal property; the figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, relate to continental United States, and cover census years.
[5] 1800 to 1855, outstanding principal of the public debt Jan. 1.
[6] Figures for the years 1800 to 1855 include the total public debt

PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES.

PROGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917.

Interest-bearing debt July 1.[5]	Annual interest charge.*	Interest per capita.*	Gold coined.†	Silver coined.†	Commercial ratio of silver to gold.†	Money in circulation July 1.		Year.
						Gold.[7]	Silver.[7]	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
82,976,294	3,402,601	0.64	317,760	224,296	15.68	[8] 16,000,000		1800
53,173,218	3,163,671	.44	501,435	638,774	15.77	27,000,000		1810
91,015,566	5,151,004	.53	1,319,030	501,681	15.62	22,300,000		1820
48,565,406	1,912,575	.15	643,105	2,495,400	15.82	26,344,295		1830
3,573,344	174,598	.01	1,675,483	1,726,703	15.62	79,336,916		1840
63,452,774	3,782,393	.16	31,931,739	1,866,100	15.70	147,395,456		1850
35,586,957	2,314,465	.08	29,387,968	3,501,245	15.38	231,063,024		1855
64,640,838	3,443,687	.11	23,473,654	2,259,390	15.29	228,301,775		1860
90,380,874	5,092,630	.16	83,395,530	3,783,740	15.50	246,400,000		1861
365,304,827	22,048,510	.67	20,875,998	1,252,517	15.35	25,000,000		1862
707,531,634	41,854,118	1.25	22,445,482	809,268	15.37	25,000,000		1863
1,359,930,764	78,853,487	2.32	20,081,415	609,917	15.37	25,000,000		1864
2,221,311,918	137,742,617	3.96	23,295,108	691,005	15.44	25,000,000		1865
2,332,331,208	146,068,196	4.12	31,435,945	932,409	15.43	25,000,000		1866
2,248,067,388	138,892,451	3.84	23,828,625	908,876	15.57	25,000,000		1867
2,252,088,728	128,459,598	3.48	19,371,388	1,074,343	15.59	25,000,000		1868
2,162,060,522	125,523,998	3.32	17,582,988	1,286,143	15.60	25,000,000		1869
2,046,455,722	118,784,960	3.08	23,198,788	1,378,256	15.57	25,000,000		1870
1,994,696,750	111,949,331	2.83	21,032,685	3,104,038	15.57	25,000,000		1871
1,814,794,100	103,988,463	2.56	21,812,045	2,504,489	15.63	25,000,000		1872
1,710,483,950	98,049,804	2.35	57,022,748	4,024,748	15.93	25,000,000		1873
1,738,930,750	98,796,005	2.31	35,254,630	6,851,777	16.16	25,000,000		1874
1,722,676,300	96,855,691	2.20	32,951,940	15,347,893	16.64	25,000,000		1875
1,710,685,450	96,104,269	2.11	46,579,453	24,503,308	17.75	25,000,000	21,055,128	1876
1,711,888,500	93,160,644	2.01	43,999,864	28,393,046	17.20	25,000,000	37,884,853	1877
1,794,735,650	94,654,473	1.99	49,786,052	28,518,850	17.92	25,000,000	55,127,573	1878
1,797,643,700	83,773,779	1.71	39,080,080	27,569,776	18.39	110,505,362	69,933,023	1879
1,725,993,100	79,633,981	1.59	62,308,279	27,411,694	18.05	225,695,779	68,622,345	1880
1,639,567,750	75,018,696	1.46	96,850,890	27,940,164	18.25	315,312,877	76,181,776	1881
1,463,810,400	57,360,111	1.09	65,887,685	27,973,132	18.20	358,251,325	78,783,769	1882
1,338,229,150	51,436,710	.96	29,241,990	29,246,968	18.64	344,653,405	82,125,749	1883
1,220,563,850	47,926,433	.87	23,991,757	28,534,863	18.61	340,624,203	86,351,008	1884
1,106,150,950	47,014,133	.84	27,773,013	28,962,176	19.41	341,668,411	82,789,890	1885
1,148,074,100	45,510,098	.79	28,945,542	32,080,710	20.78	358,219,575	98,842,613	1886
1,021,602,350	41,780,530	.71	23,972,383	35,191,081	21.10	376,540,681	104,132,586	1887
950,522,500	38,991,935	.65	31,380,808	33,025,366	22.00	391,114,033	105,880,710	1888
829,853,990	33,752,355	.53	21,413,931	35,496,083	22.10	376,481,568	105,934,463	1889
725,313,110	29,417,603	.47	39,202,908	19.75	374,258,923	110,811,236	1890	
610,529,120	23,615,736	.37	29,222,005	27,518,857	20.92	407,319,163	117,045,399	1891
585,029,330	22,893,883	.35	34,787,233	12,641,078	23.72	408,568,824	120,111,166	1892
585,037,100	22,894,194	.35	56,997,020	8,801,739	26.49	408,536,663	122,399,539	1893
635,041,890	25,394,386	.38	79,546,150	9,200,351	32.56	495,976,730	112,075,619	1894
716,202,060	29,140,792	.42	59,616,358	5,698,010	31.60	479,037,961	112,336,057	1895
817,363,890	34,387,266	.49	47,053,060	23,089,899	30.59	454,905,064	112,321,355	1896
847,365,130	34,387,315	.48	76,028,485	18,487,297	34.20	517,580,088	111,556,990	1897
847,367,470	34,387,409	.47	77,985,757	23,034,033	35.03	557,950,463	122,530,886	1898
1,046,048,750	40,847,873	.54	111,344,220	26,061,520	34.36	679,738,050	130,647,250	1899
1,023,478,850	33,545,130	.44	99,272,943	36,345,321	33.33	610,806,472	142,050,334	1900
987,141,040	29,789,153	.38	101,735,188	30,338,461	34.68	629,790,765	140,156,537	1901
931,070,340	27,542,946	.35	47,184,853	30,028,167	39.15	632,394,289	154,468,577	1902
914,541,410	25,541,573	.32	43,683,793	19,874,440	38.10	617,260,739	165,117,934	1903
895,157,440	24,176,745	.29	233,402,400	15,695,610	35.70	645,817,576	166,842,169	1904
895,153,340	24,176,781	.29	49,638,400	6,332,181	33.87	651,063,589	175,022,043	1905
895,159,140	23,248,064	.27	77,538,045	10,651,088	30.54	668,655,075	188,630,872	1906
894,834,280	21,628,914	.25	131,907,490	13,178,486	31.24	[10]561,697,371	203,487,845	1907
897,503,900	21,101,197	.24	131,638,632	12,391,777	38.64	613,244,810	200,500,822	1908
913,317,400	21,275,602	.23	88,770,908	8,087,853	39.74	590,337,698	204,319,698	1909
913,317,490	21,275,602	.23	101,723,735	3,740,468	38.22	590,877,993	[9]208,016,245	1910
915,353,190	21,336,673	.23	50,176,823	6,457,302	38.33	589,295,518	210,867,772	1911
963,776,770	22,787,081	.24	17,498,523	7,340,995	33.62	610,724,154	215,373,772	1912
965,709,610	22,835,330	.24	25,433,378	3,181,229	34.19	608,400,799	226,585,263	1913
967,953,310	22,891,498	.23	53,457,817	6,083,823	37.37	611,544,661	230,266,183	1914
960,759,090	22,936,642	.23	23,968,401	4,114,082	39.84	590,133,619	223,913,111	1915
971,562,590	23,084,636	.23	18,525,026	8,880,860	30.11	637,256,272	237,364,783	1916
2,712,549,476	83,625,481	.82	10,014	29,412,300	23.31	690,574,527	265,577,472	1917

* Fiscal years. † Calendar years.

[7] Gold and silver can not be stated separately prior to 1876. From 1862 to 1875, inclusive, gold and silver were not in circulation except on the Pacific coast, where it is estimated that the average specie circulation was about $25,000,000, and this estimate is continued for the three following years under the head of gold. After that period gold was available for circulation.

[8] Total specie in circulation; gold and silver were not separately stated prior to 1876. [9] Estimated.

[10] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of $9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Money in circulation July 1—Continued.						
	Gold certificates.	Silver certificates.	United States notes (greenbacks).	National-bank notes.	Miscellaneous currency.[1]	Total money in circulation.	Circulation per capita.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800					10,500,000	26,500,000	4.99
1810					28,000,000	55,000,000	7.60
1820					44,800,000	67,100,000	6.96
1830					61,000,000	87,344,295	6.78
1840					106,968,572	186,305,488	10.91
1850					131,360,526	278,761,982	12.02
1855					186,952,223	418,020,247	15.34
1860					207,102,477	435,407,252	13.85
1861					202,005,767	418,405,767	13.98
1862			72,865,865		236,632,079	334,697,744	10.23
1863			312,481,418		257,912,620	595,394,038	17.84
1864			415,115,990	31,235,270	198,290,218	669,641,478	19.67
1865			378,916,742	146,406,725	164,648,398	714,971,860	20.58
1866			327,792,305	276,116,170	44,683,226	673,591,701	18.99
1867			319,437,702	286,898,020	30,790,406	662,126,128	18.29
1868			328,571,665	295,151,410	32,163,123	680,886,198	18.42
1869			314,702,094	292,870,157	33,001,113	665,573,364	17.63
1870			324,962,638	289,719,714	36,602,075	676,284,427	17.51
1871			343,068,970	314,132,781	86,414,363	718,616,114	18.17
1872			346,198,680	332,276,184	88,103,864	741,548,708	18.27
1873			348,464,145	340,380,078	39,455,189	753,799,412	18.09
1874			371,421,462	340,265,544	39,396,035	776,083,031	18.13
1875			349,686,335	340,546,545	38,869,067	764,101,947	17.16
1876			331,447,378	316,120,702	33,986,180	727,609,388	16.12
1877			337,899,844	301,289,025	20,241,661	722,314,883	15.58
1878		7,080	320,905,895	311,724,361	16,367,725	729,132,634	15.32
1879	15,279,820	414,480	301,644,112	321,404,996		818,631,793	16.75
1880	7,963,900	5,789,569	327,895,457	337,415,178		978,382,228	19.41
1881	5,759,520	30,110,729	328,126,921	349,746,293		1,114,238,119	21.71
1882	5,329,020	51,506,090	325,265,427	362,464,788		1,174,299,419	22.37
1883	59,807,370	72,620,686	323,242,177	348,598,448		1,231,047,925	22.93
1884	71,146,640	96,427,011	318,687,214	330,689,893		1,243,925,909	22.65
1885	126,729,730	101,530,946	331,218,687	309,124,222		1,293,061,836	23.03
1886	76,044,375	88,116,225	323,812,609	304,976,044		1,250,011,531	21.78
1887	91,225,437	142,118,017	326,667,219	276,855,203		1,317,639,143	22.45
1888	121,094,650	200,759,657	308,000,040	245,306,780		1,372,164,870	22.88
1889	117,130,229	257,155,565	316,480,191	207,220,633		1,380,361,649	22.52
1890	130,830,859	297,556,238	384,688,977	181,604,937		1,429,251,270	22.82
1891	120,063,069	307,235,966	343,207,860	162,220,646	40,848,704	1,497,440,307	23.45
1892	141,093,619	326,693,465	309,550,904	167,221,517	128,098,692	1,601,347,187	24.60
1893	92,642,389	328,823,848	319,059,426	174,669,786	152,370,614	1,596,701,065	24.06
1894	66,839,819	326,990,736	266,588,602	200,718,200	193,616,429	1,661,307,165	24.56
1895	42,381,309	319,622,941	263,648,985	206,953,051	171,388,169	1,601,968,473	23.24
1896	42,198,119	330,657,191	224,249,858	215,168,122	126,935,247	1,606,434,966	21.44
1897	37,285,339	357,849,312	246,954,622	226,318,003	141,429,517	1,640,988,171	22.02
1898	35,811,580	399,126,510	284,566,022	222,990,987	123,871,437	1,837,859,894	24.19
1899	32,655,919	402,136,617	308,351,842	237,805,439	112,836,764	1,904,071,881	25.62
1900	200,733,019	408,465,574	313,971,545	500,115,111	79,008,942	2,055,150,997	26.93
1901	247,036,359	429,643,566	330,045,406	845,110,800	47,524,538	2,175,307,961	27.98
1902	306,399,009	446,557,662	331,201,722	845,476,516	29,802,776	2,249,390,551	28.43
1903	377,268,569	454,733,013	334,248,567	899,996,709	19,076,648	2,367,692,169	29.42
1904	465,655,099	461,138,698	333,769,426	433,027,835	12,902,057	2,519,142,859	30.77
1905	485,210,749	454,864,708	332,420,697	480,028,849	9,272,018	2,587,882,653	31.08
1906	516,561,849	471,520,054	335,940,220	548,001,238	7,337,320	2,736,646,628	32.32
1907	600,072,299	470,211,225	342,270,055	589,242,125	5,976,585	[2]2,772,956,455	[2]32.22
1908	782,976,619	465,278,705	339,396,822	631,648,680	4,963,580	3,038,015,488	34.72
1909	815,005,449	477,717,324	340,118,267	665,538,806	4,203,415	3,106,240,657	34.98
1910	802,754,199	478,597,238	334,787,870	683,659,525	3,662,525	[2]3,102,355,605	[2]34.33
1911	930,367,929	453,543,696	338,989,122	687,701,283	3,237,256	3,214,002,596	34.20
1912	943,135,618	469,224,400	337,697,321	705,142,259	2,915,570	3,284,513,094	34.84
1913	1,003,997,709	469,128,592	337,215,180	715,754,236	2,656,670	3,363,738,449	34.56
1914	1,026,149,139	478,601,977	337,845,647	715,180,037	2,427,763	3,402,015,427	34.35
1915	1,072,847,819	481,970,395	332,342,246	785,393,017	2,244,687	[3]3,569,219,574	35.44
1916	1,413,823,289	480,910,937	341,719,547	719,400,794	2,098,165	[3]4,021,130,567	39.29
1917	1,737,052,359	477,184,842	335,961,233	697,448,551	1,970,078	[3]4,763,575,632	45.74

[1] Includes notes of Bank of United States, State bank notes, demand notes of 1862 and 1863; fractional currency 1863 to 1878; Treasury notes of 1890, 1891 to date, and currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872, 1892 to 1900.

[2] As the result of special investigation by the Director of the Mint a reduction of $135,000,000 was made in the estimate of gold coin in circulation on July 1, 1907, as compared with the basis of previous years, and on Sept. 1, 1910, a reduction of $9,700,000 was made in the estimate of silver coin.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Bank clearings.*		National banks.†				
New York.	Total United States.	Number.	Capital paid in.	Loans and discounts.	Surplus fund and undivided profits.	Year.
Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
						1830
						1840
						1850
5,632,912,098						1855
7,231,143,057						1860
5,915,742,758						1861
6,871,443,591						1862
14,867,597,849		66	7,188,303	5,466,088		1863
24,097,196,656		467	75,213,945	70,745,513	4,224,240	1864
26,032,384,342		1,294	325,334,558	362,442,743	54,462,974	1865
28,717,146,914		1,634	414,270,493	550,363,094	79,438,167	1866
28,675,159,472		1,636	418,558,148	538,450,396	93,889,034	1867
28,484,288,637		1,640	420,105,011	655,729,540	109,383,342	1868
37,407,028,987		1,619	422,659,260	686,347,756	126,081,475	1869
27,804,539,406		1,612	427,235,701	719,341,186	134,551,547	1870
29,300,956,682		1,723	450,330,841	789,416,568	143,867,432	1871
33,844,369,568		1,853	470,543,801	871,531,449	155,416,242	1872
35,461,052,826		1,968	490,109,801	925,557,092	172,153,609	1873
22,855,927,636		1,983	491,003,711	926,195,672	184,572,274	1874
26,061,237,902		2,076	501,568,564	972,926,532	185,329,199	1875
21,597,274,247		2,091	500,393,796	933,686,530	178,506,539	1876
23,289,243,701		2,078	481,044,771	901,731,416	176,222,425	1877
22,508,438,442		2,056	470,393,366	835,078,128	158,661,053	1878
25,178,770,091		2,048	455,244,415	835,875,012	160,124,222	1879
37,182,128,621		2,076	455,909,565	994,712,646	168,545,650	1880
48,565,818,212		2,115	460,227,835	1,144,988,949	181,303,655	1881
46,552,840,161		2,230	477,184,390	1,208,932,656	193,208,069	1882
40,393,165,258		2,417	500,298,312	1,285,591,902	206,686,059	1883
34,092,037,338		2,625	522,515,996	1,260,862,936	216,360,903	1884
25,250,791,440		2,689	526,273,602	1,257,655,548	198,753,747	1885
33,374,682,216		2,809	539,109,292	1,421,547,190	221,305,821	1886
34,872,848,786	52,126,704,488	3,014	571,648,811	1,560,371,741	234,643,033	1887
30,863,686,609	48,750,886,813	3,120	588,384,018	1,628,124,565	253,402,009	1888
34,796,465,529	53,501,411,510	3,239	605,851,641	1,779,054,528	269,444,563	1889
37,650,686,572	58,845,279,505	3,484	642,073,676	1,933,509,333	292,469,399	1890
34,053,698,770	57,298,737,938	3,652	672,903,597	1,953,704,949	314,647,514	1891
36,270,905,236	60,883,572,438	3,759	684,678,203	2,127,757,191	326,467,360	1892
34,421,379,370	58,880,682,455	3,807	685,785,719	2,020,483,671	343,082,950	1893
24,280,145,368	45,028,496,746	3,770	671,091,165	1,944,441,315	330,296,968	1894
28,204,379,126	50,975,155,046	3,715	658,224,180	2,016,639,586	329,004,137	1895
29,350,894,854	51,935,651,733	3,689	651,144,855	1,971,942,012	331,851,692	1896
31,337,760,948	54,179,545,030	3,610	632,158,042	1,977,553,711	330,267,222	1897
39,853,413,948	65,924,820,769	3,582	622,016,745	2,163,681,988	332,971,643	1898
57,368,230,771	88,828,672,533	3,583	604,865,327	2,492,230,595	342,321,752	1899
51,964,588,564	84,582,450,081	3,732	621,536,461	2,623,512,201	391,547,835	1900
77,620,672,494	114,819,792,086	4,165	645,719,099	2,956,906,376	416,739,816	1901
74,753,189,436	116,021,618,003	4,535	701,999,554	3,221,859,531	492,377,443	1902
70,838,655,940	113,963,293,973	4,939	743,506,048	3,415,045,751	542,185,598	1903
59,672,796,804	102,566,435,047	5,331	767,378,148	3,595,013,467	581,636,528	1904
91,879,318,369	140,592,037,616	5,668	791,567,231	3,899,170,328	615,291,237	1905
108,754,100,091	157,681,259,999	6,053	826,129,785	4,206,890,078	665,163,368	1906
95,815,421,238	154,476,800,537	6,429	883,690,917	4,631,143,692	720,415,039	1907
73,630,971,913	126,238,694,398	6,824	919,100,850	4,615,675,532	748,701,600	1908
99,257,662,400	158,877,192,100	6,926	937,004,036	5,035,883,517	807,070,884	1909
102,553,959,069	166,986,664,000	7,145	989,567,114	5,430,159,187	861,403,608	1910
92,420,120,000	159,539,539,000	7,277	1,019,633,152	5,610,833,787	913,500,903	1911
96,672,301,000	168,685,958,000	7,372	1,033,570,675	5,953,904,432	950,827,515	1912
98,121,520,000	173,193,009,000	7,473	1,056,919,792	6,143,028,133	938,747,735	1913
89,760,344,971	163,849,811,000	7,525	1,058,192,335	6,430,069,214	991,522,432	1914
90,842,707,724	163,008,715,000	7,605	1,068,519,105	6,659,971,463	1,036,844,532	1915
147,180,709,461	242,235,794,000	7,579	1,066,049,000	7,679,167,000	1,037,239,000	1916
181,534,031,358	303,997,997,000	7,604	1,092,779,000	8,818,312,000	1,115,774,000	1917

*Years ended Sept. 30.

†Statistics for institutions reporting nearest June 30 in each year.

‡Includes Federal reserve notes, first issue in November, 1914, and Federal Reserve bank notes, first issue in January, 1916.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Individual deposits in—*					
	National banks.	Savings banks.[1]	State banks.	Loan and trust companies.	Private banks.[2]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820		1,138,676				
1830		6,973,304				
1840		14,051,520	75,696,857			
1850		43,431,130	109,586,595			
1855		84,290,076	212,705,662			
1860		149,277,504	257,229,562			
1861		146,729,882	296,322,408			
1862		189,434,540	393,686,226			
1863		206,235,202	[5]			
1864	[3] 119,414,239	236,280,401	[5]			
1865	[3] 398,357,560	242,619,882	[5]			
1866	[3] 533,338,174	282,455,794	[5]			
1867	539,599,076	337,009,452	[5]			
1868	575,842,070	392,781,818	[5]			
1869	574,307,383	457,675,050	[5]			
1870	542,261,563	549,874,358	[5]			
1871	602,110,758	650,745,442	[5]			
1872	618,801,619	735,046,805	[5]			
1873	641,121,775	802,363,609	110,754,034			
1874	622,863,154	864,556,902	143,696,383			
1875	686,478,630	924,037,304	165,871,439	85,025,371	321,100,000	2,182,512,744
1876	641,432,886	941,350,255	157,928,658	87,817,992	322,100,000	2,150,629,791
1877	636,267,529	866,218,306	226,654,538	84,216,849	243,840,000	2,057,196,222
1878	621,632,160	879,897,425	142,764,491	73,136,578	183,830,000	1,901,260,654
1879	648,934,141	802,490,208	166,958,229	75,878,219	139,920,000	1,834,175,887
1880	833,701,084	819,106,973	208,751,611	90,008,008	182,667,285	2,134,234,861
1881	1,031,731,043	891,961,142	261,362,303	111,670,329	241,845,554	2,538,570,371
1882	1,066,707,249	966,797,081	281,775,496	144,841,596	295,622,160	2,755,743,582
1883	1,043,137,763	1,024,856,787	334,995,702	165,378,515	[6]	
1884	979,020,350	1,073,294,955	325,365,669	188,745,922	[6]	
1885	1,106,376,517	1,095,172,147	344,307,916	188,417,293	[6]	
1886	1,146,246,911	1,141,530,578	342,882,767	214,063,415	[6]	
1887	1,285,076,979	1,235,247,371	447,995,653	240,190,711	96,580,457	3,305,091,171
1888	1,292,342,471	1,364,196,550	410,047,842	257,878,114	94,878,842	3,419,343,819
1889	1,442,137,979	1,444,391,325	507,084,481	299,612,899	83,183,718	3,776,410,402
1890	1,521,745,665	1,550,023,956	553,054,584	336,456,492	99,721,667	4,061,002,364
1891 [7]	1,535,058,569	1,664,826,142	556,637,012	355,330,080	94,059,727	4,196,811,530
1892	1,753,339,680	1,758,329,618	648,513,809	411,659,996	93,091,148	4,664,934,251
1893	1,566,761,230	1,808,800,262	706,865,643	486,244,079	68,552,696	4,627,223,910
1894	1,677,801,291	1,777,833,242	658,107,494	471,298,816	66,074,549	4,651,115,302
1895	1,736,022,007	1,844,357,798	712,410,423	546,652,657	81,824,932	4,921,267,817
1896	1,668,413,508	1,935,466,468	695,659,914	586,408,156	59,116,378	4,945,124,424
1897	1,770,480,563	1,983,413,564	723,640,795	566,922,205	50,278,243	5,094,735,370
1898	2,023,357,160	2,028,208,409	912,365,406	662,138,397	62,085,084	5,688,164,456
1899	2,522,157,509	2,182,006,424	1,164,020,972	895,499,064	64,974,392	6,768,658,361
1900	2,468,092,768	2,389,719,954	1,266,785,282	1,028,232,407	96,206,049	7,238,986,450
1901	2,941,837,429	2,518,599,536	1,610,502,246	1,271,081,174	118,621,903	8,460,642,288
1902	3,098,875,772	2,650,104,486	1,698,185,287	1,525,887,493	131,069,948	9,104,722,986
1903	3,200,998,509	2,815,483,106	1,814,570,163	1,589,398,796	133,247,990	9,553,693,594
1904	3,312,439,842	2,918,775,329	2,073,218,049	1,600,322,825	95,791,454	10,000,546,999
1905	3,783,658,494	3,093,077,357	2,365,209,630	1,980,856,737	127,937,098	11,350,739,316
1906	4,055,873,637	3,299,544,601	2,741,464,129	2,008,937,790	109,947,509	12,215,767,666
1907	4,322,880,141	3,495,410,087	3,068,649,860	2,061,623,035	151,072,225	13,099,635,348
1908	4,374,551,208	3,479,192,891	2,937,129,598	1,866,964,314	126,673,168	12,784,511,169
1909	4,898,576,696	3,713,405,710	2,466,958,666	2,835,835,181	193,263,224	14,108,039,477
1910	5,287,216,812	4,070,486,247	2,727,926,986	3,073,122,706	124,644,003	15,283,396,254
1911	5,477,991,156	4,212,563,599	2,777,566,836	3,295,855,895	142,277,224	15,906,274,710
1912	5,825,461,163	4,451,555,088	2,919,977,898	3,674,578,239	152,494,619	17,024,067,607
1913	5,953,461,551	4,726,472,768	3,081,011,583	3,571,361,003	143,457,229	17,475,764,134
1914	6,268,692,430	4,936,591,849	3,226,793,217	3,939,807,098	145,848,285	18,517,732,879
1915	[9] 6,611,281,822	4,997,705,013	3,277,772,330	4,204,596,469	134,410,300	19,225,766,874
1916	[9] 8,143,048,090	5,088,587,295	4,300,710,204	5,203,322,311	146,765,454	22,882,433,354
1917	[9] 9,521,648,000	5,418,022,275	5,390,824,047	5,803,303,230	161,923,941	26,295,721,493

*Statistics of national banks are as of reports nearest to June 30 of each year. Those of other banks combine reports of various dates within the year.

[1] From 1896 to 1908, inclusive, includes Illinois State banks having savings departments.

[2] Includes all private banks from 1875 to 1882; from 1887 to date includes only those voluntarily reporting, estimated at one-fourth of total private banks.

[3] "Ordinary receipts" include receipts from customs, internal revenue, direct tax, public lands, and "Miscellaneous," but do not include receipts from loans, premiums, or Treasury notes, or revenues of Post Office Department. The figures cover actual receipts as of Treasury accounts.

[4] Actual collections on account of duties and tonnage tax.

[5] No data.

[6] Individual and other.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Depositors in savings banks.*‡	Government receipts.†					Year.
	Ordinary.§		Customs.¶	Internal revenue.	Excess of ordinary receipts (+) or ordinary disbursements (−).†	
	Total.	Per capita.				
Number.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
----------	10,848,749	2.04	9,080,933	809,397	+ 34,778	1800
----------	9,384,214	1.30	8,583,309	7,431	+ 909,461	1810
8,635	17,840,670	1.85	15,005,612	106,261	− 444,855	1820
38,035	24,844,117	1.93	21,922,391	12,161	+ 9,702,009	1830
78,701	19,480,115	1.14	13,499,502	1,682	− 4,834,403	1840
251,854	43,592,889	1.88	39,668,686	----------	+ 2,644,506	1850
431,602	65,350,575	2.40	53,025,794	----------	+ 6,719,912	1855
693,870	56,054,600	1.78	53,187,512	----------	− 7,146,276	1860
694,487	41,476,299	1.30	39,582,126	----------	− 25,173,914	1861
787,943	51,919,261	1.58	49,056,398	----------	−417,650,981	1862
887,096	112,094,946	3.36	69,059,642	37,640,788	−606,039,330	1863
978,025	243,412,971	7.14	102,316,153	109,741,134	−821,556,130	1864
980,844	322,031,158	9.26	84,928,261	209,464,225	−973,068,132	1865
1,067,061	519,949,564	14.65	179,046,652	309,226,813	+ 927,208	1866
1,188,202	462,846,680	12.78	176,417,811	266,027,537	+116,117,354	1867
1,310,144	376,434,454	10.18	164,464,600	191,087,589	+ 6,095,320	1868
1,466,684	357,188,256	9.46	180,048,427	158,356,461	+ 35,997,658	1869
1,630,846	395,959,834	10.26	194,538,374	181,899,756	+102,302,829	1870
1,902,047	374,431,105	9.47	206,270,408	143,098,154	+ 91,270,711	1871
1,992,925	364,694,280	8.98	216,370,287	130,642,178	+ 94,184,534	1872
2,185,882	322,177,674	7.73	188,089,523	113,729,314	+ 36,938,348	1873
2,293,401	299,941,091	7.01	163,103,834	102,409,785	− 1,297,709	1874
2,359,864	284,020,771	6.46	157,167,722	110,007,494	+ 9,397,379	1875
2,368,680	290,066,585	6.43	148,071,985	116,700,732	+ 24,965,500	1876
2,395,314	281,000,642	6.06	130,956,493	118,630,408	+ 39,666,167	1877
2,400,785	257,446,776	5.41	130,170,680	110,581,625	+ 20,482,450	1878
2,268,707	272,322,137	5.57	137,250,048	113,561,611	+ 5,874,258	1879
2,335,582	333,526,501	6.65	186,522,065	124,009,374	+ 68,678,864	1880
2,528,749	360,782,293	7.00	198,159,676	135,264,386	+101,130,654	1881
2,710,354	403,525,250	7.68	220,410,730	146,497,595	+145,543,811	1882
2,876,438	398,287,582	7.41	214,706,497	144,720,369	+132,879,444	1883
3,015,151	348,519,870	6.36	195,067,490	121,586,073	+104,393,626	1884
3,071,495	323,690,706	5.76	181,471,969	112,498,726	+ 63,463,771	1885
3,158,950	336,439,727	5.86	192,965,023	116,805,936	+ 93,956,589	1886
3,418,013	371,403,278	6.33	217,286,893	118,828,391	+103,471,098	1887
3,838,291	379,266,075	6.32	219,091,174	124,293,872	+119,612,116	1888
4,021,523	387,050,059	6.31	223,832,742	130,881,514	+105,058,443	1889
4,258,893	403,080,983	6.43	229,668,585	142,606,705	+105,344,496	1890
4,533,217	392,612,447	6.14	219,522,205	145,686,249	+ 37,239,763	....‡1891
4,781,605	354,937,784	5.44	177,452,964	153,971,073	+ 9,914,454	1892
4,830,599	385,819,629	5.81	203,355,017	161,027,624	+ 2,341,074	1893
4,777,687	297,722,019	4.40	131,818,631	147,111,238	− 69,803,261	1894
4,875,519	313,390,075	4.54	152,158,617	143,421,072	− 42,805,228	1895
5,065,494	326,976,200	4.65	160,021,752	146,762,895	− 25,203,246	1896
5,201,132	347,721,705	4.85	176,554,127	146,688,574	− 18,052,454	1897
5,385,746	405,321,335	5.55	149,575,062	170,960,641	− 38,047,248	1898
5,687,818	515,960,620	6.93	206,128,482	278,437,162	− 89,111,560	1899
6,107,083	567,240,852	7.43	233,164,871	295,327,927	+ 79,527,060	1900
6,358,728	587,685,338	7.56	238,585,456	307,180,654	+ 77,717,984	1901
6,666,672	562,478,253	7.11	254,444,708	271,880,122	+ 91,287,376	1902
7,035,228	560,396,675	6.93	284,479,582	230,810,124	+ 54,307,652	1903
7,305,443	539,716,914	6.59	261,274,565	232,904,119	+ 7,479,093	1904
7,696,229	544,606,769	6.54	261,798,857	234,695,741	− 18,753,335	1905
8,027,192	594,717,942	7.02	300,251,878	249,160,213	+ 45,312,517	1906
8,588,811	663,125,660	7.70	332,233,363	269,666,773	+111,420,531	1907
8,705,848	601,060,723	6.87	286,113,130	251,711,127	− 20,041,667	1908
8,831,863	603,589,490	6.79	300,711,934	246,212,644	− 58,784,955	1909
9,142,908	675,511,715	7.48	333,683,445	‖289,933,519	+ 15,806,324	1910
9,794,647	701,872,375	7.46	314,497,071	‖322,529,201	+ 47,234,377	1911
10,010,304	691,778,465	7.23	311,321,672	‖321,612,200	+ 87,224,502	1912
10,766,936	724,111,280	7.44	318,891,396	‖344,416,966	+ 41,340,524	1913
11,109,499	734,673,167	7.42	292,320,015	‖380,041,007	+ 34,418,677	1914
11,285,755	697,910,827	6.93	209,780,672	‖415,669,046	− 26,852,340	1915
11,148,392	779,064,552	7.61	213,185,846	‖512,702,929	+ 55,171,553	1916
11,367,013	1,118,174,126	10.74	225,962,393	‖809,366,208	+308,807,918	1917

*Statistics of national banks are as of reports nearest to June 30 of each year. Those of other banks combine reports of various dates within the year.

‡ Fiscal years.

† The ordinary receipts and disbursements and per capita on receipts for 1891 were erroneously stated by the Register of the Treasury in his reports for 1891, 1892, and 1893. (See Finance Reports for those years, pp. 767, 845, and 906.)

§ Includes corporation tax: 1910, $20,951,781; 1911, $33,516,977; 1912, $28,583,304; 1913, $35,006,300; 1914, corporation income tax $32,456,603, corporation excise tax $10,671,077, and individual income tax $28,253,555; 1915, emergency revenue $52,069,126, corporation income tax $39,155,597, and individual income tax $41,046,162; 1916, emergency revenue $84,278,302, corporation income tax $56,993,658, and individual income tax $67,943,595; 1917, emergency revenue $95,297,554; corporation income tax $179,572,888; and individual income tax $180,108,340.

‖ Demand and time deposits.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Government disbursements.*						Total number of pensioners.
	Ordinary.[1]		War.[2]	Navy.[2]	Interest on public debt.	Pensions.	
	Total.	Per capita.					
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
1800	10,813,971	2.04	2,560,879	3,448,716	3,402,601	64,131	.....
1810	8,474,753	1.17	2,294,324	1,654,244	3,163,671	83,744	.....
1820	18,285,535	1.90	2,630,392	4,337,990	5,151,004	3,208,376	.....
1830	15,142,108	1.18	4,767,129	3,239,429	1,912,575	1,363,297	.....
1840	24,314,518	1.42	7,095,267	6,113,897	174,508	2,603,562	.....
1850	40,948,383	1.77	9,687,025	7,904,725	3,782,393	1,866,886	.....
1855	58,630,603	2.15	14,648,374	13,327,095	2,314,465	1,477,612	.....
1860	63,200,876	2.01	16,472,203	11,514,650	3,144,121	1,100,802	.....
1861	66,650,213	2.14	23,001,531	12,387,157	4,034,167	1,034,600	8,636
1862	469,570,242	14.35	383,173,582	42,640,353	13,190,345	852,170	8,159
1863	718,734,276	21.54	603,314,412	63,261,235	24,729,701	1,078,513	14,791
1864	864,969,101	25.40	690,391,049	85,704,964	53,685,422	4,985,474	51,135
1865	1,295,099,290	37.27	1,030,690,400	122,617,434	77,395,090	16,347,621	85,986
1866	519,022,366	14.63	283,154,676	43,286,662	133,067,625	15,605,550	126,722
1867	346,729,326	9.58	95,224,416	31,034,011	143,781,592	20,936,552	153,183
1868	370,339,134	10.01	123,246,649	25,775,503	140,424,046	23,782,387	169,643
1869	321,190,598	8.51	78,501,991	20,000,758	130,694,243	28,476,622	187,963
1870	293,557,005	7.61	57,655,575	21,780,230	129,235,498	28,340,202	198,686
1871	283,160,394	7.16	35,799,992	19,431,027	125,576,566	34,443,805	207,495
1872	270,559,696	6.66	35,372,157	21,249,810	117,357,840	28,533,403	232,299
1873	295,239,325	6.84	46,323,138	23,526,257	104,750,688	29,359,427	238,411
1874	301,238,800	7.04	42,313,927	30,932,587	107,119,815	29,038,415	236,241
1875	274,623,393	6.25	41,120,646	21,497,626	103,093,545	29,456,216	234,821
1876	265,101,085	5.87	38,070,889	18,963,310	100,243,271	28,257,396	232,137
1877	241,334,475	5.21	37,082,736	14,959,935	97,124,512	27,963,752	232,104
1878	236,964,327	4.98	32,154,148	17,365,301	102,500,875	27,137,019	223,998
1879	266,947,884	5.46	40,425,661	15,125,127	105,327,949	35,121,482	242,755
1880	264,847,637	5.28	38,116,916	13,536,985	95,757,575	56,777,174	250,802
1881	259,651,639	5.06	40,406,461	15,686,672	85,508,741	59,059,280	268,830
1882	257,981,440	4.92	43,570,494	15,082,046	71,077,207	61,345,194	285,697
1883	265,408,138	4.94	48,911,383	15,283,437	59,160,131	66,012,574	303,658
1884	244,126,244	4.45	39,429,603	17,292,601	54,678,378	65,429,228	323,766
1885	260,226,935	4.63	42,670,578	16,021,080	51,386,256	66,102,267	345,125
1886	242,483,139	4.22	34,324,153	13,907,888	50,580,146	63,404,564	365,783
1887	267,932,180	4.56	38,561,026	15,141,127	47,741,577	75,029,102	406,007
1888	259,653,959	4.32	38,522,436	16,926,438	44,715,007	80,288,509	452,657
1889	281,996,616	4.60	44,435,271	21,378,809	41,001,484	87,624,779	489,725
1890	297,735,487	4.75	44,582,858	22,006,206	36,099,284	106,936,856	537,944
1891	355,372,685	5.56	48,720,065	26,113,896	37,547,135	124,415,951	676,160
1892	345,023,331	5.29	46,895,456	29,174,139	23,378,116	134,583,053	876,068
1893	383,477,954	5.77	49,641,773	30,136,084	27,264,392	150,367,558	966,012
1894	367,525,280	5.43	54,567,930	31,701,294	27,841,406	141,177,285	969,544
1895	356,195,293	5.16	51,804,579	28,797,796	30,978,030	141,395,229	970,524
1896	352,179,446	5.01	50,830,921	27,147,732	35,386,029	139,434,001	970,678
1897	365,774,160	5.10	48,950,268	34,561,546	37,791,110	141,053,165	976,014
1898	443,368,583	6.07	91,992,090	54,823,104	37,585,056	117,452,360	993,714
1899	605,072,180	8.14	229,841,251	63,942,985	39,896,925	139,391,929	991,519
1900	487,713,792	6.39	134,774,768	55,953,078	40,160,333	140,877,316	993,529
1901	509,967,353	6.56	144,615,697	60,506,978	32,342,979	139,323,622	997,735
1902	471,190,858	5.96	112,272,216	67,803,128	29,108,045	138,488,560	999,446
1903	506,089,022	6.26	118,619,520	82,618,084	28,556,349	138,425,646	996,545
1904	532,237,821	6.50	115,035,211	102,956,102	24,646,490	142,559,266	994,762
1905	563,360,034	6.77	122,175,074	117,550,308	24,590,944	141,778,965	998,441
1906	549,405,425	6.49	117,946,692	110,474,264	24,308,576	141,084,562	985,971
1907	551,705,129	6.41	122,576,485	97,128,469	21,481,158	139,309,514	967,371
1908	621,102,391	7.10	137,746,524	118,037,097	21,426,158	153,892,467	951,687
1909	662,324,445	7.45	161,067,462	115,546,011	21,803,836	161,710,367	946,194
1910	659,705,391	7.30	156,911,706	123,173,717	21,342,979	160,696,416	921,083
1911	654,137,908	6.96	160,135,976	119,937,644	21,311,334	157,980,575	892,098
1912	654,553,963	6.84	148,795,422	135,591,956	22,616,300	153,690,456	860,294
1913	682,770,706	7.01	160,387,453	133,262,862	22,899,108	175,085,450	820,272
1914	700,254,490	7.07	173,522,804	139,682,186	22,863,957	173,440,231	785,239
1915	731,309,759	7.26	172,973,092	141,835,654	22,902,897	164,387,942	748,147
1916	724,492,999	7.07	164,635,577	155,029,426	22,900,313	159,302,351	709,572
1917	1,147,898,991	11.02	440,276,880	257,166,437	24,742,129	160,318,406	673,111

* Fiscal years.

[1] "Ordinary disbursements" include disbursements for War, Navy, Indians, pensions, payments for interest, and "Civil and miscellaneous," but do not include payments for Panama Canal, public debt, special purposes, or Postal Service.

[2] Figures cover the military and naval establishments only.

[3] Based on total imports prior to 1866, after that on imports for consumption.

[4] The figures cover duties reported at entry, not always liquidated receipts.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Imports of merchandise.*					Duties collected.*				Year.
					On merchandise.[4]		Average ad valorem rates.		
Free.	Dutiable.	Total.	Per cent free.	Per capita.[3]	Total value.	Per capita.	On dutiable.	On free and dutiable.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Per cent.*	
[5]	[5]	91,252,768	.....	17.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1800
[5]	[5]	85,400,000	.....	11.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	..1810
[5]	[5]	74,450,000	.....	7.71	[6]18,883,252	[6]1.90	[6]35.97	[6]34.64	..1820
4,590,281	58,130,675	62,720,956	7.32	4.87	28,417,056	2.21	48.88	45.31	..1830
48,313,391	49,945,315	98,258,706	49.17	5.76	15,178,975	.88	30.37	15.45	..1840
18,081,590	155,427,936	172,509,526	10.42	7.48	40,181,813	1.73	25.85	23.16	..1850
36,490,624	221,378,184	257,868,708	14.13	9.46	54,119,677	1.99	26.32	23.86	..1855
73,741,479	279,874,640	353,615,119	20.85	11.25	52,692,421	1.68	19.67	15.67	..1860
71,130,351	218,180,191	289,310,542	24.59	9.02	39,038,269	1.22	18.84	14.21	..1861
52,721,653	136,635,024	189,356,677	27.84	5.79	46,509,215	1.42	36.19	26.08	..1862
35,241,924	208,093,891	243,335,815	14.48	7.29	63,729,203	1.91	32.62	28.28	..1863
41,126,332	275,320,951	316,447,283	13.00	9.30	96,465,957	2.83	36.69	32.03	..1864
44,519,516	194,226,064	238,745,580	18.65	6.87	80,635,170	2.33	47.56	38.46	..1865
59,028,526	375,783,540	434,812,066	13.58	11.94	177,056,528	4.96	48.33	41.81	..1866
23,133,495	372,627,601	395,761,096	5.85	10.44	168,503,750	4.65	46.67	44.56	..1867
15,190,781	342,245,659	357,436,440	4.25	9.33	160,532,779	4.34	48.63	46.49	..1868
21,546,692	395,869,687	417,506,379	5.18	10.45	176,557,584	4.68	47.22	44.65	..1869
20,140,786	415,817,622	435,958,408	4.62	11.06	191,390,500	4.96	47.08	44.89	..1870
36,587,737	483,685,947	520,223,684	7.03	12.63	202,446,673	5.12	48.94	40.51	..1871
47,267,218	579,327,864	626,595,077	7.54	13.79	212,619,105	5.24	41.35	37.99	..1872
144,815,884	497,320,326	642,136,210	22.55	15.91	184,929,042	4.43	38.04	27.90	..1873
151,481,762	415,924,580	567,406,342	26.70	13.26	160,522,285	3.75	38.49	28.29	..1874
146,279,927	386,725,509	533,005,436	27.44	11.98	154,554,983	3.51	40.58	29.36	..1875
140,361,913	320,379,277	460,741,190	30.46	10.29	145,178,603	3.22	44.70	31.25	..1876
140,788,452	310,534,674	451,323,126	31.19	9.49	128,428,343	2.77	42.84	29.20	..1877
141,278,205	295,773,267	437,051,532	32.33	9.21	127,195,159	2.67	42.71	29.00	..1878
142,681,505	303,096,270	445,777,775	32.01	9.00	133,395,436	2.73	44.82	30.33	..1879
208,301,863	459,652,883	667,954,746	31.19	12.51	182,747,654	3.64	43.46	29.12	..1880
202,491,547	440,173,081	642,664,628	31.51	12.68	193,800,880	3.78	43.27	29.79	..1881
207,504,718	515,676,196	723,180,914	28.69	13.65	216,138,916	4.12	42.61	30.16	..1882
209,884,184	457,813,509	667,697,693	31.43	12.16	190,282,836	3.47	41.57	28.50	..1884
193,213,624	384,313,705	577,527,329	33.46	10.32	178,151,601	3.17	45.83	30.75	..1885
212,159,296	423,276,840	635,436,136	33.39	10.87	189,410,448	3.30	45.53	30.35	..1886
231,221,131	458,098,637	692,319,768	33.33	11.58	214,222,310	3.65	47.08	31.52	..1887
244,071,615	479,885,499	723,957,114	33.71	11.79	216,042,256	3.60	45.61	30.55	..1888
256,487,078	488,644,574	745,131,652	34.42	11.99	220,576,989	3.66	45.11	30.02	..1889
265,668,629	523,641,780	789,310,409	33.66	12.16	226,540,037	3.59	44.39	29.59	..1890
366,241,352	478,674,844	844,916,196	43.35	13.24	216,885,701	3.40	46.26	25.95	[7]1891
457,999,658	369,402,804	827,402,462	55.36	12.36	174,124,270	2.67	48.59	21.65	..1892
444,544,211	421,856,711	866,400,922	51.31	12.55	199,148,678	3.00	49.56	23.79	..1893
379,795,536	276,199,086	654,994,622	57.98	9.32	129,558,892	1.92	50.00	20.56	..1894
368,233,795	368,736,170	731,969,965	49.62	10.61	149,450,608	2.17	41.75	20.44	..1895
360,757,470	409,967,204	779,724,674	47.42	10.81	167,013,506	2.23	39.93	20.67	..1896
381,938,243	382,792,169	764,730,412	49.94	11.02	172,760,861	2.41	42.17	21.80	..1897
291,414,175	324,635,479	616,049,654	47.30	8.05	145,438,385	1.99	48.80	24.77	..1898
309,279,810	396,868,879	697,148,689	43.07	9.22	202,072,050	2.72	52.07	29.48	..1899
367,236,866	482,704,318	849,941,184	43.21	10.93	229,360,771	3.02	49.24	27.62	..1900
339,608,609	483,563,496	823,172,105	41.26	10.25	233,556,110	2.96	49.64	28.91	..1901
396,818,871	506,502,077	903,320,948	43.93	11.18	251,463,155	3.13	49.79	27.95	..1902
426,180,979	599,538,258	1,025,719,237	41.55	12.23	[8]280,752,476	3.42	49.03	27.85	..1903
454,130,240	536,957,131	991,087,371	45.82	11.73	[8]258,151,180	3.08	48.77	26.29	..1904
517,442,302	600,070,709	1,117,513,071	46.30	12.74	[8]258,426,295	3.03	45.24	23.77	..1905
549,623,878	676,938,568	1,226,562,446	44.81	13.95	[8]293,910,396	3.38	44.16	24.22	..1906
644,029,761	790,391,664	1,434,421,425	44.90	15.97	[8]329,480,048	3.72	42.55	23.28	..1907
525,603,308	668,738,484	1,194,341,792	44.01	13.11	[8]282,582,895	3.13	42.94	23.88	..1908
599,656,639	712,363,585	1,311,920,224	45.70	13.94	[8]294,667,054	3.21	43.15	22.99	..1909
755,311,396	801,636,634	1,556,947,430	48.51	16.54	[8]326,561,683	3.50	41.52	21.11	..1910
776,972,509	750,258,596	1,527,226,105	50.87	16.05	[8]309,965,692	3.25	41.22	20.29	..1911
881,670,830	771,594,104	1,653,264,934	53.33	16.94	[8]304,899,366	3.15	40.12	18.58	..1912
987,524,102	825,484,072	1,813,008,234	54.47	17.94	[8]312,509,946	3.17	40.05	17.69	..1913
1,127,502,699	766,422,958	1,893,925,657	59.54	19.01	[8]283,511,564	2.83	37.60	14.88	..1914
1,033,526,675	640,643,035	1,674,169,710	61.73	16.20	[8]205,755,073	2.02	33.43	12.49	..1915
1,492,647,350	705,236,160	2,197,883,510	67.91	21.08	209,523,151	2.03	30.67	9.62	..1916
1,848,840,520	810,514,645	2,659,355,185	69.52	25.40	221,659,066	2.11	27.18	8.31	..1917

*Fiscal years. The figures of imports include gold and silver prior to 1830.

[5] Not stated.

[6] 1821; no complete data for 1820 or earlier years.

[7] The ordinary receipts and disbursements and per capita on receipts for 1891 were erroneously stated by the Register of the Treasury in his reports for 1891, 1892, and 1893. (See Finance Reports for those years, pp. 767, 845, and 906.)

[8] Export duty from the Philippine Islands not included.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Exports of merchandise.*				Imports of merchandise.†		
	Domestic.[1]	Foreign.[1]	Total.[1]	Per capita.[2]	Free.	Dutiable.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1790..	31, 840, 903	39, 130, 877	70, 971, 780	13. 37	.....	.....	.....
1810..	42, 366, 675	24, 791, 295	66, 757, 970	9. 22	.....	.....	.....
1820..	51, 683, 640	18, 008, 029	69, 691, 669	7. 22	.....	.....	.....
1830..	58, 524, 878	13, 145, 857	71, 670, 735	5. 57	.....	.....	.....
1840..	111, 660, 561	12, 008, 371	123, 668, 932	7. 25	.....	.....	.....
1850..	134, 900, 233	9, 475, 493	144, 375, 726	6. 23	.....	.....	.....
1855..	192, 751, 135	26, 158, 368	218, 909, 503	8. 03	.....	.....	.....
1860..	316, 242, 423	17, 333, 634	333, 576, 057	10. 61	.....	.....	.....
1861..	204, 899, 616	14, 654, 217	219, 553, 833	6. 85	.....	.....	.....
1862..	179, 644, 024	11, 026, 477	190, 670, 501	5. 83	.....	.....	.....
1863..	186, 003, 912	17, 960, 535	203, 964, 447	6. 11	.....	.....	.....
1864..	143, 504, 027	15, 333, 961	158, 837, 988	4. 67	.....	.....	.....
1865..	136, 940, 248	29, 089, 055	166, 029, 303	4. 78	.....	.....	.....
1866..	337, 518, 102	11, 341, 420	348, 859, 522	9. 84	[2] 9, 563, 227	[2] 184, 630, 544	[2] 194, 193, 771
1867..	279, 786, 809	14, 719, 332	294, 506, 141	7. 73	16, 923, 552	354, 552, 623	371, 476, 175
1868..	269, 389, 900	12, 562, 999	281, 952, 899	7. 29	18, 404, 354	349, 602, 218	368, 006, 572
1869..	275, 166, 697	10, 951, 000	286, 117, 697	7. 29	21, 775, 643	416, 680, 251	438, 455, 894
1870..	376, 016, 473	16, 155, 295	392, 771, 768	9. 77	21, 189, 105	439, 942, 953	461, 132, 058
1871..	428, 398, 908	14, 421, 270	442, 820, 178	10. 83	47, 316, 643	525, 794, 456	573, 111, 099
1872..	428, 487, 131	15, 690, 455	444, 177, 586	10. 55	94, 094, 635	501, 870, 064	595, 964, 699
1873..	505, 033, 439	17, 446, 483	522, 479, 922	12. 12	141, 473, 322	453, 774, 726	595, 248, 048
1874..	569, 433, 421	16, 849, 619	586, 283, 040	13. 31	159, 076, 057	403, 039, 850	562, 115, 907
1875..	499, 284, 100	14, 158, 611	513, 442, 711	11. 36	145, 135, 903	357, 967, 033	503, 152, 936
1876..	525, 582, 247	14, 802, 424	540, 384, 671	11. 64	128, 031, 139	299, 316, 026	427, 347, 165
1877..	589, 670, 224	12, 804, 996	602, 475, 220	12. 72	154, 456, 844	325, 789, 456	480, 246, 300
1878..	680, 709, 208	14, 156, 498	694, 865, 706	14. 30	139, 443, 607	292, 368, 876	431, 812, 483
1879..	696, 340, 790	12, 098, 051	710, 439, 441	14. 29	174, 043, 157	338, 959, 039	513, 002, 796
1880..	823, 946, 353	11, 692, 305	835, 638, 658	16. 43	206, 583, 345	490, 223, 831	696, 807, 176
1881..	883, 925, 947	18, 451, 399	902, 377, 346	17. 23	206, 910, 261	463, 299, 187	670, 209, 448
1882..	733, 239, 732	17, 302, 525	750, 542, 257	13. 97	214, 036, 390	538, 807, 117	752, 843, 507
1883..	804, 223, 632	19, 015, 770	823, 239, 402	14. 98	205, 111, 054	481, 955, 162	687, 066, 216
1884..	724, 964, 852	15, 548, 757	740, 513, 609	13. 20	203, 321, 386	425, 940, 474	629, 261, 860
1885..	726, 682, 946	15, 506, 809	742, 189, 755	12. 94	195, 782, 174	392, 086, 499	587, 868, 673
1886..	665, 964, 529	13, 560, 301	679, 524, 830	11. 60	219, 887, 787	443, 541, 402	663, 429, 189
1887..	703, 022, 923	13, 166, 288	716, 189, 211	11. 98	239, 781, 913	469, 036, 565	708, 818, 478
1888..	683, 862, 104	12, 092, 403	695, 954, 507	11. 40	248, 590, 235	476, 821, 136	725, 411, 371
1889..	730, 282, 609	12, 118, 766	742, 401, 375	11. 92	261, 104, 484	509, 357, 481	770, 521, 965
1890..	845, 293, 528	12, 534, 856	857, 828, 684	13. 43	288, 528, 328	534, 869, 398	823, 397, 726
1891..	872, 270, 288	12, 210, 527	884, 480, 810	13. 66	429, 355, 077	398, 985, 266	828, 320, 943
1892..	1, 015, 732, 011	14, 546, 137	1, 030, 278, 148	15. 61	440, 978, 931	393, 952, 024	840, 930, 955
1893..	831, 030, 785	16, 634, 409	847, 665, 194	12. 98	417, 344, 174	358, 904, 750	776, 248, 924
1894..	869, 204, 937	22, 935, 635	892, 140, 572	12. 85	383, 371, 933	292, 941, 008	676, 312, 941
1895..	793, 392, 599	14, 145, 566	807, 538, 165	11. 51	384, 816, 131	416, 853, 216	801, 669, 347
1896..	863, 200, 487	19, 406, 451	882, 606, 938	12. 29	322, 952, 457	358, 027, 099	681, 579, 556
1897..	1, 032, 007, 603	18, 985, 953	1, 050, 993, 556	14. 42	377, 288, 396	365, 306, 833	742, 595, 229
1898..	1, 210, 291, 913	21, 190, 417	1, 231, 482, 330	16. 59	208, 384, 173	366, 580, 275	634, 964, 448
1899..	1, 203, 931, 222	23, 092, 080	1, 227, 023, 302	16. 20	350, 897, 220	448, 070, 190	798, 967, 410
1900..	1, 370, 763, 571	23, 719, 511	1, 394, 483, 082	17. 76	342, 288, 761	486, 860, 953	829, 149, 714
1901..	1, 460, 462, 806	27, 302, 185	1, 487, 764, 991	18. 53	381, 512, 618	498, 907, 292	880, 419, 910
1902..	1, 355, 481, 801	26, 237, 540	1, 381, 719, 401	16. 85	403, 640, 209	560, 676, 571	969, 316, 870
1903..	1, 392, 231, 302	27, 910, 377	1, 420, 141, 679	16. 96	437, 430, 238	558, 064, 089	995, 494, 327
1904..	1, 435, 179, 017	25, 648, 254	1, 460, 827, 271	17. 14	490, 610, 703	545, 292, 487	1, 035, 909, 190
1905..	1, 491, 744, 641	26, 817, 025	1, 518, 561, 666	17. 48	530, 464, 135	648, 680, 415	1, 179, 144, 550
1906..	1, 717, 953, 382	25, 911, 118	1, 743, 864, 500	19. 75	591, 744, 320	728, 757, 252	1, 320, 501, 572
1907..	1, 853, 718, 034	27, 133, 044	1, 880, 851, 078	20. 91	636, 142, 390	787, 027, 430	1, 423, 169, 820
1908..	1, 834, 786, 357	25, 986, 989	1, 860, 773, 346	20. 32	504, 644, 541	611, 720, 546	1, 116, 374, 087
1909..	1, 638, 355, 593	24, 655, 511	1, 663, 011, 104	17. 82	699, 714, 956	775, 805, 768	1, 475, 520, 724
1910..	1, 710, 083, 998	34, 900, 722	1, 744, 984, 720	18. 28	769, 426, 798	793, 477, 353	1, 562, 904, 151
1911..	2, 013, 549, 025	35, 771, 174	2, 049, 320, 199	21. 15	794, 444, 255	737, 914, 905	1, 532, 359, 160
1912..	2, 170, 319, 828	34, 002, 581	2, 204, 322, 409	22. 41	992, 343, 921	825, 729, 134	1, 818, 073, 055
1913..	2, 428, 506, 358	37, 377, 791	2, 465, 884, 149	24. 66	991, 850, 747	800, 745, 733	1, 792, 596, 480
1914..	2, 329, 684, 025	34, 895, 123	2, 364, 579, 148	23. 27	1, 097, 937, 712	691, 338, 289	1, 789, 276, 001
1915..	2, 716, 178, 465	52, 410, 875	2, 768, 589, 340	26. 70	1, 167, 428, 816	611, 167, 879	1, 778, 596, 695
1916..	4, 272, 177, 579	61, 305, 306	4, 333, 482, 885	41. 33	1, 611, 887, 638	779, 747, 697	2, 391, 635, 335
1917..	6, 227, 164, 050	62, 944, 344	6, 290, 108, 394	59. 30	2, 135, 396, 804	817, 099, 151	2, 952, 495, 955

* Fiscal years.
† Calendar years.
[1] Figures include gold and silver prior to 1830.
[2] Based on total exports prior to 1866; after that on domestic exports only.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Exports of merchandise.†			Domestic exports.*			Year.
Domestic.[1]	Foreign.[1]	Total.[1]	Agricultural implements.	Animals.	Chemicals, drugs, dyes, etc.[3]	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,598,294	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	994,151	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,197,281	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	655,580	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	907,659	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	237,613	1,236,613	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	1,855,091	1,938,275	1860
.....	.....	.....	.....	640,223	1,800,980	1861
.....	.....	.....	.....	624,810	1,947,425	1862
.....	.....	.....	.....	837,189	2,468,306	1863
.....	.....	.....	611,152	826,547	2,977,222	1864
.....	.....	.....	1,305,556	461,809	3,013,326	1865
[4]150,166,875	45,552,046	[4]155,818,911	1,373,094	894,864	2,248,134	1866
294,983,527	15,155,340	310,138,867	936,210	777,688	2,200,287	1867
269,844,993	11,476,475	281,321,468	673,381	733,395	2,377,276	1868
324,421,333	12,954,655	337,375,988	1,037,530	917,046	2,434,866	1869
387,780,302	15,805,708	403,586,010	1,068,476	1,045,039	2,663,887	1870
445,563,259	14,788,829	460,352,088	1,070,946	1,019,604	2,432,544	1871
452,143,553	16,694,395	468,837,948	1,547,413	1,773,710	2,938,814	1872
550,098,492	17,659,375	567,737,867	2,585,914	2,033,447	3,231,085	1873
553,920,342	15,943,211	569,372,553	3,039,753	3,310,388	2,913,861	1874
497,263,737	13,683,685	510,947,422	2,625,372	2,672,505	3,155,600	1875
575,735,804	14,930,825	590,666,629	2,256,449	2,436,287	3,466,885	1876
607,566,495	12,735,917	620,302,412	1,815,873	3,325,203	2,736,266	1877
723,280,821	13,805,252	737,092,073	2,575,108	5,844,653	2,917,447	1878
754,656,755	10,503,070	765,159,825	2,933,388	11,487,754	3,159,772	1879
875,564,075	14,119,347	889,683,422	2,245,742	13,882,123	3,641,028	1880
814,162,951	19,386,176	833,549,127	2,400,318	16,412,398	3,892,690	1881
749,911,309	18,070,637	767,981,946	2,076,371	9,729,116	4,518,370	1882
777,523,718	17,685,598	795,209,316	3,888,919	10,789,268	4,281,753	1883
733,798,764	15,597,664	749,366,428	3,442,767	20,293,529	4,033,960	1884
673,593,506	14,656,292	688,249,798	2,561,602	14,567,081	3,938,390	1885
699,519,430	13,884,591	713,404,021	2,367,258	12,518,660	4,209,689	1886
703,319,692	11,981,352	715,301,044	2,138,308	10,598,302	4,505,632	1887
670,597,477	12,103,573	691,761,050	2,645,187	12,885,080	4,838,858	1888
814,154,864	12,951,483	827,106,347	3,623,760	18,374,835	4,972,831	1889
845,990,603	11,502,945	857,502,548	3,859,184	33,638,128	5,424,279	1890
957,333,551	13,176,095	970,509,646	3,219,130	32,935,086	5,496,781	1891
923,237,315	15,183,345	938,420,660	3,794,983	36,498,221	5,631,582	1892
851,729,454	21,379,327	876,108,781	4,657,333	27,527,985	5,766,425	1893
807,312,116	17,790,132	825,102,248	5,027,915	35,712,641	6,537,401	1894
807,742,415	17,117,721	824,860,136	5,413,075	35,754,045	7,130,334	1895
986,830,080	19,007,161	1,005,837,241	5,176,775	41,840,989	8,138,789	1896
1,079,834,296	19,874,749	1,099,709,045	5,240,686	43,568,461	8,792,545	1897
1,233,553,140	21,988,126	1,255,546,266	7,699,632	46,213,406	8,854,708	1898
1,252,932,344	22,535,627	1,275,467,971	12,432,197	37,880,916	10,457,791	1899
1,453,010,112	24,936,001	1,477,946,113	16,099,149	43,585,031	12,452,679	1900
1,438,078,651	27,297,209	1,465,375,860	16,313,434	52,058,876	13,407,132	1901
1,383,268,491	27,417,442	1,390,685,933	16,286,740	44,871,684	12,115,795	1902
1,457,647,183	27,105,900	1,484,753,083	21,006,622	34,781,103	12,636,398	1903
1,425,711,233	25,607,507	1,451,318,740	22,749,635	47,977,375	13,620,822	1904
1,599,422,622	27,568,173	1,626,990,795	20,721,741	46,728,281	14,616,038	1905
1,772,716,021	25,527,413	1,798,243,434	24,554,427	49,139,568	16,763,109	1906
1,895,356,464	28,069,741	1,923,426,205	26,936,456	41,203,080	18,220,627	1907
1,728,670,188	24,165,259	1,752,835,447	24,344,398	34,101,289	17,983,933	1908
1,700,721,985	27,476,660	1,728,198,645	25,694,184	22,045,488	16,234,347	1909
1,829,022,929	37,235,975	1,866,258,904	28,124,033	17,447,735	18,105,792	1910
2,058,413,224	34,113,522	2,092,526,746	35,973,393	19,048,653	20,896,925	1911
2,362,666,056	36,521,937	2,399,217,993	35,640,005	15,447,987	21,912,942	1912
2,448,284,477	35,733,855	2,481,018,202	40,572,352	7,080,122	22,285,340	1913
3,071,057,744	42,566,306	3,113,624,050	31,965,759	5,803,559	21,924,337	1914
3,493,230,532	61,440,315	3,554,670,847	10,304,978	77,953,686	43,222,330	1915
5,422,642,505	59,998,596	5,482,641,101	17,611,207	99,671,236	119,937,581	1916
5,162,192,627	64,063,027	6,220,255,654	26,552,986	89,382,853	181,023,432	1917

[2] Fiscal years.
† Calendar years.
[3] Does not include baking powder, ginseng, roots, herbs, etc.; or sulphur, crude after 1905.
[4] July 1 to Dec. 31.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Domestic exports*—Continued.					
	Cars, carriages, etc.	Corn.	Explosives.	Leather, and manufactures of.	Meats and meat products.	Naval stores.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810	10,762	1,138,000	20,476	130,106		
1820	28,555	330,919	129,622	212,223		
1830	51,190	224,823	128,625	446,222		356,058
1840	74,416	338,333	117,347	293,434		665,877
1850	95,722	3,802,193	190,352	224,291		1,372,454
1855	290,525	6,961,571	356,051	1,153,337	15,557,926	3,186,608
1860	816,973	2,399,808	467,772	1,547,177	14,224,412	3,885,931
1861	472,080	6,890,865	347,103	1,404,054	16,805,597	2,396,324
1862	519,175	10,387,383	101,803	1,191,056	30,318,436	403,975
1863	764,547	10,502,704	48,208	2,140,013	47,673,032	484,334
1864	620,128	3,363,280	48,963	1,931,126	39,587,247	214,321
1865	1,282,155	3,886,957	31,997	3,193,648	35,072,054	342,614
1866	566,124	11,070,305	70,151	1,033,829	22,368,040	1,964,782
1867	572,407	14,871,092	1,753,064	1,049,615	18,165,176	3,050,116
1868	404,072	13,094,036	794,791	1,414,372	23,534,724	3,766,732
1869	803,828	6,320,719	612,747	925,283	23,356,788	3,660,512
1870	976,542	1,287,575	1,228,570	673,331	21,396,050	3,277,387
1871	765,232	7,458,997	4,114,418	1,897,395	30,084,634	2,704,043
1872	1,419,999	23,984,365	1,168,347	3,684,029	55,007,254	5,909,221
1873	1,651,894	23,794,694	696,255	5,305,494	71,427,812	6,476,817
1874	1,693,782	24,760,951	960,877	4,786,518	70,540,180	6,044,143
1875	1,181,436	24,456,937	860,107	7,324,796	67,954,502	4,826,169
1876	1,147,963	33,265,280	1,162,889	10,008,985	78,922,298	4,025,338
1877	1,405,015	41,621,245	4,747,899	8,167,301	101,457,918	4,819,427
1878	1,511,843	48,030,358	4,833,070	8,080,030	106,822,137	4,820,982
1879	1,273,128	40,655,120	1,966,689	7,769,009	101,919,812	4,306,250
1880	1,407,425	53,298,247	777,344	6,760,186	113,769,604	4,585,062
1881	1,557,685	50,702,669	841,615	8,088,445	134,254,001	5,053,523
1882	2,832,062	28,845,830	761,462	8,999,027	105,167,998	7,168,301
1883	3,508,405	27,756,082	1,373,846	7,923,662	95,970,869	7,009,047
1884	3,026,498	27,648,044	1,177,922	8,305,779	99,235,430	7,004,700
1885	1,864,528	28,003,863	1,367,223	9,692,408	93,665,481	4,934,794
1886	1,927,800	31,730,922	611,330	8,737,682	123,883,032	4,844,075
1887	2,107,399	19,347,361	559,085	10,436,138	129,691,927	5,860,573
1888	2,233,756	13,355,950	648,616	9,583,411	130,769,762	5,929,907
1889	3,090,521	32,982,277	885,637	10,747,710	93,013,532	5,965,851
1890	4,746,678	42,658,015	868,728	12,438,847	123,880,422	7,444,446
1891	4,905,022	17,652,687	995,546	13,278,847	129,994,766	8,191,613
1892	3,266,115	41,590,460	860,355	12,084,781	130,881,951	7,980,933
1893	2,577,473	24,587,511	861,513	11,912,154	130,312,249	7,287,301
1894	3,351,398	30,211,154	1,002,126	14,283,429	137,048,914	6,790,948
1895	2,384,648	14,650,767	1,277,281	15,614,407	128,621,535	7,419,773
1896	4,785,610	37,830,862	1,381,102	20,242,756	127,077,979	8,843,564
1897	9,052,083	54,087,152	1,555,318	19,161,446	128,998,310	9,214,958
1898	10,270,948	74,196,850	1,395,406	21,113,640	158,245,201	9,155,144
1899	9,860,164	68,977,448	1,531,889	23,466,985	167,879,307	9,982,955
1900	9,905,610	85,206,400	1,891,004	27,293,010	175,226,535	12,474,194
1901	10,920,931	82,527,983	1,712,102	27,923,653	187,555,915	12,586,950
1902	9,872,516	16,185,673	2,062,381	29,798,323	192,756,608	11,733,562
1903	10,499,195	40,540,637	2,454,510	31,617,389	175,064,132	12,918,708
1904	10,936,618	30,071,334	2,441,596	33,980,615	170,439,369	16,145,222
1905	10,610,437	47,446,921	2,559,837	37,936,745	165,109,932	16,106,643
1906	17,788,425	62,061,856	3,568,038	40,642,858	202,236,842	20,075,585
1907	20,513,407	44,261,816	4,082,402	45,476,969	195,759,282	21,686,752
1908	22,072,902	33,942,197	3,705,517	40,688,619	187,847,507	21,641,599
1909	15,392,817	25,194,466	3,478,714	42,974,795	163,021,544	15,101,147
1910	20,630,859	25,427,993	5,352,663	52,046,755	128,382,362	18,681,962
1911	30,534,936	35,961,479	4,763,242	53,673,056	146,105,921	25,022,720
1912	42,633,303	28,957,450	5,050,858	60,756,772	151,997,617	26,754,987
1913	54,585,888	28,800,544	5,267,506	63,893,351	150,662,633	26,471,292
1914	51,676,222	7,008,028	6,272,197	57,566,261	143,261,846	19,882,165
1915	85,108,341	39,339,064	41,476,188	120,727,156	205,785,968	11,127,239
1916	167,743,843	30,780,887	467,081,928	146,703,815	266,642,108	13,503,607
1917	166,543,664	72,497,204	802,789,437	153,709,573	353,812,806	15,581,208

* Fiscal years

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Domestic exports*—Continued.						Year.
Oils, mineral, refined.	Paper, and manufactures of.		Wheat.	Wheat flour.	Wood manufactures.	
	Books, maps, engravings, etc.	All other.				
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	6,846,000	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	32,004	40,994	16,603	5,295,564	3,510,774	1820
.....	29,632	76,957	1,635,483	10,143,615	2,995,651	1830
.....	119,475	99,636	643,745	7,098,570	4,826,087	1840
.....	207,218	185,637	1,329,246	10,896,908	10,086,203	1850
.....	278,208	285,708	4,076,704	15,118,507	10,047,956	1855
.....	250,365	347,915	38,313,624	24,645,819	7,891,843	1860
.....	215,231	399,793	42,573,295	27,534,677	8,692,802	1861
.....	222,045	593,518	46,754,195	28,365,069	11,991,272	1862
6,918,502	259,601	548,327	31,432,133	25,388,219	12,398,436	1863
9,694,900	417,613	791,429	19,398,028	27,507,084	18,424,436	1864
18,814,966	427,067	549,633	7,842,749	18,396,686	13,402,892	1865
22,543,641	342,654	574,131	7,822,555	12,803,775	14,836,574	1866
20,245,743	249,993	524,188	30,247,632	20,887,798	15,149,096	1867
28,589,278	385,830	460,268	24,383,259	18,813,865	14,437,838	1868
30,431,668	341,080	519,694	47,171,229	21,169,593	13,096,086	1869
34,922,963	334,312	493,266	45,145,124	24,003,184	12,535,457	1870
31,751,279	465,153	636,989	38,915,060	17,955,684	14,779,041	1872
39,049,706	893,228	650,248	51,452,254	19,381,664	18,258,021	1873
39,146,119	584,930	652,612	101,421,459	29,258,094	20,506,417	1874
28,672,550	580,093	740,258	59,607,863	23,712,440	16,803,309	1875
30,605,518	512,175	795,176	68,382,899	24,133,470	16,561,525	1876
58,032,709	634,345	959,468	47,135,562	21,663,947	17,884,156	1877
43,880,956	586,485	1,113,301	96,572,016	25,095,721	16,809,400	1878
38,124,836	725,404	1,132,227	130,701,079	29,567,713	14,840,605	1879
34,291,418	626,630	1,194,785	190,546,305	35,333,197	15,447,449	1880
37,250,145	690,359	1,408,976	167,698,485	45,047,257	17,716,835	1881
48,103,195	831,132	1,631,370	112,029,718	36,375,055	22,501,616	1882
40,998,138	1,018,138	1,614,950	119,879,341	54,824,459	24,253,071	1883
41,800,274	1,414,951	929,821	75,026,678	51,139,096	22,570,403	1884
44,354,114	1,389,350	972,493	72,933,097	52,146,936	19,772,542	1885
44,340,267	1,314,639	1,106,016	50,202,715	38,442,955	19,384,825	1886
41,964,533	1,546,985	1,118,538	90,716,481	51,955,082	18,613,656	1887
41,260,401	1,734,571	1,078,561	56,241,468	54,777,710	21,035,612	1888
44,830,545	1,712,079	1,191,035	41,652,701	45,206,485	25,273,326	1889
44,658,854	1,886,094	1,226,686	45,275,906	57,036,168	26,594,183	1890
46,150,282	1,820,470	1,299,169	51,420,272	54,705,616	23,995,938	1891
39,701,152	1,943,228	1,382,251	101,399,132	75,302,289	25,865,363	1892
37,574,667	1,803,873	1,540,886	93,534,970	75,494,347	24,396,367	1893
37,083,891	2,620,046	1,906,634	59,407,041	69,271,770	25,075,561	1894
41,498,372	2,316,217	2,185,257	43,805,663	51,651,928	25,301,913	1895
56,261,567	2,338,722	2,713,875	39,709,868	52,025,217	29,151,065	1896
56,463,185	2,647,518	3,333,163	59,920,178	55,914,347	35,679,694	1897
52,782,316	2,434,325	5,494,564	145,684,659	69,268,718	34,323,432	1898
51,070,276	2,656,136	5,477,884	104,269,169	73,093,870	38,226,937	1899
68,247,583	2,943,495	6,215,833	73,237,080	67,700,886	45,577,945	1900
64,425,859	3,472,343	7,338,901	96,771,743	69,459,296	48,937,493	1901
66,218,004	3,997,077	7,312,030	112,875,222	65,861,974	44,435,940	1902
60,923,634	4,442,653	7,180,014	87,795,104	73,756,404	53,236,807	1903
72,437,546	4,347,304	7,543,728	35,850,318	68,884,886	60,955,120	1904
73,403,787	4,844,160	8,238,088	3,905,579	40,176,136	54,962,131	1905
77,023,196	5,839,452	9,536,065	28,757,517	59,106,869	65,214,094	1906
78,228,819	5,813,107	9,856,733	60,214,388	62,175,397	79,704,395	1907
97,651,326	6,107,053	8,094,706	99,786,767	64,170,508	77,183,519	1908
99,092,112	6,351,445	7,663,139	68,094,447	51,157,366	64,540,573	1909
93,813,031	7,088,994	8,994,277	47,806,598	47,621,467	74,920,958	1910
92,698,003	8,853,908	10,361,501	22,040,273	49,386,946	87,701,832	1911
105,640,733	8,840,683	10,617,367	28,477,584	50,999,797	92,897,764	1912
129,666,995	10,002,719	11,686,584	89,036,428	53,171,537	111,253,125	1913
145,361,384	9,639,960	11,023,774	87,953,456	54,454,175	99,722,528	1914
128,781,641	8,096,473	11,751,885	333,552,226	94,809,343	48,903,780	1915
160,662,838	9,243,148	19,864,238	215,532,681	87,337,805	59,572,070	1916
223,658,950	10,346,905	32,806,075	298,179,705	93,198,474	61,023,534	1917

* Fiscal years.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Agricultural exports.*[1]			Agricultural imports.*[1]		Excess of exports (+) or of imports (−), agricultural.	Per cent of domestic product exported.
	Domestic.						
	Total.	Percentage of all domestic exports.	Foreign.	Total.	Percentage of all imports.		Cotton.[2]
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1800							85.04
1810							103.73
1820							73.19
1830							73.17
1840							89.97
1850							64.32
1855	149,101,277	77.4	9,601,059	81,726,640	31.7	+ 76,975,698	74.46
1860	260,280,413	82.3	10,577,008	129,816,165	36.7	+141,041,256	82.03
1861	154,094,339	76.2	9,315,314	113,329,585	39.2	+ 50,080,568	13.01
1862	140,463,928	78.2	5,569,053	91,263,088	48.2	+ 54,769,896	.23
1863	137,512,273	73.9	8,162,395	102,886,713	42.3	+ 42,787,955	1.43
1864	102,794,359	71.6	9,037,218	138,124,440	43.6	− 26,292,863	5.34
1865	84,880,860	62.0	17,876,028	114,031,753	47.3	− 11,293,865	5.94
1866	228,670,278	82.6	5,793,049	164,801,739	37.9	+119,662,188	62.15
1867	214,258,245	76.6	9,244,181	141,622,820	35.8	+ 81,879,600	71.95
1868	206,979,580	76.8	6,709,785	157,638,217	44.1	+ 56,051,148	64.07
1869	205,330,174	74.6	7,067,011	185,348,661	44.4	+ 27,048,524	59.16
1870	296,962,357	78.9	10,667,193	191,559,361	43.9	+116,070,189	82.49
1871	330,034,934	77.0	9,002,337	222,700,936	42.8	+116,336,335	72.62
1872	332,936,080	77.7	9,205,158	274,146,298	43.8	+ 67,994,940	60.20
1873	396,240,107	78.5	9,574,000	277,604,621	43.2	+128,209,486	67.07
1874	453,802,070	79.7	9,629,988	267,414,990	47.1	+196,077,068	69.25
1875	389,409,703	78.0	7,406,702	261,618,732	49.1	+135,197,673	70.97
1876	410,884,027	78.2	8,450,386	234,993,224	51.0	+184,341,189	70.60
1877	435,354,451	73.8	7,296,110	249,281,945	55.2	+193,368,616	68.94
1878	531,637,041	78.1	9,419,767	236,112,137	54.0	+304,944,671	71.14
1879	557,321,801	79.8	8,079,701	233,623,846	52.4	+331,777,656	69.34
1880	694,315,497	84.3	7,173,664	314,617,489	47.1	+386,871,681	68.47
1881	733,123,799	83.5	11,189,058	298,283,101	46.4	+451,030,356	70.00
1882	657,620,540	76.0	9,857,878	330,375,047	45.6	+237,103,371	65.74
1883	620,426,608	77.9	11,282,895	325,767,806	45.0	+311,951,697	67.19
1884	547,952,579	75.6	8,749,894	319,053,331	47.8	+237,649,142	67.61
1885	554,051,145	76.2	9,077,454	277,340,305	48.0	+285,788,294	69.07
1886	501,313,738	75.3	7,734,192	306,011,332	48.2	+203,036,598	65.95
1887	536,938,387	76.4	7,965,572	325,652,754	47.0	+219,251,205	68.12
1888	505,402,327	73.9	7,031,986	339,199,344	46.9	+173,234,969	65.64
1889	536,329,555	73.5	6,895,482	365,589,061	49.1	+178,137,986	68.32
1890	634,855,869	75.1	6,908,520	384,100,435	48.7	+257,664,254	65.96
1891	652,407,931	74.8	6,109,781	420,211,949	49.7	+238,305,763	68.33
1892	803,122,045	79.1	6,638,755	436,697,057	52.8	+373,063,743	65.95
1893	621,201,671	74.8	7,155,979	425,657,448	49.1	+202,700,202	67.36
1894	636,633,747	73.2	9,586,870	365,160,319	55.8	+281,060,304	71.40
1895	558,385,861	70.4	7,934,115	373,115,985	51.0	+193,203,991	69.44
1896	574,398,264	66.5	10,916,730	301,029,407	50.1	+194,285,587	66.62
1897	689,756,193	66.8	9,707,782	400,871,468	52.4	+298,591,507	71.92
1898	859,018,946	71.0	10,409,348	314,291,796	51.0	+555,136,498	71.11
1899	792,811,733	65.9	12,134,268	355,514,881	51.0	+449,431,120	66.69
1900	844,916,530	61.6	11,263,253	420,139,288	49.4	+435,740,495	66.00
1901	951,628,331	65.2	11,293,045	381,931,051	47.6	+570,990,325	67.24
1902	857,113,533	63.2	10,308,306	413,744,537	45.8	+453,677,282	72.24
1903	879,480,557	63.1	13,505,343	456,199,325	44.5	+435,786,575	65.03
1904	859,160,264	59.9	12,625,026	461,434,851	46.6	+410,350,439	63.28
1905	826,904,777	55.4	12,316,525	553,851,214	49.6	+285,370,088	67.40
1906	976,047,104	56.8	10,856,259	554,176,242	45.2	+432,728,121	65.96
1907	1,054,405,416	56.9	11,613,619	626,836,808	43.7	+439,182,127	66.49
1908	1,017,396,404	55.5	10,298,514	539,690,121	45.2	+488,004,797	70.04
1909	903,238,122	55.1	9,584,722	638,612,692	48.7	+274,210,152	67.13
1910	871,158,425	50.9	14,469,527	87,509,115	44.2	+198,118,937	64.39
1911	1,030,794,402	51.2	14,664,748	680,204,932	44.5	+365,254,218	69.14
1912	1,050,627,131	48.4	12,107,656	733,457,471	47.4	+279,277,316	70.61
1913	1,123,651,985	46.3	15,029,444	815,300,510	45.0	+323,380,919	67.13
1914	1,113,973,635	47.8	17,729,462	924,246,616	48.8	+207,456,481	65.45
1915	1,575,937,607	54.3	39,526,409	910,876,289	54.4	+704,587,727	55.35
1916	1,515,071,450	35.5	42,087,535	1,189,704,830	54.1	370,054,155	57.24
1917[3]	1,969,849,707	31.6	11,171,518	1,403,801,291	52.8	577,219,904	52.00

* Fiscal years.

[1] Not including forest products.

[2] From 1800 to 1840, inclusive, the figures relate to the 12 months ended Sept. 30 of the year specified; for 1850 to 1860, inclusive, to the 12 months ended June 30; for 1867 to the 14 months ended Aug. 31; for 1868 to 1914, inclusive, to the 12 months ended Aug. 31; and for 1915 to date to the 12 months ended July 31. Statistics for the month of Aug., 1914, therefore enter into both 1914 and 1915.

[3] Exclusive of bunker or fuel coal laden on vessels in the foreign trade.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued

Per cent of domestic product exported—Continued.			Imports of gold and silver.*		Exports of gold and silver.*		Year.
Wheat.*	Corn.*	Bituminous coal.*[3]	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.[4]	Silver.[4]	
Per cent.	*Per cent.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	[5] 8,004,890		[5] 10,478,059		1820
.....	.....	.....	821,146	7,334,818	1,422,664	756,109	1830
12.10	0.37	.....	3,085,157	5,797,056	3,703,373	4,713,641	1840
6.81	1.29	1.77	1,770,706	2,852,086	4,560,627	2,962,367	1850
.....	.....	2.70	1,092,802	2,567,010	55,109,215	1,138,128	1855
9.19	.51	3.49	2,508,788	6,041,349	58,446,039	8,100,200	1860
.....	.....	2.64	42,291,930	4,047,681	27,423,973	2,367,107	1861
.....	.....	3.57	13,907,011	2,508,041	35,439,903	1,447,737	1862
.....	.....	2.69	5,530,586	4,053,567	62,162,838	1,993,773	1863
.....	.....	2.04	11,176,769	1,038,843	100,661,634	4,734,907	1864
.....	.....	1.35	6,498,228	3,311,844	58,381,033	9,202,193	1865
.....	.....	1.40	8,196,261	2,503,331	[6] 71,197,309	14,846,762	1866
7.89	1.85	.77	17,024,866	5,045,669	39,026,527	21,841,745	1867
11.90	1.63	.66	8,737,443	5,450,925	72,306,344	21,387,758	1868
13.27	.91	2.00	14,132,568	5,675,308	36,003,498	21,134,882	1869
20.72	.24	.76	12,056,950	14,362,229	33,635,962	24,519,704	1870
22.30	.98	.86	6,883,561	14,386,483	66,086,208	31,755,780	1871
16.88	3.60	.58	8,717,458	5,026,231	49,548,760	30,328,774	1872
20.80	3.68	1.00	8,682,447	12,708,490	44,856,715	39,751,859	1873
32.54	3.86	1.29	19,503,137	8,951,769	34,042,420	32,587,985	1874
23.60	3.53	.82	13,696,703	7,203,924	66,980,977	25,151,165	1875
25.34	3.86	.86	7,992,709	7,943,972	51,177,050	25,329,252	1876
19.73	5.66	1.18	26,246,234	14,528,180	26,590,374	20,571,863	1877
25.20	6.49	1.10	13,330,215	16,491,099	9,204,445	24,535,670	1878
35.16	6.33	.85	5,624,948	14,671,052	4,587,014	20,499,827	1879
40.18	6.43	.66	80,758,396	12,275,014	3,639,025	13,503,894	1880
37.38	5.46	.50	100,031,259	10,544,238	2,565,132	16,841,715	1881
31.82	3.71	.65	34,377,054	8,005,336	32,587,880	16,820,599	1882
29.33	2.58	.76	17,734,149	10,755,242	11,600,888	20,219,445	1883
26.49	2.99	.89	22,831,317	14,594,945	41,081,957	26,051,426	1884
25.86	2.95	.92	26,691,696	16,550,027	8,477,892	33,753,633	1885
26.48	3.35	.82	20,743,340	17,850,307	42,952,191	29,511,219	1886
33.66	2.48	.97	42,910,601	17,260,101	9,701,187	26,296,504	1887
26.23	1.74	.99	43,934,317	15,403,669	18,376,284	28,037,949	1888
21.31	3.57	.92	10,284,858	18,678,215	59,952,285	36,089,248	1889
22.31	4.85	1.33	12,943,342	21,032,984	17,274,491	34,873,929	1890
20.60	2.15	1.48	18,232,567	18,026,880	80,362,654	22,590,988	1891
36.88	3.72	1.62	49,699,454	19,955,086	50,195,327	32,810,559	1892
37.20	2.89	1.57	21,174,381	23,193,252	108,680,844	40,737,319	1893
41.47	4.11	1.90	72,449,119	13,286,552	76,978,061	50,451,265	1894
31.46	2.36	2.24	36,334,760	20,211,179	66,468,484	47,295,286	1895
27.07	4.70	1.86	33,525,065	28,777,186	112,409,947	60,541,670	1896
33.93	7.83	1.94	85,014,780	30,533,227	40,361,580	61,946,638	1897
40.91	11.14	2.04	120,391,674	30,927,781	15,406,391	55,105,239	1898
32.97	9.21	2.34	88,954,603	30,075,056	37,522,086	56,319,055	1899
34.00	10.30	3.14	44,573,184	35,256,302	43,286,759	56,712,275	1900
41.36	8.62	3.04	66,051,187	36,386,521	53,185,177	64,285,180	1901
31.37	1.84	2.68	52,021,254	28,232,254	48,568,950	49,732,300	1902
30.28	3.04	2.24	44,082,027	24,163,491	47,090,595	44,250,259	1903
16.92	2.59	2.55	99,055,368	27,768,814	81,459,936	49,472,702	1904
7.99	3.66	2.69	53,648,961	27,484,865	92,594,024	48,848,812	1905
14.09	4.43	2.54	96,221,730	44,442,540	38,573,591	66,809,063	1906
19.95	2.95	2.88	114,510,249	42,946,624	51,399,176	56,739,073	1907
25.71	2.12	2.80	148,337,321	44,658,097	72,432,924	57,921,202	1908
17.19	1.41	3.04	44,003,989	43,954,810	91,531,513	55,682,792	1909
12.79	1.49	3.07	43,339,905	45,217,194	118,563,215	55,286,861	1910
10.91	2.27	3.18	73,607,013	46,937,249	22,500,653	64,749,958	1911
12.83	1.65	4.06	48,936,500	47,050,219	57,328,348	64,890,665	1912
19.57	1.63	4.00	69,194,025	41,268,516	77,762,622	71,614,311	1913
19.07	.44	3.68	66,538,659	30,326,604	112,038,529	54,965,023	1914
37.31	1.90	3.82	171,568,755	29,110,323	146,224,148	50,942,187	1915
23.70	1.33	4.74	494,009,301	34,154,375	90,249,548	59,791,523	1916
31.99	2.60	4.35	977,176,026	35,003,563	291,021,225	78,279,931	[6] 1917

* Fiscal years.

[4] Gold and silver can not be separately stated in domestic exports prior to 1864, but it is probable that the greater portion of the exports was gold, under which head the exports in question are included. Gold and silver contained in ore are included under gold and silver since 1894.

[5] 1821; no complete data for 1820 or earlier years.

[6] Preliminary figures as regards agricultural imports and exports.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups.*					
	Free of duty.					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.	
	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820 [1]	1,424,755	70.62				
1830	3,309,771	72.11				
1840 [2]	9,698,751	20.07	15,213,743	31.49	1,020,805	2.11
1850	407,141	2.25	15,803,449	87.40		
1855	2,163,411	5.94	28,503,915	78.25	1,516,137	4.16
1860	16,429,463	22.23	42,126,415	57.13	4,446,586	6.03
1861	14,854,042	20.88	37,019,099	52.04	4,980,159	7.00
1862	14,467,825	27.45	14,751,590	27.98	4,348,634	8.25
1863	6,126,303	17.39	6,223,228	17.66	3,273,272	9.32
1864	7,985,842	19.42	13,452,056	32.71	4,602,633	11.19
1865	7,305,556	16.42	15,377,520	31.54	6,151,612	13.82
1866	10,069,422	17.06	21,939,409	37.12	9,233,256	15.65
1867	7,021,846	30.35				
1868	6,618,969	42.92				
1869	9,384,760	43.86	78,112	.36		
1870	13,432,645	66.69	198,669	.99		
1871	23,921,936	65.38	[3] 200,000	.55		
1872	32,357,721	68.45	892,323	1.89		
1873	51,003,779	37.29	70,149,388	48.45		
1874	47,544,301	31.38	78,158,655	51.60	982,441	.65
1875	50,387,008	34.45	75,728,907	51.76	872,873	.60
1876	43,174,941	30.76	78,237,729	55.74	1,001,967	.71
1877	48,939,301	34.76	73,020,691	51.86	2,826,451	2.01
1878	60,043,307	35.43	71,188,910	50.39	3,552,665	2.51
1879	54,291,578	38.05	66,060,517	46.30	3,784,991	2.65
1880	88,232,538	42.35	85,524,106	41.06	5,053,641	2.43
1881	85,027,454	42.28	84,058,269	41.51	6,329,667	3.13
1882	90,328,218	45.75	74,006,308	35.15	8,240,934	3.91
1883	95,298,076	45.92	70,585,265	34.02	8,901,803	4.29
1884	82,302,251	39.22	80,592,108	38.39	10,930,222	5.21
1885	71,811,589	37.16	73,323,436	37.95	11,795,898	6.11
1886	87,782,800	41.38	71,204,804	33.56	10,564,847	4.98
1887	96,420,225	41.16	84,826,177	36.22	11,091,613	4.74
1888	102,472,296	41.98	87,120,941	35.69	15,222,424	6.24
1889	102,659,356	40.02	100,506,593	39.18	16,062,182	6.26
1890	107,346,313	40.42	106,515,414	40.10	15,376,181	5.78
1891	135,561,275	37.02	126,337,336	34.50	62,118,022	16.97
1892	145,473,408	31.77	155,830,684	34.02	111,614,359	24.37
1893	161,760,952	36.39	106,768,743	24.01	121,858,297	27.41
1894	103,778,983	27.32	114,255,498	30.09	130,453,992	34.35
1895	153,018,340	42.13	120,846,960	33.27	34,312,735	9.45
1896	173,484,188	46.92	108,890,988	29.46	15,903,403	4.30
1897	180,127,286	47.16	108,088,505	28.30	17,092,121	4.47
1898	145,457,928	49.92	86,144,672	29.56	18,873,609	6.48
1899	166,545,281	55.46	69,917,761	23.29	19,783,464	6.59
1900	210,391,745	57.29	68,722,439	18.71	23,109,601	6.30
1901	188,062,232	55.37	80,961,321	23.84	2,816,596	.83
1902	229,997,766	57.96	90,287,483	22.75	3,067,596	.77
1903	246,138,697	57.76	86,621,680	20.32	3,417,209	.80
1904	240,275,899	51.23	110,481,432	24.38	3,328,314	.73
1905	289,318,585	55.91	126,253,902	24.40	3,316,918	.64
1906	306,500,952	55.77	114,305,025	20.80	3,318,670	.61
1907	350,001,191	55.74	125,047,095	19.42	4,104,832	.64
1908	276,329,018	52.57	116,509,736	22.17	5,368,989	1.01
1909	329,067,111	54.89	131,620,840	21.95	5,177,207	.86
1910	436,257,101	57.76	113,681,442	15.05	9,390,612	1.24
1911	400,521,730	51.55	147,262,425	18.95	12,338,851	1.59
1912	441,309,448	50.05	180,127,316	20.43	16,629,283	1.89
1913	509,725,230	51.62	179,829,039	18.21	10,889,197	1.10
1914	549,061,406	48.70	201,808,045	17.90	37,201,700	3.30
1915	506,611,830	49.02	196,762,824	19.04	51,073,388	4.94
1916	851,883,721	57.07	217,203,290	14.55	33,230,492	2.43
1917	1,000,093,390	54.58	268,597,470	14.53	40,571,719	2.20

*Fiscal years. [1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued.							Year.
Free of duty—Continued.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
487,697	24.17	54,971	2.73	50,000	2.48	2,017,423	[1]1820
1,210,985	26.38	31,469	.69	38,056	.82	4,590,281	1830
4,902,487	10.27	17,336,605	35.89	81,009	.17	48,313,391	[2]1840
764,223	4.23	911,485	5.04	195,292	1.08	18,081,590	1850
1,201,318	3.29	2,436,553	6.69	609,190	1.67	36,430,524	1855
3,432,914	8.72	3,225,087	4.37	1,081,024	1.47	73,741,479	1860
9,397,728	13.21	3,915,184	5.51	964,139	1.36	71,130,351	1861
7,661,602	14.53	10,746,740	20.38	746,262	1.41	52,721,658	1862
7,135,974	20.25	12,073,145	34.25	410,002	1.12	35,241,924	1863
7,974,510	19.39	6,522,332	15.85	588,959	1.44	41,126,332	1864
7,730,062	17.86	7,607,184	17.08	347,682	.78	44,519,516	1865
11,220,483	19.02	5,893,182	9.99	672,774	1.16	59,028,526	1866
5,391,920	23.32	10,012,741	43.28	706,988	3.05	23,133,495	1867
5,259,334	34.62	2,706,088	17.81	706,390	4.65	15,190,781	1868
9,220,169	42.59	2,076,181	9.59	887,470	4.10	21,646,692	1869
2,518,320	12.50	3,842,101	19.08	149,051	.74	20,140,786	1870
4,075,281	11.13	3,943,612	10.78	4,446,908	12.16	36,587,737	1871
3,986,703	8.44	5,081,323	10.75	4,949,143	10.47	47,267,213	1872
8,090,203	5.58	5,161,926	3.56	7,410,588	5.12	144,815,884	1873
8,354,582	5.52	6,275,840	4.14	10,165,943	6.71	151,451,762	1874
6,770,186	4.63	7,208,531	4.99	5,222,422	3.57	146,279,927	1875
6,334,383	4.55	4,509,160	3.21	7,062,733	5.03	140,301,913	1876
7,390,122	5.22	5,611,716	4.01	3,010,171	2.14	140,788,452	1877
7,785,396	5.50	5,999,739	4.25	2,708,158	1.92	141,278,265	1878
8,644,988	6.06	6,678,024	4.68	3,221,457	2.26	142,681,565	1879
15,404,865	7.39	10,261,246	4.93	3,825,467	1.84	208,301,863	1880
12,502,482	6.17	9,946,151	4.91	4,027,574	1.99	202,491,517	1881
16,728,630	7.94	10,999,661	5.22	4,275,256	2.03	210,579,007	1882
16,701,267	8.05	11,597,214	5.59	4,420,903	2.13	207,501,716	1883
16,097,414	7.66	14,576,065	6.95	5,396,126	2.57	209,884,184	1884
14,024,708	7.26	14,828,229	7.68	7,929,764	3.84	193,213,624	1885
16,005,988	7.54	16,781,487	7.91	9,816,870	4.63	212,159,296	1886
20,282,052	8.66	17,568,952	7.50	4,039,112	1.72	234,221,131	1887
20,657,889	8.47	14,027,525	5.75	4,570,540	1.87	244,071,616	1888
19,656,331	7.67	13,062,305	5.09	4,551,251	1.78	256,487,078	1889
19,274,580	7.25	12,008,586	4.52	5,148,555	1.93	265,668,629	1890
23,434,862	6.39	14,495,334	3.95	4,293,924	1.17	366,241,352	1891
26,436,552	5.77	14,958,508	3.27	8,686,137	.80	457,999,058	1892
33,113,338	7.45	16,875,547	3.80	4,166,834	.94	444,511,211	1893
15,129,406	3.98	13,302,432	3.50	2,875,225	.76	379,795,536	1894
29,955,406	8.25	21,624,504	5.95	3,445,850	.95	363,233,795	1895
37,717,502	10.20	30,558,312	8.27	3,173,077	.85	369,757,470	1896
39,565,687	10.36	34,426,806	9.02	2,647,838	.69	381,938,213	1897
23,738,762	8.14	15,315,812	5.25	1,838,392	.65	291,414,175	1898
28,226,074	8.74	15,669,516	5.22	2,107,714	.70	300,279,810	1899
45,577,831	12.41	17,007,067	4.63	2,428,183	.66	367,236,866	1900
44,699,518	13.16	19,975,791	5.89	3,093,211	.91	339,608,669	1901
51,137,622	12.89	19,084,327	4.81	3,244,077	.82	396,818,871	1902
67,258,244	15.78	19,608,505	4.60	3,136,584	.74	426,180,979	1903
65,557,552	14.44	24,765,198	5.45	3,721,845	.82	454,130,240	1904
71,960,561	13.73	23,890,376	4.52	3,606,965	.70	517,442,302	1905
91,172,472	15.59	28,507,654	5.13	5,789,105	1.05	549,623,878	1906
116,722,014	18.12	31,991,668	4.97	7,162,958	1.11	644,029,761	1907
84,720,745	16.12	35,961,124	6.84	6,613,696	1.26	525,909,308	1908
95,078,909	15.86	32,722,571	5.46	5,800,001	.98	599,556,639	1909
123,295,107	16.32	64,993,377	8.61	7,693,757	1.02	755,311,296	1910
142,772,647	18.36	64,927,575	8.36	9,149,281	1.18	776,972,609	1911
153,257,669	17.38	77,724,778	8.82	12,622,396	1.43	881,670,230	1912
180,580,155	18.29	97,122,111	9.83	9,378,430	.95	987,524,162	1913
200,925,040	17.82	127,508,163	11.31	10,938,345	.97	1,127,662,699	1914
161,780,841	15.65	106,875,997	10.34	10,421,795	1.01	1,033,526,675	1915
255,617,750	17.12	120,257,025	8.06	11,450,072	.77	1,492,647,350	1916
361,886,196	19.57	158,876,759	8.59	9,815,046	.53	1,848,840,520	1917

*Fiscal years.
[1] Teas, coffee, and fruits transferred to free list in 1833 in tariff of 1832.
[2] Estimated value of free fish.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued. Dutiable. Crude materials for use in manufacturing. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals. Value.	Per cent of total.	Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured. Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820[1]	568,951	1.06	6,081,641	11.58	10,820,814	20.60
1830	905,054	1.55	7,382,274	12.70	9,653,971	16.61
1840[2]	1,811,494	3.62	59,587	.12	14,168,040	28.37
1850	11,304,125	7.27	2,208,210	1.42	21,455,776	13.81
1855	23,988,047	10.84	4,431,414	2.00	32,621,700	14.74
1860	23,262,344	8.31	3,617,411	1.29	55,391,088	19.79
1861	14,405,130	6.60	3,158,397	1.45	48,762,581	22.35
1862	17,460,386	12.78	17,743,530	12.98	30,217,493	22.12
1863	40,882,534	19.62	24,231,463	11.65	31,894,349	15.38
1864	30,760,597	11.19	30,806,405	11.19	46,956,321	17.06
1865	21,471,472	11.00	19,759,724	10.12	41,879,022	21.57
1866	36,045,077	9.60	38,729,710	10.31	63,248,252	16.83
1867	34,662,770	9.30	50,697,276	13.60	65,387,466	17.55
1868	32,847,801	9.60	51,719,723	15.11	77,878,959	22.75
1869	38,278,994	9.67	52,846,720	13.35	95,073,003	24.02
1870	42,182,557	10.22	53,882,422	12.32	96,081,635	23.27
1871	42,877,719	8.87	63,418,372	13.11	103,225,752	21.34
1872	59,357,638	10.25	75,853,025	13.09	121,746,757	21.01
1873	40,289,597	8.10	13,214,677	2.65	122,063,864	24.55
1874	25,822,262	6.21	16,105,826	3.87	118,635,696	28.52
1875	28,504,761	7.36	14,289,978	3.74	112,272,979	29.03
1876	23,195,804	7.21	15,948,787	4.98	90,925,362	28.38
1877	20,653,367	6.65	13,113,774	4.22	111,762,001	35.99
1878	22,441,929	7.59	13,211,059	4.47	98,482,194	33.30
1879	19,037,210	6.28	16,223,472	5.35	98,874,935	32.62
1880	43,629,079	9.49	14,772,934	3.21	113,071,575	24.60
1881	28,617,177	6.60	18,428,583	4.19	117,050,721	26.59
1882	35,027,895	6.82	30,944,364	6.02	131,197,572	25.52
1883	38,313,774	7.43	22,506,093	4.36	133,226,623	25.84
1884	36,848,890	8.05	22,418,722	4.90	119,848,064	26.18
1885	34,962,984	9.10	20,022,147	5.21	91,142,035	23.71
1886	40,651,950	9.61	20,384,340	4.82	102,206,589	24.16
1887	46,940,825	10.25	21,636,057	4.70	100,619,769	21.96
1888	52,585,136	10.96	28,966,166	6.04	95,825,651	19.97
1889	60,888,750	12.46	22,624,391	4.63	106,192,084	21.73
1890	63,290,937	12.09	21,964,728	4.19	117,956,850	22.53
1891	48,613,922	10.15	24,302,064	5.07	85,603,262	17.89
1892	42,844,187	11.59	19,728,177	5.34	28,180,414	7.63
1893	47,516,160	11.26	24,895,225	5.90	31,880,884	7.56
1894	26,307,028	9.56	19,054,491	6.92	24,894,832	9.05
1895	27,921,562	7.87	20,530,278	5.57	72,693,445	19.71
1896	24,162,664	5.89	21,111,822	5.15	102,902,300	25.10
1897	16,032,085	4.19	20,291,280	5.30	112,162,830	29.29
1898	43,864,316	13.53	17,839,936	5.49	67,217,401	20.70
1899	42,020,410	10.58	28,985,495	7.32	103,664,671	26.12
1900	65,849,407	13.65	29,193,854	6.05	109,917,773	22.77
1901	59,944,519	12.40	29,423,887	6.08	122,724,058	25.38
1902	78,004,102	14.41	29,992,819	5.92	92,282,660	18.22
1903	84,352,387	14.07	32,580,994	5.44	113,203,354	18.88
1904	74,518,532	13.88	21,742,403	4.05	114,894,548	21.40
1905	99,847,073	16.64	19,877,001	3.31	142,038,926	23.67
1906	108,187,047	15.98	20,010,423	2.96	137,009,444	20.24
1907	118,025,980	14.93	24,700,598	3.13	154,551,431	19.55
1908	87,153,240	13.03	29,067,691	4.35	141,539,881	21.17
1909	122,292,148	17.17	32,489,834	4.56	160,523,713	22.54
1910	130,013,669	16.22	31,095,194	3.88	172,175,960	21.48
1911	110,840,410	14.77	33,932,438	4.52	159,667,650	21.28
1912	114,676,593	14.86	50,230,914	6.51	179,471,375	23.26
1913	125,484,971	15.20	31,917,461	3.87	183,354,023	22.21
1914	83,804,451	10.93	46,079,576	6.01	190,442,629	24.85
1915	68,756,314	10.73	27,166,740	4.23	234,651,703	36.63
1916	96,936,779	13.74	34,683,456	4.92	274,707,680	38.96
1917	100,611,175	12.41	66,975,572	8.26	302,863,756	37.37

* Fiscal years.

[1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued.							Year.
Dutiable—Continued.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
3,591,367	6.83	30,943,929	58.95	506,709	0.98	52,503,411	[1]1820
3,941,501	6.78	35,703,368	61.42	544,507	.94	58,130,675	1830
6,993,709	12.80	26,963,400	53.99	549,085	1.10	49,945,315	[1]1840
25,398,929	16.35	94,401,014	60.74	649,882	.41	155,427,936	1850
33,518,762	15.14	126,522,536	57.15	295,725	.13	221,378,181	1855
28,466,389	10.17	168,903,904	60.35	238,504	.09	279,874,640	1860
23,216,079	10.64	128,357,718	58.83	280,286	.13	218,180,191	1861
16,112,031	11.79	54,951,185	40.22	150,399	.11	136,635,024	1862
28,012,538	13.46	82,936,023	39.85	186,984	.09	208,093,891	1863
44,306,443	16.09	121,927,245	44.28	564,940	.20	275,320,951	1864
22,172,301	11.41	88,580,914	45.63	412,631	.21	194,226,064	1865
44,020,291	11.87	192,235,219	51.15	904,991	.24	375,783,540	1866
50,273,933	13.49	170,503,579	45.76	1,102,577	.30	372,627,601	1867
48,176,045	14.08	130,725,992	38.20	897,639	.26	342,245,659	1868
53,480,740	13.50	154,479,281	39.02	1,750,949	.44	395,859,687	1869
53,050,751	12.85	169,772,787	41.13	847,470	.21	415,817,622	1870
68,152,925	14.09	199,539,659	41.26	6,421,520	1.33	483,635,947	1871
83,619,944	14.44	232,847,193	40.19	5,905,307	1.02	579,327,864	1872
88,551,472	17.81	226,946,094	45.63	6,254,622	1.26	497,320,326	1873
63,558,916	15.28	186,156,027	44.76	5,645,853	1.36	415,924,580	1874
56,641,420	14.63	170,592,909	44.10	4,423,462	1.48	386,725,509	1875
44,703,062	13.95	141,191,648	44.07	4,416,114	1.38	320,379,277	1876
41,181,510	13.26	120,012,823	38.65	3,820,599	1.23	310,534,674	1877
38,715,285	13.08	118,785,454	40.16	4,137,346	1.40	295,778,267	1878
41,047,511	13.54	123,467,794	40.74	4,445,348	1.47	303,096,270	1879
95,374,051	20.75	186,326,159	40.54	6,478,485	1.41	459,602,883	1880
75,288,458	17.11	193,779,774	44.02	7,008,368	1.59	440,173,081	1881
81,895,136	15.93	227,717,030	44.29	7,281,570	1.42	514,060,567	1882
82,054,156	15.91	231,348,348	44.87	8,227,202	1.59	515,675,196	1883
78,610,835	17.17	193,195,009	42.19	6,892,489	1.51	457,813,509	1884
64,229,909	16.71	167,714,847	43.64	6,241,743	1.63	384,313,705	1885
75,533,256	17.84	178,007,081	42.05	6,493,615	1.53	423,276,840	1886
99,797,702	21.78	185,241,121	40.44	3,963,163	.87	458,098,637	1887
100,917,205	21.03	197,191,127	41.09	4,370,214	.91	479,885,499	1888
95,424,587	19.53	199,430,153	40.82	4,084,609	.83	488,644,674	1889
97,649,500	18.65	218,676,995	41.76	4,102,770	.78	523,641,780	1890
113,011,447	23.61	203,082,441	42.43	4,061,708	.85	478,574,844	1891
86,292,741	23.36	189,585,349	51.33	2,771,936	.75	369,402,804	1892
102,491,580	24.30	211,889,319	50.22	3,180,543	.76	421,856,711	1893
67,765,326	24.62	135,495,589	49.24	1,681,820	.61	275,199,086	1894
69,531,276	18.04	177,918,604	48.25	3,151,085	.86	368,736,170	1895
63,358,436	16.45	196,051,447	47.83	2,386,036	.58	409,967,204	1896
48,924,719	12.78	183,417,112	47.92	1,964,143	.52	382,792,169	1897
55,549,655	17.11	137,709,398	42.42	2,454,773	.75	324,635,479	1898
65,727,840	16.56	168,847,114	38.76	2,623,149	.66	396,868,679	1899
88,644,214	18.36	186,119,274	38.55	2,979,796	.62	482,704,818	1900
82,877,406	17.14	185,529,789	38.37	3,063,837	.63	483,563,496	1901
96,518,670	19.06	212,936,493	41.92	2,367,333	.47	506,502,077	1902
128,492,603	21.43	228,148,679	39.72	2,760,241	.46	599,538,268	1903
94,676,338	17.63	228,092,475	42.48	3,032,775	.56	536,967,131	1904
106,767,399	17.79	228,482,274	38.08	3,058,096	.51	600,070,769	1905
129,126,279	19.08	279,293,500	41.26	3,311,875	.48	676,988,568	1906
157,374,460	19.91	332,201,216	42.03	3,537,389	.45	790,891,664	1907
111,527,664	16.68	295,656,802	44.21	3,793,206	.56	668,738,484	1908
127,022,713	17.88	266,383,664	37.39	3,651,518	.51	712,363,585	1909
161,843,266	20.19	302,729,890	37.76	3,778,055	.47	801,636,034	1910
145,013,005	19.38	296,494,605	39.62	4,305,488	.58	750,258,598	1911
140,481,475	18.21	282,294,185	36.59	4,439,562	.57	771,594,104	1912
168,821,773	20.45	311,056,593	37.68	4,849,251	.59	825,484,072	1913
118,350,448	15.44	321,810,051	41.99	5,935,800	.78	766,422,958	1914
75,395,681	11.77	229,000,631	35.75	5,082,906	.89	640,643,065	1915
101,239,387	14.35	191,613,937	27.17	6,054,912	.86	705,236,180	1916
115,844,373	14.30	218,379,704	26.94	5,839,995	.72	810,514,665	1917

* Fiscal years. [1] Teas, coffee, and fruits transferred to free list in 1833 in tariff of 1832.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Imported merchandise, classified by great groups*—Continued. Total free and dutiable. Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.	
	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820[1]	1,983,700	3.61	6,081,641	11.16	10,820,814	19.85
1830	4,214,825	6.72	7,382,274	11.77	9,653,971	15.39
1840	11,510,245	11.71	15,273,321	15.54	15,188,845	15.46
1850	11,711,206	6.75	18,011,659	10.38	21,465,776	12.37
1855	26,151,468	10.14	32,935,329	12.78	34,137,837	13.24
1860	39,091,797	11.22	45,743,826	12.94	59,837,674	16.92
1861	29,259,172	10.11	40,177,496	13.89	53,742,740	18.58
1862	31,928,211	16.86	32,495,120	17.17	34,566,127	18.25
1863	46,958,837	19.30	30,454,691	12.51	35,167,621	14.45
1864	38,746,439	12.24	44,258,451	14.00	51,557,954	16.29
1865	28,777,028	12.05	35,137,244	14.72	48,030,634	20.12
1866	46,114,409	10.61	60,669,119	13.95	72,481,508	16.67
1867	41,684,616	10.53	50,697,276	12.81	66,387,466	16.52
1868	39,366,270	11.01	51,719,723	14.47	77,878,959	21.79
1869	47,663,754	11.42	52,924,832	12.68	95,073,003	22.77
1870	55,615,202	12.76	54,081,091	12.41	96,081,635	22.03
1871	66,799,655	12.84	63,618,372	12.24	103,225,752	19.84
1872	91,715,359	14.64	76,745,348	12.25	121,746,787	19.43
1873	94,293,376	14.68	83,364,065	12.98	122,063,864	19.01
1874	75,966,563	12.93	94,264,481	16.61	119,618,137	21.08
1875	78,891,769	14.80	90,018,885	16.89	113,145,852	21.23
1876	66,370,245	14.41	94,186,516	20.44	91,927,329	19.96
1877	69,592,668	15.42	86,134,466	19.08	114,579,052	25.39
1878	72,485,326	16.58	84,399,969	19.31	102,034,859	23.34
1879	73,328,788	16.45	82,283,989	18.46	102,659,926	23.03
1880	131,861,617	19.74	100,297,040	15.01	118,125,216	17.69
1881	114,244,631	17.77	102,486,852	15.95	123,380,388	19.20
1882	131,356,113	18.13	104,947,672	14.49	139,488,506	19.24
1883	133,612,450	18.48	93,091,578	12.87	142,127,926	19.65
1884	119,150,641	17.84	103,010,830	15.43	130,778,286	19.59
1885	106,774,553	18.49	93,345,683	16.16	102,937,933	17.82
1886	128,434,759	20.22	91,588,644	14.41	112,771,436	17.75
1887	143,861,050	20.71	106,362,234	15.36	111,714,382	16.14
1888	165,057,432	21.42	116,087,107	16.03	111,048,075	15.34
1889	163,548,106	21.94	123,130,984	16.53	122,254,266	16.41
1890	170,637,250	21.62	128,480,142	16.28	133,332,031	16.89
1891	184,176,197	21.80	150,639,309	17.83	147,721,884	17.48
1892	188,317,595	22.76	175,558,861	21.22	139,794,773	16.89
1893	209,277,112	24.16	131,663,968	15.19	153,739,181	17.75
1894	130,086,011	19.86	153,309,989	20.35	155,348,824	23.72
1895	180,939,902	24.72	141,377,238	19.31	107,026,180	14.63
1896	197,646,852	25.35	130,002,310	16.67	118,805,703	15.24
1897	196,159,371	25.66	128,379,785	16.79	129,244,951	16.90
1898	189,322,244	30.73	103,984,608	16.88	86,091,010	13.97
1899	208,565,691	29.91	98,933,256	14.19	123,448,135	17.71
1900	276,241,152	32.50	97,916,298	11.52	133,027,374	15.65
1901	248,006,751	30.13	110,385,208	13.43	125,540,654	15.25
1902	303,001,868	33.55	120,280,302	13.31	95,350,256	10.56
1903	330,491,084	32.22	119,202,674	11.62	116,020,623	11.37
1904	320,794,431	32.37	132,223,895	13.34	118,222,862	11.93
1905	389,160,658	34.82	146,130,903	13.08	145,355,839	13.01
1906	414,687,999	33.81	134,815,448	10.95	140,368,114	11.44
1907	477,027,174	33.25	149,747,603	10.44	158,656,283	11.06
1908	363,482,258	30.43	145,577,427	12.19	147,008,870	12.31
1909	451,359,259	34.40	164,110,674	12.51	165,700,920	12.63
1910	566,270,770	36.37	144,776,636	9.30	181,566,572	11.66
1911	511,362,140	33.48	181,194,863	11.87	172,006,501	11.26
1912	555,986,041	33.63	230,358,230	13.93	196,100,608	11.86
1913	635,210,201	35.04	211,746,500	11.68	194,243,220	10.72
1914	632,865,860	33.42	247,947,621	13.09	227,644,329	12.02
1915	575,357,144	34.38	223,929,564	13.38	285,725,091	17.07
1916	948,825,500	43.17	251,886,746	11.46	310,938,181	14.14
1917	1,109,704,565	41.73	335,573,042	12.62	343,435,475	12.91

* Fiscal years.

[1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Imported merchandise, classified by great groups *—Continued.							
Total free and dutiable—Continued.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		*Manufactures ready for consumption.*		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	Year.
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
4,079,064	7.48	30,998,900	56.86	556,709	1.02	54,520,884	[1]1820
5,152,486	8.22	35,734,337	56.97	582,563	.93	62,720,956	1830
11,339,196	11.66	44,300,005	45.09	630,094	.64	98,258,706	1840
26,168,152	15.08	95,312,499	54.93	845,174	.49	173,569,526	1850
34,720,080	13.47	128,959,080	50.02	904,915	.35	257,808,708	1855
34,899,303	9.87	172,128,991	48.68	1,314,628	.37	353,616,119	1860
32,613,807	11.27	132,272,902	45.72	1,244,425	.43	289,310,642	1861
23,773,638	12.56	65,697,925	34.69	895,661	.47	189,356,677	1862
35,148,512	14.45	95,009,168	39.04	596,986	.25	243,385,815	1863
52,280,958	16.52	128,449,577	40.59	1,163,899	.36	316,447,282	1864
29,902,368	12.52	96,138,098	40.27	760,213	.32	238,745,580	1865
56,840,774	12.84	198,128,401	45.57	1,577,765	.36	434,812,066	1866
55,665,853	14.07	180,516,320	45.61	1,809,565	.46	395,761,096	1867
53,435,379	14.95	133,432,080	37.33	1,604,029	.45	357,436,440	1868
62,650,909	15.01	156,555,462	37.49	2,638,419	.63	417,506,379	1869
55,569,071	12.75	173,614,868	39.82	996,521	.23	435,958,408	1870
72,228,206	13.88	203,483,271	39.11	10,868,428	2.09	520,223,684	1871
87,006,647	13.98	237,928,516	37.97	10,852,450	1.73	626,595,077	1872
96,641,675	15.05	232,108,020	36.15	13,665,210	2.13	642,156,210	1873
71,913,498	12.67	192,431,867	33.92	15,811,796	2.79	567,406,342	1874
63,411,606	11.89	177,891,440	33.38	9,645,884	1.81	533,005,426	1875
51,087,415	11.09	145,692,808	31.62	11,477,847	2.49	460,741,190	1876
48,531,632	10.75	125,654,539	27.84	6,830,770	1.52	451,323,126	1877
46,500,681	10.66	124,785,193	28.55	6,845,504	1.56	437,051,532	1878
49,692,449	11.15	130,145,818	29.19	7,666,805	1.72	445,777,776	1879
110,779,516	16.59	196,587,405	29.43	10,303,952	1.54	667,954,746	1880
87,790,890	13.66	203,725,925	31.70	11,035,942	1.72	642,674,628	1881
98,623,766	13.61	238,716,691	32.94	11,556,826	1.59	724,639,574	1882
98,755,423	13.66	242,945,562	33.59	12,648,195	1.75	723,180,914	1883
94,698,249	14.18	207,771,072	31.12	12,288,615	1.84	667,697,693	1884
78,254,677	13.55	182,545,076	31.61	13,671,507	2.37	577,527,329	1885
91,539,244	14.40	194,791,568	30.65	16,310,485	2.57	635,486,135	1886
120,079,751	17.34	202,800,073	29.29	8,002,275	1.16	692,319,768	1887
121,605,094	16.80	211,218,652	29.17	8,940,754	1.24	723,957,114	1888
116,079,918	16.44	212,482,518	28.52	8,635,860	1.16	745,151,652	1889
116,924,080	14.81	230,685,581	29.23	9,251,325	1.17	789,310,409	1890
136,416,309	16.15	217,577,775	25.75	8,355,632	.99	844,915,100	1891
112,720,303	13.63	204,543,857	24.72	6,458,078	.78	827,402,462	1892
135,606,418	15.65	228,764,866	26.40	7,347,377	.85	866,400,922	1893
82,894,732	12.65	148,798,021	22.72	4,557,045	.70	654,994,622	1894
96,486,622	13.18	199,543,108	27.26	6,596,915	.90	731,969,965	1895
101,070,937	12.96	226,639,759	29.07	5,559,113	.71	779,724,674	1896
88,490,406	11.57	217,843,918	28.48	4,611,981	.60	764,780,412	1897
79,288,417	12.88	153,025,210	24.84	4,338,165	.70	616,049,554	1898
91,953,914	13.19	160,516,630	24.32	4,730,863	.68	697,148,429	1899
124,222,015	15.79	203,126,311	23.90	5,407,979	.64	849,941,184	1900
127,576,924	15.49	205,505,589	24.96	6,157,048	.74	823,172,146	1901
147,656,292	16.34	231,420,820	25.62	5,611,210	.62	903,320,948	1902
195,750,847	19.08	257,737,184	25.13	5,896,826	.58	1,025,719,237	1903
160,233,890	16.17	252,857,673	25.51	6,754,620	.68	991,087,373	1904
177,827,960	15.91	252,872,650	22.58	6,665,061	.60	1,117,513,071	1905
220,298,751	17.96	307,801,151	25.10	9,100,980	.74	1,226,562,446	1906
274,096,464	19.11	364,192,884	25.39	10,700,947	.75	1,434,421,425	1907
196,248,409	16.43	331,617,926	27.77	10,406,902	.87	1,194,341,792	1908
222,101,622	16.94	299,106,235	22.80	9,541,514	.72	1,311,220,224	1909
285,188,373	18.31	367,723,367	23.62	11,471,712	.74	1,556,947,430	1910
287,785,652	18.84	361,422,189	23.67	13,454,769	.88	1,527,226,105	1911
293,739,134	17.77	390,018,963	21.78	17,061,958	1.03	1,653,264,934	1912
349,401,923	19.27	408,178,704	22.51	14,227,681	.78	1,813,008,234	1913
319,275,488	16.86	449,318,214	23.72	16,874,145	.89	1,893,925,657	1914
237,176,522	14.17	335,876,028	20.04	16,104,791	.96	1,674,169,740	1915
356,867,137	16.24	311,870,952	14.19	17,504,984	.80	2,197,883,510	1916
477,730,509	17.96	377,256,553	14.19	15,635,041	.59	2,659,355,185	1917

*Fiscal years.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Exported domestic merchandise, classified by great groups.*					
	Crude materials for use in manufacturing.		Foodstuffs in crude condition, and food animals.		Foodstuffs partly or wholly manufactured.	
	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800						
1810						
1820[1]	31,246,382	60.46	2,474,822	4.79	10,085,866	19.51
1830	36,482,266	62.34	2,724,181	4.65	9,556,992	16.32
1840	75,488,421	67.61	4,564,592	4.09	15,936,108	14.27
1850	83,984,707	62.26	7,535,764	5.59	20,017,162	14.84
1855	108,476,851	56.28	10,919,803	5.67	33,009,127	17.12
1860	216,009,648	68.31	12,166,447	3.85	38,624,949	12.21
1861	57,014,269	27.52	48,795,865	23.81	58,736,172	28.23
1862	17,814,659	9.92	55,893,100	31.11	70,249,624	39.10
1863	27,893,453	15.00	45,166,008	24.28	63,047,610	35.51
1864	28,282,245	19.70	24,519,105	17.09	54,909,077	38.26
1865	33,852,720	24.71	13,974,576	10.20	47,981,472	35.04
1866	227,625,800	67.42	16,819,200	4.98	40,684,404	12.05
1867	166,120,000	59.38	20,609,360	7.37	34,058,150	12.17
1868	132,450,676	49.17	34,578,301	12.83	42,190,718	15.66
1869	144,891,886	52.66	25,428,831	9.24	43,679,064	15.87
1870	213,439,991	56.64	41,852,630	11.12	50,919,666	13.53
1871	220,995,559	51.59	48,601,080	11.35	66,862,589	15.61
1872	194,458,406	45.39	59,356,592	13.85	84,357,982	19.68
1873	231,904,077	46.92	69,853,178	13.83	100,857,593	19.97
1874	228,149,732	40.06	119,143,282	20.93	114,038,605	20.03
1875	206,271,795	41.31	79,077,679	15.84	110,292,780	22.09
1876	202,247,842	38.49	94,181,630	17.92	121,615,589	23.14
1877	200,821,765	34.06	90,636,898	15.37	150,101,362	25.46
1878	213,128,093	31.31	154,809,695	22.74	170,277,023	25.01
1879	198,687,747	28.45	188,526,959	27.00	174,230,816	24.95
1880	238,787,934	28.98	266,108,950	32.30	193,352,723	23.47
1881	278,918,722	31.55	241,641,847	27.34	226,386,821	25.62
1882	233,294,072	31.82	155,008,497	21.14	178,002,738	24.28
1883	288,841,684	35.92	163,196,448	20.29	186,392,822	23.18
1884	239,510,224	33.04	130,395,872	17.99	194,703,245	26.86
1885	248,611,181	34.22	123,326,867	16.97	201,800,801	27.77
1886	254,409,407	38.21	100,799,692	15.13	192,689,021	24.43
1887	250,236,436	35.60	125,453,686	17.85	175,784,781	25.00
1888	271,275,629	39.67	86,368,408	12.63	169,872,314	24.84
1889	286,235,227	39.19	98,847,455	13.54	174,504,227	23.90
1890	304,666,922	36.03	132,073,183	15.62	224,756,580	26.59
1891	346,848,321	39.77	106,155,721	12.17	226,448,303	25.96
1892	315,096,548	31.02	262,455,846	25.84	250,438,545	24.66
1893	247,289,240	29.75	153,277,859	18.43	247,075,061	29.73
1894	276,068,989	31.76	133,196,928	15.30	249,846,142	28.77
1895	263,982,189	33.27	99,144,413	12.50	219,090,299	27.61
1896	251,817,571	29.17	128,550,669	14.90	219,413,574	25.41
1897	296,834,858	28.76	181,420,814	17.58	235,051,930	22.79
1898	286,311,334	23.66	305,108,915	26.21	284,879,827	23.54
1899	277,723,374	23.07	232,903,066	19.35	304,754,736	25.31
1900	325,244,296	23.73	225,906,246	16.48	319,696,334	23.32
1901	397,417,247	27.21	245,836,198	16.83	337,152,992	23.09
1902	373,307,140	27.54	184,786,389	13.63	328,831,350	24.26
1903	408,442,137	29.34	185,308,064	13.31	323,244,697	23.22
1904	461,424,464	32.15	135,747,224	9.46	308,836,077	21.52
1905	472,114,493	31.65	118,185,098	7.92	283,065,098	18.97
1906	500,536,700	29.14	177,216,467	10.32	347,385,463	20.22
1907	593,145,135	32.00	167,348,227	9.03	345,706,609	18.65
1908	556,681,462	30.34	189,051,824	10.30	331,961,663	18.10
1909	520,907,436	31.80	135,693,409	8.28	302,655,347	18.47
1910	565,934,957	33.10	109,828,320	6.42	259,259,654	15.16
1911	713,018,206	36.41	103,401,553	5.13	282,016,883	14.01
1912	723,008,839	33.31	99,899,270	4.60	318,838,493	14.69
1913	731,758,513	30.13	181,907,266	7.49	321,204,373	13.23
1914	792,716,109	34.03	137,495,121	5.90	293,218,336	12.59
1915	510,455,540	18.80	506,993,179	18.66	454,575,401	16.74
1916	535,952,043	12.55	380,038,102	8.91	599,059,151	14.02
1917	731,990,339	11.70	531,860,009	8.54	737,705,334	11.85

*Fiscal years. [1] Figures for 1821.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Exported domestic merchandise, classified by great groups*—Contd.							
Manufactures for further use in manufacturing.		Manufactures ready for consumption.		Miscellaneous.		Total value.	Year.
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.		
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
4,867,379	9.42	2,925,165	5.66	84,526	0.16	51,688,640	1820
4,117,606	7.04	5,461,589	9.34	182,244	.31	58,524,878	1820
4,841,101	4.34	10,584,079	9.47	246,320	.22	111,660,561	1840
6,060,900	4.49	17,162,206	12.72	139,494	.10	134,900,233	1850
11,304,094	5.86	28,882,786	14.96	208,474	.11	192,751,135	1855
12,641,625	3.99	35,811,383	11.33	988,371	.31	316,242,423	1860
8,400,921	4.10	35,503,955	17.33	1,448,434	.71	204,899,616	1861
8,126,404	4.52	26,918,461	14.99	641,826	.36	179,644,024	1862
11,393,244	6.12	33,447,115	17.98	2,056,482	1.11	186,003,912	1863
9,861,090	6.88	25,344,570	17.66	587,940	.41	143,504,027	1864
10,650,288	7.79	30,120,816	22.00	360,376	.26	136,940,248	1865
12,357,000	3.66	39,231,280	11.62	800,358	.27	337,518,102	1866
15,065,010	5.38	43,505,080	15.55	429,209	.15	279,786,809	1867
17,017,616	6.32	42,935,166	15.94	217,423	.08	269,389,900	1868
13,887,562	5.05	47,139,144	17.13	140,210	.05	275,165,597	1869
18,711,708	3.66	56,329,187	14.96	363,341	.09	376,615,475	1870
13,858,056	3.23	75,551,310	17.63	2,580,284	.59	428,398,908	1871
21,087,265	4.92	65,306,501	15.24	3,920,385	.92	428,487,131	1872
24,976,655	4.95	76,059,102	15.06	1,382,839	.27	505,083,439	1873
26,026,258	4.57	81,124,581	14.24	950,963	.17	569,433,421	1874
27,458,054	5.50	74,503,493	14.92	1,680,299	.34	499,284,100	1875
31,459,259	5.98	74,460,609	14.16	1,627,418	.31	525,582,247	1876
31,513,556	5.34	112,673,046	19.11	3,923,597	.66	589,670,224	1877
28,685,480	4.22	110,440,970	16.23	3,368,007	.49	680,709,268	1878
30,169,002	4.32	103,254,499	14.78	3,471,767	.50	698,340,790	1879
29,044,159	3.52	92,774,139	11.26	3,878,448	.47	823,946,358	1880
32,320,713	3.71	102,458,449	11.59	1,699,395	.19	883,925,917	1881
37,164,800	5.07	124,385,385	17.02	4,934,240	.67	733,239,732	1882
37,996,198	4.72	122,448,549	15.23	5,347,936	.66	804,223,682	1883
37,800,437	5.21	118,172,882	16.30	4,382,192	.60	724,961,852	1884
39,437,313	5.42	110,318,865	15.25	2,687,919	.37	726,682,948	1885
34,037,715	5.11	111,627,312	16.76	2,401,382	.36	665,964,529	1886
36,732,490	5.22	112,417,839	15.99	2,397,691	.34	703,022,928	1887
40,176,028	5.88	113,892,689	16.65	2,277,041	.33	683,862,104	1888
42,712,932	5.85	123,183,883	16.87	4,798,885	.65	730,282,609	1889
46,454,992	5.50	132,527,050	15.68	4,916,101	.58	845,293,828	1890
47,961,372	5.49	140,349,741	16.09	4,506,825	.52	872,270,283	1891
50,284,241	4.95	132,792,441	13.07	4,664,390	.46	1,015,732,011	1892
49,070,703	5.94	129,938,284	15.63	4,379,688	.52	831,030,785	1893
67,145,189	7.72	135,659,274	15.61	7,288,415	.84	869,294,937	1894
62,253,782	7.86	143,609,893	18.10	5,312,023	.67	793,392,849	1895
76,219,728	8.85	181,789,157	21.04	5,409,788	.63	863,200,487	1896
98,284,248	9.52	212,959,122	20.63	7,456,636	.72	1,032,007,603	1897
101,900,568	8.43	222,537,358	18.38	9,463,916	.78	1,210,291,913	1898
117,730,260	9.78	262,656,583	21.81	8,163,203	.68	1,203,981,222	1899
153,275,660	11.18	331,746,496	24.20	14,894,539	1.09	1,370,763,571	1900
148,350,529	10.16	317,745,673	21.76	13,980,167	.95	1,460,462,806	1901
132,206,324	9.75	321,946,630	23.75	14,404,028	1.07	1,356,481,861	1902
140,666,864	10.10	327,468,629	23.52	7,100,911	.51	1,392,231,302	1903
174,876,659	12.19	348,734,801	24.30	5,559,792	.38	1,435,179,017	1904
209,926,174	14.07	402,049,708	26.96	6,403,980	.43	1,491,744,641	1905
226,210,513	13.17	459,812,655	26.76	6,791,584	.39	1,717,953,382	1906
259,412,028	14.00	480,681,423	25.93	7,394,612	.39	1,853,718,034	1907
261,105,883	14.23	489,469,958	26.68	6,515,567	.35	1,834,786,367	1908
231,144,287	14.11	440,271,747	26.87	7,783,393	.47	1,638,356,393	1909
267,765,916	15.66	499,215,329	29.19	8,079,822	.47	1,710,085,998	1910
309,151,989	15.35	598,367,852	29.72	7,592,542	.38	2,013,649,025	1911
348,149,524	16.04	672,268,163	30.98	8,155,539	.38	2,170,319,828	1912
408,806,949	16.83	776,297,360	31.97	8,531,897	.35	2,428,506,358	1913
374,224,210	16.06	724,908,000	31.11	7,722,249	.31	2,329,684,025	1914
355,862,329	13.10	807,495,511	29.73	80,826,502	2.97	2,716,178,455	1915
657,923,305	15.40	1,998,298,249	46.77	100,306,729	2.35	4,272,177,579	1916
1,191,262,523	19.13	2,942,577,415	* 47.25	91,672,430	1.47	6,227,104,060	1917

* Fiscal years.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Commerce by grand divisions of the world. Imports into the United States from *— Europe. Value.	Europe. Per cent of total.	North America. Value.	North America. Per cent of total.	South America. Value.	South America. Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800	46,867,960	51.35	32,116,092	35.19		
1810						
1820						
1830	40,841,420	57.63	17,548,892	24.76	6,239,176	8.80
1840	64,146,814	59.87	22,627,639	21.12	9,420,586	8.79
1850	124,954,302	70.14	24,136,879	13.55	16,647,637	9.35
1855	165,079,384	63.13	44,781,394	17.13	27,894,198	10.67
1860	216,831,353	59.99	75,082,583	20.78	35,992,719	9.96
1861	203,682,864	60.68	68,934,936	20.54	33,264,266	9.91
1862	116,982,504	56.85	50,927,847	24.75	21,913,043	10.65
1863	148,292,951	58.63	58,256,053	23.04	22,358,438	8.84
1864	179,731,649	54.54	90,699,407	27.52	33,082,797	10.04
1865	109,603,619	46.75	83,912,382	35.80	22,930,809	9.79
1866	266,266,170	60.84	109,989,347	25.13	32,136,785	7.34
1867	253,670,735	60.71	88,863,182	21.27	35,795,302	8.56
1868	198,967,488	53.54	100,002,918	26.91	41,377,712	11.13
1869	244,989,755	56.01	114,772,954	26.24	41,844,782	9.57
1870	249,540,283	58.98	126,644,611	27.42	43,596,045	9.41
1871	297,959,849	54.85	135,979,954	25.10	55,032,487	10.16
1872	365,300,332	57.05	145,321,478	22.68	56,163,696	8.84
1873	361,521,976	54.48	156,604,593	23.58	67,246,902	10.12
1874	315,819,123	53.99	156,527,068	26.25	67,520,034	11.31
1875	287,201,034	51.85	132,035,363	23.84	74,247,631	13.40
1876	231,331,710	49.16	118,188,297	24.79	65,730,123	13.79
1877	239,093,260	48.58	130,190,687	26.45	67,825,859	13.78
1878[3]	217,334,822	46.60	122,980,267	26.40	69,203,408	14.80
1879	216,027,113	48.46	112,565,940	25.25	59,174,974	13.27
1880	370,821,782	55.52	130,077,225	19.47	82,126,922	12.30
1881	340,727,631	53.02	134,198,166	20.88	80,627,308	12.55
1882	397,581,413	54.87	156,622,888	21.61	81,293,936	11.22
1883	409,713,125	56.65	146,897,620	20.31	76,736,983	10.61
1884	370,956,601	55.57	136,321,361	20.41	75,753,960	11.34
1885	318,783,328	55.19	117,450,701	20.34	66,289,956	11.31
1886	357,538,405	56.27	125,431,516	19.74	65,875,425	10.37
1887	390,728,002	56.43	130,790,843	18.90	79,764,191	11.52
1888	407,051,875	56.22	139,818,918	19.30	84,356,398	11.65
1889	403,421,058	54.14	150,865,817	20.25	92,135,052	12.36
1890	449,987,206	57.14	148,368,706	18.84	90,006,144	11.43
1891	459,305,372	54.46	163,226,079	19.35	118,786,668	14.08
1892	391,628,469	47.47	174,054,181	21.04	150,727,759	18.27
1893	458,450,093	52.91	183,732,712	21.21	102,207,815	11.80
1894	295,077,865	45.05	166,962,559	25.49	100,147,107	15.29
1895	383,645,813	52.41	133,915,682	18.29	112,167,120	15.32
1896	418,030,121	53.09	126,877,126	16.27	108,828,462	13.96
1897	430,192,205	56.26	105,924,053	13.85	107,389,405	14.04
1898	305,933,691	49.66	91,376,807	14.83	92,091,694	14.95
1899	353,884,534	50.76	112,150,911	16.09	86,587,893	12.42
1900	440,567,814	51.84	130,035,221	15.30	93,666,774	11.02
1901	429,620,452	52.19	145,158,104	17.63	110,367,342	13.41
1902	475,161,941	52.60	151,076,524	16.72	119,785,756	13.26
1903	517,226,887	53.35	189,736,475	18.49	107,428,323	10.48
1904	498,697,379	50.32	198,778,952	20.06	120,364,113	12.14
1905	540,773,092	48.39	227,229,145	20.33	150,795,800	13.49
1906	633,202,184	51.63	235,353,322	19.19	140,422,876	11.45
1907	747,291,253	52.10	263,576,319	18.37	160,165,537	11.17
1908	608,014,147	50.91	223,815,893	20.00	124,998,590	10.46
1909	654,322,918	49.88	253,999,920	19.36	163,878,724	12.49
1910	806,270,280	51.76	306,767,486	19.69	196,164,786	12.59
1911	768,167,750	50.30	305,496,793	20.00	182,623,750	11.96
1912	819,585,326	49.57	334,072,039	20.20	215,089,316	13.01
1913	892,866,384	49.25	361,943,659	19.96	217,734,629	12.01
1914	895,602,868	47.29	427,399,354	22.57	222,677,075	11.76
1915	614,354,645	36.70	473,079,796	28.26	261,489,563	15.61
1916	616,252,749	28.01	591,895,543	26.93	391,562,018	17.81
1917	610,470,671	22.96	766,112,536	28.80	542,212,820	20.38

* Fiscal years.

[1] Hawaiian Islands not included since 1900.

[2] Includes "All other countries," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, from 1870 to 1895, inclusive.

[3] Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued

Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued.						Year.
Imports into the United States from*—Continued.						
Asia.		Oceania.[1]		Africa.[2]		
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	
Dollars. 11,560,810	12.67	*Dollars.* 142,969	0.16	*Dollars.* 551,496	0.60	1800
						1810
						1820
5,631,737	7.80	384,887	.54	308,797	.44	1830
9,695,639	9.05	602,447	.56	646,869	.60	1840
10,315,486	5.79	1,401,840	.79	682,151	.38	1850
18,288,328	6.99	3,575,574	1.37	1,849,642	.71	1855
26,201,603	7.25	3,495,226	.97	3,798,518	1.05	1860
22,076,660	6.58	4,434,897	1.32	3,256,540	.97	1861
11,635,861	5.66	2,269,881	1.10	2,042,603	.99	1862
17,810,728	7.04	2,905,002	1.15	3,296,748	1.30	1863
17,403,933	5.28	4,146,008	1.26	4,499,101	1.36	1864
11,248,583	4.79	3,572,343	1.52	3,166,431	1.35	1865
19,219,340	4.39	7,410,768	1.70	2,617,944	.60	1866
26,672,233	6.38	9,996,737	2.40	2,838,382	.68	1867
23,806,412	6.41	5,278,581	1.42	2,191,747	.59	1868
27,405,349	6.27	6,837,062	1.56	1,514,343	.35	1869
31,413,378	6.78	1,423,212	.31	9,860,058	2.10	1870
41,200,224	7.78	1,438,565	.26	10,482,629	1.85	1871
54,497,477	8.50	5,263,288	.82	13,792,495	2.10	1872
61,764,489	9.35	4,458,688	.66	12,020,589	1.81	1873
48,608,490	7.32	2,767,349	.46	9,619,184	1.66	1874
45,220,249	8.16	4,982,781	.90	10,219,095	1.85	1875
47,637,905	9.99	2,838,241	.60	7,951,695	1.67	1876
41,521,087	8.44	4,108,001	.84	9,351,512	1.91	1877
42,834,123	9.19	3,874,335	.81	10,645,891	2.20	[3]1878
46,247,481	10.38	4,043,711	.90	7,718,556	1.74	1879
67,008,793	10.02	[4]14,180,604	2.13	3,789,420	.56	1880
65,289,448	10.16	7,621,302	1.19	14,200,773	2.21	1881
61,419,192	8.47	11,336,718	1.67	16,388,927	2.26	1882
60,509,565	8.42	12,259,856	1.70	16,663,765	2.31	1883
54,042,233	8.09	24,628,961	3.69	5,994,577	.90	1884
52,200,475	9.04	19,470,646	3.37	4,382,223	.75	1885
58,521,909	9.22	23,531,402	3.70	4,587,419	.70	1886
[5]63,212,870	9.14	23,215,056	3.31	4,608,306	.70	1887
61,691,675	8.52	26,472,685	3.66	4,565,303	.65	1888
63,600,391	8.55	29,604,059	3.96	5,505,275	.74	1889
67,506,833	8.57	28,356,568	3.60	5,084,892	.42	1890
73,272,222	8.57	25,621,184	3.04	5,754,721	.50	1891
80,138,251	9.77	23,183,062	2.80	7,720,740	.65	1892
87,624,446	10.11	25,997,378	3.00	8,388,478	.97	1893
66,186,397	10.10	21,457,923	3.28	5,162,771	.79	1894
77,626,364	10.61	17,450,926	2.39	7,164,060	.98	1895
89,592,318	11.49	24,614,668	3.16	11,172,979	1.43	1896
87,294,597	11.41	24,400,439	3.19	9,529,713	1.25	1897
92,594,593	15.03	26,859,230	4.36	7,193,539	1.17	1898
107,091,214	15.36	26,997,877	3.87	10,436,060	1.50	1899
139,842,330	16.45	34,611,108	4.07	11,218,437	1.32	1900
117,677,611	14.30	11,395,195	1.38	8,953,461	1.09	1901
129,682,651	14.36	14,166,461	1.57	13,447,615	1.49	1902
147,702,374	14.40	21,043,527	2.05	12,581,651	1.23	1903
143,509,153	14.48	20,810,998	2.05	9,426,776	.96	1904
161,982,991	14.59	25,388,421	2.27	11,343,622	1.02	1905
180,095,671	14.68	24,769,658	2.02	12,628,735	1.03	1906
212,475,427	14.81	29,785,393	2.08	21,127,486	1.47	1907
181,167,616	15.17	25,054,866	2.10	16,290,675	1.36	1908
197,548,027	15.06	27,062,008	2.06	15,108,627	1.15	1909
193,155,344	12.45	37,099,795	2.38	17,489,739	1.13	1910
213,449,730	13.98	30,274,452	1.98	27,213,620	1.78	1911
225,468,260	13.64	36,464,116	2.21	22,585,888	1.37	1912
276,494,777	15.25	37,543,441	2.07	28,425,344	1.46	1913
286,952,486	15.15	42,144,398	2.22	19,149,476	1.01	1914
247,770,103	14.80	52,522,552	3.14	24,053,081	1.49	1915
437,181,461	19.89	96,225,991	4.38	64,765,745	2.95	1916
615,217,463	23.14	65,328,380	2.46	60,013,315	2.26	1917

*Fiscal years.

[1]Includes "All other Spanish possessions," not separately stated in the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

[2]Includes "All other countries in Asia and Oceania," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued. Exports from the United States to*— Europe. Value.	Europe. Per cent of total.	North America. Value.	North America. Per cent of total.	South America. Value.	South America. Per cent of total.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	
1800	41,348,088	58.26	27,208,618	38.34		
1810	46,853,851	70.19	16,066,899	24.07	1,611,788	2.41
1820	48,116,538	69.04	16,810,597	24.12	1,133,689	1.63
1830	48,175,248	65.24	18,886,434	25.57	4,587,391	6.21
1840	98,930,684	74.89	23,737,078	17.97	5,969,517	4.52
1850	113,862,253	74.96	24,722,610	16.27	9,076,724	5.98
1855	*200,761,143*	72.96	50,816,532	18.47	13,455,417	4.89
1860	310,272,818	77.54	53,325,937	13.33	16,742,100	4.18
1861	170,389,184	68.31	49,915,433	20.02	14,348,897	5.76
1862	157,741,886	68.60	48,011,793	20.88	11,776,079	5.12
1863	227,456,975	68.51	73,202,910	22.05	16,188,019	4.88
1864	222,809,420	65.47	79,554,810	23.38	19,359,562	5.69
1865	*201,758,310*	69.92	94,837,990	28.17	21,606,908	6.42
1866	*458,810,344*	81.05	*67,331,618*	11.91	17,924,295	3.17
1867	354,932,412	77.30	61,890,552	13.48	21,770,346	4.74
1868	366,392,235	76.62	68,289,670	14.32	20,652,085	4.33
1869	328,059,182	74.71	65,848,784	14.99	19,531,311	4.45
1870	420,184,014	79.35	68,962,006	13.03	21,651,469	4.09
1871	479,738,693	81.19	77,348,184	13.09	19,599,581	3.31
1872	460,167,843	78.71	73,230,648	12.80	27,006,890	4.72
1873	539,061,328	79.61	81,629,759	12.05	29,561,967	4.38
1874	572,511,479	79.87	94,942,138	13.25	26,747,020	3.73
1875	533,544,921	80.17	86,166,464	12.95	24,096,950	3.62
1876	538,322,835	80.81	79,926,699	12.00	22,862,746	3.43
1877	557,244,615	79.38	83,058,656	11.83	22,877,154	3.22
1878 §	597,774,959	80.39	78,762,184	10.59	24,690,478	3.32
1879	594,189,272	83.50	67,598,525	9.50	23,437,376	3.29
1880	719,433,788	86.10	69,437,783	8.31	23,190,220	2.77
1881	766,118,798	84.96	83,156,899	9.21	25,304,846	2.79
1882	600,100,498	79.96	85,793,255	11.43	27,224,850	3.63
1883	659,867,396	80.10	99,428,476	12.07	29,570,659	3.59
1884	583,795,462	78.84	92,217,190	12.45	31,226,934	4.22
1885	599,240,748	80.75	76,764,748	10.34	27,734,857	3.74
1886	541,373,039	79.67	71,980,400	10.59	26,131,991	3.85
1887	575,300,326	80.33	73,425,948	10.25	30,744,497	4.29
1888	549,692,503	78.88	79,995,497	11.50	29,579,227	4.25
1889	578,902,520	77.98	89,550,476	12.06	35,021,017	4.72
1890	683,736,397	79.74	94,100,410	10.98	38,752,648	4.52
1891	*704,798,047*	79.73	*96,549,129*	10.92	33,708,290	3.81
1892	850,623,150	82.60	105,566,184	10.25	33,147,614	3.21
1893	661,976,910	78.10	119,788,889	14.13	32,639,077	3.85
1894	*700,870,822*	78.57	*119,693,212*	13.42	*33,212,310*	3.72
1895	627,927,692	77.76	108,575,594	13.45	33,525,935	4.15
1896	673,043,753	76.26	116,567,496	13.21	36,297,671	4.11
1897	*813,385,644*	77.39	*124,958,461*	11.89	33,768,646	3.21
1898	973,806,245	79.07	139,627,841	11.36	33,821,701	2.75
1899	936,602,093	76.33	157,981,707	12.87	35,659,902	2.91
1900	1,040,167,763	74.60	187,694,625	13.45	38,945,763	2.79
1901	1,136,504,605	76.39	196,534,460	13.21	44,400,195	2.98
1902	1,008,033,981	72.96	203,971,080	14.76	38,043,617	2.75
1903	1,029,256,657	72.48	215,482,709	15.16	41,137,872	2.90
1904	1,057,930,131	72.42	234,909,959	16.08	50,755,027	3.47
1905	1,020,972,641	67.23	260,570,285	17.16	66,894,131	3.75
1906	1,200,166,036	68.82	308,382,982	17.68	75,169,781	4.31
1907	1,298,452,380	69.03	349,840,641	18.60	82,197,174	4.37
1908	*1,283,600,156*	68.99	*324,674,719*	17.45	83,583,874	4.49
1909	1,146,755,321	68.96	309,476,694	18.61	76,561,680	4.60
1910	1,135,914,551	65.10	385,520,069	22.09	93,245,820	5.34
1911	1,308,275,778	63.84	457,059,179	22.30	108,894,894	5.32
1912	1,341,782,789	60.87	516,837,597	23.45	132,310,451	6.00
1913	1,479,074,761	59.98	617,413,013	25.04	146,147,993	5.92
1914	1,486,498,729	62.86	528,644,962	22.36	124,539,909	5.27
1915	1,971,431,687	71.21	477,075,727	17.23	99,353,957	3.59
1916	2,999,305,097	69.21	733,024,674	16.92	180,175,374	4.16
1917	4,324,513,661	68.75	1,163,758,100	18.50	259,480,371	4.12

* Fiscal years.

‡ Hawaiian Islands not included since 1900.

‡ Includes "All other countries," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual reports on Commerce and Navigation, from 1870 to 1895, inclusive.

§ Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Commerce by grand divisions of the world—Continued.						
Exports from the United States to *—Continued.						
Asia.		Oceania.[1]		Africa.[2]		Year.
Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	Value.	Per cent of total.	
Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		
1,177,846	1.66	14,112	0.02	1,110,374	1.56	1800
556,881	.88	227,560	.34	1,407,528	2.11	1810
3,289,000	4.72	8,906	.01	305,968	.44	1820
1,845,224	2.50	93,568	.13	239,601	.31	1830
2,286,290	1.73	464,814	.35	707,503	.54	1840
3,031,720	2.01	208,129	.14	977,284	.64	1850
3,516,195	1.28	4,678,429	1.70	1,934,130	.70	1855
11,067,921	2.77	5,373,497	1.34	3,227,760	.84	1860
8,335,568	3.34	4,075,677	1.64	2,330,154	.93	1861
6,697,723	2.91	3,810,725	1.66	1,900,779	.83	1862
7,742,987	2.33	4,633,702	1.39	2,783,989	.84	1863
9,772,558	2.87	6,444,017	1.90	2,351,772	.69	1864
8,529,596	2.53	7,552,117	2.24	2,412,202	.72	1865
11,799,410	2.09	7,076,428	1.36	2,855,304	.42	1866
11,449,618	2.49	6,229,659	1.36	2,916,233	.63	1867
13,844,105	2.90	5,992,691	1.25	2,732,053	.58	1868
16,947,124	3.86	7,027,415	1.60	1,714,213	.39	1869
10,972,064	2.07	4,334,991	.82	3,414,768	.64	1870
7,781,138	1.31	3,307,841	.56	3,203,153	.54	1871
13,966,156	2.44	3,613,780	.63	4,005,140	.70	1872
15,727,094	2.75	4,677,457	.69	3,524,474	.52	1873
15,087,695	2.10	4,493,916	.63	3,037,144	.42	1874
13,972,305	2.10	4,276,979	.64	3,470,782	.52	1875
15,528,567	2.33	4,771,212	.71	4,814,382	.72	1876
27,449,945	3.91	7,345,929	1.05	4,271,788	.61	1877
28,998,343	3.90	8,607,644	1.16	4,770,729	.64	[3]1878
11,752,969	1.67	9,900,560	1.32	4,758,701	.72	1879
11,645,703	1.39	[4]6,816,698	.82	5,054,466	.61	1880
12,917,348	1.42	9,506,677	1.04	5,377,878	.58	1881
18,393,671	2.45	12,460,604	1.66	6,569,319	.87	1882
16,348,742	1.98	13,671,721	1.65	5,052,408	.61	1883
16,913,978	2.28	13,105,604	1.77	3,254,441	.44	1884
20,739,972	2.79	13,606,468	1.83	4,108,962	.55	1885
21,980,939	3.25	14,777,407	2.11	3,280,994	.53	1886
[5]19,322,172	2.70	13,867,552	1.87	3,522,716	.56	1887
18,929,152	2.73	14,746,065	2.12	3,612,063	.52	1888
18,439,626	2.48	16,239,403	2.19	4,248,233	.57	1889
19,696,820	2.30	16,460,269	1.92	5,082,140	.54	1890
25,553,308	2.89	18,621,801	2.11	5,260,235	.64	1891
19,690,350	1.81	15,572,767	1.51	5,778,083	.62	1892
16,222,354	1.91	11,199,477	1.32	5,838,487	.69	1893
20,872,761	2.34	11,914,182	1.34	5,577,286	.61	1894
17,325,057	2.15	13,109,231	1.62	7,074,656	.87	1895
25,630,029	2.90	17,197,229	1.95	13,870,760	1.57	1896
39,274,905	3.74	22,652,778	2.16	16,958,127	1.61	1897
44,707,791	3.63	22,003,022	1.78	17,615,730	1.42	1898
48,300,161	3.94	29,875,015	2.43	18,594,424	1.52	1899
64,913,807	4.66	43,391,275	3.11	19,469,849	1.39	1900
49,890,712	3.34	35,392,401	2.36	25,542,618	1.72	1901
63,944,077	4.63	34,258,041	2.48	33,468,605	2.42	1902
58,359,016	4.11	37,468,512	2.64	38,436,853	2.71	1903
60,151,347	4.12	32,850,681	2.25	24,280,126	1.66	1904
128,504,610	8.46	33,079,446	2.18	18,540,503	1.22	1905
105,451,610	6.05	35,141,751	2.02	19,562,340	1.12	1906
92,703,664	4.93	41,186,195	2.19	16,511,926	.88	1907
101,784,832	5.47	46,789,201	2.51	20,340,565	1.09	1908
71,792,187	4.32	41,389,788	2.49	17,035,434	1.02	1909
60,861,813	3.49	50,890,087	2.92	18,551,360	1.06	1910
86,422,428	4.17	66,060,813	3.22	23,607,107	1.15	1911
117,461,635	5.33	71,936,513	3.26	24,043,424	1.09	1912
115,056,620	4.67	79,102,345	3.21	29,088,917	1.18	1913
115,425,616	4.80	83,568,417	3.38	27,901,615	1.18	1914
114,470,493	4.13	77,764,725	2.81	28,519,751	1.03	1915
278,610,881	6.43	98,775,828	2.28	43,591,031	1.00	1916
380,249,708	6.05	109,314,490	1.74	52,733,064	.84	1917

*Fiscal years.
[1]Includes "All other Spanish possessions," not separately stated in the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.
[2]Includes "All other countries in Asia and Oceania," not separately assignable to either grand division, from the annual report on Commerce and Navigation.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Transportation of foreign commerce.*					
	Imports into the United States.[1]					
	By sea.[2]				By land vehicles.[2]	Total by land and sea.
	In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.		
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830	66,035,739	4,481,181	70,516,920	94.2		70,516,920
1840	92,802,352	14,339,167	107,141,519	86.6		107,141,519
1850	139,657,043	38,481,275	178,138,318	78.4		178,138,318
1855	202,284,900	59,233,620	261,468,520	77.3		261,468,520
1860	228,164,855	134,001,399	362,166,254	63.0		362,166,254
1861	201,544,055	134,106,098	335,650,153	60.1		335,650,153
1862	92,274,100	113,497,629	205,771,729	44.8		205,771,729
1863	109,744,580	143,175,340	252,919,920	43.4		252,919,920
1864	81,212,077	248,350,818	329,562,895	24.6		329,562,895
1865	74,385,116	174,170,536	248,555,652	29.9		248,555,652
1866	112,040,395	333,471,763	445,512,158	25.2		445,512,158
1867	117,209,536	300,622,035	417,831,571	28.1		417,831,571
1868	122,965,225	248,659,583	371,624,808	33.1		371,624,808
1869	136,802,024	300,512,231	437,314,255	31.3		437,314,255
1870	168,237,077	309,140,510	462,377,587	33.1		462,377,587
1871	163,285,710	363,020,644	526,306,354	31.0	15,187,354	541,493,708
1872	177,286,302	445,416,783	622,703,085	28.5	17,635,681	640,338,766
1873	174,739,834	471,806,765	646,546,599	27.0	17,070,548	663,617,147
1874	176,027,778	405,320,135	581,347,913	30.3	14,518,335	595,851,248
1875	157,872,726	382,949,568	540,822,294	29.2	13,083,859	553,906,153
1876	143,389,704	321,139,600	464,529,204	30.9	12,148,667	476,677,871
1877	151,834,067	329,565,833	481,399,900	31.6	10,697,640	492,097,540
1878	146,499,282	307,407,565	453,906,847	32.3	12,965,999	466,872,846
1879	143,590,363	310,499,599	454,089,952	31.7	11,983,823	466,073,775
1880	149,317,368	503,494,913	652,812,281	22.9	15,142,465	667,954,746
1881	133,681,146	491,840,269	625,471,415	21.4	17,193,213	642,664,628
1882	180,266,826	571,517,802	701,784,628	18.6	22,854,946	724,639,574
1883	136,002,290	564,175,576	700,177,866	19.4	23,003,048	723,180,914
1884	135,046,207	512,511,192	647,557,399	20.8	20,140,294	667,697,693
1885	112,864,062	443,513,801	556,377,853	20.3	21,149,476	577,527,329
1886	118,942,817	491,937,636	610,880,453	19.5	24,555,683	635,436,136
1887	121,365,493	543,392,216	664,757,709	18.3	27,562,050	692,319,758
1888	123,526,298	568,222,357	691,747,655	17.8	32,209,459	723,957,114
1889	120,782,910	586,120,281	706,903,791	17.1	38,227,861	745,131,652
1890	124,948,948	623,740,100	748,689,048	16.7	40,621,361	789,310,409
1891	127,471,678	676,511,763	803,983,441	15.9	40,932,755	844,916,196
1892	139,139,891	648,585,976	787,675,867	17.7	39,726,595	827,402,462
1893	127,095,434	695,184,894	822,279,328	15.5	44,121,094	866,400,922
1894	121,561,193	503,810,334	625,371,527	19.4	29,623,095	654,994,622
1895	108,229,615	590,538,362	698,767,977	15.5	33,201,988	731,969,965
1896	117,299,074	626,890,521	744,189,595	15.7	35,535,079	779,724,674
1897	109,133,454	619,784,338	728,917,792	15.0	35,812,620	764,730,412
1898	93,585,867	492,086,003	585,621,870	16.0	30,427,784	616,049,654
1899	82,050,118	581,673,550	663,723,668	12.4	33,424,821	697,148,489
1900	104,304,940	701,223,735	805,528,675	12.9	44,412,509	849,941,184
1901	93,055,493	683,015,858	776,071,351	12.0	47,100,814	823,172,165
1902	102,188,002	744,766,235	846,954,237	12.1	56,386,711	903,320,948
1903	123,666,832	835,844,210	959,511,042	12.9	66,208,195	1,025,719,237
1904	132,253,065	790,595,186	922,848,251	14.3	68,239,120	991,087,371
1905	160,649,571	878,138,230	1,038,787,801	15.5	78,725,270	1,117,513,071
1906	168,488,129	971,397,270	1,139,885,399	14.8	86,677,047	1,226,562,446
1907	176,550,716	1,163,698,060	1,340,248,776	13.2	94,172,649	1,434,421,425
1908	151,919,738	971,111,294	1,123,030,967	13.5	71,810,825	1,194,841,792
1909	150,528,075	1,090,001,007	1,240,529,082	12.1	71,391,142	1,311,920,224
1910	147,100,976	1,319,438,085	1,466,539,061	10.0	90,408,369	1,556,947,430
1911	146,640,912	1,289,510,573	1,436,151,485	10.2	91,074,620	1,527,226,105
1912	170,849,680	1,380,228,170	1,551,077,850	11.0	102,187,084	1,653,264,934
1913	193,094,242	1,504,567,867	1,697,662,109	11.4	115,346,125	1,813,008,234
1914	198,923,666	1,538,784,987	1,737,708,653	11.4	156,217,004	1,893,925,657
1915	281,334,841	1,244,934,571	1,526,269,412	18.4	147,900,328	1,674,169,740
1916	449,872,543	1,550,102,577	1,999,975,120	22.5	197,908,390	2,197,883,510
1917	648,256,478	1,706,482,324	2,354,738,802	27.5	301,616,383	2,659,355,185

* Fiscal years. [1] Merchandise and specie to 1879, inclusive; merchandise only after 1879.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Transportation of foreign commerce*—Continued.						
Exports from the United States.[1]						
By sea.[2]				By land vehicles.[3]	Total by land and sea.	Year.
In American vessels.	In foreign vessels.	Total.	Per cent in American vessels.			
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
66,882,719	9,966,789	73,849,508	86.5		73,849,508	1830
105,622,267	26,463,679	132,085,946	80.0		132,085,946	1840
99,615,041	52,283,679	151,998,720	65.4		151,998,720	1850
203,250,562	71,906,284	275,156,846	73.8		275,156,846	1855
279,082,902	121,039,394	400,122,296	70.0		400,122,296	1860
179,972,733	69,372,180	249,344,913	72.1		249,344,913	1861
125,421,318	104,517,667	229,938,985	54.6		229,938,985	1862
132,127,891	199,880,691	332,008,582	39.8		332,008,582	1863
102,849,409	237,442,730	340,292,139	30.2		340,292,139	1864
93,017,756	262,839,588	355,857,344	26.1		355,857,344	1865
213,671,466	351,754,928	565,426,394	37.8		565,426,394	1866
180,625,368	280,708,368	461,333,736	39.2		461,333,736	1867
175,016,348	301,886,491	476,902,839	36.7		476,902,839	1868
153,154,748	285,979,781	439,134,529	34.9		439,134,529	1869
199,732,324	329,786,978	529,519,302	37.7		529,519,302	1870
190,378,462	392,801,932	583,180,394	32.7	7,798,156	590,978,550	1871
168,044,799	393,929,579	561,974,378	30.0	10,015,089	571,989,467	1872
171,566,758	494,915,886	666,482,644	25.7	10,799,430	677,282,074	1873
174,424,216	533,885,971	708,310,187	24.6	8,509,205	716,819,392	1874
156,885,066	501,838,949	658,224,015	23.8	7,304,376	665,528,391	1875
167,086,467	492,215,487	659,901,954	25.4	6,324,487	666,226,441	1876
164,826,214	530,354,703	695,180,917	23.7	6,767,170	701,948,087	1877
166,551,624	569,583,564	736,135,188	22.7	7,511,365	743,646,553	1878
128,425,339	600,769,633	729,194,972	17.6	7,439,862	736,634,834	1879
109,029,209	720,770,521	829,799,730	13.1	5,838,928	835,638,658	1880
116,955,324	777,162,714	894,118,038	13.1	8,259,308	902,377,346	1881
96,962,919	641,480,967	738,423,886	13.1	12,118,371	750,542,257	1882
104,418,210	694,331,348	798,749,558	13.1	25,059,844	823,809,402	1883
98,652,828	615,287,007	713,939,835	13.8	26,573,774	740,513,609	1884
82,001,691	636,004,765	718,006,456	11.4	24,183,299	742,189,755	1885
78,406,686	581,978,477	660,380,163	11.9	19,144,667	679,524,830	1886
72,991,253	621,802,292	694,793,545	10.5	21,389,666	716,183,211	1887
67,332,175	606,474,964	673,807,139	10.0	22,147,368	695,954,507	1888
83,022,198	630,942,660	713,964,858	11.6	28,436,517	742,401,375	1889
77,602,138	747,376,644	824,878,782	9.4	32,949,902	857,828,684	1890
78,968,047	773,569,324	852,657,371	9.3	31,923,439	884,486,810	1891
81,033,844	916,023,675	997,057,519	8.1	33,220,629	1,030,278,148	1892
70,670,073	733,132,174	803,802,247	8.8	43,862,947	847,665,194	1893
73,707,023	769,212,122	842,919,145	8.7	49,221,427	892,140,572	1894
62,277,581	695,357,830	757,635,411	8.2	49,902,754	807,538,165	1895
70,392,813	751,068,000	821,475,813	8.5	61,131,125	882,606,938	1896
79,941,823	905,969,428	985,911,251	8.1	65,082,305	1,050,993,556	1897
67,792,150	1,090,406,476	1,158,198,626	5.9	73,283,704	1,231,482,330	1898
78,662,088	1,064,590,307	1,143,252,395	6.9	83,870,907	1,227,023,302	1899
90,779,252	1,193,220,689	1,283,999,941	7.1	110,483,141	1,394,483,082	1900
84,346,122	1,291,520,938	1,375,864,060	6.1	111,900,931	1,487,764,991	1901
83,631,985	1,174,263,079	1,257,895,064	6.6	123,824,337	1,381,719,401	1902
91,028,200	1,190,262,178	1,281,290,378	7.1	138,851,301	1,420,141,679	1903
97,482,054	1,210,608,328	1,308,090,382	7.5	152,736,889	1,460,827,271	1904
129,958,375	1,225,063,232	1,355,021,607	9.6	163,540,059	1,518,561,666	1905
153,859,076	1,396,270,084	1,550,129,160	9.9	193,735,340	1,743,864,500	1906
141,780,310	1,520,598,281	1,662,378,541	8.5	218,472,587	1,880,851,078	1907
120,693,589	1,549,628,630	1,670,222,219	7.2	190,551,127	1,860,773,346	1908
108,129,142	1,372,692,807	1,480,821,949	7.3	182,189,155	1,663,011,104	1909
113,736,171	1,402,524,890	1,516,260,561	7.5	228,724,159	1,744,984,720	1910
133,565,562	1,640,925,998	1,774,491,485	7.5	274,828,714	2,049,320,199	1911
151,601,885	1,728,790,688	1,880,392,573	8.1	323,929,836	2,204,322,409	1912
187,938,254	1,887,460,562	2,075,398,816	9.1	390,485,334	2,465,884,150	1913
169,436,090	1,878,323,769	2,047,759,859	8.3	316,819,289	2,364,579,148	1914
290,597,071	2,175,758,992	2,466,356,063	11.8	302,233,277	2,768,589,340	1915
499,065,673	3,327,080,418	3,826,066,091	13.0	507,416,794	4,333,482,885	1916
794,804,353	4,637,151,133	5,431,755,486	14.6	795,408,564	6,227,164,050	1917

*Fiscal years. [2]Including Great Lakes. [3]No data prior to 1871.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Foreign commerce of principal customs districts.*					
	Massachusetts.[1]		New York.[1]		Philadelphia.[1]	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	39,333,684	12,747,945	231,310,086	80,047,978	14,611,934	5,526,967
1861	35,883,012	14,587,624	188,790,086	126,675,195	12,615,408	9,914,958
1862	22,106,451	12,918,531	130,525,949	133,816,192	5,812,182	11,051,119
1863	26,999,283	17,696,462	175,522,885	186,866,391	7,317,520	12,203,575
1864	30,189,931	15,789,714	227,407,442	164,800,158	9,050,236	9,926,662
1865	24,889,735	19,862,181	152,248,978	202,509,041	7,037,876	11,053,465
1866[2]	42,650,884	19,097,852	302,505,719	271,964,092	13,167,636	17,192,752
1867[2]	45,280,555	18,515,870	277,469,510	181,700,289	15,349,480	16,672,811
1868	36,942,341	16,609,860	236,791,028	174,737,626	14,445,205	14,373,778
1869	44,583,822	14,881,078	282,060,008	165,936,208	15,882,188	14,548,712
1870	47,484,060	14,126,429	281,048,813	196,614,746	14,483,211	16,927,610
1871	53,613,751	13,424,627	348,755,769	222,710,489	17,728,006	17,793,283
1872	70,275,066	22,644,383	416,162,512	228,510,651	20,383,832	20,988,649
1873	67,969,345	29,166,229	418,709,493	260,529,299	25,393,061	24,210,989
1874	52,059,729	30,601,635	376,732,380	304,634,338	26,446,037	33,087,837
1875	51,908,587	30,842,697	357,136,893	262,433,225	24,094,323	28,456,609
1876	37,222,890	37,247,136	303,466,910	262,851,576	22,471,367	40,281,794
1877	42,218,338	44,075,196	298,261,378	282,217,379	19,673,874	45,954,316
1878	40,268,023	47,968,470	292,797,559	336,493,677	19,333,496	44,552,844
1879	40,448,791	49,193,664	302,349,053	335,870,295	24,377,271	47,078,702
1880	68,503,136	59,238,341	459,937,153	392,560,090	35,944,500	49,649,693
1881	61,960,103	73,433,677	435,450,905	407,181,024	32,583,106	44,229,705
1882	69,594,057	62,471,426	493,060,891	344,503,775	34,136,579	38,131,258
1883	72,552,075	62,356,749	496,005,276	361,425,361	33,738,556	38,147,744
1884	65,865,551	63,497,829	465,119,630	329,883,267	33,657,216	36,492,568
1885	53,445,929	62,000,103	380,077,748	344,514,761	29,919,019	38,723,261
1886	58,430,707	54,099,068	419,338,932	314,329,411	36,561,313	33,753,317
1887	61,018,330	59,001,505	456,698,631	316,347,219	39,952,349	35,426,850
1888	63,897,778	56,457,384	470,426,774	310,627,496	41,772,121	28,845,861
1889	66,731,023	66,833,595	472,163,507	319,838,555	48,528,602	29,774,913
1890	62,876,666	71,201,944	516,426,693	349,051,791	53,936,315	37,410,688
1891	71,212,614	77,020,081	587,786,007	346,528,947	59,427,890	33,674,355
1892	71,780,489	87,175,036	636,538,112	413,952,783	60,006,791	58,541,457
1893	79,357,654	85,460,422	548,558,593	347,395,717	66,122,147	49,402,482
1894	53,309,331	83,972,460	415,795,991	369,146,365	53,726,963	40,500,786
1895	66,889,118	85,505,196	477,741,128	325,580,062	48,802,676	35,043,098
1896	79,179,864	95,851,004	499,932,792	354,274,941	43,840,836	39,567,376
1897	90,178,419	100,857,281	480,603,680	391,679,907	48,072,672	47,305,273
1898	51,475,099	117,531,903	402,281,050	445,515,794	31,419,997	56,244,436
1899	52,097,960	128,037,149	465,559,650	459,444,217	41,222,528	60,950,065
1900	72,195,939	112,195,555	537,237,282	518,334,471	51,866,002	78,406,031
1901	61,452,370	143,708,232	527,259,906	529,592,978	48,043,443	79,354,025
1902	71,921,436	102,404,304	559,930,849	490,361,695	47,750,342	80,383,403
1903	86,310,586	88,126,444	618,705,662	505,829,694	59,995,481	73,531,968
1904	80,657,697	89,845,772	600,171,033	506,808,013	53,890,106	71,393,254
1905	100,317,881	87,804,492	679,629,256	524,726,005	60,180,901	63,278,070
1906	106,442,077	98,739,047	784,350,523	607,160,314	70,801,273	82,564,389
1907	124,432,977	100,872,147	868,696,952	627,949,857	79,869,942	94,832,480
1908	93,678,716	96,051,068	688,215,938	701,062,913	63,432,007	109,261,436
1909	112,472,695	76,157,658	779,308,944	607,239,481	68,884,146	84,286,440
1910	129,006,184	70,516,789	935,990,958	651,986,356	88,403,451	73,266,343
1911	116,597,440	71,584,082	881,592,589	772,552,449	83,626,647	69,956,380
1912	129,293,016	69,692,171	975,744,520	817,945,803	85,038,185	69,069,780
1913	146,599,461	69,552,657	1,048,329,629	917,935,988	93,209,678	76,315,344
1914	159,915,970	65,716,181	1,040,380,526	864,646,388	96,483,412	65,182,514
1915	152,653,791	107,475,677	931,011,058	1,193,581,088	72,947,521	90,606,461
1916	210,900,243	181,229,946	1,191,865,982	2,332,286,213	95,801,175	193,495,296
1917	217,905,287	225,578,485	1,338,199,355	3,053,119,504	109,485,782	464,471,031

*Fiscal years.

[1]The statistics since 1913 represent the commerce of the districts named in the boxhead, as rearranged July 1, 1913. The former limits in almost all cases were more restricted, and the statistics are accordingly not strictly comparable. Prior to 1914 the statistics given in this table for Massachusetts and Maryland were returned as for the (former) districts of Boston and Baltimore, respectively.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Foreign commerce of principal customs districts *—Continued.						Year.
Maryland.[1]		New Orleans.		San Francisco.		
Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
						1830
						1840
						1850
						1855
9,781,205	8,940,100	20,636,816	108,164,812	7,367,016	4,868,090	1860
9,412,898	13,287,103	9,501,020	6,911,921	7,215,022	7,859,172	1861
3,695,082	8,461,869			5,774,729	7,194,351	1862
4,483,593	12,068,072	1,397,457	5,788,329	7,925,720	8,468,535	1863
5,835,341	9,650,806	1,451,009	4,278,470	10,849,159	8,262,646	1864
4,816,464	12,141,037	1,463,965	3,581,912	15,802,226	9,987,516	1865
8,155,991	10,907,083	8,710,220	96,975,227	15,568,416	30,113,312	[2]1866
12,209,509	11,092,939	11,142,249	82,884,049	18,064,911	13,155,187	[2]1867
12,929,349	13,978,218	10,782,697	68,823,518	16,685,337	14,234,480	1868
15,863,032	13,891,385	11,064,200	75,284,650	15,117,604	12,935,758	1869
19,512,468	14,510,733	14,377,471	107,586,952	15,982,549	13,991,781	1870
24,872,871	15,094,678	18,421,796	94,021,579	15,978,295	13,033,228	1871
28,831,566	18,445,333	18,433,285	89,956,585	27,222,270	10,190,074	1872
29,251,444	19,413,624	19,867,501	104,550,884	32,579,791	25,002,231	1873
29,283,894	27,664,977	14,424,248	93,276,841	26,735,461	25,064,760	1874
27,787,451	27,587,922	12,320,822	71,571,372	24,677,243	24,070,157	1875
22,805,346	31,383,570	11,216,572	84,157,667	28,485,128	23,290,941	1876
22,822,544	39,209,258	9,326,606	76,372,204	29,646,823	23,790,593	1877
16,899,855	45,681,070	10,921,412	85,590,033	26,575,010	21,791,359	1878
14,017,604	57,556,941	6,902,021	63,907,613	29,111,744	31,359,302	1879
19,945,989	76,253,566	10,611,353	90,442,019	35,221,751	32,358,923	1880
16,189,816	72,471,093	12,213,920	103,743,985	37,943,665	35,096,856	1881
14,928,258	39,428,236	12,183,291	70,958,731	41,001,636	53,476,356	1882
14,599,179	56,003,351	9,596,762	95,107,314	45,702,580	44,959,420	1883
11,423,665	43,079,294	10,784,561	81,368,229	35,857,698	37,050,598	1884
11,849,696	45,052,904	8,688,562	79,147,574	35,040,350	38,115,624	1885
11,096,944	35,847,788	8,115,171	82,560,196	37,142,117	30,228,424	1886
12,535,920	51,607,149	9,652,195	79,519,909	40,707,708	32,711,043	1887
11,741,585	46,236,727	11,617,749	81,257,490	46,692,905	27,684,891	1888
15,223,844	50,611,662	14,492,480	85,328,976	48,425,760	37,673,376	1889
13,140,203	73,988,693	14,653,163	108,126,891	48,751,223	36,875,091	1890
20,555,687	64,412,247	20,267,060	109,106,687	50,943,299	40,168,771	1891
13,418,523	98,850,197	18,908,553	131,252,878	47,136,684	40,787,044	1892
16,150,946	71,506,995	21,789,732	77,338,043	45,291,099	31,144,180	1893
11,978,900	78,422,129	18,087,944	81,529,453	38,146,626	24,903,009	1894
12,260,736	61,938,991	13,861,507	68,413,362	36,209,037	24,873,148	1895
13,476,630	66,398,905	13,471,142	80,986,791	41,400,317	31,582,910	1896
11,371,193	85,692,651	16,618,727	101,494,120	34,375,945	39,647,606	1897
8,907,118	118,845,580	9,664,457	112,826,681	42,822,945	41,223,758	1898
9,151,155	107,156,240	11,917,659	87,998,277	35,745,577	30,214,904	1899
19,045,279	115,530,378	17,490,811	115,868,764	47,869,628	40,368,288	1900
18,899,473	106,239,081	20,462,307	152,776,599	35,161,753	34,596,792	1901
22,825,281	80,532,512	23,763,480	134,486,863	35,102,981	32,183,755	1902
27,803,167	81,704,497	28,880,744	149,072,519	36,454,283	33,502,616	1903
26,345,788	82,836,164	34,036,516	148,595,103	37,542,978	32,547,181	1904
21,181,239	91,215,058	33,033,208	150,936,947	46,676,545	49,924,026	1905
30,084,668	109,925,046	39,464,982	160,479,326	44,483,271	39,916,269	1906
37,774,305	104,808,952	46,046,772	170,562,428	54,094,570	33,026,664	1907
29,477,101	89,988,505	42,785,646	159,456,773	48,251,476	28,030,069	1908
24,022,324	77,560,658	45,713,098	144,981,625	49,998,111	31,669,870	1909
29,900,618	77,881,507	55,712,027	140,376,560	49,350,643	31,180,760	1910
32,174,404	85,120,843	66,722,295	172,835,293	53,885,021	40,624,903	1911
26,438,400	92,210,877	75,089,887	149,160,910	59,235,471	49,249,734	1912
32,896,238	116,474,449	82,399,100	169,930,277	62,501,681	66,021,385	1913
34,489,494	109,690,231	89,382,621	193,339,961	67,111,081	63,374,909	1914
24,982,898	131,978,498	79,745,404	209,373,159	76,068,028	81,500,979	1915
27,808,916	180,703,374	90,045,564	211,498,749	113,645,919	94,558,987	1916
43,972,790	374,033,121	104,516,862	303,510,401	144,027,410	142,890,207	1917

* Fiscal years. [2]Includes specie. [3]Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued.					
	Galveston.[1,2]		Georgia.[2]		Washington.[2]	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	533,153	5,772,158	782,061	18,351,554	(3)	(3)
1861	175,222	1,121,292	175,328	267,096	(3)	(3)
1862					(3)	(3)
1863					(3)	(3)
1864					(3)	(3)
1865					11,561	632,542
1866[4]	111,357	1,288,926	334,596	17,034,119	49,283	426,260
1867[6]	571,757	7,017,472	257,512	16,679,420	24,250	237,052
1868	579,906	5,922,300	474,078	24,048,156	40,604	333,979
1869	266,517	9,641,112	748,977	21,063,608	70,883	315,876
1870	509,231	14,873,732	1,001,917	29,747,058	34,787	427,689
1871	1,253,927	13,787,250	1,090,717	32,937,042	34,063	394,761
1872	1,741,000	12,211,933	627,410	28,250,071	32,914	488,069
1873	2,426,020	17,644,009	820,258	32,675,500	35,028	601,993
1874	1,419,955	19,193,042	741,333	30,213,831	24,566	604,339
1875	1,218,265	16,004,936	755,901	29,666,666	24,954	395,330
1876	1,332,940	15,376,219	490,771	22,682,312	37,715	462,990
1877	1,411,594	15,243,086	521,342	16,205,706	51,498	483,185
1878	1,078,368	12,248,479	494,892	18,545,446	30,962	505,790
1879	856,080	16,452,061	428,519	21,627,235	26,522	558,918
1880	1,094,514	16,749,889	483,802	23,992,364	17,515	861,449
1881	3,101,324	26,767,107	876,092	27,575,161	22,264	446,795
1882	3,022,274	15,523,388	847,694	19,745,889	51,076	876,121
1883	1,511,712	29,029,047	483,281	22,813,347	95,441	1,770,219
1884	1,119,708	20,454,948	652,360	19,947,349	137,971	1,954,581
1885	1,157,370	12,070,154	652,025	20,871,446	238,036	3,181,908
1886	757,133	16,966,851	426,353	20,304,812	660,675	2,123,087
1887	705,309	18,902,888	201,705	23,783,313	347,818	1,770,429
1888	715,868	15,703,147	203,727	20,256,113	407,418	2,250,892
1889	722,656	15,576,192	373,981	17,865,454	361,502	4,068,511
1890	415,792	24,446,831	472,348	30,884,451	305,289	3,326,145
1891	648,021	33,772,005	515,862	33,506,426	476,962	5,729,494
1892	1,317,000	35,386,250	301,904	25,704,173	572,037	6,565,908
1893	863,452	37,476,404	337,867	19,839,782	839,709	5,093,436
1894	680,717	35,011,788	352,948	25,527,486	1,230,309	4,942,040
1895	369,575	41,286,651	425,681	20,523,760	2,222,395	5,805,193
1896	602,770	36,307,091	273,555	21,409,027	5,483,846	6,854,707
1897	779,101	58,198,174	415,906	23,442,727	7,066,131	11,864,925
1898	1,166,180	68,428,621	391,634	28,938,166	5,058,069	17,918,626
1899	2,921,366	78,476,681	376,154	24,029,572	7,239,718	15,200,940
1900	1,453,545	85,657,524	430,040	38,251,981	7,148,563	17,903,107
1901	953,801	101,857,300	645,067	46,738,967	6,721,060	20,678,829
1902	969,246	96,722,066	571,682	41,525,428	11,970,799	33,788,821
1903	1,511,119	104,121,087	1,037,366	54,140,882	12,177,243	32,499,828
1904	1,847,646	145,316,457	924,061	53,770,382	11,285,096	22,729,580
1905	4,992,361	126,182,043	1,488,692	62,244,837	7,378,328	43,843,173
1906	5,018,870	166,317,652	1,503,009	64,839,551	13,014,438	49,234,801
1907	7,029,186	237,308,494	2,203,867	63,039,824	25,353,373	43,659,308
1908	5,093,609	161,352,201	2,043,847	61,695,330	22,208,814	44,032,767
1909	3,355,358	189,464,335	2,152,441	50,900,156	26,959,891	25,788,475
1910	*2,488,006*	*173,178,992*	*3,855,373*	*65,428,155*	*28,910,401*	*30,121,004*
1911	3,530,945	220,504,917	5,296,746	72,076,045	36,654,675	30,361,303
1912	4,309,758	218,146,097	5,129,979	104,286,925	39,011,250	63,745,572
1913	7,820,038	281,457,858	4,461,852	58,235,404	51,473,683	62,548,109
1914	12,245,062	255,767,608	6,269,076	110,594,981	55,391,565	55,012,215
1915	10,147,643	230,391,960	3,251,148	74,918,800	68,466,567	67,887,784
1916	7,682,763	190,248,657	1,777,700	45,895,738	135,580,910	163,089,863
1917	8,505,116	266,279,258	2,098,979	83,113,480	198,321,257	177,650,134

* Fiscal years.

[1] Prior to 1875 the customs district of Texas.

[2] The statistics since 1913 represent the commerce of the districts named in the boxhead as rearranged July 1, 1913. The former limits in almost all cases were more restricted, and the statistics are accordingly not strictly comparable. Prior to 1914, the statistics given in this table for Buffalo and Michigan were returned as for the (former) districts of Buffalo Creek and Detroit, respectively.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Foreign commerce of principal customs districts*—Continued.						Year.
Buffalo.[2]		Chicago.[2]		Michigan.[2]		
Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
2,077,739	705,125	60,214	1,165,183	980,589	3,826,932	1855
2,573,322	642,982	77,348	3,522,343	542,853	330,752	1860
(3)	(3)	62,129	2,303,275	531,506	1,631,712	1861
(3)	(3)	134,204	3,544,085	771,334	2,008,599	1862
(3)	(3)	322,352	3,529,034	1,021,191	2,750,576	1863
3,857,619	841,409	311,455	4,590,350	1,440,601	2,870,836	1864
4,630,385	761,432	1,095,585	2,044,475	2,195,409	2,731,325	1865
3,365,920	329,494	355,790	1,824,371	757,896	1,573,249	[4]1866
2,562,144	266,939	344,174	5,052,062	671,054	712,094	[5]1867
2,820,628	329,666	423,889	3,742,256	737,736	1,180,049	1868
3,460,997	326,094	735,894	2,613,072	893,349	1,188,255	1869
3,110,804	267,698	575,154	5,580,174	1,088,701	1,273,224	1870
2,625,993	337,836	953,111	3,090,386	1,367,515	1,915,013	1871
2,686,387	389,117	1,058,625	6,040,663	1,900,228	2,818,408	1872
2,916,406	514,422	808,517	7,112,936	1,450,072	3,223,440	1873
2,490,004	766,945	561,519	3,429,355	1,329,326	2,351,766	1874
3,683,994	871,407	521,537	3,446,551	1,582,435	2,740,851	1875
2,520,580	322,107	327,420	3,434,638	1,410,388	3,420,648	1876
3,258,576	193,684	399,920	3,781,809	944,104	3,528,441	1877
3,307,693	232,496	272,766	2,836,562	1,342,600	2,537,732	1878
3,742,631	329,955	847,935	3,445,379	1,703,088	2,403,603	1879
4,094,923	277,856	866,108	4,201,723	1,701,005	2,659,272	1881
5,066,596	253,614	1,237,437	3,198,461	3,232,280	1,957,258	1882
5,353,215	424,184	649,090	3,723,543	2,056,973	2,820,902	1883
4,430,117	371,478	913,240	2,905,926	1,851,825	3,399,057	1884
5,051,938	393,543	9,918,269	2,083,403	2,030,310	6,203,177	1885
5,875,187	359,168	10,183,209	2,309,577	2,367,831	4,030,737	1886
6,043,022	387,390	11,704,472	1,461,242	2,530,530	5,361,642	1887
6,440,784	422,505	12,721,445	1,632,037	2,950,474	3,759,775	1888
6,774,544	421,068	13,099,920	2,131,432	3,002,557	5,971,887	1889
5,753,014	505,170	13,590,124	2,480,852	3,127,094	6,865,376	1890
5,212,155	681,401	15,303,373	2,340,020	2,930,022	5,138,848	1891
4,834,612	579,248	14,975,557	3,677,937	2,776,369	5,799,558	1892
4,569,729	1,041,477	18,448,404	4,084,487	3,397,289	6,289,611	1893
2,365,521	4,516,644	15,485,838	3,610,225	2,620,814	7,801,534	1894
3,746,410	4,220,770	15,053,146	1,558,099	2,890,423	7,785,891	1895
3,200,277	4,129,084	15,545,819	1,293,073	3,437,180	10,702,948	1896
4,001,346	5,015,247	11,527,552	2,309,549	3,226,463	11,980,772	1897
3,631,815	7,339,127	10,141,413	7,488,856	2,206,038	13,309,801	1898
3,675,047	8,010,354	12,153,814	7,674,842	2,163,229	13,615,977	1899
4,134,917	14,488,028	15,300,725	5,211,770	2,794,906	16,858,456	1900
3,783,667	13,981,151	14,531,748	10,030,209	2,867,645	17,569,535	1901
5,233,914	15,784,215	16,960,702	5,092,771	3,469,077	18,053,055	1902
6,034,480	18,584,971	20,122,326	4,551,033	4,311,186	20,351,148	1903
4,933,819	22,592,340	21,088,397	2,321,566	4,466,053	23,098,435	1904
7,073,014	26,166,103	18,144,726	3,220,858	4,864,987	26,568,302	1905
6,309,610	26,916,082	22,210,010	2,580,794	5,596,153	35,276,537	1906
7,277,740	33,755,064	25,016,561	4,012,748	6,262,034	40,485,134	1907
6,027,281	31,401,480	26,171,043	4,924,932	7,982,642	37,158,424	1908
8,354,894	27,257,804	23,670,778	4,774,758	6,787,097	33,903,494	1909
11,122,903	34,788,677	26,760,661	6,528,720	7,535,436	38,368,872	1910
13,432,519	46,152,245	30,585,906	6,916,022	7,770,314	46,238,883	1911
14,703,523	55,016,025	28,748,742	7,664,928	7,774,662	55,911,967	1912
14,408,594	66,706,609	32,537,279	4,868,901	9,153,669	62,324,619	1113
30,305,617	87,676,161	38,630,963	8,687,501	26,346,651	102,573,052	1914
31,414,948	73,959,328	29,497,831	23,565,257	24,958,042	117,740,586	1915
35,951,112	135,950,148	26,553,627	8,503,523	28,532,812	183,116,456	1916
67,715,077	217,120,263	30,141,080	6,015,518	41,748,583	290,375,971	1917

* Fiscal years.
[2] Not separately stated.
[4] Includes specie.
[5] Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Foreign commerce, by groups of customs districts.*					
	Atlantic coast districts.		Gulf coast districts.		Mexican border districts.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						
1850						
1855						
1860	304,576,874	190,215,768	22,303,319	153,679,708	528,354	1,011,776
1861	253,277,987	180,889,215	10,104,016	17,021,888	50,492	74,060
1862	168,109,758	173,114,082	60,226	99,322		
1863	219,919,117	237,273,226	1,418,720	5,796,783	5,063	
1864	279,254,975	207,360,311	1,469,471	4,297,908		33,249
1865	193,741,158	257,458,920	1,476,248	3,621,607		
1866[1]	374,188,196	360,622,114	9,378,252	157,690,804	63,102	300
1867[2]	362,801,074	270,090,423	12,225,732	113,101,930	81,886	391,540
1868	307,792,141	265,763,220	11,865,890	88,056,474	338,397	1,329,791
1869	365,816,530	247,275,919	11,811,248	100,566,237	725,142	1,576,245
1870	370,613,980	293,440,129	16,505,977	146,019,909	958,575	2,213,292
1871	453,717,194	323,470,814	21,507,420	131,171,151	1,248,533	3,348,417
1872	544,331,002	343,661,756	22,360,977	118,536,215	1,327,412	2,338,211
1873	551,248,830	403,674,402	23,890,378	137,200,779	1,473,671	2,904,723
1874	492,702,019	402,643,544	17,332,278	126,442,800	1,485,110	2,446,360
1875	467,837,657	420,975,868	15,402,780	100,038,011	1,603,781	2,558,268
1876	390,689,703	437,197,293	14,685,773	118,039,364	1,698,140	2,565,611
1877	387,948,496	478,753,447	12,030,237	101,283,386	1,453,894	2,920,245
1878	373,748,061	540,415,085	13,918,188	110,420,290	1,586,368	3,391,787
1879	385,008,707	559,608,405	8,857,913	89,868,207	1,525,692	3,068,595
1880	589,023,936	651,413,193	12,658,251	117,648,840	2,273,179	3,624,710
1881	652,949,557	687,024,077	16,748,528	140,565,822	2,513,373	3,722,070
1882	620,455,553	656,823,209	16,381,224	94,094,117	2,208,684	4,732,519
1883	625,153,920	597,387,924	12,279,499	131,026,387	1,930,208	5,435,702
1884	583,397,462	542,779,590	12,947,581	110,108,510	1,914,643	4,641,820
1885	481,844,535	563,743,207	10,820,200	97,798,086	2,421,840	2,624,531
1886	533,641,554	596,301,562	10,081,836	105,430,023	3,730,166	2,095,036
1887	578,030,609	538,942,998	11,962,779	104,229,271	5,089,105	2,654,099
1888	595,776,426	522,695,810	13,864,603	104,674,403	5,712,454	3,442,564
1889	609,888,373	548,010,836	17,289,117	107,599,539	8,182,308	4,400,771
1890	653,534,537	628,864,721	17,820,559	141,119,618	9,353,325	5,608,229
1891	697,904,807	637,454,280	23,214,484	151,940,836	11,106,375	7,540,694
1892	689,457,889	753,106,829	21,750,457	174,686,492	12,500,067	6,992,877
1893	717,300,074	624,278,456	24,682,332	125,591,932	13,825,550	12,151,900
1894	537,643,885	670,260,025	20,080,768	126,787,667	8,228,892	7,344,601
1895	613,737,342	590,392,743	16,709,350	122,138,450	2,434,549	8,954,873
1896	645,204,456	635,841,697	17,548,262	131,320,385	3,686,509	10,983,740
1897	639,407,219	733,204,968	19,991,237	181,209,115	4,135,398	13,998,575
1898	502,145,575	862,325,006	19,062,729	201,847,700	5,065,146	12,134,863
1899	576,163,388	870,754,673	17,483,260	194,390,356	4,632,001	15,819,832
1900	693,112,563	963,509,447	23,692,936	234,107,671	5,377,069	22,320,157
1901	670,622,399	1,002,840,573	26,069,898	285,464,529	10,142,272	21,147,121
1902	724,370,676	895,444,758	31,076,809	263,079,196	13,704,334	24,231,221
1903	821,251,923	904,171,980	38,378,060	285,021,044	13,377,200	25,935,871
1904	779,237,183	897,106,123	43,923,657	334,794,649	12,449,975	29,260,084
1905	888,238,697	917,349,861	48,209,910	319,544,369	14,981,271	26,245,121
1906	974,562,799	1,061,778,069	53,983,054	368,723,184	16,944,791	34,925,348
1907	1,133,032,203	1,079,770,229	62,908,323	469,273,078	18,001,491	41,100,832
1908	907,184,563	1,155,761,363	59,340,735	396,552,136	10,868,544	33,101,272
1909	1,018,847,312	976,962,769	59,565,904	409,630,809	16,178,002	27,135,805
1910	1,227,154,723	1,018,143,541	68,704,561	399,100,499	22,911,198	29,106,100
1911	1,163,540,071	1,166,468,889	82,147,619	487,929,157	20,363,988	30,390,911
1912	1,268,100,584	1,262,679,331	92,244,523	463,973,859	22,512,229	27,193,816
1913	1,375,849,855	1,349,811,300	103,612,409	543,076,878	27,059,560	24,902,645
1914	1,374,620,578	1,304,108,797	120,372,034	566,387,662	32,802,909	16,680,369
1915	1,212,655,650	1,739,159,496	102,388,415	503,434,734	20,801,472	14,801,494
1916	1,562,179,535	3,039,147,369	110,154,169	485,403,919	33,797,117	20,510,636
1917	1,769,496,262	4,395,502,570	128,349,000	685,315,838	49,334,306	33,139,215

* Fiscal years, currency values.

[1] Includes specie.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Foreign commerce, by groups of customs districts*—Continued.						Year.
Pacific coast districts.		Northern border districts.		Interior districts.		
Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	
Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
						1830
						1840
						1850
						1855
7,371,399	4,981,202	18,835,673	13,687,603			1860
7,220,152	7,484,389	18,657,895	14,084,281			1861
5,791,701	7,295,110	15,394,992	12,582,973			1862
7,993,053	8,481,438	14,024,262	16,300,524			1863
10,976,155	8,725,845	24,747,682	14,478,225			1864
15,947,681	10,905,464	27,580,493	16,228,067			1865
15,839,240	30,820,961	46,043,368	16,292,215			[1] 1866
18,182,181	12,550,145	24,540,598	9,617,502			[2] 1867
15,874,943	15,025,473	21,505,009	12,943,779			1868
15,401,259	13,041,514	23,752,200	12,936,234			1869
16,240,558	14,647,468	31,639,318	15,042,848			1870
16,448,058	14,111,021	27,302,479	20,435,159			1871
27,806,433	11,391,270	30,708,353	16,184,481			1872
33,401,719	20,722,371	32,121,612	22,171,225			1873
27,201,817	25,363,310	28,595,118	30,292,973			1874
25,180,232	27,318,210	22,911,986	22,504,992			1875
28,877,323	28,015,527	24,790,152	23,902,344			1876
30,276,108	34,714,978	19,614,391	28,113,794			1877
27,234,136	28,751,971	20,565,779	26,927,295			1878
29,568,604	36,957,727	20,816,859	22,134,459			1879
35,671,589	38,888,418	27,727,791	24,963,497			1880
38,912,563	40,536,703	31,546,607	30,529,584			1881
42,461,536	65,359,500	43,132,577	29,532,903			1882
46,880,817	53,497,040	36,927,410	36,492,349			1883
37,183,950	46,394,722	32,254,057	36,588,967			1884
35,986,071	47,922,981	41,845,363	30,100,950	4,609,320		1885
38,703,713	39,824,480	43,908,840	26,813,129	5,370,027		1886
42,222,868	41,414,080	46,792,976	28,942,754	8,212,431		1887
49,186,797	36,313,603	51,263,444	28,526,037	8,153,300		1888
51,170,753	48,846,762	51,065,631	33,543,467	7,535,470		1889
50,992,631	45,361,403	49,540,334	36,874,653	8,009,023		1890
53,581,218	52,582,577	49,584,345	34,902,423	9,464,967		1891
49,087,651	55,825,634	46,009,909	39,666,323	7,695,789		1892
48,315,035	42,229,504	52,923,430	43,413,402	9,294,501		1893
41,241,034	34,599,339	41,692,558	53,142,940	5,507,485		1894
40,200,105	36,061,032	51,016,783	42,991,067	7,781,836		1895
49,174,138	44,071,109	56,153,380	60,389,993	7,957,929	404	1896
43,906,143	58,925,171	50,066,412	63,595,594	7,224,003	133	1897
50,203,791	74,183,222	39,478,025	80,980,650	6,034,385	10,879	1898
45,873,236	56,203,575	45,588,324	89,403,972	7,408,200	450,894	1899
58,916,113	70,175,057	59,947,850	104,267,087	8,894,044	43,663	1900
48,202,943	69,533,962	57,119,751	107,938,789	10,414,902	840,017	1901
54,301,387	87,515,263	67,756,020	111,441,279	12,111,722	7,684	1902
56,474,603	79,253,334	82,054,497	125,758,847	14,182,954	603	1903
57,499,129	65,722,316	83,744,295	133,942,317	14,233,132	682	1904
62,257,390	103,121,575	90,029,593	152,300,325	13,796,210	415	1905
66,323,922	101,770,160	97,927,685	176,604,860	16,819,595	2,879	1906
91,139,804	92,029,634	109,172,280	198,673,650	20,167,324	3,655	1907
81,981,637	94,207,094	114,873,922	181,146,516	20,092,391	4,965	1908
85,961,830	69,949,403	112,690,231	179,329,260	18,676,945	3,058	1909
88,056,730	73,188,636	129,123,041	225,398,112	23,397,177	47,832	1910
102,702,553	94,261,132	137,723,850	269,889,577	20,747,924	374,533	1911
111,488,360	127,542,331	137,882,121	322,370,708	21,037,117	562,864	1912
128,895,064	146,856,469	153,612,547	401,997,518	23,978,819	239,339	1913
138,151,367	136,243,148	205,278,412	341,183,200	22,705,357	25,972	1914
153,858,408	173,685,617	164,307,211	332,019,531	14,568,584	488,468	1915
262,975,769	273,193,851	214,196,786	515,227,110	14,580,134		1916
358,859,637	333,955,377	338,349,328	842,135,394	20,997,552		1917

* Fiscal years, currency values.

[1] Imports and foreign exports include specie.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Farms.[1]				Farm animals.	
	Number of farms.	Persons engaged in agriculture.	Value of farms and farm property.[2]	Value of products.	Total value.	Cattle.
		Number.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830						
1840						14,971,586
1850	1,449,073		3,967,343,580		544,180,516	17,778,907
1855						
1860	2,044,077		7,980,493,063		1,089,329,915	25,616,019
1861						
1862						
1863						
1864						
1865						
1866						
1867					997,454,000	20,079,725
1868					922,104,000	20,634,052
1869					1,137,510,000	21,433,099
1870	2,659,985	5,922,471	[3] 8,944,857,749	[5,6] 1,958,030,927	1,518,465,000	25,484,100
1871					1,643,494,000	26,235,200
1872					1,527,924,000	26,698,300
1873					1,511,885,000	26,989,700
1874					1,481,106,000	26,928,400
1875					1,458,337,000	27,220,200
1876					1,460,386,000	27,870,700
1877					1,468,668,000	29,216,900
1878					1,534,297,000	30,523,400
1879					1,444,102,000	33,234,500
1880	4,008,907	7,713,875	12,180,501,536	2,212,540,927	1,576,917,556	33,258,000
1881					1,721,795,252	33,307,363
1882					1,900,468,252	35,891,870
1883					2,338,215,768	41,171,762
1884					2,467,868,924	42,547,307
1885					2,456,428,383	43,771,295
1886					2,365,159,862	45,510,630
1887					2,400,586,938	48,033,333
1888					2,409,043,418	49,234,777
1889					2,507,050,058	50,331,142
1890	4,564,641	8,565,926	16,082,267,689	2,460,107,454	2,418,766,028	52,801,907
1891					2,329,787,770	52,895,239
1892					2,461,755,698	54,067,590
1893					2,483,506,681	52,378,283
1894					2,170,816,754	53,095,568
1895					1,819,446,306	50,868,845
1896					1,727,926,084	48,222,995
1897					1,655,414,612	46,450,185
1898					1,888,654,925	45,105,083
1899					1,997,010,407	43,984,940
1900	5,737,372	10,381,765	[7] 20,439,901,164	4,717,069,973	2,228,123,134	43,902,414
1901					3,011,254,076	62,338,870
1902					2,989,170,150	61,424,599
1903					3,102,515,540	61,764,433
1904					2,998,247,479	61,049,315
1905					3,006,580,737	61,241,907
1906					3,675,389,442	66,861,622
1907					4,423,697,853	72,533,998
1908					4,331,230,000	71,267,000
1909					4,525,259,000	71,099,000
1910	6,361,502	12,659,203	[8] 40,991,449,090	[9] 8,498,311,413	5,138,486,000	69,080,000
1911					5,276,438,000	60,502,000
1912					5,008,327,000	57,959,000
1913					5,501,783,000	56,527,000
1914					5,891,229,000	56,592,000
1915					5,969,253,000	58,329,000
1916					6,020,670,000	61,920,000
1917					6,735,612,000	64,583,000

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, cover census years, and relate to continental United States.

[2] The item "live stock," which forms a part of the total value, includes for 1850, 1860, and 1870 only reported value of live stock on farms; for 1880 and 1890, estimates for value of range animals; and for 1900 and 1910, value of live stock on both farms and ranges.

[3] Includes mules.

[4] Included with horses.

[5] Gold values being 80 per cent of currency values reported.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Farm animals—Continued.				Production of principal commodities.		Year.
Horses.	Sheep.	Mules.	Swine.	Wool.*	Wheat.*	
Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Pounds.*	*Bushels.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
[8]4,335,669	19,311,374	(4)	26,301,293	35,802,114	84,828,272	1830
4,336,719	21,773,220	559,331	30,354,213	52,516,959	100,485,943	1840
						1850
6,249,174	22,471,275	1,151,143	33,512,867	60,264,913	173,104,924	1860
				75,000,000		1861
				90,000,000		1862
				106,000,000		1863
				123,000,000		1864
				142,000,000		1865
				155,000,000	151,999,906	1866
5,401,263	39,385,386	822,386	24,693,534	160,000,000	212,411,400	1867
5,756,940	38,991,912	855,685	24,317,258	168,000,000	224,036,000	1868
6,332,793	37,724,279	921,662	23,316,476	100,102,387	260,146,900	1869
8,249,000	40,803,000	1,180,000	26,751,400	162,000,000	235,884,700	1870
8,702,000	31,851,000	1,242,300	29,457,600	160,000,000	230,722,400	1871
8,990,900	31,679,300	1,276,300	31,796,300	150,000,000	249,907,100	1872
9,222,470	33,002,400	1,310,000	32,632,050	158,000,000	281,254,700	1873
9,333,800	33,938,200	1,339,350	30,860,900	170,000,000	308,102,700	1874
9,504,200	33,783,600	1,393,750	28,062,200	181,000,000	292,136,000	1875
9,736,300	35,935,300	1,414,500	25,726,800	192,000,000	289,356,500	1876
10,155,400	35,804,200	1,443,500	28,077,100	200,000,000	364,194,146	1877
10,329,700	35,740,500	1,637,500	32,262,500	208,250,000	420,122,400	1878
10,938,700	38,123,800	1,713,100	34,766,100	155,681,751	448,756,630	1879
11,202,000	40,766,000	1,730,000	34,084,100	282,500,000	498,549,863	1880
11,429,626	43,569,869	1,720,731	36,247,683	240,000,000	383,280,090	1881
10,521,554	45,016,224	1,835,169	44,122,200	272,000,000	504,185,470	1882
10,838,110	49,237,291	1,871,079	43,270,086	290,000,000	421,086,160	1883
11,169,633	50,626,626	1,914,126	44,200,893	300,000,000	512,765,000	1884
11,564,572	50,360,248	1,972,569	45,142,657	308,000,000	357,112,000	1885
12,077,657	48,322,331	2,052,593	46,092,043	302,000,000	457,218,000	1886
12,496,744	44,759,314	2,117,141	44,612,236	285,000,000	456,329,000	1887
13,172,936	43,544,755	2,191,727	44,346,525	269,000,000	415,868,000	1888
13,663,294	42,599,079	2,267,574	50,301,592	191,278,084	490,560,000	1889
14,214,000	44,336,000	2,331,000	51,603,000	276,000,000	399,262,000	1890
14,056,750	43,131,136	2,296,532	50,625,106	286,000,000	611,780,000	1891
15,498,140	44,938,365	2,314,099	52,398,019	294,000,000	515,949,000	1892
16,206,802	47,278,553	2,331,128	46,094,807	303,753,000	396,131,725	1893
16,081,139	45,048,017	2,352,231	45,206,498	298,037,384	460,267,416	1894
15,893,318	42,294,064	2,333,108	44,165,716	294,296,726	467,102,947	1895
15,124,057	38,298,783	2,278,946	42,842,759	272,474,708	427,684,345	1896
14,364,667	36,818,643	2,215,654	40,600,276	259,153,251	530,149,168	1897
13,960,911	37,656,960	2,190,282	39,759,993	266,720,684	675,148,705	1898
13,665,307	39,114,458	2,134,213	38,551,631	272,191,330	547,303,846	1899
13,538,000	41,883,000	2,086,000	37,079,000	288,686,621	522,229,505	1900
16,744,723	59,756,718	2,864,456	56,982,142	302,502,328	748,460,218	1901
16,531,224	62,039,091	2,757,017	48,698,890	316,341,032	670,063,008	1902
16,557,373	63,964,876	2,728,088	46,922,624	287,450,000	637,821,835	1903
16,736,059	51,630,144	2,757,916	47,009,367	291,783,032	552,399,517	1904
17,057,702	45,170,423	2,888,710	47,320,511	295,483,438	692,979,489	1905
18,718,578	50,631,619	3,404,961	52,102,847	298,915,130	735,260,970	1906
19,746,583	53,240,282	3,816,692	54,794,439	298,294,750	634,087,000	1907
19,992,000	54,631,000	3,869,000	56,084,000	311,138,321	661,602,000	1908
20,640,000	56,084,000	4,053,000	54,147,000	328,110,749	737,189,000	1909
21,040,000	57,216,000	4,123,000	47,782,000	321,362,750	635,121,000	1910
20,277,000	53,633,000	4,328,000	65,620,000	318,517,900	621,338,000	1911
20,509,000	52,362,000	4,302,000	65,419,000	304,043,490	730,267,000	1912
20,567,000	51,482,000	4,386,000	61,178,000	296,175,300	763,380,000	1913
20,962,000	49,719,000	4,449,000	58,933,000	290,192,000	891,017,000	1914
21,195,000	49,956,000	4,479,000	64,618,000	285,726,000	[1,025,801,000	1915
21,159,000	48,625,000	4,593,000	67,766,000	288,490,000	636,318,000	1916
21,210,000	47,616,000	4,723,000	67,503,000	[10]285,573,000	650,828,000	1917

*Calendar years.

[6] Includes betterments and additions to live stock.

[7] Includes value of buildings, $3,556,639,496. The Twelfth Census was the first to collect statistics of buildings on farms.

[8] Includes value of buildings, $6,325,451,528.

[9] Gross value of all farm products. The figures of the various censuses are not comparable, reasons for which will be found in census reports.

[10] Preliminary figures.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Production of principal commodities—Continued.							
	Corn.*	Cotton.†		Rice.†[1]	Sugar.†		Gold.*
		Running bales, counting round as half bales.	Equivalent 500-pound bales, gross weight.		Beet.	Cane.	
	Bushels.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1800	.....	153,509	73,222	[5]67,233,600	.....	.....	.....
1810	.....	286,195	177,824	[5]78,304,600	.....	.....	[6]2,463
1820	.....	575,540	334,728	53,292,000	.....	.....	[6]73,112
1830	.....	1,026,393	732,218	81,351,600	.....	.....	[6]564,950
1840	377,531,875	1,034,954	1,347,640	84,252,600	.....	120,851,074	[6]11,697,329
1850	592,071,104	2,454,442	2,136,083	102,775,800	.....	247,577,000	50,000,000
1855	.....	3,666,557	3,220,782	103,606,200	.....	414,725,000	55,000,000
1860	838,792,740	3,849,469	3,841,416	106,279,200	.....	230,982,000	46,000,000
1861	.....	4,500,000	4,490,586	2,051,830	.....	274,721,000	43,000,000
1862	.....	1,600,000	1,596,653	2,086,280	.....	539,830,500	39,200,000
1863	.....	450,000	449,059	1,580,790	.....	103,040,000	40,000,000
1864	.....	300,000	299,372	4,740,580	.....	85,060,000	46,100,000
1865	.....	2,269,316	2,063,658	10,246,490	.....	11,200,000	53,225,000
1866	867,946,295	2,097,254	1,948,077	25,154,720	.....	20,680,000	53,500,000
1867	768,320,000	2,519,554	2,345,610	27,813,790	.....	50,400,000	51,725,000
1868	906,527,000	2,366,467	2,198,141	43,051,910	[12]896,000	51,520,000	48,000,000
1869	874,320,000	[13]3,011,996	2,409,597	53,970,880	.....	100,801,225	49,500,000
1870	1,094,255,000	4,352,317	4,024,527	54,888,880	.....	87,043,000	50,000,000
1871	991,898,000	2,974,351	2,756,564	36,325,900	.....	178,304,592	43,500,000
1872	1,092,719,000	3,930,508	3,650,932	52,276,780	.....	156,352,125	36,000,000
1873	932,274,000	4,170,388	3,873,750	62,400,380	1,120,000	134,832,493	30,000,000
1874	850,148,500	3,832,991	3,528,276	67,813,400	1,568,000	108,640,119	33,490,900
1875	1,321,069,000	4,632,313	4,302,318	83,360,800	.....	142,240,691	33,467,900
1876	1,283,827,600	4,474,069	4,118,390	86,028,200	[12]224,000	172,480,070	39,929,200
1877	1,342,558,000	4,773,865	4,494,224	77,732,400	.....	199,360,570	46,897,400
1878	1,388,218,750	5,074,155	4,745,078	81,513,800	.....	159,041,941	51,206,400
1879	1,547,902,000	5,755,359	5,466,387	85,596,800	448,000	250,880,753	38,900,000
1880	1,717,434,543	6,605,750	6,356,998	111,868,990	2,658,000	178,872,000	36,000,000
1881	1,194,916,000	5,456,048	5,136,447	102,604,810	.....	285,302,899	34,700,000
1882	1,617,025,100	6,949,756	6,533,442	99,985,000	[12]1,120,000	171,074,950	32,500,000
1883	1,551,066,895	5,713,200	5,521,963	110,700,000	.....	318,746,258	30,000,000
1884	1,795,528,000	5,682,000	5,477,448	109,561,600	1,198,400	302,944,230	30,800,000
1885	1,936,176,000	6,576,691	6,369,341	150,195,000	2,134,720	225,962,963	31,801,000
1886	1,665,441,000	6,505,087	6,314,561	155,669,500	1,344,000	302,754,486	35,869,000
1887	1,456,161,000	7,046,833	6,884,667	113,630,700	1,792,000	191,282,272	33,136,000
1888	1,987,790,000	6,938,290	6,923,775	124,733,200	4,603,200	375,904,197	33,167,500
1889	2,112,892,000	7,472,511	7,472,511	131,722,000	4,168,640	344,756,221	32,967,000
1890	1,489,970,000	8,652,597	8,562,089	136,800,000	4,934,720	301,284,395	32,845,000
1891	2,060,154,000	9,035,379	8,940,867	155,665,600	7,748,160	497,169,856	33,175,000
1892	1,628,464,000	6,700,365	6,658,313	237,546,900	11,997,440	370,579,367	33,015,000
1893	1,619,496,131	7,493,000	7,433,050	122,865,160	26,220,320	498,455,926	35,955,000
1894	1,212,770,052	9,901,251	10,025,584	109,820,800	44,688,000	610,825,618	39,500,000
1895	2,151,138,580	7,161,094	7,146,772	168,665,440	45,000,080	729,392,561	46,610,000
1896	2,283,875,165	8,532,705	8,515,640	96,886,400	65,452,800	543,633,726	53,088,000
1897	1,902,967,933	10,897,857	10,985,040	116,301,760	84,080,640	644,175,323	57,363,000
1898	1,924,184,660	11,189,205	11,435,368	136,990,720	90,491,520	708,251,878	64,463,000
1899	2,078,144,000	9,308,242	9,345,391	219,278,200	72,735,040	568,789,795	71,053,400
1900	2,105,102,516	10,102,102	10,123,027	253,139,200	163,458,075	322,549,011	79,171,000
1901	1,522,519,891	9,582,520	9,509,745	388,035,200	172,164,160	623,774,123	78,666,700
1902	2,523,648,312	10,588,250	10,630,945	319,292,960	369,211,733	728,650,448	80,000,000
1903	2,244,176,925	9,819,969	9,851,129	560,750,000	436,811,085	745,805,375	73,591,700
1904	2,467,480,934	13,451,337	13,438,012	586,001,056	481,209,087	525,952,000	80,464,700
1905	2,707,993,540	10,495,105	10,575,017	377,971,917	484,266,430	784,000,000	88,180,700
1906	2,927,416,091	12,983,201	13,273,809	495,966,000	625,841,128	766,080,000	94,373,800
1907	2,592,320,000	11,057,822	11,107,179	520,500,000	907,224,000	544,320,000	90,435,700
1908	2,668,651,000	13,086,005	13,241,799	608,045,000	927,256,430	788,480,000	94,560,000
1909	2,772,376,000	10,072,731	10,004,949	676,888,889	851,768,000	828,800,000	99,673,400
1910	2,886,260,000	11,568,334	11,608,616	680,833,334	1,024,938,000	750,400,000	96,309,100
1911	2,531,488,000	15,553,073	15,592,701	637,055,556	1,020,344,000	710,080,000	96,890,000
1912	3,124,746,000	13,488,539	13,703,421	695,944,444	1,199,000,000	721,748,160	93,451,500
1913	2,446,988,000	13,982,811	14,156,486	715,111,111	1,385,112,000	825,147,200	88,301,023
1914	2,672,804,000	15,905,840	16,134,930	656,916,667	1,466,802,000	601,074,880	94,531,800
1915	2,994,793,000	11,068,173	11,191,820	801,083,333	1,444,108,000	493,230,040	101,035,700
1916	2,566,927,000	11,363,915	11,511,000	1,135,027,778	1,748,440,000	277,240,320	92,590,300
1917	3,159,494,000	11,231,263	11,044,227	1,007,722,222	1,641,314,000	621,799,000	[14]84,456,600

*Calendar years.

† The production statistics are exclusive of linters and relate, when possible, to the year of growth, but when figures for the growth year are wanting, a commercial crop which represents the trade movement is taken. The statistics of production have been compiled from publications of the United States Department of Agriculture for 1858 to 1898.

[1] Cleaned rice; 1800 to 1903, commercial move ment, as given by Dan Talmage's Sons Co.; 1904 to date as reported by the Department of Agriculture.

[2] Commercial value. [3] Of 380 pounds net. [4] Gallons sold. [5] Exports.

THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Production of principal commodities—Continued.

Silver.*	Aluminum.*	Cement.*	Coal.*	Copper.*	Lead.*	Mineral waters.*	Natural gas.*	Year.
Dollars.[2]	*Pounds.*	*Barrels.*[3]	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Gallons.*[4]	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	[7] 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	3,080	.....	[8] 1,500	.....	.....	1810
[9] 253,400	.....	.....	285,779	.....	8,000	.....	.....	1820
[10] 252,300	.....	.....	1,848,249	[11] 100	17,000	.....	.....	1830
50,900	.....	.....	6,206,233	650	22,000	.....	.....	1840
52,000	.....	.....	11,541,672	3,600	16,893	.....	.....	1850
156,800	.....	.....	13,044,680	7,200	15,000	.....	.....	1860
2,062,000	.....	.....	14,721,439	7,500	14,100	.....	.....	1861
4,684,800	.....	.....	15,612,353	9,000	14,200	.....	.....	1862
8,842,300	.....	.....	19,034,877	8,500	14,800	.....	.....	1863
11,443,000	.....	.....	21,076,003	8,000	15,300	.....	.....	1864
11,642,200	.....	.....	21,243,012	8,500	14,700	.....	.....	1865
10,356,400	.....	.....	25,896,056	8,900	16,100	.....	.....	1866
13,866,200	.....	.....	27,432,520	10,000	15,500	.....	.....	1867
12,306,900	.....	.....	29,341,036	11,000	16,400	.....	.....	1868
12,297,600	.....	.....	29,378,893	12,500	17,500	.....	.....	1869
16,434,000	.....	.....	29,496,054	12,600	17,830	.....	.....	1870
23,588,300	.....	.....	41,861,679	13,000	20,000	.....	.....	1871
29,396,400	.....	.....	45,940,535	12,500	25,880	.....	.....	1872
35,881,600	.....	.....	51,430,786	15,500	42,540	.....	.....	1873
30,917,500	.....	.....	46,969,571	17,500	52,050	.....	.....	1874
30,485,900	.....	.....	40,739,571	18,000	59,640	.....	.....	1875
34,919,800	.....	.....	47,571,429	19,000	64,070	.....	.....	1876
30,991,500	.....	.....	54,019,429	21,000	81,900	.....	.....	1877
40,401,000	.....	.....	51,728,214	21,500	91,000	.....	.....	1878
35,477,100	.....	.....	60,808,749	23,000	92,780	.....	.....	1879
34,717,000	.....	2,072,943	65,822,830	27,000	97,825	2,000,000	.....	1880
37,057,500	.....	2,500,000	76,079,491	32,000	117,085	3,700,000	.....	1881
41,105,900	.....	3,250,000	92,456,419	40,467	132,890	5,000,000	215,000	1882
39,618,400	83	4,100,000	103,810,290	51,574	143,957	7,529,423	475,000	1883
41,021,300	150	4,000,000	107,281,742	64,708	139,897	10,215,328	1,400,000	1884
42,503,500	283	4,150,000	99,250,263	74,052	129,412	9,148,401	4,857,200	1885
39,482,400	3,000	4,500,000	101,500,381	70,430	130,629	8,950,317	10,012,000	1886
40,887,200	18,000	6,692,744	116,652,242	81,017	145,700	8,289,609	15,817,500	1887
43,045,100	19,000	6,503,295	132,731,837	101,054	151,919	9,578,648	22,629,875	1888
46,838,400	47,468	7,000,000	126,097,779	101,239	156,397	12,780,471	21,097,029	1889
57,242,100	61,281	8,030,000	140,866,931	115,966	143,630	13,907,418	18,792,725	1890
57,630,000	160,000	8,222,792	150,605,954	126,839	178,554	13,392,732	15,500,084	1891
55,662,500	259,885	8,758,621	160,115,242	154,018	173,305	21,876,604	14,870,714	1892
46,800,000	333,629	8,002,467	162,814,977	147,033	163,982	23,544,495	14,346,250	1893
31,422,100	550,000	8,302,245	152,447,791	158,120	162,686	21,569,608	13,954,400	1894
36,445,500	920,000	8,731,401	172,426,366	109,917	170,000	21,463,543	13,006,650	1895
39,654,600	1,300,000	9,513,473	171,416,390	205,384	188,000	25,795,312	13,002,512	1896
32,316,000	4,000,000	10,939,403	173,770,070	220,571	212,000	23,255,911	13,826,422	1897
32,118,400	5,200,000	12,111,209	196,407,381	235,050	222,000	28,853,494	15,206,813	1898
32,858,700	6,500,000	15,520,445	226,854,636	253,870	210,500	39,562,136	20,074,873	1899
35,741,100	7,150,000	17,231,150	240,789,310	270,588	270,824	47,558,784	23,098,674	1900
33,128,400	7,150,000	20,068,737	261,874,830	268,782	270,700	55,771,188	27,066,077	1901
29,415,000	7,300,000	25,753,504	269,277,178	294,423	270,000	64,859,451	30,867,863	1902
29,322,000	7,500,000	29,399,140	319,068,229	311,627	282,000	51,242,757	35,807,860	1903
33,456,024	[13] 8,000,000	31,675,257	314,121,784	362,739	307,000	60,723,500	38,496,760	1904
34,222,000	11,347,000	40,102,308	350,645,210	402,537	307,514	47,590,051	41,562,855	1905
38,256,400	14,910,000	51,000,445	369,783,284	409,735	336,200	48,108,580	46,873,932	1906
37,299,700	17,211,039	52,230,342	428,895,914	387,945	352,381	52,060,520	54,222,390	1907
28,050,600	11,152,000	52,910,925	371,288,123	420,791	311,666	55,868,820	54,640,374	1908
28,455,200	34,210,000	66,689,715	411,441,621	487,925	352,839	61,674,486	63,206,941	1909
30,854,500	47,734,000	77,785,141	447,853,909	482,214	375,402	62,030,125	70,756,158	1910
32,015,700	46,125,000	79,547,958	443,188,505	480,836	391,995	53,788,552	74,621,534	1911
39,197,400	65,007,000	85,925,551	477,202,303	555,031	392,517	52,291,201	84,563,957	1912
40,864,871	72,379,000	89,541,348	508,893,052	546,045	411,878	57,867,399	87,846,077	1913
49,067,700	79,129,000	87,257,552	458,504,890	513,454	512,794	54,358,466	94,115,524	1914
37,307,300	99,806,000	87,035,222	474,660,256	619,547	507,026	52,113,503	101,312,381	1915
48,953,000	.....	95,304,433	526,873,371	860,647	552,228	55,928,461	120,227,468	1916
[14] 61,139,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1917

*Calendar years.
[5] Estimate averaged for the prior 10-year period.
[7] 1814.
[8] 1825.
[9] July 31, 1834, to Dec. 31, 1844.
[10] 1845 to 1849.
[11] Product of 1845.
[12] Mean annual production not exceeding quantity stated.
[13] After 1903 the figures represent consumption. Those for 1911 and subsequent years do not include imported leaf aluminum and miscellaneous manufactures of aluminum.
[14] Preliminary figures.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Production of principal commodities—Continued.							
	Petroleum.*	Phosphate rock.	Iron ore.*	Pig iron.*	Steel.*	Quicksilver.*	Salt.*	Stone.*
	Gallons.	*Long tons.*[1]	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Long tons.*	*Flasks.*[5]	*Barrels.*[6]	*Dollars.*
1800				53,908				
1810				20,000				
1820				165,000				
1830				286,903				
1840				563,755				
1850				700,159				
1860	21,000,000			821,223				
1861	88,771,578			653,164				
1862	[7]128,380,980			703,270				
1863	109,074,978			846,075				
1864	88,876,578			1,014,282				
1865	104,903,400			831,770				
1866	151,103,400			1,205,663				
1867	140,586,600			1,305,023	10,643			
1868	153,136,914			1,431,250	26,780			
1869	177,030,000			1,711,287	31,250			
1870	220,951,290		3,031,891	1,665,179	68,750			
1871	218,619,828			1,706,793	73,214			
1872	264,314,148			2,548,713	142,954			
1873	415,539,012			2,560,963	198,706			
1874	458,931,690			2,401,262	215,727			
1875	[8]510,825,588			2,023,733	389,799			
1876	383,572,098			1,868,961	533,101			
1877	560,715,246			2,066,594	569,618			
1878	646,668,456			2,301,215	731,977			
1879	836,394,132			2,741,853	935,273			
1880	1,104,017,166	211,377	7,120,362	3,835,191	1,247,335	59,926	5,961,060	18,356,055
1881	1,161,771,995	266,734		4,144,254	1,588,314	60,851	6,200,000	20,000,000
1882	1,281,454,860	332,077		4,623,323	1,736,692	52,732	6,412,373	21,000,000
1883	984,884,586	378,380		4,595,510	1,673,535	40,725	6,192,231	20,000,000
1884	1,017,174,396	431,779		4,097,868	1,550,879	31,913	6,514,937	19,000,000
1885	918,068,970	437,856		4,044,526	1,711,920	32,073	7,038,653	19,000,000
1886	1,178,723,322	430,549		5,683,329	2,502,503	29,981	7,707,081	19,000,000
1887	1,187,906,286	480,558		6,417,148	3,339,071	33,825	7,831,962	25,000,000
1888	1,159,705,050	448,567		6,489,738	2,899,440	33,250	8,055,881	25,500,000
1889	1,476,867,546	550,245	14,518,041	7,603,642	3,385,732	26,484	8,005,505	42,809,706
1890	1,924,590,024	510,499	16,036,043	9,202,703	4,277,071	22,926	8,776,991	47,000,000
1891	2,280,291,510	587,988	14,591,178	8,279,870	3,904,240	22,904	9,987,945	47,294,746
1892	2,121,405,594	681,571	16,206,666	9,157,000	4,927,581	27,993	11,698,800	48,706,625
1893	2,034,104,772	941,368	11,587,629	7,124,502	4,019,995	30,164	11,816,772	33,885,573
1894	2,072,469,672	996,949	11,879,679	6,657,888	4,412,032	30,416	12,967,417	36,534,788
1895	2,221,475,592	1,038,551	15,957,614	9,446,308	6,114,834	36,104	13,669,949	33,319,131
1896	2,560,335,162	930,779	16,005,449	8,623,127	5,281,689	30,765	13,850,726	23,965,229
1897	2,539,971,672	1,039,345	17,518,046	9,652,680	7,156,957	26,648	15,973,202	26,876,671
1898	2,325,297,786	1,308,885	19,433,716	11,773,934	8,932,857	31,092	17,612,634	28,635,175
1899	2,396,975,700	1,515,702	24,083,173	13,620,703	10,639,857	30,454	19,708,614	35,244,717
1900	2,672,062,218	1,491,216	27,553,161	13,789,242	10,188,329	28,317	20,866,342	36,970,777
1901	2,914,346,148	1,483,723	28,887,479	15,878,354	13,473,596	29,727	20,566,661	47,284,183
1902	3,728,210,472	1,490,314	35,554,135	17,821,307	14,947,250	34,291	23,849,231	54,798,682
1903	4,219,376,154	1,581,576	35,019,308	18,009,252	14,534,978	35,620	18,968,089	57,433,141
1904	4,917,400,320	1,874,428	27,644,330	16,497,033	13,859,887	34,570	22,030,002	58,765,715
1905	5,658,138,360	1,947,190	42,526,133	22,992,380	20,023,947	30,451	25,966,122	63,708,748
1906	5,312,745,312	2,080,957	47,749,728	25,307,191	23,398,136	26,233	28,172,380	66,378,794
1907	6,976,004,070	2,265,343	51,720,619	25,781,361	23,362,594	21,567	29,704,128	71,105,805
1908	7,498,148,910	2,386,188	35,983,336	15,936,018	14,023,247	19,752	28,822,062	65,712,499
1909	7,693,176,708	2,338,264	51,155,487	25,795,471	23,955,021	21,075	[10]30,107,046	71,345,199
1910	8,801,404,416	2,654,988	56,889,734	27,303,567	26,094,919	20,601	[10]30,305,656	76,520,584
1911	9,258,874,422	3,053,270	41,092,447	23,649,547	23,676,106	21,256	[10]31,183,968	77,108,567
1912	9,363,271,848	2,973,332	57,017,614	29,726,987	31,251,303	25,064	[10]33,324,808	78,193,220
1913	10,434,741,660	3,111,221	59,643,098	30,966,152	31,300,874	20,213	[10]34,399,298	83,732,995
1914	11,162,026,470	2,734,043	39,714,280	23,332,244	23,513,030	16,548	[10]34,804,683	77,544,103
1915	11,806,372,368	1,835,667	55,493,100	29,916,213	32,151,036	21,043	[10]38,231,496	74,595,352
1916	12,632,220,636	1,982,385	77,870,553	39,434,797	42,773,080	29,932	45,449,329	79,041,699
1917								

*Calendar years.

[1] The figures relate only to establishments which operate blast furnaces, steel works, and rolling mills, and forges and bloomeries.

[2] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census. For explanation of cases of disagreement with other tables of manufactures in this volume, due to variation in branches of industry covered, see census reports.

[3] Includes custom work and repairing.

[4] Marketed.

[5] Of 75 pounds net.

[6] Of 280 pounds net.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Production of principal commodities—Contd.		Exports of domestic copper (except ore) and manufactures.†	Manufactures of iron and steel.[1]			Iron and steel, and manufactures of.†		Year.
Zinc, crude.*	Total minerals.*		No. of establishments.[2]	Wages.[3]	Value of products.[2,3]	Imports.	Exports (domestic).	
Short tons	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	17,426	.....	.....	.....	.....	52,144	..1800
.....	.....	18,547	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,914	..1810
.....	.....	30,601	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,552	..1820
.....	.....	86,954	.....	.....	.....	6,346,287	322,747	..1830
.....	.....	105,060	.....	.....	.....	8,157,923	1,127,877	..1840
.....	.....	690,766	.....	.....	.....	20,145,067	1,953,702	..1850
.....	.....	1,664,122	.....	.....	.....	28,693,979	3,803,706	..1855
.....	.....	2,375,029	.....	.....	.....	26,168,235	5,870,114	..1860
.....	.....	1,098,546	.....	.....	.....	21,160,235	6,039,149	..1861
.....	.....	1,026,038	.....	.....	.....	11,451,707	4,732,348	..1862
.....	.....	251,272	.....	.....	.....	16,152,843	6,681,417	..1863
.....	.....	991,746	.....	.....	.....	23,822,876	7,541,967	..1864
.....	.....	143,761	.....	.....	.....	16,060,991	11,227,294	..1865
.....	.....	474,110	.....	.....	.....	25,698,147	4,006,180	..1866
.....	.....	479,488	.....	.....	.....	31,630,519	9,351,062	..1867
.....	.....	355,274	808	40,514,981	207,208,696	30,346,768	10,950,275	..1868
.....	218,598,994	504,741	.....	.....	.....	38,213,717	10,938,492	..1869
.....	.....	188,218	.....	.....	.....	40,273,682	13,488,163	..1870
.....	.....	185,983	.....	.....	.....	53,024,075	21,189,692	..1871
7,343	.....	88,711	.....	.....	.....	67,852,616	11,403,880	..1872
.....	.....	356,758	.....	.....	.....	74,302,102	13,655,087	..1873
15,833	.....	1,085,688	.....	.....	.....	46,786,469	15,098,248	..1874
.....	.....	3,441,939	.....	.....	.....	31,432,380	19,584,215	..1875
.....	.....	2,913,943	.....	.....	.....	23,197,417	15,449,846	..1876
.....	.....	2,319,901	.....	.....	.....	19,320,927	16,501,638	..1877
.....	.....	2,831,053	792	55,451,510	296,557,685	18,987,130	16,083,571	..1878
23,239	364,928,298	793,455	.....	.....	.....	19,594,008	15,133,493	..1879
.....	400,833,052	824,896	.....	.....	.....	71,266,609	14,716,524	..1880
33,765	451,901,150	658,941	.....	.....	.....	60,604,477	16,608,767	..1881
36,872	446,859,473	1,404,243	.....	.....	.....	67,976,897	20,748,206	..1882
38,544	406,110,405	2,664,964	.....	.....	.....	58,495,246	22,826,528	..1883
40,688	418,803,180	5,447,428	.....	.....	.....	40,147,053	21,909,851	..1884
42,041	434,137,994	2,602,869	.....	.....	.....	33,610,093	16,592,155	..1885
50,340	508,387,674	2,083,523	.....	.....	.....	37,534,078	15,745,589	..1886
55,903	524,624,536	3,812,798	.....	.....	.....	49,203,164	15,598,502	..1887
58,860	531,392,513	2,348,954	719	89,273,956	478,087,519	48,992,757	17,763,034	..1888
63,683	606,476,380	2,349,302	.....	.....	.....	42,377,703	21,156,077	..1889
80,873	605,385,029	4,614,597	.....	.....	.....	41,079,491	25,542,208	..1890
87,260	622,543,381	7,226,392	.....	.....	.....	53,544,372	28,909,614	..1891
78,832	543,693,967	4,525,573	.....	.....	.....	28,928,103	28,800,930	..1892
75,328	549,374,767	19,697,140	.....	.....	.....	34,937,974	30,106,482	..1893
89,686	640,771,528	14,468,703	.....	.....	.....	20,925,709	29,220,264	..1894
81,490	640,544,221	19,720,104	.....	.....	.....	23,048,515	32,000,989	..1895
99,980	646,992,582	31,621,126	.....	.....	.....	25,388,103	41,160,877	..1896
115,399	724,272,854	32,180,872	.....	.....	.....	16,094,559	57,497,872	..1897
129,051	1,014,355,705	35,983,529	668	120,820,276	803,968,273	12,626,431	70,406,885	..1898
123,886	1,107,031,392	57,852,960	.....	.....	.....	12,100,440	93,716,031	..1899
140,822	1,141,856,971	43,267,021	.....	.....	.....	20,478,728	121,913,548	..1900
156,927	1,322,948,135	41,218,373	.....	.....	.....	17,874,789	117,319,320	..1901
159,219	1,439,676,328	39,667,196	.....	.....	.....	27,180,247	98,552,562	..1902
186,702	1,362,092,768	57,142,081	605	141,426,506	905,787,733	51,617,312	96,642,467	..1903
203,849	1,623,604,785	86,225,291	.....	.....	.....	27,028,312	111,948,586	..1904
[9] 199,694	1,903,220,387	81,282,664	.....	.....	.....	23,510,164	134,728,363	..1905
223,745	2,069,941,398	94,762,110	.....	.....	.....	29,053,987	160,989,985	..1906
190,749	1,594,696,842	104,064,580	.....	.....	.....	40,587,865	181,580,871	..1907
230,225	1,886,756,730	85,290,186	664	187,807,288	1,377,151,817	27,607,909	183,982,182	..1908
252,479	1,991,216,220	88,004,397	.....	.....	.....	22,439,787	144,951,357	..1909
271,621	1,926,284,008	103,813,110	.....	.....	.....	39,807,725	179,133,186	..1910
323,907	2,244,033,833	113,958,919	.....	.....	.....	35,984,305	230,725,352	..1911
337,252	2,439,159,728	140,164,918	.....	.....	.....	26,676,056	268,154,262	..1912
343,418	2,115,200,333	146,222,556	587	210,923,024	1,236,318,548	33,636,358	[11] 304,605,797	..1913
458,135	2,397,335,050	99,558,030	.....	.....	.....	31,790,851	[11] 251,480,677	..1914
563,451	3,515,339,409	173,945,226	.....	.....	.....	22,702,704	[11] 225,861,387	..1915
.....	.....	322,535,344	.....	.....	.....	23,393,250	[11] 321,237,672	..1916
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27,809,329	[10] 1,128,194,143	..1917

*Calendar years. † Fiscal years.

[7] In addition to this amount it is estimated that 10,000,000 barrels ran to waste in and prior to 1862.

[8] Including all production prior to 1876 in Ohio, West Virginia, and California.

[9] Does not include spelter derived from the smelting of foreign ores after 1903.

[10] Includes Hawaii and Porto Rico.

[11] Electrical machinery not included after 1912.

No. 400.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Manufacturing industries of United States.[1]						
	No. of establishments.	Salaried officials, clerks, etc.		Wage earners.		Cost of materials used.	Value of products.[2]
		Number.	Salaries.	Average number.	Wages.		
			Dollars.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1800							
1810							
1820							
1830							
1840							
1850	123,025			[4]957,059	236,755,464	555,123,822	1,019,106,616
1855							
1860	140,433			[4]1,311,246	378,878,966	1,031,605,092	1,885,861,676
1861							
1862							
1863							
1864							
1865							
1866							
1867							
1868							
1869	252,148			[4]2,053,996	775,584,343	2,488,427,242	4,232,325,442
1870							
1871							
1872							
1873							
1874							
1875							
1876							
1877							
1878							
1879	253,852			[4]2,732,595	947,953,795	3,396,823,549	5,369,579,191
1880							
1881							
1882							
1883							
1884							
1885							
1886							
1887							
1888							
1889	355,405	[5]461,001	[5]391,984,660	4,251,535	1,891,209,696	5,162,013,878	9,372,378,843
1890							
1891							
1892							
1893							
1894							
1895							
1896							
1897							
1898							
1899	207,514	364,120	380,771,321	4,712,763	2,008,361,119	6,575,851,491	11,406,926,701
1900[7]							
1901							
1902							
1903							
1904	216,180	519,556	574,489,322	5,468,383	2,610,444,953	8,500,207,810	14,793,902,563
1905[7]							
1906							
1907							
1908							
1909	268,491	790,267	938,574,967	6,615,046	3,427,037,884	12,142,790,878	20,672,051,870
1910[7]							
1911							
1912							
1913							
1914	275,791	964,217	1,287,916,951	7,036,337	4,079,332,433	14,368,088,831	24,246,434,724
1915							
1916							
1917							

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year. For explanation of cases of disagreement with other tables of manufactures in this volume, due to variation in branches of industry covered, see census reports.

[4] Includes custom work and repairing.

[7] The figures are for calendar years.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Tin plates.		Manufactures of cotton.					
Imports.*	Production.[3]	No. of establishments.[2]	Wages.[1]	Value of products.[1,2]	Exports (domestic).*	Imports.*	Year.
Pounds.	*Pounds net.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
							1800
							1810
						7,812,326	1820
					1,318,183	5,774,013	1830
		1,240		46,350,453	3,549,607	6,504,104	1840
		1,094		61,809,184	4,734,924	20,781,346	1850
					5,857,181	17,757,112	1855
		1,091	28,940,108	115,681,774	10,934,796	39,215,541	1860
					7,957,035	25,271,382	1861
					2,946,464	8,890,119	1862
					2,906,411	14,121,589	1863
					1,456,901	14,341,501	1864
					3,461,567	9,223,686	1865
					1,780,175	27,502,194	1866
					4,608,235	19,302,005	1867
					4,871,054	17,335,406	1868
181,619,088		956	39,044,132	177,489,789	5,874,222	20,481,312	1869
160,932,768					3,787,282	23,380,053	1870
178,976,224					3,668,236	29,875,640	1871
196,522,704					2,304,330	35,307,417	1872
192,485,440					2,947,628	35,201,324	1873
169,318,912					3,095,840	28,193,869	1874
190,663,200					4,071,882	27,788,401	1875
198,310,672					7,722,978	22,725,598	1876
222,608,736					10,235,843	18,923,614	1877
244,821,360					11,438,550	19,081,037	1878
276,537,072		756	42,640,510	192,090,110	10,853,050	19,928,310	1879
379,902,880					9,981,418	29,929,306	1880
370,007,568					13,571,387	31,219,329	1881
440,929,328					13,222,979	35,719,701	1882
484,088,688					12,951,145	38,036,044	1883
507,894,756					11,885,211	29,074,626	1884
507,164,935					11,836,591	27,197,241	1885
572,252,609					13,959,934	29,709,266	1886
572,220,397					14,929,342	28,940,353	1887
634,944,945					13,013,189	28,977,799	1888
735,779,988		905	66,024,538	267,981,724	10,212,644	26,805,942	1889
680,060,925					9,999,277	29,918,055	1890
1,036,489,074	[6] 2,236,743				13,504,857	29,712,624	1891
422,176,202	42,119,192				13,226,277	28,323,841	1892
628,425,902	123,606,707				11,809,355	33,560,293	1893
451,160,826	166,313,400				14,940,886	22,346,547	1894
508,038,938	254,611,305				15,789,810	33,196,625	1895
385,138,983	359,209,798				16,837,396	32,437,504	1896
230,073,683	674,779,520				21,037,678	34,429,363	1897
171,662,845	732,289,600				17,024,092	27,267,300	1898
108,484,826	808,360,000	1,055	86,089,752	339,200,320	23,566,914	32,054,434	1899
147,963,801	677,969,600				24,003,087	41,296,239	1900
117,880,312	894,411,840				20,272,418	40,246,935	1901
198,996,080	806,400,000				32,108,362	44,460,126	1902
109,913,293	1,075,200,000				32,216,304	52,462,755	1903
126,909,360	1,026,384,551	1,154	96,205,796	450,467,704	22,403,718	49,524,246	1904
161,066,820	1,105,440,000				49,666,080	48,919,936	1905
120,819,732	1,293,740,000				52,944,088	66,043,322	1906
142,529,100	1,158,097,000				32,305,412	73,704,636	1907
110,739,972	1,208,075,000				25,177,768	68,379,781	1908
117,312,174	1,370,788,000	1,324	132,859,145	628,391,813	31,878,566	83,231,968	1909
154,566,699	1,619,005,000				33,397,097	68,052,731	1910
95,319,730	1,756,070,000				40,851,918	66,990,561	1911
6,613,253	2,157,055,000				50,769,511	65,152,785	1912
28,344,243	1,845,130,000				53,743,977	66,065,857	1913
48,877,947	2,095,980,000	1,328	152,422,509	701,309,933	51,467,233	79,704,323	1914
10,642,237	2,365,295,700				71,973,497	43,205,123	1915
1,706,853	2,766,401,227				112,053,236	47,511,870	1916
1,370,462					136,299,342	56,181,684	1917

* Fiscal years.
[1] Employees.
[2] Includes proprietors and firm members with their salaries.
[3] Last six months.
[4] Figures of total manufacturing industries are exclusive of neighborhood industries and hand trades, included prior to 1900.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Manufactures of cotton—Continued.						Exports of domestic cotton.*	
	Thousands of spindles in operation on Sept. 1.			Thousands of bales of domestic cotton taken by mills.			Quantity.	Value.
	In cotton-growing States.	In Northern States.	Total United States.	In cotton-growing States.	In Northern States.	Total United States.		
	Thousands.	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Thousands.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*
1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,789,803	5,000,000
1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,261,462	15,108,000
1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,860,152	22,308,667
1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	298,459,102	29,674,883
1840	181	2,104	2,285	[1] 71	[2] 166	[2] 237	743,941,061	63,870,307
1850	265	3,733	3,998	[1] 78	[1] 497	[1] 575	635,381,604	71,984,616
1855	.....	.....	.....	135	571	706	1,008,424,601	88,143,844
1860	324	4,912	5,236	[2] 94	[2] 751	[2] 845	1,767,686,338	191,806,555
1861	.....	.....	.....	193	650	843	307,516,099	34,051,483
1862	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,064,564	1,180,113
1863	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,384,986	6,652,405
1864	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,998,911	9,895,854
1865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,894,374	6,886,500
1866	.....	.....	.....	127	541	668	650,572,829	281,385,223
1867	.....	.....	.....	150	573	723	661,473,588	201,470,423
1868	.....	.....	.....	168	800	968	784,763,633	152,820,733
1869	.....	.....	.....	173	822	995	644,327,921	162,033,052
1870	928	6,804	7,132	[2] 69	[2] 728	[2] 797	958,558,528	227,027,624
1871	.....	.....	.....	91	1,072	1,163	1,462,928,024	218,327,109
1872	.....	.....	.....	120	977	1,097	933,537,413	180,684,595
1873	.....	.....	.....	138	1,063	1,201	1,200,063,580	227,243,069
1874	.....	.....	.....	128	1,192	1,320	1,358,602,303	212,223,580
1875	.....	.....	.....	130	1,071	1,201	1,260,413,903	190,638,625
1876	.....	.....	.....	134	1,220	1,354	1,491,405,334	192,659,262
1877	.....	.....	.....	127	1,302	1,429	1,445,369,130	171,118,508
1878	.....	.....	.....	151	1,345	1,496	1,607,533,511	180,031,484
1879	.....	.....	.....	186	1,375	1,561	1,628,372,833	162,304,250
1880	[4] 561	[5] 10,092	[5] 10,653	[3,4] 189	[2,4] 1,382	[3,4] 1,570	1,822,061,114	211,535,905
1881	.....	.....	.....	225	1,713	1,938	2,191,928,772	247,695,746
1882	.....	.....	.....	287	1,677	1,964	1,739,975,961	189,812,644
1883	800	11,800	12,600	313	1,759	2,072	2,288,075,062	247,328,721
1884	1,050	12,250	13,300	340	1,537	1,877	1,862,572,530	197,015,204
1885	1,125	12,250	13,375	316	1,437	1,753	1,891,659,472	201,962,458
1886	1,150	12,250	13,400	381	1,781	2,162	2,058,037,444	205,085,642
1887	1,200	12,300	13,500	401	1,687	2,088	2,169,457,330	206,222,057
1888	1,250	12,300	13,550	456	1,805	2,261	2,264,120,826	223,016,760
1889	1,360	12,700	14,060	480	1,790	2,270	2,384,816,609	287,775,270
1890	1,570	12,814	14,384	[2] 539	[2] 1,979	[2] 2,518	2,471,799,853	250,968,792
1891	1,740	12,900	14,640	613	2,027	2,640	2,907,358,795	290,712,898
1892	1,950	13,250	15,200	684	2,172	2,856	2,935,219,811	258,461,241
1893	2,100	13,450	15,550	723	1,652	2,375	2,212,115,126	188,771,445
1894	2,200	13,500	15,700	711	1,580	2,291	2,683,282,325	210,869,289
1895	2,400	13,700	16,100	852	2,019	2,871	3,517,433,109	204,900,990
1896	2,850	13,800	16,650	900	1,605	2,505	2,335,226,385	190,056,460
1897	3,250	13,900	17,150	999	1,793	2,792	3,103,754,949	230,899,971
1898	3,550	13,900	17,450	1,254	2,211	3,465	3,850,264,295	230,442,215
1899	3,950	14,150	18,100	1,415	2,217	3,632	3,773,410,293	209,554,774
1900	4,368	15,104	19,472	[1] 1,523	[2] 2,350	[2] 3,873	3,100,583,188	241,832,787
1901	5,500	14,700	20,200	1,583	1,964	3,547	3,330,890,448	313,673,443
1902	6,400	15,000	21,400	2,017	2,066	4,083	3,500,778,763	290,651,819
1903	6,900	15,100	22,000	1,958	1,966	3,924	3,543,043,022	316,180,429
1904	7,650	15,200	22,850	1,889	2,046	3,935	3,063,192,760	370,311,246
1905	7,631	16,056	23,687	2,140	2,139	4,279	4,304,848,903	379,965,014
1906	8,995	16,255	25,250	[2] 2,378	[2] 2,536	[2] 4,909	3,634,015,170	401,005,921
1907	9,528	16,847	26,375	[2] 2,411	[2] 2,574	[2] 4,986	4,518,217,220	481,277,797
1908	10,201	17,304	27,505	[2] 2,187	[2] 2,352	[2] 4,539	3,816,998,693	437,788,202
1909	10,429	17,589	28,018	[2] 2,654	[2] 2,687	[2] 5,241	4,447,985,202	417,390,665
1910	10,494	17,773	28,267	[2] 2,292	[2] 2,507	[2] 4,799	3,206,708,226	450,447,243
1911	11,085	18,338	29,523	[2] 2,328	[2] 2,377	[2] 4,705	4,033,940,915	585,318,869
1912	11,583	18,996	30,579	[2] 2,712	[2] 2,656	[2] 5,368	5,535,125,429	565,849,271
1913	12,227	19,293	31,520	[2] 2,961	[2] 2,825	[2] 5,786	4,502,295,675	547,357,195
1914	12,711	19,396	32,107	[2] 3,023	[2] 2,861	[2] 5,884	4,760,940,538	610,475,301
1915	12,956	19,008	31,964	[2] 3,193	[2] 2,816	[2] 6,009	4,403,578,499	376,217,972
1916	13,382	19,424	32,806	[2] 3,977	[2] 3,301	[2] 7,278	3,084,070,125	374,186,247
1917	14,156	19,733	33,889	[2] 4,335	[2] 3,323	[2] 7,658	3,089,080,786	513,074,690

* Fiscal years.

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year.

[2] Includes foreign cotton.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Imports of raw cotton.*		Manufactures of wool.				Raw wool imported.*	Year.
Quantity.	Value.	No. of establishments.[1]	Wages.[1]	Value of products.[1]	Imports.*		
Pounds.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	
4,239,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
345,223	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,598,634	.....	1820
415,307	34,737	.....	.....	.....	5,900,988	669,883	1830
2,774,722	236,117	.....	.....	.....	10,808,485	9,898,740	1840
289,114	10,086	1,675	.....	48,608,779	19,620,619	18,695,294	1850
2,115,367	131,457	.....	.....	.....	27,754,372	[3]18,918,850	1855
2,005,529	140,387	1,476	11,699,680	73,454,000	43,141,988	26,282,956	1860
881,371	67,168	.....	.....	.....	30,430,140	32,057,457	1861
29,640,853	6,518,129	.....	.....	.....	15,639,913	44,091,091	1862
33,877,365	10,518,606	.....	.....	.....	21,524,802	75,121,728	1863
26,475,957	8,668,717	.....	.....	.....	33,349,702	91,250,114	1864
36,033,426	14,372,668	.....	.....	.....	21,929,487	44,420,375	1865
6,282,341	1,325,560	.....	.....	.....	58,719,751	71,287,988	1866
926,021	197,445	.....	.....	.....	46,502,952	33,158,332	1867
514,992	97,854	.....	.....	.....	32,489,342	25,467,336	1868
1,522,068	340,621	3,208	35,928,150	199,257,262	34,628,427	39,275,926	1869
1,698,133	331,573	.....	.....	.....	34,490,068	49,230,199	1870
1,196,840	210,264	.....	.....	.....	43,839,640	68,058,028	1871
2,894,183	526,372	.....	.....	.....	52,408,471	126,507,409	1872
4,125,524	846,564	.....	.....	.....	51,075,492	85,496,049	1873
3,625,830	704,784	.....	.....	.....	46,883,188	42,939,541	1874
2,149,332	408,808	.....	.....	.....	44,609,704	54,901,760	1875
2,451,419	381,723	.....	.....	.....	33,209,808	44,642,836	1876
2,656,567	418,503	.....	.....	.....	25,701,922	42,171,192	1877
3,032,013	469,882	.....	.....	.....	25,280,151	48,449,079	1878
2,993,677	499,931	2,330	40,687,612	238,085,686	24,355,821	39,005,155	1879
3,547,792	591,120	.....	.....	.....	33,911,093	128,131,747	1880
4,449,866	757,308	.....	.....	.....	31,156,426	55,964,236	1881
4,339,952	789,844	.....	.....	.....	37,861,520	67,861,744	1882
4,081,945	800,532	.....	.....	.....	44,274,952	70,575,478	1883
7,019,492	1,379,360	.....	.....	.....	41,157,583	78,350,651	1884
5,115,680	964,760	.....	.....	.....	35,776,569	70,596,170	1885
5,072,934	672,508	.....	.....	.....	41,421,319	129,084,958	1886
3,924,531	533,928	.....	.....	.....	44,902,718	114,038,030	1887
5,497,502	744,800	.....	.....	.....	47,719,393	113,558,753	1888
7,973,089	1,194,505	1,693	54,339,775	270,527,511	52,564,942	126,487,729	1889
8,605,049	1,392,728	.....	.....	.....	56,582,482	105,431,285	1890
20,908,817	2,825,004	.....	.....	.....	41,060,080	129,303,648	1891
28,663,769	3,217,521	.....	.....	.....	35,565,879	148,670,652	1892
43,367,952	4,688,799	.....	.....	.....	38,048,515	172,433,838	1893
27,705,949	3,003,888	.....	.....	.....	19,439,372	55,162,586	1894
49,382,022	4,714,375	.....	.....	.....	38,539,890	206,033,906	1895
55,350,520	6,578,212	.....	.....	.....	58,491,300	230,911,473	1896
51,898,926	5,884,262	.....	.....	.....	49,162,992	350,862,026	1897
52,600,363	5,019,503	.....	.....	.....	14,823,771	132,795,202	1898
50,158,158	5,013,146	1,414	57,933,817	296,990,484	13,832,621	76,736,209	1899
67,398,521	7,960,945	.....	.....	.....	16,164,446	155,928,455	1900
46,031,288	6,787,828	.....	.....	.....	14,585,206	103,683,505	1901
98,716,680	11,712,170	.....	.....	.....	17,384,463	166,576,966	1902
74,574,426	10,892,591	.....	.....	.....	19,546,385	177,137,796	1903
48,840,600	8,541,510	1,213	70,797,524	380,934,008	17,733,788	178,742,834	1904
60,508,548	9,414,760	.....	.....	.....	17,833,663	249,135,746	1905
70,963,633	10,879,592	.....	.....	.....	23,080,633	201,658,668	1906
104,791,784	19,930,988	.....	.....	.....	22,321,460	203,847,545	1907
71,072,865	14,172,241	.....	.....	.....	19,387,978	125,980,524	1908
86,618,024	13,622,802	1,124	87,962,669	507,166,710	18,102,461	266,409,304	1909
86,037,691	15,816,138	.....	.....	.....	23,552,175	268,928,232	1910
113,788,313	24,776,320	.....	.....	.....	18,569,791	137,647,641	1911
109,780,071	20,217,531	.....	.....	.....	14,912,619	193,400,713	1912
122,862,016	22,987,318	.....	.....	.....	16,318,141	195,293,255	1913
123,346,899	19,456,588	979	93,357,880	464,249,813	34,294,204	247,648,869	1914
185,204,379	23,208,960	.....	.....	.....	29,791,356	308,083,429	1915
232,801,062	40,150,342	.....	.....	.....	15,657,537	531,328,022	1916
147,061,635	40,429,526	.....	.....	.....	18,872,403	372,372,218	1917

* Fiscal years.

[1] From 1855 to 1868, inclusive, and for 1872 the figures include estimates for quantity of wool on pelts imported, and for 1860 and 1861, inclusive, all figures represent estimates.

[4] Cotton mills only. [5] Cotton mills only except in New England States. [6] See notes 4 and 5.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Manufactures of silk.				Unmanufactured silk imported.*	Imports of crude rubber.*
	Number of establishments.[1]	Wages.[1]	Value of products.[1]	Imports.*		
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*
1800						
1810						
1820						
1830				7,918,534		
1840				9,601,522		
1850	67	297,416	1,809,476	17,639,624		
1855				24,366,556		
1860	139	1,050,224	6,607,771	32,726,134		
1861				22,516,709		
1862				7,584,448		2,125,561
1863				12,836,434		5,104,050
1864				20,588,974	407,935	[2]
1865				22,573,582	288,286	[2]
1866				30,842,393	567,904	[2]
1867				20,164,007	491,983	[2]
1868				16,570,083	512,449	8,438,019
1869	86	1,942,286	12,210,662	22,333,600	720,045	7,813,134
1870				23,904,048	583,599	9,624,098
1871				32,341,001	1,100,281	11,031,939
1872				36,448,618	1,063,809	11,803,437
1873				29,890,035	1,159,420	14,536,978
1874				23,996,782	794,837	14,191,320
1875				24,380,023	1,101,681	12,035,909
1876				23,745,907	1,354,991	10,580,297
1877				21,830,159	1,186,170	13,821,109
1878				19,837,972	1,182,750	12,512,203
1879	382	9,146,705	41,033,045	21,013,398	1,889,776	14,878,584
1880				32,188,600	2,562,286	16,826,099
1881				32,056,701	2,790,413	20,015,176
1882				38,986,567	[3]3,549,404	22,712,862
1883				36,704,276	4,731,106	21,646,320
1884				36,673,646	4,284,888	24,574,025
1885				27,407,565	4,308,908	24,208,148
1886				27,957,939	6,818,060	29,263,632
1887				31,347,923	6,028,091	28,649,446
1888				33,350,999	6,370,322	36,628,351
1889	472	17,702,411	87,298,454	35,122,706	6,645,124	32,339,508
1890				38,086,374	7,510,440	33,842,374
1891				37,880,143	6,266,629	33,712,089
1892				31,172,894	8,834,049	39,976,205
1893				38,958,928	8,497,477	41,547,680
1894				24,811,773	5,902,485	33,757,783
1895				31,206,902	9,316,460	39,741,667
1896				26,052,768	9,363,987	36,774,460
1897				25,190,067	7,993,444	35,574,449
1898				23,523,665	12,087,951	46,055,497
1899	483	20,982,194	107,256,258	25,316,554	11,250,383	51,063,066
1900				31,129,017	13,073,718	49,377,138
1901				27,031,219	10,405,555	55,276,529
1902				32,887,556	14,234,826	50,413,481
1903				30,168,084	15,270,859	55,010,571
1904	624	26,767,943	133,288,072	32,172,895	16,722,709	59,015,551
1905				32,812,865	22,357,307	67,234,250
1906				33,138,216	17,352,021	57,844,345
1907				38,903,040	18,743,904	76,963,838
1908				32,967,874	16,662,132	62,233,160
1909	852	38,570,085	196,911,677	30,482,910	25,187,957	88,359,895
1910				32,635,827	23,457,223	101,044,681
1911				32,137,837	26,666,091	72,046,260
1912				27,204,364	26,584,962	110,210,173
1913				[5]27,590,478	32,101,555	113,384,359
1914	902	47,108,469	254,011,257	35,454,786	34,545,829	131,995,742
1915				25,042,670	31,052,674	172,068,428
1916				31,911,793	41,925,207	207,775,557
1917				40,322,840	40,351,423	333,373,711

* Fiscal years.

[1] The figures are those of the Bureau of the Census, and those for 1850 and 1860 relate to the previous year.

[2] Quantity not stated.

[3] Includes 828,135 pounds of silk cocoons from table of imports for consumption.

[4] Does not include sugar from Hawaii and Porto Rico after 1900. (See table foot of next page.)

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Sugar.						
Imports.*		Average cost per pound in foreign country.*	Wholesale prices of granulated at New York (per pound).†	Total consumption.*	Consumption per capita.*	Year.
Quantity.	Value.					
Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	
						1800
						1810
						1820
86,490,113	4,630,922	5.35				1830
120,949,747	5,581,078	4.61				1840
218,430,764	7,555,603	3.46				1850
478,809,847	14,676,345	3.09				1855
604,838,197	31,078,970	4.47				1860
809,749,958	30,637,897	3.78				1861
557,738,382	20,357,090	3.64				1862
518,694,861	19,082,017	3.68				1863
632,230,247	29,660,076	4.69				1864
651,936,494	27,325,897	4.19		631,397,214	18.17	1865
1,000,055,024	40,669,172	4.07		1,008,603,114	28.45	1866
849,054,006	35,941,253	4.23		880,009,330	24.30	1867
1,121,189,415	49,495,102	4.41		1,155,275,475	31.24	1868
1,247,833,430	60,407,202	4.84		1,326,534,744	35.19	1869
1,196,773,509	56,923,745	4.76	13.51	1,261,941,655	32.73	1870
1,277,473,653	64,621,239	5.06	13.12	1,442,470,531	36.47	1871
1,509,185,674	81,213,001	5.38	12.37	1,649,834,977	40.64	1872
1,568,804,502	82,716,953	5.27	11.36	1,670,246,701	40.08	1873
1,701,297,869	81,887,463	4.81	10.60	1,782,063,238	41.64	1874
1,797,509,990	73,330,556	4.08	10.61	1,904,621,896	43.33	1875
1,493,977,472	58,120,583	3.89	10.51	1,598,951,344	35.42	1876
1,654,556,831	84,978,182	5.14	10.73	1,811,268,726	39.07	1877
1,537,451,934	73,090,958	4.75	9.07	1,645,604,810	34.59	1878
1,834,365,836	72,078,688	3.93	8.81	2,002,953,025	40.99	1879
1,829,291,684	80,087,720	4.38	9.80	1,979,221,478	39.46	1880
1,946,745,205	86,670,624	4.45	9.70	2,201,187,313	42.89	1881
1,990,152,374	90,439,675	4.54	9.35	2,142,904,249	40.82	1882
2,137,667,665	91,637,992	4.29	8.65	2,426,981,737	45.20	1883
2,756,416,896	98,264,607	3.57	6.75	2,975,026,610	54.18	1884
2,717,884,653	72,519,514	2.67	6.53	2,687,818,446	47.87	1885
2,689,881,705	80,773,744	3.00	6.28	2,818,144,331	49.09	1886
3,136,443,240	78,411,224	2.50	6.02	3,125,276,345	53.26	1887
2,700,281,282	74,245,206	2.75	7.18	3,016,360,133	50.29	1888
2,762,202,907	88,543,971	3.21	7.89	3,091,376,231	50.44	1889
2,934,011,560	96,094,532	3.28	6.27	3,192,735,098	50.72	1890
3,483,477,222	105,728,216	3.04	4.66	3,876,344,121	60.70	1891
3,556,509,165	104,408,818	2.94	4.35	3,919,671,292	60.22	1892
3,766,445,347	116,255,784	3.09	4.84	4,262,589,811	64.24	1893
4,345,193,881	126,871,589	2.92	4.12	4,936,382,960	72.99	1894
3,574,510,454	76,462,836	2.14	4.12	4,321,674,803	62.69	1895
3,896,338,557	89,219,773	2.29	4.53	4,494,681,898	63.98	1896
4,918,905,783	99,066,181	2.01	4.50	5,598,391,028	78.20	1897
2,689,920,851	60,472,749	2.25	4.97	3,468,736,781	47.55	1898
3,980,250,569	94,964,120	2.39	4.92	4,604,811,191	61.98	1899
4,018,086,530	100,250,974	2.49	5.32	4,477,174,441	58.91	1900
[5]3,975,005,840	[5]90,487,800	2.28	5.05	5,586,008,783	71.96	1901
3,037,915,875	55,061,097	1.82	4.46	5,018,972,657	63.35	1902
4,216,108,106	72,088,973	1.71	4.64	6,380,165,502	78.92	1903
3,700,623,613	71,915,753	1.94	4.77	5,661,900,411	68.66	1904
3,680,932,998	97,645,449	2.65	5.26	6,025,772,362	71.66	1905
3,979,331,480	85,460,088	2.15	4.52	6,491,294,803	75.74	1906
4,391,833,975	92,806,253	2.11	4.65	7,089,668,935	81.19	1907
3,871,997,112	80,258,147	2.38	4.96	6,590,822,991	74.11	1908
4,189,421,018	96,554,998	2.30	4.76	7,283,363,552	80.43	1909
4,094,545,936	106,349,005	2.60	4.97	7,360,130,811	79.80	1910
3,937,978,265	96,691,096	2.46	5.345	7,235,972,746	77.61	1911
4,104,618,393	115,515,079	2.81	5.041	7,862,156,891	82.40	1912
4,740,041,488	103,639,823	2.19	4.278	8,316,168,135	85.71	1913
5,066,821,873	101,649,375	2.01	4.683	8,793,794,928	89.14	1914
5,420,981,867	173,992,603	3.21	5.559	8,625,793,328	86.04	1915
5,633,161,749	208,769,309	3.71	6.862	7,960,362,762	78.13	1916
5,332,745,854	230,945,694	4.33	7.663	8,467,488,163	81.81	1917

*Fiscal years. †Calendar years.

[5] After 1912 does not include "Artificial silk and manufactures of."

Shipments of sugar from Porto Rico and Hawaii to the United States, 1910-1917 (in pounds):

Fiscal year.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Fiscal year.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.
1910	599,039,881	1,110,594,466	1914	641,252,527	1,114,750,702
1911	645,834,403	1,011,215,858	1915	688,992,493	1,250,683,812
1912	734,289,872	1,205,465,510	1916	849,763,491	1,137,159,828
1913	765,420,310	1,085,362,344	1917	977,377,996	1,162,665,050

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Coffee.*				Tea.*			
	Imports.[1]		Average import price per pound.	Consumption per capita.[2]	Imports.		Average import price per pound.	Consumption per capita.[3]
	Quantity.	Value.			Quantity.	Value.		
	Pounds.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Pounds*
1800								
1810								
1820								
1830	51,488,248	4,227,021	8.3	2.98	8,609,415	2,425,018	22.3	0.58
1840	94,996,095	8,546,222	8.8	5.06	20,006,595	5,427,010	24.1	.99
1850	146,272,687	11,284,835	7.6	5.60	29,872,654	4,719,232	14.1	1.22
1855	191,478,667	16,940,400	8.8	6.43	25,333,097	6,973,999	25.0	.73
1860	202,144,733	21,883,797	10.8	5.79	31,696,657	8,915,327	26.3	.84
1861	184,499,655	20,568,297	11.1	5.55	26,117,956	6,977,283	25.8	.66
1862	122,799,311	14,192,195	11.3	3.46	24,868,421	6,545,664	25.3	.71
1863	80,461,614	10,395,860	12.5	2.24	29,761,037	8,013,772	25.8	.80
1864	131,622,782	16,221,586	12.0	3.76	37,229,176	10,549,880	27.8	1.04
1865	106,403,062	11,241,706	6.6	2.43	19,568,318	4,956,730	18.1	.49
1866	181,413,192	20,531,764	11.2	4.06	42,992,738	11,123,231	25.3	1.17
1867	187,236,550	20,696,259	10.9	5.01	39,892,658	12,415,037	31.0	1.09
1868	248,983,900	25,286,451	10.1	6.52	37,843,612	11,111,660	29.2	.96
1869	264,100,993	24,531,743	9.7	6.45	43,754,854	13,687,750	31.2	1.08
1870	236,256,574	24,234,879	10.3	6.00	47,408,481	13,863,273	29.4	1.10
1871	317,992,048	30,992,869	9.8	7.91	51,364,919	17,264,617	34.1	1.14
1872	298,805,946	37,942,225	12.7	7.28	63,811,003	22,943,575	36.5	1.46
1873	293,297,271	44,109,671	15.0	6.87	64,815,136	24,466,170	37.7	1.53
1874	285,171,512	55,048,967	19.3	6.59	56,811,605	21,112,234	37.4	1.27
1875	317,970,665	50,591,488	15.8	7.08	64,856,899	22,073,703	34.7	1.44
1876	339,789,246	56,788,997	16.7	7.33	62,887,153	19,524,166	30.5	1.35
1877	331,639,723	53,634,991	16.2	6.94	58,347,112	16,181,467	27.3	1.23
1878	309,882,540	51,914,605	16.8	6.24	65,366,704	15,660,168	23.6	1.33
1879	377,848,473	47,356,819	12.5	7.42	60,194,673	14,577,618	24.2	1.21
1880	446,350,727	60,360,709	13.5	8.78	72,162,936	19,782,631	27.4	1.39
1881	455,189,534	56,784,391	12.5	8.25	81,843,988	21,004,815	25.7	1.54
1882	459,922,768	46,041,609	10.0	8.30	78,769,060	19,302,102	24.6	1.47
1883	515,878,515	42,050,513	8.2	8.91	73,479,164	17,302,849	23.5	1.30
1884	534,785,512	49,686,705	9.3	9.26	67,665,910	13,636,053	20.2	1.09
1885	572,599,552	46,723,318	8.2	9.60	72,104,956	14,017,583	19.5	1.18
1886	564,707,533	42,672,937	7.6	9.36	81,887,998	16,020,383	19.6	1.37
1887	526,109,170	56,347,600	10.7	8.53	89,831,221	16,771,802	18.7	1.49
1888	423,645,794	60,507,680	14.0	6.81	84,627,870	13,360,685	15.8	1.49
1889	578,397,464	74,724,882	13.0	9.16	79,576,984	12,654,640	16.0	1.25
1890	499,159,120	78,267,432	16.0	7.83	83,886,829	12,317,493	15.0	1.33
1891	519,528,432	96,123,777	[7]19.0	8.00	83,463,339	13,828,993	17.6	1.29
1892	640,210,788	128,041,930	[7]20.0	9.67	90,079,039	14,373,222	16.0	1.38
1893	563,169,068	80,485,558	14.0	8.31	89,061,287	13,857,482	16.0	1.33
1894	550,934,337	90,314,876	16.4	8.30	93,518,717	14,144,243	15.1	1.36
1895	652,208,975	96,130,717	14.7	9.33	97,263,458	13,171,379	13.5	1.40
1896	580,597,915	84,793,124	14.6	8.11	93,998,372	12,704,440	13.5	1.33
1897	737,645,670	81,544,384	11.1	10.12	113,347,175	14,835,862	13.1	1.58
1898	870,514,455	66,067,631	7.5	11.68	71,957,715	10,054,283	13.9	.94
1899	851,827,063	55,275,470	6.5	10.79	74,089,899	9,675,081	13.1	.98
1900	787,991,911	52,467,943	6.7	9.81	84,845,107	10,558,110	12.4	1.10
1901[8]	857,018,121	63,104,646	7.4	10.45	89,806,453	11,017,876	12.3	1.12
1902[8]	1,092,344,170	71,125,449	6.4	13.34	76,579,125	9,390,128	12.4	.92
1903	923,253,821	60,146,754	6.6	10.62	108,574,905	15,659,229	14.4	1.27
1904	998,677,479	69,988,202	7.0	11.68	112,905,541	18,229,310	16.1	1.31
1905	1,046,028,441	84,710,383	8.1	12.00	102,706,599	16,230,858	15.8	1.19
1906	853,799,615	73,514,444	8.6	9.74	93,621,750	14,580,878	15.6	1.06
1907	986,595,923	78,382,823	7.9	11.17	86,368,490	13,915,544	16.1	.96
1908[10]	892,092,410	67,863,890	7.6	9.84	94,749,564	16,309,870	17.3	1.03
1909[10]	1,051,749,705	79,341,076	7.5	11.45	114,916,620	18,562,676	16.2	1.24
1910[10]	873,983,689	69,504,647	7.9	9.33	85,626,370	13,671,946	16.0	.89
1911[10]	878,322,468	90,949,969	10.3	9.28	102,658,942	17,613,569	17.2	1.04
1912[10]	837,747,747	118,233,958	13.3	9.23	101,406,816	18,207,141	18.0	1.05
1913[10]	866,053,699	119,449,045	13.8	8.85	94,812,800	17,433,688	18.4	.95
1914[10]	1,006,302,294	111,454,240	11.1	10.06	91,130,815	16,735,302	18.4	.99
1915[10]	1,126,041,691	107,794,377	9.6	10.52	96,987,942	17,512,619	18.1	.91
1916[10]	1,203,840,591	115,905,134	9.6	10.97	109,865,935	20,509,857	18.7	1.07
1917[10]	1,322,058,526	133,513,226	10.1	12.22	103,364,410	19,265,204	18.6	.93

* Fiscal years.

[1] After 1900 includes imports into continental United States and shipments thereto from noncontiguous customs districts.

[2] Consumption per capita based on net coffee coming to and remaining in continental United States.

[3] Consumption per capita based on net imports.

[4] Data for years prior to 1890 are from Poor's Manual of Railroads and relate to calendar years; data, from 1890 to date are from reports of the Interstate Commerce Commission and relate to fiscal years. No mileage included for Alaska.

[5] Excluding tonnage received from connecting roads and other carriers after 1898.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Railways.								
Miles in operation.[4]	Passengers carried.*	Freight carried.*[6]	Passengers carried 1 mile.*	Freight carried 1 mile.*	Revenue per ton per mile.*	Cars in service.[6]		Year.
						Passenger.*	All other.*	
	Number.	*Short tons.*	*Number.*	*Short tons.*	*Cents.*	*Number*	*Number.*	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1800
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1810
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1820
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1830
2,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
9,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
18,374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
30,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
31,286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
32,120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
33,170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
33,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
35,085	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
36,801	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
39,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
42,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868
46,844	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
52,922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1870
60,301	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1871
66,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1872
70,268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1873
72,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1874
74,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1875
76,808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1876
79,082	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1877
81,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1878
86,556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1879
93,267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1880
103,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1881
114,077	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1882
121,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1883
125,345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1884
128,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1885
136,338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1886
149,214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
156,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1888
161,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1889
167,191	492,430,865	631,740,636	11,847,785,617	77,207,047,298	0.927	.....	.....	1890
172,035	531,183,908	638,887,653	12,844,243,881	79,079,026,563	.918	.....	.....	1891
175,601	560,958,211	700,744,184	13,362,898,299	88,241,050,225	.898	.....	.....	1892
179,834	503,560,612	733,558,341	14,229,101,084	93,588,111,833	.879	.....	.....	1893
182,733	540,688,199	628,757,196	14,289,445,803	80,335,104,702	.860	33,018	1,245,060	1894
184,628	507,421,362	686,614,778	12,138,446,271	85,227,515,891	.839	33,112	1,237,449	1895
186,681	511,772,737	753,716,502	13,049,007,233	95,328,360,278	.806	33,068	1,264,646	1896
188,844	489,445,198	728,900,275	12,256,939,647	95,139,022,225	.798	33,626	1,263,854	1897
190,870	501,006,681	[7]863,628,605	13,379,930,004	114,077,576,305	.753	33,595	1,292,579	1898
194,336	523,176,508	943,715,372	14,591,327,613	123,667,257,153	.724	33,850	1,342,066	1899
198,964	576,531,251	1,081,983,301	16,038,076,200	141,596,551,161	.729	34,713	1,416,125	1900
202,288	607,278,121	1,089,226,440	17,353,588,444	147,077,136,040	.750	35,969	1,514,804	[8] 1901
207,253	649,878,505	1,200,315,787	19,639,937,620	157,289,370,053	.757	36,987	1,603,198	[8] 1902
213,422	694,891,535	1,304,394,323	20,916,763,881	173,221,278,993	.763	38,140	1,715,249	1903
220,112	715,419,682	1,309,899,165	21,023,213,536	174,522,080,577	.780	39,752	1,758,809	1904
225,196	738,834,067	1,427,731,905	23,800,149,436	186,403,109,510	.766	40,713	1,802,158	1905
230,761	[9] 797,946,116	[9] 1,631,374,219	25,167,240,831	215,877,551,241	.748	42,262	1,916,650	1906
236,949	873,905,133	1,796,336,659	27,718,554,030	236,601,390,103	.759	43,973	2,052,621	1907
240,846	890,009,574	1,532,981,790	29,082,836,944	218,381,554,802	.754	45,117	2,186,064	[10] 1908
244,084	801,472,425	1,556,559,741	29,109,322,889	218,802,986,920	.763	45,684	2,172,696	[10] 1909
249,992	971,683,199	1,849,900,101	32,338,496,329	255,016,910,451	.758	47,096	2,243,236	[10] 1910
254,732	997,493,882	1,781,638,043	33,201,694,699	253,783,701,839	.757	49,858	2,309,517	[10] 1911
258,033	1,004,081,346	1,844,977,673	33,132,354,463	264,080,745,058	.744	51,490	2,331,184	[10] 1912
261,036	1,033,079,680	2,058,035,487	34,575,872,980	301,398,752,108	.729	51,700	2,393,808	[10] 1913
263,547	1,053,138,718	1,976,138,155	35,238,497,509	285,319,899,210	.733	53,466	2,450,365	[10] 1914
264,378	976,303,602	1,802,018,177	32,384,247,563	270,830,302,723	.732	55,705	2,452,272	[10] 1915
266,031	1,006,083,174	2,225,943,388	34,213,596,177	343,009,937,805	.716	54,664	2,423,495	[10] 1916
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[10] 1917

[6] Exclusive of fast freight line service.

[7] Overvalued by reason of depreciation of Brazilian paper milreis.

[8] Information for 1901 and 1902 relative to commerce between continental United States and noncontiguous customs districts in coffee and tea is somewhat fragmentary.

[9] Includes an estimate for certain roads, as their records for this item were destroyed in the San Francisco fire of April, 1906.

[10] Figures for railroads exclude switching and terminal companies not segregated prior to 1908; also, 1913 to date, except for "miles in operation," the mileage of so-called small roads having operating revenues below $100,000 for the year.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	American vessels.*				Tonnage of vessels passing through Sault Ste. Marie Canal.†	Freight rates, wheat, Chicago to New York, per bushel.†		
	Built.	Engaged in foreign trade and whale fisheries.	Engaged in coastwise trade and cod and mackerel fisheries.	Engaged in commerce of Great Lakes.[1]		Lake and canal.[2]	Lake and rail.	All rail.
	Gross tons.	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Gross tons.*	*Net tons.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1800	106,261	670,573	301,919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	127,575	984,608	440,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	51,394	620,102	660,065	[4]3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	58,560	577,268	614,508	11,106	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	121,203	899,765	1,280,999	54,199	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	279,255	1,585,711	1,949,748	198,266	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	583,460	2,535,206	2,676,795	362,055	106,296	.....	.....	.....
1860	214,797	2,646,287	2,807,631	467,774	403,657	24.83	.....	.....
1861	233,194	2,642,628	2,897,185	490,445	276,639	26.55	.....	.....
1862	175,075	2,291,251	2,830,913	563,260	359,612	26.33	.....	.....
1863	311,045	2,026,114	3,128,942	635,054	507,434	22.91	.....	.....
1864	415,740	1,681,894	3,404,506	700,673	571,438	28.36	.....	.....
1865	394,523	1,602,583	3,494,199	673,697	409,062	26.62	.....	.....
1866	330,146	1,492,926	2,817,852	573,912	458,530	29.61	.....	46.1
1867	305,595	1,568,032	2,736,465	617,686	556,999	22.36	.....	44.2
1868	285,304	1,505,732	2,786,027	*695,601*	*432,563*	*22.79*	*29.0*	*42.6*
1869	275,230	1,566,422	2,578,219	661,366	524,885	25.12	25.0	35.1
1870	276,953	1,516,800	2,729,707	684,704	690,826	17.11	22.0	33.3
1871	273,226	1,425,142	2,857,405	712,027	752,101	20.24	25.0	31.0
1872	209,052	1,410,648	3,027,099	724,493	914,735	24.47	28.0	33.5
1873	359,245	1,423,288	3,272,739	788,412	1,204,446	19.19	26.9	33.2
1874	432,725	1,428,923	3,371,729	842,381	1,070,857	14.1	16.9	28.7
1875	297,638	1,553,827	3,299,905	837,891	1,259,534	11.43	14.6	24.1
1876	203,585	1,593,821	2,686,637	613,211	1,541,676	9.58	11.8	16.5
1877	176,591	1,611,193	2,631,407	610,160	1,439,216	11.24	15.8	20.3
1878	235,503	1,629,018	2,583,717	604,656	1,607,136	9.15	11.4	17.7
1879	193,030	1,491,534	2,678,067	597,376	1,677,071	11.6	13.3	17.3
1880	157,409	1,352,310	2,715,224	605,102	1,734,890	12.27	15.7	19.9
1881	280,458	1,335,586	2,722,148	663,382	2,092,757	8.19	10.4	14.4
1882	282,269	1,292,294	2,873,639	711,260	2,468,088	7.89	10.9	14.6
1883	265,429	1,302,095	2,933,392	725,911	2,642,259	8.37	11.5	16.5
1884	225,514	1,301,221	2,967,008	738,069	2,997,837	6.31	9.95	13.12
1885	159,056	1,287,998	2,977,936	749,948	3,035,937	5.87	9.02	14.0
1886	95,458	1,111,179	3,019,957	762,560	4,219,397	8.71	12.0	16.5
1887	150,450	1,015,563	3,090,282	783,721	4,897,598	8.51	12.0	[5]15.74
1888	218,086	943,784	3,248,132	874,102	5,130,659	5.93	11.0	[5]14.5
1889	231,134	1,021,595	3,285,880	972,271	7,221,935	6.89	[6]8.7	15.0
1890	294,122	946,695	3,477,802	1,063,063	8,454,435	5.85	8.5	14.31
1891	309,302	1,005,950	3,678,809	1,164,870	8,400,685	5.96	8.63	15.0
1892	199,633	994,676	3,770,245	1,183,582	10,647,203	5.61	7.55	14.23
1893	211,639	899,803	3,925,268	1,261,067	8,949,754	6.33	8.44	14.7
1894	131,195	916,180	3,767,849	1,227,400	13,110,966	4.44	7.0	12.88
1895	111,602	838,186	3,797,774	1,241,459	16,806,781	4.11	6.95	12.17
1896	227,096	844,954	3,868,926	1,324,067	17,249,418	5.38	7.32	12.0
1897	232,232	805,584	3,963,436	1,410,102	17,619,933	4.35	7.37	12.32
1898	180,458	787,709	4,012,029	1,437,500	18,622,754	4.42	4.96	11.55
1899	300,038	818,246	4,015,992	1,446,348	21,958,347	5.65	*6.63*	11.13
1900	393,790	826,694	4,338,145	1,565,687	22,315,834	4.42	5.05	[6]9.98
1901	483,489	889,129	4,635,080	1,706,294	24,626,976	5.14	5.57	[6]9.92
1902	468,833	892,555	4,915,347	1,816,511	31,955,582	5.25	5.78	[6]10.60
1903	436,152	888,776	5,198,569	1,902,698	27,736,444	5.44	6.17	[6]11.33
1904	378,542	898,768	5,392,767	2,019,208	24,364,138	4.71	5.02	[6]11.11
1905	330,316	954,513	5,502,030	2,062,147	36,617,699	5.51	6.44	[6]10.20
1906	*418,745*	*939,486*	*5,735,483*	*2,224,432*	*41,098,324*	*5.94*	*6.48*	[6]*10.50*
1907	471,332	871,146	6,067,648	2,439,741	44,087,974	6.68	6.93	[6]11.30
1908	614,216	940,068	6,425,377	2,729,169	31,091,730	6.0	6.33	[6]11.70
1909	238,090	887,505	6,501,250	2,782,481	46,751,717	5.35	6.88	[6]11.70
1910	342,068	791,825	6,716,257	2,895,102	49,856,123	5.13	6.57	[6]9.60
1911	291,162	872,671	6,766,119	2,943,523	41,653,488	5.35	5.23	[6]9.60
1912	232,669	932,101	6,782,082	2,949,924	56,736,807	5.57	6.17	[6]9.60
1913	346,155	1,027,776	6,858,775	2,979,786	57,989,715	5.74	7.01	[6]9.60
1914	316,250	1,076,152	6,845,063	2,882,922	41,986,339	5.31	6.54	[6]9.60
1915	225,122	1,871,543	6,517,886	2,818,099	56,399,147	6.08	7.48	[6]10.08
1916	325,413	2,191,715	6,277,934	2,760,815	69,824,463	7.95	9.55	[6]10.08
1917	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	65,307,233	8.72	10.02	[6]10.08

* Fiscal years. † Calendar years.

[1] Figures of this column are included in those of coastwise trade, etc.

[2] Including canal tolls prior to 1883, but not Buffalo transfer charges.

[3] Figures do not include for any year withdrawals for scientific purposes or for use of the United States or after 1906 withdrawals of alcohol for denaturation free of tax.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Consumption of wines and liquors.*								
Wines.		Malt liquors.		Distilled spirits.				
Consumption.	Consumption per capita.	Consumption.[4]	Consumption per capita.	Consumption.	Consumption per capita.	Total consumption of wines and liquors.	Consumption per capita of all wines and liquors.	Year.
Gallons.	*Galls.*	*Gallons.*	*Galls.*	*Proof gallons.*	*Proof galls.*	*Gallons.*	*Galls.*	
								1800
								1810
								1820
4,873,096	0.29	23,310,843	1.36	48,060,884	2.52	71,244,823	4.17	1830
6,816,871	.27	36,568,009	1.58	51,833,473	2.23	94,712,853	4.08	1840
10,804,687	.34	101,346,669	3.22	89,968,651	2.86	202,120,007	6.42	1850
								1855
								1860
								1861
		62,372,465	1.87	17,409,596	.52			1862
		97,770,584	2.87	87,002,067	2.55			1863
		113,623,255	3.27	17,484,302	.50			1864
		159,153,746	4.49	15,577,386	.44			1865
		193,060,149	5.33	15,886,460	.44			1866
		191,289,305	5.17	8,453,485	.23			1867
		197,483,288	5.23	63,443,582	1.68			1868
12,225,067	.32	204,756,156	5.31	79,895,708	2.07	296,876,931	7.70	1869
15,831,500	.40	241,138,127	6.10	64,059,661	1.62	321,029,288	8.12	1870
16,682,024	.41	270,298,916	6.66	68,422,280	1.68	355,403,220	8.75	1871
18,847,031	.45	300,697,262	7.21	68,087,189	1.63	387,581,482	9.30	1872
20,468,714	.48	299,521,065	7.00	64,540,090	1.51	384,529,869	8.99	1873
19,991,826	.46	294,953,157	6.71	66,120,558	1.50	381,065,041	8.67	1874
20,161,777	.45	308,336,387	6.83	59,983,890	1.33	388,482,054	8.61	1875
21,875,987	.47	304,926,667	6.58	59,420,118	1.28	386,222,772	8.33	1876
22,263,596	.47	317,969,352	6.68	51,981,941	1.09	392,164,889	8.24	1877
24,376,813	.50	344,605,485	7.05	54,278,475	1.11	423,260,773	8.66	1878
28,098,179	.56	414,220,165	8.26	63,526,694	1.27	505,845,038	10.08	1879
24,143,021	.47	444,112,169	8.65	70,607,081	1.38	538,862,271	10.50	1881
25,662,694	.49	526,379,980	10.03	73,556,976	1.40	625,499,650	11.92	1882
25,777,571	.48	551,497,340	10.27	78,452,687	1.46	655,727,598	12.21	1883
20,481,927	.37	590,016,557	10.74	81,128,581	1.48	691,627,025	12.60	1884
21,905,712	.39	596,102,038	10.62	71,416,709	1.27	689,424,459	12.28	1885
25,566,772	.45	643,179,469	11.21	73,229,114	1.28	741,975,345	12.93	1886
32,324,514	.55	717,972,313	12.24	71,072,794	1.21	821,369,621	14.00	1887
36,934,818	.61	766,491,812	12.78	75,845,352	1.26	878,671,982	14.65	1888
34,145,710	.56	780,122,461	12.78	80,613,158	1.32	894,881,329	14.60	1889
28,945,993	.46	856,929,559	13.67	87,829,623	1.40	972,705,175	15.53	1890
29,083,309	.46	947,230,519	14.84	91,157,565	1.43	1,067,471,393	16.72	1891
28,264,627	.43	989,309,832	15.24	97,301,840	1.49	1,114,876,299	17.13	1892
31,636,391	.48	1,074,441,071	16.19	101,287,753	1.52	1,207,365,215	18.20	1893
21,882,840	.32	1,036,023,535	15.32	90,541,209	1.34	1,148,447,584	16.95	1894
20,363,377	.30	1,043,093,486	15.13	78,655,063	1.14	1,142,552,426	16.57	1895
18,701,405	.27	1,113,465,965	15.85	70,725,745	1.01	1,202,893,115	17.12	1896
38,271,478	.53	1,069,640,208	14.94	73,029,948	1.02	1,180,941,634	16.50	1897
20,568,023	.28	1,164,500,101	15.96	81,594,293	1.12	1,266,662,417	17.37	1898
25,300,499	.35	1,136,380,908	15.30	87,493,442	1.18	1,250,174,849	16.82	1899
29,988,467	.39	1,222,387,104	16.09	97,356,864	1.28	1,349,732,435	17.76	1900
28,396,520	.36	1,259,060,444	15.98	103,455,338	1.31	1,390,912,302	17.65	1901
49,763,920	.61	1,382,369,176	17.18	107,726,141	1.34	1,539,859,237	19.14	1902
35,238,818	.47	1,450,308,350	17.67	117,669,954	1.43	1,606,217,122	19.57	1903
43,311,217	.52	1,499,378,215	17.91	121,087,387	1.45	1,663,776,829	19.87	1904
36,059,717	.41	1,538,526,610	18.02	120,869,649	1.42	1,694,455,976	19.85	1905
46,485,223	.53	1,700,421,221	19.54	127,851,583	1.47	1,874,758,027	21.55	1906
57,738,848	.65	1,822,313,625	20.56	140,084,436	1.58	2,020,136,809	22.79	1907
52,121,646	.58	1,828,732,448	20.26	125,379,514	1.39	2,006,233,408	22.22	1908
61,779,549	.67	1,752,634,426	19.07	121,130,036	1.32	1,935,544,011	21.06	1909
60,548,078	.65	1,851,666,658	20.09	133,188,684	1.42	2,045,358,450	22.19	1910
63,859,232	.67	1,966,911,764	20.66	138,585,989	1.46	2,169,356,975	22.79	1911
56,424,711	.58	1,932,581,184	19.96	139,496,331	1.44	2,128,452,226	21.98	1912
55,327,461	.56	2,030,347,372	20.62	147,745,628	1.50	2,233,420,461	22.68	1913
52,418,480	.52	2,056,407,108	20.54	143,447,227	1.43	2,252,272,765	22.50	1914
32,011,909	.32	1,855,524,284	18.24	127,159,093	1.25	2,015,595,291	19.80	1915
47,587,145	.46	1,818,266,448	17.59	139,973,684	1.35	2,005,835,871	19.40	1916
42,723,376	.41	1,884,265,377	17.94	167,740,325	1.60	2,094,729,078	19.95	1917

[4] From Andrew's Colonial and Lake Trade.

[5] Average based upon officially published tariffs; actual rates lower.

[6] For domestic consumption; local rate for exports only 9.03 cents in 1900; 9.02 in 1901; 8.75 in 1902; and, when consigned or delivered to steamer, 8.89 in 1903; 8.47 in 1904; 7.99 in 1905; 8.10 in 1906; 9.70 in 1907; 10.50 in 1908 and 1909; 7.80 in 1910 to 1914, inclusive; 8.22 in 1915 and 1916, and 9.18 cents in 1917.

[7] Figures for 1917 are withheld under instructions.

No. 400.—STATISTICAL RECORD OF THE PROGRESS

Year.	Prices of staple commodities.							
	Per ton.*		Middling cotton, per pound.*[2]	Standard sheetings, per yard.*[3]	Standard prints, per yard.*[3]	Washed Ohio fleece wool, per pound, in eastern markets, July 1.		
	Pig iron, No. 1 foundry.[1]	Steel rails, standard sections.[2]				Fine.	Medium.	Coarse.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*	*Cents.*
1800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50	40
1840	27.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	39	33
1850	20.88	.....	12.34	7.87	10.62	45	37	30
1855	27.76	.....	10.39	7.64	9.80	50	40	33
1860	22.70	.....	11.00	8.73	9.50	55	50	40
1861	20.26	.....	13.01	10.00	9.71	38	30	22
1862	23.92	.....	31.29	18.55	14.40	48	47	45
1863	35.24	.....	67.21	36.04	21.24	75	70	65
1864	59.22	.....	101.50	52.07	33.25	100	100	90
1865	46.08	.....	83.38	38.04	29.00	75	73	65
1866	46.84	.....	43.20	24.31	21.15	70	67	60
1867	44.08	166.00	31.59	18.28	16.58	55	49	45
1868	39.25	158.46	24.85	16.79	13.83	46	45	43
1869	40.61	132.19	29.01	16.19	14.00	48	48	47
1870	33.23	106.79	23.98	14.58	12.41	46	45	43
1871	35.08	102.52	16.95	13.00	11.62	62	60	55
1872	48.94	111.94	22.19	14.27	12.00	72	70	65
1873	42.79	120.58	20.14	13.31	11.37	50	48	44
1874	30.19	94.28	17.95	11.42	9.75	53	53	46
1875	25.53	68.75	15.46	10.41	8.71	52	49	46
1876	22.19	59.25	12.98	8.85	7.06	38	35	31
1877	18.92	45.58	11.82	8.46	6.77	50	44	37
1878	17.67	42.21	11.22	7.80	6.09	36	36	32
1879	21.72	48.21	10.84	7.97	6.25	37	38	34
1880	28.48	67.52	11.51	8.51	7.41	46	48	42
1881	25.17	61.08	12.03	8.51	7.00	42	44	36
1882	25.77	48.50	11.56	8.45	6.50	42	45	34
1883	22.42	37.75	11.88	8.32	6.00	39	41	33
1884	19.81	30.75	10.88	7.28	6.00	35	34	30
1885	17.99	28.52	10.45	6.75	6.00	32	31	28
1886	18.71	34.52	9.28	6.75	6.00	33	33	29
1887	20.93	37.08	10.21	7.15	6.00	34	37	34
1888	18.88	29.83	10.03	7.25	6.50	29	33	31
1889	17.76	29.25	10.65	7.00	6.50	35	39	32
1890	18.41	31.78	11.07	7.00	6.00	33	37	29
1891	17.52	29.92	8.60	6.83	6.00	31	35	29
1892	15.75	30.00	7.71	6.50	6.25	28	34	30
1893	14.52	28.12	8.56	5.90	5.25	24	26	25
1894	12.66	24.00	6.94	5.11	4.90	20	21	18
1895	13.10	24.33	7.44	5.74	5.25	18	21	19
1896	12.95	28.00	7.93	5.45	4.66	17	18	17
1897	12.10	18.75	7.00	4.73	4.70	21½	23½	21
1898	11.66	17.62	5.94	4.20	3.96	28	29	24½
1899	19.36	28.12	6.88	5.28	4.25	29	31½	27
1900	19.98	32.29	9.25	6.05	5.00	28½	31¼	27½
1901	15.87	27.33	8.75	5.54	4.62	25	26	22
1902	22.19	28.00	9.00	5.48	5.00	26	26¾	25
1903	19.92	28.00	11.18	6.25	5.00	31½	31½	27
1904	15.57	28.00	11.75	7.13	5.00	32½	32½	30½
1905	17.88	28.00	9.80	7.00	4.75	36	39	36
1906	20.98	28.00	11.50	7.25	5.12	33	37	36
1907	23.89	28.00	12.10	7.62	6.00	34	36	35
1908	17.70	28.00	10.62	6.75	5.37	34	38	36
1909	17.81	28.00	12.68	7.37	5.06	35	40	37
1910	16.86	28.00	15.11	7.87	5.62	31	34	33
1911	15.21	28.00	13.01	7.98	5.24	28	30	30
1912	16.06	28.00	11.52	7.79	5.22	32	35	33
1913	16.57	28.00	12.80	8.05	5.40	27	34	33
1914	15.74	28.00	11.13	7.68	5 10	28	33	31
1915	15.26	28.00	10.14	6.74	5.10	30	39	37
1916	21.18	32.00	14.45	9.18	7.20	35	48	46
1917	.....	.....	23.49	14.50	10.79	68	85	83

*Calendar years.

[1] At Philadelphia after 1909, the figures relate to No. 2 foundry, the price thereof being usually 50 cents below that of No. 1.

[2] At mills in Pennsylvania.

[3] Net prices at New York.

[4] Postal cards first issued May 1, 1873, under act of June 8, 1872.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Postal statistics.†						
Postal cards issued.	Ordinary postage stamps issued.	Matter of all kinds mailed (estimated).	Paid as compensation of postmasters.	Gross revenue of department.	Gross expenditure of department.	Year.
Number.	*Number.*	*Pieces.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
.....	.....	.....	69,242	280,806	213,994	1800
.....	.....	.....	149,438	551,755	495,969	1810
.....	.....	.....	352,295	1,111,761	1,160,926	1820
.....	.....	.....	595,234	1,919,314	1,932,708	1830
.....	.....	.....	1,028,925	4,543,522	4,718,236	1840
.....	1,540,545	.....	1,549,376	5,499,985	5,212,953	1850
.....	72,977,300	.....	2,135,335	6,642,136	9,968,342	1855
.....	216,370,660	.....	2,552,868	8,518,067	19,170,610	1860
.....	211,788,518	.....	2,514,157	8,349,296	13,606,759	1861
.....	251,307,105	.....	2,340,767	8,299,821	11,125,364	1862
.....	338,340,385	.....	2,876,983	11,163,790	11,314,207	1863
.....	334,054,610	.....	3,174,326	12,438,254	12,644,786	1864
.....	387,419,455	.....	3,383,382	14,556,159	13,694,728	1865
.....	341,734,325	.....	3,454,977	14,436,986	19,352,079	1866
.....	371,599,605	.....	4,033,728	15,297,027	19,235,483	1867
.....	383,470,500	.....	4,255,311	16,292,601	22,730,503	1868
.....	421,047,460	.....	4,546,958	18,344,511	23,698,131	1869
.....	468,118,445	.....	4,673,466	19,772,221	23,998,837	1870
.....	498,126,175	.....	5,028,381	20,037,045	24,390,104	1871
.....	541,445,070	.....	5,121,665	21,915,426	26,658,192	1872
*31,094,000	601,931,520	.....	5,725,468	22,996,742	29,084,946	1873
91,079,000	632,733,420	.....	5,818,472	26,471,072	32,126,415	1874
107,616,000	682,342,470	.....	7,049,936	26,791,360	33,011,309	1875
150,815,000	698,790,090	.....	7,381,460	28,644,198	33,263,488	1876
170,015,500	699,580,070	.....	7,284,283	27,531,595	33,486,322	1877
200,630,000	742,461,940	.....	7,966,921	29,277,517	34,165,084	1878
221,797,000	774,358,780	.....	7,182,239	30,041,933	33,440,899	1879
272,550,500	875,681,070	.....	7,708,407	33,315,479	36,542,804	1880
308,536,500	954,128,450	.....	8,298,743	36,785,398	39,592,566	1881
351,498,000	1,114,560,330	.....	8,964,676	41,876,410	40,482,021	1882
379,516,750	1,202,743,800	.....	10,315,394	45,508,993	43,282,944	1883
362,876,750	1,459,768,400	.....	11,283,330	43,325,959	47,224,560	1884
339,416,500	1,465,122,935	.....	11,243,848	42,560,844	50,040,235	1885
355,648,000	1,620,784,100	3,474,000,000	11,348,178	43,948,423	51,004,744	1886
356,939,250	1,746,985,520	3,495,100,000	11,929,481	48,837,609	53,006,194	1887
381,797,500	1,867,173,140	3,576,100,000	12,580,768	52,695,176	58,468,315	1888
386,803,500	1,961,980,840	3,860,200,000	13,168,991	56,175,611	62,317,119	1889
429,515,350	2,219,737,060	4,005,408,206	13,753,096	60,882,098	66,259,548	1890
424,210,750	2,397,503,340	4,369,900,352	14,527,000	65,931,786	73,059,519	1891
511,493,500	2,543,270,210	4,776,575,076	15,249,565	70,930,475	76,980,846	1892
530,505,600	2,750,293,090	5,021,841,056	15,863,622	75,896,993	81,581,081	1893
468,499,750	2,602,278,355	4,919,090,000	15,899,709	75,080,479	84,994,112	1894
492,305,550	2,795,424,808	5,134,281,200	16,079,508	76,983,128	87,172,551	1895
524,820,150	3,025,481,467	5,693,719,192	16,561,181	82,490,208	90,932,669	1896
533,609,250	3,063,633,885	5,781,002,143	16,908,384	82,695,462	94,077,242	1897
556,380,650	3,418,456,360	6,214,447,000	17,453,433	89,012,618	98,033,523	1898
573,694,150	3,692,775,815	6,576,310,000	18,223,506	95,021,384	101,032,160	1899
587,815,250	3,998,544,564	7,129,990,202	19,112,097	102,354,579	107,740,267	1900
659,614,800	4,239,273,696	7,424,390,329	19,949,515	111,631,193	115,554,921	1901
547,204,090	4,621,285,723	8,085,446,858	20,783,919	121,848,047	124,785,697	1902
770,657,950	5,270,549,115	8,887,467,048	21,631,724	134,224,443	138,784,487	1903
702,007,450	5,330,886,845	9,502,459,535	22,273,343	143,582,624	152,362,116	1904
728,285,100	5,751,017,915	10,187,505,859	22,743,342	152,826,585	167,399,169	1905
798,917,850	6,284,450,495	11,361,090,610	23,544,585	167,932,782	178,449,778	1906
805,568,700	7,061,036,615	12,255,066,367	24,575,696	183,585,095	190,238,288	1907
809,420,750	7,651,400,405	13,173,340,329	25,599,397	191,478,663	208,351,886	1908
926,478,900	8,731,875,393	14,004,577,271	26,569,802	203,562,383	221,004,102	1909
726,441,000	9,067,164,886	14,850,102,559	27,521,040	224,128,668	229,977,224	1910
975,138,748	10,046,068,728	16,900,552,138	28,284,964	237,879,824	237,648,926	1911
909,411,045	9,928,263,748	17,588,658,941	28,647,726	246,744,016	248,525,450	1912
946,861,079	10,962,358,748	18,567,445,160	29,126,662	266,619,525	262,067,541	1913
962,072,326	11,112,254,281	(b)	29,954,209	287,934,566	283,543,769	1914
976,542,228	11,226,386,415	(c)	30,376,379	287,248,165	298,546,026	1915
1,047,894,800	11,671,842,200	(c)	31,086,525	312,057,089	306,204,033	1916
1,112,337,760	12,451,522,177	(c)	31,899,850	329,726,116	319,933,718	1917

† Fiscal years.
* No data available.
c No estimate.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Postal statistics*—Continued.								
	Post offices.	Extent of post routes.	Money-order offices in operation.	Domestic money orders issued.	Value of money orders issued.		City delivery service.[1]		
					Domestic.	International.	City delivery offices.	Carriers.	Annual cost of service.
	Number	*Miles.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Dollars.*
1800	903	20,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1810	2,300	36,406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1820	4,500	72,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1830	8,450	115,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840	13,468	155,739	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850	18,417	178,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855	24,410	227,908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1860	28,498	240,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1861	28,586	140,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	28,875	134,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	29,047	139,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1864	28,878	139,172	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	685	317,063
1865	20,550	142,340	419	74,277	[6] 1,360,122	.....	45	757	448,064
1866	23,828	180,921	766	243,609	3,977,250	.....	46	863	589,286
1867	25,163	203,245	1,224	474,496	9,229,327	.....	47	943	699,934
1868	26,481	216,928	1,468	831,937	16,197,858	.....	48	1,198	995,934
1869	27,106	223,731	1,466	1,264,143	24,848,058	.....	48	1,246	1,183,915
1870	28,492	231,232	1,694	1,671,253	34,054,184	[6] 22,189	51	1,302	1,230,079
1871	30,045	238,359	2,076	2,151,794	42,164,118	38,489	52	1,419	1,353,923
1872	31,863	251,308	2,452	2,573,349	48,515,532	833,006	52	1,443	1,385,965
1873	33,244	256,210	2,775	3,355,686	57,516,216	1,863,512	52	1,498	1,422,495
1874	34,294	269,097	3,069	4,420,633	74,424,854	2,205,242	87	2,049	1,802,690
1875	35,547	277,873	3,404	5,006,323	77,431,251	1,964,574	87	2,195	1,880,041
1876	36,383	281,708	3,401	4,998,600	77,035,972	2,068,668	87	2,269	1,981,186
1877	37,345	292,820	3,697	4,925,931	72,820,509	1,844,053	87	2,265	1,893,619
1878	38,253	301,966	4,143	5,613,117	81,442,364	2,047,696	87	2,275	1,824,166
1879	40,588	316,711	4,512	6,372,213	88,254,641	2,240,454	88	2,359	1,947,706
1880	*42,989*	*343,888*	*4,829*	*7,240,537*	*100,352,818*	*3,463,862*	*104*	*2,623*	*2,363,693*
1881	44,512	344,006	5,163	7,663,232	105,075,709	4,033,926	109	2,861	2,499,911
1882	46,231	343,618	5,491	8,420,869	113,400,118	6,536,514	112	3,115	2,623,262
1883	46,820	353,166	5,927	8,807,556	117,329,406	7,717,832	154	3,080	3,173,330
1884	48,434	359,530	6,310	7,835,094	122,121,261	7,688,776	159	3,890	3,504,206
1885	51,252	365,251	7,056	7,725,893	117,858,921	6,840,358	178	4,358	3,935,952
1886	53,614	368,660	7,357	7,940,302	113,819,521	7,178,786	181	4,841	4,312,306
1887	55,157	392,874	7,853	9,232,177	117,462,660	9,035,530	189	5,310	4,618,692
1888	57,376	403,976	8,241	9,959,207	119,649,064	11,293,870	358	6,346	5,422,356
1889	58,999	416,159	8,727	10,130,140	115,081,845	12,280,516	401	8,257	6,957,941
1890	62,401	427,990	9,382	10,624,727	114,362,757	13,230,135	454	9,066	7,976,202
1891	64,329	439,027	10,070	11,451,274	119,122,236	14,443,607	519	10,130	9,072,160
1892	67,119	447,501	12,069	12,069,442	120,066,801	15,120,271	568	10,737	9,966,592
1893	68,403	453,833	18,434	13,309,735	127,576,433	16,341,838	610	11,625	10,683,575
1894	69,805	454,746	19,264	14,304,041	138,793,579	13,792,455	*610*	*11,730*	*11,229,430*
1895	70,064	456,026	19,691	22,031,120	156,709,089	12,906,486	604	12,714	12,135,544
1896	70,360	463,313	20,802	23,962,053	172,100,649	13,852,615	627	12,834	12,713,861
1897	71,022	470,032	21,082	25,169,055	174,482,676	13,588,379	629	12,931	12,827,396
1898	73,570	480,461	23,421	27,798,078	191,354,121	13,239,709	688	13,696	13,387,506
1899	75,000	496,948	26,784	29,007,870	211,213,592	13,744,770	735	14,256	13,905,800
1900	76,688	500,959	29,649	32,060,983	238,921,009	16,749,018	796	15,322	14,512,190
1901	76,945	511,808	30,529	35,586,379	274,546,067	20,072,614	866	16,389	15,752,000
1902	75,924	507,540	31,680	40,474,327	313,551,279	22,974,473	933	17,787	17,123,310
1903	74,169	506,268	34,547	45,941,681	353,627,648	35,237,935	1,032	19,542	19,337,986
1904	71,131	496,818	35,094	50,302,554	378,778,488	42,550,150	1,100	20,758	20,561,208
1905	68,131	486,805	36,832	53,379,327	396,903,433	47,516,027	1,144	21,778	20,919,078
1906	65,600	478,711	37,444	58,461,353	444,515,790	63,047,808	1,184	22,965	21,980,632
1907	62,659	463,400	37,572	62,009,783	479,050,342	84,080,711	1,240	24,577	23,170,203
1908	61,158	450,738	43,313	64,864,570	498,699,637	88,972,388	1,330	26,352	26,258,039
1909	60,144	448,618	50,043	68,791,938	491,074,844	76,754,802	1,440	27,620	29,738,123
1910	59,580	447,998	51,791	76,918,036	547,993,642	99,742,686	1,492	28,715	31,683,591
1911	59,237	435,388	51,809	81,146,233	578,111,005	109,604,639	1,541	29,168	32,970,451
1912	58,729	436,469	52,815	84,539,212	583,337,003	97,660,024	1,621	29,962	34,152,517
1913	58,020	436,293	54,594	90,656,145	624,849,097	102,068,288	1,675	30,923	36,600,544
1914	56,810	435,597	55,055	104,028,927	667,231,064	101,963,428	1,759	32,292	40,398,621
1915	*56,380*	*433,384*	*55,670*	*105,073,320*	*656,139,134*	*60,772,073*	*1,808*	*32,902*	*42,458,003*
1916	55,934	444,279	56,026	121,636,818	719,364,950	46,357,386	1,864	34,114	43,136,318
1917	55,413	479,487	56,170	133,201,973	822,079,623	32,284,183	1,948	34,592	48,047,712

* Fiscal years. † Calendar years.

[1] Free (city) delivery service authorized by act of Mar. 3, 1863. Established July 1, 1863.

[2] The first experimental rural-delivery service was established on Oct. 1, 1896, simultaneously on three routes, from Charles Town, Uvilla, and Halltown, W. Va.

[3] Special-delivery service authorized by act of Mar. 3, 1885. Established Oct. 1, 1885. Service restricted to delivery of letters at any free-delivery office or in any town of 4,000 or more inhabitants.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Postal statistics*—Continued.							
Rural delivery service.[2]				Special delivery service—pieces delivered.[3]	Patents issued.†	Immigrants arrived.[4]	Year.
Carriers.	Mileage.	Annual travel.	Annual cost.				
Number.		*Miles.*	*Dollars.*		*Number.*	*Number.*	
							1800
							1810
						8,385	1820
						23,322	1830
					473	84,066	1840
					993	369,980	1850
					2,013	200,877	1855
					4,778	150,237	1860
					3,329	89,724	1861
					3,582	89,007	1862
					4,184	174,524	1863
					5,025	193,195	1864
					6,516	247,453	1865
					9,458	314,917	1866
					13,026	310,965	1867
					13,410	138,840	1868
					13,997	352,768	1869
					13,333	387,203	1870
					13,056	321,350	1871
					13,613	404,806	1872
					12,864	459,803	1873
					13,599	313,339	1874
					14,887	227,498	1875
					15,595	169,986	1876
					14,187	141,857	1877
					13,444	138,469	1878
					13,216	177,826	1879
					13,947	457,257	1880
					16,584	669,431	1881
					19,267	788,992	1882
					22,389	603,322	1883
					20,415	518,592	1884
					24,233	395,346	1885
				[7] 896,334	22,598	334,203	1886
				1,024,567	21,477	490,109	1887
				1,220,267	20,506	546,889	1888
				1,378,647	24,158	444,427	1889
				1,613,567	26,292	455,302	1890
				1,972,196	23,244	560,319	1891
				2,363,684	23,559	623,084	1892
				2,839,370	23,709	502,917	1893
				2,889,900	20,857	314,467	1894
				3,081,055	22,057	279,948	1895
				3,475,377	23,273	343,267	1896
[7] 82	1,843		14,840	3,629,851	23,794	230,832	1897
148	2,960		50,241	4,062,675	22,267	229,299	1898
391	8,929		150,012	4,551,672	25,527	311,715	1899
1,276	28,685		420,433	5,191,594	26,499	448,572	1900
4,301	100,299		1,750,321	5,873,517	27,378	487,918	1901
8,466	186,252		4,089,041	6,756,221	27,586	648,743	1902
15,119	332,618		8,051,599	7,860,292	31,699	857,046	1903
24,566	552,725		12,645,275	8,650,805	30,984	812,870	1904
32,055	721,237		20,864,895	9,296,741	30,399	1,026,499	1905
35,666	820,318		25,011,625	10,224,953	31,965	1,100,735	1906
37,582	883,117		26,661,555	11,372,811	36,620	1,285,349	1907
39,143	891,432	287,104,177	34,371,939	12,024,580	33,682	782,870	1908
40,499	979,541	298,359,946	35,601,034	13,941,108	37,421	751,786	1909
40,977	993,068	303,006,851	36,914,769	15,440,033	35,930	1,041,570	1910
41,559	1,015,023	307,083,504	37,125,630	16,756,499	34,084	878,587	1911
42,081	1,021,492	310,905,654	41,859,422	18,364,722	37,731	838,172	1912
42,685	1,038,076	315,781,121	45,642,766	20,811,564	35,788	1,197,892	1913
43,534	1,060,679	322,431,662	47,377,070	22,834,192	41,850	1,218,480	1914
43,710	1,067,674	324,257,391	52,565,811	23,483,265	44,934	326,700	1915
42,766	1,083,070	326,434,635	51,952,326	27,530,268	45,927	298,826	1916
43,838	1,112,556	336,302,689	52,420,000	33,913,650	42,760	295,403	1917

[1] 1820 to 1855, total alien passengers arrived. The figures for 1820 and 1830 cover years ended Sept. 30; for 1840, 1855, and 1860 to 1887, calendar years; for 1850, fifteen months ended Dec. 31; for 1868, six months ended June 30, and 1869 to date, fiscal years.

[2] From Nov. 1, 1864, to June 30 1865. Money-order system went into operation Nov. 1, 1864, under act of Congress of May 17, 1864.

[3] From Sept. 1, 1869, to June 30, 1870. International money orders first issued under convention of Oct. 2, 1867.

[4] For nine months only.

No. 400.—Statistical Record of the Progress

Year.	Public schools.*				Students in colleges, universities, and schools of technology.*[1]		
	Pupils enrolled.	Average daily attendance.	Salaries paid superintendents and teachers.	Total expenditure.	Men.	Women.	Total.[2]
	Number.	*Number.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1800							
1810							
1820							
1830							
1840							
1850							
1855							
1860							
1861							
1862							
1863							
1864							
1865							
1866							
1867							
1868							
1869							
1870	6,871,522	4,077,347	37,832,566	63,396,666			
1871	7,561,582	4,545,317	42,580,853	69,107,612			
1872	7,815,306	4,658,844	45,935,681	74,234,476			
1873	8,003,614	4,745,459	47,982,050	76,238,404			23,392
1874	8,444,261	5,050,340	50,785,656	80,054,286			30,900
1875	8,785,678	5,248,114	54,722,250	83,594,007			32,175
1876	8,869,115	5,291,376	55,358,166	83,082,578			32,540
1877	8,965,006	5,426,595	54,973,776	79,439,826			32,107
1878	9,438,883	5,783,065	56,155,133	79,083,260			32,728
1879	9,504,468	5,876,077	54,639,781	76,192,375			37,442
1880	9,867,505	6,144,143	55,942,972	78,094,687			38,227
1881	10,000,396	6,145,932	58,012,463	83,642,964			39,048
1882	10,211,678	6,331,242	60,594,983	88,990,466			39,165
1883	10,651,828	6,652,392	64,708,869	96,750,003			39,769
1884	10,982,364	7,055,696	68,384,275	103,212,837			41,464
1885	*11,398,021*	*7,207,529*	*72,878,993*	*110,328,375*			*42,573*
1886	11,664,460	7,526,351	76,270,434	113,322,545			40,421
1887	11,884,944	7,681,806	78,639,964	115,783,890			41,737
1888	12,182,600	7,906,986	83,022,562	124,244,911			42,535
1889	*12,392,260*	*8,005,969*	*87,668,306*	*132,539,783*			*45,949*
1890	12,722,581	8,153,635	91,836,484	140,506,715	44,926	10,761	55,687
1891	13,050,132	8,408,323	96,303,069	147,494,809	46,220	12,185	58,405
1892	13,255,921	8,560,603	100,298,256	155,817,012	51,163	13,507	64,670
1893	*13,483,340*	*8,837,199*	*104,560,339*	*164,171,057*	55,305	15,530	70,835
1894	13,995,357	9,263,350	109,202,405	172,502,843	59,814	18,098	77,912
1895	14,243,765	9,548,722	113,872,388	175,809,279	62,053	19,071	81,124
1896	14,498,956	9,781,475	117,139,841	183,498,965	65,143	21,721	86,864
1897	14,823,059	10,052,554	119,310,503	187,682,269	64,662	21,543	86,205
1898	15,103,874	10,356,468	124,192,270	194,292,911	67,018	23,470	90,488
1899	15,176,219	10,328,396	129,345,873	200,154,597	67,505	24,880	92,385
1900	15,503,110	10,632,772	137,687,746	214,964,618	72,159	26,764	98,923
1901	15,688,602	10,714,613	143,286,204	227,465,664	75,172	27,879	103,351
1902	15,917,385	11,064,164	151,443,681	238,262,299	78,133	29,258	107,391
1903	15,999,717	11,053,158	157,635,732	252,804,081	82,394	25,987	108,381
1904	16,256,038	11,318,256	167,824,753	273,216,227	86,006	25,682	111,688
1905	16,468,300	11,481,531	177,462,981	291,616,660	92,161	27,938	120,099
1906	16,641,970	11,712,300	186,483,464	307,705,659	97,738	31,443	129,181
1907	16,890,818	11,925,672	202,017,814	336,898,333	96,575	32,850	129,425
1908	17,061,962	12,154,172	219,780,123	371,344,410	106,945	43,242	150,187
1909	17,506,175	12,681,837	237,013,013	401,397,747	119,480	42,328	161,808
1910	17,813,852	12,827,307	[10] 253,015,170	426,250,434	119,578	43,441	163,019
1911	18,035,113	12,871,980	[10] 266,678,471	446,726,929	119,026	64,546	183,572
1912	18,218,003	13,315,537	[10] 283,798,531	482,315,142	125,850	72,441	198,291
1913	18,523,558	13,510,643	[10] 303,537,849	534,058,580	128,442	73,400	201,842
1914	19,153,786	14,216,459	[10] 323,610,915	555,077,146	139,228	77,408	216,636
1915	19,693,007	14,964,886	[10] 344,668,690	605,460,785	152,150	84,861	237,011
1916	20,351,087	15,358,927	[10] 364,789,265	640,717,053	164,075	95,462	259,537
1917							

* School years.

[1] Figures for the years 1873–1882, inclusive, are for the calendar year preceding fiscal year.

[2] Figures until 1889 include nonresident graduate students; figures for 1889 and later years are exclusive of nonresident graduate students.

[3] *Figures are not comparative. They relate to libraries of the following sizes: 1875 and 1885, 300 volumes* and over; 1891, 1896, 1900, and 1903, 1,000 volumes and over; 1908 and 1913, 5,000 volumes and over. In 1908, 3,342 libraries with more than 999 and less than 5,000 volumes reported with 7,278,378 volumes, and in 1913 2,188 such libraries with 5,503,500 volumes.

[4] Figures are for years ending *June 30* and do not include messages sent over leased wires or under railroad contracts after 1902.

OF THE UNITED STATES, 1800 TO 1917—Continued.

Public, society, and school libraries.			Commercial failures.†		Telegraph messages sent.[4] (Western Union.)	Newspapers and periodicals published.	Year.
Number.[1]	Number of volumes.[2]	Number of volumes per 100 inhabitants.	Number.	Amount of liabilities.			
				Dollars.	*Number.*	*Number.*	
							1800
						[5]359	1810
						[6]861	1820
						1,403	1830
							1840
						2,626	1850
							1855
			3,676	79,807,000		4,051	1860
			6,993	207,210,000			1861
			1,652	23,049,000			1862
			495	7,899,900			1863
			520	8,579,000			1864
			530	17,625,000			1865
			1,505	53,783,000			1866
			2,780	96,666,000	5,879,282		1867
			2,608	63,694,000	6,404,595		1868
			2,799	75,054,054	7,934,933	[7]5,219	1869
			3,546	88,242,000	9,167,646	5,871	1870
			2,915	85,252,000	10,646,077	6,056	1871
			4,069	121,056,000	12,444,499	6,519	1872
			5,183	228,499,900	14,456,882	6,875	1873
			5,830	155,239,000	16,329,256	7,339	1874
2,039	11,487,778	26	7,740	201,000,000	17,153,710	7,870	1875
			9,092	191,117,000	18,729,567	8,129	1876
			8,872	190,669,986	21,158,941	7,958	1877
			10,478	234,383,132	23,918,894	8,340	1878
			6,658	98,149,053	25,070,106	8,703	1879
			4,735	65,752,000	29,215,609	9,723	1880
			5,582	81,155,932	32,500,000	10,267	1881
			6,738	101,547,564	38,842,247	10,611	1882
			9,184	172,874,172	41,181,177	11,196	1883
			10,968	226,343,427	42,076,226	12,671	1884
2,988	19,401,199	35	10,637	124,220,321	42,096,583	13,494	1885
			9,834	114,644,119	43,289,807	14,160	1886
			9,634	167,560,944	47,394,530	14,706	1887
			10,679	123,829,973	51,463,956	15,555	1888
			10,882	148,784,337	54,108,326	16,319	1889
			10,907	189,856,964	55,878,762	16,948	1890
3,503	25,977,643	41	12,273	189,868,638	59,148,843	18,536	1891
			10,344	114,044,167	62,387,298	18,714	1892
			15,242	346,779,889	66,591,868	20,006	1893
			13,885	172,992,856	58,632,227	20,159	1894
			13,197	173,196,060	58,307,315	20,395	1895
4,026	33,051,872	47	15,088	226,096,834	58,760,444	20,630	1896
			13,351	154,332,071	58,161,684	19,861	1897
			12,186	130,662,809	62,173,749	20,453	1898
5,383	44,591,851	59	9,337	90,879,889	61,398,167	21,178	1899
			10,774	138,495,673	63,167,783	20,806	1900
			11,002	113,092,376	69,374,883	20,879	1901
			11,615	117,476,769	65,657,049	20,156	1902
[8]6,869	[8]54,419,002	68	12,069	155,444,185	69,790,866	20,485	1903
			12,199	144,202,311	67,903,973	22,168	1904
			11,520	102,676,172	67,477,320	22,146	1905
			10,682	119,201,515	71,487,082	22,326	1906
			11,725	197,385,225	74,804,551	[9]21,735	1907
2,298	55,350,163		15,690	222,815,684	62,371,287	[9]21,320	1908
			12,924	154,603,465	68,053,439	[9]22,603	1909
			12,652	201,757,097	75,135,405	[9]22,725	1910
			13,441	191,061,665	77,780,732	[9]22,806	1911
			15,542	203,117,391	[11]90,000,000	[9]22,837	1912
2,849	75,112,935		16,037	272,672,288	([12])	[9]22,855	1913
			18,280	357,908,859	([12])	[9]22,977	1914
			22,156	302,236,148	([12])	[9]23,167	1915
			16,993	196,212,256	([12])	[9]23,024	1916
			13,885	182,441,371	([12])	[9]23,387	1917

† Calendar years.
[5] Figures from 1810 to 1860, inclusive, from census of 1880.
[6] 1828.
[7] Figures from 1869 to 1908 from Rowell's Newspaper Directory; subsequently from Ayer's American Newspaper Annual.
[8] Figures of 1900 are used for libraries not reporting in 1903.
[9] Figures include outlying possessions.
[10] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.
[11] Estimated.
[12] No data available.

COMMERCIAL, FINANCIAL, AND MONETARY STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

No. 401.—GOLD AND SILVER COINAGE OF THE MINTS OF THE WORLD: 1885 TO 1915.[1]

[Source: Report of the Director of the Mint on Production of Precious Metals in the United States.]

Calendar year.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Fine ounces.	Value.	Fine ounces.	Coining value.[2]
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*
1885	4,632,273	95,757,582	98,044,475	126,764,574
1886	4,578,310	94,642,070	96,566,844	124,864,101
1887	6,046,510	124,992,465	126,388,502	163,411,307
1888	6,522,346	134,828,855	104,354,000	134,922,344
1889	8,170,611	168,901,519	107,788,256	139,362,595
1890	7,219,725	149,244,965	117,739,228	152,293,144
1891	5,782,463	119,534,122	106,962,049	138,294,367
1892	8,343,387	172,473,124	120,282,947	155,517,347
1893	11,243,342	232,420,517	106,697,783	137,952,690
1894	11,025,680	227,921,032	87,472,523	113,095,788
1895	11,178,855	231,087,438	98,128,832	126,873,642
1896	9,476,639	195,899,517	123,394,239	159,540,027
1897	21,174,850	437,722,992	129,775,082	167,790,006
1898	19,131,244	395,477,905	115,461,020	149,282,936
1899	22,548,101	466,110,614	128,566,167	166,226,964
1900	17,170,053	354,936,497	143,362,948	185,358,156
1901	12,001,537	248,093,787	107,439,666	138,911,891
1902	10,662,098	220,405,125	149,826,725	193,715,362
1903	11,634,166	240,499,547	161,159,508	208,367,848
1904	22,031,285	455,427,085	136,518,406	176,508,646
1905	11,898,037	245,954,257	134,062,314	173,333,093
1906	17,721,058	366,326,788	120,330,501	155,590,466
1907	19,921,014	411,803,902	171,561,490	221,816,876
1908	15,828,573	327,205,649	151,352,824	195,688,499
1909	15,153,116	313,212,714	87,726,951	113,427,331
1910	22,613,411	454,951,834	78,803,096	101,886,831
1911	18,002,444	372,143,555	117,237,838	151,580,235
1912	17,447,478	360,671,382	161,763,415	209,148,057
1913	15,494,784	320,305,619	155,497,316	201,047,035
1914	*12,025,303*	*248,585,071*	192,501,238	248,890,459
1915	8,896,237	183,901,541	201,450,815	260,473,296
Total	405,574,930	8,383,977,928	3,938,286,998	5,091,926,633

[1] Reports for 1916 by countries are so incomplete as to render totals very misleading; therefore no figures are given.

[2] In United States standard dollars.

No. 402.—PRODUCTION OF GOLD AND SILVER IN THE WORLD SINCE THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA.

[Source: 1493 to 1885, table of averages compiled by Dr. Adolph Soetbeer; other figures represent estimates of the Director of the Mint.]

Period.	Gold.			Silver.		
	Total for period.		Annual average for period, value.	Total for period.		Annual average for period, coining value.
	Ounces, fine.	Value.		Ounces, fine.	Coining value.[1]	
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1493–1520	5,221,160	107,931,000	3,855,000	42,309,400	54,708,000	1,954,000
1521–1544	*5,524,656*	114,205,000	4,759,000	*69,598,320*	*89,986,000*	*3,740,000*
1545–1560	4,377,544	90,492,000	5,656,000	160,287,040	207,240,000	12,952,000
1561–1580	4,398,120	90,917,000	4,546,000	192,578,500	248,990,000	12,450,000
1581–1600	4,745,340	98,095,000	4,905,000	269,352,700	348,254,000	17,413,000
1601–1620	5,478,360	113,248,000	5,662,000	271,924,700	351,579,000	17,579,000
1621–1640	5,336,900	110,324,000	5,516,000	253,084,800	327,221,000	16,361,000
1641–1660	5,639,110	116,571,000	5,828,000	235,580,900	304,525,000	15,226,000
1661–1680	*5,954,180*	123,084,000	6,154,000	216,691,000	280,166,000	14,008,000
1681–1700	6,921,895	143,088,000	7,154,000	219,841,700	284,240,000	14,212,000
1701–1720	8,243,260	170,403,000	8,520,000	228,650,800	295,629,000	14,781,000
1721–1740	12,268,440	253,611,000	12,681,000	277,261,600	358,480,000	17,924,000
1741–1760	15,824,230	327,116,000	16,356,000	342,312,235	443,232,000	22,162,000
1761–1780	13,313,315	275,211,000	13,761,000	419,711,820	542,658,000	27,133,000
1781–1800	11,438,970	236,464,000	11,823,000	565,235,580	730,810,000	36,540,000
1801–1810	5,715,627	118,152,000	11,815,000	287,469,225	371,677,000	37,168,000
1811–1820	3,679,568	76,063,000	7,606,000	173,857,555	224,786,000	22,479,000
1821–1830	4,570,444	94,479,000	9,448,000	148,070,040	191,444,000	19,144,000
1831–1840	6,522,913	134,841,000	13,484,000	191,758,675	247,930,000	24,793,000
1841–1850	17,605,018	363,928,000	36,393,000	250,903,422	324,400,000	32,440,000
1851–1855	32,051,621	662,566,000	132,513,000	142,442,986	184,169,000	36,834,000
1856–1860	32,431,312	670,415,000	134,083,000	145,477,142	188,092,000	37,618,000
1861	5,949,582	122,989,000	.....	35,401,972	45,772,000	.....
1862	5,949,582	122,989,000	.....	35,401,972	45,772,000	.....
1863	5,949,582	122,989,000	.....	35,401,972	45,772,000	.....
1864	5,949,582	122,989,000	.....	35,401,972	45,772,000	.....
1865	5,949,582	122,989,000	.....	35,401,972	45,772,000	.....
1866	6,270,086	129,614,000	.....	43,051,583	55,663,000	.....
1867	6,270,086	129,614,000	.....	43,051,583	55,663,000	.....
1868	6,270,086	129,614,000	.....	43,051,583	55,663,000	.....
1869	*6,270,086*	*129,614,000*	.....	43,051,583	55,663,000	.....
1870	6,270,086	129,614,000	.....	43,051,583	55,663,000	.....
1871	5,591,014	115,577,000	.....	63,317,014	81,864,000	.....
1872	5,591,014	115,577,000	.....	63,317,014	81,864,000	.....
1873	4,653,076	96,200,000	.....	63,267,187	81,800,000	.....
1874	4,360,031	90,750,000	.....	55,300,781	71,500,000	.....
1875	4,716,563	97,500,000	.....	62,261,719	80,500,000	.....
1876	5,016,488	103,700,000	.....	67,753,125	87,600,000	.....
1877	5,512,196	113,947,200	.....	62,679,916	81,040,700	.....
1878	5,761,114	119,092,800	.....	73,385,451	94,882,200	.....
1879	5,262,174	108,778,800	.....	74,383,495	96,172,600	.....
1880	5,148,880	106,436,800	.....	74,795,273	96,705,000	.....
1881	4,983,742	103,023,100	.....	79,020,872	102,168,400	.....
1882	4,934,086	101,996,600	.....	86,472,091	111,802,300	.....
1883	4,614,588	95,392,000	.....	89,175,023	115,297,000	.....
1884	4,921,169	101,729,600	.....	81,567,801	105,461,400	.....

[1] Commercial values for single years may be ascertained by multiplying fine ounces by annual average prices of silver as shown under "Prices."

No. 402.—Production of Gold and Silver in the World Since the Discovery of America—Continued.

Period.	Gold.			Silver.		
	Total for period.		Annual average for period, value.	Total for period.		Annual average for period, coining value.
	Ounces, fine.	Value.		Ounces, fine.	Coining value.	
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1885	5,245,572	108,435,600	.....	91,609,959	118,445,200	.....
1886	5,135,679	106,163,900	.....	93,297,290	120,626,800	.....
1887	5,116,861	105,774,900	.....	96,123,586	124,281,000	.....
1888	5,330,775	110,196,900	.....	108,827,606	140,706,400	.....
1889	5,973,790	123,489,200	.....	120,213,611	155,427,700	.....
1890	5,719,306	118,248,700	.....	126,095,062	163,032,000	.....
1891	6,320,194	130,650,000	.....	137,170,919	177,352,300	.....
1892	7,094,266	146,651,500	.....	153,151,762	198,014,400	.....
1893	7,618,811	157,494,800	.....	165,472,621	213,944,400	.....
1894	8,764,362	181,175,600	.....	164,610,394	212,829,600	.....
1895	9,615,190	198,763,600	.....	167,800,950	216,566,900	.....
1896	9,788,914	202,251,600	.....	157,061,370	203,069,200	.....
1897	11,420,068	236,073,700	.....	160,421,082	207,413,000	.....
1898	13,877,806	286,879,700	.....	169,055,253	218,576,800	.....
1899	14,837,775	306,724,100	.....	168,337,453	217,648,200	.....
1900	12,315,135	254,576,300	.....	173,591,364	224,441,200	.....
1901	12,625,527	260,992,900	.....	173,011,283	223,691,300	.....
1902	14,354,680	296,737,600	.....	162,763,483	210,441,900	.....
1903	15,852,620	327,702,200	.....	167,689,322	216,810,300	.....
1904	16,804,372	347,377,200	.....	164,195,266	212,292,900	.....
1905	18,396,451	380,238,700	.....	172,317,688	222,794,500	.....
1906	19,471,080	402,508,000	.....	165,054,497	213,403,800	.....
1907	19,977,260	412,966,600	.....	184,206,984	238,166,600	.....
1908	21,422,244	442,836,900	.....	203,131,404	262,634,500	.....
1909	21,965,111	454,059,100	.....	212,149,023	274,293,700	.....
1910	22,022,180	455,239,100	.....	221,715,673	286,662,700	.....
1911	22,348,313	461,939,700	.....	226,192,923	292,451,500	.....
1912	22,549,335	466,136,100	.....	224,310,654	290,017,800	.....
1913	22,249,506	459,930,900	.....	223,907,543	289,497,000	.....
1914	21,240,416	439,078,200	.....	160,626,019	207,678,038	.....
1915	22,074,568	468,724,918	.....	178,850,500	231,241,050	.....
1916[1]	22,107,669	457,006,015	.....	156,626,521	202,507,017	.....
Total[2]	803,020,071	16,590,900,023	.....	11,825,280,132	15,289,251,095	.....

[1] For 1916 figures of previous years are repeated for those countries from which no returns were received.

[2] The figures are those of the Director of the Mint, but do not represent the footings of the respective columns, as that official, for the period from 1871 to 1885, employs Soetbeer's averages upon a somewhat different basis from that used in this table.

No. 403.—MONETARY SYSTEMS AND APPROXIMATE STOCKS OF MONEY, IN THE AGGREGATE AND PER CAPITA, IN THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD, DEC. 31, 1915.

[Source: Report of the Director of the Mint, Treasury Department.]

Country.	Monetary standard.	Monetary unit.	Population.	Stock of gold.			Stock of silver.			Uncovered paper.	Per capita.			
				In banks and public treasuries.	In circulation.	Total.	Full tender.	Limited tender.	Total.		Gold.	Silver.	Paper.	Total.
			Thousands.	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Thousand dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
United States	Gold	Dollar	101,577	1,992,267	307,187	2,299,454	568,272	187,739	756,011	965,039	22.64	7.44	9.50	39.58
British Empire:														
Australia	do	Pound sterling	6,026	211,995	7,532	249,527	0	10,000	10,000	.....	41.41	1.66	.....	43.07
Canada	do	Dollar	8,075	169,128	1,432	170,560	0	2,835	2,835	134,233	21.12	.35	16.62	38.09
Ceylon	do	Rupee	250	1,140	.....	1,140	2,784	1,996	4,780	3,793	4.56	19.12	15.17	38.85
United Kingdom	do	Pound sterling	48,407	661,944	.....	661,944	0	204,393	204,393	451,013	14.26	4.40	9.72	28.38
India	do	Pound sterling and rupee.	315,136	42,412	.....	42,412	.....	112,194	112,194	45,416	.13	.36	.14	.63
South Africa	do	Pound sterling	6,416	32,572	.....	32,572	0	2,601	2,601	13,434	5.08	.41	2.09	7.58
Straits Settlements	do	Dollar	750	1,665	.....	1,665	.....	10,792	10,792	13,827	2.22	14.39	18.44	35.05
Bulgaria	do	Lev	4,700	11,849	7,720	19,569	0	11,580	11,580	59,368	4.16	2.46	12.63	19.25
Chosen (Korea)	do	Yen	15,509	1,253	3	1,256	0	3,326	3,326	16,027	.08	.21	1.03	1.32
Denmark	do	Crown	2,920	29,828	1,340	31,168	0	12,864	12,854	28,435	10.67	4.41	9.74	24.82
Egypt	do	Piaster	12,733	22,832	.....	22,832	0	21,634	21,634	21,827	1.79	1.70	1.71	5.20
France	do	Franc	39,700	[1] 976,273	407,852	1,381,125	342,550	68,540	411,090	1,502,511	34.86	10.35	37.85	33.06
Germany	do	Mark	67,810	[2] 591,973	119,100	711,073	0	7,806	7,806	758,952	10.53	.12	11.19	21.84
Greece	do	Drachma	5,165	11,518	.....	11,518	0	65	65	14,034	2.23	.00	2.72	4.95
Italy	do	Lira	37,043	335,689	.....	335,689	46,568	.....	46,568	616,813	9.06	1.26	16.65	26.97
Japan	do	Yen	55,500	124,628	18,500	143,128	0	71,507	71,507	40,738	2.58	1.29	.73	4.60
Morocco	Silver	Rial	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,114	1,114	.....	.....	.22	.....	.22
Netherlands	Gold	Florin	6,340	172,536	.....	172,536	0	195,968	195,968	57,709	27.21	30.91	9.42	67.54
Norway	do	Crown	2,462	24,837	.....	24,837	0	4,395	4,395	17,307	10.11	1.79	7.03	18.93
Portugal	do	Escudo	5,958	9,185	8,609	17,794	0	41,646	41,646	111,316	2.99	6.99	18.68	28.66
Russia	do	Ruble	178,379	830,564	227,916	1,058,480	88,203	83,262	171,465	2,046,461	5.93	.96	4.50	11.39
Siam	do	Pical	8,542	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,549	7,549	5,393	.....	.88	.63	1.51
Spain	do	Peseta	20,356	167,375	.....	167,375	193,449	48,362	241,811	92,648	8.22	11.88	4.55	24.65
Sweden	do	Crown	5,639	43,542	.....	43,542	0	10,492	10,492	52,399	7.72	1.86	9.29	18.87
Switzerland	do	Franc	3,831	48,276	.....	48,276	9,889	.....	9,889	34,033	12.60	2.58	8.88	24.06
Turkey	do	Piaster	21,274	291,197	.....	291,197	0	56,805	56,805	129,888	13.69	2.67	6.11	22.47

South American States:														
Argentina	Gold	Peso	7,883	228,939		228,939				741,166	29.04		94.02	123.06
Brazil	do	Milreis	24,308	24,408		24,408				563,658	1.00		23.19	24.19
Guiana—British	do	Pound sterling	300	36	0	36	0	975	975	849	.12	3.25	2.83	6.20
Guiana—Dutch	do	Florin	100	95		95	0	188	188	134	.59	1.88	1.34	3.81
Paraguay	do	Peso	800	1,737	193	1,930				27,738	2.41		34.67	37.08
Peru	do	Libra	5,800	25,622		25,622		3,425	3,425	9,463	4.42	.59	1.63	6.64
Uruguay	do	Peso	1,226	28,356		28,356	0	1,898	1,898		23.13	1.55		24.68
Venezuela	do	Bolivar	2,818	2,057		2,057	0	1,464	1,464		.73	.52		1.25
Central American States:														
Guatemala	Silver	Peso	2,119							4,011			1.89	1.89
Nicaragua	do	do	600				0	315	315	1,747		.53	2.91	3.44
Panama	Gold	Balboa	400	51		51	0	13	13		.13	.03		.16
Salvador	Silver	Peso	1,268				1,554		1,554	1,412		1.22	1.11	2.33
Total			1,084,842	7,150,829	1,107,384	8,258,213	1,253,269	1,187,743	2,441,012	8,582,792				

NOTE.—The blank spaces in this table signify that no satisfactory information is available. In some instances the amount of gold in banks and public treasuries is carried out as the total stock in the country, although an unknown amount is in circulation. The per capita circulation is based upon known amounts only. All estimates of stock of money in circulation must be accepted with reserve.

[1] Based on an estimate by A. De Foville, 1909.
[2] The figures for the stock of gold in Germany represent the amount held by the Reichsbank and the estimated amount of coined gold in circulation only.

No. 404.—COMMERCIAL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

[Compiled from official reports of the respective Governments. For explanatory notes to this table, see pp. 774 and 775.]

Country.	Area.	Population in 1916 or on latest available date.	Population per square mile.	Foreign commerce.[1]						
				Year.	Total imports.	Imports from United States.		Total exports.	Exports to United States.	
	Sq. miles.				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
Argentina	1,153,419	8,066,000	6.99	1916	209,800,000	61,299,000	29.2	524,329,000	109,516,000	20.9
Australasia:										
Commonwealth of Australia [2,3,14]	2,974,581	4,875,000	1.64	[5] 1916	373,460,000	74,742,000	20.0	299,999,000	49,078,000	16.4
New Zealand [4]	103,581	1,101,000	10.63	1916	121,883,000	21,212,000	17.4	155,908,000	9,524,000	6.1
Austria-Hungary	261,241	52,368,000	200.46	1913	691,538,000	65,637,000	9.5	562,247,000	14,258,000	2.5
Austria (including Bosnia and Herzegovina)	[6] 135,600	[6] 30,958,000	228.30							
Hungary	[6] 125,841	[6] 21,410,000	170.41							
Belgium [2]	11,373	7,658,000	673.35	1913	974,023,000	81,156,000	8.3	717,152,000	20,532,000	2.9
Kongo, Belgian [7]	913,127	15,000,000	16.43	1912	10,467,000	62,000	.6	11,566,000		
Bolivi [2]	708,195	2,890,000	4.08	1915	8,789,000	1,856,000	21.1	37,067,000	9,740,000	26.3
Brazil	3,280,905	26,542,000	8.09	1916	195,998,000	76,908,000	39.2	267,081,000	125,395,000	47.0
Bulgar [4,8]	44,022	4,753,000	107.97	1911	38,474,000	327,000	.9	34,634,000	225,000	.6
Canada	3,729,665	8,075,000	2.17	[1] 1917	845,331,000	664,220,000	78.57	1,151,376,000	280,616,000	24.37
Central American States:										
Costa Rica	18,691	431,000	23.06	1915	4,479,000	3,032,000	67.7	9,972,000	4,865,000	48.8
Guatemala	48,290	2,119,000	43.88	1915	6,072,000	3,752,000	74.0	11,567,000	6,881,000	59.5
Honduras	46,250	562,000	12.15	[10] 1915	5,874,000	5,177,000	88.1	3,142,000	3,041,000	96.8
Nicaragua	49,552	704,000	14.21	1916	4,778,000	3,856,000	80.7	5,285,000	3,731,000	70.6
Panama [11]	32,380	400,000	12.35	1916	9,197,000	6,675,000	72.6	5,707,000	5,360,000	93.9
Salvador [2]	13,176	1,268,000	96.24	1916	5,668,000	3,491,000	61.6	9,970,000	3,524,000	35.4
Chile [2]	289,796	3,641,000	12.56	1915	55,922,000	18,638,000	33.3	119,530,000	50,324,000	42.1
China	4,278,352	336,042,000	78.54	1916	427,755,000	44,584,000	10.4	399,087,000	59,707,000	14.9
Colombia [2,12]	435,278	5,071,000	11.65	1915	17,364,000	9,300,000	53.6	27,879,000	21,360,000	76.6
Cuba [4,13]	44,218	2,628,000	59.43	1916	215,962,000	153,021,000	70.9	320,719,000	241,764,000	75.4
Denmark [4]	15,047	2,921,000	194.12	1914	213,137,000	[14] 23,262,000	10.2	209,101,000	[15] 2,188,000	.6
Dominican Republic	19,325	725,000	37.52	1916	11,664,000	10,163,000	87.13	21,528,000	17,412,000	80.88
Ecuador [2]	118,627	2,000,000	16.87	1915	7,908,000	3,108,000	44.3	12,922,000	5,676,000	43.9
Egypt [13]	383,900	12,566,000	32.73	1916	149,892,000	9,553,000	6.4	185,177,000	34,178,000	18.5
Sudan [4,13]	984,520	3,381,000	3.43	1916	13,156,000	32,000	.24	11,312,000	315,000	2.8
France	207,129	39,700,000	191.67	1916	2,925,767,000	920,018,000	31.5	987,328,000	95,090,000	9.6
Algeria	222,119	5,564,000	25.05	1915	72,011,000	2,785,000	3.9	91,235,000	[16] 848,000	.93
Tunis	48,313	1,939,000	40.13	1916	25,911,000	1,577,000	6.09	22,927,000	245,000	1.07
French Indo-China	310,060	16,990,000	54.80	1913	45,318,000	594,000	1.3	55,094,000	[17] 375,000	.7
French colonies, n. e. s.[4]	3,316,360	25,242,000	7.61	1913	72,395,000	5,271,000	7.3	63,810,000	1,208,000	1.9
German Empire	[6] 208,825	[6] 67,810,000	324.72							
German Customs Union	209,823	68,059,000	324.36	1913	2,563,354,000	407,266,000	15.9	2,403,311,000	169,742,000	7.1
German colonies [18]	1,139,903	13,068,000	11.46	1912	33,958,000	576,000	1.7	28,769,000	[19] 487,000	1.7

Greece [2, 20]	41,933	4,950,000	118.05	1914	34,475,000	2,695,000	7.89	23,547,000	3,346,000	14
Haiti	11,072	2,500,000	225.79	[21] 1913	10,935,000	6,499,000	59.4	17,273,000	842,000	4.9
India, British [4, 22]	1,802,657	315,156,000	174.83	[9] 1916	426,112,000	25,537,000	5.9	624,645,000	68,609,000	11.0
Italy	110,660	36,546,000	330.26	1916	1,053,448,000	425,063,000	40.4	442,489,000	45,462,000	10.3
Eritrea (Massaua)	45,946	450,000	9.79	1915	4,559,000	106,000	2.3	2,703,000	178,000	6.6
Libia	406,000	1,000,000	2.46	1913	5,107,000	[23] 245,000	4.8	686,000	73,000	10.6
Japan (including Pescadores, but excluding Formosa and Sakhalin) [4]	147,698	55,965,000	378.92	1916	377,079,000	101,733,000	26.9	556,697,000	169,126,000	30.4
Formosa [24]	13,750	3,711,000	269.89	1916	53,698,000	3,754,000	7.0	31,649,000	379,000	1.2
Chosen [4]	84,103	16,913,000	201.10	1915	29,481,000	1,959,000	6.6	24,647,000	16,000	.06
Liberia	36,834	1,500,000	40.72	1913	1,411,000	27,000	1.9	1,112,000	312	.03
Mexico [2, 25]	767,323	15,502,000	20.20	[5] 1913	93,020,000	44,510,000	47.8	129,971,000	98,544,000	75.8
Montenegro	5,475	516,000	94.25	1911	1,658,000			486,000		
Morocco [26]	169,576	5,000,000	29.49	1914	44,668,000	466,000	1.0	7,311,000	81,000	1.1
Netherlands [2, 4]	13,199	6,583,000	498.75	1915	818,552,000	133,054,000	15.7	703,193,000	47,152,000	6.7
Dutch East Indies [4]	739,545	47,956,000	64.85	1915	149,672,000	6,053,000	4.0	304,798,000	16,081,000	5.3
Dutch possessions in America [27]	50,282	156,000	3.10	1913	4,785,000	1,557,000	32.5	4,721,000	1,928,000	40.8
Norway [4]	124,675	2,509,000	20.12	1915	232,615,000	49,212,000	21.2	177,147,000	8,880,000	5.0
Paraguay	97,722	1,000,000	10.23	1915	4,489,000	563,000	12.5	4,692,000	226,000	4.8
Persia	635,135	9,500,000	14.96	[28] 1915	41,268,000	38,000	.1	33,469,000	386,000	1.2
Peru [2]	683,321	5,800,000	8.49	1916	42,257,000	24,900,000	59.0	80,497,000	49,095,000	61.0
Portugal (including Madeira and Azores)	35,501	5,958,000	167.83	1914	74,877,000	9,701,000	12.9	29,318,000	1,552,000	5.3
Portuguese colonies [29]	808,109	9,267,000	11.47	1908-11	25,991,000	2,794,000	10.8	23,331,000	224,000	1.0
Roumania	53,244	7,508,000	141.01	1913	113,872,000	6,164,000	5.4	129,446,000	21,000	.02
Russia	8,291,435	178,905,000	21.58	1915	586,360,000	133,238,000	22.7	206,945,000	1,956,000	.9
Finland	145,724	3,269,000	22.43	1914	73,372,000	[16] 2,137,000	2.9	54,464,000	[19] 105,000	
Serbia [30]	33,707	4,622,000	137.12	1912	20,476,000	248,000	1.2	16,255,000	757,000	4.7
Siam [2 31]	195,000	8,266,000	42.39	1916-17	32,582,000	1,631,000	5.0	45,058,000	113,000	.25
Spain [2]	195,057	20,500,000	105.10	1915	241,418,000	59,554,000	24.7	251,656,000	12,528,000	5.0
Sweden [2, 4]	173,008	5,713,000	33.02	1914	194,811,000	20,924,000	10.7	206,991,000	11,044,000	5.3
Switzerland	15,945	3,880,000	243.34	1916	459,051,000	108,999,000	23.7	472,409,000	25,598,000	5.4
Turkey	692,240	21,274,000	30.73	[31] 1912	193,024,000	5,280,000	2.7	105,009,000	6,600,000	6.3
Union of South Africa [32]	473,100	6,465,000	13.67	1916	188,622,000	29,582,000	15.7	104,237,000	15,437,000	14.8
United Kingdom	121,438	46,089,000	379.53	1916	4,141,101,000	1,361,377,000	32.9	2,463,810,000	159,400,000	6.5
British colonies, n. e. s. [2]	2,214,381	46,521,000	21.01	1914-15	562,577,000	37,279,000	6.6	582,031,000	58,522,000	10.1
United States (including Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico) [4]	3,627,557	105,015,000	28.95	[5] 1917	2,659,355,000			6,230,769,000		
Philippine Islands [4]	115,026	8,918,000	71.22	[5] 1917	51,983,000	27,517,000	52.9	71,715,000	43,125,000	60.1
Porto Rico [4, 5]	3,435	1,231,000	358.37	[5] 1917	53,545,000	49,539,000	85.1	80,971,000	73,115,000	90.3
Uruguay	72,172	1,346,000	18.65	1915	36,276,000	7,520,000	20.7	75,797,000	12,148,000	16.03
Venezuela	393,976	2,316,000	7.15	1916	20,634,000	12,959,000	62.8	22,707,000	11,796,000	51.9
Total	49,054,747	1,695,894,000	34.57		23,491,676,000	5,338,020,000		23,030,912,000	2,218,847,000	
Total exclusive of the United States	45,427,190	1,590,879,000	35.02		20,832,321,000	5,338,020,000	25.6	16,800,143,000	2,218,847,000	13.2

No. 404.—Commercial and Financial Statistics of the Principal Countries of the World—Continued.

Country.	Length of railways.		Telegraphs.			Post offices.	Miles of postal routes.	Miles of mail service performed.	Domestic money and postal orders sent.		Foreign money orders sent.	
	Date.	Miles.	Date.[33]	Miles of line.	Miles of wire.				Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
										Dollars.		*Dollars.*
Argentina	1918	21,880	1916	53,711	164,461	3,431	51,284	26,649,956	1,950,585	24,865,659	12,326	243,282
Australasia:												
Commonwealth of Australia	1916	22,906	1916	63,044	133,491	8,565	147,427	42,885,944	12,195,775	71,365,427	297,818	4,312,989
New Zealand	1917	2,960	1917	13,896	50,320	2,379	.....	.....	516,536	13,723,251	174,209	2,607,624
Austria-Hungary:												
Austria (including Bosnia and Herzegovina)	1914	15,739	1916	32,513	168,059	10,826	111,221	63,005,378	32,624,123	362,425,277	5,592,807	73,068,222
Hungary	1914	13,589	1913	16,396	99,862	6,610	50,921	57,768,029	23,412,639	263,780,905	5,240,712	57,834,624
Belgium	1914	5,451	1914	5,206	28,014	1,708	5,828	74,307,186	4,680,159	98,921,457	802,650	12,333,540
Kongo, Belgian	1916	1,020	1916	1,194	1,782	51	28,405	1,663,486	13,934	1,269,627	445	50,675
Bolivia	1915	970	1912	3,811	5,562	389	13,867	708,732	29,591	602,914	777	.....
Brazil	1915	16,194	1912	36,199	73,124	3,636	99,845	.....	283,965	13,043,364	48,734	1,193,782
Bulgaria	1916	1,824	1915	3,701	11,653	504	20,049	7,904,909	749,310	7,709,072	128,070	2,342,889
Canada[9]	1915	35,582	1915	[34] 40,215	[34] 188,422	13,057	[35] 33,363	61,818,400	5,536,729	75,781,582	1,624,646	18,688,389
Central American States:												
Costa Rica	1915	438	1914	1,521	1,521	208	.....	.....	.....	188,397	.....	3,722
Guatemala	1915	613	1914	4,045	4,045	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honduras	1916	321	1915	4,281	4,281	279	345	68,566	71	1,085	.....	.....
Nicaragua	1913	200	1913	3,637	3,637	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panama	1916	301	1915	1,004	3,618	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salvador	1915	267	1915	2,412	2,412	117	1,848	36,601	.....	.....	627	3,630
Chile	1916	5,105	1915	18,181	32,312	927	32,712	8,361,979	426,783	4,253,405	.....	143,806
China	1916	6,467	1915	42,097	56,280	12,508	153,037	79,398,571	909,621	6,538,971	.....	.....
Colombia	1915	708	1914	11,721	11,721	813	.....	.....	45,585	578,338	.....	.....
Cuba	1916	2,359	1912	5,065	6,184	658	5,324	2,545,828	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1916	2,471	1916	2,302	8,455	1,734	6,539	10,606,187	5,476,674	82,014,493	164,129	3,092,715
Ecuador	1913	652	1915	4,370	4,370	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egypt	1916	[36] 4,116	1915	[37] 10,436	[37] 20,433	2,104	7,297	6,155,581	975,089	26,173,567	91,545	1,829,330
France	1914	31,958	1914	120,738	152,192	15,769	31,792	166,508,520	63,378,328	753,037,672	1,864,403	20,645,171
Algeria	1914	2,793	1914	9,665	25,243	688	9,083	7,844,623	2,620,638	104,136,982	32,577	628,610
Tunis	1914	1,173	1916	3,045	6,321	406	5,743	3,265,685	325,118	5,358,085	263,733	7,136,112
French Indo-China	1914	1,282	1916	9,046	18,589	328	22,543	7,930,566	241,420	7,314,966	84,658	1,776,606
French colonies, n.e.s.	1914	1,943	1915	19,922	25,622	576	43,611	5,003,148	565,828	10,520,762	90,692	2,979,146
German Empire	1914	39,600	1914	148,192	475,551	51,573	91,276	.....	172,984,930	2,044,009,394	4,965,330	57,694,974
German colonies	1914	2,366	1914	6,527	8,719	220	.....	.....	639,080	26,299,086	[38]	[38]

Greece	1913	1,396	1914	5,748	10,253	1,342			207,322	3,236,816	35,475	453,198
Haiti	1913	140	1910	124	124	88		107,079				
India, British [9]	1916	35,833	1916	86,067	337,720	[39] 20,030	157,657	434,023,374	31,281,231	174,940,133	274,667	3,714,375
Italy	1916	[40] 11,708	1915	[41] 35,349	[41] 215,011	11,426	49,294	88,584,586	53,790,357	[1] 129,588,165	459,449	21,180,116
Japan [9]	1916	7,501	1916	25,711	116,051	7,971	61,492	5,260,964	16,320,155	108,178,466	17,194	436,573
Formosa [9]	1916	318	1916	632	2,618	159	8,668		625,503	5,956,674	348	5,751
Chosen [9]	1917	1,066	1917	4,866	14,144	526	19,304	8,781,895	2,014,346	21,931,958	2,308	34,739
Luxemburg	1914	326	1916	441	1,514	139	662	621,717	273,766	5,249,237	248,281	6,908,457
Mexico	1914	[5] 5,840	1913	[42] 22,452	[42] 58,727	2,911	51,679	23,121,371	1,410,048	21,218,667	174,588	4,558,442
Montenegro	1909	11	1906	528	528	40						
Netherlands	1917	2,113	1917	5,175	26,668	1,607	9,992	12,993,791	8,660,782	56,021,426	418,148	2,761,241
Dutch East Indies	1917	1,730	1916	12,856	21,503	496	67,320	10,252,403	1,022,422	16,686,618	93,681	1,596,342
Dutch possessions in America	1913	117				17			7,311	185,002	10,678	545,892
Norway	1915	1,972	1915	7,238	14,845	3,691	69,645	16,707,640	1,556,751	25,129,734	282,419	2,432,524
Paraguay	1915	255	1913	2,485	2,485	385						
Persia	1913	84	1912	6,312	10,754	205	10,634	3,390,285			94	1,270
Peru	1915	1,724	1914	9,321	78,510	684	17,984	2,045,692	8,103	16,895	640	34,086
Portugal	1913	1,854	1913	5,945	13,415	6,155	24,539	15,394,571	922,295	14,551,201	41,374	621,064
Portuguese colonies	1913	1,069	1916	10,309	11,941	439	61,933	3,197,169	24,526	928,925	46,472	756,843
Roumania	1914	2,382	1915	5,944	16,039	3,107	68,093	21,067,139	1,650,334	15,061,803	264,630	3,532,869
Russia	1916	48,955	1916	[43] 153,168	[43] 537,208	19,104	229,378	101,805,947	61,786,039	[1] 615,664,531	1,456,308	7,417,091
Finland	1916	2,527		[44]	[44]	2,415			1,198,781	15,195,021	230,768	4,125,561
Dominican Republic	1913	400	1915	1,071	1,071	105						
Serbia	1914	977	1913	2,729	6,421	1,556	2,121	869,707	669,826	7,080,257	46,127	647,989
Siam [45]	1916	1,210	1916	4,381	6,204	285	4,994	474,088	11,489	534,847	3,580	49,299
Spain	1916	9,225	1916	29,286	65,441	6,952	59,179		2,664,146	20,632,347		
Sweden	1916	9,249	1917	20,200	40,912	4,316	43,843	29,679,174	10,631,671	121,927,569	384,528	3,550,733
Switzerland	1916	3,571	1916	3,693	23,108	4,377	8,587	18,952,082	5,463,590	126,429,092	3,498,012	14,461,974
Turkey	1916	3,842	1915	23,677	44,206	1,358	24,145	7,236,293	1,953,651	34,144,740	22,276	211,243
Union of South Africa	1916	8,924	1915	16,053	54,256	2,478	8,621	16,406,960	3,877,318	22,413,381	91,973	3,026,379
United Kingdom [9]	1916	23,709	1916	81,000	264,480	[46] 24,509			146,401,691	421,553,365	786,297	14,548,055
British colonies, n. e. s.	1914	8,128	1914	32,214	45,952	2,761						
United States [5]	1916	[47] 266,031	1916	[48] 227,664	[48] 1,627,342	[49] 55,330	444,279	616,460,122	133,291,973	822,679,623	2,708,465	32,284,183
Philippine Islands [5]	1915	733	1916	4,867	6,218	589						
Porto Rico [9]	1913	340	1917	323	1,545	88	[50]	[50]	[50]	[50]	[50]	[50]
Uruguay	1915	1,601	1913	2,666	5,344	905	24,448	3,056,360	68,490	6,935,871	11,486	241,306
Venezuela	1916	533	1915	5,443	5,443	296						
Total		721,397		1,564,031	5,784,887	329,891	2,551,811	2,075,818,284	818,376,408	8,827,677,752	33,181,154	398,748,033

No. 404.—Commercial and Financial Statistics of the Principal Countries of the World—Continued.

Country.	Revenue and expenditure.			Debt.							
	Year.	Revenue.[51]	Expenditure.[51]	Year.	Funded.		Unfunded, including floating, noninterest bearing, etc.		Total in United States currency.	Rates of interest.	Interest and other annual charges.
					Currency.	Amount.	Currency.	Amount.			
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*						*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*	*Dollars.*
Argentina	1916	106,956,000	145,578,000	1916	Pounds sterling.	145,424,000	Pesos, gold....	2,715,000	782,158,000	4 -6	41,265,000
							Pesos, paper..	169,173,000			
Australasia:											
Commonwealth of Australia.	1916-17	[62] 135,117,000	[52] 395,580,000	1917	.....do.....	143,841,000	Pounds sterling	5,174,000	725,177,000	3 -5	29,732,000
Australia, States	1915-16	[53] 242,821,000	[62] 243,685,000	1916	.....do.....	328,333,000	.....do.....	29,475,000	1,741,301,000	3 -5	64,916,000
New Zealand	1916-17	[52] 89,325,000	[62] 68,417,000	1917	.....do.....	129,836,000			631,847,000	3 -4	19,626,000
Austria-Hungary	1914-15	160,787,000	160,787,000	1914	Kronen.....	5,140,122,000	Kronen.....	733,000	1,043,675,000	3 -5	47,960,000
Austria	1917-18	936,735,000	4,838,058,000	1918	.....do.....	36,394,814,000	.....do.....	25,383,837,000	12,541,097,000	3 -5½	497,147,000
Hungary	1914-15	459,624,000	459,612,000	1917	.....do.....	19,593,460,000	.....do.....	8,471,386,000	5,697,164,000	3 -6	242,960,000
Belgium	1914	155,812,000	155,704,000	1914	Francs.....	3,743,027,000	Francs.....	531,269,000	825,518,000	2½-3	41,978,000
Kongo, Belgian	1916	6,185,000	10,598,000	1912	.....do.....	238,485,000	.....do.....	45,150,000	54,741,000	3 -4	2,048,000
Bolivia	1916	5,671,000	8,788,000	1916	Bolivianos.....	36,340,000	Bolivianos....	16,871,000	20,716,000	3 -8	1,944,000
Brazil	1917	159,491,000	160,827,000	1917	Pounds sterling.	112,901,000	Milreis, paper.	252,183,000	1,145,380,000	4 -6	40,121,000
					Milreis, paper...	831,994,000	.....do.....	1,137,528,000			
Bulgaria	1917	84,530,000	84,530,000	1916	Francs.....	673,151,000	Francs.....	1,024,606,000	327,667,000	4½-6	14,851,000
Canada	1915-16	[53] 172,148,000	[62] 130,351,000	1918	Dollars.....	1,132,438,000	Dollars.....	863,955,000	1,996,393,000	2½-5½	39,650,000
Central American Sts.:											
Costa Rica	1917	3,481,000	4,217,000	1916	Colones.....	31,478,000	Colones.....	9,802,000	19,196,000	4 -5	1,307,000
Guatemala	1915	[52] 2,125,000	[52] 1,696,000	1916	Pesos, gold.....	12,773,000	Pesos, paper..	126,952,000	15,606,000	4 -8	294,000
Honduras	1916-17	2,464,000	2,464,000	1916	Pounds sterling.	25,871,000	Pesos, silver...	4,165,000	127,777,000	5 -10	51,000
Nicaragua	1915-16	2,205,000	2,204,000	1915	Cordobas.....	7,110,000	Cordobas.....	6,677,000	13,787,000	6	896,0000
Panama	1917	3,594,000	3,594,000	1916	Dollars.....	3,473,000	Dollars.....	3,699,000	7,172,000	.....	.....
Salvador	1916	[52] 4,975,000	[52] 4,854,000	1916	Pounds sterling.	1,200,000	Pesos, gold....	1,951,000	10,739,000	2 -6	1,509,000
					Pesos, silver....	3,838,000	Pesos, silver...	3,782,000			
Chile	1916	[62] 66,964,000	[52] 59,090,000	1917	Pounds sterling.	31,809,000	Pesos, gold....	150,000,000	225,664,000	4½-5	15,023,000
					Pesos, gold.....	5,505,000	Pesos, paper..	73,558,000			
China	1916-17	283,628,000	310,187,000	1916	Pounds sterling.	106,221,000	Pounds sterling	112,961,000	1,066,649,000	4 -5	93,313,000
Colombia	1916	14,463,000	16,658,000	1916	.....do.....	3,818,000	Pesos, gold....	4,558,000	23,015,000	3 -6	2,975,000
Cuba	1918-19	62,780,000	79,951,000	1916	Dollars.....	65,923,000			65,923,000	4½-5	6,044,000
Denmark	1915-16	[63] 38,104,000	[52] 49,616,000	1916	Kroner.....	409,955,000	Kroner.....	60,000,000	123,536,000	3 -4	5,215,000
Dominican Republic	1916	4,468,000	4,407,000	1917	Dollars.....	13,706,000	Dollars.....	2,500,000	16,805,000	5	1,560,000
Ecuador	1917	7,846,000	7,846,000	1916	Sucres.....	39,927,000	Sucres.....	8,592,000	23,615,000	4 -10	1,565,000
Egypt	1916-17	82,202,000	82,202,000	1916	Pounds sterling.	93,903,000	.....	.....	456,980,000	3 -4	22,758,000

France	1917	[53] 961,271,000	[52] 8,129,521,000	1917	Francs	66,365,926,000	Francs	43,800,133,000	22,227,049,000	2½-5	938,633,000
Algeria	1916	25,168,000	25,165,000	1913	....do	180,245,000			34,787,000	3½	4,004,000
Tunis	1915	[52] 11,458,000	[52] 11,152,000	1911	....do	357,152,000			68,936,000	3-3½	2,989,000
French Indo-China	1917	44,189,000	44,189,000	1913	....do	245,913,000			47,461,000	2½-3½	2,153,000
Fr. colonies, n.e.s.	1911	26,413,000	25,313,000	1912	....do	308,460,000			59,533,000	3-4	2,335,000
German Empire	1915-16	810 052,000	3,180,971,000	1917	Marks	57,935,110,000	Marks	27,046,610,000	20,225,649,000	3-5	1,405,866,000
German States	1913-14	1,551,493,000	1,532,714,000	1913	....do	15,501,909,000	....do	694,708,000	3,854,795,000	3-4	169,859,000
German colonies	1913-14	14,297,000	35,375,000	1913	....do	136,175,000			32,410,000		2,506,000
Greece	1915	41,671,000	134,863,000	1915	Drachmas	1,130,253,000	Drachmas	207,669,000	258,219,000	2½-5	12,291,000
Haiti	1914-15	[52] 5,724,000	[52] 6,164,000	1914	Dollars	25,982,000	Gourdes, paper	13,535,000	30,373,000	2½-5	4,029,000
India, British	1916-17	421,091,000	417,073,000	1915	Pounds sterling. / Rupees	176,193,000 / 1,595,205,000	Pounds sterling / Rupees	7,300,000 / 430,692,000	1,552,893,000	3-3½	51,162,000
Italy	1916-17	[52] 1,031,585,000	[52] 3,395,835,000	1917	Lire	20,619,646,000	Lire	12,970,509,000	6,675,902,000	3-6	282,800,000
Japan	1917-18	346,166,000	355,838,000	1917	Yen	2,467,702,000			1,228,916,000	4-5	60 564,000
Formosa	1917-18	23,642,000	23,642,000								
Chosen	1917-18	31,169,000	31,169,000	1917	Yen	76,103,000			37,890,000	5-6½	2,537,000
Liberia	1915-16	295,000	282,000	1917	Dollars	1,458,000	Dollars	200,000	1,658,000	5	829,000
Luxemburg	1916-17	3,414,000	5,812,000	1917	Francs	45,755,000			8,831,000	3½	309,000
Mexico	1914-15	72,837,000	75,798,000	1917	Pesos	491,806,000			244,919,000	3-5	15,531,000
Montenegro	1914	1,900,000	2,455,000	1914	Perpers	6,000,000			1,218,000	5	61,000
Netherlands	1917	100,607,000	123,206,000	1917	Florins	1,609,471,000	Florins	287,302,000	762,527,000	2½-5	17,746,000
Dutch East Indies	1917	139,137,000	164,092,000	1916	....do	219,075,000	....do	9,461,000	91,871,000	3-5	2,781,000
Dutch possessions in America	1917	1,626,000	2,517,000								
Norway	1916-17	62,605,000	69,561,000	1916	Kroner	422,975,000			113,357,000	3-6	5,933,000
Paraguay	1916	[52] 3,366,000	[52] 2,881,000	1917	Pesos, gold	7,954,000	Pesos, paper	151,100,000	12,992,000	3-7	1,159,000
Peru	1917	16,606,000	16,606,000	1916	Pounds sterling.	4,990,000	Pounds sterling	1,993,000	34,015,000	1-6	542,000
Portugal	1916-17	92,988,000	176,167,000	1916	....do	173,166,000	Escudos	151,709,000	1,000,622,000	3-5	33,093,000
Portuguese colonies	1916-17	19,340,000	19,705,000								
Roumania	1916-17	124,624,000	124,624,000	1915	Francs	1,840,386,000			355,104,000	4-5	17,582,000
Russia	1915	[52] 1,482,376,000	[52] 6,034,255,000	1917	Rubles	21,022,000,000	Rubles	23,200,000,000	22,774,330,000	3-6	371,200,000
Finland	1915	[52] 37,891,000	[52] 38,387,000	1916	Francs	169,368,000			32,698,000	3-4½	1,550,000
Serbia	1914	41,364,000	41,364,000	1913	....do	654,050,000			126,232,000	2-5	8,873,000
Siam	1916-17	27,006,000	27,006,000	1917	Pounds sterling.	6,830,000			33,239,000	4½	1,411,000
Spain	1918	247,241,000	291,671,000	1917	Pesetas	9,256,441,000	Pesetas	920,790,000	1,964,206,000	4-5	88,672,000
Sweden	1917	91,838,000	119,795,000	1916	Kroner	812,609,000			217,779,000	3-4	12,183,000
Switzerland	1917	32,785,000	41,606,000	1917	Francs	576,000,000	Francs	222,500,000	154,226,000	3½-5	7,837,000
Turkey	1915-16	115,000,000	311,940,000	1914	Pounds Turkish.	151,656,000	Pounds Turkish.	40,000,000	843,286,000	3½-5	68,115,000
Union of South Africa	1917 18	88,668,000	90,075,000	1917	Pounds sterling.	139,924,000	Pounds sterling	15,515,000	756,444,000	3-5	31,527,000
United Kingdom	1917-18	[2] 3,441,754,000	[52] 13,121,160,000	1918	....do	2,483,907,000	....do	3,395,604,000	28,812,640,000	2½-5	923,910,000
Br. colonies, n.e.s.	1915-16	[52] 131,021,000	[52] 141,104,000	1916	....do	46,289,000			226,265,000	3-4	11,620,000
United States	1916-17	[52] 1,118,174,000	[52] 1,147,899,000	1918	Dollars	6,741,195,000	Dollars	1,825,937,000	8,567,132,000	2-4	241,795,000
Philippine Islands	1916	[52] 14,811,000	[52] 12,493,000	1917	....do	20,125,000	....do	178,000	20,301,000	4	855,000
Uruguay	1916-17	30,453,000	30,525,000	1916	Pesos	143,864,000	Pesos	3,695,000	152,577,000	3½-5	8,726,000
Venezuela	1916-17	8,527,000	8,527,000	1916	Bolivares	157,389,000	Bolivares	4,041,000	31,156,000	3	1,685,000
Total		*15,330,142,000*	*43,251,157,000*						120,435,311,000		14,161,302,000

No. 404.—Commercial and Financial Statistics of the Principal Countries of the World—Continued.

Country.	Per capita.						Railroads.		Telegraph.		Post offices per 10,000 inhabitants.
	Imports.	Exports.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Debt.	Interest.	Per 10,000 inhabitants.	Per 1,000 square miles.	Length of line per 10,000 inhabitants.	Length of wire per 10,000 inhabitants.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Number.*
Argentina	26.01	65.00	20.70	18.05	96.97	5.12	27.1	19.0	66.6	204.0	4.3
Australasia:											
Commonwealth of Australia	76.61	61.54	27.72	81.14	148.76	6.10	47.0	77.0	129.3	273.8	17.6
New Zealand	110.70	141.61	81.13	62.14	573.88	17.83	26.9	28.6	126.2	45.7	21.6
Austria-Hungary	13.21	10.74	3.07	3.07	19.93	.92	5.6	112.3	9.2	51.2	3.3
Austria			31.87	156.28	405.10	16.06	5.1	118.5	10.5	54.3	3.5
Hungary			21.47	21.47	266.10	11.35	6.4	108.2	7.7	46.6	3.1
Belgium	12.73	93.65	20.35	20.33	107.80	5.48	7.1	479.3	6.8	36.6	2.2
Kongo, Belgian	.70	.77	.41	.70	3.65	.18	.6	1.1	.8	1.2	.04
Bolivia	3.04	12.83	.96	3.04	7.17	.67	3.4	1.4	13.2	19.2	1.3
Brazil	7.38	10.06	6.01	6.06	43.15	1.51	6.1	4.9	13.6	27.6	1.4
Bulgaria	8.09	7.29	17.78	17.78	68.94	3.12	3.8	41.4	7.8	24.5	1.1
Canada	104.68	142.59	21.32	16.14	247.23	4.91	44.1	9.5	49.8	233.3	16.2
Central American States:											
Costa Rica	10.39	23.14	8.08	9.78	44.54	3.03	10.2	23.4	35.3	35.3	4.8
Guatemala	2.39	5.46	1.00	.80	7.36	.14	2.9	12.7	19.1	19.1	1.8
Honduras	10.45	5.59	4.38	4.38	227.36	.09	5.7	6.9	76.2	76.2	5.0
Nicaragua	6.79	7.51	3.13	3.13	19.58	1.27	2.8	4.0	51.7	51.7	1.9
Panama	22.99	14.27	8.99	8.99	17.93		7.5	9.3	27.6	90.5	2.4
Salvador	4.47	7.86	3.92	3.83	8.46	1.19	2.1	20.3	19.0	19.0	.9
Chile	15.36	32.83	18.39	16.23	61.98	4.29	14.0	17.6	49.9	90.5	2.5
China	1.27	11.88	.84	.92	3.17	.28	.2	1.5	1.3	1.7	.4
Colombia	3.42	5.50	2.85	3.28	4.54	.59	1.4	1.6	23.1	23.1	1.7
Cuba	82.18	12.20	23.88	27.00	25.08	2.30	9.0	53.3	19.3	23.5	2.5
Denmark	72.97	71.58	13.04	17.00	42.29	1.79	8.5	164.2	7.9	28.9	5.9
Dominican Republic	16.09	29.69	6.16	6.08	22.90	2.15	5.5	50.6	14.8	14.8	1.4
Ecuador	3.50	6.46	3.92	3.92	11.81	.78	3.3	5.5	21.9	21.9	1.0
Egypt	11.93	14.74	6.54	6.54	36.37	1.31	3.5	11.5	8.3	16.3	1.7
Sudan	3.89	3.35									
France	73.70	24.87	24.21	204.77	559.38	23.64	8.0	154.3	30.4	113.9	4.4
Algeria	12.94	16.40	4.52	4.52	6.25	.72	5.0	12.6	17.4	45.3	1.2
Tunis	13.36	11.82	5.91	5.75	35.55	1.54	6.0	24.3	15.7	32.6	2.4
French Indo-China	26.67	3.24	2.60	2.60	2.79	.13	.3	4.1	5.3	10.9	.2
French colonies, n. e. s	2.87	2.53	1.05	1.00	2.36	.09	.3	.6	7.9	10.2	.2
German Empire			11.95	46.91	298.27	20.73	5.8	189.6	21.9	70.1	7.6
German Customs Union	37.66	35.51									

German States			22.88	22.60	56.85	2.50					
German colonies	2.60	2.20	1.09	2.71	2.48	.19	2.2	2.5	5.0	6.7	.2
Greece	6.96	4.76	9.02	27.25	52.17	2.48	2.8	33.3	11.6	20.7	2.7
Haiti	4.37	6.91	2.29	2.47	12.15	1.61	.6	12.6	.5	.5	.4
India, British	1.35	1.98	1.34	1.32	4.93	.16	1.1	19.9	2.7	10.7	.6
Italy	28.83	12.11	28.23	92.92	182.67	7.74	3.2	105.8	9.7	58.8	3.1
Eritrea	10 13	6.00									
Libia	5.11	.69									
Japan (including Pescadores, but excluding Formosa and Sakhalin)	6.74	9.95	6.19	6.36	21.96	1.24	1.4	50.8	4.6	20.7	1.4
Formosa	14.77	8.53	6.37	6.37			.9	23.1	1.7	7.1	.4
Chosen	1.74	1.46	1.84	1.84	2.24	.15	.6	12.7	2.9	8.4	.3
Liberia	.94	.74	1.97	.19	1.12	.55					
Mexico	6.00	8.38	4.69	4.89	15.80	1.00	10.2	20.6	14.5	37.9	1.9
Montenegro	3.21	.94	3.68	4.76	2.36	.12	.2	2.0	10.2	10.2	.8
Morocco	8.93	1.46									
Netherlands	128.90	106.82	15.28	18.72	115.83	2.69	3.2	160.1	7.9	40.6	2.4
Dutch East Indies	3.12	6.36	2.90	3.42	1.92	.06	3.6	2.3	2.7	4.5	.1
Dutch possessions in America	30.67	30.26	10.42	16.13			7.5	2.3			1.1
Norway	92.71	70.60	24.95	27.72	45.18	2.37	7.9	15.8	28.8	59.2	15.0
Paraguay	4.49	4.69	3.37	2.88	12.99	1.16	2.6	2.6	24.9	24.9	3.9
Persia	4.34	3.52					.04	.5	6.6	11.3	.2
Peru	7.29	13.38	2.86	2.86	5.86	.09	3.00	2.5	16.1	135.4	1.2
Portugal (including Madeira and Azores)	12.57	4.92	15.61	29.57	168.95	5.55	3.1	52.2	10.0	22.5	10.3
Portuguese colonies	2.80	2.57	2.09	2.13			1.2	1.3	11.1	12.9	.5
Roumania	15.17	17.24	16.60	16.60	47.31	2.34	3.2	44.7	7.9	21.4	4.1
Russia	3.28	1.16	8.20	33.73	127.30	2.07	2.8	5.9	8.7	30.7	1.1
Finland	22.45	16.66	11.59	11.74	10.00	.47	7.7	17.3			7.4
Serbia	4.43	3.52	8.95	8.95	27.31	1.92	2.1	35.9	5.9	13.9	3.4
Siam	3.94	5.45	3.27	3.27	4.02	.17	1.5	6.2	5.3	7.5	.3
Spain	11.78	12.28	12.06	14.22	95.81	4.33	4.5	47.3	14.3	31.9	3.4
Sweden	34.10	36.23	16.08	20.97	38.12	2.13	16.2	53.5	35.4	71.6	7.6
Switzerland	11.83	121.76	8.45	10.77	39.75	2.02	9.2	224.0	9.5	59.6	11.3
Turkey	9.07	4.94	5.41	14.66	39.64	3.20	1.8	6.6	11.1	20.8	.8
Union of South Africa	29.18	16.12	13.72	13.90	117.01	4.88	13.8	18.9	24.8	83.9	3.8
United Kingdom	89.85	53.46	74.68	284.69	620.81	20.05	5.1	195.2	17.6	57.4	5.3
British colonies, n. e. s.	12.09	12.51	2.82	3.03	4.84	.25	1.7	3.7	6.9	9.9	.6
United States	25.32	59.33	10.65	10.93	81.58	2.30	25.3	73.3	22.6	155.0	5.3
Philippine Islands	5.83	8.04	1.66	1.40	2.28	.10	.8	6.4	5.5	7.0	.7
Porto Rico	43.50	6.58					2.8	99.0	4.8	10.9	.7
Uruguay	26.95	56.31	22.62	22.68	113.36	6.53	11,9	22.2	19.8	40.0	7.4
Venezuela	7.33	8.06	3.03	3.03	11.06	.60	1.9	1.4	19.3	19.3	1.1

[NOTES TO TABLE 404.]

[1] Figures include merchandise only, special trade, and cover calendar years, unless otherwise stated.
[2] Figures of commerce include bullion and specie.
[3] Territory of Papua not included.
[4] Figures of commerce include total imports and exports of domestic produce.
[5] Year ending June 30.
[6] Not included in grand totals.
[7] Exports include raw gold.
[8] Commerce includes bullion and foreign coins.
[9] Year ending Mar. 31.
[10] Year ending July 31.
[11] Commerce of Canal Zone and value of parcel-post shipments not included.
[12] Imports from the United States estimated.
[13] Figures of commerce include gold and silver bullion, but not coin. Imports into Sudan include Government stores.
[14] Imports from North and Central America.
[15] Exports to North and Central America.
[16] *From United States returns.* Trade of the United States with French Africa, except Madagascar.
[17] Stated in original returns as exports to "America."
[18] Exclusive of Kiauchau, the figures of which are included in the Chinese trade. In 1912 this trade amounted to: Imports, $28,858,000; exports, $18,954,000.
[19] From United States returns. Exports from the United States to, and imports into the United States from, the respective countries, during calendar year.
[20] Trade with the United States is stated as trade with "America." Figures of general trade.
[21] Figures of commerce are given as for fiscal years ending Sept. 30. Import figures are partially estimated. Export figures are given for 1912, none being available for 1913.
[22] Sea-borne trade only. Government stores not included. Area and population include feudatory States.
[23] Original returns do not specify imports from United States. Figure given is the result of a canvass made by the United States consul and represents American merchandise imported under the Italian flag.
[24] Figures of commerce include trade with Japan.
[25] Imports through post offices not included in figures of commerce.
[26] Figures of commerce are exclusive of caravan trade.
[27] Original returns for Curaçao do not show total trade by countries, and figures of trade with the United States have been taken from United States returns and combined with Surinam reports to show the trade of the United States with the "Dutch possessions in America."
[28] Year ending Mar. 20.
[29] Include transit trade figures of Macao. Figures of trade with the United States (see note 19) are for the calendar year 1911.
[30] Figures of commerce show general imports and exports. For Siam, the trade of the port of Bangkok only is shown.
[31] Year ending Mar. 13. Commerce figures are based upon the Turkish pound as being equal to 100 piastors, while actually it contains 102.6 piasters. They do not include tobacco, cigarettes, wine, and salt, which were valued at: Total imports, $273,000; exports, $29,080,000.
[32] Figures of commerce include bullion. Exports are exclusive of parcel-post shipments to over-sea countries.
[33] New postal figures are for the year 1915 unless otherwise stated.
[34] Total for chartered companies only. The Government owns 10,356 miles of line.
[35] Railway routes only. Postal data for year ending Mar. 31, 1916.
[36] Includes 1,500 miles in the Sudan.
[37] *Includes 4,687 miles of line and 6,836 miles of wire* in the Sudan.
[38] Included with domestic money orders.
[39] Postal data for year ending Mar. 31, 1916.
[40] Includes 67 miles in Libia and 75 miles in Eritrea.
[41] Includes 1,779 miles of line and 2,558 miles of wire in Eritrea and Libia.
[42] Federal telegraphs only.
[43] *Includes* police, railway, and private lines.
[44] Included with Russia.
[45] Postal data are for Buddhist year 2457, ending Mar. 31, 1915.
[46] Postal data for the year 1915–16.
[47] Exclusive of railway mileage in Alaska and Hawaii, and of mileage of switching and terminal companies.
[48] Data for the Western Union Telegraph Co. only.
[49] Postal data for the fiscal year 1917; mileage of postal service for 1915.
[50] Included with the United States.
[51] Budget law unless otherwise stated.
[52] Actual revenue and expenditure.

EXPLANATORY.

Argentina.—Of the sterling debt given as per date, Dec. 31, 1916, £69,259,831 represented ordinary issues, £29,633,801 special issues, and £46,530,049 "cedulas" of the National Mortgage Bank. The total is exclusive of the floating debt, estimated at about 600,000,000 paper pesos in August, 1917.

Australia.—Loans by the Commonwealth Government to the Governments of the several States totaled £27,808,280 on Mar. 31, 1917. The net debt of the States aggregated £348,805,042, there being various sinking funds on hand totaling £9,008,729 on June 30, 1916.

New Zealand.—The revenues and expenditures stated were on account of the consolidated fund only. The expenditure from the public-works fund was £1,775,513. The net amount of public debt on Mar. 31, 1917, was £135,572,515, the sinking fund accrued amounting to £4,363,590.

Austria.—The public debt, shown as per date Feb. 13, 1918, includes 54,081,765,681 kronen of debt contracted during the war.

Hungary.—The figure of debt, shown for Dec. 31, 1917, is an estimate, including the old debt of 6,502,846,000 kronen and the war debt of 21,472,000,000 kronen.

Brazil.—The items under "Funded debt" represent the consolidated debt, external and internal, outstanding Mar. 31, 1917. The items under "Unfunded debt" represent the internal floating debt and paper money in circulation. Debts of the several States are not included.

Canada.—The receipts and expenditures stated were on account of the consolidated fund only. The total gross debt of the Dominion on Feb. 28, 1918, stood at $1,996,393,359, against which the Government held assets amounting to $985,612,889. The net debt amounted to $1,010,780,470.

Honduras.—Of the total external debt stated by the Council of the Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, £25,871,222, arrears of interest since 1872 constitute £20,472,652.

Chile.—The 150,000,000 gold pesos of unfunded debt represent the issues of paper money. The paper peso has been converted at the rate of 9.46d. for 1916.

China.—The revenue is exclusive of 24,291,468 yuans of loans and 16,187,305 yuans of advances from banks. The average value of the yuan in 1917 was $0.656.

Egypt.—Against the total debt the "Caisse de la dette publique" and the Government held bonds amounting to £5,589,820, reducing the net debt outstanding to £88,313,420. The interest charges include £E664,826 paid for the service of three Ottoman loans, formerly secured on the Egyptian tribute to Turkey.

France.—Of the total national debt, estimated by M. Klotz at 115,166,058,289 francs on Dec. 31, 1917, the amount held abroad totaled 21,080,416,300 francs, or 18.3 per cent.

Germany.—The figures of debt are for Sept. 30, 1917. Including the eighth war loan, the total of

the Imperial debt in April, 1918, was estimated at 124,000,000,000 marks. The debt charge as given represents the budget estimate for 1918–19.

India, British.—In addition to the budget estimates as given, the amount of capital expenditure on State railways and irrigation works in 1916–17 was estimated at £3,701,900, and the sum of £236,700 was to be expended on the new capital at Delhi.

Mexico.—Of the total amount of the debt, 68,159,450 pesos represent arrears of interest.

Paraguay.—The paper peso has been converted at the official rate of 2,743 per cent for 1916 (27.43 paper pesos being equal to 1 gold peso of 96.5 cents, the equivalent of the paper peso is 3.518 cents).

Portugal.—Of the total gross debt the Government is reported to hold £57,389,800. The cash held by the Government on June 30, 1916, totaled 2,171,199 escudos. No account taken of exchange.

Russia.—The debt is exclusive of 18,362,170,000 rubles of credit notes of the Government Bank in circulation on Oct. 16 (29), 1917, partly covered by the gold reserve of the bank. At the end of September, 1917, there were due to depositors of the Government savings banks 4,915,800,000 rubles. The Government is also liable for the mortgage bonds issued by the Governmental Noblemen's and Peasants' Land Banks.

Sweden.—The revenue is exclusive of loans amounting to 104,314,300 kronor.

Turkey.—The public debt at the end of August, 1917, has been estimated at $1,452,000,000.

United Kingdom.—On Mar. 31, 1917, the national debt totaled £3,854,446,000. The amount of £5,879,511,000, stated for Mar. 30, 1918, is approximate. The British loans to Allies and British Dominions on Sept. 29, 1917, stood at £1,260,000,000.

United States.—The items under revenue and expenditure represent ordinary receipts and ordinary disbursements only. The item in the column "Funded debt" is the total interest-bearing bonded debt of the United States on Feb. 28, 1918. The remainder represents all other indebtedness of the United States less cash in the Treasury on that date. The amount of $4,351,329,750 has been expended to that date from the proceeds of sales of bonds authorized by law for the purchase of the obligations of foreign Governments. The debt charge is an estimate for the fiscal year 1917–18.

Philippine Islands.—The total of the funded debt is inclusive of the municipal debts of the cities of Manila and Cebu, amounting to $4,000,000 and $125,000, respectively.

No. 405.—SAVINGS BANKS, INCLUDING POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS: NUMBER OF DEPOSITORS, AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS, AVERAGE DEPOSITS PER DEPOSIT ACCOUNT AND PER INHABITANT, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES.

[Source: Official reports of the respective countries.]

Country.	Population.[1]	Date of report.	Form of organization.	Number of depositors.	Deposits.	Average deposit account.	Average deposit per inhabitant.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Argentina [2]	7,981,000	Dec. 31, 1915	Postal savings banks	75,712	920,301	12.16	0.12
Austria	28,763,000	Dec. 31, 1913	Communal and private savings banks	4,385,064	1,291,041,227	294.42	44.89
		Dec. 31, 1917	Postal savings banks, savings department	2,495,584	57,235,850	22.93	1.99
		do	Postal savings banks, check department	150,240	418,823,510	2,787.70	14.56
Belgium	7,571,000	Dec. 31, 1912	Government savings banks	3,013,296	204,147,391	67.75	26.96
		do	Communal and private savings banks	49,794	11,854,503	238.07	1.57
Bulgaria	4,338,000	Dec. 31, 1911	Postal savings banks	312,462	8,797,965	28.16	2.03
Chile	3,597,000	Dec. 31, 1914	Public savings banks	396,488	11,334,804	28.59	3.15
Denmark [3]	2,921,000	Mar. 31, 1916	Communal and corporate savings banks	1,274,365	223,523,385	175.40	76.52
Egypt	12,310,000	Dec. 31, 1915	Postal savings banks	198,840	2,345,227	11.79	.19
France	39,602,000	Dec. 31, 1914	Private savings banks	8,659,551	774,204,976	89.40	19.55
		Dec. 31, 1915	Postal savings banks	6,601,382	319,634,510	48.42	8.07
Algeria	5,564,000	Dec. 31, 1909	Municipal savings banks	19,427	1,309,769	67.42	.24
Tunis	1,939,000	Dec. 31, 1915	Postal savings banks	1,537	1,389,843	904.26	.72
Germany [4]	66,715,000	Dec. 31, 1913	Public and corporate savings banks	23,871,657	4,685,982,000	196.30	70.24
		Dec. 31, 1909	Communal and private savings banks	1,149,251	428,023,064	372.44	19.99
Hungary	21,410,000	Dec. 31, 1913	Postal savings banks, savings department	873,780	22,852,522	26.15	1.07
		do	Postal savings banks, check department	25,630	23,288,942	908.58	1.09
Italy	36,546,000	Dec. 31, 1914	Communal and corporate savings banks	2,473,216	491,464,209	198.71	13.45
		Apr. 30, 1917	Postal savings banks	6,472,442	431,922,457	66.73	11.82
Japan	55,084,000	Dec. 31, 1914	Private savings banks	9,688,958	82,489,620	8.51	1.50
		Mar. 31, 1916	Postal savings banks	12,700,105	113,040,989	8.90	2.05
Formosa	3,651,000	Dec. 31, 1912	Private savings banks	8,065	172,732	21.42	.05
		Mar. 31, 1916	Postal savings banks	272,913	1,582,323	5.80	.43
Chosen	16,913,000	Mar. 31, 1917	do	1,069,312	5,073,831	4.74	.30
Luxemburg	268,000	Mar. 31, 1914	State savings bank	76,808	12,597,471	164.01	47.01
Netherlands	6,583,000	Dec. 31, 1915	Private savings banks	512,060	48,650,442	95.01	7.39
		June 30, 1917	Postal savings banks	1,744,804	84,538,307	48.41	12.84
Dutch East Indies [5]	47,956,000	Dec. 31, 1914	Private savings banks	5,740	889,304	154.93	.02
		Dec. 31, 1915	Postal savings banks	130,909	4,306,061	32.89	.09
Dutch Guiana	80,000	do	do	10,750	332,579	30.94	3.74
Dutch West Indies	57,000	Dec. 31, 1916	do	4,580	97,253	21.23	1.71
Norway	2,593,000	Dec. 31, 1915	Communal and private savings banks	1,217,062	193,906,949	159.32	77.30
Roumania	6,866,000	July 1, 1910	Government savings banks	218,690	11,616,820	53.12	1.69
Russia [6]	178,905,000	Mar. 1, 1917	State, including postal savings banks	12,488,000	2,133,233,000	170.82	11.92
Finland	3,269,000	Dec. 31, 1914	Private savings banks	361,062	60,314,408	168.24	18.61
		do	Postal savings banks	67,524	1,341,693	19.87	.41

Spain [7]	20,500,000	Dec. 31, 1916	Private savings banks	755,657	83,094,011	109.96	4.05
		do	Postal savings banks	163,112	3,238,354	19.85	.16
Sweden	5,713,000	Dec. 31, 1915	Communal and trustee savings banks	1,807,498	285,539,493	157.97	50.00
		do	Postal savings banks	582,829	12,825,432	22.01	2.24
Switzerland	*3,555,000*	*Dec. 31, 1908*	*Communal and private savings banks*	1,963,417	307,386,431	156.56	86.47
United Kingdom [8]	44,481,000	Nov. 20, 1915	Trustee savings banks	1,966,730	250,198,399	127.22	5.62
		Dec. 31, 1915	Postal savings banks	14,180,086	906,763,188	63.95	20.39
British India [9]	244,268,000	Mar. 31, 1916	do	1,660,424	49,707,248	29.94	.20
Australia, Commonwealth of.	4,875,000	Mar. 31, 1917	Government and private savings banks	2,552,059	487,686,039	191.10	100.04
New Zealand	1,101,000	Dec. 31, 1916	Postal savings banks	538,072	124,598,017	231.56	113.17
		Mar. 31, 1917	Private savings banks	81,900	11,740,261	143.35	10.66
Canada [10]	8,075,000	Mar. 31, 1916	Postal savings banks	134,345	40,008,418	297.80	4.95
		do	Dominion Government savings banks	30,618	13,520,009	441.57	1.67
British South Africa	7,345,000	1914–15	Government and post-office savings banks	260,164	28,823,425	110.79	3.92
British West Indies	1,782,000	1914–15	do	97,465	6,438,165	66.06	3.61
British colonies, n.e.s	26,005,000	1914–15	do	269,486	14,480,853	53.74	.56
Total, foreign countries.	929,168,000			130,121,522	14,790,855,983	112.12	15.92
United States [11]	105,015,000	June 30, 1917	Postal savings banks	674,728	131,954,696	195.57	1.26
		do	Mutual and stock savings banks	11,367,013	5,418,022,275	476.64	51.59
Philippine Islands	8,918,000	Sept. 30, 1917	Postal savings banks	66,466	2,086,979	31.40	.23
Grand total	1,041,586,000			142,109,729	20,342,919,933	143.09	19.53

[1] The figures of population are for the nearest date to which the statistics of the savings banks relate.
[2] The postal savings banks were opened *Apr. 5, 1915.*
[3] Exclusive of 2,543 deposits of $340,303 in the savings bank in Faroe Islands, and 191,208 savings deposits of $38,967,517 in ordinary banks.
[4] Exclusive of Brunswick.
[5] Exclusive of data for three large private savings banks in Soerabaja, Macassar, and Batavia, and the small banks of Amboina and Menado.
[6] The total is exclusive of $769,307,000 worth of securities held by the savings banks to the credit of depositors.
[7] The postal savings banks were opened Mar. 12, 1916. *The peseta has been converted at the rate of 20 cents.*
[8] Exclusive of Government stock held for depositors, amounting to $266,073,878 in the postal savings banks and to $30,726,117 in the trustee savings banks. The postal deposits include 4,228,411 accounts, averaging less than 50 cents, which have been dormant for five years or more. The active deposits average $90.72.
[9] Exclusive of population of the feudatory States.
[10] Exclusive of savings deposits in chartered banks and special private savings banks.
[11] The figures of postal savings are exclusive of $10,758,560 of deposits converted into postal savings bonds.

No. 406.—WORLD'S DEVELOPMENT OF POPULATION, PRODUCTION, VESSEL TONNAGE, AND COMMERCE: 1800 TO 1916.

Year.	Population.[1]	Commerce.		Nominal tonnage of vessels of over 100 tons.		Railways.	Telegraphs.	Cables.	Production of cotton, coal, and pig iron.			Gold production, decade ending year named.
		Total.	Per capita.	Sail.	Steam.				Cotton.	Coal.	Pig iron.	
	Millions.	*Million dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Thousand tons.*[2]	*Thousand tons.*[2]	*Thousand miles.*[2]	*Thousand miles.*	*Thousand miles.*	*Million pounds.*[2]	*Million short tons.*	*Million tons.*[3]	*Million dollars.*[3]
1800	[4] 640	1,479	2.31	4,026	.....	.....	.....	.....	520	11.6	0.8	128.5
1820	[5] 780	1,659	2.13	5,814	20	.....	.....	.....	630	17.2	1.0	76.1
1830	[6] 847	1,981	2.34	7,100	111	0.2	.....	.....	20	25.1	1.8	94.5
1840	[6] 950	2,789	2.93	9,012	368	5.4	.....	.....	1,310	44.8	2.7	134.8
1850	[6] 1,075	4,049	3.76	11,470	864	24.0	5	$\frac{7}{8}$	1,435	81.4	4.7	363.9
1860	[6] 1,205	7,246	6.01	14,890	1,710	67.4	100	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2,551	142.3	7.2	1,334.0
1870	[7] 1,310	10,663	8.14	12,900	3,040	139.9	281	15	2,775	213.4	11.9	1,263.0
1880	[8] 1,439	14,761	10.26	14,400	5,880	224.9	440	49	3,601	340.0	18.0	1,150.8
1890	[9] 1,488	17,519	11.80	9,166	8,295	390.0	768	132	5,600	466.0	27.2	1,060.1
1900	1,543	20,105	13.02	6,674	13,857	500.0	1,180	200	6,247	800.0	40.4	2,100.0
1906	1,579	27,418	17.36	5,809	19,713	564.0	1,260	[10] 270	7,650	885.0	68.7	3,099.8
1910	1,616	33,634	20.81	4,624	22,046	637.0	1,307	291	9,013	[11] 1,141.6	65.8	3,780.7
1911	1,630	35,909	21.71	4,366	23,932	666.0	1,356	[12] 318	10,634	[11] 1,309.6	62.4	3,981.7
1912	1,643	39,570	24.08	4,083	24,978	683.4	1,400	[12] 320	10,371	[11] 1,377.0	[13] 72.1	4,151.1
1913	1,652	40,420	24.47	3,891	26,517	690.2	1,462	[12] 330	10,209	[11] 1,478.0	[13] 74.0	4,283.4
1914	1,661	37,760	22.73	3,686	27,988	703.5	1,489	[12] 335	11,918	[12] 1,346.0	[13] 63.0	4,375.1
1915	1,672	31,302	18.72	3,533	28,160	717.5	1,526	335	8,897.5	.....	[13] 61.6	4,465.3
1916	1,692	46,523	27.50	3,435	27,858	720.3	1,522	.....	9,182.5	.....	.....	4,575.4

[1] Figures for the later years correspond to the total shown in table 404, p. 766, which does not include data for many unimportant subdivisions of the earth. In fact, this remark applies to this table in general, and the figures in many cases do not relate to the precise year stated, but to the nearest year for which data are available.
[2] Mulhall's estimates except for 1830, 1890, 1900, 1906, and later years.
[3] Soetbeer's estimates prior to 1860.
[4] Malte-Brun's estimate for 1804.
[5] Based on Balbi's estimate for 1828.
[6] Based on Michelet's estimate for 1845.
[7] Based on Behm-Wagner estimate for 1874.
[8] Levasseur's estimate for 1878.
[9] Royal Geographic Society's estimate.
[10] Figures of the Berne International Institute.
[11] Figures of the Geological Survey.
[12] Estimate of the imperial post office of Germany.
[13] Partly estimated.

No. 407.—COUNTRIES EXCELLING IN PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL STAPLES, AND RESPECTIVE QUANTITIES PRODUCED THEREIN.

Commodity.	Year.	Unit.	Countries of maximum production.		Countries holding second place.	
			Country.	Quantity.	Country.	Quantity.
Corn	1916	Bushels	United States	2,666,027,000	Hungary	180,540,993
Wheat	1916	do	do	639,318,000	Russia (European)	595,418,820
Rye	1916	do	Russia	893,313,000	Germany	360,310,454
Oats	1916	do	United States	1,251,837,000	France	927,176,911
Rice	1915-16	1,000 pounds	China	(1)	British India	[2] 113,411,346
Sugar	1916-17	Tons of 2,240 pounds	Cuba	3,023,720	do	2,626,000
Tea	1915	Pounds	China	[3] 237,647,067	do	312,980,000
Coffee	1916	1,000 pounds	Brazil	[3] 1,724,659	Colombia	151,605
Cocoa	1915	Pounds	Gold Coast	167,598,000	Brazil	101,985,000
Tobacco	1916	do	United States	1,062,220,592	British India	[4] 450,000,000
Cotton	1916	Bales of 500 pounds	do	11,449,930	do	3,418,400
Wool	1915	Pounds	Australia	632,297,000	Russia in Europe	320,000,000
Silk	1916	do	China	(5)	Japan	[6] 27,738,422
Coal	1916	Tons of 2,240 pounds	United States	526,873,331	United Kingdom	256,375,366
Petroleum	1915	Barrels of 42 gallons	do	281,104,104	Russia	68,543,062
Pig iron	1915	Tons of 2,240 pounds	do	29,916,213	Germany	11,603,725
Steel	1915	do	do	32,151,026	do	13,048,062
Copper	1915	Pounds	do	1,383,009,527	Japan	168,000,000
Tin	1915	Long tons	Malay States	48,253	Bolivia	20,089
Gold	1916	Ounces, fine	Trans aal, Cape Colony, Natal	9,296,848	United States	4,479,057
		Dollars		192,182,902		92,590,300
Silver	1916	Ounces, fine	United States	74,414,802	Canada	25,459,741
		Dollars		[7] 51,083,529		[7] 17,477,348

[1] *Actual production unknown.*
[2] Rough rice.
[3] Domestic exports.
[4] Unofficial estimate.
[5] Production unknown; exports of raw silk, including wild, from China during 1916, 17,048,000 pounds; exports of waste silk, 18,615,200 pounds; cocoons, 4,044,400 pounds, and cocoon refuse, 5,728,400 pounds.
[6] Domestic exports, raw silk. Production in 1916: Raw silk, 37,367,002 pounds; waste silk, 12,934,700 pounds; floss silk, 988,153 pounds.
[7] Average United States equivalent value of a fine ounce in London with exchange at par.

No. 408.—TEA, COFFEE, AND COCOA: PRODUCTION AND CONSUMPTION DURING LATEST YEARS FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE, BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES INVOLVED.

TEA.

Country producing.	Quantity.	Country consuming.	Quantity.
	Pounds.		*Pounds.*
British India (1916)	368,582,688	United Kingdom (1916)	302,416,000
China (1916)[1]	205,684,000	Russia (1914)	166,822,000
Ceylon (1915)[1]	215,633,000	United States (1916)	102,739,000
Java (1916)[1]	103,789,000	Canada (1916)	40,656,000
Japan (1916)	84,187,000	Australia (1916)	44,205,000
Formosa (1915)	33,647,000	Netherlands (1915)	13,936,000
		Germany (1913)	9,414,000
		New Zealand (1916)	7,982,000
		France (1916)	5,830,000
		Austria-Hungary (1913)	3,571,000

COFFEE.

Brazil (1916)	2,253,007,000	United States (continental, 1917)	1,264,556,000
Central America (1915)	337,048,000	Germany (1913)	362,084,000
Venezuela (1915)	137,967,000	France (1915)	337,308,000
Colombia (1915)	149,423,000	Austria-Hungary (1913)	130,952,000
Dutch East Indies (1914)	94,254,000	Netherlands (1916)	99,625,000
Haiti	57,594,000	Belgium (1913)	93,250,000
Mexico (1912)	53,759,000	Sweden (1915)	88,698,000
United States (1917)[2]	57,503,000	Italy (1916)	107,941,000
British India (1916)[3]	30,164,000	Denmark (1914)	31,967,000
Jamaica (1916)	7,387,000	United Kingdom (1916)	29,027,000
Other countries	213,148,000	Russia (1915)	21,012,000
Total	3,391,254,000	British South Africa (1916)	28,904,576

COCOA, 1915.

Gold Coast	167,598,000	United States	185,585,000
Ecuador	72,388,000	Germany	96,121,000
Brazil	101,985,000	Netherlands	90,289,000
St. Thomas (*Portuguese*)	65,252,000	United Kingdom	104,265,000
Trinidad	48,078,000	France	68,343,000
Dominican Republic	51,563,000	Switzerland	24,936,000
Venezuela	27,066,000	Austria-Hungary	12,450,000
Grenada	16,232,000	Spain	14,356,000
All other countries	74,524,000	Belgium	8,377,000
		All other countries	44,079,000
Total	624,684,000	Total	648,747,000

[1] The figures represent exports.
[2] Chiefly Porto Rico.
[3] The figures represent exports only for years ended Mar. 31.

No. 409.—PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD: FOREIGN COMMERCE DURING THE LATEST YEAR FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE.

[Sources: Official reports of the respective countries.]

Country and port.	Year.[1]	Imports.	Exports.	Total commerce.
EUROPE.				
United Kingdom:		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
London [2]	1916	1,748,933,000	917,060,000	2,665,993,000
Liverpool [3]	1916	1,362,735,000	954,624,000	2,317,359,000
Hull [4]	1916	263,547,000	158,702,000	422,249,000
Manchester [5]	1916	233,435,000	107,950,000	341,385,000
Glasgow	1916	164,508,000	204,759,000	369,267,000
Southampton [6]	1916	58,824,000	23,102,000	81,926,000
Grimsby [7]	1916	82,282,000	24,186,000	106,468,000
Harwich [8]	1916	4,801,000	11,828,000	16,629,000
Tyne ports [9]	1916	56,971,000	90,042,000	147,013,000
Cardiff [10]	1916	43,991,000	65,711,000	109,702,000
Leith [11]	1916	6,010,000	42,076,000	48,086,000
Bristol [12]	1916	119,667,000	11,330,000	130,997,000
Belfast [13]	1916	47,990,000	1,996,000	49,986,000
Germany:				
Hamburg [14]	1913	1,084,325,000	817,275,000	1,901,600,000
Bremen [14]	1913	370,508,000	211,421,000	582,029,000
Belgium: Antwerp	1912	623,164,000	588,181,000	1,211,345,000
France:				
Marseille	1913	389,639,000	365,733,000	755,372,000
Havre	1913	367,924,000	258,795,000	626,719,000
Dunkirk	1913	187,538,000	36,201,000	223,739,000
Bordeaux	1913	89,163,000	78,606,000	167,769,000
Italy:				
Genoa	1915	387,600,000	120,934,000	508,534,000
Naples	1915	90,945,000	31,768,000	122,713,000
Turkey: Constantinople [15]	1912	74,360,000	28,600,000	102,960,000
Austria-Hungary:				
Trieste [16]	1913	175,997,000	161,430,000	337,428,000
Fiume	1912	43,333,000	53,923,000	97,756,000
Russia:				
Petrograd	1915	14,575,000	16,841,000	31,416,000
Riga	1915	463,500	103,000	566,500
Odessa	1915	721,000	51,500	772,500
Vindau	1914	4,061,000	27,852,000	31,913,000
Reval	1915	1,700,000	1,494,000	3,194,000
Libau	1914	15,703,000	10,590,000	26,293,000
Novorossisk	1914	9,573,000	35,858,000	45,431,000
Nikolaiev	1914	873,000	18,442,000	19,315,000
Rostov	1914	424,000	30,749,000	31,173,000
Kherson	1914	39,000	8,728,000	8,767,000
Batum	1914	4,469,000	14,593,000	19,062,000
Vladivostok	1914	26,481,000	1,752,000	28,233,000
Spain:				
Barcelona	1913	79,428,000	29,839,000	109,267,000
Valencia	1913	14,342,000	19,162,000	33,504,000
Bilbao	1913	22,272,000	9,929,000	32,201,000
AMERICA.				
United States: [17, 18]				
New York	1917	1,338,199,000	3,053,120,000	4,391,319,000
Galveston	1917	8,505,000	266,279,000	274,784,000
New Orleans	1917	104,517,000	303,510,000	408,027,000
Massachusetts	1917	217,905,000	225,578,000	443,483,000
Philadelphia	1917	109,486,000	464,471,000	573,957,000
Maryland	1917	43,973,000	374,033,000	418,006,000
San Francisco	1917	144,027,000	142,890,000	286,917,000
Washington	1917	198,321,000	177,650,000	375,971,000

[1] Calendar years except as noted.
[2] Including Leigh, Queenborough, and Rochford.
[3] Including Birkenhead and Garston.
[4] Including Keadby.
[5] Including Ellesmere, Port, Partington, Runcorn, and Warrington.
[6] Includes Lymington.
[7] Includes Immingham.
[8] Includes Parkeston Quay.
[9] Comprise Newcastle, North Shields, and South Shields.
[10] Includes Barry Dock and Penarth.
[11] Includes Cockenzie, Fisherrow, and Morrison's Haven.
[12] Includes Avonmouth, Portishead, and Weston-super-Mare.
[13] Includes Larne.
[14] Sea-borne imports and exports, exclusive of trade with other countries of the German Empire.
[15] Year ending Mar. 13.
[16] Sea-borne imports and exports of merchandise, including trade with Austria-Hungary.
[17] Year ending June 30.
[18] Figures are for customs districts as of the fiscal year 1917.

No. 409.—Principal Ports of the World: Foreign Commerce During the Latest Years for Which Data are Available—Continued.

Country and port.	Year.	Imports.	Exports.	Total commerce.
AMERICA—continued.				
United States—Continued.		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Virginia	1917	19,330,000	137,012,000	156,342,000
Buffalo	1917	67,715,000	217,120,000	284,835,000
Michigan	1917	41,749,000	290,376,000	332,125,000
St. Lawrence	1917	98,660,000	103,939,000	202,599,000
Canada: Montreal [1]	1917	[2] 222,119,000	384,314,000	606,432,000
Mexico: [3, 4]				
Vera Cruz	1913	40,733,000	42,118,000	82,851,000
Tampico	1913	22,825,000	40,379,000	63,204,000
Cuba: Habana	1916	183,154,000	89,000,000	272,153,000
Argentina: Buenos Aires	1916	176,982,000	263,186,000	440,168,000
Brazil:				
Santos	1916	52,093,000	118,229,000	170,322,000
Rio de Janeiro	1916	86,597,000	47,604,000	134,201,000
Chile:				
Valparaiso	1915	26,306,000	11,929,000	38,235,000
Iquique	1915	4,709,000	16,408,000	21,117,000
Antofagasta	1915	8,539,000	22,057,000	30,596,000
Peru: Callao	1916	29,277,000	32,305,000	61,581,000
Uruguay: Montevideo	1911	42,627,000	32,167,000	74,794,000
ASIA.				
China: [5]				
Shanghai	1916	171,493,000	177,209,000	348,703,000
Canton	1916	21,487,000	45,620,000	67,106,000
Tientsin	1916	36,718,000	17,702,000	54,420,000
Japan:				
Yokohama	1916	104,554,000	248,080,000	352,634,000
Kobe	1916	186,488,000	165,056,000	351,544,000
Osaka	1916	40,867,000	70,690,000	111,557,000
British colonies:				
Singapore [6]	1916	244,589,000	214,600,000	459,189,000
Calcutta [1, 7]	1916	167,607,000	285,850,000	453,525,000
Bombay [1]	1916	143,422,000	143,840,000	187,268,000
AFRICA.				
Egypt: Alexandria	1916	106,109,000	178,086,000	284,195,000
OCEANIA.				
Australia: [3, 4]				
Sydney	1916	157,050,000	193,676,000	350,726,000
Melbourne	1916	129,430,000	67,034,000	196,464,000

[1] Year ending Mar. 31.
[2] *Imports for consumption.*
[3] Year ending June 30.
[4] Inclusive of precious metals.
[5] Direct foreign trade, exclusive of reexports.
[6] Inclusive of intercolonial trade, but exclusive of treasure.
[7] Merchandise only, exclusive of Government stores.

No. 410.—PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD: VESSEL TONNAGE MOVEMENT IN THE FOREIGN TRADE, DURING THE LATEST YEAR FOR WHICH DATA ARE AVAILABLE.

[Sources: Official reports of the respective countries. The figures are not comparative. Authorities state that if the same vessel were measured according to the laws of the various countries the tonnage results would vary at least 30 per cent.]

Country and port.	Year.	Entered.	Cleared.
EUROPE.			
United Kingdom:[2]			
London	1914	13,006,000	10,453,000
Liverpool	1914	11,959,000	10,813,000
Cardiff	1914	7,235,000	8,938,000
Tyne ports	1914	5,999,000	7,242,000
Southampton	1914	4,652,000	4,655,000
Cork, including Queenstown	1914	3,120,000	2,954,000
Glasgow	1914	3,012,000	3,987,000
Malta-Valetta[3]	1914	5,548,000	5,552,000
Gibraltar	1913	6,315,000	6,161,000
Germany:			
Hamburg[4]	1913	12,997,000	13,192,000
Bremen[4]	1913	1,511,000	1,506,000
Bremerhaven[4]	1913	2,038,000	1,945,000
Denmark: Copenhagen	1912	3,441,000	3,484,000
France:[5]			
Dunkirk	1916	1,201,000	109,000
Havre	1916	2,612,000	1,112,000
Cherbourg	1916	230,000	57,000
Bordeaux	1916	2,824,000	1,014,000
Boulogne	1916	613,000	317,000
Marseille	1916	5,299,000	3,402,000
Austria-Hungary:			
Fiume	1912	2,125,000	2,144,000
Trieste	1913	3,466,000	3,460,000
Belgium: Antwerp	1912	13,757,000	13,722,000
Netherlands: Rotterdam	1916	3,192,000	5,331,000
Italy:			
Genoa	1914	5,336,000	5,119,000
Naples	1914	5,120,000	5,033,000
Greece: Piraeus[6]	1914	4,067,000	4,055,000
Portugal: Lisbon[7]	1914	9,337,000	9,206,000
Russia:			
Cronstadt-Petrograd	1914	1,171,000	1,087,000
Odessa	1914	1,044,000	1,081,000
Riga	1914	772,000	823,000
Archangel	1915	939,000	881,000
Batum	1914	716,000	706,000
Vladivostok	1915	1,246,000	1,216,000
Spain:			
Barcelona	1913	2,641,000	1,856,000
Bilbao (Vizcaya)	1913	2,015,000	1,940,000
Valencia	1913	1,705,000	1,523,000
Turkey: Constantinople	[8]1913	14,319,000	
AMERICA.			
United States:[10]			
New York	[9]1917	12,913,000	13,187,000
Massachusetts	[9]1917	2,012,000	1,418,000
Philadelphia	[9]1917	2,540,000	2,521,000
AMERICA—con.			
United States—Continued.			
Maryland	[9]1917	2,665,000	2,407,000
Galveston	[9]1917	1,096,000	1,246,000
New Orleans	[9]1917	2,833,000	3,019,000
Washington	[9]1917	3,051,000	3,102,000
San Francisco	[9]1917	1,287,000	1,508,000
Canada:[3]			
Montreal	[3]1916	1,013,000	1,063,000
Vancouver	[3]1916	1,850,000	1,593,000
Victoria	[3]1916	1,955,000	2,214,000
Mexico:[11]			
Tampico	1912	1,521,000	1,516,000
Vera Cruz	1912	1,447,000	1,427,000
Argentina: Buenos Aires	1912	7,962,000	6,285,000
Brazil:[12]			
Rio de Janeiro	1916	4,347,000	4,342,000
Santos	1916	2,650,000	2,652,000
Uruguay: Montevideo	1912	8,598,000	8,593,000
Cuba: Habana	1916	3,914,000	3,450,000
ASIA.			
British India:			
Bombay	[9]1916	1,383,000	1,318,000
Calcutta	[9]1916	1,441,000	1,734,000
British colonies, n. e. s.:			
Hongkong-Victoria[13]	1914	11,045,000	11,025,000
Singapore[14]	1916	6,602,000	6,612,000
Colombo[15]	1915	4,389,000	4,907,000
Aden[15]	[9]1916	2,077,000	2,080,000
China: Shanghai[17]	1916	8,316,000	8,503,000
Japan:			
Yokohama	1916	3,187,000	3,113,000
Nagasaki	1916	1,979,000	1,996,000
Kobe	1916	5,709,000	5,722,000
Moji	1916	4,775,000	4,777,000
AFRICA.			
Egypt: Alexandria[6]	1916	967,000	1,344,000
Union of South Africa:			
Cape Town	1916	2,960,000	3,236,000
Port Natal (Durban)	1916	2,825,000	2,418,000
OCEANIA.			
Australia:			
Melbourne[12]	[9]1916	716,000	375,000
Sydney[13]	[9]1916	1,079,000	1,102,000
Fremantle[13]	[9]1916	733,000	759,000
Adelaide[18]	[9]1916	423,000	156,000

[1] Calendar years except as noted.
[2] Arrivals and departures at British ports.
[3] Year ending Mar. 31.
[4] Includes only over-sea navigation.
[5] Ships with cargoes only.
[6] Steamers only.
[7] Includes "grande cabotagem," i. e., traffic between Portugal and Madeira and the Azores.
[8] Year ending Mar. 13.
[9] Year ending June 30.
[10] Figures for customs districts as of the fiscal year 1917.
[11] Gross tons.
[12] Includes coastwise traffic.
[13] Excluding Chinese junks.
[14] Excluding warships, transports, yachts, native craft, and vessels under 50 tons.
[15] Excluding vessels that called for coaling and for orders only.
[17] Excluding native craft.
[17] Vessels entered and cleared at the maritime customs. Junks not included.
[18] Tonnage entered covers "over-sea direct" only.

No. 411.—DISTANCES FROM NEW YORK, NEW ORLEANS, SAN FRANCISCO, AND PORT TOWNSEND TO THE PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD AND THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.

[Sources: Water routes in nautical miles, Hydrographic Office, Navy Department; land routes in statute miles, War Department.]

FOREIGN CITIES.[1]

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Aden:				
Via Suez Canal	6,532	7,870	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	10,985	11,408	.....	.....
Via Suez Canal and New York	.....	.....	[2] 9,723	[2] 9,731
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York	.....	.....	[2] 14,176	[2] 14,184
Via Suez and Tehuantepec	.....	.....	9,500	10,300
Via Suez and Panama	.....	.....	10,800	11,600
Via Suez and Magellan Strait	.....	.....	15,900	16,700
Via Singapore	.....	.....	11,500	11,300
Via Singapore and Port Townsend	[2] 14,499	[2] 14,279	.....	.....
Via Singapore and San Francisco	[2] 14,691	[2] 13,982	.....	.....
Antwerp	3,325	4,853	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,516	[2] 6,524
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,554	8,329
Via Panama	.....	.....	8,264	9,039
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	13,671	14,446
Batavia (Java)	.....	.....	7,800	7,600
Via Tehuantepec	12,323	11,075	.....	.....
Via Panama	13,167	12,566	.....	.....
Via Suez Canal	10,182	11,598	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	11,855	12,278	.....	.....
Bombay:				
Via Suez Canal	8,120	9,536	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	11,250	11,848	.....	.....
Via Suez and New York	.....	.....	[2] 11,311	[2] 11,319
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York	.....	.....	[2] 14,441	[2] 14,449
Via Suez and Tehuantepec	.....	.....	12,110	12,885
Via Suez and Panama	.....	.....	12,512	13,287
Via Cape of Good Hope and Tehuantepec	.....	.....	15,108	15,800
Via Cape of Good Hope and Panama	.....	.....	14,500	15,270
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	15,064	15,839
Via Singapore	.....	.....	9,780	9,580
Via Singapore and Port Townsend	[2] 12,771	[2] 12,559	.....	.....
Via Singapore and San Francisco	[2] 12,971	[2] 12,262	.....	.....
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec	13,993	12,745	.....	.....
Via Singapore and Panama	14,837	14,236	.....	.....
Hamburg	3,652	5,243	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,843	[2] 6,851
Habana	1,227	597	.....	.....
Via New Orleans	.....	.....	[2] 3,079	[2] 4,006
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	3,219	3,992
Via Panama	.....	.....	4,337	5,112
Havre	3,169	4,760	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,360	[2] 6,368
Hongkong	.....	.....	6,086	5,886
Via Port Townsend	[2] 9,085	[2] 8,865	.....	.....
Via San Francisco	[2] 9,277	[2] 8,568	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	10,572	9,317	.....	.....
Via Panama	11,431	10,330	.....	.....
Via Suez	11,610	12,892	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	13,590	13,863	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	16,868	17,318	.....	.....
Honolulu	.....	.....	2,097	2,370
Via San Francisco	[2] 5,288	[2] 4,579	.....	.....
Via Port Townsend	[2] 5,569	[2] 5,349	.....	.....
Via Panama	6,686	6,085	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	5,806	4,582	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	13,269	13,719	.....	.....
Kingston, Jamaica	1,473	1,165	.....	.....
Kongo River, mouth of	5,662	6,580	.....	.....
Via New Orleans	.....	.....	[2] 9,062	[2] 9,559
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 8,853	[2] 8,859
Liverpool	3,053	4,553	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,244	[2] 6,250
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,169	7,944
Via Panama	.....	.....	8,038	8,813
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	13,503	14,278
London	3,233	4,507	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[2] 6,424	[2] 6,432
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,349	8,124
Via Panama	.....	.....	8,218	8,993
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	13,683	14,458

Brest, France	2,954	4,458		
Via New York			[2] 6,145	[2] 6,154
Via Tehuantepec			7,154	7,929
Via Panama			7,840	8,619
Via Magellan Strait			13,209	13,984
Buenos Aires	5,863	6,318		
Via Magellan Strait			7,511	8,286
Via New York			[2] 9,059	[2] 9,067
Bermuda	576	1,648		
Via New York			[2] 3,867	[2] 3,875
Calcutta:				
Via Suez	9,830	11,239		
Via Cape of Good Hope	12,180	12,838		
Via Suez and New York			[2] 13,021	[2] 13,029
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York			[2] 15,371	[2] 15,379
Via Singapore			8,990	8,896
Via Singapore and San Francisco	[2] 12,181	[2] 11,402		
Via Singapore and Tehuantepec	13,405	12,181		
Via Singapore and Panama	14,230	13,694		
Callao:				
Via Tehuantepec	4,246	2,991		
Via Panama	3,392	2,764		
Via Magellan Strait	9,603	10,142		
Direct			4,012	4,769
Cape Town:				
Direct	6,815	7,374		
Via New York			[2] 10,006	[2] 10,014
Via Tehuantepec			9,700	10,475
Via Panama			9,898	10,676
Via Magellan Strait			10,454	11,229
Colon (eastern end of Panama Canal) [3]	1,981	1,380		
Via Canal and Panama			3,324	4,090
Colombo:				
Via Suez Canal	8,610	10,146		
Via Cape of Good Hope	11,130	11,684		
Via Suez and New York			[2] 11,801	[2] 11,809
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York			[2] 14,321	[2] 14,329
Via Singapore			8,900	8,700
Copenhagen:				
Direct	3,852	5,443		
Via New York			[2] 7,043	[2] 7,051
Gibraltar	3,207	4,576		
Via New York			[2] 6,398	[2] 6,406
Via Tehuantepec			7,240	8,015
Via Panama			7,642	8,417
Via Magellan Strait			12,734	13,509
Guam			5,054	4,908
Via San Francisco	[2] 8,245	[2] 7,536		
Via Port Townsend	[2] 8,107	[2] 7,887		
Manila:				
Via Honolulu and San Bernardino Strait			6,943	7,213
Via Yokohama			6,289	5,993
Via Yokohama and San Francisco	[2] 9,480	[2] 8,771		
Via Yokohama and Port Townsend	[2] 9,192	[2] 8,972		
Via Tehuantepec	10,735	9,480		
Via Panama	11,546	10,993		
Via Suez	11,556	12,946		
Via Cape of Good Hope	13,536	13,986		
Via Suez and New York			[2] 14,747	[2] 14,755
Via Cape of Good Hope and New York			[2] 16,727	[2] 16,735
Via Magellan Strait	16,736	17,145		
Marseille	3,876	5,266		
Via New York			[2] 7,067	[2] 7,073
Via Tehuantepec			7,930	8,705
Via Panama			8,332	9,107
Via Magellan Strait			13,324	14,099
Melbourne			7,040	7,311
Via San Francisco	[2] 10,231	[2] 9,522		
Via Panama	10,028	9,427		
Via Tehuantepec	9,852	8,604		
Via Magellan Strait	12,880	13,143		
Via Suez Canal	12,981	14,303		
Via Cape of Good Hope	12,670	12,933		
Mexico City	[2] 2,399 / [4] 2,898	[2] 1,172 / [4] 1,526	[2] 2,142 / [4] 2,512	[2] 2,917 / [4] 3,349
Naples	4,172	5,562		
Via New York			[2] 7,363	[2] 7,369
New Orleans	1,741 / [4] 1,372		[4] 2,482	[4] 2,970
Via Tehuantepec			3,191	3,966
Via Panama			4,704	5,479
New York		1,741 / [4] 1,372	[4] 3,191	[4] 3,199
Via Tehuantepec			4,415	5,190
Via Panama			5,305	6,080
Nome, Alaska			2,705	2,356
Via San Francisco	[2] 5,896	[2] 5,187		
Via Port Townsend	[2] 5,555	[2] 5,335		
Via Tehuantepec	7,130	5,902		
Via Panama	8,010	7,410		
Via Magellan Strait	15,340	16,249		
Odessa, via Gibraltar	5,370	6,760		
Panama (western end of Panama Canal) [3]			3,277	4,052
Via canal and Colon	2,028	1,427		
Pernambuco, Brazil	3,696	3,969		
Via New York			[2] 6,887	[2] 6,895
Via New Orleans			[2] 6,451	[2] 6,948
Via Tehuantepec			6,591	7,366

[1] Distances given are by water except as otherwise stated. [2] By land and water. [3] Distance by canal from Colon to Panama, 47 miles. [4] By land.

No. 411.—Distances from New York, New Orleans, San Francisco, and Port Townsend to the Principal Ports of the World and the Principal Cities of the United States—Continued.

FOREIGN CITIES—Continued.

Port and route.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Pernambuco, Brazil—Continued.				
Via Panama	.....	.....	6,530	7,305
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	9,439	10,214
Port Said, Egypt	5,122	6,509	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[1] 8,321	[1] 8,327
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	9,160	9,935
Via Panama	.....	.....	9,562	10,337
Port Townsend	[2] 3,199	[2] 2,979	775	.....
Via Tehuantepec	5,190	3,966	.....	.....
Via Panama	6,080	5,479	.....	.....
Punta Arenas (Magellan Strait)	6,890	7,340	6,199	6,968
Rio de Janeiro	4,778	5,218	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[1] 7,969	[1] 7,977
Via New Orleans	.....	.....	[1] 7,700	[1] 8,197
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	7,730	8,505
Via Panama	.....	.....	7,678	8,453
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	8,339	9,114
San Francisco	[2] 3,191	[2] 2,482	.....	775
Via Tehuantepec	4,415	3,191	.....	.....
Via Panama	5,305	4,704	.....	.....
St. Petersburg:				
Direct	4,632	6,223	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[1] 7,823	[1] 7,829
San Juan, P. R	1,428	1,539	.....	.....
Via New York	.....	.....	[1] 4,619	[1] 4,627
Via New Orleans	.....	.....	[1] 4,021	[1] 4,518
Via Tehuantepec	.....	.....	4,182	4,957
Via Panama	.....	.....	4,345	5,120
Via Magellan Strait	.....	.....	12,199	12,974
Singapore	.....	.....	7,502	7,206
Via San Francisco	[1] 10,093	[1] 9,984	.....	.....
Via Port Townsend	[1] 10,405	[1] 10,185	.....	.....
Via Suez	10,170	11,560	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	12,355	12,914	.....	.....
Via Yokohama and Panama	13,104	12,503	.....	.....
Via Yokohama and Tehuantepec	12,209	10,961	.....	.....
Shanghai	.....	.....	5,550	5,290
Via San Francisco	[1] 8,741	[1] 8,032	.....	.....
Via Port Townsend	[1] 8,489	[1] 8,269	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	9,965	8,741	.....	.....
Via Panama	10,355	10,254	.....	.....
Via Suez	12,360	13,750	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	14,593	14,806	.....	.....
Tehuantepec:				
Western end of railroad [3]	.....	.....	2,189	2,964
Eastern end of railroad [3]	2,036	812	.....	.....
Tutuila	.....	.....	4,150	4,607
Via San Francisco	[1] 7,341	[1] 6,632	.....	.....
Valparaiso	.....	.....	5,140	5,902
Via San Francisco	8,331	7,622	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	5,480	4,256	.....	.....
Via Panama	4,637	4,035	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	8,460	8,733	.....	.....
Vladivostok	.....	.....	4,706	4,357
Via San Francisco	[1] 7,897	[1] 7,188	.....	.....
Via Port Townsend	[1] 7,556	[1] 7,336	.....	.....
Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec	9,122	8,874	.....	.....
Via San Francisco and Panama	10,001	9,410	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	17,036	17,445	.....	.....
Wellington, New Zealand	.....	.....	5,909	6,415
Via San Francisco	[1] 9,100	[1] 8,391	.....	.....
Via Tehuantepec	8,344	7,096	.....	.....
Via Panama	8,540	7,939	.....	.....
Via Magellan Strait	11,500	11,773	.....	.....
Via Suez	14,230	15,620	.....	.....
Via Cape of Good Hope	13,710	14,058	.....	.....
Yokohama	.....	.....	4,536	4,240
Via Honolulu	.....	.....	5,500	5,770
Via San Francisco	[1] 7,727	[1] 7,018	.....	.....
Via Port Townsend	[1] 7,439	[1] 7,219	.....	.....
Via Honolulu and Tehuantepec	9,243	7,995	.....	.....
Via San Francisco and Tehuantepec	8,986	7,762	.....	.....

Sitka, Alaska			1,302	732
Via San Francisco	[1] 4,493	[1] 3,784		
Via Port Townsend	[1] 3,931	[1] 3,711		
Via Tehuantepec	5,748	4,493		
Via Panama	6,607	6,006		
Via Magellan Strait	14,391	14,841		

Via Honolulu and Panama	10,093	9,492		
Via San Francisco and Panama	9,869	9,268		
Via Magellan Strait	16,205	16,614		
Via Singapore and Suez	13,040	14,471		
Via Cape of Good Hope	15,020	15,443		

[1] By land and water. [2] By land. [3] Distance from Coatzacoalcos (eastern end of railroad) to Salina Cruz (western end of railroad), 190 miles.

CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES.[1]

City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Atlanta, Ga	876	496	2,810	2,991
Baltimore, Md	188	1,184	3,051	3,089
Bismarck, N. Dak	1,767	1,720	1,866	1,516
Boston, Mass	235	1,607	3,313	3,321
Buffalo, N. Y	442	1,275	2,804	2,812
Charleston, S. C	739	776	3,119	3,300
Chattanooga, Tenn	847	491	2,672	2,853
Chicago, Ill	912	912	2,279	2,287
Cincinnati, Ohio	757	829	2,577	2,585
Cleveland, Ohio	584	1,092	2,636	2,644
Columbus, Ohio	637	945	2,593	2,601
Dallas, Tex	1,769	515	1,932	2,464
Denver, Colo	1,930	1,357	1,376	1,022
Detroit, Mich	693	1,100	2,551	2,559
Duluth, Minn	1,391	1,391	2,243	1,854
El Paso, Tex	2,310	1,195	1,287	2,172
Galveston, Tex	1,782	410	2,157	2,766
Helena, Mont	2,452	2,152	1,255	831
Indianapolis, Ind	825	888	2,462	2,470
Jacksonville, Fla	983	616	3,093	3,355
Kansas City, Mo	1,342	880	1,986	2,103
Key West, Fla	1,454	1,087	3,569	3,826
Little Rock, Ark	1,200	487	2,291	2,586
Los Angeles, Cal	3,149	2,007	475	1,360
Louisville, Ky	871	778	2,473	2,591
Memphis, Tenn	1,157	396	2,439	2,587
Milwaukee, Wis	997	997	2,364	2,202

City.	New York.	New Orleans.	San Francisco.	Port Townsend.
Minneapolis, Minn	1,332	1,285	2,101	1,866
Mobile, Ala	1,231	141	2,623	3,027
New Orleans, La	1,372	.....	2,482	2,979
New York, N. Y	.....	1,372	3,191	3,199
Norfolk, Va	347	1,093	3,247	3,253
Ogden, Utah	2,405	1,891	786	1,098
Oklahoma, Okla	1,608	752	1,994	2,372
Omaha, Nebr	1,405	1,080	1,786	1,961
Philadelphia, Pa	91	1,281	3,100	3,108
Pittsburgh, Pa	444	1,142	2,747	2,755
Port Townsend, Wash	3,199	2,979	1,005	.....
Portland, Me	350	1,722	3,428	3,936
Portland, Oreg	3,204	2,746	722	233
Salt Lake City, Utah	2,442	1,928	823	1,135
San Antonio, Tex	1,943	571	1,911	2,745
San Diego, Cal	3,231	2,088	602	1,487
San Francisco, Cal	3,191	2,482	.....	1,005
Santa Fe, N. Mex	2,211	1,351	1,286	1,899
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	1,036	1,399	2,531	2,367
Savannah, Ga	845	661	3,104	3,285
Seattle, Wash	3,151	2,931	957	48
Sioux City, Iowa	1,422	1,173	1,821	1,917
St. Paul, Minn	1,322	1,275	2,091	1,877
St. Louis, Mo	1,055	699	2,199	2,380
Tacoma, Wash	3,199	2,890	916	70
Toledo, Ohio	705	1,040	2,523	2,531
Washington, D. C	228	1,144	3,069	3,077

[1] Distances given are by land.

INDEX.

Page.

Accidents..... 241-246,310,311,341,342,343
Acreage of farm crops..... 155
Aden, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 375
Admission of States and Territories, date of.. 9
Africa:
  Exports to, 1800-1917..... 729
  Imports from, 1800-1917..... 727
  Imports and exports, merchandise..... 322, 387,727,729
  Union of South..... 766-775
Agriculture, statistics of..... 127-168, 716,717,738,739,740
Alaska:
  Acquisition and organization..... 10
  Area and population..... 10,42
  Fisheries..... 179,180
  Imports into and exports from, merchandise. 525
  Schools..... 126
Alcohol, denatured..... 241
Algeria..... 766-775
Aliens. (*See* Immigration.)
Almonds, production..... 156
Aluminum, production..... 226,741
Animals:
  Exports of..... 713
  Grazed on national forest ranges..... 170
  Number and value of farm..... 159,160,738,739
Antimonial lead, production..... 226
Apples, production..... 156,158,168
Appropriations, annual, made by Congress, and objects of..... 652
Apricots, production..... 156,158,169
Area of:
  Forest lands acquired under the Weeks law. 173
  Homestead entries, by States..... 17
  Indian reservations..... 16
  Irrigation systems..... 21-31
  Land unappropriated..... 19
  Lands certified or patented on account of railroad grants..... 18
  Lands patented..... 21
  National forest range..... 170
  National forests, by States..... 171
  Noncontiguous territory..... 10
  Principal countries..... 766-775
  The United States—
    By States..... 9
    Total area, exclusive of Alaska and the islands, 1800-1917..... 704
Argentina:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise.. 370
  Statistics of..... 766-775
Army, Regular, force of..... 675
Arsenious oxide, production..... 226

Page.

Asbestos, production..... 229
Asia:
  Exports to, 1800-1917..... 729
  Imports from, 1800-1917..... 727
  Imports and exports, merchandise..... 375, 379,727,729
Asphaltum, production..... 228
Asses and burros on farms..... 159
Atlantic districts, imports and exports of, 1856-1917..... 736
Australia:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 379
  Statistics of..... 766-775
Austria-Hungary:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 354
  Statistics of..... 766-775
Azores, and Madeira Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 354

Banks, clearings of..... 599,600,707
Banks, national:
  Capital, surplus, dividends, earnings..... 595
  Classification of loans and discounts in reserve cities and States..... 572
  Coin and coin certificates held..... 569
  Deposits in, 1864-1917..... 708
  Federal reserve banks..... 570-585
  Liabilities and reserves of, by cities..... 567
  Loans and discounts..... 572,707
  Loans, capital, etc..... 570,707
  Resources and liabilities of..... 566
  Surplus and undivided profits..... 707
Banks, private:
  Deposits in, 1875-1917..... 708
  Resources and liabilities of..... 594
Banks, savings:
  Deposits in..... 591,592,708
  Number of depositors, etc.. 591,592,596,597,709
  Postal, of principal countries..... 776
  Postal system..... 598
  Resources and liabilities of..... 591,592
Banks, State:
  Deposits in, 1840-1917..... 708
  Resources and liabilities..... 593
Barbados, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 367
Barley:
  Acreage and production..... 141,155,156,157
  Value..... 141,157
Bars, railroad. (*See* Rails.)
Barytes, production..... 228
Bauxite, production..... 226
Beans, acreage and production..... 141,156,157
Beef, prices of..... 545,547,554,557
Beet sugar produced..... 216,217,740

Page.
Beets, sugar, grown in 1899 and 1909..... 154, 155, 156, 157
Belgian Kongo:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 382
Statistics of..... 766–775
Belgium:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 354
Statistics of..... 766–775
Belligerent countries, dates of soverances of diplomatic relations and declarations of war.... 676
Bermuda, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 361
Births, number reported, excess over deaths, number per 100 deaths, rate per 1,000 population, etc., in registration area, 1915..... 77
Blackberries and dewberries, acreage and production..... 155, 156, 158
Blind population..... 71
Bolivia:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 370
Statistics of..... 766–775
Books, maps, etc., exports of domestic..... 715
Borax, production..... 227
Brazil:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 370
Statistics of..... 766–775
British Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 382, 383
British Australasia, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 379
British colonies, statistics of..... 766–775
British Columbia, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 362
British East Indies:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 376
Statistics of..... 766–775
British Guiana:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 372
Statistics of..... 766–775
British Honduras, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 361
British India:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 376
Statistics of..... 766–775
British Oceania, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 379, 380
British West Indies, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 366, 367
Bromine, production..... 228
Broom corn, acreage and production. 155, 156, 157
Buckwheat:
Acreage and production..... 141, 155, 156, 157
Value..... 141
Building and loan associations, number and assets of, by States..... 608, 609
Building operations, by principal cities.. 224, 225
Bulgaria:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 354
Statistics of..... 766–775
Butter:
Prices..... 547, 554, 557
Production..... 161, 162

Calcium chloride, production..... 228
Call money, weekly range and weekly rates, New York, N. Y..... 605, 606, 607
Canada:
Page.
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 362, 363
In transit breadstuffs from..... 516
Statistics of..... 766–775
Canal, Panama..... 332–336
Canary Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 383
Cane, sorghum, acreage and production..... 153, 155, 156, 157
Cane, sugar, acreage and production..... 153, 155, 156, 157
Carrying power, world's tonnage..... 778
Carrying trade:
Imports and exports by..... 337–340, 730, 731
Total value..... 339
Value, by nationalities of vessels, etc..... 340
Cars:
Electric..... 295
Motor..... 283, 284
Railway..... 208, 299, 751
Cattle:
Number and value..... 159, 160, 738
Prices..... 547
Receipts at principal primary markets. 324, 325
Cement:
Prices..... 548
Production..... 227
Central American States:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 363, 364, 365
Statistics of..... 766–775
Cereal production, acreage, value, etc.... 22–31, 23–29, 139–145, 155, 156, 157
Certificates of indebtedness, rates of interest, amounts issued, etc..... 628
Cheese:
Prices..... 547, 548, 555
Production..... 163, 164
Chemicals, etc., exports of..... 713
Cherries, production..... 156, 158, 169
Chickens, production..... 166, 167
Chile:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 371
Statistics of..... 766–775
China:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 375
Statistics of..... 766–775
Chosen:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 375
Statistics of..... 766–775
Chromic iron-ore production..... 226
Churches..... 76
Circulation of money..... 562, 563, 564, 705, 706
Cities, principal:
Death rate of..... 78
Distances, etc..... 766–775
Fires..... 621, 622
Population..... 51, 53
Receipts, by sources..... 623, 624
Civil Service:
Additions to and subtractions from..... 692
Positions under..... 689, 692
Results of examinations..... 689
Clay products, production of..... 227

Page.
Clearing houses:
Exchanges, by cities 600
Total transactions 604, 707
Transactions at New York 599, 707
Climatic conditions at specified stations:
Highest temperature 12
Humidity 15
Lowest temperature 11
Normal temperature 13
Precipitation 14
Coal:
Anthracite, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 537
Anthracite, shipments 327
Bituminous and anthracite, per cent of product exported 537, 717
Bituminous and anthracite, tonnage mined per man 259
Bituminous, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 537
Employees in mines and tonnage mined 259
Fatalities in mines 242
Movements of coal and coke over railroads 327
Prices 327
Produced 226, 232, 537, 560, 741
Production, by States 232
Supply, by States 32, 33
World's production 779
Coast-Guard Service:
Expenditures 343
Work performed by 343
Cocoa, production and consumption of leading countries 780
Coffee:
Consumption per capita 539, 750
Exports and consumption by principal countries 780
Imports, 1830–1917 750
Imports, exports, and consumption of 539
Prices 545, 548, 555, 750
Coin and coin certificates held by national banks 568, 569
Coinage 561
Coke ovens, accidents at 244
Coke produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 535
College statistics 120, 121, 758
Colombia:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise 371
Statistics of 766–775
Commerce, world's development 778
Congressional representation, by States 703
Consumption, imports for 499, 503, 504
Consumption, production, imports, and exports:
Coal—
Anthracite 537
Bituminous 537
Coke 535
Coffee 539, 750
Corn 531
Cotton 534, 746
Explosives 239
Flaxseed 542
Malt liquors 540, 753
Pig iron 538

Page.
Consumption, production, imports, and exports—Continued.
Pulp wood 541
Rails 538
Salt 536
Spirits 540, 753
Sugar 532, 533, 749
Tea 539, 750
Tin plates 542
Wheat 531
Wines 540, 753
Wool 535
Copper, and manufactures of, exports 743
Copper:
Prices 547, 548
Production 226, 741
Corn:
Acreage and production 140, 142, 155, 156, 157
Exports of domestic 531, 714, 717
Per cent of product exported 531, 717
Prices 140, 545, 547
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption, 1867–1917 531
Corn meal, prices 558
Corporations and insurance companies subject to special taxes, returns received, returns showing taxes due and total taxes assessed, by States 660
Costa Rica:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise 363
Statistics of 766–775
Cost payments, by principal cities 625
Cotton, raw:
Acreage and production 146, 155, 156, 157
Bales taken by mills 746
Commercial crop, imports, exports, and consumption, 1863–1917 534
Crop, by States 146
Exports 534, 746
Imports 747
Per cent of product exported 534
Prices 534, 716
Produced 146, 534, 749
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 534
World's production 778
Cotton manufactures:
Exports 517, 745
Imports, 1800–1917 745
Number of establishments 745
Prices 544, 547, 549, 754
Spindles in operation, 1883–1917 746
Value 745
Wages 745
Cotton seed and cottonseed products, acreage and production 146, 155, 156, 157, 222
Cottonseed oil, prices 547
Cows, number and value 159, 160
Cranberries, acreage and production 155, 156, 158
Crete, statistics of 766–775
Cuba:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise 367
Statistics of 766–775
Currency circulation 562, 705, 706
Customs receipts, 1800–1917 709

Customs revenue: Page.
Amount of and expense of collecting 653
Annual collections, 1860–1917..... 709
By principal classes of imported merchandise..... 504
By tariff groups 499
From liquors and tobacco..... 667

Danish West Indies (Virgin Islands of the United States), imports from and exports to, merchandise 368
Deaths in registration area:
Per 1,000 of population and annual averages—
By color, nativity, and parent nativity.. 83
By sex and age 84
By States..... 77, 89
By States and in cities and rural districts. 90
Rates by races and States..... 77
Rate from all causes in cities and rural districts by registration States..... 90

Excess of births over deaths..... 77
Number and rate per 100,000 of population, by principal causes..... 86, 87
Number reported by States and races, 1915.. 77
Of infants..... 77
Population, deaths and death rate for the entire area and original States 88
Rate by principal cities..... 78
Growth of area..... 90
Debt of the United States:
Analysis of..... 626
Annual interest charge..... 626, 705
Certificates of indebtedness, amounts issued, etc..... 628
Interest-bearing debt 626, 705
Interest paid on, 1800–1917..... 710
Interest, per capita..... 626, 705
Less cash in Treasury 627, 704
Per capita 627, 704
Debts, gross, less sinking-fund assets, total and per capita..... 630, 633
Debts of principal countries and per capita 770, 772
Denmark:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 355
Statistics of..... 766–775
Deposits in:
Federal reserve banks..... 576, 577
Loan and trust companies..... 595
National banks..... 566, 570, 708
Postal and other savings banks of the world..... 776
Postal savings system 598
Private banks 594, 708
Savings banks..... 591, 592, 596, 597, 708
State banks..... 593, 708
Depositors in savings banks..... 593, 597, 709
Diatomaceous earth..... 229
Diplomatic relations, dates of severance by the belligerent countries 676
Disasters to vessels..... 341, 342, 343
Disbursements:
Interest on public debt..... 626, 710
Navy, 1800–1917..... 710
Of principal countries and per capita.. 770, 772

Disbursements—Continued. Page.
Ordinary, 1800–1917..... 710
Pensions 695, 710
Post office 650, 755
Public, objects of, 1905–1917 643
Public schools..... 113, 114, 758
War, 1800–1917 710
Distances..... 784–787
Divorces:
Granted to husband or wife—
Number and increase, 1887–1906..... 97
Marital condition of persons 15 years of age and over, by sex, color, and States..... 91
Dominican Republic:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 368
Statistics of..... 766–775
Draft, selective:
Communities which filled quotas under, by voluntary enlistments 687
Expenses of, by States..... 685
Quotas, enlistments, and ratios, by States.. 684
Results of..... 679
Drawback 511
Dutch East Indies:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 376
Statistics of..... 766–775
Dutch Guiana:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 372
Statistics of..... 766–775
Dutch West Indies:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 368
Statistics of..... 766–775
Duties collected on imported merchandise:
Ad valorem rates..... 499, 503, 504, 711
By leading articles 504
By tariff groups 499
By totals..... 503
Per capita and ad valorem rates 711
Dwellings and families, number, by States .. 74

Ecuador:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 371
Statistics of..... 766–775
Educational statistics 113–128, 758
Eggs:
Production 166
Prices..... 547, 554, 557
Egypt:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 383
Statistics of..... 766–775
Electoral vote, by parties and States, 1888 to 1916..... 700
Electric railways..... 295
Emery, production 228
Emmer and spelt, acreage and production 155, 155, 157
Employees:
In coal mines..... 259
In gainful occupations..... 247
In manufactures..... 181, 182, 183, 184, 205
Railway—
Number by classes, 1916..... 315
Yearly and average daily compensation..... 313, 314
England, imports from and exports to, merchandise 360
Eritrea (Massoua), statistics of..... 766–775

Europe: Page.
Exports to, 1800–1917 ... 728
Imports from, 1800–1917 ... 726
Imports and exports, merchandise ... 354, 711, 712, 713
Excess of imports or exports ... 353
Exchanges of clearing houses ... 599, 600, 707
Expenditure, principal countries ... 770, 772
Expenses, Panama Canal ... 332, 333
Explanatory notes ... 7
Explosives:
Production and consumption ... 239
Exports, domestic ... 714
Exports and imports:
Agricultural products ... 716
Coal ... 537
Coffee ... 539
Coke ... 535
Corn ... 531
Cotton ... 534, 746, 747
Cotton manufactures ... 745
Flaxseed ... 542
Gold and silver, 1820–1917 ... 717
Gold and silver, total values of, 1868–1917 ... 497, 498
Iron and steel, and manufactures of ... 743
Malt liquors ... 540
Merchandise, 1800–1917 ... 711, 712, 713
Merchandise, by countries, 1908–1917 ... 354
Merchandise, by customs districts ... 389
Merchandise, by grand divisions, total values, and percentages ... 395, 396, 444, 445, 726, 728
Merchandise, by groups of customs districts ... 389, 736, 737
Merchandise, by principal customs districts ... 732–735
Merchandise, by principal ports of the world ... 781
Merchandise of principal countries and per capita ... 766, 772
Merchandise, per capita, 1800–1917 ... 711, 712
Merchandise, total values of, and annual excess, 1874–1917 ... 353
Pig iron ... 538
Rails ... 538
Salt ... 536
Spirits ... 540
Sugar ... 532, 533
Tea ... 539
Tin plates ... 542
Wheat ... 531
Wines ... 540
Wool ... 535
Exports:
Agricultural products ... 716
By grand divisions of the earth ... 444, 729
Carried in American vessels, in foreign vessels, and by land vehicles ... 338, 340, 731
Gold and silver ... 497, 498, 717
Merchandise—
Per capita ... 712
Total, 1800–1917 ... 712
Of principal countries and per capita ... 766, 772
Of principal ports of the world ... 781
Exports, domestic:
Agricultural implements ... 713
Agricultural products ... 716
Animals ... 713
Books, maps, etc ... 715
Exports, domestic—Continued. Page.
By articles, quantities, and values, 1907–1917 ... 445
By great groups and grand divisions ... 443, 444, 724, 728
Cars, carriages, etc ... 713
Chemicals, drugs, etc ... 713
Copper, and manufactures of ... 743
Corn ... 531, 713
Cotton manufactures ... 517, 745
Distribution of, by principal articles and grand divisions ... 444
Explosives ... 713
Iron and steel manufactures ... 743
Leather, and manufactures of ... 714
Manufactures ... 443, 444, 518, 725
Meats and meat products ... 714
Merchandise, 1800–1917 ... 711, 712, 713
Naval stores ... 714
Oils, mineral, refined ... 715
Paper and manufactures of ... 715
Wheat ... 715
Wheat flour ... 715
With benefit of drawback ... 512
Wood manufactures ... 715
Exports, foreign, by articles, quantities, and values, 1913–1917 ... 480
Express companies ... 318, 319

Failures, commercial:
Amount of liabilities ... 211, 213, 214, 759
By States ... 211
Number ... 211, 213, 214, 759
Falkland Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 372
Families:
By tenure of homes ... 75
Number and average membership, by States ... 75
Farm animals, number and value ... 159, 160, 738, 739
Farmers and farm laborers, by sex ... 247
Farm loans, number and amounts applied for approved and closed, by districts ... 580
Farms:
Area, number, value, etc ... 129
Firewood used on ... 176
Improved and unimproved, acreage, 1890, 1900, and 1910 ... 129, 130, 133
Number and acreage ... 133
Number and acreage of, by States, 1890, 1900, and 1910 ... 131
Number, 1850 to 1910 ... 708
Products, value ... 157
Value of, and of farm property, 1850–1910 ... 133
Value of, and of farm property, by States ... 133
Wealth production ... 170
Fatalities ... 241–246, 310, 311, 341, 342, 343
Federal farm loans ... 586
Federal reserve banks ... 576–585
Feldspar production ... 228
Fermented liquors:
Consumption ... 540
Internal revenue paid on ... 655, 656, 657
Production ... 218, 220
Ferroalloys, production ... 226
Fibrous talc, production ... 228
Figs, production ... 156, 158
Finland:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 355
Statistics of ... 766–775

Page.
Fire insurance statistics..... 612,621,622
Fires, by principal cities and by States..... 621
Firewood, used on farms..... 176
Fisheries:
Allotments of fish and eggs to State fish commissions..... 178
Distribution of fish and eggs, by species..... 177
Of Alaska..... 179,180
Flax, prices..... 548
Flaxseed:
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption..... 542
Prices..... 154
Production and acreage..... 154,155,156
Flour:
Exports, domestic..... 715
Freight rates on..... 323
Prices..... 547,557
Flower and vegetable seeds, production..... 156
Flowers and plants, acreage and production..... 155,157
Fluorspar production..... 228
Foodstuffs:
Exports of, domestic..... 444,654
Imports..... 395,718,720,722
Prices..... 545,547,548,549,550,554–558
Foreign carrying trade..... 337–340,730,731
Foreign commerce and share with Latin America..... 388
Foreign commerce:
By principal customs districts..... 732–735
Groups of districts and ports..... 736,737
Principal countries of the world..... 766
Principal ports of the world..... 782
Foreign loans..... 590
Foreign merchandise exported, by articles.. 480
Forests:
Lands acquired under the Weeks law..... 173
Lumber produced—
By principal kinds of wood..... 175
By States..... 174
Forests, national:
Area..... 171
Free use of..... 170
Grazing on..... 170
Location of, by States..... 171
Range, area..... 170
Revenue from..... 170
Formosa, statistics of..... 766–775
Fowls, production of..... 166
France:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 365
Statistics of..... 766–775
French Africa:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 384
French colonies, statistics of..... 766–775
French East Indies, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 376
French Guiana, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 373
French Indo China, statistics of..... 766–775
French Oceania, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 380
French West Indies, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 369
Freight rates:
All rail..... 322,752
By lake and canal..... 322
Freight rates—Continued. Page.
By lake and rail..... 322,752
By Sault Ste. Marie Canal..... 328
On grain, flour, and provisions..... 322,323
On wheat..... 322,323,752
Fruits, acreage and production..... 155,156,157
Fuller's earth, production..... 228
Furnaces, iron..... 234

Garnet (abrasive), production..... 228
Gas, manufactured, prices..... 559,560
Gas, natural:
Prices..... 559
Production..... 227
German Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 384
German Customs Union, statistics of..... 766–775
German Oceania, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 380
Germany:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 359
Statistics of..... 766–775
Gibraltar, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 356
Glass sand, production..... 220
Goats, number and value of..... 159
Gold (*see also* Imports and exports):
Coin and certificates in circulation, 1893–1917..... 502
Coined..... 501,705
Gold and silver coinage of the mints of the world..... 701
Imports and exports, 1820–1917..... 717
Imports and exports of, 1868–1917..... 497
In circulation..... 502
In Treasury..... 502
Produced from mines in United States, ounces and value..... 226,230,231
Production, by States..... 231
Production of the United States. 226,230,231,740
Production of the world..... 702,703
Ratio of silver to..... 543
Grain, flour, and provisions, freight rates on..... 322,323,752
Grain, quantities of, received at specified ports. 326
Grapefruit production..... 156,158
Grapes, production..... 156,158
Graphite, production..... 228
Grass seed, production..... 156,157
Greece:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 356
Statistics of..... 737–749
Greenland, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 365
Grindstones, production..... 228
Groceries, prices..... 545,554,555,557,558
Guam:
Acquisition..... 10
Area and population..... 10,42
Guatemala:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 366
Statistics of..... 766–775
Gulf districts, imports and exports of..... 390,736
Gypsum, production..... 227

Haiti:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 369
Statistics of..... 766–775
Hawaii:
Acquisition and organization..... 10
Area and population..... 10,42
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 526

Hawaii—Continued. Page.
Schools ... 126
Shipments from the United States to, merchandise ... 529
Shipments to the United States from, merchandise ... 528
Sugar brought from ... 528, 749
Hay, acreage and production ... 138, 155, 156, 157
Hay crop, by States ... 138
Hemp:
Acreage and production ... 155, 156, 157
Prices of ... 548
Hens, prices ... 554, 557
Hogs, receipts at principal primary markets ... 324
Homes, tenure of, by States ... 75
Homestead entries ... 17
Honduras, British, imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 361
Honduras:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 364
Statistics of ... 766–775
Hongkong, imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 377
Hops, acreage and production ... 155, 156, 157
Horses, number and value ... 159, 160, 739
Hours of labor and wages ... 272–277
Humidity ... 15
Hungary, statistics of ... 766–775

Iceland and Faroe Islands, imports and exports of merchandise ... 356
Illiteracy ... 72, 73
Immigration:
Alien passengers and immigrants arrived, by nationalities and decades ... 106
Arrivals of immigrants, by nationalities ... 108
Emigrant aliens departed—
By races or peoples and by age groups ... 102
By races or peoples and by sex ... 101
Immigrant aliens admitted—
By races or peoples ... 98
By races or peoples and by age groups ... 100
By races or peoples and by sex ... 99
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonemigrant aliens departed, by races or peoples ... 103
Passengers arrived, by classes and by principal customs districts ... 111
Total immigrants arrived, 1820–1917 ... 757
Total immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted, and total emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed—
By nationalities, with excess of admissions or departures ... 108
By races or peoples ... 103
Total, by sex and age, also debarred, redeported, and illiterates ... 97
Imports:
Agricultural products ... 716
By great groups and grand divisions ... 395, 718, 720, 722
Carried in American vessels, in foreign vessels, and by land vehicles ... 337, 340, 730
Coffee, 1830–1917 ... 759
Cotton, 1800–1917 ... 747
Entered for consumption, totals and by *principal* classes ... 503, 504

Imports—Continued. Page.
Entered for consumption, values of, and duties collected by schedules of the tariff ... 499
Gold and silver ... 497, 498, 717
India rubber, crude ... 748
Merchandise, by articles, 1907–1917, quantities and values ... 398
Merchandise, 1800–1917 ... 711, 712, 713
Merchandise, per capita ... 711
Molasses ... 522
Of principal countries ... 766–775
Of principal ports of the world ... 781
Silk manufactures ... 748
Sugar ... 749
Tea ... 539, 750
Tin plates ... 542
Total duties on, and average ad valorem rates ... 503
Tropical and subtropical products ... 523, 524
Warehoused, withdrawn, remaining in warehouse, etc ... 513
Imports and exports:
By method of transportation ... 337, 338, 340, 730
Coal ... 537
Coffee ... 530
Coke ... 535
Corn ... 531
Cotton ... 534, 746, 747
Cotton manufactures ... 745
Flaxseed ... 542
Gold and silver ... 497, 498, 717
Gold and silver, total values, 1868–1917 ... 497, 498
In trade with Latin America ... 388
Iron and steel, and manufactures of ... 743
Malt liquors ... 540
Merchandise, 1800–1917 ... 711, 712, 713
Merchandise, by countries, 1908–1917 ... 354
Merchandise, by customs districts ... 389
Merchandise, by grand divisions, total values and percentages of ... 395, 444, 726, 728
Merchandise, by groups of customs districts ... 389, 736, 737
Merchandise, by principal countries of the world and per capita ... 766–775
Merchandise, by principal customs districts, 1860–1917 ... 732
Merchandise, by principal ports of the world ... 781
Merchandise, per capita, 1800–1917 ... 711, 712
Merchandise, total values and annual excess, 1874–1917 ... 353
Pig iron ... 538
Rails ... 538
Salt ... 536
Spirits ... 510
Sugar ... 532
Tea ... 539
Tin plates ... 542
Wheat ... 531
Wines ... 540
Wool ... 535
Income tax returns ... 663–667
Index numbers of prices ... 550, 553
India:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 371, 376
Statistics of ... 766–775

Page.

India rubber, crude, imports, 1862-1917..... 748
Indians:
  Population, etc., in each State..... 16
  Reservations, area of, etc..... 16
Infusorial earth and tripoli, production 229
Insane enumerated in hospitals..... 70
Insurance:
  Accident and health 616
  Accident and sick benefit..... 615
  Casualty, surety, and miscellaneous 614
  Fire and marine..... 612
  Fraternal order..... 613
  Liability..... 613
  Life, statistics of..... 611
  Losses by fires..... 621, 622
  Marine and seaman's..... 620
  Workmen's compensation 610
Interest, annual and per capita..... 626, 627, 705
Interest and other annual charges of principal countries and per capita 770, 772
Interest rates of principal countries..... 770
Interior ports, imports and exports of, 1856-1917..... 737
Internal commerce 324-328
Internal revenue:
  Amount received from, and expense of collecting 653
  Collections, by States..... 658
  From liquors and tobacco..... 655, 657
  Receipts, 1800-1917..... 709
  Sources of 654
Intransit breadstuffs from Canada..... 516
Ireland, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 360
Iron:
  Furnaces, by States 234
  Pig, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 538
  Pig, produced..... 226, 234, 236, 742
  Pig, produced, kinds of 236
  Pig, world's production 778
  Prices of. (*See* Prices.)
  Production..... 226, 234, 236, 538, 742
  Railroad bars, iron and steel, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 538
Iron and steel manufactures:
  Imports and exports..... 743
  Number of establishments..... 743
  Produced, 1912-1916..... 238
  Value of products 743
  Wages 743
Irrigation 21-31
Italian Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise 384
Italy:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 356
  Statistics of..... 766-775

Jamaica, imports from and exports to, merchandise 366
Japan:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 377
  Statistics of..... 766-775

Kafir corn, acreage and production.. 155, 156, 157
Kongo, Belgian:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise.. 382
  Statistics of..... 766-775

Page.

Labor, wages and hours of..... 272-277
Lake traffic, summary of (*see also* Sault Ste. Marie Canal) 328
Lands (*see also* Public lands):
  Area unappropriated..... 19
  Certified or patented on account of railroad grants 18
  Farm..... 129, 130, 133
  Irrigated..... 21-31
Lard, prices 545, 547, 554, 557
Latin America, commerce with..... 388
Lead, production..... 226, 741
Leather, exports, domestic 714
Lemons, production..... 156, 158
Liberia:
  Imports from and exports to, merchandise 385
  Statistics of..... 766-775
Liberty loans..... 588, 587
Libia, statistics of..... 766-775
Libraries, public, society, and school 758
Life-insurance statistics..... 611
Lime, production..... 227
Liquors, fermented and distilled:
  Consumption..... 540
  Distilled, tax paid for consumption..... 218
  Internal revenue paid on 654, 656, 657
  Production..... 218, 219, 220
  Production, by States 219, 220
Live-stock receipts 324
Loan and trust companies:
  Deposits in 595, 705
  Resources and liabilities 595
Loans:
  Farm, applied for, approved and closed, by districts 586, 587
  Foreign..... 590
  Liberty loans, by Federal Reserve districts 588, 589
Locomotives:
  Classes of service 298
  Number of 298
Lumber produced:
  By kinds of wood..... 175
  By States 174

Madagascar, imports from and exports to, merchandise 385
Magnesite, production..... 229
Malt liquors:
  Consumption..... 540
  Internal revenue paid on 654, 656, 657
  Production 218, 220
  Production, by States..... 220
Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 357
Manganese ore, production..... 226
Manganiferous ore, production..... 226
Manufactures:
  By general groups..... 154
  By specified industries, 1899, 1904, 1909, and 1914 186
  Classified according to average number of wage earners 181
  Classified according to character of ownership of establishment, 1904, 1909, and 1914 182
  Classified according to kinds of engines and power..... 181

Manufactures—Continued. Page.
Classified according to size of municipalities in which located, 1899, 1909, and 1914 183
Classified according to size of establishment as measured by value of products, 1904, 1909, and 1914 182
Exports of 444, 445, 518, 520
Fuel used in 181
Imports of 395, 721, 723
Summary of, by States, 1904, 1909, and 1914 .. 205
Manufacturing industries:
Cotton 745, 746
Iron and steel 743
Number of establishments 182, 183, 184, 186, 205, 743–748
Number of wage earners 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 205, 743–748
Silk 748
Value of products .. 182, 183, 184, 186, 205, 743–748
Wage earners employed in 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 205, 260, 271
Wages 186, 205, 272, 313, 314, 743–748
Wool 747
Maple sugar and sirup production 157
Marine and seaman's insurance 620
Marital condition of persons 15 years of age and over, by States 91
Marriage and divorce 91, 97
Materials for use in manufacturing, imports and exports of 395, 444, 723, 725
Meat and meat products, exports of domestic. 714
Merchant marine:
Employment of 330, 752
Number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels 329
Tonnage of the world 778
Tonnage owned, by geographic divisions 329
Vessels built 330, 331, 762
Metal mines, fatalities in 242, 243
Mexican border districts, imports and exports of 391, 736
Mexico:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise .. 365
Statistics of 766–775
Mica, production 228
Milk:
Prices 555, 558
Production 165
Military and naval forces of the United States in various wars 697
Militia, force of, by States 675
Militia, naval 688
Millstones, production 229
Milo, maize, acreage and production 155, 156, 157
Mineral paints, production 228
Mineral waters, production of 227, 741
Minerals, production of 226, 740–743
Miquelon, Langley, and St. Pierre Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise 366
Mississippi River commerce 320
Molasses, quantity produced 216, 217
Molasses and sirup made in factories 217
Money, call, weekly range and weekly rates, New York, N. Y 605, 606, 607
Money, circulation of, per capita 562, 705, 706
Money in the United States and in circulation 562, 563, 564, 705, 706

Page.
Montenegro, statistics of 766–775
Morocco, statistics of 766–775
Mother tongues 66
Motor cars 283, 284
Motor vehicles 284
Mules, number and value of 159, 160, 739

National forest statistics 170, 171, 173
Natural gas, production 227, 741
Naval stores, exports of, domestic 714
Navy and Naval Militia 688
Navy:
Disbursements for 650, 710
Vessels in 688
Netherlands:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 357
Statistics of 766–775
Newfoundland and Labrador, imports from and exports to, merchandise 366
Newspapers and periodicals 759
New Zealand:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise 379
Statistics of 766–775
Nicaragua:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise .. 364
Statistics of 766–775
Nickel, production 226
Noncontiguous territory:
Area and acquisition 10
Commerce 525
Population 10, 42
Sugar brought from 528, 749
North America:
Exports to, 1800–1917 728
Imports from, 1800–1917 726
Imports and exports, merchandise .. 361, 726, 728
Northern border districts, imports and exports of 392
Norway:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise .. 357
Statistics of 766–775
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, imports from and exports to, merchandise 362
Nursery products, acreage and production. 155, 156
Nurses, schools for 123
Nuts, production 156, 158

Oats:
Acreage and production 139, 156, 157, 158
Prices 139, 545
Oceania:
Exports to, 1800–1917 720
Imports from, 1800–1917 727
Imports and exports, merchandise .. 381, 727, 729
Occupations, by sex and by States 247, 258
Oil, mineral, exported 715
Oil, mineral, produced 227, 240, 742
Oilstones, production 228
Oleomargarine, product, and tax paid on, by States, 1914–1917 216
Internal revenue paid on, 1889–1917 654
Olives, production 156, 158
Oranges, production 156, 158
Orchard products 156, 158, 168
Ore-dressing plants, accidents at 245
Oxen and other cattle, number and value of 160, 738

Page.

Pacific districts, imports and exports of..... 391,737
Panama:
Canal—
Receipts and expenses..... 332
Traffic..... 336
Vessel tonnage..... 334,335
Canal Zone, area and population of..... 10
Date acquired..... 10
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.. 304
Statistics of..... 766–775
Paper and manufactures of, exports of, domestic..... 715
Paraguay:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 373
Statistics of..... 766–775
Passengers arrived, by principal ports and classes..... 111
Passengers departed, by sex and classes..... 112
Patents, statistics of..... 223
Paupers in almshouses, by States..... 68
Peaches and nectarines, production . 156,158,168
Peanuts, acreage and production 155,156,157
Pears, production.. 156,158,168,169
Peas, acreage and production..... 155,156,157
Peat, production..... 227
Pecans, production..... 156,158
Penal institutions, persons confined in..... 69
Pensions:
Disbursements for..... 695,696,710
Number of pensioners 696,696,710
Pensioners, number of and disbursements for, by States, etc., and by countries..... 696
Persia, statistics of..... 766–775
Peru:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.. 373
Statistics of..... 766–775
Petroleum produced 227,240,742
Philippine Islands:
Acquired, date of..... 10
Area and population 10,42
Imports from and exports to, merchandise.. 381
Imports into and exports from, merchandise 527
Schools..... 128
Shipments from the United States to, merchandise 529
Shipments to the United States from, merchandise 528
Statistics of..... 766–775
Sugar brought from 528,749
Phosphate rock, production..... 227,742
Pineapples, production..... 156,158
Plants and flowers, production..... 156,157
Platinum, production 226
Plums and prunes, production..... 156,157,169
Pomelos, production 156,158
Popular vote, by States, 1892–1916..... 698,699
Population:
Blind..... 71
By race and color, and by States..... 37
By sex, race, nativity, and parentage of whites—
By geographic divisions..... 43
By States..... 44
By States, 1790–1910..... 36
Population—Continued. Page.
Continental United States and noncontiguous territory..... 42
Density of, per square mile, in States, 1790–1910..... 48
Distribution of, as urban and rural, by States..... 50
Engaged in gainful occupations—
By sex and by States..... 258
By occupation and sex..... 247
Estimated, for years other than census.. 42,704
Families and homes..... 74,75
Foreign born, by countries of birth, 1860–1910..... 56
Foreign born, by States and countries of birth, 1910..... 57
Illiterate, by States, sex, color, or race, nativity, parentage, etc., 1910..... 72
Indian..... 10,43
Native and foreign born, by States..... 63,64
Of foreign white stock and foreign-born white, by countries of origin and mother tongues..... 65
Of noncontiguous territory..... 10,42
Of principal cities..... 53
Of principal cities, by color, nativity, and parentage..... 51
Of principal countries..... 766
Of the world..... 766,776,778
Percentage of native and foreign born, by States..... 64
Persons of school, militia, and voting ages, by States, nativity, and color 46
Per square mile, by countries..... 766
Rank of each State at each census..... 38
Registration area..... 88
School..... 113,114
Urban and rural..... 50
White, of foreign stock..... 65
Pork, prices 545,547,554,557
Porto Rico:
Acquisition, date of..... 10
Area and population 10,42
Imports into and exports from, merchandise..... 526
Schools..... 127
Shipments from United States to, merchandise..... 529
Shipments to United States from, merchandise 528
Statistics 766–775
Sugar brought from..... 528,749
Portugal:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 357
Statistics of..... 766–775
Portuguese Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 385
Portuguese East Indies, imports from and exports to, merchandise 377
Postal and other savings banks of the world, by countries..... 776
Postal Savings System, transactions of..... 698
Postal statistics..... 286, 287, 698, 755, 756
Of principal countries..... 768,772,776
Potatoes:
Irish—Acreage and production. 137,155,156,157
Prices 137,555,558

Potatoes—Continued. Page.
Sweet, and yams—Acreage and production 155, 156, 157
Poultry, production of 166
Precious stones, production 228
Precipitation 14
Prices:
Bacon and hams 547, 554, 557
Bar iron 546, 548
Barley 141
Beans 555
Beef 545, 547, 554, 557
Boards, deals, and planks 549
Boots and shoes 547
Buckwheat 141
Butter 547, 554, 557
Carpets 549
Cattle 547
Cement 548
Cheese 547, 555
Cloths and clothing 544, 547, 548, 549
Coal 545, 547, 548, 560
Coffee 545, 547
Copper 547, 548
Corn 139, 545, 547
Corn meal 558
Cotton manufactures 544, 547, 548
Cotton, unmanufactured 544, 547, 548
Cottonseed oil 547
Domestic commodities, exported 547
Drugs and chemicals 551
Eggs 547, 554, 557
Farm products 550
Fish 549
Flax 548
Flaxseed 157
Flour 547, 557
Food, articles of 545, 547, 548, 549, 550, 554–558
Foreign commodities, imported 548, 549
Fuel and lighting, articles for 550
Gas 559
Glass 548
Grain 545, 547
Groceries 545, 554, 555, 557, 558
Hams 554
Hay 138
Hemp 548
Hens 554, 557
Hides and skins 549
Hops 548
House-furnishing goods 551
India rubber 548
Iron and steel 546, 547, 548, 754
Jute and jute butts 548
Lard 545, 547, 554, 557
Leather 547
Locomotives 547
Lumber, boards, etc 547, 551
Manila fiber 548
Meat and dairy products 545, 547, 548, 554, 555
Metals and metal products 550
Milk 555, 558
Molasses 549
Nails 547
Oats 140, 546
Oils 547

Prices—Continued. Page.
Onions 555
Pork 545, 547, 554, 557
Potatoes 137, 555, 558
Provisions 545, 547, 550, 554, 555
Prunes 555
Rails, iron and steel 546, 754
Raisins 555
Relative retail prices of food 554, 558
Retail 557, 558
Rice 549
Roasts 557
Rye 140
Salmon 554
Silk 549
Silver 543
Starch 547
Steak 557
Sugar 545, 549, 555, 558
Tea 549, 555
Timber sold from national forests 170
Tin, bars, etc 549
Tin plates 548
Tobacco 547–549
Wheat 139, 545, 547
Wheat flour 547, 557
Wholesale prices and per cent of increase 550
By groups of commodities 550, 551
Raw and manufactured commodities 553
Wines 549
Wire 547
Wool 544, 549
Woolen manufactures 549
Prisoners in penal institutions 69
Private banks 594, 708
Production, annual:
Almonds 156, 158
Aluminum 226, 741
Antimonial lead 226
Apples 156, 157, 168
Apricots 156, 158, 169
Arsenious oxide 227
Asbestos 229
Asphalt 228
Barley 141, 156, 157
Barytes 228
Bauxite 225
Beans 156, 157
Beets, sugar 156, 157
Blackberries and dewberries 156, 157
Borax 227
Bromine 228
Broom corn 156, 157
Buckwheat 141, 156, 157
Butter 161, 162
Cement 227, 741
Cereals 139–145
Cheese 163, 164
Cherries 156, 157, 169
Chickens 166
Chromic iron ore 226
Cigarettes 240
Cigars 240
Clay products 227
Coal 227, 232, 537, 741
Cocoa 780

Production, annual—Continued. Page.
Coke ... 535
Copper ... 226, 741
Corn ... 139, 142, 156, 157, 531, 740
Cotton ... 146, 156, 157, 534, 740
Cotton, by States ... 146
Cotton seed and cottonseed products ... 146, 222
Countries excelling in ... 779
Cranberries ... *156, 158*
Distilled spirits ... 218, 219
Eggs ... 166
Emery ... 228
Emmer and spelt ... 156, 157
Explosives ... 239
Farm crops ... *137–159*, 156, 157, 158
Feldspar ... 228
Ferro alloys ... 226
Fibrous talc ... 228
Figs ... 156, 158
Fisheries of Alaska ... 179, 180
Flaxseed ... 156, 157
Flowers and plants ... 158
Fluorspar ... *228*
Forest products ... 158, 174, 175
Fowls ... 166
Fruits ... 156, 158, 168, 169
Fuller's earth ... 228
Garnet (abrasive) ... 228
Gas, natural ... 227, 741
Gems ... 228
Glass sand ... 229
Gold and silver ... 226, 230, 231, 740, 741, 762, 763
Grapefruit ... 156, 158
Grapes ... 156, 158
Graphite ... 228
Grass seed ... 156, 157
Grindstones ... 228
Gypsum ... 227
Hay ... 138, 156, 157
Hemp ... 156, 157
Hops ... 156, 157
Infusorial earth and tripoli ... 229
Iron and steel ... 226, 234, 236, 237, 238, 742
Kafir corn ... 156, 157
Lead ... 226, 741
Lemons ... 156, 158
Lime ... 227
Liquors, fermented ... 218, 220
Lumber ... 174, 175
Magnesite ... 229
Manganese ore ... 226
Manganiferous ore ... 226
Manufactures ... 182, 183, 184, 205, 743, 744, 745, 747, 748
Maple sugar and sirup ... 157
Mica ... 228
Milk ... 165
Millstones ... 229
Mineral paints ... 228
Mineral waters ... 227, 741
Minerals ... 226, 740, 741, 742, 743
Molasses ... 216, 217
Monazite ... 228
Nickel ... *220*
Nursery products ... 158
Nuts ... 156, 158
Oats ... 140, 156, 157
Of irrigated lands ... 21–31
Oilstones ... 228
Oleomargarine ... 216
Olives ... 156, 158

Production, annual—Continued. Page.
Oranges ... 156, 158
Orchard products ... 156, 158, 168
Peaches and nectarines ... *156, 158, 168*
Peanuts ... 156, 157
Pears ... 156, 158, 168, 169
Peas ... 156, 157
Peat ... 227
Pecans ... *156, 158*
Petroleum ... 227, 240, 742
Phosphate rock ... 227, 742
Pineapples ... *156, 158*
Platinum ... 226
Plums and prunes ... 156, 158, 159
Pomelos ... *156, 158*
Potatoes ... 137, 156, 157
Poultry ... 166
Precious stones ... 228
Pumice ... 229
Pyrite ... 228
Quartz ... 228
Quicksilver ... 226, 742
Raspberries and loganberries ... *156, 158*
Rice ... 156, 157, 740
Rutile ... 226
Rye ... 140, 156, 157
Salt ... 227, 536, 742
Sand-lime brick ... 227
Sand, molding, building, etc. ... 229
Silica (quartz) ... 227
Silk manufactures ... 748
Silver ... 226, 230, 231, 741, 762, 763
Slate ... 227
Snuff ... 240
Sorghum cane ... 153, 156, 157
Spirits, distilled ... 218, 219
Steel ... 237, 742
Stone ... 227, 742
Strawberries ... 156, 158
Sugar ... 216, 217, 532, 533, 740
Sugar beets ... 154, 156, 157
Sugar cane ... 153, 156, 157
Sulphur ... 228
Sulphuric acid ... 228
Sweet potatoes and yams ... 156, 157
Talc and soapstone ... 228
Tea, production and consumption of leading countries ... 780
Thorium minerals ... 228
Tin ... 226
Tin plate ... 238, 542, 742
Titanium ores ... 226
Tobacco ... 150
Tobacco manufactures ... 240
Tungsten ores ... 226
Uranium and vanadium minerals ... 226
Walnuts ... 156, 158
Wealth, on farms ... 170
Wheat ... 139, 144, 156, 157, 531, 739
Wool ... 152, 535, 739
World's development in ... 778
Zinc ... 226, 743
Zinc-lead pigments ... 228
Zircon ... *228*
Professional schools, statistics of ... 121
Progress of the United States, 1800–1917 ... 704
Public debt ... 626, 628, 630, 633, 704
Public lands:
Areas patented, by classes ... 21
Entered ... 20
Homestead entries, by States ... 17

Public lands—Continued. Page.
Railroad grants 18
Unappropriated and unreserved, by States. 19
Public roads, mileage and expenditures, by States 279, 280, 282
Public-school statistics 113, 114, 116, 117, 125, 127, 128, 758
Public, society, and school libraries 759
Pulp stones, production 228
Pulp wood, consumption of 541
Pumice, production 229

Quarries, fatalities in 216
Quartz, production 228
Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, and Northwest Territory, imports from and exports to, merchandise 362
Quicksilver, production 226, 742

Railroads:
Accidents 310, 311
Assessments 308
Capital 302
Cars, freight and other, number of. 298, 299, 751
Employees—
Compensation 313, 314, 316, 317
Number, by classes 315
Dividends 303
Electric 295
Finances 301, 305
Freight carried 300, 306, 751
Income account 304
Interest of funded debt 303
Land selections, area 18
Locomotives 298
Mileage 296, 297, 751
Movements of coal and coke on 327
Number and mileage placed under receivership and sold under foreclosure 318
Operating revenue and expenses 305
Passenger and freight service, analysis of 300, 301, 306
Passengers carried 300, 751
Receipts 304, 305, 751
Stocks and bonds 302
Taxes and assessments 308
Trackage 297
Traffic 300, 306
World's mileage 768, 772, 778
Rails, iron and steel:
Prices of 546, 754
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 538
Railway Mail Service 287
Railway statistics of the world 768, 772, 778
Railway statistics of principal countries 768, 772
Range, national forest, area 170
Raspberries and loganberries, acreage and production 155, 156, 157
Ratio of silver to gold 543, 705
Receipts:
Customs, 1800–1917 709
From liquors and tobacco 639, 654, 656, 657
Grain, by specified ports 326
Internal-revenue, 1800–1917 709
Live stock at principal primary markets 324
Ordinary, 1800–1917 709
Panama Canal 332
Post office, 1800–1917 755
Revenue, by principal cities, per capita. 623, 624
Sources of, 1908–1917 635

Page.
Reclamation Service 21–31
Registration statistics of leading universities. 124
Religious organizations 70
Representation, congressional, by States 703
Revenue:
By principal cities and by sources, per capita 623, 624
Customs and internal, on spirits, wines, malt liquors, and tobacco, 1908–1917 656
Customs, expense of collecting 653
From national forests 170
From taxes, by principal cities, per capita 623, 624
Internal, by States 658
Internal, expense of collecting 653
Internal, on spirits, wines, and malt liquors from license and other than license duties 656, 657
Internal, sources of 654
Of principal countries and per capita 770, 772
Sources of 635
Per capita of principal cities 623, 624
Rice, acreage and production 155, 156, 157, 740
Roads, public, mileage and expenditures, by States 279, 280, 282
Roumania:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 358
Statistics of 766–775
Rubber, crude imports, 1892–1917 748
Russia, Asiatic, imports from and exports to, merchandise 878
Russia in Europe, imports from and exports to, merchandise 358
Russia:
Total imports from and exports to, merchandise 387
Statistics of 766–775
Rutile, production 226
Rye, acreage and production 149, 155, 156, 157

Salt:
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 536
Produced 227, 536, 742
Salvador:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 365
Statistics of 766–775
Samoa, area, population, and date acquired. 10, 42
Sand-lime brick, production 227
Sand, molding, building, etc., production 229
Sault Ste. Marie Canal, traffic statistics of. 328, 752
Savings banks 591, 592, 596, 597, 740
Postal, of principal countries 776
Postal system, transactions of 593
School statistics 113–127, 758
Scotland, imports from and exports to, merchandise 360
Selective draft:
Communities which filled quotas under, by enlistments 687
Expenses by States 685
Quotas, enlistments, and ratios by States 684
Results of 679
Serbia:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 358
Statistics of 766–775
Sheep:
Number and value of 159, 160, 739
Receipts at principal primary markets 324
Shipbuilding 330, 331, 752

Page.
Siam, statistics of ... 766–775
Silk manufactures:
Imports, 1880–1917 ... 748
Number of establishments ... 748
Value of products ... 748
Wages ... 748
Silk, unmanufactured, imports, 1864–1916 ... 748
Silver:
Bullion, value of ... 543
Coin and certificates in circulation ... 502, 503, 504, 706, 707
Coined ... 501, 705
Commercial value of, produced ... 226, 230, 231, 740, 741, 762, 763
Imports and exports, 1820–1917 ... 717
Imports and exports, 1868–1917, total values of ... 498
In circulation ... 502, 503, 504
In Treasury, etc ... 502
Price of, per ounce ... 543
Produced ... 226, 230, 231, 741, 762, 763
Production, by States ... 229
Production of the world, 1493–1916 ... 762, 763
Ratio of, to gold ... 543
Sirup, quantity produced ... 216, 217
Slate, production ... 225
Smelting plants, accidents at ... 244
Sorghum cane, acreage and production ... 153, 155, 156
South America, imports and exports, merchandise ... 374, 726, 728
Spain:
Canary Islands, imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 383
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 359
Statistics of ... 766–775
Spanish Africa, imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 386
Spelt, acreage and production ... 155, 156, 157
Spindles, cotton, in operation, 1840–1917 ... 746
Spirits, distilled:
Consumption of ... 540, 753
Production of, by States ... 219
Production of, tax paid for consumption ... 218
Revenue from ... 638, 654, 656, 657
State banks, deposits in ... 593, 708
Steel:
Crude, kinds of, produced ... 237
Produced, 1867–1916 ... 742
Rails—
Prices of domestic ... 546, 754
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption ... 538
Stone, production ... 227, 742
Straits Settlements, statistics of ... 766–775
Strawberries, acreage and production. 155, 156, 157
Strikes in coal mines ... 250
Students in universities and colleges ... 119, 120, 124, 758
Sudan, statistics of ... 766–775
Sugar:
Average cost in foreign countries, 1880–1917. 749
Beet, produced ... 216, 217, 532, 740
Cane and beet, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption. 532, 533
Cane, produced ... 216, 217, 532, 533, 740
Consumption per capita ... 532, 740
Imports ... 532, 740
Made in factories from crop of 1914 ... 217
Sugar—Continued. Page.
Maple, and sirup, production ... 157
Prices of ... 545, 547, 549, 555, 558, 749
Prices, wholesale, at New York ... 545, 749
Sugar beets:
Acreage and production of, 1899 and 1909 .. 154, 155, 156, 157
Production, and sugar made from ... 217
Sugar cane, acreage and production .. 155, 156, 157
Sulphur, production ... 228
Sulphuric acid, production ... 228
Sunday schools ... 76
Sweden:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise ... 359
Statistics of ... 766–775
Swine:
Number and value of ... 159, 160, 739
Receipts at principal primary markets ... 324
Switzerland:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise .. 359
Statistics of ... 766–775

Talc and soapstone, production ... 228
Tallow, prices of ... 545
Taxation:
Ad valorem taxes, by States ... 668, 669
Personal net income taxes ... 663–667
Special taxes assessed on corporations ... 660
Tax rates, by States ... 668, 669
Taxes, receipts from, by principal cities, per capita ... 623, 624
Tea:
Consumption per capita ... 539, 750
Imports, 1830–1917 ... 750
Imports, exports, and consumption ... 539, 750
Prices of ... 539, 549, 750
Production and consumption of leading countries ... 778
Telegraph statistics ... 288, 292, 768, 770, 772
Telephone statistics ... 293, 294
Temperature ... 11, 12, 13
Terms, explanation of ... 7
Territories, area and organization of ... 9, 10
Thorium minerals and zircon, production of. 228
Timber sold from national forests:
Price of ... 170
Quantity ... 170
Tin:
Bars, etc., prices of ... 549
Plates, imports ... 542, 745
Plates, imports from the United Kingdom and other countries ... 522
Plates, prices of ... 548
Plates, produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption ... 542
Plates, product of ... 238, 542
Production ... 226
Titanium ore, production of ... 226
Tobacco:
Acreage and production ... 150, 155, 156, 157
Crop, by States ... 150
Leaf, prices ... 547, 549
Manufactures, produced ... 240
Revenue from ... 654, 657
Stocks held ... 221

Tonnage of the merchant marine: Page.
Class, number, and tonnage of vessels built..... 330, 331
Employment of..... 330, 752
Number and tonnage of sailing and steam vessels..... 329
Number and tonnage of vessels built, by geographic sections..... 331
Sailing and steam..... 329
Tonnage owned, by geographic divisions... 329
Vessels built..... 330, 331, 752
Tonnage, sailing and steam:
Cleared..... 345, 783
Entered..... 344, 783
Entered and cleared at seaports, by countries..... 346
Entered and cleared at seaports, by customs districts..... 349
Entered and cleared at seaports, by nationality..... 350
Of the world..... 778
Through Panama Canal..... 334, 336
Through Sault Ste. Marie Canal..... 328
Trade-marks..... 223
Transit and transshipment trade..... 514, 515
Transportation of foreign commerce..... 337
338, 339, 340, 730, 731
Trinidad and Tobago, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 367
Tripoli, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 386
Tropical and subtropical products, imports of..... 523, 524
Tungsten ore, production..... 226
Tunis, statistics of..... 766–775
Turkey in Asia, imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 378
Turkey in Europe:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 359
Statistics of..... 766–775
Turkey, total imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 387
Tutuila:
Acquired, date of..... 10
Area and population..... 10
Imports into and exports from, merchandise..... 527

United Kingdom:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise..... 360
Statistics of..... 766–775
University statistics..... 110, 119, 124, 758
Uranium minerals, production of..... 226
Uruguay:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise... 374
Statistics of..... 766–775

Vanadium minerals, production of..... 226
Venezuela:
Imports from and exports to, merchandise. 374
Statistics of..... 766–775
Vessels:
American and foreign, entered and cleared..... 342, 343
Built..... 330, 331, 752
Disasters to..... 341, 342, 343
Engaged in commerce of Great Lakes..... 752
Engaged in domestic trade..... 330, 752

Vessels—Continued. Page.
Engaged in foreign trade..... 330, 752
Entered and cleared, by countries..... 346
Entered and cleared, by customs districts.. 349
Foreign carrying trade..... 337–340, 730, 731
Nationality of, carrying imports and domestic exports..... 340
Navy..... 688
Passing through the Panama Canal..... 334, 335
Passing through Sault Ste. Marie Canal..... 752
Tonnage of..... 329, 330, 752
Tonnage movement of, principal ports of the world..... 783
Virgin Islands:
Acquisition, date of..... 10
Area and population..... 10, 42
Vital statistics:
Births and deaths reported with ratio per 1,000 population; excess of births over deaths; births per 100 deaths, deaths of infants under 1 year of age, and number per 100 deaths in the registration area, 1915... 77
Death rate of principal cities..... 77
Deaths, per 1,000 of population and annual averages—
By registration States..... 89
By registration States and in cities and rural districts..... 90
In registration area, by color, nativity, and parent nativity..... 83
In registration area, by sex and age..... 84
Rate from all causes in cities and rural districts, by registration States..... 90
Number and rate per 100,000 of population in registration area, by principal causes.. 86, 87
Population, deaths and death rate for the registration area and original registration States..... 88
Registration area, growth of..... 90
Vote, electoral, by parties and by States, 1892–1916..... 700–702
Vote, popular, by parties and States, 1892–1916..... 698, 699

Wage earners employed in manufactures:
Average number at each census..... 181, 182, 183, 184, 186, 205, 260, 271, 743–748
Number, by months and industries, 1914... 200
Number, by months and by States, 1914.... 209
Number, by prevailing hours of labor..... 271
Number, by specified industries..... 247
Number, by sex and States..... 258
Wages and hours of labor..... 272–277
Wages, manufactures, railroads, etc..... 186, 205, 272, 313, 314, 743–748
Walnuts, production..... 156, 158
War declarations by the belligerent countries, dates of..... 676
Warehouse transactions as to imports..... 513
Wars, military and naval forces employed in.. 697
Wealth of the United States:
By specified heads in 1900, 1904, and 1912.... 674
By States and Territories, under specified heads, in 1904 and 1912..... 670, 672
Per capita, 1850–1900..... 704
Production on farms..... 170
Total, 1850–1912..... 704

Page.
West Indies (*see also* Cuba, Haiti, Dominican Republic, etc.) 366, 766–775
Wheat:
Acreage and production 139, 144, 155, 156, 157, 729
Exports, domestic 715
Freight rates on 322, 752
Per cent of product exported 531, 717
Prices of 139, 545
Produced, and wheat and wheat flour imported, exported, and retained for consumption 531
Wines:
Consumed, and per capita consumption 540
Prices 549
Revenue collected 656, 657
Wood, manufactures, exports, domestic 715
Wood, fire, used on farms 176
Wool: Page.
Clip, by States 152
Imports of, 1830, 1840, and 1850–1917 747
Manufactures of—
Imports, 1820–1917 747
Number of establishments 747
Prices 544
Value 747
Wages 747
Prices 152, 544, 549, 754
Produced 152, 544, 739
Produced, imported, exported, and retained for consumption 544
World production and consumption of tea, coffee, and cocoa 780
World, statistics of 761–786
Wrecks and casualties of vessels 341, 342, 343
Zinc, production 226, 743
Zircon, production 228

○